



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE



CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
Published by Harvard University
1906

84245
14/10/07

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
 BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
 CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
 LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 *St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square*.
 LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, *Querstrasse, 14*.

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

3

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
 UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
 BY HORACE HART, M.A.
 PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāṇa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various Sāmhitas, and for some Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the pratikas of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (*Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the *Samhitās*, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the *Brāhmaṇas* and *Sūtras*. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāipalāda-Çākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Drāhyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Çānti-Kalpa, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late paraliomena or *pariṣiṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Saṁhitās, Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, older Upaniṣads, Çrāuta-Sūtras, and Grhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical Dharma-Çāstras and Smṛtis, or of such a text as the Rig-Vidhāna, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kāthaka-Saṁhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *açvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the Saṁhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. Saṁhitās; 2. Brāhmaṇas; 3. Āraṇyakas; 4. Upaniṣads; 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras; 6. Grhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *çākhās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ṣ* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—

The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *param vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by ROTH and WHITNEY, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the Brhad-Devatā; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—**Ūha-pādas.**—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acittī yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginaṁ kuru, and
mām indra bhāginaṁ kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçām, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātrī, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāiḥ
sāmrañyāya pratarāṁ dadhānaḥ,
amī ea ye maghavāno vayam ea
miham na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuḥ;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrañyāya pratarāṁ dadhānaḥ,
amī ea ye maghavāno vayam ea
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads :

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi ;

while the text of ÇG. reads :

abhi kranda vilayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādhyā,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza ; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7 ; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads :

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī ;

while the AV. text reads :

sa viçvā prati cākṛpe
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī
yajñasya vāya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning ; at the end ; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words—what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatañ te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgiraḥ çatañ te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem havayavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus :

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b ; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus :

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye ; ApMB. cāryo ; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi ; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d ; SMB.1.1.6^d ; HG.1.4.3^d ; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows :

AV. : vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan ;
SMB. : vasūni cārye vi bhrjāsi jīvan ;
HG. : vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jīvan ;
ApMB. : vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus :

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva ; AÇ. pitav āviçcha ; MÇ. pitur āviveça ; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c ; TB.2.4.8.7^c ; AÇ. 2.9.10^c ; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c ; ÇG.3.8.3^c ; SMB.2.1.13^c ; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus :

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1 ; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvīrayendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvīrayendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvīrayendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad°,

and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,

vandadvīrayendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad°.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān *etc.*, and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādihāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*

Cf. indro dādihāra, mitro dādihāra, sa dādihāra, and skambho dādihāra.

indro dādihāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Cf. under anaḍvān *etc.*

mitro dādihāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

sa dādihāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ea; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c, *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

skambho dādihāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a. *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. Saṁhitās.
2. Brāhmaṇas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Çrāuta-Sūtras.
6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts.
7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis.
8. Vidhāna-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Saṁhitās

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Saṁhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the Çakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vāṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band i., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called khilas or khālikāni sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, i.e., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, The Brhad-Devatā, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā (School of the Çauna-kas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Saṁhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.

SV. Sāmavedārcikam. Die Hymnen des Sāma-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

ArS. Āraṇya-Saṁhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā) of the Sāma-Veda, with the commentary of Śaṇa Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyah. A litany belonging to the Sāma-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sāma-Veda-Saṁhitā as edited by Satyavrata Samāçrami in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Mādhyamīdina-Çākhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Kāṇva-Çākhā. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Çākhā agrees with the Mādhyamīdina-Çākhā.

TS. Die Taittirīya-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. Maitrayaṇi-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. Kāthakam. Die Saṁhitā der Kaṭha-Çākhā. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Saṁhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Aṣvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īthimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraṣaṭaṣṭhādhvaryuprabhedabhinne ṣṛimadyajurvede kāthake carakaṣākhāyām orimikāyām kiranyagarbham nāma catvāriṅgaṁ sthānakaṁ saṁpūrṇam || bhādrām astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā || ṣṛi-granthatraye madhyapaṭhitā ca yājñānuvākyaṁ saṁpūrṇāḥ || aṣṁin-granthatrayābhyantare yājñānuvākya nāma caturtho granthaḥ ||* That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the *yājñānuvākya*-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the *yājñānuvākya* collection at the end of the fourth book of the Maitrāyaṇī. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *aṣvamedha*. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ*; at the end, *ity ekottaraṣaṭaṣṭhādhvaryuṣākhāprabhedabhinne ṣṛimadyajurvedakāthake carakaṣākhāyām aṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ saṁpūrṇāḥ*.

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

- AB.** Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.
- KB.** Das Kāuṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çāṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.
- GB.** The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra and Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- PB.** Pañcaviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgṛa.
- SB.** Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Sāyana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.
- AdB.** Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.
- JB.** The Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SamhitopaniṣadB. The Samhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

CB. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Mādhyamīdina-Çākhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

CBK. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kāṇva-Çākhā. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Tāittiriya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sāma-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

- AA.** The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.
- TA.** The Tāittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- TAA.** The tenth book of the Tāittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

- AU.** Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Tāittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- KBU.** Kāuṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.
- ChU.** Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- JUB.** The Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.
- BṛhU.** Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Mādhyamīdina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.
- BṛhUK.** The same text in the recension or çākhā of the Kāṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Röer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.
- ĪcāU.** The Īcā-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, Īcā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Maṇḍūkya Upani-

śads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

TU. Taittirīya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittirīya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.

MahānU. The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka.

KU. Kaṭha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.

ÇvetU. Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.

MU. The Maitrī or Maitrāyaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.

MuṇḍU. The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.

PraçU. The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.

NṛpU. The Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsiṅha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.

NṛuU. The Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.

GopālU. Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.

Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvāna Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

KālāgU. Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;

VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;

ĀtmapraU. Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;

GārudaU. Gāruda-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;

MahāU. Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;

VaradapU. Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;

VaradauU. Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;

SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.

The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

ÇirasU. Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;

NādabinduU. Nādabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;

TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;

YogatattvaU. Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;

SamnyāsaU. Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

ĀruṇU. Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;

KṣurU. Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;

CūlikāU. Cūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;

BrahmaU. Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;

PrāṇāgU. Prāṇāgnihoṭra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;

NīlarU. Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çatarudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;

KaṇṭhaçrutiU. Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;

JābU. Jābāla-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;

KāivU. Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365^a). A few quotations are derived from Muktikā-Upaniṣad.

MuktiU. Muktikā-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.

PraṇavaU. Praṇava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopātha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.

ÇaunakaU. Çaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrānta-Sūtras

AÇ. The Çrānta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Rāmānārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.

ÇÇ. The Çāṅkhāyana-Çrānta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.

Vāit. Vāitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.

LÇ. The Çrānta-Sūtra of Laṭyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgiṣa. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

KÇ. The Çrānta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.

ApÇ. The Çrānta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.

ApYajñaparibhāṣā. Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣā-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrānta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.

MÇ. Das Mānava-Çrānta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

CG. Çāṅkhāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çāṅkhāyanagrhyam, in the Indische Studien. vol. xv., pages 1-166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kāuç. The Kāuçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrāhmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stönnner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khādīra-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369-435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Pāraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB. (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa). The use of the name Brāhmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmaṇas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi ApMB. i. 1. 1^a (ApG. 2. 4. 2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gṛhya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Gṛhyas. Das Gṛhyasaṃgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533-587.

Karmap. Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasamgraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gāutama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NāradaDh. Nāradiya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkāṇikāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasamgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LAtdh. Laghu-Atri-Saṃhitā, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṃhitā, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LHDh. Laghu-Hārīta-Saṃhitā, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

- VHDh.** *Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā*, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀuṣDh. *Āuṣanasa-Dharma-Çāstra*, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀṅgDh. *Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti*, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SamvartaDh. *Samvarta-Smṛti*, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BrhPDh. *Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā*, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;
LVyāsaDh. *Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā*, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. *Vyāsa-Saṁhitā*, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇaṅkhaDh. *Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā*, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** *Rig-Vidhāna*. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title *Rgvidhānam*. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The *Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa* of the *Sāma-Veda*. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ançillary texts of the Veda

- N.** *Nirukta*. Cited from the German edition, Yāska's *Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas*. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BrhD. The *Brhad-Devatā*, attributed to Çāunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. *Dāivata-Brahmaṇa*. Issued under the title *Dāivata-Brahmaṇa and Ṣaḍviṅça-Brahmaṇa*. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

- Nakṣ.** *Nakṣatra-Kalpa*. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the *Atharva-Veda*. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** The *Mahā-Bhārata*. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, *Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile*, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic *Saṁhitās*.
Bhagavadgītā. The *Bhagavad-Gītā*. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the *Upaniṣads* treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal *Upaniṣads* and the *Bhagavadgītā*, Bombay, 1891.
Suparṇ. The *Suparṇākhyāna*. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title *Suparṇādhyāyaḥ*. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in *Indische Studien*, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or *pādas* which are identical with passages in the *RV.* or *AV.* or similar to them; and such *pādas* have been incorporated in the Concordance.
Mahābhāṣya. The *Mahā-Bhāṣya*. A single *kārikā*, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a *çloka* occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AB.	Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa
AÇ.	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
AdB.	Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa
AG.	Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĀṅgDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
ArS.	Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā
ĀruṇU.	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀuçDh.	Āuṣanasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Çāunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Pāippalāda recension
BDh.	Bāudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BrhD.	Brhad-Devatā
BrhPDh.	Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā
BrhU.	Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension
BrhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā
ÇāunakaU.	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Mādhy. recension
ÇBK.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
ÇÇ.	Çaṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG.	Çaṅkhāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇirasU.	Çiras-Upaniṣad
CūlikāU.	Cūlikā-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
DB.	Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa
GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
Gṛhyas.	Gṛhya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiraṇyakeçi-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īçā-Upaniṣad
JābU.	Jābāla-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jāiminiya-Brāhmaṇa
JUB.	Jāiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa
KāivU.	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU.	Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
KaṇṭhaçrutiU.	= Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kāuç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brāhmaṇa
KBU.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad
KÇ.	Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
KhG.	Khādīra-Gṛhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā
KSA.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā, Açvamedhagrantha
KsurU.	Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kaṭha-Upaniṣad
LAtDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā
LÇ.	Lāṭyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu-Hārīta-Saṁhitā
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā
Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyaḥ	= Mahānāmnyaḥ
MahānU.	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ.	Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS.	Māitrayaṇī-Saṁhitā
MU.	Māitri-Upaniṣad
MuktiU.	Muktikā-Upaniṣad
MuṇḍU.	Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad
N.	Nirukta
NādabinduU.	= Nādabindu-Upaniṣad
Nakṣ.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brāhmaṇa
PG.	Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

PraçU.	Praçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇāgU.	Prāṇāgni-hotra-Upaniṣad
PraṇavaU.	Praṇava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhitā
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhāna
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda

SamhitopaniṣadB. = Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa

SamnyāsaU. = Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad

SamvartaDh. = Samvarta-Smṛti

SB. Śaḍviṅga-Brahmaṇa

SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa

Suparṇ. Suparṇa-Ākhyāna

SV. Sāma-Veda-Saṁhitā

Svidh. Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa

TA. Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka

TAA. Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension

TB. Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa

TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad

TS. Taittirīya-Saṁhitā

TU. Taittirīya-Upaniṣad

VāDh. Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra

Vāit. Vāitāna-Sūtra

VaradapU. Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

VaradanU. Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhitā

VHDh. Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti

VS. Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Mādhy. recension

VSK. Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Kāṇva recension

VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra

YogatattvaU. = Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratīka: or Ps for Pratīkas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm.	commentary
crit.	critical
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratīka
Padap.	Pada-pāṭha
Ps	Pratīkas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

añcam vivasvantam brūmañ AV.11.6.2^c.
 añcam na pratījanate RV.3.45.4^b.
 añcava stha madhumantañ ApÇ.1.25.5.
 añcavañ sapta saptatiñ AV.19.6.16^b.
 añcaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^c.
 añças te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).
Cf. agniṣ te etc.
 añcām jānidhvañ vi bhajāmi tān vañ AV.11.1.5^c.
 añcāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
 añcuñ rihanti matayañ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^c.
 añcuñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhīr āsabhiñ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See añcūn babhasti.*
 añcuñ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
 añcunā te añcuñ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Ps: añcunā te
 añcuñ preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añcunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, *but* preyatām *is enclitic*).
 añcunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
 añcuñ dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
 añcuñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
 añcuñ duhanti hastino bharitrāñ RV.3.36.7^c.
 añcuñ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
 añcuñ duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.3^b.
 añcuñ duhanty ukṣapañ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^b.
 añcumatiñ kāṇḍinīr yā viçākhañ AV.8.7.4^c.
 añcuñ babhasti: *see* añcuñ gabhasti.
 añçur-añçuṣ te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añçuṣ te) deva somā pyāya-
 tām VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.17;
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^a; 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuñ KÇ.8.2.6.
 añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
 añçur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
 añçur na çociñ Mahānāmnyañ 5.
 añçur madāya Mahānāmnyañ 8.
 añçur yavena pipiçe yato nṛbhiñ RV.9.68.4^c.
 añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
 añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
 añçuç cāsyā punar āpīno astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 añcūn iva grāvādhiṣavape adriñ AV.5.20.10^c.
 añcūn grābhītvān ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.
 añcūn babhasti haritebhīr āsabhiñ AV.6.49.2^d. *See añcuñ*
gabhasti.
 añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
 añçeva no bhajatāñ citram apnañ RV.10.106.9^d.
 añçoñ payasā madiro na jāgriñ RV.9.107.12^c; SV.1.514^c;
 2.117^c.
 añçoñ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
 añçoñ pīyūṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2^b.

añçoñ pīyūṣam prathamam tad ukṭhyam RV.2.13.1^d. ✓
 añçoñ pīyūṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d. ✓
 añço dhanam na jigyuṣañ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
 añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
 añço rājā vibhajati Kāuç.7.1.1^a.
 añçor ūrmim traya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
 añçoñ sutam pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^c.
 aṇsa ādhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
 aṇsatrañ somyānām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
 aṇsatrakoçañ sīcatā nṛpāṇam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
 aṇsadrīm çuddham upa dhehi nārī AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 aṇsadrīm Kāuç.6.1.44.
 aṇsābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 aṇseṣu va rṣṭayañ patsu khādayañ RV.5.54.11^a.
 aṇseṣv ā marutañ khādayo vañ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a;
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 aṇseṣv ā vañ prapathesu khādayañ RV.1.166.9^c.
 aṇseṣv etañ pavīṣu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^c.
 aṇseṣv eṣām ni mimṛkṣur rṣṭayañ RV.1.64.4^c.
 aṇsāu ko asya tad devañ AV.10.2.5^c.
 aṇsāu grīvāç ca çronyāu (VS. çronī) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b: 152.5; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 aṇhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. aṇhaspatyāya.*
 aṇhasoyatra piparad yathā nañ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^c: 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.
 aṇhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: aṇhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. aṇhasaspataye.*
 aṇhāya nṛtyuñ ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^c. *Part of suvar*
āyañ.
 aṇhārīr asi bambhārīñ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See aṇghārīr.*
 aṇhomucañ pitarāñ somyāsañ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahūtāñ pitarāñ.
 aṇhomucañ vṛṣabhañ yajñīyānām AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
 aṇhomucañ sukṛtāñ dāivyañ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
 aṇhomucam āṅgirasam gayam ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparñ.
 19.6^a.
 aṇhomucañ svāhākṛtāñ pṛthivīm ā viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.
 aṇhomucā vṛṣabhā supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 aṇhomuce pra bhareṇā (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.13; KS.8.16^a. P:
 aṇhomuce TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
 aṇhoyuvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
 aṇho rājan varivañ pūrave kañ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hantā*
vṛtrañ varivañ.

aṅhoç cid asmā urucakrir adbhutaḥ RV.2.26.4^d. Cf. *next two*.
 aṅhoç cid urucakrayaḥ RV.5.67.4^d. Cf. *prec. and next*.
 aṅhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasaḥ RV.8.18.5^c. Cf. *prec. two*.
 aṅhoç cid yā varivovittarāsat RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
 akarat sūryavarecasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. See akr̥noḥ sūryatvacam, and avakṛ̥noḥ sūryatvacam.
 akaraṁ pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. See karotu pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.
 akar jyotir ṛtavarī RV.8.73.16^b.
 akar jyotir bādhmanā tamānsi RV.7.77.1^d.
 akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akarta caturah punaḥ RV.1.20.6^c.
 akartām açvinā lakṣma AV.6.141.2^c. Cf. kṛ̥nutaṁ lakṣmā-çvinā.
 akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
 akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
 akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8^a.
 akalpa indraḥ pratimānam ojasā RV.1.102.6^c.
 akalpayathāḥ pradiçaç eatasraḥ AV.12.1.55^d. See ajayo lokān.
 akavārīm divyaṁ çasam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b; VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b; 37.13; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 akavārī cetatī vājīnivatī RV.7.96.3^b.
 akaḥ su (TS.sa) lokam sukṛtaṁ pṛthivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. 0vyām) VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.19; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c.
 akāmā vo dakṣiṇāṁ na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3^c.
 akāmā vo viçve: see akāmā viçve.
 akāmo dhīro amṛtaḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44^a. Designated as ātman, ÇulikāU.12.
 akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.
 akāri ta indra gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.63.9^a.
 akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^c; 17.21^c; 19.11^c; 20.11^c; 21.11^c; 22.11^c; 23.11^c; 24.11^c.
 akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.
 akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
 akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
 akāry-akāry avakṛ̥nī stenaḥ TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
 akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama karmāgāsiṣaṁ yad geyam ŞB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama karṁmodgātāraṁ pṛchate ŞB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama hotāraṁ pṛchate ŞB.1.4.7.
 akupyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.
 akūpārasya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d; N.4.18.
 akūpāraḥ salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
 akr̥kṣata Kāuç.20.16.
 akr̥kṣāma Kāuç.20.17.
 akr̥ṇutam antarikṣaṁ varīyaḥ RV.6.69.5^c.
 akr̥ṇudhvaṁ svapasyā suhastāḥ RV.4.35.9^b.

akṛ̥noḥ sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d.
 See under akarat sūryavarecasam.
 akr̥ṇvata bhīyasā rohaṇaṁ divaḥ RV.1.52.9^b.
 akr̥ṇvata çravasyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b; N.5.25^b.
 akr̥tāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.
 akr̥ttaruk tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4^c; AV.4.31.4^c.
 akr̥tvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.
 akr̥ṣṭapacye açane dhānye yaḥ AV.5.29.7^b.
 akr̥ṣṭā ye ca kṛ̥ṣṭajāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 akoçāḥ koçinīç ca yāḥ KS.16.13^b. See under next.
 akoçā yaç ca koçinīḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 94.11; PrāṇāgU.1^b (var. lect.). See prec. and apuṣpā.
 aktaṁ rihāṇā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayaḥ KS.31.11; TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P: aktaṁ rihāṇāḥ ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhī, arthaṁ rihāṇā, and vyantu vayo.
 aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
 aktuṁ na yahvam uṣasaḥ purohitam RV.10.92.2^c.
 aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 akto gobhiḥ kalaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
 aktor yuvānaṁ nṛmaṇā adhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.
 aktor vyuṣṭān paritakmyāyāḥ RV.5.30.13^d. Cf. next.
 aktor vyuṣṭān paritakmyāyām RV.6.24.9^d. Cf. prec.
 akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.
 akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.
 akrandaḥ agni (MS.KS. 0niḥ) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.45.4^a; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24^a (ApG. 6.15.1). Ps: akrandaḥ agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11, 12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandaḥ TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.
 akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^c.
 akrann imāṁ pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.4; 3.2.3^c; 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See asmā etaṁ pitaro.
 akrann uṣāso vayunāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.
 akravihasta sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.
 akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.
 akrān devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.64.9^c. See krandaṁ devo.
 akrān (TA. ākrān) samudraḥ prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudraḥ Svidh.1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
 akrīḍan kriḍan harir attaveçdan RV.10.79.6^c.
 akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.
 akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d; 128.1.
 akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
 akro na babhriḥ samitthe mahinām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
 akṣaṁs tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat tān, and aghastān tān.

akṣakāmā manomuhah AV.2.2.5^b.
 akṣakṛtyās tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's*
edition: see jāgrīsyas tripañcāṣṭh. *The true reading per-*
haps yāh kṛtyāh tripañcāṣṭh.
 akṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akṣaṇvantaḥ karnavantaḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 akṣaṇvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. Cf. *next*, and *ṣitoṣṇābhīr*.
 akṣaṇvan vapa keçaṇmaçruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru
 Kāuṣ.54.1. Cf. *prece*.
 akṣatam cāristam cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
 akṣatam ariṣtam ilāndan SMB.1.8.5^c. Cf. *next*.
 akṣatam asy ariṣtam ilānnaṁ gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. Cf.
prece, akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito'si.
 akṣadrugdho rājanyah AV.5.18.2^a.
 akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat,
 ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu.
 akṣann amīmadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.
 415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.12; KS.
 9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9;
 Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amīmadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.
 5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3;
 akṣan Kāuṣ.88.27.
 akṣann amīmadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopati-
 tiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (ūhas of *prece*).
 akṣan pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.
 8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
 akṣam avyayam na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251. Cf. Karmap.
 1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogo-
 trasyāsmatpītur amuṣyāsmiṁ chrāddhe yad dattam tad
 akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the
felicitatio to a vāṇiya.
 akṣayyah padyakṣmiç ca JB.2.73^b (ter). Part of trayah
 panthānas.
 akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.
 akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1^b.
 akṣayyo'si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣarapañktiç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 akṣaram paramaṁ prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.
 akṣaram brahma saṁmitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b;
 MahānU.15.1^b. See akṣare etc.
 akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
 akṣareṇa prati mima etām RV.10.13.3^c. See *next*.
 akṣareṇa prati mimite arkam AV.18.3.40^c. See *prece*.
 akṣareṇa mimite sapta vāṇi RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
 akṣare brahmasaṁmita MG.1.2.2^b. See akṣaram brahma.
 akṣa vīdo vīdita vīdayasva RV.3.53.19^c.
 akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.
 akṣāḥ phalavatīni dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
 akṣāṇām vagnum avajighram āpah MS.4.14.17^b; 245.11.
Uncertain text: see *next two*.
 akṣāṇām vagnum upajighnamānah TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.
 1^b. See *prece*, and *next*.
 akṣāṇām gaṇam upalipsamānāḥ AV.6.118.1^b. See *prece two*.
 akṣānahohah nadyatanota somyāḥ RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣan iva çvaghnī ni minotī tāni AV.4.16.5^d. Cf. kṛtam
 iva çvaghnī, and kṛtam yac çvaghnī.
 akṣan yad babhrūn ālebhe AV.7.109.7^c.
 akṣāsa id āṅkuçino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
 akṣāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^c.
 akṣitam akṣityāi juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.
 akṣitam asi mā pītṛnām (ApMB. māiṣām; HG.BDh.
 also, pītāmahanām, prapītāmahanām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrā-
 muṣmiṁ loka ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4;
 BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. *for this and the next three*, akṣatam
 asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito'si.
 akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. Cf. *under prece*.
 akṣitam asi māiṣām etc.: see akṣitam asi mā pītṛnām etc.
 akṣitam asy akṣitam me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:
 54.12. Cf. *under prece*, but *two*.
 akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32^d.
 akṣitāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 akṣitāsta upasadaḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitās te Kāuṣ.19.27.
 akṣitāḥ santu rāçayāḥ AV.6.142.3^b.
 akṣitim bhūyasām AV.18.4.27. Apparently a pratika:
 the Anukramaṇī designates the passage as yajusi gayatṛi,
 i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.
 akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṁ loka iha ca (AÇ.
 kṣeṣṭhā asmiṁç ca loka-muṣmiṁç ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.
 13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me
 kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. Cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam
 asi etc., and akṣito'si etc.
 akṣitir nāma te asāu TA.6.7.2^c.
 akṣitiç ca kṣitiç ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b, 26^b.
 akṣitiç ca me kūyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. See *kuyavām*.
 akṣitotih saned imam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7^a.
 akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.
 akṣito'si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣito'sy akṣityāi tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. For
 this and the next, cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and
 akṣitir asi etc.
 akṣito'sy akṣityāi tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṁ
 loka (GB. Vāit. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB. 2.
 1.7; Vāit.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. Cf. *prece*.
 akṣiduhkhotthitasyaiva TA.1.4.1^a.
 akṣivepaṁ duḥsvapnyam Kāuṣ.58.1^a.
 akṣi iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.39.5^b.
 akṣibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See cakṣurbhyām svāhā.
 akṣibhyām te nāsikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^a;
 20.96.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a
 (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣibhyām te Vāit.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.27;
 Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. Cf. cakṣurbhyām çrotrā-
 bhyām.
 akṣiyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
 akṣucame-nnam came MS.2.11.4; 142.2. See annam came.
 akṣuc cānnaṁ ca MS.3.4.1: 45-5. See annam cakṣuc.
 akṣudhyā atṛiṣyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
 akṣum opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.
 akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprāt RV.10.32.7^c.
 akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^c.
 akṣeṣu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.
 akṣāir badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir mā divyaḥ kṛṣim it kṛṣasva RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 akṣodayac ehavasā kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 akṣo na cakryoḥ çūra brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
 akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
 akṣos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*
 akṣṇayoḥ kṣipāner iva TA.1.4.2^d.
 akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
 akṣṇoç: see akṣyoç.
 akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG. 4.7.23^d.
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
 akṣyoç (MÇ. akṣṇoç) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ. 5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See cakṣur akṣṇoḥ.
 akṣyos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. See akṣos etc.
 akṣyāu ca te mukhaṁ ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hrdayaṁ ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kāuç.25.24.
 akṣyāu nāu madhusaṁkāçe AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nāu Kāuç.79.2.
 akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^c.
 akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^c.
 akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipaçya KS.39.3. See aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.
 akhkhaliḥkṛtyā pitarāṁ na putrāḥ RV.7.103.3^c.
 akhyad devo rocamaṇā maholbhīḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
 agachataṁ kṛpamāṇaṁ parāvati RV.1.119.8^a.
 agachata savitur dāçuṣo grīham RV.1.110.2^d.
 agachad u vipratamaḥ sakhiyan RV.3.31.7^a.
 agacho rocamaṇaṁ divaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
 agadaṁ jānubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
 agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
 agann agnir yathālokaṁ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 agann ājīṁ yathā hitaṁ RV.9.32.5^c.
 agann indraṁ mahate sāubhagāya RV.9.97.5^d.
 agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
 agan prāṇaḥ svargaṁ lokaṁ jite jayāmyabhayaṁ me-loka-tāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. āgann apāna.
 aganma jyotir amṛtā abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. next; also amṛtā abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 aganma jyotir avidāma devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b. See adarçma jyotir; cf. prec., and avidāma etc.
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttaram) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^e; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.9.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^e; ChU.3.17.7^e.
 aganma tamasaṁ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. See atāriṣma.

aganma bibhratonamaḥ RV.9.67.29^c; 10.60.1^c; AV.7.32.1^c.
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namasā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
 aganma yatra pratiranta āyuh (MG. prataraniṁ na āyuh) RV. 1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.
 aganma vajrinn āçasaḥ RV.8.92.13^c.
 aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. See āganma etc.
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. See āganma etc.
 aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS. 4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. next.
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV. 16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kāuç.6.16. Cf. prec.
 aganmaḥi manasā saṁ çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8.14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.
 agan sa devaḥ paramaṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36^c.
 agavyūti kṣetram āganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.111.
 agastyāḥ khamamāṇaḥ khamitrāḥ RV.1.179.6^a.
 agastyasya tryāyusaṁ ÇG.1.28.9^c; SMB.1.6.8^c; MG.1.1.24^c.
 agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.97.
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3^c; 5.23.10^c.
 agastye nāsatyā madantā RV.1.184.5^d.
 agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.117.11^c.
 agastyo narāṁ nṛṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.180.8^c.
 agastyo yat tvā viça ājabhāra RV.7.33.10^d.
 agāṁ agnī TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣyat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. See agrabhīt.
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 agrbhīṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabhīṣata.
 agrhitebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 agotāṁ nāṣṭrāṁ pāpmānam KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.
 agotāṁ anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. *Vulgate with some mss.* anapadyatām.
 agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. See nāgo.
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
 agohyaṁ yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
 agohya ka idam no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
 agohyasya yad asastanā grhe RV.1.161.11^c; N.11.16.
 agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. See adhūd eko.
 agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vārāvaskandinn uṣaso jāra LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.
 agna āgacha rohitābhyāṁ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣaṇa āṅgīrasa brāhmaṇāṅgīrasa bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ājyasya vyantu vānjhak (ÇBK. vāṣaḥ) ÇB.2.2.3.19.

Cf. agninājyasya, agnim ājyasya, *and* agnir ājyasya.

agna ājyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.

agna (MS. agnā) ā yāhi vitaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3,4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.8; 3.1.6; 8.1; 4.10.2^a; 145.1; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9.10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna ā yāhy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.

agna āyuhkārāyusmāns tvaṁ tejasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.10. P: agna āyuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.

agna (MS. agnā) āyūṁṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a; 41.1; 1.5.1^a; 66.8; 1.6.1; 86.11; 1.7.4; 113.2; 3.11.10; 155.10; 4.10.1; 143.8; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.12.4; 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyūṁṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.2.1.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇG.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.

agna āvasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* *under* agne pariśadya.

agna ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.

agna idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantra-patibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7. agna itthetarā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.

agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7^c.

agna indra varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.

agna indraç ca dāçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kāuç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kāuç.15.11. *Cf.* next.

agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca dāçuṣo durone RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca dāçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* *prec.*

agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca dāçuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.

agna iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam *etc.*

agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā nō nṛḍa. tasyās te namas, tasyās ta upajivanto bhūyāsmā TS.5.5.9.1.

P: agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14.

See yā ta iṣur yuvā *etc.*

agna un mādāyā tvam AV.6.130.4^c.

agna etam te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.

agna eṣu kṣayeṣv ā RV.5.23.4^c.

agna ojiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya ādityaṁ grhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya ā vṛccate dadat AV.12.4.34^d.

agnaya indumate nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, *and* agne grhapatā upa.

agnayaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

agnayaḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānikena pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayaḥ sagarā stha Vait.18.13. *See next two.*

agnayaḥ sagarāḥ sagarā agnayaḥ sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmnā pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See prec. and next.*

agnayaḥ sagarāḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānikena pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (*omitting* gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (*omitting* māgnayo gopāyata *and* writing astu *for* stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayaḥ sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See prec. two.*

agnayā ekākṣarāya (*so read*) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (*v.l.* agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye aṁsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.

agnaye aṁhomuce aṣṭākāpālāḥ (MS. aṁhomuce puroḍaṣam aṣṭākāpālāṁ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthaḥ KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kāuç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; ĀuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, *and* agniṣomābhyāṁ kāmāya.

agnaye kuṭārūn ālabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.

agnaye kṣānavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamtarāyāṣṭākāpālāḥ (TS. KSA. rāthamtarāya vāsantāyāṣṭākāpālāḥ; MS. rāthamtarāya vāsantikāya puroḍaṣam aṣṭākāpālāṁ nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.7; KSA.5.10. P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
 agnaye gr̥hapataye pāruṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.8.
 agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānūdyā-
 ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
 agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.
 5; Vāit.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
 agnaye gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
 MS.2.6.13; 72.8; 4.4.7; 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.
 15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
 20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
 agnaye-gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
 agnaye gṛhṭān bhava MS.1.1.11; 7.6; 4.1.13; 17.7.
 agnaye ca tvā pṛthivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
 agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kāuç.73.2^a.
 agnaye janavide svāhā Kāuç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.
 2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
 agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.1^c; VS.3.2^c.
 agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyānubrūhi.
 agnaye jātāyānubrūhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
 agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
 agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
 agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;
 ApÇ.9.9.14.
 agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
 agneḥ.
 agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasān gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.
 22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam
 KÇ.12.5.14.
 agnaye tvā juṣṭān prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;
 ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kāuç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
 agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
 agnaye tvāyusmate.
 agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kāuç.56.
 13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
 agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
 agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā^o.
 agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.3.36; 42.
 10; 4.7.7; 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
 MÇ.7.1.1.
 agnaye tvā br̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3; 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
 agnaye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-
 tvam aṣṭya (VSK. aṣṭāt), āyur (MS. mayo) dātra edhi
 (MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
 gr̥hate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7,8; MS.1.9.4; 134.3; ÇB.4.3.
 4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
 —11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
 agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31; 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
 tejasvate.
 agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣade (TS. ṛdāvne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
 1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.4; 1.3.3; 30.17; 3.7.
 9; 88.10; 4.5.4; 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
 agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
 ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
 agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
 5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
 agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis); 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.
 12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.
 agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu^o.
 agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
 agnaye daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^c.
 agnaye devebhyah pitrbhyah samidhyamānāyānubrūhi TB.
 1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
 agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
 agnaye dhūnṅkṣṇā (KSA. dhūnṅkṣā) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 agnaye namaḥ KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopāU.2.97.
 See namo-gnaye.
 agnaye-nikavate prathamajān ālabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14; 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
 agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭākapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.13;
 KS.9.5.
 agnaye-nikavate rohitāñjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
 24.1; KSA.8.3.
 agnaye-nubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.21,24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
 11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8,14.
 Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
 agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;
 Vāit.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
 agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
 agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
 agnaye pavamānāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
 agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
 agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pā^o.
 agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye āṇsalam.
 agnaye puraḥsade (KS.purassade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.
 6.3; 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,
 and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
 agnaye puroḍāçasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
 agnaye puroḍāçasyānubrūhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
 agnaye puroḍāçānām anubrūhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
 agnaye puroḍāçān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
 agnaye pṛthivikṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
 agnaye prajanayitave TB.1.2.1.8¹; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
 agnaye prapīyamānāyānubrūhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
 MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
 agnaye prahriyamānāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
 1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
 hriyamāṇebhyo-nubrūhi, agnibhyān prahriyamāpā-
 bhyām anubrūhi, and prahriyamāpāya.
 agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
 agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
 agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
 agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS.ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.
 3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.
 5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
 agnaye brahma ṛbhavas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.80.7^a.
 agnaye bharaṭā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
 agnaye mathyamānāyānubrūhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
 ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
 agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
 agnaye madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
 agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.
 agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate. *and next.*
 agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*
 agnaye varuṇāyasvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.
 agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate
 varuṇāyādityavate nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
 agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
 agnaye vītamanyave svāhā KS.37.13.14.
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf.* vaiçvānarām
 dvādaçakapālam.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mṛgākhare yadi
 nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāya lokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.
 7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;
 KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;
 ApÇ.1.19.1.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.
 5; 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5;
 7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.5; 7.4.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6;
 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.6; 7.16.
 agnaye vr̥tatapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kāuç.
 56.6.
 agnaye vr̥tatabhr̥te svāhā AB.7.8.1.
 agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çu^o.
 agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 agnaye çulkaṁ harāmi tviṣimate Kāuç.4.1^b.
 agnaye saṁivargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.
 agnaye saṁiveçapatayesvāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
 agnaye sam anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamad. yathāgnih
 pr̥thivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁna-
 tayāḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye
 sam anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.
 20.12.8. *See* pr̥thivyām agnaye sam anaman, *and cf.*
 agniç ca pr̥thivi.
 agnaye samidham āhārṣam (ÇG.GG. āhārṣam) AG.1.2.1.
 1^a; ÇG.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3^a;
 HG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye
 samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
 agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
 KÇ.3.1.2.
 agnaye samidhyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11;
 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2,3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.
 7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
 agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.
 agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.
 1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.
 7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3.
 5.7.8.11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.
 3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*). 2;
 12.4.2-6; ŞB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;
 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.
 2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3.4.7; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; Br̥hU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;
 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.4.1; 6.11;
 72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.
 9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.
 1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.
 1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9.13. *Cf.*
 agniṁ svāhā.
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye
 manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe agnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.
 1.3.7.
 agnaye svāhā somāyasvāhāgniṣomābhyām indrāgniḥbhyām
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye agna-
 ye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15;
 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.
 6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.
 25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvapṛāyaçcittāhutnām
 (HG. suhutahute sarvahuta āhutnām; ApMB. suhuta-
 huta āhutnām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ
 kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*
 HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12;
 GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;
 MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte. *in* GDh.26.16; Saṁ-
 nyāsU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7. *and* agniḥbhyāḥ sviṣṭa^o.
 agnaye hiraṇyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
 agnayo na jaramāṇā anu dyūn RV.2.28.2^d.
 agnayo na çuçucānā ṛjīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1^c; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 agnayo na svavidyutaḥ RV.5.87.3^d.
 agnayo vāyavaç cāiva TA.1.8.4^a.
 agnayo vāi trayī vidyā devayānaḥ panthā TA.10.63.1;
 MahānU.22.1.
 agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^g.
 agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.
 agnā ā: *see* agna ā.
 agnā āyūṁṣi: *see* agna āyūṁṣi.
 agnā indraç: *see* agna indraç.
 agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25.
Cf. agner vasuvane etc. *Both formulas are fragments, the*
words devaṁ barhiḥ or devo narāçaṁsaḥ preceding them:
see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.
 agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnā deveṣu pūrvyaḥ RV.8.27.3^b.
 agnāyīm somapītaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.14;

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vāit.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kāuṣ.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.
agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnāv indra āditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritām te brahma-caryam ÇG.2.12.2.
agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
agnāviṣṇū mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vāit.8.1; Kāuṣ.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrāsomā mahi etc.
agnāviṣṇū mahi dhāma priyam vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
agnāviṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. *next*, vi jihāthām, and aṅghriṇā.
agnāviṣṇū vi jihāthām MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. *prec.*, and *see* vi jihāthām.
agnāviṣṇū sajoṣasā TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.
agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
agniḥ kravyādān nudasva MG.2.1.7^d.
agniḥ kṣatrabhrīd anibhrīṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P: agniḥ pacan Kāuṣ.61.32. Cf. Vāit.28.13.
agniḥ pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See *agniḥ priyeṣu*.
agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^e; KS.39.15^e.
agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
agniḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etan lokam ajayad yasmin agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jeṣyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA. 5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur āsit TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
agniḥ pātu gr̥ṇato agniḥ sūrin RV.10.115.5^e.
agniḥ pāvaka idyaḥ RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
agniḥ pāvako-agniḥ çuciḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajoṣāḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35^e.
agniḥ pūrva ā rabhatām AV.1.7.4^a.
agniḥ pūrvebhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
agniḥ pṛthivyā vaçī AV.6.86.2^b.
agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir juṣāno agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir ājyasya (VSK. *inserts here* haviṣo) vetu svāhā VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; BṛhPDh.9.215.
agniḥ prajāpatiḥ somo rudro-ditir bṛhaspatiḥ sarpā ity etāni prāgdvārāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagrahāni sā-horātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agniḥ prajān bahulām me karotu (MS. kṛnotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
agniḥ pratnena manmanā (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.106.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS. 2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
agniḥ pratneṣu: *see* agniḥ pareṣu.
agniḥ prathamāḥ prāçnātu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a; PG.3.1.4^a. See *agniḥ prāçnātu*.
agniḥ prathamo vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps: agniḥ prathamo vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7.
agniḥ pravidvān (KS. ovidvān; MS. *in* Samhitā, ovidvān) iha tat kṛnotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhātu) MS.2.7.16^d; 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.
agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. See *next*.
agniḥ prastotāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *prec.*
agniḥ pra stātu vi mṛdho nudasva AV.13.1.27^d.
agniḥ prānān sam dadhāti AV.3.31.6^a.
agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) pātva asmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a; 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS. 30.6^a, 7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vāit.2.1.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyātithim RV.1.36.17^c.
agniḥ prāçnātu prathamāḥ KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB. 2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnātu KhG.3.3.8. See *agniḥ prathamāḥ*.
agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.106.0^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See *agniḥ pareṣu*.
agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10, 15. Cf. *agniḥ* kavyāvahanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
agniḥ yajadhvam haviṣā tanā girā RV.2.2.1^b.
agniḥ yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^e; 60.2^d; 102.10^c; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
agniḥ yanti draviṇam bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
agniḥ yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
agniḥ yamam mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
agniḥ yaç cakra āsyam AV.10.7.33^c.
agniḥ yā garbham dadhire virūpāḥ MS.2.13.1^c; 151.9. See *agniḥ* garbham, and *yā* agniḥ garbham.
agniḥ yujam akr̥ta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
agniḥ yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavasā gṛh̥tena VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agniḥ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
agniḥ ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^c. See *agne* ratham etc.
agniḥ rathānām yamam RV.8.103.10^c.

agniṁ rājantam divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4^d.
 agniṁ rājānam cāntareṇa mā sañcāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agniṁ rāye purumiḍha çrutam naraḥ RV.8.71.14^c; AV. 20.103.1^c; SV.1.49^c.
 agniṁ vaḥ pūrvaṁ huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agniṁ vaḥ pūrvaṁ girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS. 2.13.7^a: 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6. 7. Cf. BṛhD.6.75.
 agniṁ vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5^c.
 agniṁ vardhantu no girā RV.3.10.6^a.
 agniṁ vasiṣṭho havate purohitaḥ RV.10.150.5^c.
 agniṁ vasumantaṁ somaṁ rudravantaṁ indraṁ maruṭ- vantaṁ varuṇam ādityavantaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agniṁ viça ṛdate adhvareṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agniṁ viça ṛdate mānuṣīr yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agniṁ viçvamanano girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agniṁ viçvā abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agniṁ viçvāyuvapasam RV.8.43.25^a.
 agniṁ viçveṣāṁ aratiṁ vasūnām RV.1.58.7^c.
 agniṁ vṛṇānā vṛnate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4. 1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
 agniṁ vo duryaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.74.1^c; SV.1.87^c; 2.914^c.
 agniṁ vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a; KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17. 1^a. P: agniṁ vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10. 2; 14.53.1.
 agniṁ vo devayajyāyā RV.8.71.12^a.
 agniṁ vo vṛdhantaṁ RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB. 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agniṁ vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agniṁ çam yoç ca dātave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agniṁ çastibhis turvapih sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agniṁ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agniṁ çumbhāmi manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agniṁ çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4^b. See agniṁ u çre^o.
 agniṁ sa rēhatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ. 6.18.3. See next but one, and yo mātasyā.
 agniṁ sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agniṁ sadiçāṁ devaṁ devatānām rēhatu yo mātasyāi di- ço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.
 agniṁ sadhasthe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7. 2^c: 75.12; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agniṁ sadhasthe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b: 101.5; KS.39.3^b.
 agniṁ sadhasthe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.3; KS.39.3^b.
 agniṁ sadhasthe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.1; KS.39.3^b.
 agniṁ samādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See agniṁ etc.
 agniṁ samiddham bhagam ūtaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agniṁ samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^c, 5^c, 6^c; SV.1.18^c; TS. 3.1.11.8^c (ter); MS.4.11.2^c (ter): 166.16; 167.2,4; KS. 40.14^c (ter).

agniṁ sāmrajjāyā MÇ.6.2.5.
 agniṁ suditaye chardiḥ RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See agniḥ su^o.
 agniṁ seditiṁ sudṛçāṁ gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agniṁ seditim ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agniṁ sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b; SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.1111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96. 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agniṁ sūktebhīr vacobhīr īmahe (SV.vṛṇīmahe) RV.1.36. 1^c; SV.1.59^c.
 agniṁ sūnum sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4^a.
 agniṁ sūnum sahaso jātavedasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agniṁ sūryaṁ candram TB.3.12.7.5^a.
 agniṁ somaṁ sviṣṭakṛt VS.2.158^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
 agniṁ somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into agniṁ (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).
 agniṁ stuhi dāivavātāṁ devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3^c.
 agniṁ stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^a; VS.2.2.15^a; TS.4.1. 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14^a; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; — 5.1.3.9. P: agniṁ stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agniṁ stoṣāṇy ajaraṁ br̥hantaṁ RV.10.88.3^b.
 agniṁ srucō adhvareṣu prayatsu VS.27.14^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ srucō.
 agniṁ svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā. agniṁ agnāu svāhā, and svāhāgnim.
 agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtaṁ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2. 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam (se. yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ. 1.6.3. Cf. agniṁ varuṇāu sviṣṭakṛtāu.
 agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ. 9.8.8^d.
 agniṁ sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abbār (ApÇ. yonāu bharīṣyaty) ukhā VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16. 10.8^b.
 agniṁ haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8^c.
 agniṁ havyāya voḍhave RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4. 10.1^c: 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agniṁ havyebhīr ṛdate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agniṁ hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv ā RV.8.60.17^c.
 agniṁ hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a. Ps: agniṁ hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agniṁ hinvantu ÇÇ.6. 4.1. Cf. BṛhD.8.61.
 agniṁ huvema paramāt sadhasthāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukthāir havāmahe, and ugrāṁ huvema.
 agniṁ hr̥dayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agniṁ hr̥dayaṁ çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agniṁ hotāraṁ vidathāya jījanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1. 20^d.
 agniṁ hotāram ajaraṁ rathaspr̥tam Kāuç.6.11^b.
 agniṁ hotāram adha dhīr ajāyata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agniṁ hotāram antārā vivṛttāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāram agniṁ antārā.

agnim hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. See agnir hotopa.
 agnim hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^c.
 agnim hotāram idate namobhiḥ RV.5.1.7^b.
 agnim hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8^a.
 agnim hotāram upa etc.: see agnim hotāram iha.
 agnim hotāram paribhūtamam (SV. paribhūtarām) matim RV.10.91.8^b; SV.2.33.4^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 agnim hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.
 agnim hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvam RV.6.15.4^b.
 agnim hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9.(10). Ps: agnim hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agnim hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 agnim hotrāt (mss. hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
 agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.
 agnim kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agnim yaja.
 agnim kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.
 agnim kulāyam abhisamviçantīḥ (ApÇ. ovasānāḥ) MS.4.2.10^c: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^c. Cf. agnim gr̥hapatim abhi°. agnim kr̥te svadhvam RV.5.17.1^c.
 agnim kravādādam akr̥ṇvan guhānāḥ SMB.1.1.4^a. Cf. GG.2.1.10.
 agnim kṣāitrayā sādhasē RV.8.71.12^d.
 agnim khananta (TS. khanīṣanta) upasthe aśyāḥ VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 agnim khātvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
 agnim gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.
 agnim garbham dadhire virūpāḥ TS.5.6.1.1^c. See agnim yā garbham, and yā agnim garbham.
 agnim gīrbhir namobhiḥ ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.
 agnim gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.11.6^c; 10.141.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^c. See agnim anvā.
 agnim gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.
 agnim gr̥hapatim abhisamvasānāḥ TB.3.7.4.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agnim gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. agnim kulāyam.
 agnim gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 agnim gr̥hṇāmi suratham yo mayobhūḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 agnim gharman surucam yāmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.
 agnim ghṛtena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.14.6^a.
 agnim ghṛtena haviṣa saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.
 agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^c.
 agnim eaviçvasambhuvam (KS. çam̐bhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9.6^c; AV.1.6.2^c; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.
 agnim eaviçvasambhuvam RV.2.41.19^c.

agnijā asi prajāpate retāḥ TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1.
 agnijihvā asaṇceta TA.1.5.1^d.
 agnijihvā r̥tāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.
 agnijihvā dhūmaçikhā AV.11.9.19^c.
 agnijihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7^c; VS.25.20^c; KS.35.1^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.
 agnijihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarebhyas) tvartāyubhya (MS. tvā r̥tāyubhyā) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabyaḥ vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. See next.
 agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyas indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabyaḥ KS.29.5. See *prec.*
 agnijyotiṣam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyām svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.
 agnim jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1^c; MS.2.7.1^c (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^c; 16.1^c. Cf. agner jyotir.
 agnitapo yathāsatha RV.5.61.4^c.
 agnitaptebhir yuvam açmahanmabhiḥ RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.
 agnidagdhās tu ye jivāḥ MÇ.11.9.2^a.
 agnidūto aram̐kṛtaḥ RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.
 agnidham vā dhṛtadakṣam damūnasam RV.10.41.3^b.
 agninarasāt KS.39.11. See agninā viçvasāt.
 agnināgniḥ samvadatām TA.4.34.1^f. Cf. agne agninā.
 agnināgniḥ sam̐sṛjyate Kāuç.108.2^a.
 agnināgniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BrhD.2.145.
 agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. Probably metrical: see the separate pādas.
 agninājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.
 agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.
 agninā turvaçam yadam̐ parāvataḥ RV.1.36.18^a.
 agninā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 agninā devena devatayā gāyatṛeṇa chandasāgneḥ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under gāyatṛeṇa chandasāgninā.
 agninā devena pr̥tanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indrena devena, viçvebhir devebhiḥ, and sarvebhir devebhiḥ.
 agninā devena pr̥thivīlokēna lokānām ṛgvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
 agninā yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 agninā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agninā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
 agninā viçvāṣāt TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. *See* agninartasāt.
 agninā havā svaditāni vakṣat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 18.5.1; KSA.6.2^d.
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyaḥ KÇ.15.1.20. *See* agnaye purahsade, *and* ye devāḥ purahsado.
 agninendrena varuṇena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1ⁿ. Ps: agninendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. *Cf.* BrhD. 6.77.
 agninendrena somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatābhiḥ, yājñanuvākyābhyām upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve sāvāham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 agnim tam vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^c.
 agnim tam gr̥bhīr hinuḥi sva ā dame RV.1.14.3.4^c.
 agnim tam manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.42.5^a; 2.108.7^a; VS.15.41^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agnim tam manye AÇ.2.19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agnim tam KÇ.17.12.14.
 (om) agnim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* agnis tṛpyatu.
 agnim te vasuvantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyavaḥ prācyā di-ço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.1.
 agnim toke tanaye çaṇvad imahe RV.8.71.13^c.
 agnim tvāhur vāiçvānaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vāit.6.7^a.
 agnim dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. *Cf.* agnim prapayāmi.
 agnim dūtam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.3^a; 2.14.2^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (*bis*); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.3; KS.20.14^a; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB.11.7.3^a; ŞB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vāit.39.8; 40.2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agnim dūtam AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.58.316; Karmap.3.1.16. *Cf.* BrhD.2.145. *Cf.* agne dūtam varepyam, *and* adyā dūtam.
 agnim dūtam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3^a; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agnim dūtam prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3^a.
 agnim devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.
 agnim devā vāçimantam RV.10.20.6^c.
 agnim devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
 agnim devāso mānuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3^a.
 agnim deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3^b.
 agnim dvitīyam trivṛtam ca (TA. tritīyam ca) hansam AV.10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.
 agnim dveṣo yotavāi no gr̥ṇīmasi RV.8.71.15^a.
 agnim dhībhīr namasyata SV.2.866^d. *See* agnim dhībhīḥ saparyata.
 agnim dhībhīr manīṣīṇaḥ RV.8.43.19^a.
 agnim dhībhīr havāmahe KS.21.13^b.
 agnim dhībhīḥ saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.5^d. *Cf.* agnim dhībhīr namasyata.
 agnim dhīṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12^c.
 agnim nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girāḥ RV.8.103.1^d; SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
 agnim na nagna upa sīdad ūdhaḥ RV.10.61.9^b.

agnim na mā mathitam sam didipah RV.8.48.6^a. P: agnim na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.
 agnim naras triṣadhas the sam idbire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
 agnim naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.
 agnim naro didhitibhir aranyoh RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11; AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agnim naro didhitibhiḥ VHDh.5.130; agnim narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
 agnim naro yamāni bādhitasaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
 agnim naro vi bharante gr̥he-gr̥he RV.5.11.4^b.
 agnipataye-gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipitasya (soma deva te matividaḥ) ApÇ.13.14.14. Vikāra of indrapitasya, or narāçansapitasya ApÇ.12.24.7 ff. *Cf.* TS.3.2.5.2.
 agnibhyaḥ MS.3.1.10; 13.5. *Doubtful* mantra; *cf.* TS.5.1.8.2.
 agnibhyaḥ prahriyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. *Cf.* agnaye pra^o, *and* agnibhyaḥ pra^o.
 agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭakṛdbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.20.8.8. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā.
 agnibhyaḥ prahriyamānābhyām anubrūhi KÇ.5.4.7. *Cf.* agnaye pra^o, *and* agnibhyaḥ pra^o.
 agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoh RV.5.54.11^c.
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. *Cf.* agnim ā vaha, *and* agna ā vaha.
 agnim-agnim vaḥ samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6^a.
 agnim-agnim vo adbrīgum RV.8.60.17^a; ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agnim-agnim havīmabhiḥ RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.2.141^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5; 155.8.
 agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnim agnit tris-triḥ (MÇ. agnit triḥ) sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. *Cf. for this and the next two* agnit paridhīṇç, *and* agnid apas.
 agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.8.11. *Cf. pree.*
 agnim agnit sammr̥ddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19.41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. *Cf. pree. but one.*
 agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnim agnāu svāhā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.14. *Cf.* agnaye svāhā, *and* agnim svāhā.
 agnim achā devayataḥ manāṁsi RV.5.1.4^a.
 agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atir̥) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.
 agnim atyam na marjāyanta narah RV.7.3.5^b.
 agnim adya hotāram avṛṇitāyam yajamānaḥ pacan paktiḥ pacan puroḍāçam gr̥ṇann agnayā ājyam gr̥ṇan somā-yājyam badhnann indrāgnibhyaḥ chāgam MS.4.13.9; 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. *Cf.* sīsena agnim adya.
 agnim . . . puroḍāçam badhnann indrāgnibhyaḥ chāgam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita ApÇ.7.27.7.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍācaṇi (VSK. puro-
lācaṇ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍācaṇi (VSK. puro-
lācaṇ) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍācaṇ (VSK. puroḍācaṇ) badhnann aṇvi-
bhyāṇi chāgaṇi sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya iṣabhaṇi
sunvann aṇvibhyāṇi sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāṇi surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. sīsenā agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍācaṇ badhnann bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇitām imāu
yajamānāu pacantāu paktiḥ pacantāu puroḍācaṇi badh-
nantāu agniṣomābhyāṇi chāgam [dviyajamānake]; and
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ paktiḥ pacantaḥ puro-
ḍācaṇi badhnanto-gniṣomābhyāṇi chāgam [bahuyaja-
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-
kaprāṣa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned*). ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the *prece. sir*.
agnim antar bharīṣyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agniṇ bharīṣyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādayasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyāyādadhe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b; 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.2.4.
12.7^a. See agniṇ gurbhir havāmahe.
agnim aṇvatthād adhi havayavāham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vāit.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astosy rgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim āgnīdhṛt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir āgnīd, agnir
āgnīdhṛt and following. and agner āgnīdhṛam.
agnim ājyasya vetu vājijhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyasya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir aṇmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agniṇ agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvaṇi bhārātāḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icha rucā tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indraṇi vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indraṇi vṛtrahāṇā huveḥam (MS. ohaṇiṇi huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 194.12. See agniṇ indrā.
agnim indraṇi bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhīta martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agniṇ iḍita.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agniṇ indhe.
agnim iva jātam abhi saindhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim iḍā yajadhyāi RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim iḍiṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.1038^b.
agnim iḍiṣvāvase (Vāit. 11^o) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vāit.39.8; 40.2.
agnim iḍita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agniṇ indhīta.
agnim iḍitādhvare haviṣmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim iḍe kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim iḍenyaṇi kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim iḍe (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ile) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.52.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agniṇ iḍe AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim iḍe (VSK. ile) pūrvacittim (TS. pūrvacittāu) namo-
bhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim iḍe bhujāṇi yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim iḍe vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim iḍe sa u ṇavat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim iḍhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agniṇ indhe.
agnim ile: see agniṇ iḍe.
agnim ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthāir iṣayo vi havyante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca viḇe TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u ṇreṣṭhaḥociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agniṇ ṇre^o, and
cf. agniṇ pāvakaḥociṣam.
agnim uṣasam aṇvinā dadhikrām RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣāṇi na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim rīvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tasthivānsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristrīṇi Vāit.2.7.
agnim pādāṇi brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaḥociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agniṇ
ṇreṣṭhaḥociṣam, and agniṇ u ṇreṣṭha^o.
agnim purā tanayitnor acittāt RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim puriṣyam āṇirasvad achemāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniṇ puriṣ-
yam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ puriṣam etc.
agnim puriṣyam āṇirasvad achehi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agniṇ etc.
agnim puriṣyam āṇirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṇ etc.
agnim puriṣyam āṇirasvad bhārāmāḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniṇ puriṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim puriṣyam āṇirasvad bharīṣyāmāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniṇ puriṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya ṇevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyām amṛtasya jītyāi (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā ṇivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agniṇ
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhvare RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatin AV.11.6.1^a; Kāṇç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.4 (*mss. asmayuḥ*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 agniṁ bhariṣyad aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
 agniṁ bhariṣyanti antaḥ MS.2.7.3^c: 77.2; KS.16.3. See agnim antar.
 agniṁ bhrātaraṁ sadam it sakhāyam RV.10.7.3^b.
 agniṁ manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
 agniṁ manuṣyā ṛṣayaḥ sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
 agniṁ manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
 agniṁ manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1^d.
 agniṁ mandraṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
 agniṁ manye pitarā agniṁ āpim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agniṁ manye pitarā ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.
 agniṁ martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^c.
 agniṁ mahām avocāma suvr̥ktim RV.10.80.7^b.
 agniṁ maho dhanasātāv ahaṁ huve RV.10.150.4^c.
 agniṁ mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
 agniṁ mitraṁ na kṣitiṣu praçāṁsyam RV.2.2.3^d.
 agniṁ mitraṁ na darçatam RV.1.38.13^c.
 agniṁ mitraṁ na samidhāna ṛjate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 agniṁ mūrdhānaṁ divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
 agnir-agniḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. under agnim āg°.
 agnir agniṣomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomāu tam etc.
 agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 agnir āṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. agnir id dhi.
 agnir ajaro-bhavat saḥobhiḥ MS.2.7.8^c: 84.11. See agnir amṛto.
 agnir ajahitaḥ prāitu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
 agnir ajvī gāyatrena eḥandasā tam aṇyāṁ tam anvārabho tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 agnir aṭyaṁ raghusyadam RV.5.25.6^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
 agnir atriṁ gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3^c.
 agnir atriṁ bharadvājaṁ gaviṣṭhīram RV.10.150.5^a.
 agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3^b.
 agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. next, agniḥ te-dhi-patiḥ, agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and agnir viyatto.
 agnir adhi viyatto asyām KS.39.3. Cf. under prec.
 agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
 agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
 agnir annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.
 agnir annādo-guer ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
 agnir annādo-nnapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
 agnir apsām ṛtiṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
 agnir amṛto abhavat vayobhiḥ (KS. saḥobhiḥ) RV.10.45.8^c; VS.12.1^c, 25^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.1.10.4^c; 2.2.4^c; KS.16.8^c, 9^c; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^c. See agnir ajaro.
 agnir asi pr̥thivyāṁ çritāḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-

dam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtāṁ viçvaṁ subhūtāṁ, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.
 agnir asi vāiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiṁsiḥ LÇ.9.7.16.
 agnir asi vāiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 agnir asmi janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a. P: agnir asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
 agnir asyāḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10^a. See under agnir etu.
 agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See next four, agniṁ agnidhrāt, agnir agnid, and agner agnidhrām.
 agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.2. See under prec.
 agnir agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 agnir agnidhrād āyuse varcase jivātvaī puṇyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (bis); ApÇ.4.11.2 (bis). See under prec. but two.
 agnir agnidhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See under prec. but three.
 agnir agnīvāiṣṇava āsannaḥ KS.34.15.
 agnir ācāryas tava (AG. tavāsau) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10^c; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (preceded by asāv); VāDh.7.6.
 agnir ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.
 agnir ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
 agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmāntaṁ karomi (KS. opatibhir āyusmāns tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asau) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. next, and agner āyur asi.
 agnir āyus tasya manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. under prec.
 agnir āsīt purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
 agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idaṁ bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KālagU.1 (stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi). Cf. agner bhasmāsi.
 agnir idaṁ havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir hotre-ṇedaṁ etc., and agnihotreṇedaṁ etc., and see agnir havir ajuṣata, and idaṁ havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. agnir āṅga.
 agnir indras tvaṣṭā bṛhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^b, 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See agnir hotā pr̥thivy, and agnihotraṁ pr̥thi°.
 agnir indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11^d.
 agnir indrāya pavate SV.2.1175^a. P: agnir indrāya LÇ.4.6.20.
 agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
 agnir indro bṛhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^c. Cf. akar agnir.
 agnir indro bṛhaspatir içānaç ca (ApMB. bṛhaspatiç ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. akar agnir, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇe mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2; 24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
 agnir iva kakṣuṁ dahati Saṁhitepañiṣad B.3^a. See dahaty agnir.
 agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14.
 agnir iva devayor dīdivāṁsā RV.10.106.3^c
 agnir iva manyo tviṣṭaḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
 agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyā TB.2.7.7.6^c.
 agnir ivānādhṛṣyaḥ pṛthivīva suṣadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.15. Cf. anādhṛṣyo jātavedā.
 agnir ivānudahann ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
 agnir ivārabdho vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
 agnir ivāitu pratikūlam AV.5.14.13^a.
 agnir iṣāṁ sakhye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
 agnir iḍenyo (VSK. iḍenyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b; SV.2.912^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
 agnir iḥāna ojaṣā TB.1.5.5.2^c; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
 agnir iḥe brhataḥ kṣatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 agnir iḥe brhato adhvarasya RV.7.11.4^a.
 agnir iḥe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
 agnir iḥe vasūnām RV.1.127.7^d.
 agnir ukthena vāhasā VS.26.8^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.13; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.11.4^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c. See agnir uktheṣv, and cf. agnir naḥ su^o.
 agnir ukthe purohitaḥ RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.9.23. Cf. BrhD.6.68; GDh.23.28.
 agnir uktheṣv aṁhasu AV.6.35.2^c. See agnir ukthena.
 agnir upadrasṭā vāyur upacrotādityo-nukhyatā sādhitāṁ pratijānīte sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.
 agnir ṛtuḥ sūrya ṛtuḥ candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnir ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
 agnir ṛṣiḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a; VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a; TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir ṛṣiḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.11; 4.10.1; 143.8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
 agnir ṛṣiṁ yaḥ sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
 agnir ekam codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^c.
 agnir ekākṣarayā vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10; 171.19; KS.14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.
 agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām udajayat) imāṁ pṛthivīm MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.
 agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjēṣam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See next, and agnir ekākṣarayā.
 agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under pree.
 agnir etu prathamam devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir etu prathamah GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu, and agnir asyāḥ.
 agnir enam kravyāt pṛthivya nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.5.72^a.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2^d.
 agnir evāvamo mrtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^c.
 agnir āitu prathamam devatānām AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes); PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under agnir etu.
 agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
 agnir garbha ivā çaye AV.9.3.21^c.
 agnir gāndharvīm pathyām ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^c.
 agnir gārhapatyah AV.12.2.44^c.
 agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir grhapatinām.
 agnir giro-vasā vetu dhṛtim RV.1.77.4^b.
 agnir grhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajūena grhāḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 agnir grhapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 agnir grhapatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See agnir gārhapatyānām.
 agnir grhe jaritā medhiraḥ kaviḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
 agnir grhṛtebhir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.22^d.
 agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānaḥ RV.3.31.3^a.
 agnir janavin mahyam jāyām imām adāt Kāuç.78.10. Cf. agnaye janavide, and agnir janitā.
 agnir janāya dāçuṣe RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
 agnir janitā sa me-mūm jāyām dadātu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. agnir janavin.
 agnir janmāni deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^c.
 agnir jambhāis tigitair atti bharvati RV.1.143.5^c.
 agnir jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.15^c; SV.2.1177^c.
 agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
 agnir jāgāra tam reḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^a.
 agnir jātavedā iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir vāiçvānara iha.
 agnir jātavedāḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir vāiçvānaraḥ somasya.
 agnir jātā devānām RV.8.39.6^a.
 agnir jāto atharvaṇā RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
 agnir jāto arocatā RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.
 agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
 agnir juṣata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
 agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
 agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.11; 1.8.1; 115.2; 1.8.5; 121.1; 2.7.16; 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ŞB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.3.1.30, 32.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnāu jyotir.
 agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
 agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnis tejasā tejasvān.
 agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.11; KS.2.15^a. P: agnir dadāti MS.4.14.16; 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. *See* agniṣ kṛṇotu,
and cf. agnir himasya.
 agnir dadāty atho tvām HG.1.20.2^d. *See* agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahatu duṣcitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dād (TS. dā) draviṇām viraṇeṣāḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir dārāu dārāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; KāuÇ.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c.
 agnir diṣāṇi patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dikṣitaḥ pṛthivi dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB.
 dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir didāya mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajiraḥ sam carātāi AV.3.4.3^b. *Cf.* agnir no
 dūtaḥ.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4; 71.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.6.10; 69.
 14; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.16; 2.13.14; 163.7; 2.13.
 20; 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viṣvāny aṣṣyāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devān anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jatharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogāḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.3.2.8^d. *Cf.* agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava āvrṇānah RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.*
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc.*
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir ṛtāvājasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11; 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu samvasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adābhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.10.150.4^a. *Cf.*
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāṇḥ cikittvān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvad
 (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvad) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir dāivīnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivīnām) viṣāṇi puraetāyam

(MÇ. ayaṇi sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāṇām ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivī-
 nām viṣāṇi puraetā MS.3.9.8; 127.3; agnir ha dāivīnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf. the ūha* ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir dāivīnām viṣāṇi puraeteme sunvanto yajamānā
 manuṣyāṇām MÇ.7.2.1. *Ūha of pre.*
 agnir dyāvāpṛthivi bhūreṭasā RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvāpṛthivi viṣvajanye RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvārā vy ūṇute RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvati RV.1.12.8.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c (*text* ṛṇ-
 vati; *schol.* ṛṇvati).
 agnir dvitīye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāṇi paṣṇu puṣṭiṇi
 yaṣaḥ bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveṣāṇsi nir ito nudātāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmenānnādaḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiyā sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiyā sam ṛṇvati RV.3.11.2^c; VS.2.2.16^c; TS.4.1.
 11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na idita iditavyāir devāiḥ pāṛthivaiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) pātu duritad avadyāt VS.4.15^c;
 VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^c. *See* apa bādhatām.
 agnir naḥ pāṛthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^c.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣy annam āvayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvam bṛhadratham RV.1.36.18^c.
 agnir na ye bhrājasā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na ṣukraḥ samidbhāna āhutaḥ RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na ṣuṣkaṇi vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir naḥ ṣatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 naḥ ṣatrūn KāuÇ.14.17. *Cf.* agnir no dūtaḥ, *and* agnir
 hy eṣāṇi.
 agnir nas tasmād indraḥ ca MS.4.14.17^c; 245.8. *See* agnir
 mā tasmād *etc.*
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2; 4.14.17^c;
 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. *See* agnir mā tasmād
etc., agniṣ tvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṇi tasmād.
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*bis*): 49.6.8; KS.5.6.
Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. *Cf.* agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nādidec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīn vīrakukṣiṇi puramdhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsṛjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitīnām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dūtaḥ KāuÇ.14.17. *Cf.* agnir naḥ ṣatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajiraḥ, *and* agnir hy eṣāṇi.
 agnir no devaḥ suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyastīṇi matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhyā RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vaṇsate) rayim RV.6.16.28^c; SV.1.22^c; VS.17.16^c; VSK.18.2.1^c; TS.4.6.1.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 132.17; KS.18.1^c.

agnir no havyavāhanaḥ RV.5.25.4^c.

agnir babhūva çavasā sumadrathaḥ RV.3.3.9^b.

agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiḥ VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.

agnir brahmā nṛṣadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.

agnir bhagaḥ savitedam juṣantām MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhātā rātiḥ savitedam.

agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānām RV.3.5.10^b.

agnir bhānūnā ruçatā svañgaḥ RV.10.1.1^c; VS.12.13^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.15; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.10.

agnir bluṇad rayipati rayiṇām RV.1.60.4^d; 72.1^c; TS.2.2.12.2^c.

agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa māvat TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne pṛthivīpate, and agne pṛthivyā adhipate.

agnir bhūmyām oṣadhiṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāuç.2.41; 120.5.

agnir bhūyīṣṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9^b.

agnir mandro madhuvacā r̥tāvā RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.

agnir mandro vidathesu pracetāḥ RV.4.6.2^b.

agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuṁ.

agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deve-dhaḥ, and under agne deve-dha manviddha etc.

agnir marteṣv āviçan RV.5.25.4^b.

agnir mahāḥ sāubhagasya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.

agnir mahī rodasī ā viveça RV.10.80.2^b.

agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10.85.41^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d. See agnir dadāty.

agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīṣām RV.4.5.3^d.

agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^a.

agnir māgnināvatu prāṇyāpānāyauṣe vareça oḥase tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.

agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^c.

agnir mā tasmād anṛṇam kṛṇotu TA.2.6.2^e (bis). See agniṣ ṭad dhotā.

agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^c. See agnir nas tasmād etc.

agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2^c; VS.20.14^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; 3.1.4.3^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.2; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; 3.7.12.1^c; 3^d, 3^c, 4^c (bis), 5^c, 5^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^c; AÇ.2.7.11^c; ÇÇ.4.17.12^c; KÇ.25.9.12^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c; Kāuç.44.17^c; SMB.2.2.11^c. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniṣ ṭvā tasmād, and ayaṁ tasmād.

agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.

agnir mā duriṣṭāt pātu savitāghaçānsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā duriṣṭāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.

agnir mā pātu duriṭād etc.: see agnir naḥ etc.

agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1^a.

agnir mān pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.

agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yaṇsan RV.1.136.7^c.

agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.

agnir mūrdhā divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.882^a; VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis); 73.7.8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrdhā TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.5.2.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BṛhPDh.9.64.306.

agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikāḥ çākḥāntaroktā āpriyaḥ.

agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^c.

agnir me dakṣam dadhātu AV.16.4.7.

agnir me dāivo hotā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ.

agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medhām indraç cāgniç ca.

agnir me vāci çṛitaḥ, vāg hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.

agnir me hotā ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa me devayajanam dadātu ŞB.2.10.

agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāram tvamūḥ vr̥ṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.

agnir yachatu çāntamā RV.3.13.4^b.

agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.

agnir yajurbhiḥ pūṣā svagākāraḥ ta imam yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabheṇu mārābhadvam svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

agnir yajñam trivṛtam sapatatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pāda c (cf. Vāit. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vāit.10.17^c. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñam, and pañçayāmanam.

agnir yajñasya havyavāt RV.3.27.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.7; KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3.

agnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.

agnir yajñesu jenyō na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.

agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6^c; KS.7.16^c.

agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2^c.

agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

agnir yaṣṭedam namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣṭar.

agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.

agnir vatsaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

agnir vanaspatir indro vasumān rudravān ādityavān ṛbhumān vibhumān vājavān bṛhaspatimān viçvadevyāvān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P:
agnir vanaspatinām Vāit.8.13.
agnir vane na vy asrṣṭa ṣokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^e.
agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^c.
agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^c.
agnir vandāru vedyaḥ cano dhāt RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
241.6.
agnir varūtham mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2^b.
agnir varco jyotiḥ vareṇa svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (with-
out svāhā). P: agnir vareṇa KÇ.4.14.15.
agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
agnir vāmanā suvitān vasyo aha RV.1.141.12^d.
agnir vāyur ādityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
agnir vāyuḥ ca sūryaḥ ca TA.1.1.2^c; 21.1^c; 25.2^c; BDh.
3.2.8^c.
agnir vāyuh sūryo vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
agnir vikṣu pra ṣasyate RV.5.17.4^d.
agnir vidvān ṛtaid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4^c. Cf. agnir
yajñam.
agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kāuṣ. sa id dhotā)
RV.10.2.3^c; AV.19.59.3^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 147.
10; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c; Kāuṣ.5.12^c.
agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12^d.
agnir vibhrajate ghr̥tāḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
agnir vibhraṣṭivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
agnir viyattoṣyām TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.
agnir viçām mānuṣiṇām TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçām agnir.
agnir viçvām virājati KS.39.15^d.
agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15^c.
agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ ṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro
viçvāni.
agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^c; AV.6.45.2^c.
agnir viṣam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26^c.
agnir vīraṇi ṣrutyaṇi karmaniṣṭhām RV.10.80.1^b.
agnir vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a;
VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a; 140.9; 4.
10.2; 145.7; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.
7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.
6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.
1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir
vṛtreti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
agnir veda martānām apīyam RV.8.39.6^b.
agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
agnir vāi ketādityaḥ suketā tau prapadye tābhyām na-
moṣtu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
agnir vāi naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
agnir vāiçvānara iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedā iha.
agnir vāiçvānaraḥ saha pañtyā çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
agnir vāiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec.
but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.
agnir vāiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vāiçvānaro bṛhan (AV. vṛṣā; AB. AÇ. mahān) AV.4.
36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
agnir vo hvayati devayajyāyāi ApÇ.2.4.2.
agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karnam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
agnir ha dāti romā prthivyāḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
agnir ha dāivnām etc.: see agnir dāivnām etc.
agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣād dhotuḥ pūrvo niṣadya ya-
jate KB.26.6.
agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^c.
agnir ha nāma dhāyī dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14^c.
agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. See under agnir idam.
agnir haviḥ (so RV.KS.; the rest havyam) çamitā sūdayāti
(AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^c; VS.
27.21^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.19; KS.18.17^b.
Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyā suṣūdati.
agnir haviḥ sūdayāti pra dhībhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
agnir havyam çamitā etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
agnir havyavād iha tām āvahaṭu TB.3.7.4.4^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c.
agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^c. Cf. under agnir
haviḥ çamitā.
agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no ma^o) TB.3.7.5.2^b;
ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
agnir havyāny akramit RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b;
TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b; 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.
3.6.4.1^b.
agnir havyā suṣūdati RV.1.105.14^c; 142.11^c. Cf. under
agnir haviḥ çamitā.
agnir hi jāni pūrvaḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^c.
agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^c, 46^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; MS.
3.12.19^c; 166.3; KSA.4.7^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.4^c. Cf.
agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.
agnir hi vājinām viçe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a;
TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5^a.
agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^c; AV.6.27.
2^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
agnir hetmām pratidhartā VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.
9; 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
agnir hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.
2.14.3.
agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratika of one of the following RV.
mantras.
agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ sa rājā RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a;
213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a;
AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ ÇÇ.
1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
agnir hotā dāsvataḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
agnir hotādhvaryuḥ ṭe bṛhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
agnir hotā ni ṣasādā yajiyān RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.
1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hotā ny
asīdat, and hotā mandro ni.
agnir hotā no adhware RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a; 203.1;
KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
 agnir hotā ny asīdā yajīyān RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hotā ni śasādā.
 agnir hotā purohitā RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
 agnir hotā prthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.3^{1b}; ApÇ.9.18.12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. *next two, and agne vihi*.
 agnir hotā vetv agnir hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. *In fragments*: agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4-5. Cf. *prece. and next*.
 agnir hotā vettv agner hotraṁ vettu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. *prece. two*.
 agnir hotācvinādhvaryū (ÇÇ. aevināv adhvaryū) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under agnir me dāivo*.
 agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hotā, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hotā hastagrhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
 agnir hotopā tam huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṁ hotāram iha.
 agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.
 agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^c.
 agnir hy eṣām dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtaḥ.
 agnivarṇām çubhām sāumyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
 agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçeittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçeittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
 agnivāsāḥ prthivy asitajñūḥ AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.
 agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
 agniç ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
 agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c; Vāit.12.8^c. See agniṣ tat somaḥ.
 agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (*Roth and Whitney's edition agniç*); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
 agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātana KS.2.2.
 agniç ca prthivī ca sainate te me sainamatām adahā VS.26.1. Cf. *under agnaye sam anamat*.
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtēbhyah pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.

agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
 agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
 agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamaṁ mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
 agniç ca soma sakratū adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (*only in Padap.*: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
 agniç ca havyaavāhanaḥ AV.7.20.1^c; VS.3.4.9^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; SMB.2.2.19^c.
 agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca ma āpaç.
 agniç citreṇa karmanā RV.8.39.5^b.
 agniç cid dhi śmātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniḥ çociṣmān.
 agniç cedam kariṣyathaḥ VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a. P: agniçriyaḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
 agniḥ çaritraṁ veveṣṭu AV.2.12.8^c.
 agniḥ çaritraṁ sacate yadāidhaḥ AV.12.3.2^c.
 agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33.11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.
 agniḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.8.56 (Vāl.8). 5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf. agniṁ çukreṇa, agniṣ tigmaṇa, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣaḥ çukreṇa.
 agniḥ çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
 agniḥ çṛṅge davidhvat RV.8.60.13^b.
 agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny uṣṇan RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
 agniḥ çraddhām ca medhām ca ÇG.2.10.6^a.
 agniṣ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
 agniṣ ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^c: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.
 agniṣ ta āyuh pratarām kṛṇotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB.2.4.4^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭim.
 agniṣ tac chocann apa bādhatām itaḥ RV.7.50.2^c.
 agniṣ tat punar ābharāt (ÇB. ābhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ.1.6.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
 agniṣ tat sarvaṁ çundhatu KS.35.4^c (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c. See agniṣ tad rakṣatu.
 agniṣ tat somaḥ prthivī ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
 agniṣ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (*bis*); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApG.1.2.7^c.
 agniṣ tad āhar nirṛter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
 agniṣ tad dhotā kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānām) RV.10.2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 agniṣ tad dhotā suhutam kṛṇotu AV.6.71.1^d, 2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛṇam.
 agniṣ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniṣ tat sarvaṁ.
 agniṣ tad viçvam ā prṇāti (AV. prṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS.35.9^c.

agnis̥ tad viçvād agadañ (TA. anṇam) kṛnotu RV.10.16.6^c; AV.18.3.55^c; TA.6.4.2^c.
 agnis̥ śapati pratidahaty ahāvo-hāvaḥ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis̥ śapati LÇ.2.12.1.
 agnis̥ śan brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^c; AV.20.96.12^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
 agni śtavedamañ jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^b; 7.12.2^b; SV.2.655^b.
 agnis̥ śan (TS.KS.TA. agnis̥ śan) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.11^c. See agnis̥ śa agre, and cf. vāyuḥ śan.
 agnis̥ śan (VS. śan; AÇ. śal) lokāt pra nūdaty (AÇ. nūdatv[!]; SMB. nūdatv) asmāt VS.2.30^d; ÇB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agne śan asmāt.
 agnis̥ śan asmāt pra nūnotu lokāt MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See *prec.* and *next*.
 agnis̥ śan asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28^d. See *prec. two*.
 agnis̥ śa viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^c.
 agnis̥ śe agram̥: see agnis̥ te-gram̥.
 agnis̥ śe gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
 agnis̥ śe tanvañ mā vinait MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis̥ te tanvañ, and cf. agnis̥ śe tvacm̥.
 agnis̥ śe tejaḥ prayachaty indra indriyañ pitryaṁ bandhutām MS.2.2.5; 18.20. P: agnis̥ śe tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
 agnis̥ śe tejo mā harsit (MÇ. vinait) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis̥ te tejo.
 agnis̥ śe tvacm̥ mā hiñsit VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis̥ śe KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. *under* agnis̥ śe tanvañ.
 agnis̥ śe (TS. agnis̥ te) -dhipatiḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir adhipatiḥ, and agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ.
 agnis̥ śe ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^a.
 agnis̥ śe puṣṭiñ pratarāñ dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4^b; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis̥ śa āyuh̥.
 agnis̥ śe mūlam̥ mā hiñsit PG.3.15.21^a.
 agnis̥ śe hastam̥ agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
 agnis̥ śe hotā sa te hotā hotāham̥ te mānuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agnir hotāham̥, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
 agniṣṭoma ukthyo-tiātrodvitrātras tritrātraçcaturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agniṣṭoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. ā māgniṣṭomo, and ukthyaç cātirātraç.
 agniṣṭomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
 agniṣṭome parvaçaḥ sādhu klptam GB.1.5.23^b.
 agniṣṭomāñ sanñmito devatābhīḥ AV.12.3.33^b.
 agniṣṭomo-tyagniṣṭomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
 agnis̥ śvā gāyatrī sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇihā somo-nuṣṭubhā bṛhaspatir bṛhatyā mitrāvaruṇāu pañktyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB.8.6.3.
 agnis̥ śvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agnir mā tasmād etc., agnir nas tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.
 agnis̥ śvā dāto dhanvāty aha RV.3.53.4^d.
 agnis̥ śvā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.3; KSA.6.2^c.
 agnis̥ śvābhi (TS. agnis̥ tvābhi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-

diṣā çamitamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14; 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.
 agnis̥ śvā vasubhiḥ purastād roçayatu (TA. adds gāyatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5; 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 agnis̥ śvā (TS.KS. agnis̥ tvā) çṛṇātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 agnis̥ śvā hvayati MS.4.1.14; 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis̥ tvā etc.
 agniṣṭvāttā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a; 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
 agniṣṭvāttā ṛtubhiḥ sanñvidānāḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 agniṣṭvāttāḥ pathibhir devayānāñ VS.19.58^b.
 agniṣṭvāttāḥ pitara (MS. pitarā) eha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. Ps: agniṣṭvāttāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kāuç.87.27; agniṣṭvāttāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
 agniṣṭvāttān ṛtumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
 agnis̥ takmānam̥ apa bādhatām̥ itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis̥ takmānam̥ Kāuç.29.18.
 agnis̥ tat punar āhaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
 agnis̥ tad anuvedhati TA.1.27.4^d.
 agnis̥ tāñ agre etc.: see agnis̥ śa etc., and agnis̥ śan etc.
 agnis̥ tigmaḥ tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1^a; 67.5.
 agnis̥ tigmaḥ çociṣā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 132.16; 3.3.7; 39.18; KS.18.1^a; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis̥ tigmaḥ KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. *under* agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmaḥ çociṣā.
 agnis̥ turiyo yātuhā AV.1.16.1^c.
 agnis̥ tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6^c; SV.2.908^c.
 agnis̥ tuviçravastamam̥ RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
 agnis̥ tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniñ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇG.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çāmbavya-Gr̥hya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
 agnis̥ te-gram̥ nayatu (MÇ. agnis̥ śe agram̥ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
 agnis̥ tejasā tejasvān MS.2.7.17; 101.15. P: agnis̥ tejasā MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān.
 agnis̥ te tanvañ māti dhāk (KS. tanvañ mā hiñsit) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See *under* agnis̥ śe tanvañ.
 agnis̥ te tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhāksit) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis̥ śe tejo.
 agnis̥ te-dhipatiḥ: see agnis̥ śe etc.
 agnis̥ te vājñ yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
 agnis̥ todasya rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1^b.
 agnis̥ tṛpi tridhātuni RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
 agnis̥ tvastārañ suhavañ vibhāvā RV.6.49.9^d.
 agnis̥ tvābhi pātu etc.: see agnis̥ śvā etc.
 agnis̥ tvā çṛṇātu: see agnis̥ śvā etc.
 agnis̥ tvā hvayati devayajyāyāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis̥ śvā etc.

agnih sa dravinodāh RV.8.39.6^c.
 agnih sanoti viryāni vidvān RV.3.25.2^a.
 agnih saptim vājambharān dadāti RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnih sa yasya vājinaḥ SV.2.85.4^b.
 agnih sarvaṁ virājati KS.39.15^c.
 agnih sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5^d.
 agnih sāciguṇe citāḥ AB.8.23.4^b.
 agnih sātā upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agnih sutukaḥ sutukebhir aṣvāḥ RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agnih sudakṣaḥ sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^c. *See agne sadakṣaḥ*.
 agnih sudakṣaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardiḥ VS.1.49^d. *See agniṁ su^a*.
 agnih subhagān jātavedāḥ AV.1.41.49^c.
 agnih suçānsaḥ suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agnih suçoko viṣvāny aṣyāḥ RV.1.70.1^b.
 agnih suśamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agnih sūrya āpo medhām AV.12.1.53^c. *Cf.* RVKh.10.151.1,2.
 agnih sūryaḥ candramā bhūmir āpaḥ AV.5.28.2^a.
 agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4^c.
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indraḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agnih srucō adhvaraṣu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. *See agniṁ srucō*.
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^c.
 agnih svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.
 agnih sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7.15. *See agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham deva^a*.
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyāvataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosanir aṣvasanir dhanasanir prajāsanir lokasanir, tasya ta upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcaṣena Vāit.19.16. *Cf.* KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra ṛtasāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^c.
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotraṁ sāyamprātar gr̥hāpān niṣkṛtiḥ sviṣṭān suhutaṁ yajñakrautānān prāyanān suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca mā paur̥ṇamāsaḥ ca yajñāḥ purastāt pratyāñcam ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatām GB.1.3.22; Vāit.12.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotraṁ MS.1.8.1; 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotraṁ iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotraṁ upāsate ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotraṁ piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotraṁ pṛthivīm (!for ovi?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b.
See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrahutām yatra lokaḥ AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotrī gr̥hebhyāḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotreṇepedāmhavirājuṣatāvivr̥dhata (AÇ.°vivr̥dhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. *Cf.* agnir idam etc., and agnir hotreṇepedān etc.
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: *see agnijihvebhyas tvā*.

agnī indra vṛtrahanaḥ huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. *See agnim indraṁ vṛtrahanaḥ*.
 agnīc cātvāle vasativaribhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhāsai hotreama-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agnīñ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; *var. lect.* kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; — 2.1.3.4. *Cf.* agnīnsamādhehi.
 agnīt paridhīṇḥ cāgniṁ ca tris-triḥ sammr̥ddhi Vāit.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. *See under agnim agnīt, and samidham adhāyā^a*.
 agnīt pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agnīd agniṁ vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vāit.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnīd agnīn KÇ.10.1.16.
 agnīd apas triḥ sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. *See under agnim agnīt*.
 agnīd āçiraṁ vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agnīd upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agnīd ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agnīd āupayajān āṅgārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agnīd gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agnīd devapatnir vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agnīd yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnīt Vāit.19.5.
 agnīd rajanarāuhipāu (*some mss.* rāja^a; Padap. rājan) rāuhipāu puroḍāçāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2; 123.1. *See next*.
 agnīd rāuhipāu puroḍāçāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See prec.*
 agnīd rāuhipāu puroḍāçāv āsādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agnīnām na jihvā virokiṇaḥ RV.10.78.3^b.
 agnīndrayor aham devayajyayā viryavān indriyavān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See indrāgniyor aham, and indrāgniyor aham*.
 agnīndrābhyām tvā VS.7.32 (*bis*). *See indrāgnibhyām tvā*.
 agnīn neṣṭur upastham ā sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agnīn madanty āpāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vāit.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agnīn yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnīn KÇ.4.11.11.
 agnīn samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. *See agniṁ etc., and cf.* agnīñ jyo^a.
 agnīparjanyaḥ avatām dhiyān me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agnī rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV.çam̐tamāḥ) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.73.1^b.
 agnī rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43^a. P: agnī rakṣaḥ Kāuç.62.14.
 agnī rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2^c.
 agnī rakṣānsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kāuç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agnī rakṣānsi Vāit.6.11. *Cf.* apa rakṣānsi sedhasi.
 agnī rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agnī ratho na vedyāḥ RV.8.19.8^b.
 agnī rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agnī rodasī vī carat samañjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnīvaruṇābhyām anu brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnīvaruṇāni yaja ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnīvaruṇāu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agnīm sviṣṭakṛtam.
 agniṣomayor ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See ayād agniṣomayoḥ.
 agniṣomayor ahañ devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3.4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner ahañ etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahāpāv.
 agniṣomayor (ahañ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛtoham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūj Jayatv ayañ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomayoḥ KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsādāu VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 agniṣomayoḥ ṣaṣṭhī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1. Cf. saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhī.
 agniṣomā amuñcatañ etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imañ etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryañ vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a. Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā KāuÇ.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasū RV.10.19.1^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñaç cakṣuṣmāns taylor ahañ devayajyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agniṣomābhyām yajñaç cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
 agniṣomābhyām cāṣān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāñ medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubṛuhi ÇB.3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubṛuhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭaṁ grhṇāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭaṁ ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.18.1; KāuÇ.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam agniṣomayoḥ.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darçane KāuÇ.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām prañiyamānābhyām anubṛuhi AB.1.30.1; ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prañiyamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya āhutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; KāuÇ.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.2.3.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turīyāsīt AV.8.9.14^a. See catuṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. oṣomā) amuñcatañ grbhitān RV.1.93.5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^d; 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; KāuÇ.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.6.93.3^c. Cf. somo grāvā varuṇaḥ.
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇuñ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idañ havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. See agniṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idañ etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. oṣomā) imañ su me RV.1.93.1^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 67.3; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.7.10; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agniṣomāv imañ MS.4.14.18; 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agniṣomā MS.4.11.2; 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vī vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṣaṇā vājasātaye RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; MÇ.5.1.5.26; KāuÇ.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agniṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatañ yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpā) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahāpāu taylor ahañ (MÇ. vṛtrahāpāv agniṣomayor ahañ) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1; MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahāpāu KS.32.1. Cf. agniṣomayor ahañ deva^o.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. See under agniṣomāv idañ havir etc.
 agnī sameto nabhasī antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarṇa samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādān nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P:
agne akravyāt Kāṇṇ.69.8; 71.8.
agne akṣṇi (HG. agneyakṣṇi) nīr daha svāhā ApMB.2.
14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
agne agninā saṁvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.
16.20. Cf. agnināgniḥ saṁvadatām.
agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānaḥ RV.6.10.2^b.
agne āngira āyunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P:
agne āngiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āngiro yas etc., and
agne āngiro yo etc.
agne āngiraḥ çatān te santv āvṛtaḥ VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a;
MS.1.7.1^a: 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne āngiraḥ MS.2.
7.8: 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.
2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedaḥ çatān
te, and cf. çatān te santv.
agne āngiro yas tṛtīasyān prthivīyām adhy asy āyunā
nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīasyām MÇ.
1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āngira āyunā etc.
agne āngiro yo dvitīasyān tṛtīasyān (KS. yas tṛtīa-
syān) prthivīyām asy āyusā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.
2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīasyām ApÇ.7.4.4.
See under prec.
agne āngiro yo dvitīasyān prthivīyām adhy asy āyunā
nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīasyām
MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āngiro yas.
agne āngiro yo-syān prthivīyām asi yo dvitīasyān yas
tṛtīasyām KS.25.6. See under agne āngiro yas.
agne āngiro yo-syān prthivīyām asy āyusā (MS.MÇ.
adhy asy āyunā; KS. asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1;
MS.1.2.8: 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5:
100.1; agne āngiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by
āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āngiro yas.
agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.14.1.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.
28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.
2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.
4.10.1; agne achā Vāit.29.19. Cf. BṛhD.8.5.3.
agne atrivan namasā gr̥hānaḥ RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.
16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c.
agne adhāy asmā ā RV.8.74.7^b.
agne apām sam idhyase duroṇe RV.3.25.5^a.
agne arcanta ūtaye RV.5.13.1^c.
agne asme bhavatām uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d;
MS.4.13.7^d: 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8: 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.
3.44.
agneḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12;
KSA.13.11.
agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner
dhāmoṇehi.
agneḥ piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
agneḥ pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2^c.
agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.
3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3:
18.10; 3.8.5: 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14;
7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35;
—6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf.
agninī purīṣyam, and agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.

agneḥ purīṣam asi devayānī TS.4.3.4.2^a.
agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.
10; KS.17.1^a.
agneḥ purīṣavāhanaḥ (MS. purīṣya^o) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.
4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
agneḥ pūrvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA.1.18.1.
agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
agneḥ prajātam pari yad dhirapyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.
10.128.6^a. Cf. agne retaç.
agneḥ priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha,
and agner dhāmoṇehi.
agneḥ priyam pātho-pitam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P:
agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
agneḥ priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apīhi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.
22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
agne kakṣya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
agne kadān ṛtaçid yātayāse RV.5.3.9^d.
agne kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā
te AÇ.4.13.7.
agne kavīḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.9.13^b.
agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
agne kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See
(agne) gahya.
agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^c; VS.12.116^c; TS.1.3.14.
3^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.1^c; MÇ.1.6.3.1^c.
agne kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1;
MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.
agne ketur viçām asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.881^a.
agne kebhiç cid evāiḥ RV.8.103.13^b.
agne ko dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.885^b.
agne kratvā kratūn anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^c; MS.3.11.
10^c: 156.2; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^c.
agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d:
88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
(agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
agne gr̥hantam anhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^c.
agne gr̥hāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
agne gr̥hapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6;
MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
agne gr̥hapate-gniḥ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11: 80.14.
agne gr̥hapate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.
agne gr̥hapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9;
ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.
agne gr̥hapate-bhi dyumnā VS.3.39^c; ÇB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.
2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.5^c.
agne gr̥hapate mā mā samtāpsīḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
agne gr̥hapate yas te ghr̥tyo bhāgas tena saha oja ākra-
mamāpāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
agne gr̥hapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gr̥hapate
MÇ.1.6.1.9.
agne gr̥hapate sugr̥hapatir aham tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugr̥ha-
patis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kāṇṇ. sugr̥hapatir aham
tvayāgne) gr̥hapatinā (VSK. gr̥hapatyā) bhūyasam VS.
2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19;
1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1.12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3;
ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kāṇṇ.70.9. P:
agne gr̥hapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vāit.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.

agne grhapate-he budhnya pariśadya divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.

agne gobhir na ā gahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.

agne ghr̥tasnus trir r̥tāni dīdyat RV.10.122.6^c; KS.12.14^c.

agne ghr̥tasya dhritibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.

agne ghr̥tenāhuta (KS. 0taḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.

agne ghnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^c.

agne caranty ajara idhānāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.57.1^b.

agne carur yajñiṣas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; KāuÇ.2.7. P: agne caruḥ KāuÇ.61.31.

agne cārur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛtā) ośadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.

agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.

agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a; 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sam pra cyavadhvam.

agne janāmi suṣtutim RV.8.43.2^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; KS.10.12^c.

agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.

agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ KāuÇ.60.23.

agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.

agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.

agne jātavedaḥ çatam te KāuÇ.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ KāuÇ.72.13. Cf. agne āngirah çatam etc.

agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnām abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.

agne jātān pra ṇudā naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; KāuÇ.36.33; 48.37.

agne jāyasvādītir nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva KāuÇ.60.19.

agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.5.1.3.

agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.

agne jetā tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.

agne tam vardhayā tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhayā.

agne tatantha rodasī vi bhāsā RV.6.4.6^b.

agne tato dravinodā na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tābhir na ehi.

agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.

agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.1.5^c (bis); ŞB.1.6.19^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.

agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; KāuÇ.57.23.

agne tam adyāçvaṁ na stomāih RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}; 2.1127^{ab}; VS.15.44^{ab}; 17.77^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.1.10.3^{ab}; 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.

1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.20; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.

agne tam r̥sya pāhy aprayuehan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.

agne tayā rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.

agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.

agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.

agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.2; KS.6.11^d.

agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.

agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.12; 3.2.5; 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. Br̥hD.8.53.

agne tām iha mādaya AV.5.8.1^c.

agne tām asmāt pra ṇudasva lokāt ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniṣṭ tām lokāt.

agne tām vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^c; ApMB.2.19.7^c. See tvam vettha yati.

agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.14.

agne tigmēna dīdhi RV.8.43.26^c.

agne tigmēna çociṣā RV.10.87.23^c; AV.8.3.23^c. Cf. agniṣṭ tigmēna, and agne çukreṇa.

agne tiṣṭha devatātā yajiyān RV.4.6.1^b.

agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.

agne tubhyaṁ cikitvanā RV.8.60.18^b.

agne tr̥tiye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tr̥tiye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.

agne tejasvin tejasvī tvam deveṣu bhūyāḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āyuhkārā^o.

agne tena punihi naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.

agne tāilasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^c.

agne tokam tanayam vāji no dah RV.6.13.6^b.

agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.8; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.38.

agne trātār r̥tas (SV. r̥taḥ) kavīḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.

agne trātāram amṛtam miyedhya RV.1.44.5^c.

agne trī te vājina trī śadhasthā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.10; 4.12.5; 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne trī te KS.12.14.

agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.

agne tvam (for svam?) yonim āsida sādhuṣā ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.

agne tvam rakṣasvinah RV.1.12.5^c.

agne tvam rodasī naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.

agne tvam rodasī naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.

agne tvam su jāgrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.

1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.

agne tvam sūktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB. AÇ. ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoḥ (TB. divaḥ prthivyoḥ) MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ prthivyoḥ TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacāṁ yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
 agne tvam tarā mrdhaḥ VS.11.72^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.6; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kāuṣ.1.19.2^c. See agne tad asya.
 agne tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.448^a; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.9; 1.5.10: 78.10; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.7.1^a, 8 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
 agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivāḥ RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 agne tvam pārayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3: 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam pārayā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
 agne tvam puriṣyaḥ VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38. See tvam agne puriṣyaḥ, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agneḥ puriṣam asi.
 agne tvāṁkāmayā (SV. tvāṁ kānaye) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^c; 2.516^c; VS.12.115^c.
 agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
 agne dakṣāḥ puniḥi naḥ (MS. punīmahe; TB. puniḥi mā) RV.9.67.26^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çitatano pāhi mādya divaḥ pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣtyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi, pāhi duṣcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çitatano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. See next two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çitatano.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çitama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣtyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under *prec.*
 agne-dabdhāyo-çirtatano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityāḥ, pāhi duriṣtyāḥ, pāhi duradmanyāḥ KS.1.1.2. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çirtatano KS.3.1.12. See under *prec. but one.*
 agne dā dāṣuṣe rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16: 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12, 59.
 agne-dābhya (ApÇ. dābhya pariśadya) juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariśadya.
 agne dāṣuṣe martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
 agne dāṣema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.19.
 agne divaḥ sūnur asi pracetāḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
 agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2^c.
 agne divo arṇam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 agne didayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^c.
 agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c. Cf. agne sabhya.
 agne didyataṁ bṛhat RV.3.27.15^c; AV.20.102.3^c; SV.2.890^c; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
 agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6^c.
 agne duḥçirtatano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.6: 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçirtatano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dūtāṁ vareṇyam RV.8.102.18^b. Cf. agnīṁ dūtāṁ vr̥ṇīmahe.
 agne dūto viçām asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
 agne devaṁ ihā: see agne devāṁ ihā.
 agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. viyamānaḥ; MS.MÇ. viyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b: 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
 agne devayajanam vaha MS.1.1.8: 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See ā devayajam vaha.
 agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
 agne devāṁ ā vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3^c.
 agne devāṁ iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
 agne devāṁ (MS. devaṁ; ÇÇ. devāṁ) ihā vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.16; 4.11.4^b: 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. Cf. devāṁ ā sādāyād, and agne patnir.
 agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. iṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. See under ava devānām yaja.
 agne devān etc.: see *prec. but one.*
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhanā ā jigharṇi rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
 agne devebhiḥ sacanāḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^b.
 agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^c; 2.847^c; TA.4.11.8^c.
 agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8^b.
 agne deveṣūcyata uruci RV.3.57.5^b.
 agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12^b.
 agne dymad uta revad didhi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.5; KS.21.13^d.
 agne dymantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.3.
 agne dymnena jāgrve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dymnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
 agne dymnena saṁyātā RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 agne dharmāṇi puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a: 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūrṇi.
 agne dhṛtavrātāya te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtavrātāya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
 agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. See agne-nnapā.
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BṛhU.5.15.1^a; ĪcāU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 147.8; 4.11.4: 171.14; 4.14.3: 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.2.7.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.
 agne nācaya samidṛṣṭaḥ TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f.
 agne ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a.
 agne ni śatsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^c.
 agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. *See arāṇ ivaṅne*.
 agne nnapā mayobhuva suṣeva divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokāṇ vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho*.
 agne patnir ihā vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: agne patnir ÇÇ. 7.4.9. *Cf. agne devāṇ ihā vaha*.
 agne patnivatasa kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^b.
 agnāṣi patnivan (VSK. vāpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvāṣn; TS. patnīvāṣh) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūs) tvaṣṭrā somāṇ piba svāhā (*omitted in MS.KS.*) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāhā*); MS.1.3.29: 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: agnāṣi patnivan (ApÇ. vāṣh; KS.MÇ. vāṣn) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
 agne pathaḥ kalpaya devayānān AV.11.1.36^b. *See next, and āviṣ patho*.
 agne patho devayānān kṛpudhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See āviṣ patho, and pree*.
 agne pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (*bis*); MS.2. 10.1^b (*bis*): 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^b, 26^b. *See çāle pari*.
 agne pariśadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasatbha, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate pariśadya, and agne dābhya pariśadya*.
 agne pavasva śrapāḥ RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: agne pavasva MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS. 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
 agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b.
 agne pāvaka dīdyat MS.4.10.2^b: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
 agne pāvaka rociṣā RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS. 1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2. 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pāvaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
 agne pāvako arcīṣā MS.4.10.2^b: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
 agne pāhi vipruṣaḥ MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
 agne pitur yathāvasaḥ RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b.
 agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
 agne pinvasva dhārāya SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1. 5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 110.1; 1.7.4^b: 112. 4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuç.72.14^b.
 agne puriṣyādhipā bhava (TS. bhavā) tvam naḥ VS.12. 58^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12. 4.3.4^c.

agne puriṣyābhi dyumnam VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2. 15.4^c.
 agne puro rujojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6. 11.4^c.
 agne pūrvā anūṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^a.
 agne pūrvō ni jahi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c.
 agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūṣan*.
 agne prēhāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b.
 agne prtanāṣāt prtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
 agne prthivipate soma vīrudhāṇi pate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāṇi pate viṣṇav ācānāṇi pate mitra satyānāṇi pate varuṇa dharmānāṇi pate maruto gaṇānāṇi patayo rudra paçūnāṇi pata indrāujasāṇi pate brhaspate brahmaṇas pata ārucā roce-haṇi rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhūtānām*.
 agne prthivyā adhipate vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhipate savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate somāuśadhīnām adhipate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāṇi rūpāṇām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmāṇām adhipata indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate devā deveṣu parākramadvham ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: agne prthivyā adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. pree, and agnir bhūtānām*.
 agne prayaty adhware RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf. indraṇi prayaty*.
 agne prāyaçeitte (ÇÇ. prāyaçeittir asi) tvam devānāṇi prāyaçeittir (HG. tvam prāyaçeittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: agne prāyaçeitte GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text prāyaçeittir*); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).
 agne prāva jaritāraṇi yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c.
 agne prehi prathamō devayatām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devāyatām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: agne prehi Vāit.8.17; 15.9; Kāuç.63.9; 137.27.
 agne balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamānāya me dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenīyāsyāi janatāyāi (MS. oṣyā janatāyāḥ) grāiṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted in ApÇ.*) MS.1.4. 14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: agne balada MÇ.1.5.6.20.
 agne bādhasva vi mṛdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.12; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
 agne bādho marutāṇi na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b.
 agne brhato adhware RV.3.16.6^b.
 agne brhad yajamāne vayo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 agne brhad vi rocasa RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b.
 agne brhantam adhware RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.11^c; TB.3.3. 6.10.
 agne brhann uṣasām etc.: *see agre etc.*
 agne brahma grbhñiṣva (MS.MÇ. grbhñiṣva; KS. grhiṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: agne brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See sam brahmaṇā preyasva*.
 agne bhadraṇi kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^b.

- agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 *and* 3.3.8. bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2; 17.3; 3.3.8; 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
- agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhaḥ RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
- agne bhūrṇi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrṇi ApÇ.16.35.2. *See* agne dhāmāni.
- agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na ā vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi mā vartasva; Kāuṣ. abhi na ā vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a; 109.12; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kāuṣ.7.2.14^a. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8; 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kāuṣ.7.2.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. *Cf.* abhi na ā.
- agne bhrātar druṇa id bhūtim ūdima RV.1.161.1^d.
- agne bhrātar vasavo mṛdatā naḥ RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
- agne bhrātāḥ sahaskrta RV.8.43.16^a.
- agne manuṣvad āṅgiraḥ RV.5.21.1^c; KS.2.9^c; 7.13^c; 39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.7.7.1^c; 16.35.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.43^c.
- agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.
- agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam RV.8.39.3^a.
- agne manyuṁ pratinudan pareṣām RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5.3.2^a. *See* agni manyuṁ.
- agne marudbhir ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ matsven-drābhraspatibhyāṁ indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.
- agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. *Cf.* BrhD.5.48.
- agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçaṁsyaḥ RV.8.19.9^b.
- agne martāṁ amartyas tvam naḥ RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3.20^d.
- agne martāya dāçuṣe RV.1.45.8^d.
- agne maham asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. *See next.*
- agne mahān asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asāu) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. *See prec.*
- agne mahi draviṇam ā yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.
- agne mākir no duritāya dhāyih RV.1.147.5^d.
- agne mākiṣ te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.
- agne mākiṣ te vyathir ā dadharṣit RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.12; KS.16.15^d.
- agne mā tanvaṁ tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^b.
- agne mā te prativeçā riṣāma VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d; 83.12; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ. 6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c. *Cf.* mā te agne prativeçā.
- agne mā no devatā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3^d.
- agne mā hiṁstih param vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d; 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 21.3^d (*bis*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quater*); 102.3.7.15, 19; KS.16.17^d (*ter*); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.
- agne mitro asi priyaḥ RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.
- agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.
- agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
- agne mṛḍa mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.2.2.6.17; LÇ.8. 8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛḍa AÇ.8.10. 3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
- agne mṛḍkaṁ varuṇe sacā vidaḥ RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
- agne medhāvinam kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151. 8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.
- agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a; 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yaṁ MÇ. 5.1.3.7.
- agne yakṣi divo viçāḥ RV.6.16.9^c.
- agne yakṣi svam damam RV.1.75.5^c; SV.2.887^c; VS.33. 3^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c.
- agneyakṣiṇi: *see* agne akṣiṇi.
- agne yakṣva sahūtibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.
- agne yacha tryarūṇāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.
- agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svām RV.6.11.2^d.
- agne yajasva rodasi urūci RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.4. *See* agne vyacasva.
- agne yajasva haviṣā yajiyān RV.2.9.4^a.
- agne yajīṣtho adhware RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
- agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^c.
- agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c. *See* agre yaṁ.
- agne yajñeṣu sīdasi RV.1.14.11^b.
- agne yajñeṣu sukrato RV.6.16.3^c; SV.2.826^c; KS.6.10^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c.
- agne yaṁ çukraṁ yac candram MS.2.7.14^a; 95.6. *See* agne yat te çukraṁ.
- agne yat te arcis: *see* agne yat te-reis.
- agne yat te tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapaḥ MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kāuṣ.47.8.
- agne yat te tejas tena taṁ atejasam kṛṇu (KS. taṁ prati tityagdhi; MS. ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2. 19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te divi vareḥ ṛthivyām RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1. 23.
- agne yat te paraṁ hṛn nāma tāv ehi sam rabhāvahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te paraṁ hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
- agne yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena taṁ prati area yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te çukraṁ yac candram VS.12.104^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22. *See* agne yaṁ çukraṁ.
- agne yat te çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te haras tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4. 3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.
 agne yad ünaiñ yad vātrātiriktañ ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See yat ta ünaiñ yad, and yad ünaiñ.
 agne yad didayad divi RV.6.16.36^c; SV.2.748^c.
 agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) ünaiñ (ÇÇ. yan ma ünaiñ tanvas) tan ma ā pṛṇa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna ünaiñ.
 agne yaviṣṭha prati tañ çṛṇhi AV.5.29.4^d.
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemañ arpayā TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
 agne yaṣṭar idaiñ namañ TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. See agnir yaṣṭedam.
 agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
 agne yāñ devāñ ayāñ yāñ (MS. yañ) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanuṣṭiñ (KS. samanāṣṭir) hotrāñ devaṇgamāñ divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. *The passage seems metrical: pādas after apiprer, amatsata, devaṇgamāñ.*
 agne yāhi dūtyaṇ mā riṣaṇyañ (TB. dūtyaṇ vāriṣeṇyañ) RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 agne yāhi vaṣatkr̥tiñ juṣaṇaṇ RV.7.14.3^b.
 agne yāhi suṣastibhiḥ: see āgne etc.
 agne yukṣvā (SV.PB. yuñkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a; SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.1.3.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1 (bis); MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5^a,6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.
 agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dūre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
 agne yo no-bhito janañ TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 agne yo no-bhidasati TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a. See yo no dūre dvesti.
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
 agner akr̥pvanñ uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. See agner apunann, and devā akr̥pvanñ.
 agne rakṣas tvaiñ daha RV.10.118.7^b.
 agne rakṣā no anhasaṇ RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā nañ MÇ.5.1.1.28.
 agner akṣṇaṇ kañmakam (VSK. kañmakām; TS.MS.KS. kañnikām) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^b: 13.12; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.8^b.
 agner agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.9^b.
 agner agnir adhi sañ babhūvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
 agner agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham ujjitim etc.
 agner-agneñ MÇ.5.1.2.6(bis),9(bis).
 agner agne puro agnir bhavetha VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^a; 2.1.22^b.
 agner agneyāñy (KS. agniyāñy) asi (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāñy asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. agner yāñy asi, and devāñām agneyāñy asi.
 agne rathaiñ na vedyam SV.1.5^c; 2.594^c. See agniñ rathaiñ etc.
 agne rathir adhvarāpām RV.1.44.2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.2.113.1^b.

agner anikañ varuṇasya māñsi RV.7.88.2^b.
 agner anikañ apa ā viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anikañ KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.3⁸.
 agner anikañ bṛhatañ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
 agner anuvratā bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1^c; KS.1.10^c; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). See patyur anu^o.
 agner antaḥçleṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6,15,16,27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(bis): 116.3,11; KS.17.10(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
 agner apākacakṣasaṇ RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
 agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2^d.
 agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavañ RV.3.2.9^b. See under agner akr̥pvanñ.
 agner apuasaṇ samid astu bhadrā RV.10.80.2^a.
 agner ayāt (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayād agneñ priyā dhāmāni.
 agne rayiñ yaçasaiñ dhehi navyaṣiñ RV.6.8.5^b.
 agne rayiñ maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5^b.
 agne rayiñ maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
 agner aveṇa (read agne ravena) marutāñ na bhojyā RV.1.128.5^b.
 agner aṣyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
 agne rasena tejasā TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 agner astritayajvanañ RV.8.43.1^b.
 agner aham sūhavyaṇ prapitāu RV.3.15.1^d; VS.11.49^d; TS.4.1.5.1^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniñ sviṣṭa^o.
 agner aham devayajyayā (MÇ. oya cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmāñ bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc.
 agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
 agner aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1(bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See agner ujjitim, and cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agneñ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agner āgnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agnim āgnidhrāt, and agnir āgnidhrāt and foll.
 agner ājyasya haviṣaṇ AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).
 agner ātithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. atither.
 agne rātim upasrjanti sūrayaḥ RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b.
 agner āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir āyusmāñ, and agnir āyus.
 agne rāyo didihi nañ RV.5.25.3^c.
 agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtāu RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
 agner indrasya cāyuṣe vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b, 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. See indrasya cāyuṣe, and vāyor indrasya cā^o.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir nāha vartave RV.2.25.3^c.
 agner iva bhramā vrthā RV.9.22.2^c.
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtābhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsyā dahata eti cūṣmīṇah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kāuṣ.30.7.
 agner ivāsyā dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kāuṣ.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne rucea (MS.KS.MÇ. rucal) stha prajāpater dhātuh somā-
 sya (MS. prajāpateh somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateh
 somasya dhātuh bhūyāsān prajāniṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis): 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucānī pate namas te ruce mayi rucānī dhāh (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucānī mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.2.2.1.
 agner ūjītim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ūjītim.
 agner ekānī priyatamān bābhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rejante asanto ajarāh RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne reṭaṣ candrānī haranyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneḥ prajātām.
 agner edhate jaritābhiṣṭāu RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b: 241.2.
 agner gavyūtir ghr̥ta ā niṣattā RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghāso apānī garbhah AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātam adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];
 AV.KS. jīhvayābhi) gr̥ṇitām (AV. gr̥ṇata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jīhvāsi subūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyā VS.11.1^c, 11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. Cf. agnīnī jyotir.
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmānī vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhāmopeli MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and
 agneḥ priyam.
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35;—6.1.5; VāsuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāyā ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmānī marutām oja imahe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhrājante arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhrājāsā sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agnes tejasā etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasyā-
 mṛtānām) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mṛgāra, mṛgārasūktānī,
 and mṛgārāṇi Kāuṣ.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumato rudravato adityavata
 ṛbhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatimato viçvade-
 vyāvataḥ somasyo jītim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayanī prathamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gobhir vyayasva RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kāuṣ.81.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak (AÇ. without
 vāujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejasā (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasā) devatābhir gr̥ṇhā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasā niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vātasya dhrājyā AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaṣā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jīhvayā yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagr̥hasya sadasi sādāyāmi TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānīh RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vāiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagr̥hasya sadasi sādāyāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vah KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.
 agner vratānī pūrvyā mahānī RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuh priyā dhāmānī AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 agner hotreṇa pra ṇude sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsānī na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne vareṇyam kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinām kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvām deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) ahāmī manu-
 syeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d: 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor uṭoṣasaḥ RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.9.13^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
 agne vahne ṇundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne vahne svaditān nas tanaye pituṃ paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
 agne vājajid vājān tvā sarīṣyantān vājajitān saṃ mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vāit.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and ājīm tvāgne sarīṣyantān.*
 agne vājajid vājān tvā sarīṣyantān vājān jeṣyantān vājān vājajitān vājajityāyāi saṃ mārjmy agnīm annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the ūha, āpo vājajito.*
 agne vājajid vājān tvā sasrvānsaṃ vājajitān saṃ mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vāit.4.1. *Cf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next, and ājīm tvāgne sasrvānsaṃ.*
 agne vājajid vājān tvā sasrvānsaṃ vājān jigivānsaṃ vājān vājajitān vājajityāyāi saṃ mārjmy agnīm annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
 agne vājān jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
 agne vājān ajāiḥ MÇ.1.3.4.2.
 agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.9.11^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
 agne vāji na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8^b.
 agne vāt AB.5.22.10.11; AÇ.8.13.1.
 agne vātasya pathyābhīr aha RV.3.14.3^b.
 agne vāyo vidyuc candramaḥ salokatān vo-ṇya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
 agne vāstūni nīr daha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
 agne vāstūny anumirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
 agne vikṣu pratīdayat (*var. pratīdayan*) TB.2.7.13.2^c. *See agne vikṣu.*
 agne vitatam antar ā (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
 agne vittād dhaviṣo yad yajāma (TB. yajāmaḥ) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamānaṃ yathedam AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See vidhema te parame.*
 agne vi paçya bṛhatābhi rāyā RV.3.23.2^c.
 agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
 agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājān RV.6.13.3^b.
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayāḥ RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 agne virapçinaṃ medhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
 agne virājam upasedha çakram MG.2.11.14^b. *See under ugro virājann.*
 agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.10^a.
 agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 agne viçvataḥ pratyaññ asi tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
 agne viçvāni duritā tarema RV.6.15.15^d. *Cf. ati viçvāni etc.*

agne viçvāni dhanyā dadhānaḥ RV.3.1.16^b.
 agne viçvāni vāryā RV.3.11.9^a.
 agne viçvāny aya ā RV.10.19.1.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
 agne viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
 agne viçvebhīr agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
 agne viçvebhīr ā gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
 agne viçvebhīḥ sumanā anikāiḥ RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
 agne viçvebhīḥ svanīka devāiḥ RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhīḥ svanīka ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4^b.
 agne viravatim iṣam RV.8.43.15^c; KS.2.14^c.
 agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.2.3; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf. agnir hotā vetv.*
 agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3^a.
 agne vihi haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
 agne vṛdhāna āhutam RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
 agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
 agne vaiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agne vaiçvānara viçvāir mā devāiḥ pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.4. P: agne vaiçvānara Vāit.8.9.
 agne vaiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 9aḥ) svāhā TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.5; 3.2.4^d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
 agne vocaḥ sumatiṃ rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
 agne vyacasva rodasi urūci AV.3.3.1^b. *See agne yajasva.*
 agne vratapate tvam vṛatānāṃ vṛatapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under agne vratapā.*
 agne vratapate tvayī VS.20.24^b.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṃ sā mayi MS.1.2.7; 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf. yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṃ, and yā mama.*
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayī MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. *Cf. yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.*
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayī MS.1.2.7; 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf. yā mama tanūr eṣā.*
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṃ sā mayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.
 agne vratapate vṛatān carīṣyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24; 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kāuṣ.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf. VāDh.28.13. See next but one.*
 agne vratapate vṛatam acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acār-ṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

- 1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
- agne vratapate vratam ālapsye (KS. ālabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
- agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratinām vratani KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agnevratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.*
- agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
- agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.
- agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9^b.
- agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1^a.
- agne çardha mahate sāubhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
- agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^c; SV.2.89.1^c.
- agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.106.3^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*
- agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
- agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.
- agne çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.
- agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
- agneç ca dīrgham āyur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.
- agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.
- agneç cāsi brahmācārīn mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmācāry asi.*
- agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See citrāç cikitra.*
- agneç cid area pitukṛttarebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5^d.
- agneḥ çarīram asi parāyīṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.
- agneḥ çāmitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
- agneḥ çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7^c.
- agneḥ te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.
- agneḥ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmī (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
- agneḥ tvā (KS. ApÇ. agnes tvā) tejasā sādāyāmī VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhi ṣiñcāmī.*
- agneḥ tvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveṣām tvā devānām kratunābhīmçāmī MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*
- agneḥ tvā devasya vratenā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- agneḥ tvā mātrayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jīvātvaī jīvanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agnes tvā mātrayā.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmī VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneḥ tvā-
- syena Vait.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agnes tvā-syena, and next two.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmī bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmī brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
- agne saṁveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.
- agne saṁ sṛjmahe girāḥ: *see agne sasṛjmahe.*
- agne sa kṣeṣad ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BṛhD.5.105.*
- agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^c.
- agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava RV.1.94.1^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.
- agne sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.
- agne saṁjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.
- agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtva TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
- agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*
- agne saṁdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
- agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^e; TS.1.1.10.2^e; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^e: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^e.
- agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
- agne sapatnān apabādhāmānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^e; ApÇ.5.12.3^e.
- agne sapatnān adharān pādāyāsmat AV.13.1.31^a.
- agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^c.
- agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5.
- agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne dīdāya.*
- agne samidbhir īmahe RV.8.43.12^e.
- agne (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham āhārṣam AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
- agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
- agne samrāt ajāikapād āhavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ paryantarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
- agne samrāt (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38^e; VSK.3.4.3^c; ÇB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.
- agne samrāt iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, °orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*
- agne sarvās tanvaḥ saṁ rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.
- agne sasṛjmahe (MS. saṁsṛjmahe) girāḥ RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.
- agne sahintam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.
- agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.
- agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^c.
- agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
- agne sahasrākṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhañ chata-tejaḥ) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.
 agne sahasvān abhihūr abhiḥ asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān KāuÇ.61.11.
 agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni śedha AV.3.15.5^d.
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d.
 agne siṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6.
 agne sukhatame rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a.
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b.
 agne sutasya pitaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b.
 agne sūditim uñijam RV.3.27.10^c.
 agne suprita idhyase RV.5.21.2^b.
 agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9^c.
 agne suçravaḥ suçravasaṁ mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravaḥ.
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b.
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b.
 agne sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agne sedha rakṣasvinaḥ RV.8.60.20^d.
 agnes tanūm yajñiyāṁ saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b.
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4; —4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco.
 agnes tikṣṇatarā uta AV.3.19.4^b.
 agnes tejasā tejasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendasyendriyeṇa etc. Cf. next.*
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agneṣ tvā tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhrājasā, and the next four.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa marutām ojasā (abhiṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi, and see under pree.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇābhiṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5.7, 9. Cf. pree.
 agnes tejasendasyendriyeṇa sūryasya varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu devebhyāḥ prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. pree., and agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis. agnes tejasyā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasyāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.
 agnes tejobhir ādiṣi AV.13.1.30^d.
 agne stomaiḥ juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomaiḥ manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a.
 agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasā ... abhiṣiñcāmi.
 agnes tvā tejasā sādayāmi: see agneṣ tvā etc.
 agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyāi vartanyāgrayanasya vīryeṇa (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitotsrjatu jivātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonnayatu jivātave jīvanasyāyā asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agneṣ tvā mātrayā.
 agnes tvā sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām^o.
 agnes tvāsyena prāṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater brahmaṇā TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneṣ tvāsyena.
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c.
 agne svām (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvām yonim.
 agne svāhā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a.
 agneḥ sakhyam vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c.
 agneḥ saṁkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu saṁkasuke.
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 agneḥ sāntapanasyāham AV.6.76.2^a.
 agneḥ sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sām^o.
 agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agneḥ stomaiḥ etc.: see agne stomaiḥ etc.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa^o.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham devayajyayāyūṣmān yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa^o.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham etc.
 agne haṁsi ny atrīṇam RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne harṣasva dātave RV.8.19.29^d.
 agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.
 agne havyam rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.
 agne havyā juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c.
 agne havyā manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d.
 agne havyāya vedhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c.
 agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b.
 agne hiraṇyasamdṛçāḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍāṁsi daivya yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^c; SV.2.974^c.
 agne hotā dame viṣām RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛṇimahi VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.14; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.12^b. *See* hotaṣ cikitvo.
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāgi patnīvan (patnīvā3h, patnīvā3n, and vākpātni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne patnīvan*.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karaṇāni) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, also karavāni, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāni) MÇ.11.9.1; AG. 4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5.7. *See* agnir jyotir.
 agnāu tāh sarvāh sviṣṭāh suhuta juhomi TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ā vāpa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān KāuÇ.63.6.
 agnāu prthivyaṁ pratitiṣṭha vāyav antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāni mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lājān āvapantī SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. *See* lājān āvapantīkā, pūlyāny āo, and kulpāny āo.
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyebhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.
 agnāu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu samrādhāniṁ yaje HG.1.2.18^d. *See* yaje samrādhāniṁ, and yuje samrādhāniṁ.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. *Cf.* agneḥ samkasukāc.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dīkṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṁsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agmann ukthāni pāuṁsya RV.9.11.3^d; SV.2.94.1^d.
 agmann upa draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^c; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imāni yajñāni nayatāgre yajñapatniṁ dhātā TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next, and* agraṁ yajñāni.
 agra imam adya yajñāni nayatāgre yajñapatniṁ sudhātuni yajñapatniṁ devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec.*
 agra ndbhindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatir ahrayānā RV.7.80.2^c.
 agraṁ yajñāni nayatāgraṁ yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See under* agra imāni yajñāni.
 agraṁ yajñasya brhato nayantiḥ RV.6.65.2^c.
 agraṁ vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b; 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vṛkṣasya.
 agraṁ gachatho vivare goṇasah RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthāntike guroḥ KāuÇ.14.1.40^d.
 agraṁ nayat supady akṣarāṇām RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c; 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīṣata.
 agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣtām MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vasuṇām RV.1.123.4^d.
 agram eṣy oṣadhīnām AV.4.19.3^a.
 agraṁ pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraṁ pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namasā rātahavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca trayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivah pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.5^c.
 agreḡo rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreṇīr asi svāveça unnetīṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇīr asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveço-sy.
 agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīr ṛtupābhīh sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^c.
 agre budhāna uṣasāni sumanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām ārdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhann MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.
 agre yajñasya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* agne yajñasya.
 agreyāvā dhiṣaṇe yam dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b; 228.5.
 agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rupa ārupitam jābāru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācaḥ pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^c. *See* agne vikṣu.
 agre viṣkandhadūṣaṇam AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣasya kṛīdataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. kṛīlataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. *Cf.* agraṁ vṛkṣasya.
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
 agraṁ ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir agraṁ kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, and under akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣans tān, and aghastāni tam.
 aghadviṣṭā devajātā AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadviṣṭā KāuÇ.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, and under akṣan.
 aghamarṣaṇam (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV. 10.190 (ṛtam ca satyaṁ cābhiddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh. 19.12; 2.4.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, l. 7; VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BrhPDh.2.54,55; LVyāsaDh.2.21,25; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.
 agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.
 agham me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3,13.
 agham mo vārayātāi ÇB.13.8.4.1.
 aghaçaṁsaṁ çoçucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.
 aghaçaṁsaduḥçaṁsābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.
 aghaçaṁsasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^b.
 aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.
 aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.
 aghastāṁ tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣaṁs tān, and aghat tam.
 aghasya tvā dhārāya vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 aghasya yad bhinādo rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14^b.
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.
 aghād aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāyatām KāuÇ.65.1.
 aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.7.1.7^b.
 aghāyate rīradhatā yajatrāḥ RV.6.5.1.6^b.
 aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādāi (MS. parādāiḥ) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.2.
 aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.
 aghāyūnām ud irate (AÇ. irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^e.
 aghārīṇīr vikeçyaḥ AV.11.9.14^c.
 aghāçvasyedaṁ bheṣajam AV.10.4.10^a.
 aghāçvāya çaçvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b.
 aghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ RV.10.85.13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhir.
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhidraḥ.
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b; 130.1. See ghoraghoratarebhyaḥ.
 aghoracakṣur apatighny edhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇG.1.16.5; KāuÇ.77.22. Cf. BrhD.8.137.
 aghorāpāpakāçiniḥ VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.
 aghorāya tvā paridadāmi KāuÇ.56.13; HG.1.6.5.
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. maitreṇa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣāhaṁ çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
 aghorebhyo tha (MS. atha) ghorebhyaḥ MS.2.9.10^a; 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); —11.7.2.
 aghoro yajñiyo bhūtvā AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
 aghnate viṣnave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.
 aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.
 aghnyāv açunam āratām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyāu çunam.
 aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
 aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajasya AV.12.5.60^a.
 aghnyāu çunam āratām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāvaçunam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkāṁ aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkāṅkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 aṅkā nyaṅkū etc.: see aṅkāu nyaṅkāṁ etc.
 aṅkāṁ samaṅkāṁ haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^c.
 aṅkāṁ aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūṣanty açvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 aṅkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.
 aṅkāu nyaṅkāṁ (PB.LÇ. aṅkā nyaṅkū; MÇ.MG. aṅkā nyaṅkāṁ) abhito ratham yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MÇ.7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). Ps: aṅkāu nyaṅkāṁ abhitaḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; aṅkā nyaṅkū LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.
 aṅkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under asāv abhyaṅkṣva.
 aṅgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23^c.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvarāṁ.
 aṅgabhedam açiçamaḥ AV.9.8.22^e.
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under pree, but one.
 aṅgabhedo visalyakaḥ AV.19.44.2^b.
 aṅgam-aṅgaṁ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See aviviçuḥ, yā ātasthuḥ, yā aviviçuḥ paruh, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.
 aṅgavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See aṅgine.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KāuÇ.32.23.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt saṁbhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^a, saṁçravasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BrhU.6.4.8^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a,17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaçan AV.8.7.3^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate KāuÇ.58.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam asyāḥ AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KāuÇ.76.14.
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a; ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.
 aṅgāni ca ma āpyāyantāni vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 23).
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.
 aṅgāni cittam etc.: see aṅgāni mitram.
 aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.
 aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
 aṅgāni mitram (TB. cittam) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

Cf. raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātaḥ AV.10.7.18^c.

aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6^d.

aṅgāny ajagrabhañ sarvā AV.4.5.4^c.

aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitāḥ AV.6.90.2^b.

aṅgāny ahṛutā yasya (TS. *and* vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS. 8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhiṣajā tad açvinā VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6ⁱ. *See* aṅgair ātmānam.

aṅgāny upāvadhīr aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṣi tava vardhayanti Vāit.24.1^b. *See* dhruvam aṅgam, *and* priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā parvāṇi majjanam AV.11.8.12^c.

(om)aṅgārakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.

aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* aṅgavate.

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāsaḥ AV.2.12.5^c.

aṅgirasah sadanam çreya ehi Kāuç.137.25^b.

aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.

aṅgirasām sāmabhi stiyamānaḥ RV.1.107.2^b.

aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasām tvā devānām (ApÇ. devānām vratapate; Kāuç. devānām ādityānām) vratenā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS. 1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. *Cf.* ādityānām tvā, *and* bhṛgūnām tvāṅgirasām.

aṅgirasām ayanam pūrvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8^a.

aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.

aṅgirasō dhiṣṇyāir agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇau dhiṣṇyāiḥ.

aṅgirasō naḥ pitaro navagrāḥ RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a; VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P: aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō manṣiṇaḥ AV.11.6.13^c.

aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prātaranu) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me asya (KS. sya) yajñasya prātaranuvākair ahauṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirasamā pathyā ajṛgaḥ RV.7.75.1^d.

aṅgirasamā sukrte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.

aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.

aṅgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.

aṅgirā asi jāṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for* jāṅgiḍo-si jāṅgiḍaḥ, *q.v.*

aṅgirobhiḥ pitrbhiḥ sanividanāḥ RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.

aṅgirobhir ā gahi yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See* aṅgirobhir yajñiyyair.

aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāuktena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyyair ā gahiha AV.18.1.59^a. *See* aṅgirobhir ā gahi.

aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharva-bhyaḥ.

aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS. 18.22. *See* çakvarir aṅgulo.

aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritāḥ TA.10.38.1^b; MahānU.16.3^b; BDh.2.7.12.11^b. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣaḥ TA.10.38.1^a; MahānU.16.3^a; BDh.2.7.12.11^a. *See* Jacob's Concordance to the Upaniṣads, s. v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. *Designated as* madhūni, GḌh. 19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅge-aṅga ārpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3^b.

aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. *See* aṅgād-aṅgāl etc.

aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çicriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.

aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.

aṅgenāṅgam saṁsamakam kṛnotu AV.6.72.1^d.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.

aṅgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8^d. *Cf.* under aṅga-bhedam aṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^b.

aṅgebhyo me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf.* next.

aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P: aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf.* pree.

aṅgebhyo hṛdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. *Cf.* aṅgam-aṅgam.

aṅge sarve samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.13^b.

aṅgair ātmānam bhiṣajā tad açvinā MS.3.11.9^a; 154.13. *See* aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāiṣām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.

aṅgo nv aryaman asyaḥ AV.6.60.2^c.

aṅgoṣiṇam avāvaçanta vāṇiḥ SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. *See* aṅgūṣāṇām.

aṅgoṣiṇam pavamānam sakhāyaḥ SV.2.467^c. *See* aṅgūṣyām etc.

aṅghārir asi bambhāriḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghāriḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See* aṅhārir.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) kramiṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnāviṣṇu mā.

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c; SV.2.879^c.

acakram manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.

acakrayā yat svadhayā vartamānam RV.4.26.4^c.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.

acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.

acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāñç) cikitusaç cid atra RV.1.164.6^a; AV.9.9.7^a.

acikradañ çiçumantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.100.5^d.

acikradat kalaç devayūnām RV.9.96.24^d.

acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vāit. 9.2; Kāuç.16.30. *See* adidyutat etc.

acikradad vṛṣaṇam patny achā RV.4.24.8^c.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn ūdhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
 acittam yāvaya dveṣaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
See acyutapājā.
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. *See acyutamanā.*
 acittam brahma jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5^c.
 acittibhiḥ cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. *See avidvāṁsaḥ.*
 acitti yac cakṛmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.
 acitti yat (AV. acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^c; AV.6.51.3^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.12; KS. 23.12^c.
 acityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 acitraṁ cid dhi jinvaṭa vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11^c.
 acitre antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^c.
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^c.
 aciṣyāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viḥva ūti MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. *See abhi syāma vṛjane.*
 acikametām (and vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 acetayad acito devo aṛyaḥ RV.7.86.7^c.
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^c; AV.20.11.5^c.
 acetasaṁ cie citayanti dakṣaiḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
 acetaso vi jagṛbhre paruṣṇim RV.7.18.8^b.
 acetānasya mā pathe vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
 aceti ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^c.
 aceti citrā vi dure na āvaḥ RV.1.113.4^b.
 aceti dasrā vy u nākam ṛvathah RV.1.139.4^a.
 aceti divo duhitā maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
 aceti prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^c; AB.3.22.2^c.
 acety agniḥ cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56(Vāl.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.85.*
 aceṣṭam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
 P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
 acyutakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5: 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
 acyutam tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
 acyutam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. *See acittapājā.*
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. *See acittamanā.*
 acyutā cie cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid viditā svojah RV.6.22.6^c; AV.20.36.6^c.
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kāuç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kāuç.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatnī MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kāuç.98.2^b.
 acyutām bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
See prec.
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
 acyuto-yaṁ redhāvarodhāt Kāuç.98.2^c.
 acha ṛse mārutam gaṇam RV.5.52.14^a.
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
 acharṇabatkāram asyām vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 acha yāhy ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.31.17^c. *Cf. achā no yāhy etc.*
 achalābhiḥ (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalān TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. *See atsarābhiḥ, and ṛksalābhiḥ.*
 achā kavim ṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9^a.
 achā koçam madhuçutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty astrtaḥ RV.1.41.6^c.
 achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13^b.
 achā girah sumatiṁ gantam asmayi RV.1.151.7^d.
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 achāgur iṣitā itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
 achā ca tvāinā namasā vadāmasi RV.8.21.6^a.
 achā ca naḥ sumnam neṣi RV.8.16.12^c; AV.20.46.3^c.
 achā deva vivāsasi RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 achā devān (MS. devān) neṣe dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇiyā) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 achā dyām aruṣo dhūma eti RV.7.3.3^c; SV.2.57.1^c.
 achā na indram yaçasaṁ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
 achā nakṣi dyumattamaṁ rayim dāḥ RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
 achā naptre sahasvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^c; 2.296^c.
 achā namobhir vṛṣabham vandadhyai RV.3.4.3^c.
 achā naḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^b; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
 achā na hūta ud aram RV.4.15.7^c.
 achā nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
 achā no āṅirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
 achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
 achā no yāhy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. *Cf. acha yāhy.*
 achā no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kāuç.4.2^d.
 achānta me chadayāthā ca nūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
 achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpa itoçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patiṁ semataṣṭa jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaçināḥ RV.3.57.3^c.
 achā barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indram matayaḥ svarvidaḥ (SV. svaryuvaḥ) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.
 achā mahi bṛhati çanitamā giḥ RV.5.43.8^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.41.*
 achā mitram varuṇam indram voçeḥ RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti çavasā ghṛtācīḥ KS.18.17^c. See achāyam eti.
 achāyam vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyam vaḥ ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.904^c.
 achāyam eti çavasā ghṛtena (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.2. See achā-
 yam yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhamānam ūti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnair devabhaktam yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravam prathamā jānatī gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d; 83.11; KS.27.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājānā nama ety āvṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indram etc.: see achā ma indram etc.
 achā vada tavasam gṛbhīr ābhīḥ RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jīvalām AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojaś RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.151^c.
 achā vasūni kṛvann (TB. adds asmin; comm., asme)
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. See next.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. See prec.
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tanu hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. See upahavam.
 achā vājam sahasrīṇam RV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.1111^c.
 achā vājam naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasum girāḥ RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasi sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇum niṣiktapām avobhīḥ RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīram naryam pañktirādhasam (SV. pañti^o) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voçeya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voçeya çuçuçānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyaḥ pāvākān RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭarāḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b; 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthaḥ RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asṛjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhum mātṛtamām ayāsam RV.3.33.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnān rātinīm ghṛtācīm RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtīya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrīn sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvaram janam RV.8.5.33^c.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āngirāḥ RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 achā hi somāḥ kalaçān asiṣyadat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidraḥ prajāyā bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. Cf. under ariṣṭā asmākam.
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidram yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūrīretāḥ
 kṛnotu) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d, 6^d. Cf.
 achidrāḥ çarma etc.
 achidram tvā: see achidram tvāchidreṇāçvibhyām.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohçaṇn uçatīḥ syonaḥ syonaḥ
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyedaṁ apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidram pāntu çaranam niṣadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijāḥ padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. See achidrokthā,
 cf. achidroçijāḥ, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnota RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyāi juṣṭam (KS. juṣṭam)
 gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇāçvibhyām juṣṭam (KS. juṣṭam) gr̥hṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (so mss.; edition,
 achidram). P: achidrām tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇendrāyasutrāmñe juṣṭam (KS. juṣṭam)
 gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. Cf. asravantīm anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritaḥ purūṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d, 4^d. Cf. achidram
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.34. See under devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, and cf. next.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b; 3.8; 1.1.9^b; 5.1; 1.2.1^b; 10.8; 2.6.8^b; 68.13; 3.6.3;
 62.17; 4.4.2; 5.1.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. Cf. prec.
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b;
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroni MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 achidroktā kavayaḥ çaiṣan AB.2.3.8.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidrā uçijaḥ.
 achidrotiḥ çiçur ādatta sam̐ rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3^d.
 achidrodhni pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7^c.
 achidroçijaḥ kavayaḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidrā uçijaḥ.
 achinnaṁ tantum anu sam̐ tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
 achinnaṁ tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.11; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 achinnaṁ tantum prthivyā anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
 achinnapatrāḥ (MS. çtrah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrāḥ.
 achinnapatrāḥ sacantā RV.1.22.11^c.
 achinnapayāḥ çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 achinnarāyaṁ suviraḥ KS.3.2^c. *See* achinno rāyaḥ.
 achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suvīryasyābhigrahitarāḥ syāma MS.1.3.12; 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two*.
 achinnasya te deva soma suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārāḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See pree. and next*.
 achinnasya te rayipate suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārāḥ syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See pree. two*.
 achinnā vayam āyuso varcasah AV.19.58.1^d.
 achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. dāivyas) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ (KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2; 49.2; 1.4.7; 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnaṁ tantum prthivyā.
 achinno rāyaḥ suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyaṁ.
 achendrābrahmaṇaspatī havir naḥ RV.2.24.12^c.
 aja ātnā mahā (BṛhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^b; BṛhU.4.4.23^b.
 aja ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11^b.
 aja ekapāt prthivīsamudraḥ RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.
 aja ekapāt subavebhir rkvabhiḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
 aja ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* ādityo deva.
 aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.
 ajaḥ pakvaḥ svarge loka dadhāti AV.9.5.18^a.
 ajaḥ puro nīyate nābhīr asya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 ajaṁ yantam anu tāḥ sam̐ rṇvatām AV.18.2.9^c.
 ajakāvaṁ durdṛçkaṁ tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
 ajagann ūtaye kave RV.1.130.9^c.
 ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgata*: Shankar Pandit, ājagan . . . syām, q.v.
 ajagara ivāvikāḥ AV.20.129.17.
 ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 ajagareṇa sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
 ajaṁ ca pacata pañca cāndanān AV.9.5.37^a.
 ajaṁ jīvataḥ brahmaṇe deyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^b.
 ajanayat sūryaṁ vidad gāḥ RV.2.19.3^c.
 ajanayat sūrye jyotir induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.542^d; 2.605^d; N.14.17^d.
 ajanayathās tanvaḥ svāyāḥ RV.10.54.3^d.
 ajanayan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
 ajanayo maruto vakṣanābhyah RV.1.134.4^f.
 ajanayo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4^b.
 ajanti valniṁ sadanāny aha RV.9.9.1.1^d. *See* mrjanti valniṁ.
 ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) pūrvaḥ pūrvebhyah pavamānaḥ pāvakaç çueir (ApÇ. çueiḥ pāvaka) idyaḥ KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
 ajababhru pitā tava AV.5.5.8^b.
 ajam anajmi payasā ghr̥tena AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi Kāuç.64.17.
 ajayānāiḥ pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
 ajayo gā ajayaḥ çūra somam RV.1.32.12^c.
 ajayo lokān pradiçaç catasraḥ KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.1.5.2.15^b. *See* akalpayathāḥ.
 ajara uṣasām anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 ajaram indram abhy anūṣy arkāiḥ RV.6.38.3^b.
 ajaras tasthāv itaūtir rṣvaḥ RV.1.146.2^b.
 ajarā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 ajarāmṛtā carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.113.13^d.
 ajarāsaḥ te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.20^c; HG.1.28.1^c; MG.2.11.19^c.
 ajarebhir nānadadbhir yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
 ajarebhi skambhanebhiḥ sam̐ ānṛce RV.1.160.4^d.
 ajavaso javinībhir vivṛçan RV.2.15.6^c.
 ajaçr̥ṅgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2^c.
 ajaçr̥ṅgy arātakī AV.4.37.6^a.
 ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41^d.
 ajas tamāṁsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^c; 11^c.
 ajas trināke tridive tripr̥ṣṭhe AV.9.5.10^a.
 ajasya nābhāv (MS. KS. nābhā) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6^c; VS.17.30^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.15; KS.18.1^c.
 ajasya petvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
 ajasya rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
 ajasraṁ gharman imāhe AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.1058^c; VS.26.6^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c. *See* ajasraṁ bhānum.
 ajasraṁ jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasraṁ dāivyaṁ.
 ajasraṁ jyotir nabhasā sarpad eti TA.3.11.8^c.
 ajasraṁ jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
 ajasraṁ jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12^d. *See* ajasro gharma.
 ajasraṁ tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpālāḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ajasraṁ dāivyaṁ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasraṁ jyotiḥ.
 ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣaṁ bhuranyum VS.13.43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasraṁ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5^c. See *ajasraṁ gharman*.
 ajasrayā sūrmayā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.7.25^b; VS.17.76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.5; KS.18.4^b; 35.1^b; 39.15^b.
 ajasrāṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 ajasreṇa davidyutat RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.7.35^b.
 ajasreṇa bhānunā dīdyatam (TS. dīdyānam) VS.11.28^b; TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.14; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucac chuce RV.6.48.3^c.
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.4^d.
 ajasro gharman havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.10; N.14.2^d. See *ajasraṁ jyotir havir*.
 ajasro didiḥi no durone TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApÇ.6.28.12^d; MÇ.1.6.3.5^d. See *ariṣṭo etc.*
 ajasro vakṣi devatātim acha RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
 ajahād u dvā mithunā saranyūḥ RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.33^d; N.12.10^d.
 ajahuḥ karma pāpakam (ÇÇ. oḥuḥ pāpakam karma) ÇB.13.5.4.3^c; ÇÇ.16.9.7^c.
 ajā anyasya vahnayāḥ RV.6.57.3^a.
 ajām vāçitām iva ApMB.2.13.7^c.
 ajām sūrīr na dhātave RV.8.70.15^c.
 ajāgar āsv adhi deva ekaḥ RV.10.104.9^b.
 ajā chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. *ajā çāntiḥ*.
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2^c.
 ajātaçatrum ajarā svarvati RV.5.34.1^a. P: ajātaçatrum ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ajātaçatrum aṣṭraḥ RV.8.93.15^c.
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14^d. See *next*.
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.5; AÇ.4.12.2^d. See *prec.*
 ajātā āsann ṛtavaḥ AV.11.8.5^a.
 ajā dhuraṁ vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8^b.
 ajāmi jāmyoḥ sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
 ajāmibhir vā puruḥṭa evaiḥ RV.1.100.11^b.
 ajāmim anyāḥ çnathayantam ātirat RV.7.82.6^c.
 ajām ekām lohitaçuklakṛṣṇām TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.9.2^a; ÇvetU.4.5^a.
 ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣapīnām RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
 ajāyanta maruto bhrājadrīṣṭayāḥ RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
 ajāyanta svabhānavāḥ RV.1.37.2^c.
 ajāyamāno bahudhā vijayate VS.31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. See *adīçyamāno etc.*
 ajā yūtheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
 ajāyāikapade svāhā TB.3.1.5.10.
 ajāre piçāṅgilā VS.23.56^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ajā roha sukṛtām yatra lokaḥ AV.9.5.9^a.
 ajā vṛta indra çurapatniḥ RV.1.174.3^a.
 ajā çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. *ajā chandaḥ*.
 ajāçvāḥ paçupā vājapastyāḥ (TB. vājavastyāḥ) RV.6.58.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^a.
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19^c.
 ajāsi rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11.12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajaniṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4^a. P: ajā hy agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. See *ajo hy agner*.
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
 ajiraṁ bāhū abharat siṣāsan RV.10.102.4^d.
 ajirādhirājāu AV.7.70.3^a.
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 ajirāsas tadapa iyamānāḥ RV.5.47.2^a.
 ajirāsām gamiṣṇavaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ajirāso harayo ye ta āçavaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).8^a.
 ajiro dūto adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
 ajījana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10^c.
 ajījanaḥ chaktibhiḥ rodasiṣṭrām RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
 ajījanat savitā sunnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.21.2.
 ajījanat suvitāya çravāṁsi RV.7.79.3^b.
 ajījanann amṛtām martyāsaḥ RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a; TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApÇ.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
 ajījanan sūryam yajñam agnīm RV.7.78.3^c.
 ajījano amṛta martyeṣv ā (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.4^a; SV.2.858^a.
 ajījano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
 ajījano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11^c.
 ajījapata bṛhaspatiḥ vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.
 ajījapata (TS.TB. ajījipata) vanaspatayaḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9; MÇ.7.1.3.
 ajījapatendraḥ vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. Cf. *indram vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indraya vācam etc.*
 ajījipata vanaspatayaḥ: see *ajījapata vanaspatayaḥ*.
 ajitaye-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
 ajitām uṣitā puraḥ AV.1.27.4^d.
 ajitāḥ (and ajitā) syāma: see *ajitāḥ syāma*.
 ajito-hato akṣataḥ AV.12.1.11^c.
 ajirṇā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madintamanī yam imahe RV.8.13.23^c.
 ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravaḥ RV.10.94.12^c.
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajuṣanta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22^c; 167.19; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 ajuṣṭāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: see *grhān ajūgupatam*.
 ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajriṇo viryāṇi RV.3.46.7^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.8.
 ajena kṛpvanatāḥ çitam AV.18.2.22^c.
 ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 aje vā yām kurīripi AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.
 ajāiṣam sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8^c.
 ajāiṣam sarvān ājin vāḥ AV.2.14.6^c.
 ajāiṣam tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50.5^a.
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b.

ajāiṣmādyāsanāma ca (AV. °sanāmādyā) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: ajāiṣma Kāuṣ.49.19.
 ajāiḥ svarvatīr apaḥ RV.8.40.11^e. Cf. jeṣat *etc.*, and jeṣaḥ *etc.*
 ajo agnir ajam u jyotir āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^a.
 ajo dhūmro na godhūmāiḥ kuvakīr (TB. kvalīr) bheṣajam VS.2.1.29^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 14.1.2; TB.2.6.11.1^e.
 ajo na kṣān dādhāra prthivīm RV.1.67.5^a.
 ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^e.
 ajo nākam ā kramatām tṛtīyam AV.9.5.1^d, 3^e.
 ajo bhāgas (TA. bhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: ajo bhāgaḥ Kāuṣ.81.29.
 ajo vayām (SV. vayām ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.44.1^d.
 ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
 ajoṣā (SV. sajoṣā) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4^e; AV.20.7.1.10^e; SV.1.20.5^e.
 ajoṣy aja svargoṣi AV.9.5.16^a.
 ajoṣy ajāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.10.2.
 ajoṣy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: ajah LÇ.2.2.23.
 ajohavīd aṣvinā tāugryō vām RV.1.117.15^a.
 ajohavīd aṣvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.
 ajohavīn nādhāmāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4^b.
 ajohavīn nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13^a.
 ajo hy agner ajaniṣṭa çokāt AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: ajo hi Vāit.29.3; Kāuṣ.64.23. See ajā hy.
 ajo hy eko juṣamāno nuçete TA.10.10.1^e; MahānU.9.2^e; ÇvetU.4.5^e.
 ajñātām yad anājñātām SB.1.6.19^a. See anājñātām yad, ajñātām, and yad ajñātām.
 ajñātaketā vṛjinā abhūvan RV.5.3.11^d.
 ajñātayakṣmād uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
 ajñātas te yam janaḥ AV.10.1.8^d.
 ajñātā jānīmaç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18^e.
 ajñāte kim ihechasi AV.10.1.20^d.
 ajñāyi tīras tamasaç cid aktūn RV.6.65.1^d.
 ajmanābhīhataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.
 ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
 ajeṣṭhāso akaniṣṭhāsa ete RV.5.60.5^a.
 ajrā indrasya girayaç cid rṣvāḥ RV.6.24.8^e.
 ajre cid asmāi kṛpūthā nyañcanam RV.8.27.18^a.
 ajñate vy ajñate sam ajñate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: ajñate vy ajñate Vāit.10.4; Kāuṣ.88.16.
 añjanti tvām adhware devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: añjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.
 añjanti mitrām (ApMB.vṛkṣam) sudhitām na gobhīḥ RV.5.3.2^e; ApMB.1.5.12^e.
 añjanti yam dakṣiṇato havirbhīḥ RV.1.95.6^d.
 añjanti yam prathayanto na viprāḥ RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: añjanti yam prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; añjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; añjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 añjanti vṛkṣam *etc.*: see añjanti mitrām *etc.*
 añjanti suprayasaṁ pañca janāḥ RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.5.
 añjantu devā madhunā ghr̥tena AV.18.3.10^b.
 añjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^a.
 añjaye svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 añjasā çāsataḥ rajah RV.1.139.4^e.
 añjasā satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vāit.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See next.
 añjasā satyam upagām MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. See *prec.*
 añjasī kulīçi virapatnī RV.1.104.4^e.
 añjah samudram ava jagmur āpaḥ RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 añjānaḥ sapta hotṛbhīr haviṣmate RV.3.10.4^e.
 añjāno ajarāir abhi RV.2.8.4^e.
 añjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See sam añjim cārayā, and arvāñcam añjim.
 añjisakthāya (KSA. añjiṣikthāya) svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 añjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 añjy aṅkte samānagā iva vṛāḥ RV.1.124.8^d.
 añjy aṅkte hiranyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
 añjy añjanā abhicākaçmi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 añjyetāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
 atñārasya paraḥ putraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See āhñārasya.
 aṇavaç ca me priyamgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. See priyamgavaç.
 aṇiyordhvā vyavasthitā TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VāsuU.3^d.
 aṇuḥ panthā vitarāḥ purāṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
 aṇujanāgharī çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
 aṇubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
 aṇuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^e.
 aṇu sthūlam npātasat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See kṛdhu sthūlam.
 aṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
 aṇor aṇīyān mahato mahīyān TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
 aṇāu muṣkā upāvadhīt AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
 aṇvibhis tanā pūtasaḥ RV.1.3.4^e; AV.20.84.1^e; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^e.
 ata ā ta r̥taspr̥ço ni ṣeduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
 ata ā yātam aṣvinā RV.8.10.1^d, 6^d.
 ata ā yātam madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3^d.
 ata ā yāhy adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8^e.
 ata inoṣi karvarā purūṇi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d.
 See ata invata.
 ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvaḥ RV.6.5.3^e.
 ata invata karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See ata inoṣi karvarā.
 ata uttare brahmalokā mahāntaḥ GB.1.5.25^e.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitriḥ RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata ū śu madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. *See*
 adah su.
 atah patnīr daśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah param nānyad apīyasam hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.5ⁿ.
 atah pariḥman ā gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah parī vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7^c-12^c; N.12.31^c.
 atah pāhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpī ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.3.1.7^b.
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vṛkā açramiṣṭhah RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b: 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro dūto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro dūto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devaḥ sadam eva prārthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmaṇā dhīraḥ AV.1.1.4.24^c.
 atandro yāsyān harito yad āsthāt AV.13.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV. havyam) vahasi haviṣkṛte RV.8.60.
 15^c; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryaḥ RV.6.61.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo açnute RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.565^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamāne avasāvanti RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja ūrmīn RV.4.19.5^c.
 ataç cakṣāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. *See* tataç cakṣā-
 thām, *and* tatra cakṛthe.
 ataç ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasaç) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahānU.8.5^c; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^c.
 ataç cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataç cid ā janīṣṭha pravṛddhaḥ RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataç cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataç cid indra ṇah ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataç cid indrah sadaso variyān RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataç cid indrād abhayanta devāḥ RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvam dṛçyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvam deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. *See* deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, *and* vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā gṛbhir dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥbhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah saṁgrbhya viçvām damunāḥ RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram ndvataḥ RV.8.6.29^a.

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.
 5^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirpijā RV.8.8.11^a, 14^c.
 atāpo gharma manuṣo durone RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasas pāram asya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. *See*
 aganma tamasas.
 ati kālīkarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikiriṭam (*comm.* atikirīṭam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikūlvaṁ) cātilomaçam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. *See* atīçlakṣṇam.
 atikṛçam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atisthūlan.
 ati kramiṣṭam juratam paṇer asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikrāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.
 28^c; N.6.12^d (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). *Cf.* ati viçvāni, aty enaṁ, antar dadhānā, apa
 bādhatām, *and* taranto viçvā.
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati krāmāmi duritam yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikrā-
 māmi TA.2.3.1.
 ati krāmema dūdhyaḥ RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati kṣaranti yāmabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 HG.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. *Cf.* ati dveṣānsi.
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. *comm. notes the*
variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^e; TB.2.6.17.7^e.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 brhat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutah prajāpa-
 tilutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu pavīravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmraṇi vāsānsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tiṣṭam vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati trī soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çañsyam kariṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithim mānuṣāṇam RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithir duronasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiṇç ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. *Cf.*
 agner atithyam.
 ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
See ati dyūn.
 atidīrgham cātihrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See*
 atihrasvam.

ati durgāṇi viçvahā AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyūn pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. *See* ati didyūn.
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.159.
 ati dveṣāṇsi tarema RV.3.27.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c. *Cf.* ati gāhemahi.
 ati dveṣāṇsy aryamā sugebhiḥ RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarā AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. *Designated as* saṁprokṣaṇyāu (*sc.* reāu) Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tān ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. *See* dadhanveva, *and* nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvatātisarāḥ AV.5.8.4ⁿ.
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pāraya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sṛdhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sridhaḥ) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyaḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parṣā svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmānam arātim tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritim tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atipraçardhayad girah RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhiṇsas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.15.2^a. *The hymn is designated as* brahmagavi Kāuç.48.13.
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyum tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. *See* mṛtyum tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^c.
 atirātram varṣan pūrtir āvṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrta rāvat; KS. vavṛṣvān pūrta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv āpiçarvarah TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hīnam TB. 3.7.11.1^c (*bis*); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
 atilohitānām rudrānām (*also* atilohitinām rudrāpinām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. *See* atīva yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^c.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā viṭhureṇā cid astrā (MS. astāḥ) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 19.14.
 ati viçvam vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^a; SV.1.312^d. *See* anu svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. *See* indro neṣad, *and* indro viçvasya *etc.*
 ati viçvāḥ pariṣṭhāḥ RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. *Cf.* agne viçvāni *etc.*, *and for this and the next four under* atikrāmanto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pīpartana RV.8.18.17^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājanah RV.10.126.6^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhiṣṭa Kāuç.71.6^c.
 ati vrataṁ cakṛmā ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atīṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atīçuklam atikṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atīçuklam cātīkṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çriti tiraçcatā RV.9.14.6^a.
 atīçlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atikulvaṁ.
 atīçkado bhiyasā tan na āvat RV.10.108.2^c.
 ati ṣkandanti çarvarīḥ RV.5.52.3^b.
 atīṣṭhad garbho vṛjanīṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atīṣṭhad vājīnvasū RV.8.8.10^b.
 atīṣṭhantam apasyam na sargam RV.10.89.2^c.
 atīṣṭhantīnām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atīṣṭhāya vareçasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^c.
 atīṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atīṣṭhipo diva ātāsu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5^b.
 atīṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a: 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisṛṣṭā agnayo divyāḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atisṛṣṭo apām vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.
 atisṛṣṭo gavām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
 atisṛṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.6.
 ati setum durāvyam (SV. durāvyam) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlam cātīkṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See* atīkṛṣṇam.
 ati srasema vṛjanam nānhaḥ RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atidīrgham.
 ati hvarāṇsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi babhavaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi rañhyā RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atītapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atītrpanta pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atītyādaḥ svar ābhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atīdam viçvam bhuvanām vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^c.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atīyāma nidas tirah svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 atīva yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: atīva yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. *See* ati vā yo.
 atīhi manyuṣāviṇam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atūtujim cit tūtujir açiṇat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrṇadattā prathamedam āgan Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 atūrtam ṣṛavayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadakṣā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣanvasū RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtam tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrto baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rājā ṣṛava icchamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atṛpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atṛptaṁ kurvann: *see* aduḥkham *etc.*
 atṛpṇan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.18^d. *See* brāhmaṇāç
 cepsitāir.
 atṛṣyaṁ ṛṣy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6^a. *Weber in the index*
to the TS. atṛṣyaṁ ṛṣyat.
 atṛṣyantīr apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atṛṣyā akṣudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^c. *See* anāçyā, *and cf. under*
apa kṣudham.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. *See* atho *etc.*
 ato jātā avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātāso dhārayanta urvī RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāṇḥ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.3.1.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.1024^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BrhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamānā pṛthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. *See under*
ado devī, and cf. MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^c. *See* ito *etc., and* tato *etc.*
 ato dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithīn RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yūdhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, *and* mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam āçubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Vā.1) 7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. *See* tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitāṁ rajaḥ RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayam antamebhīr yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyāṁsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo açvinā RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi saṁ yāti saṁyataḥ RV.9.86.15¹.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkaṁ na niktāṁ pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) havīṁṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 AV.18.3.44^c; VS.19.59^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.
 11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om̐ tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇāni gaur, *and* tṛṇāny attu; *and cf.* addhi tṛṇam.
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyaṁ havīḥ sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 aty akramīd arjunam vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 722^c.
 aty acittim aty arātim (MS.KS. ati nirṛtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.4; KS.18.16^b. *See next.*
 aty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. *See prec.*
 aty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d; VS.3.1.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyaṁ na mihe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyaṁ na vājam sanīṣyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyaṁ na vājam havanasyadaṁ ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyān) agāṁ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyān)
 upāgām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyaṁ mṛjanti kalaçe daça kṣipah RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç cārava sthana RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyāṁ iva prāsrjaḥ sartavājau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir ucehiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulam tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* ndvataç çā,
and designates it as sāuparnī. *It does not occur in the*
Suparṇādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām açvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.2.1094^a.
 atyāyāhi çavato vayam te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçanād atipānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsar kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarāt prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuṣ.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarāt prathamā Kāuṣ.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ājau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyānā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ū pavitram akramīt RV.9.45.4^a.
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiraçāt TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madaḥ RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enaṁ neṣad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. *Cf. under*
atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir ā srjānaḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kriḍann asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44^d; SV.2.965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
 atyo na kriḍan pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^d.
 atyo na gobhir alyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
 atyo na prṣṭham prusitasya rocate RV.1.58.2^c.
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
 atyo na yaṁsad yakṣabhṛd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^b.
 atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
 atyo na yoṣām ud ayaṁsta bhurvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.1^b.
 atyo na rathyo dodhavitī vārān RV.2.4.4^d.
 atyo na vājam harivān acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^b.
 atyo na vājasātaye canolitaḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
 atyo na vājī taratīd arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.
 atyo na vājī raghur alyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
 atyo na vājī sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
 atyo na voḍbā raghuvartanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^b.
 atyo na sṛtvā sanaye dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.
 atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.
 atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
 atyo na hvāryaḥ ṣiṣuḥ RV.6.2.8^d.
 atyo nājman sargaprataḥ RV.1.65.6^a.
 atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
 atra (ÇB. atra) jahīmo-çivā ye asan VS.35.10^c; ÇB.13.8.4.3^c. See atra jahāma.
 atra tava rādhyatām Kāuṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18.
 atra dhenūḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ āvṛṣāyadhvam Kāuṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3; 142.10; 1.10.19; 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgaṁ (ÇÇ. yathābhāgaṁ pitara; Kāuṣ. yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ) āvṛṣāyadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kāuṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgaṁ LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vāit. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.
 atra pitaro yathābhāgaṁ mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.
 atra piba snāyasva MÇ.8.20.
 atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhvibhyām) anu vām devavitaye VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhvibhyām TA.5.6.5.
 atra brahma samaçnute ÇB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.
 atra yajamānaḥ parastād āyusaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6,10,15.
 atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
 atra ramethāṁ varṣman pṛthivyāḥ (MÇ. ovyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethāṁ KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.1.1.7.3.

atra vibhajatha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (çākhāntare). See yad agna eṣā.
 atra çravāṁsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.
 atrasnū apravede (MS. adds asanibādhe) MS.4.13.9; 212.1; ÇB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 atrā kartam ava padāty aprabhuḥ RV.9.73.9^d.
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
 atrā jahāma (AV. jahita) ye asann aṣevāḥ (AV.12.2.27^c, aṣivāḥ; 12.2.26^c, asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c,27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahīmo etc.
 atrāṇy asmāi padbhiḥ sam bhāranti RV.10.79.2^c.
 atrā te bhadrā raçanā apaçyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣaṇā agribh-
 nām) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 atrā te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK. apaçyan) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
 atrā dadhe amṛtaṁ jātavedāḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
 atrā dadhete amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
 atrā dāsasya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
 atrādediṣṭa pāuṁsyam RV.8.45.26^c. See tatrādediṣṭa.
 atrā na hārdi kravaṇasya rejati RV.5.44.9^c.
 atrā no viçpatīḥ pitā RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
 atrāpaçyam viçpatiṁ saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.
 atrā pitā duhitnr garbham adhāt RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.
 atrā purāndhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. imā etc.
 atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamā bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
 atrābhi sam rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
 atrā mahī rodhacakre vāvrdhete AV.5.1.5^d.
 atrā yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
 atrā yukto-vasātaram ichāt RV.10.27.9^c.
 atrā yujaṁ kṛṇute yo haviṣmān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
 atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.115^a.
 atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.
 atrā çivāṁ tanvo dhāsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
 atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.
 atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
 atrāsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam N.12.38^c. See tad āsata etc., and tasyāsata etc.
 atrā samudra ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.1.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.
 atrāha tat kaṇva eṣāṁ kaṇvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 23.17; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vahethe madhva āhutam RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam sahañ RV.1.52.11^c.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīñ RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvañ vi jahur vedyābhiñ RV.10.71.8^c; N.13.13^c.
 atrāha dānum atirañ RV.4.30.7^c.
 atriñ (se. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atriñ yaviṣṭham ā rajañ RV.10.143.2^d.
 atriñ çinjāram açvinā RV.8.5.25^c.
 atriñā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. *See*
 atrivad, *and* hatas te atriñā.
 atriño ye kinidinañ AV.1.7.3^b.
 atriño vi śahāmahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atriñ na mahas tamaso-mumuktañ RV.6.50.10^c.
 atribhya eṣate matiñ RV.5.67.5^d.
 atrim anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5^a.
 atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atrir yad vām avarohann r̥bisam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atrir vām ā vivāsati RV.5.74.1^d.
 atrivad vañ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. *See*
 under atriñā.
 atriñ sāsañyād dasyūñ RV.5.7.10^d.
 atriñ sūryasya divi cakṣur ādhāt RV.5.40.8^c.
 atriñām çṛputam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atriñām stomam adrivo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atred u me mañsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atrer iva çṛputam pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathānasūyā syāt RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atrāināñ indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayan suvirāñ (TA. suçevāñ) RV.10.18.
 9^c; AV.18.2.59^c; TA.6.1.3^c (*ter*).
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva didihi dyavi AV.12.2.18^c.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivāidhi pitṛṣu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivāināñ abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhiñ (so Padap.; *mss. of Samhitā*, matsarābhiñ)
 kapiñjalāñ MS.3.15.6: 179.9. *See* under achalābhiñ.
 atha karmāpi kṛmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kiñ pāpayāmyā AV.7.56.6^c.
 atha gachema sukr̥tasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^c.
 atha goṣv acicarāt AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham ā vadāsi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. *See*
 athā jivir, *and* adhā jivir.
 atha jivāso vidatham ā vadeṃ AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tāvatkālam bhuktvā Kāuç.141.37^c.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsaññ RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. *See*
 atho *etc.*
 atha devānām vaçanir bhavāti AV.18.2.5^d. *See* athā *etc.*
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprāñ AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^c–
 60^c.
 atha pramāñam vakṣyāmañ Kāuç.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. *See* athā
etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^c; BrhU.4.4.9^c;
 KU.6.14^c, 15^c.
 atha māsi punar āyāta no gr̥hāñ HG.2.13.2^c. *See* adhā
etc.
 atha yajñiñam madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmāç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha yā bhadṛā tāni nañ AV.1.18.1^c.
 atharya pituñ me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pituñ me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. *See* atharva
 pituñ.
 atharvañām āñgirasām ca sā gatiñ GB.1.5.25^d.
 atharvañām āñgirasām pratīç TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 atharvañe-çvam prathamam nināya Vait.6.1^b.
 atharvañe sudughām nityavatsām AV.7.104.1^b. *Cf.* ayam
 dhenuñ.
 atharvañe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. *Cf.* atharvabhyañ.
 atharva pituñ me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. *See* atharya pituñ.
 atharvabhīr āñgirobhiç ca guptañ GB.1.5.24^a, 25^c (*bis*).
 atharvabhīñ çāntañ sukr̥tām etu lokam Kāuç.125.2^d. *Cf.*
 atharvāño-ñgirasāç.
 atharvabhyañ (se. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. *Cf.* atharvañe svāhā,
and āñgirobhyañ svāhā.
 atharvabhyo-vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^c; AV.8.3.21^c.
 atharvāñgirasām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāñgirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāñgirasas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāñgirasas mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhatañ AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvāñam pitaram devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvāñam Kāuç.59.18.
 atharvāñam sāmavedo yajūñsi Vait.6.1^d.
 atharvāño abadhnaṭa AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāño açiçrayuñ RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāño-ñgirasāç ca çāntañ GB.1.5.24^b. *Cf.* atharva-
 bhiñ.
 atharvāño bhr̥gavañ somyāsañ RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamam nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrñam camasañ AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyesthaputrāya prāha MuñU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikṣitañ AV.10.10.12^c, 17^c.
 atharvā hṛdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamāñam (TS. vopottañ) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajñtāñ ApÇ.6.20.2^a. *See* aghadviṣṭā.
 atharṣabhasya ye vājāñ AV.4.4.8^c.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedañ KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçe arapā edhate gr̥hañ TS.3.2.8.4^d. *See* adhā
 viçvāharapa.

atha sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.
 atha havyā jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devebhyo
 havyā vaha.
 athā karad yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.10.182.1^d–3^d. Cf.
 athā dhattam.
 athā ko veda yata ābabhūva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d:
 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3^d.
 athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya ṣastam RV.3.53.3^d.
 athā janā vi hvayante siśāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.
 athā jīvaḥ pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.
 12^d: 91.3. See athāitām pitum, adomadam, and adhā
 viṣitaḥ.
 athā jīvrī vidatham ā vadāsi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha
 jīvrir.
 athātarpayac caturaṣ caturdhā AV.8.9.24^c.
 athā te āngirastama RV.1.75.2^a.
 athā te antamānām RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.
 439^a.
 athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. atho tanūr.
 athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.42.2^c. See adhā
 etc.
 athā te sumnam imahe SV.2.520^c. See adhā etc.
 athā te syāma varuṇa priyāsaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d:
 219.1. See adhā etc.
 athā tvam asī saṁkr̥tiḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 93.13. See athā
 yuṣam stha, atho tvam asī niṣkr̥tiḥ, and atho yuṣam
 stha.
 athā dadhāti draṇiṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.21.13^d.
 athā dadhāte br̥had ukthyaṁ vayaḥ RV.1.136.2^f.
 athāditya vr̥te vayaṁ tava ArS.1.4^c; SMB.1.7.10^c. See
 athā (and adhā) vayaṁ āditya.
 athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^c; SV.2.57^c; KS.20.14^c.
 athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.
 6.35^d.
 athā devānām vaṇanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See atha etc.
 athā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d.
 See adhā etc.
 athā devānām ubhayasya janmanaḥ RV.9.81.2^c.
 athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyayā RV.3.28.5^c.
 athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.4.36.4^c.
 athā devāḥ sadhamādām madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.
 6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāḥ etc.
 athādya dasr̥ vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.3^c.
 athā dhattam yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.
 14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.10; 4.14.8^d: 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 Cf. athā karad.
 athā dharmāṇi sanatā na dūduṣat RV.3.3.1^d.
 athā na indra id viṣaḥ VS.7.25^c; ÇB.4.2.4.23^c. See atho
 ta indraḥ, and yathā na indraḥ.
 athā na indra somapāḥ RV.1.10.3^c; SV.2.69.6^c; VS.8.34^c;
 ÇB.4.5.3.10^c.
 athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.
 athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9^a.
 athā naraḥ prayatadakṣiṇāsaḥ RV.10.107.3^c.
 athā naḥ ṣaṁ yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.13; KS.21.14^d; N.4.
 21. See athāsmabhyam ṣaṁ etc., adhā naḥ etc., and tad
 asme ṣaṁ etc.
 athā naḥ sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^c.
 athā no dhā adhvarām devavitāu RV.3.17.5^d.
 athā no vardhayā girāḥ (all except RV. and JB.1.61^c,
 rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.
 2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^c; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d;
 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JābU.4^d. See adhā no
 vardhayā, and tato no vardhayā.
 athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^c–10^c; SV.2.397^c–406^c.
 athā no vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^c; AV.20.56.5^c.
 athā no viṣvacarṣane SV.1.366^c. See adhā etc.
 athā no viṣvā sāubhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15^c; SV.2.
 1083^c.
 athānyam vindate param AV.9.5.27^b.
 athānyebhyo dadad vaṣam AV.12.4.23^b.
 athā patyā tanvam saṁ sr̥jasva ApMB.1.1.10^d. See enā
 patyā, and ṣaṁ u patyā.
 athā (AV. adhā) pitṛṇ suvidatrāṇ upehi (AV. TS. TA. apīhi)
 RV.10.14.10^c; AV.18.2.11^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1^c: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See
 adhā puṣṭasye, adhā poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.
 athābravīd vṛtram indro haniṣyan RV.4.18.11^c; TS.3.2.
 11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.7.
 athābhajad vṛtīhotram svastāu RV.2.38.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛṇutām dhānyāya AV.6.50.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛṇulī viṣvato naḥ RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d;
 TS.1.4.42.1^d; MS.1.3.23^d: 38.6; 4.14.12^d: 235.14; TB.2.
 8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.2^d.
 athā bhara ḥyenabhṛta prayānsi RV.9.87.6^c.
 athābhavaḥ pūrvyāḥ kārudhāyāḥ RV.3.32.10^d.
 athābhavat kevalaḥ somo asya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d;
 GB.2.3.23.
 athābhavad āngirāḥ sadyo arean RV.3.31.7^d.
 athābhavad aratī rodasyoh RV.1.59.2^b.
 athābhavad damitābhikratūnām RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.
 10^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.10; 4.14.13^d: 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.
 athā bhava yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.
 4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See
 atha etc.
 athābhavo maghavan bāhvojāḥ RV.10.111.6^d.
 athābhāgam cikṛṣati ApMB.2.6.12^b.
 athābhāhi pradiṣaḥ catasraḥ MS.1.2.10^b: 20.12; ApÇ.11.
 12.3^b.
 athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See adhā
 mano.
 athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣaṇo andhasaḥ RV.2.
 36.3^c; VS.26.24^c.
 athā mucyasva varuṇasya pācāt TB.2.7.17.2^d.
 athāmṛtena jaritāram aṇdhi (ApÇ. āṇdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d;
 ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 athā yajate vara ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.53.11^d.
 athā yajñāya gr̥ṇate vayo dhāt RV.6.40.1^d.
 athā yajñāya gr̥ṇate sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^c.
 athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^b.
 athā yuvām id ahvayat puramdhīḥ RV.1.117.19^c.

athā yūyam stha samkr̥tī TS.4.2.6.2^b. *See under* athā tvam asi.
 athā rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.11; KS.21.14^d. *See* rayiṁ ca naḥ.
 athā rājānaṁ trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.9^c.
 athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.6.54.7^c. *Cf.* atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.
 athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (*ter*). *Cf.* pibāitā apāḥ.
 athā vāyam ava it te vṛṇmahe RV.1.114.9^d.
 athā vāyam āditya vrate tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.9; 4.14.17^c: 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vāyam āditya vrate HG.1.9.10. *See under* athāditya.
 athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.
 athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.
 athā vaha somapatiṁ haribhyām RV.1.76.3^c.
 athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.5.
 athā çatakratvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.4. *See* adhā *etc.*
 athā çāste dāçuse vāryāṇi RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 athā çiraḥ prati vām açvyam vadat RV.1.119.9^d.
 athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indrāgnī me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.
 athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.
 athā sapatnī yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. *See* adhaḥ sapatnī *etc.*, and *cf.* adhā sapatnān māmakān.
 athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^b: 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. *See* atho *etc.*, and atho sīda çivā.
 athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b: 86.3; KS.16.8^b. *See* atho *etc.*
 athā sīdasva mahate sāubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.
 athā sunudhvaṁ savanaṁ madāya RV.4.35.4^c.
 athā somaṁ sutam piba RV.1.16.7^c.
 athā somaṁ pibataṁ vājiniṣvā RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.
 athā somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.1^d, 6^d–12^d; N.12.31^d. *Cf.* tebhīḥ somasya *etc.*
 athā somasya prayatī yuvabhyām RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. *See* adhā *etc.*
 athāstaṁ vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. *Cf.* dāurbhāgyair vi.
 athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.
 athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. *See under* athā naḥ çam.
 athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryāṇi) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahavīraṁ (AV.VSK.MS.KS. ovīraṁ) rayiṁ dāḥ AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. *See* asmabhyam citraṁ, and *cf. next*.
 athāsmabhyam sahavīraṁ rayiṁ ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^c. *Cf. under prec.*
 athāsmabhyam puṣṭiṁ rāddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 athāsyā madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. *See* athāsyāi *etc.*, and adhāsyā.
 athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39^b: 46.10. *See* adha syāma.
 athāsyā madhyam *etc.*: *see* athāsyāi *etc.*
 athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^c.
 athāsyendro grāvabhyām AV.6.138.2^c.
 athāsyāi (TS.TB.MS. asyā) madhyam edhatam (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c: 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c, 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. *See under* athāsyā *etc.*
 athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.
 athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
 athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.
 athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.
 athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.
 athāhur nārakaṁ lokam AV.12.4.36^c.
 athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^b.
 athetarābhiḥ çivatamābhiḥ çivaṁ kṛdhi AV.18.2.9^d.
 athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^d; BṛhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.
 athedaṁ viçvaṁ pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.
 athedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c.
 athedaṁ tvam ghr̥taṁ piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.
 athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.
 athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.
 athedaṁ bhasmāntaṁ çaritraṁ VS.40.15^b; ĪçāU.17^b. *See* bhasmāntaṁ.
 athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2^b.
 athendro dyumny ābhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.
 athemam asyā vara ā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. *See* athem avasya.
 athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^d.
 athemam enam *etc.*: *see* athem enam *etc.*
 athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. *See* athemam asyā.
 athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c–7^c.
 athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇe) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.
 athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hiṇutāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
 athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.
 athāikaṁ cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.
 athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamañ it RV.10.108.8^d.
 athāitām pitum addhi prasūtaḥ VS.12.65^d; ÇB.7.2.1.15.
 See under athā jivāḥ.
 athāita vājā amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3^c.
 athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāhā AV.19.52.5^d; Kāuṣ.92.31^d.
 athāitādṛg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19^c.
 athāitān aṣṭāu virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhyā) ālabhate
 etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham cātihrasvam ca, *in the sequel*);
 VSK.34.22 (atīcuklam cātikṛṣṇam ca, *in the sequel*); TB.
 3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, *in the sequel*).
 athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānām kalpantām ihaiva
 svāhā HG.1.17.4. See atho yatheme, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso,
 and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.
 athāinām jarimā ṇayet HG.1.4.8^c (ter). See yathāinām
 jarase.
 athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See
 athāitad etc.
 athāinām dhehi sukr̥tām u loka AV.18.3.71^d.
 athāinām me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.
 athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^c.
 athāinām nīpriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.
 athāinām akratuḥ kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^c.
 athāinoḥ kṣatraṁ na kutaḥ canādhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.1^f.
 athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.
 athāiṣām indra vedāsi AV.6.66.3^c.
 athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^c.
 athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^c.
 athāiṣām bhinnakāḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^c. See atho
 bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakāḥ.
 atho akṣaparājāyam AV.4.17.7^b.
 atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghonī RV.1.113.13^b.
 atho adhipatiḥ viṣām TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. °cartanam) RV.10.85.35^b;
 AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.
 atho annasya kilālaḥ (LÇ. annasya yo rasaḥ) AV.7.60.5^c;
 VS.3.43^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇÇ.3.3.1^c; 7.2^c; HG.
 1.29.1^c.
 atho annenāiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c. See ato etc.
 atho amivacātanaḥ AV.8.2.28^c. Cf. rakṣohāmivacātanaḥ.
 atho ayuktām yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^d.
 atho arātidūṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, °dūṣaṇaḥ) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.
 34.4^b.
 atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^e, 9^e, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^c; PB.1.
 5.18^e. Cf. next, athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi, and asmā ari°.
 atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. pree.
 atho arvāvataḥ sutaḥ RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.252^b.
 atho avaghnatī hanti RV.1.19.12^c.
 atho avyām rāmāyām AV.12.2.19^c.
 atho asi jīvabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.
 atho astu tanūbalaṁ AV.9.4.20^b.
 atho asmabhyām bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.
 11; KS.9.7^c.
 atho asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.
 atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimāṇam ca.

atho āpo me dikṣām net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.
 atho ābandhaniyayoḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
 atho ācātikā hatāḥ TA.4.36.1^c. Cf. hatāḥ krimayaḥ, and
 ācātikāḥ.
 atho īta iva hāyanaḥ AV.6.14.3^c. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.
 atho idam savanam kevalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.
 3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.
 atho indra iva devebhyāḥ TB.2.4.7.1^d.
 atho indrāya pātave RV.1.28.6^c; ApÇ.16.26.3^c.
 atho iyaṁ iti AV.20.130.18.
 atho iyaṁ iyaṁ iti AV.20.130.17.
 atho ukṣatu vareasā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.13.
 atho eti gavīnike AV.9.8.7^b.
 atho enam vanaspate AV.2.9.1^c.
 atho enam ajiḥabham AV.7.56.5^d.
 atho kurīṇam kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.
 atho kurūm atṛham AV.2.31.2^b.
 atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^e, 22^c.
 atho kṛṣṇā atho çvetāḥ TA.4.36.1^b.
 atho kṣiptasya bheṣajam AV.6.109.3^d.
 atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.
 atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^e, 5^e, 6^f.
 atho citrapakṣa çiraḥ PG.3.6.3^c.
 atho jiva çaradaḥ çatam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jivema, and
 under asāu jiva.
 atho ta indraḥ kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6^c. See under athā na
 indra id.
 atho tatasya yae chirāḥ RV.8.91.6^c.
 atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. athā
 te yajñas.
 atho te arasam viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.
 atho te arcise namaḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.1; KS.17.17. See
 namas te astv arcise.
 atho tvam dīrghāyur bhūtvā VS.12.100^c.
 atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ KS.16.13^b. See under athā tvam asi.
 atho tvam asi sāsaḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.
 atho daçaçalād uta AV.8.7.28^b.
 athod asthāt svayam atkaṁ vasānaḥ RV.4.18.5^c.
 atho divyaḥ sa suparṇo garutmān RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.
 28^b; N.7.18^b.
 atho deveṣito munīḥ RV.10.136.5^b.
 atho dhātā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^b.
 atho (MG. asāu) nakṣatrapāṇam eṣām RV.10.85.2^c; AV.14.1.
 2^c; ApMB.1.9.2^c; MG.1.14.8^c.
 atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.
 atho ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^c. Cf. evā ni etc.
 atho no dhehi tapa indriyam ca AV.6.133.4^d.
 athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indraḥ RV.5.30.9^d.
 atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^c. See under apām payaso
 atho parimitām uta AV.9.3.1^b.
 atho pārṣṭeyam krimim AV.2.31.4^b.
 atho pitā mahatām gargarāpām AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b:
 KS.13.9^b. See utāyam pitā.
 atho pinaṣṭi piṇṣatī RV.1.191.2^d.
 atho balāsanāçaniḥ AV.8.7.10^c.
 atho bastābhivāçinaḥ AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyān bastavā-
 çinaḥ.

atho bahvīr vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^c.
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^c.
 atho bhagaḥ savitā pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhīnadmi taṁ kumbham AVP.2.32.6^c. *See under*
 athāiśāṁ bhinnakāḥ.
 atho bhrātūr atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātūr etc.*
 atho manuṣyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^c.
 atho maçakajambhanī AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho mātātho pitā TA.4.36.1^c. *See hatō hatamātā, and hata*
mātā.
 atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhitā virāt RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 122.6; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.16^c.
 atho yajñasya yat payaḥ AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathasthānām kalpayan-
 tām ihāiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athāite dhiṣṇyāso.
 atho yad adyāiśāṁ hr̥di AV.3.2.4^c.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇām mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajām tava AV.11.4.9^c.
 atho yamasya padbīçāt (VS. eviçāt) RV.10.97.16^c; AV.6.
 96.2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c; VS.12.90^c. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniḥ āpaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 atho yā upapakṣyāḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kāç ca virudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cayāmahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkr̥tiḥ RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 121.15; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.11^c.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krimiṇām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyānām vadhaḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asmān dipsati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiraṇyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyāi yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātīyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuḥ te pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viçvadāvyaḥ AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamām mānavānām TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājñām.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatinām AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayam bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adhā etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaçānām bhavathā saha çriyā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaçayās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^c.
 atho vikaṅkatimukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satinakaṅ-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nir̥ter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasām yatojāḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchād uttarāṁ anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^c.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmāṇām VS.12.97^c.
 atho çuṣkāsyā cara AV.6.139.2^d,4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv āsyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 atho-çvā asthūrī no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho saṁjñāpanām hr̥daḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satinakaṅkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṅkatimu-*
khāḥ.
 atho saṁtodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho saṁ dyāmī madhyamān AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^c.
 atho sarvaṁ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^a.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^c.
 atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvāṁ jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.2.4.6^c; 19.34.4^c.
 atho siṁho atho viṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and* atho sīda çivā tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sīda dhruvā.
 atho sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.46^b.
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krimiṇām.
 athosraghnī yathāyatham Kāuç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhaniḥ AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^c.
 atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyatr RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pṛtan̥yataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^c.
 atho ha stho rathyā rāthyobhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^c; AV.1.22.4^c;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarir yūyam Kāuç.107.2^c.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c,33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a,3^a. *See vibhṛad*
bṛhat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā duduḥṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat ūrjayamānam āçitam RV.10.37.11^c.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāṇi RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbhām mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.542^c;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^c.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;
 ApÇ.20.12.5.
 adanti tvā pipilikāh AV.7.56.7^a.
 adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.
 adabdhān vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.
 adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14^d.
 adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvan babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.
 adabdhān cakṣur ariṣṭam manāḥ sūryo jyotiṣān çreṣṭhaḥ
 MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next, and abaddham mano.*
 adabdhān mana iṣṛam cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣān çreṣṭhaḥ
 ÇÇ.6.4.1. P: adabdhān manāḥ ÇÇ.6.4.9. *See under*
prec.
 adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c;
 TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.
 1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 adabdhah çacvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.
 adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.
 adabdhasya svadhāvataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.
 adabdhasya svayaçaso virapçinaḥ RV.10.75.9^d.
 adabdhah su puraetā bhavā naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.
 10^b. *Cf. adābhyah puraetā.*
 adabdhah surabhintaraḥ RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.
 adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.
 adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18^b; TA.
 1.11.2^c.
 adabdhāyo-çitatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. *Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-çita-*
tano.
 adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13^b.
 adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7^c.
 adabdhāsur bhrājamāno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.
 adabdhāso adābhyam VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d;
 ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.
 adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b;
 KS.26.11^b.
 adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣaḥ RV.2.27.3^b.
 adabdhān santi pāyavaḥ sugevr̥dhaḥ RV.8.18.2^c.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.
 P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. *See the next two, and adab-*
dhena vaç.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajās-
 tvāya suvir̥yāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
See under prec.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. okṣe suprajāstvāya; MS.
 okṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.
 11; 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.
 2.2.9. *See under prec. but one.*
 adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvr̥dhanaḥ AV.17.1.12^c.
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varease (KS.
 omits varease) suprajāstvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11.
See adabdhena tvā etc.
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. *Cf. adabdhena*
tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.
 adabdebbhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9^b.
 adabdebbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asmān RV.1.95.9^d.
 adabdebbhir adp̥itebbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^c.
 adabdebbhis tava gopabbhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdebbhiḥ savitaḥ pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.
 69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a; 39.13; KS.4.10^a;
 TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdebbhiḥ savitaḥ MÇ.2.5.1.38.
 adabdebbhir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.
 adabdho gopā amṛtasya rakṣitā RV.6.7.7^d.
 adabdho gopā uta naḥ paraspāh RV.2.9.6^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c;
 6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.5; KS.21.13^c.
 adabdho gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ)
 RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See tvam no*
gopāh pari.
 adabdho divi pṛthivyām utāsi AV.17.1.12^a.
 adabdho ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.
 adabdho bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. *See*
next.
 adabdho-ham bhrātṛvyam dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. *See prec.*
 adabdho hotā ni śadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.
 adayo virāḥ (AV. adaya ugraḥ) çatamanyur indraḥ RV.10.
 103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.
 5^b. *See adāyo, and ādāyo.*
 adardar utsam asrjo vi khāni RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.
 10.9^a. P: adardaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 adarçi gātūr urave varīyāsi RV.1.136.2^a.
 adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.
 17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (*comm.*
 gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.
 adarçi vi srutir divaḥ RV.1.46.11^c.
 adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3^a. *See adrākṣus.*
 adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See aganma etc.*
 adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12;
 KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.
 1.1.3.35.
 adaḥ su madhu madhunābhi yodbhiḥ RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.
 2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.
 7.2.7^d. *See ata ū su.*
 adād idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. adād yamo) vasānam pṛthi-
 vyāḥ VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.4; 3.2.3;
 18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. *Cf. yamo*
dadāty.
 adād rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.
 adān me pāurukutsyaḥ pañcāçatam RV.8.19.36^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 6.51.
 adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See ananyān*
etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.
 adābhyah puraetā RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.906^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
Cf. adabdhah su.
 adābhyam gr̥hapatim RV.10.118.6^c.
 adābhyaç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. *See adhipatiç*
ca me.
 adābhyasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15^c.
 adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.
 adābhyāso januṣi ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.
 adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4^a.
 adāyo virāḥ çatamanyur indraḥ TS.4.6.4.2^b. *See under*
adayo.
 adārasṛd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a;
 TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasṛt Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adācūṣṭarasya vedāḥ RV.8.81.7^c.
 adāsyann agna uta saṅgṇāmi AV.6.119.1^b. *See* aditsan
 vā, dāsyann adāsyann, dhipsyann, and yad vādāsyann.
 adita (MS. aditā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5:
 27.1; 4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1;
 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.
 aditaye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4. *See* adityāi svāhā.
 aditā ehi: *see* adita ehi.
 aditiḥ kāmādughā paprathānā AV.12.1.61^b.
 aditiḥ keçān vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.
 1^b. *Cf.* aditiḥ çmaçru, and adite keçān.
 aditiḥ pātva anhasaḥ TS.1.5.11.5^c.
 aditiḥ pātva anhasaḥ sadāvṛdhā RV.8.18.6^c.
 aditiḥ pāntu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.
 aditiḥ pāçam (MS.KS.MÇ. pāçān) pra mumoktv etam (MS.
 KS. etān) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 26.2; KS.3.5.8^a;
 ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditiḥ pāçān MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.
 1.8.3.36.
 aditiḥ putrakāmyā AV.6.8.13^b.
 aditiḥ prāyaṇīyo-paçusthā nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. *Cf.* aditir
 āsāditaḥ.
 aditiḥ çirṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6;
 KSA.13.3.
 aditiḥ sa diçān devīm devatānām ṛchatu (KS.ApÇ. sa
 ṛchatu) yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.
 3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditiḥ nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.
 30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.8; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.
 5.1.4.4.
 aditiḥ mitram varuṇam sujātān RV.6.51.3^b.
 aditir achinnapatrā priyā (also achinnapatraḥ priyo) devā-
 nām priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quarter).
 aditir adhipatir (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. adhipatny) āsīt VS.14.29;
 TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. *Cf.* aditir vedyā,
 and maruto-paç.
 aditiraçanāchinnaapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.
 aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6:
 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
 aditir asi viçvadhāyā viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartrī VS.13.
 18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.2.6.1.
 aditir asy ubhayataḥ çirṣṇī VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5;
 MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 aditir āsāditaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* aditiḥ prāyaṇīyo.
 aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indrāṇivāvidhavā KS.
 1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. *See next*.
 aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. *See*
prece.
 aditir ūtyā gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b;
 ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 aditir jātam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d;
 VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.
 2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.
 aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2;
 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-surāḥ teṣāṁ sarva-

bhūtānām mātā medinī (Mahān U. medinī pṛthivī) mahatī
 mahī sāvitṛī gāyatrī jagaty urvī pṛthivī bahulā viçvā bhūtā
 katamā kāyā sā satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1;
 Mahān U. 13.7.
 aditir dyāvapṛthivī ṛtām mahat RV.10.66.4^a.
 aditir dyāur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a;
 VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:
 aditir dyāuḥ Vait.6.11; Kāuç.59.18. *Cf.* BrhD.3.123.
 aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.
 aditir naktam advayāḥ RV.8.18.6^b.
 aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6^a.
 aditir madhyam datatām TS.3.5.6.2. *See* vāyuṣ te ma-
 dhyam.
 aditir mātā sa pitā sa putraḥ RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b;
 VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.
 22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.
 aditir mātasyā antarikṣān mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
 aditir mādityāiḥ praticeyā diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.27^a.
 aditir vedyā TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* under aditir apaç.
 aditir hy ajanīṣṭa RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aditiç ca pṛthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See* pṛthivī ca
 me-ditiç.
 aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.
 aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.
 1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.
 16.3^d; 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. *Cf.* viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.
 aditiḥ çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ
 çmaçru Kāuç.53.18. *Cf.* aditiḥ keçān, and adite keçān.
See also the ūha AG.1.18.3.
 aditiḥ çrapayān iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d:
 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 aditiṣ te (TS.KS.TA.ApÇ. aditis te) bilam gr̥bhñātu (KS.
 ApÇ. gr̥bhñātu; TA. gr̥bhñātu pānktena chandasā; TS.
 gr̥bhñātu pānktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.
 1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.
 5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiṣ te
 bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiṣ te KÇ.16.4.3.
 aditiṣ tvā (TS.KS. aditis tvā) devī viçvadevyāvātī (MS.
 odevyāvātī) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvat (TS. āṅgi-
 rasvat) khanatv avaṭa VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6:
 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3.
 Ps: aditis tvā devī viçvadevyāvātī KS.19.7; aditis tvā
 devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiṣ tvā (TS. aditis tvā)
 TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.
 aditiṣ ṣoḍaçaḥ KS.14.4 (ter).
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarayā ṣoḍaçaḥ māsam udajayat MS.1.11.
 10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. *Cf.* adityāi ṣoḍaçaḥsarāya etc.,
 and next two.
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18. *Cf.* under *prece*.
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsareṇa (VSK. ṣoḷo) ṣoḍaçaḥ (VSK. ṣoḷo)
 stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.
 aditis te kakṣām badhnātu vedasyānuvaktavāi medhāyāi
 çraddhāyā anūktasyānirākaraṇāya brahmaṇe brahma-
 varcasāya IIG.1.4.6.
 aditis te bilam etc.: *see* aditiṣ te bilam.
 aditis tvā etc.: *see* aditiṣ tvā.

aditis sadohavirdhānābhyām KS.9.10. *See* marutaḥ sado°.
 aditiḥ sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
 aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16^d; 95.11^d;
 96.9^d; 98.3^d; 100.19^d; 101.11^d; 102.11^d; 103.8^d; 105.
 19^d; 106.7^d; 107.3^d; 108.13^d; 109.8^d; 110.9^d; 111.5^d;
 112.25^d; 113.20^d; 114.11^d; 115.6^d; 9.97.58^d; ArS.1.5^d;
 VS.33.42^d; 34.30^d; MS.4.12.4^d (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4^d;
 220.12; KS.12.14^d (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^d; TA.
 4.42.3^d.
 aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9^d.
 adite keçān (keçaçmaçru) vāpā PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ
 keçān, *and* aditiḥ çmaçru.
 aditeḥnu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.
 6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.
 2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P:
 aditeḥnu Karmap.1.9.6.
 adite mitra varupota mṛda RV.2.27.14ⁿ.
 aditer garbhān bhuvanasya gopām MS.4.13.2^b: 200.3;
 KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
 aditer dakṣo ajāyata RV.10.72.4^c.
 aditer bhāgoḥsi: *see* adityā etc.
 aditer hastām srucam etām dvitṛyām AV.11.1.24^a. P:
 aditer hastām KāuÇ.62.1.
 adityā ahaṇi devayajayā pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1;
 32.1.
 adityā ahaṇi devayajayā pra prajayā ca paçubhiç ca jani-
 śīya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānām patnūnām.
 adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2;
 ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityāi (adityā) rasnāsi *and*
 indrānyā uṣṇīṣa.
 adityāḥ (VS. adityāi) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.
 adityāḥ (VS. TS. KSA. adityāi) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.
 7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 adityāḥ putrām nāthakāma upa yāmi bhṛtaḥ AV.13.2.37^b.
 adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityāi etc.
 adityā (VS. adityāi) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.
 adityā (VS. TS. ÇB. adityāi; VSK. aditer) bhāgoḥsi VS.14.
 25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 adityā yat tanvaḥ sambabhūva AV.3.22.1^b.
 adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityāi etc.
 adityā va upasthe sādāyāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13;
 MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityās tvopasthe etc.
 adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.
 1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.2,3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7:
 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.
 4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.
 1.2.2.5,7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.
 4.3; 7.9.6.
 adityās tvā pṛṣṭhe sādāyāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.
 8.1: 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 adityās tvā mūrdhann ājigharmi devayajane pṛthivyāḥ
 VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See*
 pṛthivyās tvā etc.
 adityās tvopasthe sādāyāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5;
 TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā
 va, *and* pṛthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmy.

adityāḥ (VS. ÇB. KÇ. adityāi) sada (MS. sadā) āsīda VS.4.
 30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6:
 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.
 3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityāi
 sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*
 adityāḥ sadane sīda KS.2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*
 adityāḥ sadoḥsi TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4;
 ApÇ.10.27.10.
 adityāḥ skambhoḥsi MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.
 27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
 adityāi trayo rohitāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 adityāi tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).
 adityāi tvā caturūdhnyāi KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).
The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.
 adityāi dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* adityā etc.
 adityāi pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityāi pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityāi bhasat: *see* adityā etc.
 adityāi bhāgoḥsi: *see* adityā etc.
 adityāi mahyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:
 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityāi (MS. KS. MÇ. adityā) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.
 1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.
 7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.
 1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,
 8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10.12; 12.7;
 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2.
 P: adityāi rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā
 uṣṇīṣam.
 adityāi viṣṇupatnyāi carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.
 adityāi vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityāi
 vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
 adityāi ṣoḍaḥkṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.
 10. *Cf. under* aditiḥ ṣoḍaḥkṣarāya etc.
 adityāi sada etc.: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityāi sumṛḍikāyāi (VSK. sumṛḥikāyāi) svāhā VS.22.20;
 VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.
 3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1;
 KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See*
 aditye svāhā.
 adityāi haṇsasāciḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 aditsantaṁ cid āghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.
 aditsantaṁ dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.
 24^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.6; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.
 5.2.2.6^c. *See* utāditsantaṁ.
 aditsan vā sanjagara janebhyāḥ TA.2.4.1^b. *See under*
 adāsyann.
 adidyutat sv apāko vibhāvā RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā etc.
 adikṣiṣṭāyām brāhmaṇaḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇoḥsāv amuṣya
 putroḥmuṣya pūtroḥmuṣya naptāmuṣyāḥ putroḥmuṣyāḥ
 pūtroḥmuṣyā naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.
 2.1.2.23, *and see* dikṣito.
 adidhayur dāgarājñe vṛtasaḥ RV.7.33.5^b.
 adīnāḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24^g; MG.1.22.11^g.

adivyan rṇam yad aham cakāra TB.3.7.12.3^a. *See* yad adivyan, *and* yad dāivyan.
 aduḥkham (SāṃhitopaniṣadB. atṛptam) kurvan amṛtam saṃprayachan ViDh.30.47^b; VāDh.2.10^b; SāṃhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf.* Mahābh.1.76.63.
 aduḥkho duḥkhacakṣur iva TA.1.3.4^a.
 aduḥ prajāṃ bahulāṃ paṇṇaṃ naḥ AV.11.1.17^c.
 adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.3.2.22^b; AV.20.12.1.1^b; SV.1.2.33^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b; 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.
 adurmaṅgalīḥ (AV. 0ḥ) patilokam ā viṣa (AV. viṣemam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.11.5^c.
 aduṣ te devāḥ putram AV.5.25.9^c.
 aduhann it pīyūṣam AV.20.13.1.21.
 adrṇhathāḥ çarkarābhis triviṣṭapi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.
 adrṇhad dyāvāpṛthivi balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.
 adrptakratum aratim yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2^b.
 adrptakratur avātah RV.8.79.7^b.
 adrpyatā manasā revad āçathe RV.1.15.1.8^d.
 adrçan tvāvarohantam NilarU.10^a. *See* asāu yo avasarpati, *and cf.* apaçyaṃ tvā^o.
 adrçyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. *See* ajāyamāno.
 adrçrann asya *etc.*: *see* adrçram *etc.*
 adrçrann udahāryah VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. *See* uta tvod^o, *and* utainam ud^o.
 adrçram (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrçrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a: 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrçram KÇ.12.3.2.
 adrṣṭāḥ kinḥ caneha vaḥ RV.1.19.1.7^c.
 adrṣṭāṇ sarvāṃ jambhayan RV.1.19.1.8^c. *Cf.* dṛṣṭam adrṣṭam, viçvadrṣṭo, *and* asyādrṣṭāṇ.
 adrṣṭāṇ hantya āyati RV.1.19.1.2^a.
 adrṣṭā viçvadrṣṭāḥ RV.1.19.1.5^c, 6^c.
 adrṣṭo dṛṣṭam ābhara SMB.2.4.12^c.
 adediṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatir gāḥ RV.3.31.21^a.
 adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.
 adeva içe puruhūta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.
 adevaḥ pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21^b.
 adevaṃ kaṃ cid atrīṇam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.96^{3b}.
 adevatrād arāḥasah RV.5.61.6^c.
 adevayūṃ vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^c.
 adevayūn tanvā çuçuṇānān RV.10.27.2^b.
 adevayūn samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3^b.
 adevasya çuçuṇānasya mājāḥ RV.10.111.6^b.
 adevaḥ saṅç cikirṣati AV.5.8.3^b.
 adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. *See* mājādevā.
 adevād devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.
 adevāni hvarāṃsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.
 adevīr agne arāṭiḥ RV.8.11.3^c.
 adevrghny apatighnīhaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.
 adevena manasā yo riṣaṇyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
 adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.

adevo yad abhy āhiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8^c.
 ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. *Cf. under* ado yad avadhāvati.
 ado devī (KS. devī) prathamānā pṛthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. *See* ato devī, *and* ado yad devī.
 ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. *See next but one.*
 adomadam annam addhi prasūtaḥ AV.6.63.1^d. *See under* athā jīvaḥ.
 ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. *See prec. but one.*
 ado māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
 ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
 ado yat te hṛdi çritam AV.6.18.3^a.
 ado yad avadhāvati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat Kāuç.25.6. *Cf.* ado giribhyo, amī ye ke, *and* asāu yo vasarpati.
 ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.
 ado yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.
 ado yad devī prathamānā purastāt AV.12.1.55^a. *See under* ado devī.
 ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.
 addhātīr yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2^c.
 addhā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. *See* tvam āditya mahān, *and* mahnā deva.
 addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 addhi tṛṇam aghnye viçvadānīm RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; KÇ.25.1.19^c; ApÇ.9.5.4^c; 15.12.3; N.11.44^c. *Cf. under* attu tṛṇāni.
 addhi tvam deva prayatā havīṃsi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.
 addhīd indra prasthitemā havīṃsi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.
 addhīndra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.
 adbhīḥ pari prajātaḥ (MÇ. 0ṭah stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
 adbhīḥ pṛthivīm KSA.3.4.
 adbhīr ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
 adbhīr ājyam ājyenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
 adbhīr ātmānam abhi saṃ sprāntām AV.12.3.30^b.
 adbhīr gobhīr mṛjyate adbhīḥ sutah RV.9.68.9^c.
 adbhīr marudbhīr bhrgubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3^b.
 adbhīr mṛjāno gobhīḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.9.109.17^b; SV.2.511^b.
 adbhīr yāti varuṇaḥ samudrāḥ RV.1.161.14^c.
 adbhīr viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^c. *See* adbhīḥ sarvasya.
 adbhīḥ satyam KS.35.15.
 adbhīḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. *See* adbhīr viçvasya.
 adbhīḥ soma papreçānasya te rasah RV.9.74.9^a.
 adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.
 adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *See* adbhyaḥ pavate, *and* oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 adbhya oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtam payah) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. *Cf.* GG.1.4.9. *See* namo-dbhyaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ kṣīram vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ somam *etc.*

adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pipihī) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*
 adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 adbhyaç ca tvāuṣadhibhyaç ca (se. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyas tirodhājāyata TA.1.3.1.1^a.
 adbhyas te lohitaṁ sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.
 6.11.
 adbhyas tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.
 3.8.7.3.
 adbhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
 3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyas tvāuṣadhi-
 bhyaḥ pari.
 adbhyas tvā rāja varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3^a.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhibhyaḥ (VSK. obhyaḥ prokṣāmi) VS.6.
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.
 5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyas
 tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one*.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhibhyaḥ pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21. *Cf.* adbhyas (*and* oṣadhibhyaḥ) tvā pari.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhibhyaḥ prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyas tvāuṣadhibhyaḥ
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one*.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhibhyo (ApÇ. obhyo juṣṭam) grṇāmi TS.
 3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.1.2.1.4.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhibhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.
 12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one*.
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* āpaç
 ca varuṇaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.
 16.29.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.
 1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtam amṛtaṁ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^b. *Cf.* amṛtaṁ jajñe, *and* amṛtaṁ dadhre.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi (MS. prthivyā) rasāc ca (KS.
 rasaḥ) VS.3.1.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. P:
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ KÇ.2.1.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BrhPDh.
 9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ somaṁ vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. *See* somam
 abhyo vyapibat, *and cf.* adbhyaḥ kṣiraṁ.
 adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kāuç.
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, *se.* svāhā).
 abhyo matsyān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 abhyo yātam iṣam ūrjāṁ vahantā RV.5.76.4^d.
 abhyo lokā dadhre teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (*bis*), 2^d;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^d (*ter*).
 abhyo vā idam sam abhūt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admasadyāya hinvire RV.8.43.19^c.
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
 adya (se. sutyā) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jivāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-tti ca bhūtāni TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
 adya devi sarasvati AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no *etc.*: *see* adyā no *etc.*
 adyamānāni sarvadā ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. ohy ūtaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparau ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadinām RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha grṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^c; AV.20.99.
 2^c; SV.2.924^c; VS.33.97^c.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26^b;
 KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā daṁsiṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manāvasū RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dūtaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.1.44.3^a. *Cf.* agniṁ dūtaṁ.
 adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā devā uditā sūryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devān (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.
 13^c; VS.29.24^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānām ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devāsaḥ pipṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakiṣṭ tad ā minat RV.4.30.23^c.
 adyā nūnam ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4^a;
 SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a;
 49.1^a; MahānU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.
 2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.
 1.8.7. *Cf.* BrhD.5.89.
 adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. *in* Samhitā, sahyaḥ
 samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d;
 MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.
 adyā mūrīya yadi yātudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.
 15^a; N.7.3.
 adyāsya brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6^c.
 adyā hūtaṣo vasavo-dhṛṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyuṁ kṛṇota çānsam ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāṇid amamann imāhā RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavasathaḥ Kāuç.1.31.
 adyāud uṣāḥ çoçatā rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.
 adrākṣus tvā çāsaḥastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. *See* adarçus.
 adriṁ rujann āgirasō ravena RV.1.71.2^b.
 adriṁ rujema dhaninaṁ çucantaḥ RV.4.2.15^d.
 adriṁ logena vy abhedam ārāt RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṇā te mandina indra tūyān RV.10.28.3^a.
 adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13^b.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3^a.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiç canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4^a.
 adriṁ bhindanty ojasā RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

admir asi vānaspatyaḥ (KS. cōlakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2;
KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P:
admir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. pṛthugrāvāsi, bṛhadgrāvāsi, grā-
vāsi, and adhiṣavanam.
adruhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^c; SV.2.816^c.
adreḥ sūnum āyūm āhuḥ RV.10.20.7^c.
adrogham ā vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^a.
adroghavācam suçevam AV.6.1.2^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
adroghavācam matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, 'bhīr ya-
viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.
adrogha satyam tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.
adroghāvitā vācam aha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta
itana.
adroghena vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10^d.
adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
240.6.
adrāu cid asmā antar duroçe RV.1.70.4^a.
adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvāpṛthivī huvema (MS. huve)
RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.8.
adveṣo adya barhiṣa starīmaṇi RV.10.35.9^a.
adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.
adveṣo viṣṇur vāta r̥bhukṣā RV.1.186.10^c.
adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.
adveṣye: see adveṣe.
adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.
adha kratunī vidatānī gātum areate RV.1.151.2^c.
adha kratvā maghavan tubhyaṁ devāḥ RV.5.29.5^a.
adha kṣapā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8.
16.
adha kṣaranti sindhavo na sṛṣṭāḥ RV.1.72.10^c.
adha gmatā nahuṣo havanī sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.
adha gmatocānā pṛchate vām RV.10.22.6^a.
adha çavāna ut tavīty artham RV.10.59.1^c.
adha jihvā pāpatitī pra viṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5^a.
adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
adha te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.
adhattānyaṁ jaṭhare prem arieyata (SV. arieyata pra ce-
taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.
adha tyānī turvaçānī yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.
adha tyānī drapsānī vibhvaṁ vicakṣanam RV.10.11.4^a;
AV.18.1.21^a.
adha tvam indra viddhy asmāu RV.10.61.22^a.
adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
adha tvā viçe pura indra devāḥ RV.6.17.8^a.
adha tviṣṭmān (SV. omān) abhy ojasā krivīmī yudhābhavat
RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
adha dyukṣānī sacevahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.
adha dyutānāḥ pitroḥ sacāsā RV.4.5.10^a.
adha dyāuç cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9^a.
adha drapso aṇçumatyā upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.
9^a.
adha dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8^b.
adha dhārayā madhvā pṛcānāḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
adha pra jajñe taranīr mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.
adha pra su na npa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhi-
tayaḥ RV.1.139.1^f; SV.1.461^f.

adha pṛcāna r̥tuthā havīṁṣi RV.1.170.5^d.
adha priyam çāṣam indraya manma RV.10.54.6^c.
adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.
adha pṛiṇānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.
adha plāyogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.
adha bahu cit tama ūrmyāyāḥ RV.6.10.4^c.
adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.
adhamam gamayā etc.: see adhamam etc.
adhamam pāçam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.
adha yac çārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31^a.
adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu didayat RV.10.95.12^d.
adha yad ime pavamāna rodasī RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
adha yad eṣānī sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.
adha yad eṣānī niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2^c.
adha yad eṣānī pṛthubudhnāsa etāḥ RV.1.169.6^c.
adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23^a.
adha yāmanī prasitasya tad veḥ RV.4.27.4^d.
adhamam (AV. adhamam) gamayā tamah RV.10.152.4^d;
AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; ÇB.4.6.4.
4^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d.
adharāciḥ parā suva VS.16.5^e; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.
11^c. Cf. adharāñcam etc.
adharācinam akṛṇod apām apaḥ RV.2.17.5^b.
adharāco aham ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.
1152^b.
adharāñcam suvāmasi AV.6.127.3^f.
adharāñcam parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suvā) AV.
5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. adharāciḥ etc.
adharāñcam pra hipomi AV.5.22.4^a.
adharā sādharābhyaḥ RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.
1.15.3^d.
adhare padyantām apratimanyūyamanāḥ AV.13.1.31^d.
adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
ApÇ.16.2.10^b.
adharo-dhara uttarebhyaḥ AV.6.134.2^a.
adharo mat padyasvāsāu TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.
2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asāu).
adharo mad asāu vadāt svāhā ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.
adharo vadāsāu vadā svāhā HG.1.15.5^d. See *prec.*, and *cf.*
adho vadādharo.
adharmāya (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kāuç.74.5.
adharmāya badhīram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
adharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
adha (TB. adhā) vāyūnī niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c;
VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
adha vrateva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
adha çyeno javasā nir adiyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
AU.2.4.5^d.
adha çrutānī kavaṣānī vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.
adha çvasivān vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10^b.
adha çvitneṣu viṇçatiṁ çatā RV.8.46.31^c.
adha çvetānī kalaçānī gobhīr aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
adhasād bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. adhaspadān.
adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.
adhaspadaṁ kṛṇutām (AV.7.34.1^c, kṛṇuṣva; TS. kṛṇute)
ye pṛtanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.12; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.20.

adhaspadam tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4^c; 134.2^c; SV.2.442^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.13.
 adhaspadam dvīsatā pādāyāmi AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
 adhaspadā ic cāidyasya kṛṣṭayā RV.8.5.38^c.
 adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. adhasād.
 adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24^c.
 adha sma (MS. smā) te vrajanam kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. onam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d; 118.10; KS.17.10^d; ÇB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayā RV.5.9.5^a.
 adha smā te carṣapayo yad ejan RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
 adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16^a; 100.11.
 adha smā te vrajanam etc.: see adha sma etc.
 adha smā na ud avatā sajośasa RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopā RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha smā nas trivarūthaḥ çivo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha smā no aramatiṁ sajośasa RV.5.54.6^c.
 adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^c.
 adha smā no maghavañ cariktād it RV.1.104.5^c.
 adha smā no maghavann indra girvaṇa RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.83.2^c.
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsa RV.7.56.22^c; KS.8.17^c.
 adha smā no vataṁ pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
 adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardih RV.6.46.12^c.
 adha smāsyā panayanti bhāsa RV.6.12.5^a.
 adha smāsyā harsato hrīvatā RV.1.127.6^f.
 adha smāiṣu rodasī svaçocih RV.6.66.6^c.
 adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhaya) grīṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. See athā syāta.
 adha syā yoṣaṇā mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayad yābhī iyate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatirīṇa RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^a.
 adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adha svapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhaḥ sapatnā me padoḥ RV.10.166.2^c.
 adhaḥ sapatnī yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. See athā sapatnī, and cf. athā sapatnān māmakan.
 adhaḥ svid āsīd upari svid āsīt RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^c.
 adhā kṛṣṇa samvidam subhadrām RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhākṛṇoḥ prthivīm samdr̥ce dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhākṛṇoḥ prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gāva upamātiṁ kanāyā RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cana çrad dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5^c.
 adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhā RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29^c; AV.20.60.2^c; SV.2.175^c.
 adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^c; N.3.3^c.

adhā cid dhi śmāçvināv anindyā RV.1.180.7^c.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^c.
 adhā cin nu yad didhiṣāmahe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivir vidatham ā vadatha RV.10.85.27^d. See under atha jivir.
 adhā jivemaçaradām çatāni AV.18.4.70^c. Cf. under atho jiva.
 adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 143.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjāyamāne vasu vāryāpi (TB. ūrjāhuti vasu vīryāpi) VS.28.16^c; TB.2.6.10.3^c. See tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^c.
 adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyā (TB. ṛdhyā) RV.1.156.1^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te sumnam imāhe RV.3.42.6^c; 8.75.16^c; 98.11^c; AV.20.24.6^c; 108.2^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāsa RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See athā etc.
 adhāt pitiṁ sam madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvaṁ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
 adhā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ MS.4.14.8^d; 227.2. See athā etc.
 adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11^a.
 adhā naḥ çam yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51^d. See under athā naḥ çam.
 adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10^c.
 adhā niyutvaḥ sagaṇo marudbhīh RV.1.101.9^c.
 adhā nividdha uttaro babhūvān RV.4.18.9^c.
 adhā no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 adhā no rayim ā krdhi AV.6.65.1^c. See punar no etc.
 adhā no vardhayā rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See under athā no vardhayā.
 adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
 adhā nyañ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭān RV.10.61.24^a.
 adhā nv asya samdr̥çam jaganvān RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mīthunā sam bhavātha RV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā pārāvata itī RV.5.52.11^c.
 adhā pitaram iṣmīnam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pitṛñ upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pitṛñ suvidatrāñ etc.: see athā etc.
 adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
 adhā puṣṭasyeçānaḥ Kāuç.7.2.14^c. See under next.
 adhā poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8^c; KS.16.8^c. See under athā etc.
 adhā ma indra çṛpavo havemā RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṣṇa AV.3.4.4^c. See athā mano.
 adhā manye brhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye çrat te asmā adhāyi RV.1.104.7^a.
 adhā marudbhīr gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudañ dhehi Vāit.36.30^b. *See* ut sakthyā.
 adhā mahī na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.
 adhā mahīm adhi çirāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.
 adhā mātur uṣasāḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.4.2.15^a.
 adhā māsi punar ā yāta no grhān AV.18.4.63^c. *See* atha *acte*.
 adhā mitro na sudhitāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7^c.
 adhā mitho vikeçyaḥ AV.1.28.4^c.
 adhā mṛtāḥ pitṛṣu sañ bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.
 adhā me çyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.
 adhā yajñāya turvaṇe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.19^c.
 adhā yathā naḥ pitarāḥ parasaḥ RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a; VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.
 adhāyi dhṛtir asaṣigram aṇçāḥ RV.10.31.3^a.
 adhāyi çasman sam ayanta ā diçāḥ RV.1.119.2^b.
 adhā yo viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.2.17.4^a. *Cf.* AV.13.1.14.37.
 adhāyy agnir mānuṣiṣu viçṣu RV.3.5.3^a.
 adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4^b.
 adhārayatañ prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.
 adhārayat tanvañ titviṣāṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.
 adhārayat prthivīm viçvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^c.
 adhārayad ararindāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^f.
 adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.
 adhārayad rodasī rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b: 168.16; KS.40.1^b. *Cf.* abhy āikṣetañ.
 adhārayad rodasī sudañsāḥ RV.1.62.7^d.
 adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1^b.
 adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8^a.
 adhārayo divy ā sūryaṁ drçe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.
 adhārayo rodasī devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.
 adhā vayam āditya vrate tava AV.7.83.3^c: 18.4.69^c. *See* under athāditya.
 adhā vyañ bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b.
See atho *etc.*
 adhāvardhanta prathamāsa ūmāḥ RV.10.6.7^d.
 adhā vāyuni *etc.*: *see* adha vāyuni *etc.*
 adhā viçvañ çatrūyantañ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.
 adhā viçvāsu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4^c.
 adhā viçvāhārapa edhate grhe VS.8.5^d. *See* atha viçve.
 adhā viṣasya yat tejaḥ AV.10.4.25^c.
 adhā viṣitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. *See* under athā jīvaḥ.
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jañghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnase purāndara RV.1.102.7^d.
 adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.
 adhā çatakratvo yūyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.27. *See* athā *etc.*
 adhā çayita nirṛter upasthe RV.10.95.14^c; ÇB.11.5.1.8^c.
 adhā sapatnān indrāgni me: *see* athā *etc.*
 adhā sapatnān indro me: *see* athā *etc.*
 adhā sapatnān māmakan AV.13.1.30^c. *Cf.* athā (and adha) sapatni yā mama.
 adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^c.
 adhā sa vīrāir daçabhir vi yūyāḥ RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāva RV.10.61.20^a.
 adhā sūribhyaḥ sudinā vy uchān RV.7.18.21^d.
 adhā somasya prayatī yuvābhyām KS.4.15^c. *See* athā *etc.*
 adhāsya madhyam edhatām KSA.4.8^c. *See* under athāsya madhyam.
 adhā ha tvad vṛṣamaṇo bhiyānāḥ RV.4.22.6^c.
 adhāham tvā maghavañ johavīmi RV.7.29.4^c.
 adhā ha yad vayam agne tvāyā RV.4.2.14^a.
 adhā ha yanto açvinā RV.7.74.5^a.
 adhā hi kāvyā yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.
 adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyāḥ AV.5.22.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā jagṛbhrire RV.4.7.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā janitā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11^f.
 adhā hi tvā prthivyañ çurasātāu RV.6.19.12^c.
 adhā hinvāna indriyam RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.
 adhā hi vikṣv idyaḥ RV.6.2.7^a.
 adhā hindra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1.406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vāit.39.7; 40.4. P: adhā hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.
 adhā hotā ny asido yajīyān RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 adhā hy agna eṣām RV.5.16.4^a.
 adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^{ab}; SV.2.1128^{ab}; VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.17; KS.20.14^{ab}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.7; 4.10.2: 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 adhā hy agne mahnā niṣadyā RV.10.6.7^a.
 adhi kulād iva spaçaḥ RV.8.47.11^b.
 adhi kṣamā *etc.*: *see* adhi kṣami vi^o.
 adhi kṣami pratarāni didhyānaḥ RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d.
See asmin kṣaye.
 adhi kṣami viṣurūpañ (ArS. kṣamā viçva^o) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 adhikṣiyanti pūraḥ RV.7.96.2^b.
 adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b; VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.13; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.23^d; TB.2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.
 adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.
 adhi jīvapurā agan AV.2.9.3^b.
 adhi jīvapurā ihi AV.5.30.6^d.
 adhi jyām iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.
 adhi triprṣṭha uṣaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.2.52^d.
 adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9.
See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhi^o.
 adhi tviṣir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.
 adhi dātre vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. *See* adhi dhātre.
 adhi dāne vy avanir adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7^b.
 adhidāivam athādhyātman ÇG.1.2.5^a.
 adhi dyām asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.85.9^a.
 adhi dyumnañ ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaūr antarikṣaṁ brahmaṇā viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaūḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.
 adhidyaūr nāmāsy amṛtena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaūr nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.
 adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.
 adhi dhātre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See adhi dhātre.
 adhi na indrāiṣām (VS. indreṣām) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
 adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^c.
 adhi no brūtaṁ prtanāsūgrāu AV.4.28.7^a.
 adhi no brūhi caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^c.
 adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^c; TS.4.3.12.1^c; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḍan) VS.15.1^c; VSK.16.1.1^c; MS.2.8.7^c: 111.6; KS.17.6^c. See asme didihi.
 adhi pañca pradhīr iva RV.4.30.15^c.
 adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 adhipatayo nāma stha teṣāṁ va upari gṛhā varṣaṁ va iṣavo vasvān (ApMB. adds vātanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.
 adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. adhipatir āgataḥ.
 adhipatinā prāṇāya prāṇaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and adhipatir asi prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatinorjorjaṁ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.
 adhipatiṁ mām āyusmantāṁ varecavantaṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. adhipatir asy adhipatiṁ mā etc.
 adhipatir asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. *under* adhipatinā prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatir asy, adhipatiṁ mā kurv, adhipatir ahaṁ prajānāṁ bhūyāsam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. adhipatiṁ mām etc.
 adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.
 adhipatir āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ.
 adhipatiḥ ca me dābhyāḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See *next*, and adābhyāḥ ca.
 adhipatiḥ cādābhyāḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.
 adhipatiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.
 adhipati sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.
 adhipatnī nāmāsi brhātī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyās te brhaspatir adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.
 adhipatny asi brhātī (MS. asy ūrdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.
 adhi putropamaçravaḥ RV.10.33.7^a.
 adhi peçāṁsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.
 adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi brbuh paṇṇām RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi brbuh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 adhi bradhnasyādrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13^c.
 adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.
 adhi bruvantu te vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asmān RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d, 58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.2.1.14^d (bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.
 adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemam AV.8.2.7^a.
 adhi bhruvoḥ kirate reṇum ṛñjan RV.4.38.7^d.
 adhiyājñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.
 adhi yad apāṁ snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3^c.
 adhi yad asmin vājiniṣa çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
 adhi yad varpa itaṁ dhatthaḥ RV.7.68.6^c.
 adhi yas tasthāu keçavantā RV.10.105.5^a.
 adhi yā brhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.
 adhi yānaṁ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^b.
 adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.
 adhirathaṁ yad ājayat sahasram RV.10.102.2^b.
 adhirājo rajasu rājayatāi (TS. rājayatī; MS. rājayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.
 adhirukmā vi niyate RV.8.46.33^c.
 adhi vatse ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1^f-3^f.
 adhivastrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13^b.
 adhi vām sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.
 adhivākāya havante RV.8.16.5^b.
 adhivāsaṁ: see adhivāsaṁ.
 adhi viçvāny aruḥ gabhīrā AV.19.49.2^a.
 adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.
 adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^c.
 adhi çirāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13^d.
 adhi çirṣaṇi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.
 adhi çandram brhat prthu RV.8.65.11^b.
 adhi çravaḥ pañcajanyaṁ kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16^b.
 adhi çravāṁsi dhehi nas tanūṣu RV.3.19.5^d.
 adhi çravo devabhaktaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.
 adhi çravo māhinaṁ yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.
 adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritam hiṣm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. vāiçvānaryādhiçritam.
 adhi çriyaṁ çukrapīṣaṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.
 adhi çriyaṁ ni dadhuç çārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.
 adhi çriyā virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.
 adhi çriye duhitā sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.
 adhi çriyo dadhire prṇimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.
 adhi çrute çravāyasya tirtha RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.
 adhiṣavaṇam asi vānaspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiṣavaṇam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under* adrir asi.
 adhiṣavaṇe ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See grāvāṇaḥ, and uparavāḥ.
 adhiṣavaṇyā kṛtā RV.1.28.2^b.
 adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭā yo smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno aye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣṇunā bṛhatā vartamānam RV.4.28.2^c.
 adhi ṣṇubhir avīmān RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi saṁvatsaraṁ vidyāt TA.1.2.2^c.
 adhi sāmāni ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda virayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vilasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^c, gāta) RV.5.55.9^c; 10.78.8^c.
 adhītam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kāuṣ.139.26^c.
 adhītīr adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhītya vedam na vijānāti yo-rtham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇise dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhīn nv atra saptaṁ ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhiyata (ÇÇ. 0te) devarātā AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhiro maryādhibhīḥ AV.5.31.10^c.
 adhīlodhakarṇās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 adhīva yad girīṇām RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) yā hiranyāny asmāi RV.1.162.16^b; VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^c.
 adhivāsam pari mātū rihann aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhīhi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhīṣva) bhoḥ AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV. Prātiśākhya 15.2.
 adhuḥṣata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhuḥṣat pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhuḥṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhuḥṣam adribhir naraḥ RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhuḥṣan sīm avibhir adribhir naraḥ RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kaṣṭhā ava ṣambaraṁ bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhīḥ RV.5.12.5^c.
 adhrṣtam cid dadhrṣvaṁ RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣtam dhrṣṇvojasam (SV. dhrṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣtāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^e.
 adhrṣto va etavā astu panthāḥ RV.10.108.6^c.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhenave vayase AV.6.59.1^c.
 adhenuṁ dasrā staryam viṣaktām RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati māyayāṣaḥ RV.10.71.5^c; N.1.20^c.
 adhāinaṁ vrkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyābhiḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣaṇo ḍaḥ mahyam ruṇantaḥ RV.8.1.33^c.
 adhog indra staryo dānsupatniḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoṇiṣṭyā vitastyāni tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratir iva kṛṇa HG.1.15.6^c.
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^c. See athorāma.
 adhorāmaḥ sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadādharo vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsau.
 adhovarcasaḥ paṇayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣāyānuḥṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^o, and cf. āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥṣattāram.
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitaḥ AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vāji mama kama ugrah AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d.
 Part of dvādaśasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhivaktā VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭhām prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy asthāt sām pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8^c.
 adhyāpitā ye guruṁ nādryante VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Cf. SāhitiopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ū nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, dāivyāḥ ṣamitārāḥ etc., q.v.
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. cāpāpaç) ca MS.4.13.4^a; 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo ṣamīdhvam, suṣami ṣamīdhvam, ṣamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6; N.5.11. Ps: adhrigo ṣamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^c.
 advana skabhnita (VS. skabhnvantaḥ) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See advānaṁ skabhnvante.
 advanām advapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.11.14.9.
 advanām advapate pra mā tira svasti me-smīn pathi devayāne bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: advanām advapate KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. advano etc.
 advanām advapate çreṣṭhaḥ svastyasyādhanah (ApMB. çreṣṭhasyādhanah; MG. çreṣṭhyasya svastyasyādhanah) pāram aḥya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApÇ.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 advanām advapate svasti mā sam pāraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApÇ.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 advanām advapate svasti me-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: advanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 advane brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
 advane svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 advano adhipatirasisvastino-dyāsmīn devayāne pathistāt (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under advanām advapate pra.
 advarakṛtaṁ (TA. 0krd) devebhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy advara^o.
 advarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 advarāṇām cetanaṁ jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^c.
 advarāṇām janayataḥ (KS. MÇ. cyatani) purogam KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 advarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^c.
 advarāṇām purūtamam RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 advareṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 advareṣu pra ṇiyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīrnam aṣvibhyām VS.2.1.57^b; MS.3.1.1.5^b: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7^a, oro-yam yajño) astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaryo for adhvaro.*
 adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.
 adhvarya upa (ŞB.ÇB. upa mā) hvyasva ŞB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.
 adhvaryantā yad unninitho apam RV.1.181.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ kartanā cṛuṣṭim asnāi RV.2.14.9^a.
 adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10^a.
 adhvaryavaç cakrvāṁso madhūni RV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvaryavaç cakrvāṁsaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇāni vaṣṭy āsicam RV.2.37.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ sādyaṭā sakḥāyaḥ RV.10.30.14^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ sunutendrāya somam RV.10.30.15^c. Cf. adhvaryavo bha^o.
 adhvaryavaḥ sphyakrtāḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 adhvaryav ā tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.24^a.
 adhvaryaveçvam dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.
 adhvaryav āṣīr apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. See adhvaryo-ver, and aver apo.
 adhvaryavo gharmināḥ siṣvidānāḥ RV.7.103.8^c.
 adhvaryavo devayantāḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.92.2^d.
 adhvaryavo dhiṣānāpaç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6^d; KS.13.16.
 adhvaryavo na dhrtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1^d.
 adhvaryavo-pa itā samudram RV.10.30.3^a.
 adhvaryavo bharatendrāya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendrāya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu^o.
 adhvaryavo ya uraṇāḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.4^a.
 adhvaryavo yan naraḥ kāmāyādhe RV.2.14.8^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ çatām çambarasya RV.2.14.6^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ çatām ā sahasram RV.2.14.7^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ sv aṇāḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.5^a.
 adhvaryavo yo apo vavrivāṁsam RV.2.14.2^a.
 adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11^a.
 adhvaryavo yo drbhikam jaghāna RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.7.
 adhvaryavo rathirasaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.
 adhvaryavo-ruṇāḥ dugdham aṇçum RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.87.1^a; Vāit.33.19^a. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇam Vāit.33.20.
 adhvaryavo vṣabha pātavā u RV.3.46.5^d.
 adhvaryavo haviṣā marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.
 adhvaryavo haviṣmanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2^a.
 adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭā GB.1.5.24^a.
 adhvaryuḥ vā madhupāṇiḥ suhastyam RV.10.41.3^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prayataḥ madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^c.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.37.2^c; AV.20.67.7^c.
 adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.
 adhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayaṁsata RV.135.3^f, 6^b.
 adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.7^o^b.
 adhvaryubhir manasā samvidānāḥ RV.10.30.13^c.

adhvaryuḥ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātaḥ AV.19.42.1^c.
 adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.
 adhvaryū yajatam ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.
 adhvaryo KS.3.1.13 (*bis*); ÇB.13.4.3.2, 6-14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.
 adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^a; PB.14.9.1; Vāit.30.9^a. P: adhvaryo adribhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.
 adhvaryo arātsma AÇ.8.13.15.
 adhvaryo kin stutaḥ stotraḥ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-çāṁsiṭ ŞB.1.4.7.
 adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4. See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.
 adhvaryo kṣipraḥ pra cara AV.20.135.4^b; ÇÇ.12.23.4^b.
 adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 adhvaryo devayajanaḥ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.
 adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adhvaryo drāvayā ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 adhvaryo pra bharā sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.
 adhvaryo brahma vada (*or*, vadā mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.
 adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāsaṭhāḥ VS.23.23^d.
 adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upā-karoḥ ŞB.1.4.1.
 adhvaryo yeṣāḥ vā anādhrīṣṭāḥ (*also* anādhrīṣyāḥ, anāp-tāḥ, anāpyāḥ, anilayāḥ, annapatnīḥ, annādīḥ, apa-bhayāḥ, apūrvāḥ, abhrātrvyāḥ, vāi kalyāṇiḥ, vāi bha-draḥ) prajāpates tanvaḥ vidvāḥ hotā bhavaty anādhrīṣṭo vāi sa hotā bhavati (*also* anādhrīṣyo, anāpto, anāpyo, and further variations) anādhrīṣṭas te yajamānā bhavanti (*also* anādhrīṣyās, anāptās, anāpyās, and further variations) ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annādā cānnapatnī etc.
 adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vāit. pari yaḥ) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12^c; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; KS.35.8^c; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17^c; MÇ.2.4.3.29^c.
 adhvaryor vā prayataḥ çakra hastāt RV.3.35.10^c.
 adhvaryo vira pra mahe sutānām RV.6.44.13^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.
 adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4. See under adhvaryav āṣīr.
 adhvaryo çañçāṁsavom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vāit.20.18; . . . çoçāṁsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; . . . çoçāṁsavom AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.
 adhvaryo çāṁsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vāit.20.18; . . . çoç-sāva KÇ.19.6.26; . . . çoçāṁsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; . . . çoçāṁsavom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.
 adhvaryo haye-hayedhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhrājadrṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.5^b.
 adhvasmabhir viçvāḥ dīdivāṁsam RV.2.35.14^b.
 adhvasmabhiḥ sūro apvaḥ vi yāti RV.9.91.3^d.
 adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^c.
 adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-butād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ kṛtākṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20. See agdhād eko.
 adhvānam skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2: 162.8. See adhvana skabhniṭa.

adhvānam bāhubhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayac ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajānsindriyam VS.20.56^c. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsya vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^c.
 anakti yad vām vidatheṣu hotā RV.1.153.2^c.
 anaktu pūṣā payasā ghṛteṇa AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. okṣakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ḡṣkādihah N.1.18^c.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anañgāya (KSA. anañgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anac chaye turagātu jīvam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyaṣ tvaṁ prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kāu.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyaḥ Kāu.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^e.
 anaḍvāñç (TS. anaḍvāñ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me
 yajūena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuḥ cāṇ.
 anaḍvāñs tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahān) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvāñ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvāñ indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvāñ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvāñ dādihāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvāñ Kāu.66.12. Cf. indro dādihāra, sa dādihāra,
 and skambho dādihāra. Designated as anaḍvāñ, ÇulikāU.
 11.
 anaḍvāñ dādihāra pradīçah ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^c. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvāñ dādihārory antarikṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvāñ duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvāñ dhenum adhayat Kāu.113.2^a.
 anaḍvāñ prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvāñ brahmacyepa AV.11.5.18^c.
 anaḍvāñ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvāñ viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāhaḥ pañktyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāham plavam.
 anaḍvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāham plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāham Kāu.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham anv.
 anaḍvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyam janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantam vitatam purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantam ḡṣmam udiyarti bhānunā RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam antavac cā samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantam anyad ruçad asya pājah RV.1.115.5^c; AV.20.123.
 2^c; VS.33.38^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^c.
 anantam artham anivartsyamānaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarah somyāḥ (*omitted in LÇ.*) somapithāt
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaḡṣmā vṛṣakhādāyo narah RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām antād adhinirmitam mahim TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mukam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm RV.5.47.2^c.
 anante antah parivita āgāt RV.4.1.7^c.
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^c.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçācadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adānyān.
 anapacyutam sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavṛjyāñ adhvano mimāne RV.1.146.3^c.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍham carati rocamānam AV.11.5.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhrayaḥ khānamānaḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitram ca me-bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitram na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitram udak.
 anamitram no adharāt (VSK. me-dharāk; KS. no adha-
 rāk) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitram udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitram na uttarāt.
 anamitram puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^c.
 anamitram me etc.: see anamitram no etc.
 anamitrām çacipatiḥ AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāir ahobhiḥ sacimahi viçve devā anamitrā na uṣa-
 saḥ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamīmāsā idayā: see anamivāsa idayā.
 anamivasya ḡṣminah RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kāu.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asān) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^c.
 anamivā iṣo mahiḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. See svāveçā nā.
 anamivā uṣasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradiçāḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^c. See asa-
 patnāḥ pradiço.
 anamivān ut faremābhi vājān AV.12.2.26^d. See çivān
 vayam ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamīmāsā idayā; Padap. anami-
 vāsaḥ, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivās ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.
 anamivo modiṣiṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kāuç.43.13^a. See amivahā.
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā pṛthivyā pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭaṁ grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vayam LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāinaṁ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvīryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvāṇaṁ ratheçubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.2.1.13^b.
 anarvāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. Ps: anarvāṇaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvāṇam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.63.
 anarvāṇaṁ çlokaṁ ā rohase divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvāṇaṁ taṁ pari pāto aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvāṇaṁ pūṣaṇaṁ saṁ yathā çatā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāṇo abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāṇo hy eṣāṁ RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarviço paçviṣe turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarçarātīṁ vasudāṁ upa stuli RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. See alarçarātīṁ.
 anarhate mānīne nāiva mā dāḥ SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c. Cf.
 N.2.4.
 analasya (analaras?) te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nārī RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. Cf. anādhrṣṭābhir etc.
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma ābhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5^b. Cf. hiranya-
 varṇāḥ etc.
 anavadyās triṇçatāṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir alhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavapṛgṇā vitatā vasānam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇo ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhiçū rajastuḥ RV.6.66.7^c.
 anavas te ratham açvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.440^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtāṁ
 loka sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
 See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati
 sukṛtāṁ loka sīda KS.4.9. See pre.
 anaçanaṁ brahmacaryaṁ ca bhūmāu Kāuç.73.10^a.
 anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar āvṛt svāhā
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphūrjan didyud, and anaçany etc.
 anaçnann anyo abhi cākaçiti RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaçyā atṛṣyāḥ HG.1.29.1^c. See atṛṣyā.
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^c.
 anaçvaṁ yābhi ratham āvataṁ jiṣe RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaçvaṁ vājīnivatoh RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaçvadāṁ yan ny ayātanaḥ girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur arvā RV.1.152.5^a. See next.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur ukthyāḥ RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10;
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See pre.
 anaṣṭapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anaṣṭā āyantu no grhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaṣṭāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anastyā cāyudhīṅgamaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anastha ūrur avarambamāṇaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anasthāḥ pūtāḥ pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anasthikāya (KSA. osthakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anasvantāḥ çrava āiṣanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5^d.
 anasvantā satpatir māmāhe me RV.5.27.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.29.
 anāgamiṣyato varān avitteḥ saṁkalpān amucyā druhaḥ
 pāçān AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasam tam aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf.
 anāgāstvanī no.
 anāgasam brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.19.8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgasas tvā vayam TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. Cf. anā-
 gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vayam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ.
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vayam) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 83.3^d; 18.4.69^d; ArS.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.9; 4.14.
 17^d; 24.6.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. Cf. anāgasas tvā.
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṁkṣayema TB.3.7.13.1^d.
 See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso ariyamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgasas yajamānasya vīrah (MÇ. vīrān) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgasas yathā sadam it sanikṣiyema Vāit.24.1^d. *See* anāgasas adham it.
 anāgasas vocatī sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ ṣakuno gr̥heṣu (AV. gr̥ham nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. *Cf.* anāgāstvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvo vāvrdhānah TB.3.7.13.2^c.
 anāgāstva ā bhaja jīvaṇse RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam uśasam īmahe RV.10.35.2^c.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.1.162.22^c; VS.25.45^c; TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c. *Cf.* anāgasam tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. *Cf.* anāgān.
 anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikeṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9^c.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgohatyā vai bhīmā kṛtye AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājānan manasā yācamānah AV.6.119.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 anājñātām yad ājñātām TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. *See* under ājñātām yad.
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām.
 anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vāit.23.12. *See* anyakṛtasya, and *cf.* enaso-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.12^b.
 anāturā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^c.
 anāturān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49^c.
 anātureṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmane (KSA. otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭām rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. *Cf.* AV.6.33.2.
 anādhṛṣṭām sahasyām (TS.KS. sahasriyām) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. *See* anādhṛṣyām etc.
 anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 244.14; TA.2.3.1^c. *See* anājñātām devakṛtām.
 anādhṛṣṭām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b; 7.3; 1.4.4^b; 52.5; 1.4.9^b; 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhṛṣṭam asy anādhṛṣyām devānām ojo-nabhiṣṭy abhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiṣṭy abhiṣṭipāḥ; Vāit. ojo-bhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭiḥ) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vāit.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛṣṭam KÇ.8.1.25. *Cf.* havir asi vāiçvānaram.

anādhṛṣṭā apasyo vasānāḥ VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. *See* anibhṛṣṭā.
 anādhṛṣṭāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhṛṣṭāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāsa.
 anādhṛṣṭā (MS. anādhṛṣṭāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhṛṣyā) purastād agner ādhipatyā (MS. adhipatyā) āyur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhṛṣyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāsi.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.4.32.5^c.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. *Cf.* anavadyabhir.
 anādhṛṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhṛṣṭāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4^b. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāny.
 anādhṛṣṭāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭā purastād.
 anādhṛṣṭās tanvaḥ sūryasya Vāit.14.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata sahāujaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatraiḥ (TS.MS.KS. vareḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ (KS. dadatīḥ) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhṛṣṭās sthāpām oṣadhīnān rasah KS.15.6. *Cf.* viçva-bhṛta stha.
 anādhṛṣṭo nṛpīṭaye RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhṛṣyām vṛṣabhān tumram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.2.12^d.
 anādhṛṣyām chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. *See* anādhṛṣṭām etc.
 anādhṛṣyaç ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhṛṣyaç cāpratidhṛṣyaç cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyā-bhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhṛṣyā tava pātrāṇi dharmaṇā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhṛṣyā purastāt: *see* anādhṛṣṭā etc.
 anādhṛṣyāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhṛṣyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhṛṣyo jātavedā anīṣṭīṭah (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.6; KS.18.16^a. *Cf.* agnir ivānādhṛṣyah.
 anādhṛṣyo maghavā çūrā (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhṛṣyāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. *Cf.* citrā imā vṛo.
 anānatām damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā iṣṭīṣṇah RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^c; AV.20.16.10^c.
 anānukṛtyā rapyā cakartha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 anānudah pariṣṭā iṣṭīçvanā RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11^a.
 anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
 anānubhūtir avadbhūnvanah RV.6.47.17^c.
 anāpir ajñā asajātyāmatih RV.10.39.6^c.
 anāpir indra januṣā sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.
 anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. yā) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 anāpyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.
 anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
 anābhogāḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.
 anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta) MS.1.8.5; 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
 anāmanāt saṁ gṛyante AV.12.4.5^c.
 anāmayatvaṁ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^c.
 anāmayāḥ sarvaṁ āyur gamema Kāuṣ.70.1^d.
 anāmayitnuhhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
 anāmayāidhi mā riṣāma indo Kāuṣ.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.
 anāmayopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
 anāmi kṣatram ajaraṁ suvīryam (MS.KS. suvīram) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
 anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
 anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathāyam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
 anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantām RV.4.5.14^d.
 anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^c.
 anārambhane tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^a.
 anārambhane tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^b, pravidham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
 anārtām devatāṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 anārtāsy anārto-haṁ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
 anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
 anāryakarmann avaktṛṇi duṣcaritāṁ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
 anāviddhayā tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 anāvṛtāinān pradhāmantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.
 anāvṛyādhām devapurām prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.
 anāçastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
 anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1^c.
 anāçunā cid arvataḥ RV.6.45.2^b.
 anāçur aṣvayāmi (ÇÇ. aṣvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^c.
 anāçoç cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
 anāṣṭraṁ naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17^c.
 anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 anāso dasyūṇr amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
 anāsthāne agrabhane samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
 anāsmākas tad devapiyuh piyāruḥ AV.19.57.5^c.
 anāsrāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2^d.
 anāhanasyaṁ vasaṇaṁ cariṣṇu (PG. jariṣṇuḥ; HG.ApMB. jariṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (crit. notes; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.

aniktena ca vāsasā Kāuṣ.141.40^a.
 anitir asi GB.2.2.13. Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.
 anindyo vṛjane soma jāgṛhi RV.9.82.4^d.
 anibhrṣṭataviṣir hanty ojasā RV.2.25.4^e.
 anibhrṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. Ps: anibhrṣṭam asi (with tapojāḥ in the sequel) MS.4.4.2; 51.10; anibhrṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
 anibhrṣṭas tanvaṁ vāyrdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.
 anibhrṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṇaḥ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭā apasyo.
 animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
 animiṣaṁ nṛmṇaṁ pānti RV.5.19.2^b.
 animiṣā varmipa āsate PG.2.17.14^a.
 animeṣaṁ rakṣamāpas tava vrate RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
 animeṣaṁ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
 anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
 anirākariṣṇur yaçasvī tejasvī brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsaṁ svāhā PG.2.4.3.
 anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
 anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
 anirbhiṣṇaḥ sann atho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4^b.
 aniçitam nimiṣi jarbhurāṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
 aniçitāsi sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: aniçitā KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniçito-si.
 aniçitāḥ (KS. aniçitās stha; ApÇ. aniçitā stha) sapatnakṣayaṇiḥ MS.4.1.12; 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
 aniçito-si sapatnakṣit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniçitāḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniçitāsi.
 aniḥçastā rbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
 aniṣaṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^b.
 aniṣavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpīḥ RV.10.108.6^b.
 aniṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
 aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḍ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.
 anihūtaṁ parihūtaṁ pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17^a.
 anīkaṁ nāu samañjanam AV.7.36.1^b.
 anīkam akhyaṁ bhuje asya varpasah RV.5.48.4^b.
 anīkam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
 anikavantam ūtaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
 anikeṣv adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.20.12^d.
 anikāir dveṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5^a; 154.2; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.
 anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2^d.
 aniçāno hṛdas pari MS.1.7.1^b; 108.7.
 aniçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.
 anu kāṇḍam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
 anukāmāṁ tarpayethām RV.1.17.3^a.
 anukāmā çatakrato RV.8.92.13^b.
 anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2; 178.5. See anukāçena, and antarepānukāçam.
 anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
 anu kṛṣṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhiti jihate) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.
 anu krāmema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroṇanti kṣitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c;
 7.13.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram maṇhanā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.
 11.4^b: 171.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣatrāya mamire sahānsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^c; MS.4.
 7.8^c: 104.12; N.5.27^c.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadraṣṭā etc.
 anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīnam RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsaç (PB. anugrābhaç) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.
 20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etān viçastāḥ AV.9.5.4^a. P:
 anu chya çyāmena Kāuç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhiraḥ RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyantām bahavaḥ sujātām AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d;
 ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighram pramṣantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantrañāḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodasi jīhātām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir maṇsiṣṭa RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasāḥ AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.
 13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyāur bṛhatī vīryam mama RV.1.57.5^c; AV.20.
 15.5^c.
 anu te çuṣman turayantam tyatuh RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.
 105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttaṁ vajrin vīryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.412^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35^c.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a;
 VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam
 ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttaç carṣaṇidhṛtiḥ SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. See next but one.
 anutta svād āsthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣaṇidhṛtā RV.8.90.5^d. See prec. but one.
 anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokaḥ çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2^c; AV.20.
 76.2^c.
 anu tvāgniḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ sacatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavītaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnir hr̥ṣitām vyaç ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahi pājasī acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.
 3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.
 4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.
 8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8;
 ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Ps: anu tvā mātā
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā
 KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enam mātā.
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a.
 P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāu TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.29.19^a;
 TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis),
 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15;
 ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrā, anu mā
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tāv anvā, and
 te vām ā rabhe.
 anu tvā rājanu arvato na hinyan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a;
 SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatū savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.
 37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. Cf. anu mān mitrā.
 anu tvā sapte pradiçāḥ sacantām VS.29.2^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.
 16^a.
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9^e. Cf. under anu tvā
 rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu bṛhaspatiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.
 1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mān
 indro.
 anu daha sahamūrān kravyādāḥ (SV. kayādāḥ) RV.10.87.
 19^c; SV.1.80^c. See sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire vīryam te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.
 4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvāpṛthivi amaṇsātām (TA.4.9.3,
 once, and 5.8.2, maṇsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.
 9.3 (bis); 5.8.2.3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mān etc.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi ā tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and
 TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.
 17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.
 12; 4.10.6^b: 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6;
 TB.1.2.1.2.3^d.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi oṣadhibhiḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a: 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi devaput্রে TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivi pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çan no
 dyāvāpṛthivi etc.

anu dyāvaprthivī rodasī ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivī viçvaçamibhū TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivī supranītiḥ (ÇÇ. supranīte) AÇ.4.7.4^d: ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakhā RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyuni ni vṛṇag vajrabāhuḥ RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhṛṣatā varam̐ sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dvā jahitā nayaḥ RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpadā vayam VS.26.19^c. See anu prajayānv.
 anu dhāmāny akramīt RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu nikṣanti prṣṭiḥ AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthātī avṛkābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^c.
 anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anv adya. and anv iyām.
 anununuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neṣathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no mārṣtu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣtu) tanvo (TS. tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viliṣṭam) AV.6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.9; 4.14.17^d; 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d; 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nāu çūra maṁsate (TS. maṁsatāi) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paçcāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ yatamānā yati ṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA. yatiṣṭha) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvaṁ vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç.124.2^d,3^d.
 anupūrvavatsām dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vāvaçanā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāny okyā RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupāuhvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB. anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyāukasaḥ RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a; 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.502^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayāṇam nṣaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d; VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.15; 3.2.1; 15.3; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacanīyam: see bhavān anupravacanīyam.
 anu pravata āçata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu prāviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubadhnāti çāmbaraḥ TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-sm̐ aham̐ vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahṇa suvīryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis); 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyaḥ VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b; TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4^b; 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam̐ vṛataṁ vṛatapātir manyatām anu dikṣāṁ dikṣāpatir añjasā MS.1.2.7; 16.14. See anu me dikṣāṁ, and upa mā dikṣāyām.
 anumataye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SainīyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and asūyantyāi.
 anumatām pathibhiḥ pārayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatiṁ prati bhūṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam̐ idam̐ babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. Referred to as ānumati (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.13.16^b.
 anumate anu hi maṁsase naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18; HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam̐ KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam̐ manyasva AV.6.13.12^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛdayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭakapālāḥ VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum̐) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.
 anumatyāi carum̐ vāiçvānaram̐ dvādaçakapālam̐ MS.3.15.11; 181.5.
 anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anumataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omānā) AV.7.20.3^a; TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam̐ TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahm̐nyamānāḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 8.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyaḥ yajāma (MÇ. suyaḥ yaje hi) TS.3.1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin̐ yajñe-syām̐ sādhuḥkṛtyāyām̐ asmin̐ ane-sm̐in̐ loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā saṁtanuhi.
 anu mātaram̐ pṛthivīm̐ vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c; 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno maṁṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.1040^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15; 25.1; 3.9.6; 124.14.
 anu mām̐ dyāvaprthivītanu me maṁsātām MS.4.9.9; 129.4. See anu dyāvaprthivī amānsātām.

anu mām indro anu mām brhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçaḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatām AA.5.1.1.11^c. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS.ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu mārṣtu etc.: see anu no mārṣtu.
 anu mā çrīr juṣatām anu yaçaḥ ÇG.6.5.2.
 anu mā samitanuḥi prajāyā paçubhī rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās-tvena suvīryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.3.1.8^a.
 anu mrkṣiṣṭa tanvaḥ duruktāḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dikṣām dikṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dikṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, opatir amāntānu) tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. opatayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vāit.13.18. Ps: anu me dikṣām dikṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dikṣām ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idām.
 anu yaḥ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enaḥ madanti viçve) ūmāḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d; SV.2.8.33^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5^c.
 anu yad īn maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enaḥ etc.: see anu yaḥ viçve etc.
 anu yad gāva sphurān rjipyam RV.6.67.11^c.
 anu yad vām çravyā sudānū RV.1.184.4^c.
 anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anuvāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yonīm devakṛtām carantīḥ RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāsma dvīpadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d.
 anurohaḥ jinva Vāit.26.11. See anūroheṇā.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. See anūroheṇā, and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. See anūroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbaṇam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^c,12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbaṇena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anuvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsariṇām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. See pree.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvārṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyam madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vām jihvā ghṛtam ā caranyat KS.4.16^d. See upa vām etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.
 anu vām dyāvāpṛthivī amaṇsātām (maṇsātām): see anu dyāvā etc.
 anu vām ekaḥ pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See under anuyā.
 anuvāsi rātriyaḥ tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvidvān vitāvati AV.12.2.38^d,52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4^c; SV.2.53.1^c.
 anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduḥ somapeyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahāsaḥ RV.7.34.24^c.
 anu virāir anu puṣyāsma (TB.ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhiḥ VS.26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvṛtaḥ jinva Vāit.26.8. See anūvṛtā.
 anuvṛte (KS. anū) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8. See anūvṛtā.
 anuvṛd (KS. anū) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah pareṇa para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putraḥ AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vrataḥ rakṣamāṇav ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vrataḥ varuṇo yanti mitraḥ RV.4.13.2^c.
 anu vrataḥ vratapā dīdhyānāḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vrataḥ savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vrataḥ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vrataḥ carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vrataḥ vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vrataḥ aditer r̥dhantaḥ RV.7.87.7^c.
 anuvratām apa jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vratāya nimateva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayanū apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrātāsas tava sakhyam iyuḥ RV.1.163.8^c; VS.29.19^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 anuçaṇsiṣo diçaḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d; 2.929^d.
 anu çyenī sacate vartanir aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatīm vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuḥ RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.3; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2.3.6; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrahavaritpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhiṣarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpiṣarvarāya.
anuṣṭup te-bhigarāḥ VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See *prec.*
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.23.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktaye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭub bṛhatyāi.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under *prec.*
anuṣṭup çārādī VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭub bṛhatyāi Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
anuṣṭub (KS.GB.Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB.Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
anuṣṭubha āidam (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
anuṣṭubhaḥ chanda indriyam VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
anuṣṭubhaḥ chāndaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu careṭṛyamāṇam RV.10.124.9^c; AA.2.3.5.5.
anuṣṭubham asthnā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye: see anuṣṭubhaḥ chandaḥ.
anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha āidam.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c.
anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtāḥ vīryāḥ (KS. duṣṭarāḥ) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthāir mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.232^b, 924^d; VS.33.97^d.
anuṣṭhitāḥ nu naryo apānuhat RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuhy ahrayāṇa RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45^b.
anu ṣyāma redasī devaputre RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣvadam ā vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.2^c; Mahān.U.9.11^c.
anuṣvadam pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
anu sakhā sayūthyah VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^c: 203.9; AB.2.6.12^c; ÇB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^c; AÇ.3.3.1^c; SMB.2.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājāno ya utābhiṣiktāḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājāno ya.
anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
anu sūtuḥ savitave AV.6.17.1^d-4^d.
anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See anu sūryasya.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: anu sūryam Kāuç.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra^a.
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c: 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^c. See anu sūrya.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) āvīt KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
anu stomāḥ mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
anuspāṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.6.4^a.
anu spr̥ça dhr̥ṣatā çoçucānaḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
anuspuram̐ çaram arcanty r̥bhum AV.1.2.3^b.
anu svajāḥ mahiṣaç cakṣata vr̥am RV.1.121.2^c.
anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See ati viçvāḥ.
anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
anu svadhā eikitāḥ (KS. kite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
anu svadhām aksarann āpo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
anu svadhām āyudhāir yachamānāḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
anu svadhāmitā dasmam iyate RV.5.34.1^b.
anu svadhām r̥bhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^c.
anu svadhāvarī sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
anu svadhāvne kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
anu svāḥ dhāma jaritur vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
anu svāḥ bhānūḥ çrathayante ar̥navāḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
anuhavāḥ parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApG.3.9.2); Nakṣ.26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
anu hi tvā sutam soma madāmasi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.432^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutam soma Svidh.1.6.9.
anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
anuhūtaḥ parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9.2).
anūkād ar̥ṣaṇir uṣṇihabhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. gr̥ivābhyas ta.
anūkāçena bāhvyam VS.25.2. See under anukāçena.
anūcinā jvita mānuṣebhyah RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
anūjjayativ ayaḥ yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. An ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indrāgnyor) ūjītim anūjjayativ.
anūdā yadi jījanad (SV. yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid ā) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
anūnaḥ pūr̥ṇo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
anūnam dar̥ça mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
anūnam agniḥ juhvā vacasyā RV.2.10.6^c.
anūnam agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agnīm purudhā suçandram RV.4.2.19^c.
 anūnam pātraīm nihitām na etat AV.12.3.48^c.
 anūnavarcā ud iyarsi bhānunā RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pipāya RV.7.27.4^c.
 anūnāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 anūnena bṛhatā vakṣathena RV.4.5.1^c.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1. See anuroham.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See under anuroho.
 anūrdhvajūur vyūlhaḥjanuḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyāt RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmiṁ vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvṛtānūvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See anuvṛtaṁ, and anuvṛte.
 anūvṛte etc., and anūvṛd etc.: see anu^o.
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praçastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapītham vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṛkṣarā rjayaḥ santu panthāḥ (AV. panthānaḥ) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kāuṣ.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.131.
 anṛkṣarā nīveçanī RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṛṇā asminn anṛṇāḥ parasmīn AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anṛtaṁ kiṁ codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anṛtam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anṛtāt satyam upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. See idam aham anṛtāt.
 anekavat tam ūtaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejaḍ ekam manaso javīyaḥ VS.40.4^a; ĪçāU.4^a; GopālU.1^a.
 anedyah çrava (MS. çravā) eṣo dadhānāḥ RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā priṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvābhīṣīcāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imam niṣkriṇāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svastī saṁvatsarasyodreçam samaçnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena dattā sudughā vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3^c.

anenasam enasā so-bhīçastāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradiçaḥ catasraḥ AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^c.
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rājeṣṭvā vijayatām abrahmany ubjitāyāḥ (read ubjitā yāḥ?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. See next.
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvāyam rājāpratidhrīçyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rājā vṛtraṁ vadhyaṭ TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rājā sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; . . . rājasyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajāvīkayāi bahuvrīhiyavāyāi bahumāsatilāyāi bahuhiranyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājāstu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. See prec.
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5^e.
 anenāsurān parābhāvayan maṇiṣī AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro maṇinā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 aneçann asya yā iṣavaḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyesavaḥ) VS.16.10^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 122.4; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.15^c.
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam ūtaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaṁ prataranaṁ vivakṣanam RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^c.
 anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehasas te harivo abhiṣṭāu RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehasas tvotayaḥ RV.5.65.5^c. See next but one.
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: see anehasa etc.
 anehaso va ūtayaḥ RV.8.47.1^c–18^c. See prec. but one.
 aneho dātram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayaṁ sūryā RV.10.85.12^c; AV.14.1.12^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇuṣva mām hṛdī AV.7.36.1^c.
 antaḥ kṛṣṇān aruṣāir dhāmabhīr gāt RV.3.31.21^b.
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayāḥ AV.1.14.4^c.
 antaḥ patat patatry asya paṇam RV.4.27.4^c.
 antaḥ pavitra āhitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇānaḥ RV.8.101.9^c; VS.33.85^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^c; SV.2.295^c.
 antaḥ pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^c.
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.3.58.1^b.
 antaḥ praviṣṭam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antaḥ praviṣṭaḥ çāstā janānam TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. See nirṛtyāi etc.
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mrītyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mrītyave Kāuṣ.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^c.
 antaraḥ pūrve asmin niśadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See* anyam antaḥ.
 antar anyam prapitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antaram mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭām AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under* antar mahaty.
 antar asminn ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyaṁ cīvatamaḥ VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyaṁ çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS.12.15^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyaṁ carati praviṣṭā TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇG.3.12.3^b; ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* āsv itarāsu, *and* sāpsv antaḥ.
 antar ahaṁ tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parvatenā (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1; 10.5; 3.6.3; 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.
 antarāgnī paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyāṁ ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15^a. P: antarā dyāṁ ca pṛthivīm ca Kāuç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 0vi ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b; TS.4.4.11.2^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.12^b (*bis*); 116.6,14; KS.17.10^b (*bis*); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi apah suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvāpṛthivi.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi vierṭtaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredhā ti-ṣṭhanti viṣitā*.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two*.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi viyanti (MÇ. 0tn) panthānaḥ KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next*.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi samcaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See prec. two*.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivi apah.
 antarā pūrvam aparām ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitrāvaruṇā carantī VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 antarāsakthyākapiṭ RV.10.86.16^b; 17^d; AV.20.126.16^b; 17^d.
 antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarikṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antarikṣa uta, *and* yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*).
 antarikṣam yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12^e.
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vatso gharmaḥ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarikṣam viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 antarikṣam vṛtam tad vāyunā vṛtam tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d,25^d.
 antarikṣam çāntam tad vāyunā çāntam tan me çāntam çucam çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5.
 antarikṣam çāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.12; TA.4.4.2.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandaḥ*.
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadrasṭā dattasyāpramā-dāya HG.2.11.4.
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23,25; 137.1,16; TA.4.4.1.1,5.
 antarikṣam siṣāsatiḥ AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarikṣam skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam dṛiḥa.
 antarikṣam svar ā paprur ūtaye RV.10.66.9^c.
 antarikṣam svar mama Kāuç.133.3^b.
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarikṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 0kṣam gacha) VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (*bis*).
 antarikṣam garbhaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭhāḥ TA.3.7.2.
 antarikṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.53^b.
 antarikṣam ca vi bādhasa (TS. bādhatām; MS. bādhasva) VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d; 108.7; KS.17.3^d; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarikṣam chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çāntih*.
 antarikṣam jālam āsit AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarikṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vāit.20.13.
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14; 24.7; 3.9.4; 120.2. *See* antarikṣam arcih, *and* svar jyotiḥ.
 (om)antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam tṛpyatu*.
 antarikṣam tṛtṛyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 0kṣam pitṛns tṛtṛyam) ya-jño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa (ÇÇ. āṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manuṣyān, *and* manuṣyān antarikṣam.
 antarikṣam (tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam tarpayāmi*.

antarikṣam tvā dikṣamāpam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathāntarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā tatāmahasye-
 yañ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā KāuÇ.88.9. P: antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur akṣito.
 antarikṣam divaṁ bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
 antarikṣam divyāt pātv asmān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d; AV.8.4.23^d.
 antarikṣam dikṣā tayā vāyur dikṣayā dikṣitāh TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam dṛṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; 3.8.5: 101.9; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; 40.3(bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.
 antarikṣam dheus tasyā vāyur vatsah AV.4.39.4.
 antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5^c.
 antarikṣaprām rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
 antarikṣaprām taviṣibhir āvṛtam RV.1.51.2^b.
 antarikṣaprā bhuvaneṣv arpitāh RV.9.86.14^b.
 antarikṣaprā vhamāno aṣvāih RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b: 223.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 antarikṣapruddhīr apodakābhīh RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.10.2^d.
 antarikṣam: see antarikṣam tṛpyatu.
 antarikṣam atho diṣah AV.11.6.6^b.
 antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvah) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.1.2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
 antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇāviṣṭam rudrā rakṣitāro vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 antarikṣam anu vi krameham AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣam areih KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under antarikṣam jyotiḥ.
 antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 80.16; 2.13.18: 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4; ApÇ.17.2.9.
 antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyuni garbham adhat-
 thāh sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See antarikṣam vaçā.
 antarikṣam asi janmanopabhr̥n nāma priyā devānām priyepa nāmā MS.1.1.12: 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhr̥d (asi ghṛtāci), upabhr̥d ehi, and ghṛtācy asy upabhr̥n.
 antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 antarikṣam asy agnāu çritam, vāyoh pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-
 dam antah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam su-
 bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr̥ TB.3.11.1.8.
 antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
 antarikṣam āgnidhre KS.34.14.
 antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 antarikṣam āpr̥ṇa KS.39.1.
 antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivanāpyam dyāur ivanādhṛṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.16.
 antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
 antarikṣam uddhiḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam upabhr̥d ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
 antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
 antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.7^b, 9.
 antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
 antarikṣam pitṛñs: see antarikṣam tṛtiyam.
 antarikṣam pr̥ṇa KS.25.10.
 antarikṣam puritātā (TS. puritātā; KS. pulitātā; MS. pulitātā) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 antarikṣam (VS. ānta^o) pṛthivīm adṛñhit VS.28.20^e; TB.2.6.10.6^e.
 antarikṣam ma urv antaram bṛhad agnayaḥ parvatāç ca yayā vātah svastyā svasti māñ tayā svastyā svasti mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
 antarikṣam madhyam diṣah AV.9.5.20^e.
 antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hiñsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8.
 antarikṣam madhyena pṛthivyāḥ sambhava MS.3.9.3: 116.3.
 antarikṣam madhyenāpr̥ṇa MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15.
 antarikṣam manuṣyañ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu
 ŞB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam tṛtiyam.
 antarikṣam mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1^b.
 antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojasā RV.10.65.2^e.
 antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam mā hiñsiḥ VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
 antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
 antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
 antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
 antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 antarikṣaspr̥ñ mā mā hiñsiḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 antarikṣasya tvā dātrā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçam tvā nākasya tvā pṛṣṭhe
 bradhnasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9.
 antarikṣasya tvā sāmāv avagūhāmi (KS. okṣasya sāmūpeṣa)
 TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divah sāmū-
 peṣa.
 antarikṣasya dhartṛñ viṣṭambhantñ diçam bhuvanasyā-
 dhipatnīm (VS. KS. ÇB. diçam adhipatnñ bhuvanā-
 nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1: 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 See viṣṭambhantñ.

antariṅśasya bhāgo'si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 antariṅśasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.
 antariṅśasya sāmūpeṣa: *see* antariṅśasya tvā sāmūv.
 antariṅśasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāhā) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 antariṅśasyāntariṅśayāny asi KS.22.5.
 antariṅśasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.
 antariṅśāt tam nir bhajāmo yo'smān dveṣṭi yam vayanī dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.26.
 antariṅśād asrṅśata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.
 antariṅśād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.
 antariṅśād divam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 antariṅśād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 antariṅśān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.
 antariṅśān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prapāyāpānāya vyānāyo-dānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.
 antariṅśāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.
 antariṅśāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kāuç.6.5.
 antariṅśāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. °patibhyaḥ) KS.30.5 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.4 (*bis*).
 antariṅśāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 antariṅśāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 antariṅśāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.
 antariṅśāyarsayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā varīṇā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. *See* ṛsayas tvā *etc.*, and *cf.* divo mātrayā.
 antariṅśāya vaṅṇanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 antariṅśāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.
 antariṅśāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
 antariṅśāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See* under antariṅśe vāyave sam°.
 antariṅśāya svāhā AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15,16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (*bis*); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; MahānU.19.2 (*bis*).
 antariṅśe adhy (TS.KS. °dhy) āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (*bis*): 50.2,4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 antariṅśe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 antariṅśeṇa tvopa°: *see* antariṅśeṇopa°.
 antariṅśeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.
 antariṅśeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7^b.
 antariṅśeṇa patatī RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antariṅśeṇa Kāuç.31.18. *Cf.* yo antariṅśeṇa.

antariṅśeṇa yātave RV.9.63.8^c; 65.16^c; SV.2.183^c,567^c; PB.12.1.7^c.
 antariṅśeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2^c.
 antariṅśeṇa saha vājīnivan (AV.4.38.5^f. vājīnīvan) AV.4.38.5^f,6^a,7^a.
 antariṅśeṇopayachāmi (TA.ApÇ. antariṅśeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 antariṅśe tava nābhīḥ (TS. antariṅśe nābhīḥ) VS.11.1.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 antariṅśe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.
 antariṅśe-dhy: *see* antariṅśe adhy.
 antariṅśe nābhīḥ: *see* antariṅśe tava.
 antariṅśe pathibhir ityāmāṇaḥ (GB. hrīyamāṇaḥ, *with var.* hrīyamāṇaḥ) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.
 antariṅśe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 antariṅśe bhṛhati çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. *See* bhṛhati stabhāya.
 antariṅśe bhavā adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.
 antariṅśe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^e.
 antariṅśe manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^c.
 antariṅśe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.
 antariṅśe vāyānsi dṛṇha mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.
 antariṅśe vāyave samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.3^a. *See* antariṅśāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc cāntariṅśam.
 antariṅśe (KS. antariṅśam) viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. *See* viṣṇur antariṅśe, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntariṅśam.
 antariṅśe vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.
 antariṅśe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kāuç.6.10.
 antariṅśe svam mahimānam mimāṇaḥ SV.2.1194^c.
 antariṅśodaraḥ koṣo bhūmibudhno na jīryati, diṣo hy aṣa sraktayo dyāur asyottaram bilam, sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1. *Metrical.*
 antar ichanti tam jane RV.8.7.2.3^a.
 antaritām rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. *Cf.* under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 antaritā arātayaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
 antar iyase aruṣā yujānaḥ RV.4.2.3^c.
 antar urv *etc.*: *see* antar dadhāmy.
 antar ū ṣu carato rerihāṇā RV.6.27.7^b.
 antar rjreṣv aruṣī RV.8.68.18^b.
 antareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūkāçam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. *See* under anūkāçena.
 antareme nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.
 antar evoṣmānam vārayadhvāt (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedāḥ GB.1.1.39^e.
 antarāiḥ cakrāis tanayāya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yāsi dūtyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kāuṣ.124.3^a.
 antar gāyatriyām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānam ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (se. namah) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānalor dhāraṇam (se. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jāteṣṭa ye janitvāḥ RV.4.18.4^d.
 antar dadha rībhūh HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarihitā ma.
 antar dadhānā duritāni viṣvā AV.5.28.8^d. Cf. antas ti-
 ṣṭhāti, and under atikrāmanto du^o.
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)
 VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvapṛthivī AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarihitā gi^o.
 antar dadheḥsam salilena vācaḥ AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar daṣasu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13^d.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve
 Kāuṣ.31.3.
 antar dīdyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtam rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaḥ carati mānuṣīṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vāk RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyāṇḥ ca RV.8.2.4^c.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣṭa mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidatā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeḡā abadhata AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeḡāḥ kimkarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamānaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhiḥ Kāuṣ.
 72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadī te patayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūṣu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiḥ ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahmaṇ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiḥ carati niṣṣidham gol RV.3.55.8^c.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b;
 ÇÇ.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty ar-
 ṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṇḥ carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV.3.
 55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam ānaṇja dhīraḥ VS.8.30^b; ÇB.4.5.2.12^b.
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhīra.
 antar mahi bṛhati rodasi me RV.7.87.2^c.
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhāyase dhul RV.3.38.3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahyā pṛthivyāḥ ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See
 antarihitā pṛthivī.
 antar mṛtyum dadhatām parvatena RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.
 15^d; ÇB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.
 antar yacha grāte dhartrām dṛiḥ TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighānsataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manah AG.3.6.8^b. Cf. antas tiṣṭhatu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a;
 MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām itapsu RV.1.180.3^c.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaḡaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
 19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^f;
 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^f: 32.6; KS.4.1^f; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu rorvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purājāḥ RV.10.5.5^c.
 antar yoneva carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^b.
 antaratvī etc.: see antaratvī.
 antaratvīḥ ca suvate ca viṣvāḥ RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.117.4^d.
 antaratvīḥ suvate apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5^c.
 antaratvīnī (KS.MÇ. ovati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12^c;
 TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3^c.
 antar vāṇīṣu pra carā su jīvase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antarvāvat kṣayam dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antarvāvad akṛpoḥ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānān RV.1.72.7^c.
 antar viṣvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viṣvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.8.8.7^b.
 antar viṣvāni vidmanā jigāti RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.
 5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viṣvāsu mānuṣīṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jāthareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastam kṛtam mama AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarihitam agham Kāuṣ.86.14.
 antarihitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāḥ.
 antarihitā pṛthivī mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. See antar mahyā.
 antarihitā ma rtavaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hr̥dā manasā pūyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b;
 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b;
 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaḡ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaḡ ca parārdhaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14:
 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
 antaḡ ca prāḡ aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20;
 KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḡ ca prāḡ ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaḡ carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1^c.
 antaḡ carati (MahānU.PrāḡU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.
 31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāḡU.1^a;
 LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaṭ carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b; carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.13; KS.7.13^b; QB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaṭ carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 antaḥṇave rathyāyām Kāuṣ.141.38^c.
 antaḥ çubhrāvata (SV. çuṇḍhyāvata) pathā RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.
 antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4^b.
 antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.
 antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.
 antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. See *pre*.
 antas tiṣṭhāti duriṭāni viçvā AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikrāmanto.
 antas te dyāvapṛthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvapṛthivī) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.1^c; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5^c; 32.5; KS.4.1^c; QB.4.1.2.16.
 antaspathā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.
 antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.
 antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^c.
 antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyusi RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antān divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 antān divo br̥hataḥ sūnunas pari RV.5.59.7^b.
 antān pṛthivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See tad antāt pṛe.
 antān mame pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 antān mānantaṁ gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.
 antikām agnīm ajanayaṭ RVKh.10.142.2^a.
 anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.
 anti dūre padīṣṭa saḥ RV.1.79.11^b.
 anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 anti nūnam açvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gapaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.2; KS.18.16.
 antivāmā dūre amitrām ucha RV.7.77.4^a.
 anti ṣad bhūtu vām avala RV.8.73.1^c–18^c.
 anti santam na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.
 anti santam na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.
 antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.
 ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.
 antyūtim mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^e.
 andham rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^c; 50.1^a.
 andham çronam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
 andham kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.
 andham tamaḥ praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; QB.14.7.2.13^a; BrhU.4.4.13^a; ĪçāU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çlopa iva hīyatām GB.1.2.7^c.
 andhase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ sthā^o.
 andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV.10.39.3^c.
 andhā apaçyā na dabhann abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^c.
 andhā amitrā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See mūdhā amitrāç.
 andhā tamānsi dudhitā vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^c; AV.20.77.4^c.
 andhā tamānsy ava pādayāinān AV.9.2.10^b.
 andhāhīn (TS. oāhe; KSA. oāheḥ) sthūlagudayā (TS.KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 andhena tamasāvṛtāḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; ĪçāU.3^b.
 andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā prāvṛtāsīt (TA. prāvṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3^c; TA.6.12.1^c.
 andhenāmītrās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^c; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grāhyāmītrāns.
 andho achetaḥ (TS.ApÇ. -chetah) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 andho jāgrviḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 andho na pūtam pariṣiktam aṇçolā RV.4.1.19^d.
 andho maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.
 annam yujeva vājinaḥ jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.
 annam yo brahmapāṁ malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^c.
 annam raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 annam reto lohitaṁ udaram AV.11.5.25^b.
 annam vā ekam ehandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hi ekam bhūtebhyas chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 annam vāi dīdiviḥ prāṇo jāgrvis tāu prapadye tābhyām namo-stu tāu mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
 annam saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.
 annam sāmrajyānām adhipati tan māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 annam ha prāṇaḥ çaraṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 annam hi bhātānām jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1^a (bis); TU.2.2.1^a (bis).
 annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117.3^b.
 annam kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.
 annam kṣīr vṣṣīr vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 annam kṣīram vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.
 annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaḥ ca paçcime samīdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.
 annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.
 annam ca me-kṣue ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣue ca me.
 annam cākṣue ca KS.21.11. See akṣue cānnam.
 annam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.
 annam janayīṣyāmi PB.1.3.6.
 annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.
 annam no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya: *see* annam me budhya.

annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāṇagU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB.3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiyā (se. rk) PG.3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt, and cf. āçaye-nnasya.*

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.

annapāçena maṇinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāçena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajñanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annam kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5^b.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamayaprāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānandamayā me çudhyantā TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam aṇṇita mṛjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^c.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU.6.3.9; KāuÇ.136.4.

annam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.

annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.

annam āhuḥ prajananaṁ prajānām TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçīsam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. *Cf.* GG.4.6.10.

annam paṇo reto asmāsu (ÇB. smāsu) dhatta (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.

annam pūrvā rāsantām me aṣādhāḥ AV.19.7.4^a; Nakṣ.10.4^a.

annam praviṣyāmi (*for* prabhāvaviṣyāmi ?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam prāṇasya padvinças (KāuÇ. bandhanam) KāuÇ.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava KāuÇ.92.13^b.

annam brahmāṇo jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.

annam mānsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB.2.20.33^b.

annam mā mā hiṁsiḥ KāuÇ.136.4.

annam mṛtyum tam u jīvātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (*bis*); KāuÇ.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; *cf.* KāuÇ.136.4. *note.*

annam me puriṣya pāhi (*and* puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11. *See next two.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyasmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See pree.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupas (ApÇ. budhnyā^o) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, naḥ) punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājugupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See pree. but one.*

annarasāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām āmikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūyāsam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuḥ RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejah saṁpatkāmo juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: *see* annānām pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^c.

annasya mā tejasā svargaṁ lokāṁ gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrīr asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrīr asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* annapate-nnasya.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.1; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.

annādām tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. opatyāyādadhe) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*

annādam agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1^d: 86.10; 1.6.2^d: 87.6. *See pree. and next, agnim annādam, and annādāyānnapatyāyā.*

annādam annādāyāyādadhe (KS. annādāyāyānnapatyāyādadhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6. *See under pree.*

annādā (KB. ^odi) cānnapatnī ca bhadra ca kalyāṇi cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛṣyā (KB. ^odhṛṣṭā) cāpratidhṛṣyā (KB. cānādhṛṣyā) cāpūrvā cābhrātṛvyā ca AB.5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. *Cf.* adhvaryo yeṣām *etc.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18. *See next.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (*read* akarṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyāṁso jāyantām KāuÇ.92.28. *See pree.*

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.

annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat KāuÇ.70.6. *See under* annādam agnim.

annādā sthānnadughah TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī *etc.*: *see* annādā cānnapatnī.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādah KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo-ham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.

annādyam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyam me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yaçasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcaṣena AV.1.3.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānām mukham asi Kāuç.90.18.
 annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 170.2;
 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indraḥ prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^c.
 annāvṛdham prati caranty annāḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuç.92.27.
 annena gayāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 annena prajāyā saha AV.10.6.23^c.
 annena manuṣyāṁs trāyase tṛpāḥ paçūn kartena sarpān
 yajñena devān svadhayā pitṛn svāhā ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāṁs trāyase-pūpena sarpān (AG. sarpān
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prece*.
 anne bhāty apaçritaḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan maṁsāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya n̄ śu yamy (RV.N. anyam n̄ śu tvam yamy) anya u
 tvām RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ kartā sukr̥tor anya ṛdhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyam vindāmi rādhasē RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāhā (ApÇ. °nam asi)
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1.
See anājñātājñātakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
 anyakṣetre aparaddham carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyam kṛṇuṣvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^c. *Cf. anyam te*
asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā.
 anyajanyam ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataenyo (MS. anyataenr̥) mātṛyaḥ (MS. mātṛth) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 anyataḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BṛhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatra tvad rudatyaḥ sam viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyaḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñam abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghoram tanvaḥ parāitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^c.
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yaḥ kṛṇu.
 anyatrāsmad divyām çākhām vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^c.
 anyatrāsmad vidyutām pātayāitām AV.11.2.26^c.
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryam vasānāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo.
 anyad āhur avidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. avidyayā) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; ĪçāU.10^b.
 anyad āhur asam̐bhavāt VS.40.10^b; ĪçāU.13^b.
 anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. vidyayā) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; ĪçāU.10^a.
 anyad evāhn̐ sambhavāt VS.40.10^a; ĪçāU.13^a.
 anyad yuṣmākam antaram babbhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3; 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. anyāṁs) te asmat tapantu hetayaḥ
 VS.17.7^c, 11^c, 15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (*bis*), 5^c; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^c (*ter*); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6; 39.3; KS.17.
 17^c (*quinq.*); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (*bis*).
Cf. under anyam kṛṇu.
 anyam te asman (NṛpU. te-sman; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman*.
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (*ter*). *See antar an-*
yaḥ.
 anyam anyat pratigṛbhṇāty āyat MS.4.11.1^b; 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atineniyamānaḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyaḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
 anyam asmad ichatu kaṁ cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^c.
 anyam asmad icha sā ta ityā VS.12.62^c; TS.4.2.5.4^c; MS.
 2.7.12^c; 90.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 176.6.
 anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kaṁ cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāṁs te asman; KS. anye-sman)
 nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyam te asman*.
 anyam ichasva subhage patiṁ mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
 anyam n̄ śu etc.: *see* anyā n̄ śu etc.
 anyam pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyam pāpmānu padyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyayā vācābhi jañjabhātāḥ Kāuç.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamāsānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra^o) saçcima (RV. saçcire; TA.
 saçcimāḥ) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10; 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavrato amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyaç cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas teṣām paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
 anyasya cittam abhi saṁcarepyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
 anyasyā garbham anya n̄ jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
 anyasyā vatsam rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
 anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^c.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāṅs te *etc.*: *see* anyam te asmat tapantu *etc.*, *and* anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvāṁ kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛtvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^c.
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kāuṣ.33.8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayeto RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhīṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 anyām icha pītṛsadarṁ vyaktām (ApMB. vittām) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. *See* jāmim icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BrhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. *Cf.* dāsīm niṣṭak-varīm.
 anyām icheta tarhi saḥ AV.12.4.13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (*bis*); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^d (*bis*).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kāuṣ.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.
 anyāsām samanāṁ yatī AV.6.60.2^b.
 anyāḥ samanāṁ āyati AV.6.60.2^d.
 anye jāyām pari mṛgānty asya RV.10.34.4^a.
 anyena mat pramudāḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tūyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kāuṣ.71.8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-ṇi kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tūllikhāmi AA.5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣām yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, *or* dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣām jāyām sukṛtām ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.
 anyeṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ sam viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. *See* teṣv ahaṁ, *and* mitreṇa sākām.
 anye-sman: *see* anyam asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu gṛbhṇāty enoḥ RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi rūgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoḥ AV.10.8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo *etc.*: *see* anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrir ohate RV.8.5.39^c.
 anyonyam tu na hiṁsrataḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vāit. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vāit.24.1^b. *See* anyad-anyad bhavati.
 anyo babhrūṇāṁ prasitāu nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.
 anv agnir usasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akṣat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.
 anvāñcam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.
 anvāñcam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See* pātānv-āñcam.
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kāuṣ. -numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kāuṣ.45.16^a. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (*ter*): 130.15; 131.1.3; Vāit.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kāuṣ.59.19. *See* anu no-dyā^o, *and* anv iyaṁ.
 anv apāṁ khāny atṛntam ojasā RV.7.82.3^a.
 anvartitā varuṇo mitra āsit RV.10.109.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.
 anv avindāṁ chiçriyāṇāṁ (MS. ç^{io}) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9^b.
 anv aṣvāir anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvāir u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinamṅsraḥ RV.9.72.3^c.
 anv asya ketam iṣitām savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.
 anv asya sthūram dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.1.34^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlam jivāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jātavedāḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c, 2^c; KS.40.13^c. *See next*.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. *See prece*.
 anvātāṁsīt tvayi (MS. anvātāṁsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha naḥ sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. *See* manmā didhyānā.
 anvāntryam çirṣanyam AV.2.31.4^a. *Cf.* krimim āntrānu-cāriṇam.
 anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmāṇaḥ Kāuṣ.68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vaya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusairabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. *See* ārabhethām, *and cf.* prācīm-prācīm pradiçāṁ.
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under* anuyā.
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antarikṣam vāmadevyam TA.10.
 63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 anvāhāryam prajāpateḥ Kāuṣ.73.11d.
 anvītir asi dive tvā divam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.
 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vāit. 20.13. P:
 anvītiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next*.
 anvityā divā (MS. dive) divam jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8:
 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See prece*.
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a;
 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.
 12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.
 4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.1.1.30^a. P:
 anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12.
Cf. BrhD.4.88.
 anv indram rodasi vāvaṇe RV.10.89.13^c; TS.1.7.13.1^c.
 anv indram vṛtatūrye RV.8.7.24^c.
 anv iyaḥ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf.* GG.4.1.17;
 KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dyāo, *and* anv adya.
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^c.
 anv ekam dhāvasi pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3^a.
 anv eti tugro vakriyaḥ tam TA.1.10.4^c.
 anv eti parivṛtyāstaḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv enaḥ viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.
 7^c; VS.25.30^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.5; KSA.
 6.4^c.
 anv enaḥ viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.5; TB.
 2.8.3.7^c.
 anv enaḥ mātā manyatām anu pitā MS.4.13.4^a; 203.9;
 KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf.*
 anu tvā mātā *etc.*
 anv enāḥ aha vidyutaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.
 34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P:
 anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7; 125.16.
 anvāichan devās tapasā çrameṇa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
 apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; 3.15.
 9; 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.
 apa indra prathamam pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣinatas turāṣāt RV.6.32.5^b.
 apa iṣya hotaḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2; 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15;
 ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^c.
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatin (*omitted in* KS.) janam agan yajñam
 MS.1.4.4; 51.15; KS.25.7.
 apaḥ kṣetrāṇi saṁjayan (MS. saṁjaya) MS.4.12.3^d; 185.
 12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apaḥ kṣonī sacate māhinā vām RV.1.180.5^c.
 apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.
 2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.
 8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apaḥ pra viçata prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^c.
 apaḥ prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.

apaḥ prerayam (SV. prāirayat; TB. prāirayan) sagarasya
 budhnāt RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 apakāmaḥ syandamānaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.
 13.1^a; 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
 apa kṛtyām apo rapaḥ VS.35.11^b; ÇB.13.8.4.4^b.
 apa kṛṣṇam nirṇijam devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
 apa krāma nānadati AV.10.1.14^a.
 apakrāman pāuruṣeyāt AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman
 pāuruṣeyād vṛṇānaḥ Kāuṣ.55.16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
 apakṛitāḥ saḥiyasiḥ AV.8.7.11^a.
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^c.
 apa kṣudham nudatām arātim TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf.* atrṣyā,
 ava sedim, *and* arād arātim.
 apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e; 3.7.7^d.
 apagūḍham guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
 apagnanto arāvṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^c; SV.2.545^a.
 apagnan nirṛtim mama TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.9^b;
 ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
 apagnann eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23^a.
 apagnan pavate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.
 563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
 apagnan pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.
 587^a.
 apagnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^c; ÇÇ.5.13.3^c. *See next, and*
 mā cakrā.
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under*
prece.
 apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kāuṣ.31.
 16. *Cf.* sākaḥ yakṣma.
 apacitām lohiniṇām AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kāuṣ.32.8.
 apacitiḥ potriyām ayajat TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 apacitimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.
 3.3.5.
 apacitir asy apacitim mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.
 17).
 apacito-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.
 6.13.17).
 apacit pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3^b.
 apacinvan parīṣakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 apa janyam bhayam nuda MS.1.2.9^a; 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a;
 AÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto jan-
 yam.
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6.10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham.
 apa jīyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.
 4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 apa tam indrāgni bhuvanān nudatām KS.3.1.14^c; TB.3.7.
 6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.5^c.
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutaḥ AV.6.4.2^c.
 apa tasya balam tira AV.6.6.3^c. *See* ava tasya *etc.*
 apa tasya hatam tamaḥ AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighnīm bṛhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatiḥ svapatiḥ striyam AV.8.6.16^c.
 apa te gavāni subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko^{py} asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyam vṛjinam ripam RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācam ṛutyam rarāthām RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācam ṛutyam rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācam ṛutyam dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amivāḥ RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jātavedo daśasyan RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^c.
 apathenā jabhārāṇām AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa durhārdiḥ (for dhārdiḥ?) jahi Kāuṣ.70.1^c.
 apa duḥṣvapnyam suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmāsi AV.3.23.1^d.
 apade pādā pratidhātavekaḥ RV.1.24.8^c; VS.8.23^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 45.4; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.5^c.
 apa devir ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamānaḥ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.7^a. See next.
 apadyamānā pṛthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a. See *prec.*, and *avyathamānā etc.*
 apa drāntv arātayaḥ RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.1^d–3^d; 14.2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.
 apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣtam RV.7.75.1^c.
 apa druḥā (AV. druhas) tanvaḥ gūhamānā RV.7.104.17^b; AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā matinām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varṣathaḥ RV.8.5.21^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsi nudatām arātiḥ TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsi sanutaḥ RV.5.87.8^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvaraḥ RV.5.20.2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo bādhmānā tamāṁsi RV.5.80.5^c.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhitā divaḥ RV.1.48.8^c.
 apa dhāvātāmartyaḥ AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvāstair vastivarnāir iva TA.1.4.2^c.
 apa dhvāntam ūrpuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11^c; SV.1.319^c; TB.2.5.8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3^c; TAA.10.73^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^c; N.4.3^c.
 apa naḥ ṣoṇuad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^c–8^c; AV.4.33.1^a, 1^c–8^c; VS.35.6^c, 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 1^c; 11.1^a, 1^c (*quinq.*), 2^c (*series*), 2^c; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kāuṣ.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa naḥ ṣoṇu-
 cat Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. *Designated as apāgham (se. sūktam)* Kāuṣ.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyāmi te bāhū AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See *api nahyāmy etc.*
 apanuttaḥ ṣaṇḍaḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. *apamrṣtaḥ etc.*
 apanutta: see *apanuttān*.
 apanutto markaḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. *apamrṣto etc.*
 apanuttāu (KS. *ottā*) ṣaṇḍamarkāu (MS.4.6.3, ṣaṇḍā^o) saha tena yaḥ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu ṣaṇḍamarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See *next*.
 apanuttāu ṣaṇḍamarkāu sahāmuna TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See *prec.*
 apa ny adhuḥ pāuruṣeyam vadham yam AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpam parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Nakṣ.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmānam yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.4.1^b.
 apa pāpmānam jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.
 apa pāpmānam bharanir bharantu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvam cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24^b.
 apaptad vasatinḥ vayaḥ AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apaḥ) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b; MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra viçvāḥ amitrān RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. *Designated as suktir* AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See *apendra prāco*.
 apa protha (AV. *sedha*) dundubhe duchunā (AV. TS. *du-
 chunām*) itaḥ RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^c; VS.29.56^c; TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 apaprothantaḥ sanutar huraçcitāḥ RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. *ava*) bādhātām duritāni viçvā MS.1.2.3^d; 12.6; TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See *agnir naḥ pātu duritād*, and *cf. atikrāmanto du^o*.
 apabādhadhvam vṛṣaṇas tamāṁsi RV.7.56.20^c.
 apabharaṇibhyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharaṇir nakṣatraḥ TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See *bha-
 raṇir etc.*
 apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7^c.
 apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.
 apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apa-
 mityam apratittam GB.2.4.8; Vāit.24.15; Kāuṣ.67.19;
 133.1. See *yat kusidam etc.*, and *yāny apāmityāny*.
 apamrjya yātudhānān AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamrṣtam manuṣyāinasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamrṣtaḥ ṣaṇḍaḥ VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. *apanuttaḥ etc.*
 apamrṣto markaḥ VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. *apanutto etc.*
 apamluktaḥ bahu kṛhrā carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmaḥ ni dadhmāsi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P:
 apayantv asurāḥ Vīdh.73.11. Cf. *asurāḥ santaḥ*.
 apa yā mātān ṛnuta vrajaḥ goḥ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātriyati tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1^c.
 apa yor indraḥ pāpaja ā maraḥ RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi çimidāu ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāṇagU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 ṇagU.1^d. Cf. agnī rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparaṁ nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam aśtṛtam aśādhām RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājitā nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭā MS.2.8.14; 117.9. P:
 aparājitā nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paçcāt RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāçiṣam Kāuṣ.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vṛatam upāiti yājñikam Kāuṣ.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avṛkeṇa^o.
 aparimitam lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātiṣṭjāmi Kāuṣ.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitam brahmācārīṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānām parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. 0hṛtāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d;
 241.9.
 aparitam nr̥to çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito januṣā vīryeṇa RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitarāḥ ca ye AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oṣadhe AV.5.15.1^b-11^b.
 apavāsa uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakṣatrāṇām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhmānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam ūr̥nuthaḥ sap̥tāsyam RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajam mahinā daçuṣe vām RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvṛdhānān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatrūn vidhyatām (MS. vidhyataḥ) samvidāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.4^c.
 apa çṛṣṇayām likhāt AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnīm br̥haspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçuṣyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛṇvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^o (q.v.)?
 apaç ca pṛthivīm agne VS.12.38^b, 39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis); 88.10, 12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcādaghvānnasya (MS. MÇ. ApÇ. apaçcādaghvānnam)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4; 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcādaghvane (SV. apaçcādaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.35.2^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damūnāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyam yuvatīm niyamānām AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyam
 yuvatim Kāuṣ.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatim.
 apaçyam saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyam gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a; 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyam gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyam grāmam vahamānam ārāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyam jātam yad asūta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyam jāyam amahityamānām RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantāḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyam tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyam tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. Br̥hD.8.80.
 apaçyam tvā manasā didhyānām RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyam tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyam tvāvarohantam NilarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tvā^o.
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3^d.
 apaçyam atra manasā jagannvān RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyam asyantam rudram NilarU.1^c.
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatim ācarantim TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyam
 yuvatīm.
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2^c.
 apa çvānam çnathīṣṭana RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta padā jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: apa çveta padā
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^o, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakanṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad ā gahi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvātanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritam dhattam āyuh AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4; 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; — 11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apaskambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^c.
 apas ta oṣadhīmatr̥ ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-
 ço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvam dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa snehitir (SV. snihithi) nṛmaṇā adhatta (SV. adha-drāḥ; KS. adadhīram) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See upa stūhi tam nṛmṇām.
 apas pinva: see apaḥ pinva.
 apaspr̥ṇvate suhārdam RV.8.2.5^c.
 apasphuram gr̥bhāyata RV.8.69.10^c; AV.20.92.7^c.
 apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^c.
 apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujuḥ RV.10.95.8^c.
 apa svasāram sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.
 apa svasur uśaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
 apaḥ samudram ārayat RV.8.6.13^c.
 apaḥ samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. ḥantu) AV.4.27.4^a; Kāuṣ.3.3^b. P: apaḥ samudrāt Vait.12.12.
 apaḥ sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.
 apaḥ siśāsanu uśasaḥ svar (SV. svā3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4^c; SV.2.760^c.
 apaḥ siśāsan svar (TB.ApÇ. suvar) apratitaḥ (TB. ṛtitaḥ) RV.6.73.3^c; AV.20.90.3^c; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; TB.2.8.2.8^c; ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
 apaḥ svaḥ paribhūr eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.
 apaḥ svar uśaso agna ūdhāḥ RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.
 apahataṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. Cf. antaritam etc., avabāḍham etc., avadhūtām etc., and parāpūtām etc.
 apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.
 apahatām pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.
 apahatām pāpasya pāpakṛtāḥ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.
 apahatām brahmajyasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.
 apahatā asurā rakṣānsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kāuṣ.87.16. See next.
 apahatā asurā rakṣānsi (ApÇ. rakṣānsi piçācā) vediśadaḥ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3. Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BṛhPDh.5.198; apahatāḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.
 apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.
 apahatārātiḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.
 apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.
 apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyā adevayajanaḥ TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf., for this and next two, apārarum etc.
 apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under prec.
 apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec. but one.
 apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.
 apa hṛitamukho jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.
 apāḥ pūrveṣām harivaḥ sūtānām RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.3^a; AB.4.4.8.9.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apāḥ pūrveṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.
 apām ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyanāyaujase viryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
 apām ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apām yad garbho-vṛṇṇita devān RV.9.97.41^b; SV.1.542^b; 2.605^b; N.14.17^b.
 apām yā yajñiyā tanūs tayāham imam amum āmuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuse dīrghāyutvāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.
 apām yā yajñiyā tanūs tam aham asmā amuṣmā āmuṣyāyanāyaujase dīrghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apām yo yajñiyo.
 apām yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.
 apām yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyanāya tejase brahmavarcasāya (KS. varcase) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apām yo dravaṇe rasaḥ ApÇ.22.26.10.
 apām yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.
 apām yoniḥ prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^c. See apām sakhā etc.
 apām yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.
 apām yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyanāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajānanāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
 apām yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.
 apām yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyanāyaujase dīrghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apām yā yajñiyā tanūs tam.
 apām rasa oṣadhīnām suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See apām garbha oṣadhīṣu and apām patir viṣabha oṣadhīnām.
 apām rasaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5^b.
 apām rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṁsam; TA. udayaṁsan) VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 165.18; KS.1.4.3^a; ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apām rasam BṛhPDh.2.135.
 apām rasasya yo rasaḥ VS.9.3^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 166.1; KS.1.4.3^c; ÇB.5.1.2.7^c; TA.1.22.8^c.
 apām rasā oṣadhībhīḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.
 apām rasena varuṇo na sāmā VS.19.94^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 155.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
 apām retānsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^c; SV.1.27^c; 2.882^c; VS.3.12^c; 13.14^c; 15.20^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.11^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.
 apām vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kāuṣ.94.14^d.
 apām vegāsaḥ pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.
 apām çīçur mātṛtamāsv antaḥ VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d; MS.2.6.8^d; 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 apām çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.
 apām sakhā prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3^c. See apām yoniḥ etc.
 apām sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā sadhiṣi.
 apānsi yasminn adhi saṁdadhur girāḥ RV.3.3.3^c.
 apānsi rājan naryāviveṣiḥ RV.4.19.10^d.
 apānsi viçvā naryāni vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.
 apām stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

- elivena; HG.abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
- apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.
- apākāḥ prāṇeo mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2^b.
- apākāc cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.
- apākā santam iṣira prapayasi RV.1.129.1^b.
- apāko-ciṣṭur yaçase puruṇi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
- apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.
- apāgūhata savitā tṛbhīn TA.1.11.3^a.
- apāgūhann amṛtān martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
- apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. agnim) āmādam jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8. 4.9; 4.1.8. 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
- apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apāgham KÇ.21.4.23.
- apāghaçaṣam nudatām (TB. °tām arātim) MS.1.5.1^c; 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
- apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.
- apām kṣayā ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyenā atithayaḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
- apām kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaye.
- apām gandharvaṁ divyaṁ nṛekṣasam RV.9.86.36^c.
- apām gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gahman.
- apām gambhīram gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under *prec.*
- apām garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktaḥ TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhīnām gṛhṭasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhīnām.
- apām garbhaḥ prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.
- apām garbham vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.
- apām garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) puruṭra VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
- apām garbham samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.7; 3.1.6. 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
- apām garbham darçatam etc.: see apām garbham vṛṣabham.
- apām garbham iva jīvase AV.11.4.26^c.
- apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
- apām garbho mitra ṛtena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apān prān eti svadhaya gṛbhitah RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
- apācīnam tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3^d.
- apācīnam apa vyaye AV.6.9.1.1^d.
- apājāit kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānaḥ AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asiknīm eti.
- apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA.13.11.
- apāncam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^c.
- apāñco yantu nivatā durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛtham punas te) AV.5.3.2^c; KS.40.10^c. See pratyāñco etc.
- apāñcāu ta ubhāu bāhū AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
- apām jagmir nicumpunaḥ RV.8.93.22^c; N.5.18^c.
- apānyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6^c.
- apāta ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.10^d.
- apātām aṇvinā gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. aṇvinā gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.
- apātām aṇvinā sarasvatīndrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmnaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.
- apāda udarasarpīṇaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
- apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
- apādam atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^c.
- apādam indra tavasā jaghantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
- apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
- apād açiṣā guhamāno antā RV.4.1.11^c.
- apād ahasto aprtanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
- apād āço manah, asāv elī TB.3.10.8.3.
- apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
- apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.92.
- apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
- apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
- apādevam dvayum aṇho yuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6^c.
- apādo yatra yujyāso-rathah RV.10.99.4^c.
- apād dhotrād uta potrād amatta RV.2.37.4^a.
- apādhamaḥ abhiçastir açastihā RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
- apāna PG.1.16.13.
- apānaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ā tāv itām AV.7.53.3^b.
- apānaḥ prāṇo ya u vāte paretaḥ AV.18.2.26^b.
- apānam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
- apānam saṁdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
- apānakṣāso badhirā ahāsata RV.9.73.6^c.
- apānam jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vāit.26.1. See apānam me jinva.
- apānati prāpati AV.11.4.14^a.
- apānadhrg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
- apānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptaram guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.
- apānam dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dṛṇha.
- apānam dhehi TA.4.2.5.
- apānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
- apānam anvīnkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
- apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
- apānam me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.
- apānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prānapānau me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.
 apānaṁ me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānaṁ dṛṇha.
 apānaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.
 apānaç ca me·suç ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaç ca.
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1^c.
 apānāc cakṣuḥ saṁtanu KS.39.7. See next.
 apānād vyānaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.
 apānāpānaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5.10; Vāit.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21.6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. See udānāya tvā.
 apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 apānāya (me vareodā varease pavasya) TS.3.2.3.1. P: apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2^a.
 apānāya surādhasse TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9; PrāpāgU.1.
 apānā ye cāṣāṁ prāpāḥ AV.6.104.1^c.
 apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.10.180.3^c; AV.7.84.2^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 apānena gandhān aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BṛhU.3.2.2.
 apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikām) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
 apānena samudrasya jātharaṁ yaḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
 apāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1. Some mss. at TA. read çraddhāyām apāne etc., q.v.
 apāne niviṣto·mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. Cf. next, and see çraddhāyām apāne.
 apāne·mṛtaṁ adhāni svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.
 apāno me·dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 apāno yajūena kalpatām (VS. °tām svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
 apāno vidvān āvṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 apāno vṛthir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
 apāno·si KS.40.5.
 apāṁ taram avaçvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
 apāṁ tejo jyotir ojo balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apāṁ tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.11^c; 6.44.18^c.
 apāṁ tvā kṣaye sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apāṁ kṣaye.
 apāṁ tvā gahman sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç çāyāyām MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: apāṁ tvā gahman sādāyāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apāṁ gambhan, and apāṁ tvodman.
 apāṁ tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apāṁ tvā jyotiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

apāṁ tvā pāthasi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.
 apāṁ tvā puriṣe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.
 apāṁ tvā puṣpaṁ prēhāmi AV.10.8.34^c.
 apāṁ tvā bhasman (MS.KS. °mani) sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.
 apāṁ tvāyane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.
 apāṁ tvā yonāu sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.
 apāṁ tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.
 apāṁ tvā sadhasṭhe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.
 apāṁ tvā sadhiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apāṁ sadhiṣi.
 apāṁ tveman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8. P: apāṁ tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apāṁ prṣṭhe.
 apāṁ tvodman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apāṁ tvā gahman.
 apāṁ tvāuṣadhīnām rasaṁ grhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.
 apāṁ tvāuṣadhīnām rasaṁ prāçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11–14 (ApG.6.16.1).
 apāṁ divyānām sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
 apāṁ dhārām bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
 apāṁ napātām subhagaṁ sudṛḍitīm (SV.1.62^c; sudaṁsasam) RV.3.9.1^c; SV.1.62^c; 2.764^a. See ūrjo napātām etc. (= SV.2.764^a).
 apāṁ napātām haviṣā yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apāṁ napātām avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
 apāṁ napātām açvinā huve dhiyā (TS. açvinā hvayantām) AV.19.42.4^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c.
 apāṁ napātām pari tasthur (ArS. napātām upa yanty) āpaḥ RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 151.4; KS.35.3^d.
 apāṁ napāt pratirakṣann asuryam (MS. pratirakṣad asuryān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.7; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.12^b.
 apāṁ napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apāṁ napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^c.
 apāṁ napāt (ApÇ. patiḥ) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.10^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
 apāṁ napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^c.
 apāṁ napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
 apāṁ napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
 apāṁ napād avatv āçuhemā RV.7.47.2^b.
 apāṁ napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^c; KS.12.15^c.
 apāṁ napād āçubeman ya ūrmiḥ kakudmān pratūrtir vājasāmas (MS. ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakubhvan vājasās; KS. ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasās) tenāyam vājam set (MS.KS. tena vājam seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.3; KS.13.14. P: apāṁ napād āçubeman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 apāṁ napād āçuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.1; KS.12.15^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

apām napād āṇuhemā dhiyā çami RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād ā hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^c.
 apām napān madhumatir apo dāḥ RV.10.30.4^c; AV.14.1.37^c; N.10.19^c.
 apām naptrā saṁvidānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5.
 P: apām naptre MÇ.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty ūrmayaḥ RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhiṁ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itautir ṛgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netāraḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netāraḥ bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1,2. Cf. under adhriguḥ ca.
 apāpa çakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^c.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhibhute nudasva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mṛdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma edhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^c. See under anāmayāidhi.
 apām agnir vṛndhām rājastnyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanūbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ KāuÇ.127.8.
 apām agner uṣasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1^c.
 apām agram asi samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 apāmatim durmatim bādhamānaḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.14; 3.11.9^c: 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 apām atiṣṭhad dharuṇahvaram tamaḥ RV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anike samithe ya ābhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^c; VS.17.99^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 apām arthan yatinām RV.1.158.6^c.
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^c; AV.20.44.2^c.
 apām asi svasā lākṣe AV.5.5.7^c.
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.2.4.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajraṁ pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām asmāi vajram KāuÇ.49.13.
 apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prañejane AV.19.2.4^c.
 apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6^c, 7^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
 apāmārga ruohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa mārṣṭu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva saṁbhara MS.1.10.2^c: 142.9; KS.9.5^e; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmitrāṁ apācito acetah RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravaṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^c; AV.20.15.1^c.
 apām ived ūrmayas tarturāṇaḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^a.
 apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^c.
 apāmivā apa rakṣāṁsi: see apāmivām etc.
 apāmivām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmivām sedhataṁ rakṣasaḥ ca MS.4.14.6^c: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^c.
 apāmivā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmivām apa duṣvapnyam suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmivām (TB. ApÇ. apāmivā) apa rakṣāṁsi sedha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmivām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmivām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmivām bādhatē veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^c; VS.34.25^c.
 apāmivām bādhamāno mṛdhaḥ ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ngram ivāyanam KāuÇ.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastiṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām ndraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upasthe adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^c.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣā agrbhnata RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2^c.
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām ūrja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām ūrmiṁ sacate sindhuṣu çṛitaḥ RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām ūrmiṁ sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^c; SV.2.527^c.
 apām ūrmiṁ divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām ūrmir madam iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vait.31.22.
 apām ūrmāu sindhuṣv antar ukṣitaḥ RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekam vedhasām reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām ekā mahimānam bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmānam pari gobhir āvṛtam (AV. ābhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^c; AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29.53^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.10; KSA.6.1^c.
 apām oṣadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. onām rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21; —9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnām rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam asy.

apām oṣadhīnām garbham dhāḥ (MÇ. garbham me dhāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
 apām pataye svāhā ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
 apām patinḥ vṛṣabham oṣadhīnām KS.19.14^e. Cf. apānī patir vṛṣabha etc.
 apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
 apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakānām VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
 apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhīnām MS.2.5.10^b; 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apānī rasa oṣadhīnām ghr̥tasya, and cf. apānī patinḥ.
 apām patih sed etc.: see apānī napāt sed etc.
 apām pate yo-pānī bhāgaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
 apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56^e; TS.1.5.10.3^e; TB.3.7.4.7^e; MÇ.1.4.1.5^e. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.
 apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14^e; KS.35.4^e. See under prec.
 apām puṣpam asy oṣadhīnām rasa (TB.ApÇ. rasaḥ somasya priyam dhāma; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr) indrasya (TB.ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçveṣām devānām) priyatamān haviḥ svāhā PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2.3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2.11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhīnām rasa.
 apām puṣpam mūrtir akāṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1.1.39.
 apām pr̥ṣṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 76.16; 3.1.5; 6.1; KS.16.3^a, 15^a; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām pr̥ṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām pr̥ṣṭham KÇ.16.2.2.3.
 apām pr̥ṣṭham asi saprathā urā TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām pr̥ṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
 apām pr̥ṣṭhe samudrasyeman VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tveman.
 apām perum jivadhanyam bharāmahe RV.10.36.8^a.
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15; 25.2; 3.9.6; 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.
 apām prasarge yad amandiṣātām RV.7.103.4^b.
 apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena Svidh.2.7.13.
 apām bilam apihitam yad āsit RV.1.32.11^e; N.2.17^e.
 apām bhāgam adhārayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
 apām bhūmanam upa naḥ sr̥jeha RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 apām madhye tasthivāṁsam RV.7.89.4^a.
 apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
 apām medhyam yajñīyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
 apām māitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
 apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10^e.
 apāyy asyāndhaso madāya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
 apāra ūrve amṛtaḥ duhānāḥ RV.3.1.14^d.
 apārarum adevayajanaḥ pr̥thivyā adevayajanāj (ApÇ. ōyajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruḥ etc.
 apārarum pr̥thivyā adevayajanaḥ (ApÇ. ōrum adevayajanaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ) MS.1.1.10; 6.7; 4.1.10; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
 apārarum pr̥thivyāi devayajanād badhyāsam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apārarum KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.
 apārātīm durvidatrām aghāyataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
 apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
 apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçvasaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
 apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 apārvānam reṇukakāṭam nudantām VS.28.13^e; TB.2.6.10.1^e.
 apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB.MG. triḥ) pūtvī (AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūrtvī; MG. pūrtvī a^o) RV.8.91.7^e; AV.14.1.41^e; JB.1.221^e; ApMB.1.1.9^e; MG.1.8.11^e.
 apāvapad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
 apāvar adrivo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.601^b.
 apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.
 apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṣrūt AV.13.2.9^b.
 apāvṛktā aratnayaḥ RV.8.80.8^e.
 apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.8; KS.9.19^d.
 apāvṛṇod iṣa indrah parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
 apāvṛṇod duro açmavrajānām (MS. asmadrathānām) RV.10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b; 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
 apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5^e.
 apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
 apāvṛṇor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18^e.
 apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1^e.
 apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kāuṣ.71.4.
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtaḥ (TB. parivṛttim; comm. parivṛttim) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 apāvyaḥ vāco açāntim vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
 apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
 apāçnyuṣṇim (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāçṇim.
 apāṣṭhavad viṣavan nāitad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
 apāṣṭhac chr̥ṅāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5^e.
 apāṣṇim(?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kāuṣ.70.1^e. P: apāsmat tamaḥ Kāuṣ.79.22.
 apāsmat sarvaḥ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^e.
 apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
 apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.

apāsman (KS. apāsyā) nāirrtān pācān KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nāirrtiyāh.
 apāsmāt preyān na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^e.
 apāsyā ye·sināh pācāh KS.38.13^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e. See apāsyāh satvanah.
 apāsyāh keçyam malam AV.14.2.68^b.
 apāsyāh satvanah pācān KāuÇ.97.8^e. See apāsyā.
 apāh somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
 apāhan vṛtram paridhiṁ nadīnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
 apāha yātudhānīh AV.4.18.7^e.
 api karpe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
 api kartam avartayo·yajyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
 api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
 api kratunī sucetasān vatantāh RV.7.60.6^e.
 api kratunī sucetasān vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
 api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51^b.
 api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
 api ca no·nye bhūyānso jāyantām KāuÇ.92.25.
 apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 api jāyeta so·smākam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api nah sa.
 apijo·si jāyamānah LÇ.2.3.2.
 apijo·si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
 apijo·si navajātaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 api teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
 apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtāpidhānam.
 apinaddham aporṇuvan AV.9.3.18^b.
 api nah sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
 api nahyāmy asya medhram AV.7.95.3^e.
 api nahyāmy āsyam AV.7.70.4^b.5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
 api nūnam dāivir viçāh prāyāsiṣṭān supṛite sudhite MS.4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāh prāo.
 apinvataṁ çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
 apinvataṁ çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
 apinvatam apitaḥ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3^d.
 apinvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8^b.
 api panthām aganmahī (TS. ApÇ. agasmahī) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.1; KS.2.6^a: 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh.2.22.5. See prati panthām.
 api pūṣā ni śīdatu (AV.ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śīdati) AV.20.127.12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha pūṣā etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and viras trātā etc.
 apiprayaṁ codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7^e; TS.5.1.11.3^e; MS.3.16.2^e; 184.11; KSA.6.2^e.
 apiprāṇī ca sadanī ca bhūyāh RV.1.186.11^b.
 api prātā niṣīdati RV.7.16.8^b.
 apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
 apibat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
 api brahmātho tapaḥ AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47.13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2.8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
 api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidroham carāmasi.
 api yathā yuvāno matsathā nah RV.1.186.1^e; VS.33.34^e.
 api yanti sasrotasaḥ VS.34.11^b.
 apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23^b.
 api vṛçea purāṇavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛçea KāuÇ.36.35.
 api vṛçēmi yac chiraḥ AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
 api vṛçēmy ojasā AV.10.6.1^e.
 apiçīrnā u prṣṭayaḥ AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint-tam çiro.
 api çīrṣāpi vṛçeatu AV.1.7.7^d.
 api ṣṭutaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
 apīçyaṁ vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11^b.
 apīçyaṁ (SV. apīçyāṁ) guhyaṁ nāma gonām RV.9.87.3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
 apīçyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11^b.
 apīçye na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
 apīçyena sahasā sabante RV.7.60.10^b.
 apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
 apīpayanta dhenavo na sūdāh RV.7.36.3^b.
 apīparo mā rātriyā (MÇ. rātryā) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 apīparo māhno rātriyāi (MÇ. rātryāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 apīpemeḥa vajriṇam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1.272^b; 2.1041^b.
 apīpyan vajrin bhūṛṇayaḥ RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
 apīva yoṣā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
 apīvṛtam usriyāpām anikam RV.1.121.4^b.
 apīvṛtam māyinaṁ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
 apīvṛtā aporṇuvanto asthūh RV.1.190.6^d.
 apīvṛto adhayan mātūr ūdhaḥ RV.10.32.8^b.
 apur açvinā sarasvatīndraḥ sūtrāmā surāsomān VS.2.1.60.
 apuṣpā yāç ca puspīnīh RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; PrāṇagU.1^b. See akoçā.
 apūtapa ādhūyamānah TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur āprītapā.
 apūpakūlā nadyaḥ KS.40.13^a.
 apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇG.3.14.2^e. See next.
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^e. See pree.
 apūpanābhiṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^e.
 apūpaṁ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12.26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
 apūpam addhi sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.52.7^e.
 apūpavantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^e; SV.1.210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^a.
 apūpavān kṣīravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, māṁsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śīdatu AV.18.4.16^a–24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, oṽāṇ chṛtavāṇç, kṣīravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śīdatu TA.6.8.1 (1–5)^a. P: apūpavān KāuÇ.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣaghnō apratīta cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṣitā vācaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyaṁ purutamān sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmāi RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aprēham anyān uta te ma āhuḥ RV.5.30.2^c.
 aprñantam abhi saṁ yantu çokāḥ RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate çūro asteva çatrūn RV.6.64.3^c.
 apeta etu nirṛtiḥ Kāuç.9.7.7,8^a. P: apeta etu Vāit.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirṛtiḥ.
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ IIG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātāḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^a;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vāit.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kāuç.80.42.
 apetaḥ çapathān jahi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jaṅgiḍāmatim AV.19.34.3^c.
 apeto janyān bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyān.
 apeto nirṛtiḥ hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayaḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasān bhāga eṣaḥ Kāuç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duṣkṛtam AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāni mṛjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāsate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3^c. Cf. apeyaṁ.
 aped eṣa dhvasmāyati RV.8.66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manah RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apendra prāco maghavann amitrāu AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4.12; Vāit.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;
 Vāit.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemaṁ jīvā arudhan gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kāuç.80.18.
 apemān mātrān mimīmahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyaṁ rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kāuç.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvaṁ paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. Br̥hD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāuç.29.6.
 apāitad ūha yad ihābībhaḥ purā AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mṛtyur amṛtaṁ na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^c; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mṛtyur.
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā
 acāyīṣam, and āpo adyānv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under pree.
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^c.
 apo asṛjann anu vṛtratūrye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo ūnoti tamo arcīṣā yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimīdinā
 (AV. kimīdinah) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāriḥ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apoḍham janyān bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apoḍhāḥ senā abhitvāriḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhim bhinta VS.18.55^c; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.
 10,12,14; 2.12.3^b: 146.18. See udno datto.
 apo divyā acāyīṣam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.40^a. P: apo divyāḥ
 Vāit.3.18; 24.6; Kāuç.42.13. See under apo adyānv.
 apo divyā asṛjad varṣyā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9^d.
 apodico apa çūrādharācaḥ RV.10.131.1^c; AV.20.125.1^c;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 apo devā madhumatir agr̥bhān VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devir ma^o etc.
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīḥ prajāyāni ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devir upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devir upa
 hvayo, and ā devir avase.
 apo devir upasṛja (MS. çṛjā) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devir upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devir upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīḥ Kāuç.65.8. See under apo
 devir upabruve.
 apo devir madhumatir agr̥bhān (MS.KS. agr̥bhān) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devir madhumatir gr̥hṭaçcutaḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodo vṛñitam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.1^c.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apān na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāti parṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo niṣīcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo nu vi krame ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhrataṁ tamasā parivṛtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo bhiṣyakhyaḥ KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyān oṣadhiḥ AV.8.9.23^c.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1^c. *See* apo mahi.
 apo mahīr abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.
 apo mahī vr̥ṇute cakṣuṣā tamaḥ SV.1.303^c; 2.101^c; TB. 3.1.3.2^c. *See* apo mahi.
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^e.
 apo muñcāmi na prajāṃ VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
 apo yat tūrṇiḥ carati prajāṇan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
 apo yad agna ūdadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^c.
 apo yad adriṃ puruhūta dardaḥ RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
 apo yahvīr asrjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2^d.
 apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^c; AV.1.5.4^c; MS.4.9.27^c; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^c; TA.4. 42.4^c.
 apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣeṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.
 apo yena suksitaye tarema RV.7.56.24^c.
 apo rireca sakhibhir nikāmāḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
 aporṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4^b.
 aporṇuvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^c.
 apo vandasva savṛdhah sayonīḥ RV.10.30.10^d.
 apo vabhr̥tham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.
 apo vasānaḥ ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
 apo vasānaḥ pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
 apo vasānaḥ pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^c.
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.7; KS.11.9^b, 13^b; N.7.24^b. *See* miho vasānā.
 apo vasāno adhi sāno aye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^c; SV.2.389^c.
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. *Cf.* apa āsyena.
 apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^c; AV.18.2. 7^c; TA.6.1.4^c; 7.3^c; 9.2.
 apo vr̥ṇānaḥ pavate kavīyan (TS. kavyan) RV.9.94.1^c; SV.1.539^c; TS.7.1.20.1^c; KSA.1.11^c.
 apo vr̥ṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
 apo vr̥tram varivānsam parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
 apo vr̥tvī rajaso budhnam ācayat RV.1.52.6^b.
 apo-ṣāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuṣ. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). *Cf.* YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ĀuḍDh.3.102; BṛhPDh.4.167; 5.259, 260; VyāsaDh. 3.70.
 apoṣā anasaḥ sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
 apo ṣu ṇa iyaṃ ṣaruḥ RV.8.67.15^a.
 apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.1.
 apo hy eṣām ajuṣanta devāḥ RV.4.33.9^a.
 aptubhī rihāṇā vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. *See under* aktam rī^o.
 aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.
 aptūrye maruta āpir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vr̥ratūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
 apnasvatī mama dhīr astu ṣakra RV.10.42.3^c; AV.20. 89.3^c.
 apnasvatīm aṣvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatīm KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
 apnasvatīṣṭurvarāsv iṣṭanīḥ RV.1.127.6^b.
 apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
 apy asya putrān pāutrāṅ ca AV.12.4.38^c.
 apy ū nu patnīr vr̥ṣapo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1^d.
 apy eṣām sthapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^c. *See* utāiṣām etc.
 apy ālānaṃ divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
 apraketaṃ salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
 aprakṣitaṃ vasu bibharṣi hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8^a.
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vratāni RV.2.28.8^d.
 aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pāutramṛtyum (SMB. pāutramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. *See next*.
 aprajāstvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. *See prec.*
 aprajāstvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
 aprajāḥ santv atrīṇaḥ RV.1.21.5^c; VāDh.17.3. *Cf.* BṛhD. 1.58.
 apratidhr̥ṣṭaḥcavasam RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b; 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
 apratidhr̥ṣyāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 apratibhuktān ṣeikāryāu ca nityam Kāuṣ.73.17^a.
 apratiratha, *designation of a hymn*: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.15; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vāit.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. *See* āṣuḥ ṣiṣāno.
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhūyād yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.
 apratīto jayati sam dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
 aprathataṃ jivase no rajānsi RV.6.69.5^d.
 aprathataṃ pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2^d.
 aprathayan pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3^b.
 aprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.3^a. P: aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apaḥ sṛjat RV.10.124.7^b.
 apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d, 14^c, 15^d, 16^d.
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^d.
 apramādyann apramattaḥ carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^c.
 aprayuchan tarapir bhr̥jamānaḥ RV.10.88.16^d.
 aprayuchan didyad bodhī gopāḥ RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
 aprayuchau pura etu prajāṇan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.
 aprayutām evayāvo matiṁ dāḥ RV.7.100.2^b.
 apravrajam ṛtvijāṁ sambharanti GB.1.5.25^b.
 apraṣastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16^c.
 aprasraṁsāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.
 aprahāvāriḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. *See* prahāvāriḥ.
 aprahitāu prahitāu vā grhaṁ naḥ AV.6.29.2^b. *Cf.* RV.10.165.4.
 aprāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāṇāya (KSA. aprāṇakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāṇāiti prāṇena prāṇatīnām AV.8.9.9^a.
 aprāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.
 aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV.20.64.6^c; SV.2.1036^c.
 aprāyuvō raksitāro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS.26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.
 aprāyuṣe divātārāt RV.1.127.5^c.
 apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. *Cf.* apriye prati.
 apriyāyata kuṣikebhir indraḥ RV.3.53.9^d.
 apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. *See* dvīṣadbhyaḥ prati, *and cf. next, and* apriyaḥ.
 apriye prati muñcatām Kāuṣ.58.1^d. *Cf. under pree.*
 apriye saṁ nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^d. *See* āptye, *and* dvīṣate *etc.*
 aproṣivān gr̥hapatiḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 aproṣivān gr̥hapatir (SV. gr̥hapate) mahān asi RV.8.60.19^c; ŚV.1.39^c.
 apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apvām antaroḍarāt AV.9.8.9^b.
 apvo parehi N.6.12: *see* gr̥hānāṅgāny.
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^d.
 apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12^d.
 apsarasaḥ sadhamādān māḍanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.
 apsarasaṁ gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.
 apsarasām anudattāṁṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.12. *See* apsarasāv.
 apsarasām ayaṁ smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.
 apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇāṁ naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6.118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. *See* apsarasām anu^o.
 apsaraso muṣkābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). *See* apsarāsu ca yo.
 apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.
 apsarā jāram upasiṁniyāṇā RV.10.123.5^a.
 apsarām tāṁ iha huve AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.
 apsarā bharaṭaṁ dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.
 apsarābhyo-karaṁ namaḥ AV.2.2.5^d.
 apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.41.1^a; MahānU.16.6^a; HG.1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). *See* yā medhāpsa^o.
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. *See* apsarassu.
 apsarāsv api gandharva āsīt AV.2.2.3^b.
 apsarobhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 apsaṣā iti tad dvayoḥ TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.
 apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.
 apsā yāti svadhayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^c.
 apsuksito mahināikadaça stha RV.1.139.11^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c: 35.8; 4.6.4^c: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. *See* apsu-ṣado.
 apsu candraṁ pādāṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 apsuḥ vā sahaṣṛta RV.8.43.28^b.
 apsu jyotayamāmākān (*read* jyotayamānakān) AV.4.37.10^b.
 apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.
 apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vāit.10.22; Kāuṣ.127.4; apsu te Vāit.23.20; Kāuṣ.32.14. *See* dvīpe.
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.
 apsu tvā hastāir duduhur maṇiṣṭhāḥ RV.9.79.4^d.
 apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.
 apsu drapsaṁ vāvṛdhānaṁ samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.
 apsu drapso vāvṛdhe çyenajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^c.
 apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido ṛbhiḥ ṣtutastotasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣo (ÇÇ.8.9.4 *omits* ṛbhiḥ . . . °yajuṣo; AÇ. ṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta^o . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanis) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. *See* apsu dhūtasya, *and cf.* yas te açvasanir, *and* yo bhakṣo gosanir.
 apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vāit.26.7.
 apsu dhūto (SV. dhūtāṁ) ṛbhiḥ sutaḥ (SV. sutam) RV.9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma ṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya tā upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma ṛbhiḥ sutasya madhuman-tāṁ bhakṣaṁ karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhūta^o LÇ.2.11.17. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma ṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣaṁ kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma KS.29.3. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya soma deva te ṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo gosanis tasya te pitrbhir bhakṣaṁ kṛtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhūtasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu bhūmāu yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Nakṣ.26.1^b.
 apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.3.25.
 apsu retāḥ çirīye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^a.
 apsu çmaçāne çayyāyām Kāuṣ.141.38^a.
 apsu çradhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
 apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam (MS.KS.bhūtasadam) indrāya juṣṭaṁ ghṛhāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prece., and cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭaṁ.
 apsuṣad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
 apsuṣade veṭ (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.
 apsuṣado mahināikadaṣṭha TS.1.4.10.1^c; KS.4.5^c. *See* apsuṣito.
 apsu sinham iva çṛitam RV.3.9.4^d.
 apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9^b.
 apsu stīmāsu vṛddhāsu AV.11.8.34^a.
 apsu svādiṣṭho madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.97.48^c.
 apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
 apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BṛhPDh.9.59.
 apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vāit.14.1^b.
 apsv antaḥ ca yā çṛitaḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 apsv anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50^b.
 apsv āsū mātariçvā praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.40^a.
 abaddham mano daridraṁ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ çreṣṭho dikṣe mā mā hāsiḥ (KÇ. hāsit) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhām cakṣur.
 abadhiṣma rakṣoḥbadhiṣmāmum asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣoḥmuṣya tvā badhāyāmum abadhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhiṣma, *and cf.* idam aham rakṣoḥva bādhe.
 abadhnān puruṣaṁ paçum RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.3.1.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 abadhnād açvaṁ sāraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2^c; ÇÇ.16.9.1^c. *See* açvaṁ babandha.
 abandhanaç carati vatsa ekaḥ RV.3.55.6^b.
 abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.
 abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 abalāsāv adomadhāu AV.8.2.18^b.
 abalena baliyase AV.3.29.3^c.
 abādhetthām amṛtāni ni çatrūn RV.4.28.4^c.
 abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14^c.
 abibhyad ugroḥreiṣā AV.19.65.1^d.
 abibhrad agna ā gahi TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.10^c; ApMB.1.9.10^c; HG.1.18.5^c.
 abībhayanta mānuṣāḥ RV.1.39.6^d.
 abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a.

abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5^b.
 abudhyamānaṁ suṣupānam indra RV.4.19.3^b.
 abudhyamānāḥ papayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10^b.
 abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3^d.
 abudhram saṁ kaninā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 abudhram u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. Ps: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.38.
 abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ sim RV.1.33.9^b.
 abodhi jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
 abodhi vipraḥ padaviḥ kavīmām RV.3.5.1^b.
 abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.
 abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.26.
 abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānām RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. Ps: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vāit.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BṛhPDh.9.111. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.12.
 abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
 abjā gojā ṛtajā adriajā ṛtaṁ bṛhat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit bṛhat) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.14^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; ÇB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; MahānU.9.3^d; 17.8^d; NṛpU.3^d; VaradapU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. *Fragment*: bṛhat KÇ.16.5.19.
 abjām ukthair ahinḥ gr̥iṣe RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.165.
 abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunivṛtaḥ RV.5.54.3^c.
 abdāivatam (*se.* suktam), abliṅgam (*se.* suktam), *and* abliṅgah (*se.* ṛcaḥ): *designations of the three stanzas.* apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvah (*q.v.*) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VāDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karṇap.2.1.5.
 abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6^c; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.1^c.
 abrahmaṇā yatame tvopasidān AV.11.1.32^b.
 abhaktaṁ cid bhajate gehyaṁ saḥ RV.3.30.7^b.
 abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.364^b.
 abhakta vipraḥ sumatiṁ nadīmām RV.3.33.12^b.
 abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10^d.
 abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5^c.
 abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11^d.
 abhajanta sukr̥tyayā RV.1.20.8^b.
 abhayaṁ voḥbhayaṁ no astu (AB.AÇ. meḥstu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṁ te, abhayaṁ no astu, *and* abhayaṁ me astu.
 abhayaṁ satatāni paçcāt RVKh.2.43.4^c. *Cf.* abhayaṁ paçcād.
 abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrāṇagU.2^c.
 abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
 abhayaṁ somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b.
 abhayaṁkarābhayaṁ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayam jñātād abhayam parokṣāt AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayam tes-bhayam no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayam vo.
 abhayam dyāvaprthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yam dyāvaprthivi Kāuṣ.59.26.
 abhayam dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayam naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yam no-stūrv.
 abhayam naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^c.
 abhayam naḥ prājāpatyebhyo bhūyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāhā).
 abhayam naktam abhayam divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayam no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇG.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayam vo.
 abhayam no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayam
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayam paçcād abhayam purastāt AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayam satatam.
 abhayam mitrād abhayam amitrāt AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayam mitrāvaruṇāv ihāstu naḥ (AG. varuṇā mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayam me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayam vo.
 abhayam me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayasani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçusani.
 abhayasani lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 pree.
 abhayā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 abhavaç ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhavat pūrvyā bhūmanā gāuḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhavad dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamah RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^c.
 abhāgaḥ saṁn apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kapvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām ṛṇoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṁsyāiç ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punatī dhītī açyāḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasā didhyānāḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krandanti haritebhīr āsabhīḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vāçitām iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣāyase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇG.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanayārdayodadhīm (Suparp. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparp.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under pree.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipānaḥ AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under pree.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroçantu yā diçāḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṣattus tvāvato varūtā RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçevam RV.6.50.1^c.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo gṛṇtena Vait.24.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāyā RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyāḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā marditā somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhmanān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāsā brhatā çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5^c. See drçā
 ca bhāsā, and drçe ca bhāsā.
 abhikhyāya tam tigiteṇa vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuṛanyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvam atrṇat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vītaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kāuṣ.47.16^c.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi gṛṇiḥ ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamānaḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12; 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiraṇyā RV.9.97.50^c; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhicaṣṭe anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicaskanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasah parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighranti bhuvanasya nābhīm RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijitām viçvajitām vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta°.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvṇendrayendram jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.
 11. Cf. under pree.
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kāuṣ.106.7^b.
 abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasāmānaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vāit.25.13. P: abhijid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhijitā tejasā.

abhijid asy abhijayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhijin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhijin me rāsataṁ puṇyam eva AV.19.7.4^c; Nakṣ.10.4^c.

abhi jāitrir asacanta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhijñv ā satvabhīr gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhi jrayānsi pārthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7^d. See *uru jrayānsi*.

abhi tad dyāvāprthivi gr̥pītām RV.10.47.8^c.

abhi taṁ nirṭtir dhattām AV.4.36.10^a.

abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhi taṣṭeva didhayā manṣām RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1.2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.2.4.18.

abhi tiṣṭha pr̥tanyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3^a; 185.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vāit.6.1^a (*bis*); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇG.1.13.12^c; PG.1.7.1^c; ApMB.1.5.1^c; 2.2.2^c. Cf. *under* ava bādhe pr̥tanyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha çatrūyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhi tiṣṭha çardhato vādhryaḥ RV.10.69.12^d.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. KāuÇ.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.

abhi tiṣṭhema pr̥tsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhi turāsaḥ svayaḥ gr̥nanti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhi te-dhām sahamānām AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te-dhām KāuÇ.36.20. See *abhi tvādhām*, and *upa te-dhām*.

abhi te madhuna payaḥ RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35^b.

abhi tyam vīraṁ girvaṇasam arca RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.117.

abhi tyam gāvaḥ payasā payovṛdham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram onyoḥ (TS. ūnyoḥ) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.46.4^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram onyoḥ AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam ŞB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vāit. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; KāuÇ.24.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.15. and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyam pūrvaṁ madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhi tyam madyam madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhi tyam meṣam puruhūtam rgmīyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV. 1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (*sc. sūktam*) ÇÇ.11.14.25.27.

abhi tripr̥sthāṁ vṛṣanāṁ vayodhām RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1. 528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi tripr̥sthāṁ Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi tripr̥sthāṁ matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^c; SV. 2.291^c.

abhi tripr̥sthāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1^c.

abhi tvā getamā girā RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimāhita AV.3.11.8^a; Vāit.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10. 3^a: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savitā RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhi tvādhāni sahiyasā RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See *abhi te-dhām*, and *upa te-dhām*.

abhi tvā naktir uṣaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2^a.

abhi tvā pañcaçākḥena HG.1.24.3^a.

abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhi tvā pūrvapītaye RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vāit.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhi tvā manuḥātana AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā KāuÇ. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumaḥ RV.8.21.5^c; SV.1.407^c. Cf. *abhi tvā çūra*.

abhi tvā yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo gr̥nantu VS.14.2^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106. 10; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā girāḥ AV.20.48.1^a.

abhi tvā varcasāññean (KS.TB. 5sicam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS. 36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi ṣñcāmi varcasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^c; AV.1.29.3^c.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1. 161^a; 281^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vāit. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çūra nonumaḥ RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13. 9^a: 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vāit. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12.16^a; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8^a, 12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anūṣata RV.8.95.1^c; SV.1.349^c.

abhi tvā sindho çīḥum in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4^a.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vāit. 18.16; KāuÇ.14.7.

abhi tvor̥nemi pr̥thivyāḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^c.

abhi dasyuṁ bakureṇā dhamantā RV.1.117.21^c; N.6.26^c.

abhi devāṁ agachataṁ N.12.2^d.

abhi devāṁ ayāsyah RV.9.44.1^c; SV.1.509^c.

abhi devāṁ iyakṣate RV.9.11.1^c; SV.2.1^c, 113^c; VS.33.62^c; LÇ.7.10.21.24; 11.10.12-14.16.

abhi devāṁ r̥tāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.42.5^b.

abhi dyām mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.

abhi dyumnāṁ (RV.VS. sumnāṁ) devabhaktaṁ yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitaṁ yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

- TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.2; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.28^d.
- abhi dyumnāṇi bṛhad yaḡa iṣas pate RV.9.108.9^a; SV.1.579^a; 2.361^a. P: abhi dyumnāṇi bṛhad yaḡaḡ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
- abhi dyumnāṇi bṛhaspate Kāuḡ.47.16^d.
- abhi dyumnā tasthivāṇso janānām RV.4.4.9^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.11; KS.6.11^d.
- abhi dyumnāni vanināḡ RV.3.40.7^a; AV.20.6.7^a.
- abhidrugdhoṣmi kāma JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
- abhi droṇā kanikradat RV.9.67.14^c.
- abhi droṇāni dhāvati RV.9.28.4^c; 37.6^b; SV.2.633^c, 647^b.
- abhi droṇāni babhravaḡ RV.9.33.2^a; SV.2.115^a; PB.11.3.1.
- abhi droṇāni roruvat RV.9.65.19^b; SV.1.503^b; 2.344^b.
- abhi droṇāny āsadam RV.9.3.1^c; 30.4^c; SV.2.606^c.
- abhidrohaṇ carāmasi RV.10.164.4^b. See api mṛṣā carāmasi.
- abhidrohaṇ manuṣyāḡ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5^b; AV.6.51.3^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.11; KS.23.12^b.
- abhi dviḡanmā trivṛd annam iḡyate RV.1.140.2^a.
- abhi dviḡanmā trī rocanāni RV.1.149.4^a; SV.2.1125^a.
- abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3^d.
- abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ḡB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; Kḡ.20.1.28; Apḡ.20.3.5; Mḡ.9.2.1.
- abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5^d.
- abhi dhīram acākaḡam RV.10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d.
- abhidhūnvatām abhignatām vātavatām marutām ādityānām sthāne svatejāsā bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.
- abhidhūnvantoḡbhignanta iva TA.1.4.2^c. Cf. prece.
- abhi dhenavaḡ payasem (SV. payased) aḡīrayuḡ RV.9.86.17^d; SV.2.503^d.
- abhi dhenūḡ sudughāḡ pūyamānaḡ RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2.777^b.
- abhi na idā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.37.
- abhi naḡ pūryatām rayiḡ PG.3.4.4^e. See abhi naḡ ḡryatām.
- abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam ānaḡuḡ RV.2.24.6^a.
- abhinabhyam udiṣitāḡ RV.10.119.12^b.
- abhi naḡ ḡryatām rayiḡ TB.3.7.14.5^d (bis); TAA.10.45^d; ḡḡ.4.16.5^d; Apḡ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d; HG.1.28.1^d (bis). See abhi naḡ pūryatām.
- abhi naḡ suṣṡutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5^c; Aḡ.2.10.14^c.
- abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9^d.
- abhiniṣkāriṇaḡ prajāḡ AV.10.1.31^b.
- abhiniṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1^b.
- abhi no gotraṇ viduṣa iva neṣaḡ Kāuḡ.4.2^c.
- abhi no devir avasā RV.1.22.11^a.
- abhi no naryam vasu RV.6.53.2^a.
- abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasātamam RV.9.98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a; PB.14.11.4.
- abhi no viro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1^c; TB.2.8.6.9^c; AB.3.34.4. Cf. tvaṇ no viro.
- abhinnāpḡdā vṛddhagarbhāḡ MG.2.18.2^a.
- abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2^d; AV.4.21.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
- abhinno gharṇo jīradānuḡ TS.1.5.10.4^a; Aḡ.3.14.10^a; Apḡ.9.13.9. Cf. dhātā dhātuḡ.
- abhipaḡyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4^c.
- abhipitve manave ḡasyo bhūḡ RV.1.189.7^c.
- abhipūrvam nirḡyate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22^c.
- abhi pūrvasmād aparāḡ RV.1.74.8^b.
- abhi pṛtanyantām tiṣṡha RV.10.174.2^c; AV.1.29.2^c.
- abhi pra gopatim girā RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.1^a; 92.4^a; SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a; Aḡ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatim ḡḡ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
- abhipraghnanti dhrṣṇuyā RV.6.46.10^b; AV.20.83.2^b.
- abhi pra ṇonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4^b; AV.20.18.4^b; SV.1.132^b.
- abhi pra ṇonuvur (SV. nonavur) girāḡ RV.6.45.25^b; SV.1.146^b.
- abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6^d; JUB.3.2.2^d, 13.
- abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5^a.
- abhi pra bhara dhrṣatā dhrṣanmanāḡ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.8; KS.8.16^a.
- abhi pra manda purudatra māyāḡ RV.6.18.9^d.
- abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19^b; SV.2.936^b; VS.36.7^b.
- abhipramandur āyavaḡ RV.8.12.13^b.
- abhi pra mande adhvaṛeṣu rājan RV.5.4.1^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
- abhipramurā juhvā svadhvaraḡ RV.10.115.2^c.
- abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpāḡ RV.10.84.1^d; N.10.30^d. See upa pra etc.
- abhi prayāṇsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; Aḡ.7.8.1.
- abhi prayāṇsi vītaye RV.6.16.44^b; SV.2.734^b.
- abhi prayāṇsi sudhitāni vītaye RV.1.135.4^b.
- abhi prayāṇsi sudhitāni hi khyāḡ (RV.10.53.2^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15^a; 10.53.2^b.
- abhi prayāṇsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4^c.
- abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4^d; 6.63.7^b.
- abhi pravanta samaneya yoṣāḡ RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS.40.7^a; Apḡ.17.18.1^a; N.7.17^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ḡḡ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
- abhi pra vaḡ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1^a; AV.20.51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; Aḡ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vāit.31.18, 24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḡ ḡḡ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as vālakhiyāni Aḡ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).
- abhi pra vīram areatā sabādhāḡ RV.3.51.4^b.
- abhi pra sedur ṛtam āḡṣṡnāḡ RV.4.1.13^b.
- abhi pra sthātaheva yajṇam RV.7.34.5^a.
- abhiprahitām prati tvā pra hiṡmaḡ AV.10.1.15^b.
- abhi priyam yat puroḡḡam (VSK. puroḡḡam) arvata RV.1.162.3^c; VS.25.26^c; VSK.27.30^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.1; KSA.6.4^c.

abhi priyañ rekṇaḥ patyamānāḥ RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyañ divas padam: *see* abhi priyā *etc.*
 abhi priyam amandiṣuḥ RV.8.50(Vāl.2).3^b.
 abhi priyāñi kāvyā RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.1112^a.
 abhi priyāñi pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a; 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyāñi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyāñi VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyāñi pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vrantāni *etc.*
 abhi priyāñi marmṛṣat parāñi RV.3.38.1^c; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.
 abhi priyā (SV. priyam) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 abhi priyā divas padā (SV. divaḥ kavīḥ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.2.554^a.
 abhi priyā maruto yā vo aṣṣyā RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛṇata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhavā me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir daha hṛtṣu ṣṇāḥ RV.10.103.12^c; AV.3.2.5^c; SV.2.1211^c; VS.17.44^c; N.9.33^c.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hāsthāḥ AV.18.3.73^c.
 abhi prehi māpa venāḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.8.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psuraḥ prūṣāyati RV.10.26.3^c.
 abhi brahmāñi cakṣāthe ṛṣiṇām RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahmīr anuṣata RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr ayānām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayānām.
 abhi bhāgo'si sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhuñ kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^c.
 abhibhuve-bhibhañgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhave?) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tvā rāṣṭrabhṛtyāya AV.19.37.3^c.
 abhibhūyāsmā vayanā yam dviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāñsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayānām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayānām, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK.11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūr KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayānām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
 abhibhūr aham sājateṣu bhūyāsam (MS. bhūyāsañ priyaḥ sājatānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See* abhibhūtir aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhibhūr yajñāḥ Kāuç.140.10; abhibhūr Kāuç.14.7.

abhibhūç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cettā.
 abhibhūs tvañ deveṣy edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūḥsāuryadivyañām sarpānām adhipataye svāhā (*also* adhipate-vaneniḥsya, adhipata eṣa te baliḥ, *and* adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9, 12, 14, 16.
 abhibhve svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimātiñ kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 abhimātiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajrañ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhimātihanam puruhūtam indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See* vṛtrahanañ *etc.*
 abhimātihā taviṣas tuviṣmān MS.4.14.12^c: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 abhimātihendraḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātīr apāsyā RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 abhimātiḥ sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur dīçaye ninīyāt RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitrāso aryamā sajoṣāḥ RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimṛtā nṛpatim ichamānaḥ TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūvamañ gomantañ titṛtsān RV.10.74.4^b; VS.33.28^b.
 abhi yaḥ pūruñ pṛtanāsu tasthāu RV.7.8.4^c; VS.12.34^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c; 4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam grñhi naḥ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vām viçvapsnyo jigāti RV.7.71.4^d.
 abhi yam devī nīrtiç cid içe RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yam devy aditir grñati RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi yā no arātayaḥ RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi yūtheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhāvāri RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavāma RV.9.97.51^c; SV.2.778^c.
 abhi ye no martāso amanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dūçhyāḥ RV.3.16.2^c.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2^d; AV.1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo naḥ satī tvā RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^c; SV.2.271^b, 643^c.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV.2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7^a; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mam mahinā.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^c. Cf. abhi viçvāni bhuḥ.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanā babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi raksa vanaspatē Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
 abhiratāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;
 BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyatām (MÇ. othām) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.
 abhi rādhasā jugurat RV.8.81.5^c.
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.
 1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhirāṣṭro viśāsahīḥ RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhilālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 abhi va āvart sumatir navīyāsi RV.7.59.4^c.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b;
 AV.20.48.1^c; SV.2.543^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^c; AV.20.
 9.1^c; 49.4^c; SV.1.236^c; 2.35^c; VS.26.11^c; PB.11.4.3^c.
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.9. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayāc cordhvavayāc ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartāḥ saviṇṣaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See abhivar-*
taḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf. avavarṣate*.
 abhi vāstrā suvasanāny arṣa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahantī viçvavārā vyavāt MS.2.13.10^d; 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahnī anūṣātām RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^c.
 abhi vājām saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16^c.
 abhi vājam uta çravaḥ RV.9.1.4^c; 6.3^c; 51.5^c; 63.12^c.
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^c.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vāṇasya saptadhātur ij janaḥ RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vāṇīr anūṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vāṇīr rṣīṇām sapta (SV. saptā) nūṣata RV.9.103.3^c;
 SV.1.577^c.
 abhi vām nūnam aṇvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyūm vīty arṣā grṇānaḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyūm LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyūm abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi viprā anūṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.
 311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.1^c; 62.25^c; 63.25^c; 66.1^b;
 107.23^b; SV.2.125^c, 1040^c.
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā pāṛthivā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf. abhi yo*
viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivāo abhisatvā (KS. oṣatvā) sahojāḥ (AV.KS. sahojit)
 RV.10.103.5^c; AV.19.13.5^c; SV.2.1203^c; VS.17.37^c;
 TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.3; KS.18.5^c.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtrañ vardhamānaḥ piyārum RV.3.30.8^c; VS.18.
 69^c.
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anūṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf. abhy arkā etc.*
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīn dhiyañ dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayasva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. Ps: abhi
 vyayasva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasva
 Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navādhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajañ tatniṣe gavyam aṇvyam RV.9.108.6^c; SV.1.
 585^c. *Cf. abhi vrajañ na*.
 abhivrajann akṣitañ pāja ā dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitañ pājasā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5^c.
 abhi vrajañ na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf. abhi vrajañ*
tatniṣe.
 abhi vratāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371^a. *See abhi priyāṇi*
pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hatā amitrah RV.1.133.1^c.
 abhivlagyā cid adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgair apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçāstipā anabhiçastenyāḥ MS.1.2.9^b; 19.3.
 abhiçāstipā bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.96.10^c.
 abhiçaste khileṣu ca Kāuṣ.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.
 793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8; 76.13; KS.
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçāstānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa(!) rājābhuvam (*var. lect. oḥhuvam*) MÇ.9.1.5.
See abhyaṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28^c.
 abhi çulāni nihatasyāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.16; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyāvāni na kṛṇanebhir aṇyam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.
 16.11^a.
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyuḥ RV.6.37.3^c; N.10.3^c.
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhiḥ pṛthivīm RV.3.59.7^c. *See uta çravasā*.
 abhiçrāvāya prathamāni sumedhaḥ RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavācā RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçṛṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^c.
 abhiçṛr yā ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See abhiṣṭir*.
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntāni mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4^c.
 abhi ṣa dyumnāir uta vājasātibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^c.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11; 163.15. *See abhiṣāhe etc.*
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā siñca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf. under*
abhi siñcāmi varcasā.
 abhiṣiñcantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf. under abhi siñ-*
cāmi varcasā.
 abhi siñcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śīncāmi varcasā AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcasā°, abhiṣikto, and abhiṣīcantu.

abhi śīncāmi virudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiṣekyā bhaviṣyata (*schol.* bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiṣenāñ abhy ādedicānān RV.6.44.17^e.

abhiṣotāro-bhiṣuṇta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi ṣṭana duritā bādhamānaḥ AV.6.126.2^b. See ni ṣṭanihi.

abhiṣtano te adriṣaḥ RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiṣṭaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiṣṭikrj jāyate satyaṣuṣmaḥ RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd avase yāsad ugraḥ RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.48.5^c; SV.2.189^c.

abhiṣṭidyumnā ṛtājātasatyāḥ RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiṣṭipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiṣṭiman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiṣṭir (HG. abhiṣṭir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiṣṭir.

abhiṣṭuto mahatā viryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pācaḥ VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiṣṭhito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi ṣmo vajasātaye RV.8.102.3^c.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanāyūnr adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava bādhe pṛtanyataḥ.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtsutir martyānām RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi ṣyāma rakṣasaḥ RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi ṣyāma vṛjane sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciṣyāma.

abhi santi jambhayā tā anapnasah RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrājo varuṇo grṇanti RV.7.38.4^c.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛṣa RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d-40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnaḥ etc.: see abhi dyumnaḥ etc.

abhi sumnāir avardhatām RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi sūyavasam naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somam mṛcānasi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somam, ā vaḥ somam, and vācā somam avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avivṛtat (AV. avivṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiskandaḥ mṛgiva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhistr̥ṇiḥi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See pari str̥ṇiḥi, and str̥ṇita barhiḥ pari°.

abhi stomā anūṣata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.341^b. See next.

abhi stomāir anūṣata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See prec.

abhi spr̥dha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vy usridho.

abhi spr̥dho yāṣad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5^d.

abhistravantu naḥ priyaḥ HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi sr̥caḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtaḥ RV.1.144.1^c.

abhi svadhābhis tanvaḥ pipiṣre RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapūbhir mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.3^c; SV.2.751^c.

abhi svaranti bahavo maṇiṣaḥ RV.9.85.3^c.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhisvarā niṣadā gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5^c.

abhisvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5: 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pīpyānaḥ RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāṇi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhayaḥ raçanayādhiṭa VS.2.1.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarām barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpaṭ RV.1.189.6^d.

abhī ṛtasya etc.: see abhim ṛtasya etc.

abhika āsām padavir abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhike cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^c.

abhītim aryo vanuṣām çavānsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhīdam ekam eko asmi niṣṣāṭ RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhīd ayajvano bhuvāt RV.8.31.15^e-18^e; TS.1.8.22.4^e; MS.4.11.2^e (*quater*): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^e (*quater*).

abhīd u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c; AV.8.4.21^c.

abhīddho gharmaḥ tad u ṣu pravocat RV.1.164.26^d; AV.7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhī dvā kim u trayāḥ karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhī na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhyāvartinu.

abhī naram dhiḥjavanam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^c; SV.2.776^c.

abhī navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhī nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamithaḥ RV.2.33.7^d.

abhī no agna uktham ij juguryaḥ RV.1.140.13^a.

abhī no arṣa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhī no vajasātamam: see abhi etc.

abhīndram vṛṣaṇam vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato vṛṣṭiā (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^c; AV.7.39.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; KS.19.14^c.
 abhiman̄ yajñān̄ vi caranta pūrviḥ RV.3.4.5^d.
 abhīmam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^a.
 abhīman̄ (TS. omān̄; MS.MÇ. var. lect., omān̄) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., omā) divam (MS. divaḥ) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhīmam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
 abhīm avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayaḥ RV.1.51.2^a.
 abhīm aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5^c.
 abhīmān̄ pṛthivīm mahīm RV.10.119.8^b.
 abhīmān̄ (and abhīmān̄) mahinā: see abhīman̄ mahinā.
 abhīm āsa tvakṣasā vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
 abhīm indro nadyo vavriṇā hitaḥ RV.1.54.10^c.
 abhīm (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anūṣata RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^c; SV.2.52^c.
 abhīm ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
 abhīm ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛ3tasya) sudughā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.77.1^c; SV.1.556^c.
 abhīmōdamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
 abhīlāpalapaç ca ye AV.11.8.25^b.
 abhīvargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
 abhīvartan̄ brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 abhīvartaḥ saviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhīvartaḥ etc.
 abhīvartena haviṣā (AV. maṇinā) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhīvartena Kāuç.16.29. *Designated as abhīvartam* (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kāuç.16.29.
 abhīvarto abhībhaḥ AV.1.29.4^a.
 abhīvarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
 abhīva svaḥ pra jihite AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
 abhīvṛtan̄ kṛṣṇān̄ viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 abhīvṛtā hiraṇyena AV.10.10.16^a.
 abhīvṛteva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^c.
 abhīçunā meḃā āsan AV.6.137.2^a.
 abhīçūn̄r iva sārathīḥ RV.6.57.6^b.
 abhīçūnān̄ mahimānān̄ panāyata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.43^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.4; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.16^c.
 abhī ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
 abhī ṣad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
 abhīṣāc cābhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhīṣāç.
 abhīṣāt cābhiṣahī cābhimātihaç cābhimātibā ca sāsaḃiç ca saḃiyān̄ ca sahasvān̄ ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.
 abhīṣād asmi viçvāsāt AV.12.1.54^c.
 abhīṣād viçvāsād agniḥ AV.13.1.28^c.
 abhīṣāç cābhiṣāhyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhīṣāc.
 abhīṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhīṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhīṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhī ṣu ṇas tvaḥ rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu ṇaḥ sakḥinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.8; 4.9.27^a: 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 abhi ṣyāma vṛṣamaṇas tvotāḥ SV.1.336^d.
 abhi ṣv ayaḥ pāuṣyāir bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
 abhihi manyo tavasas taviyān RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 abhuñjataç ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^b.
 abhutsy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
 abhūtan̄ gopā mithunā çubhaspatī RV.10.40.12^c; AV.14.2.5^c; ApMB.1.7.11^c.
 abhūta viçve agriyota vājāḥ RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
 abhūtim asamṛddhīm ca RVKh.5.87.8^c; TAA.10.66^c.
 abhūtyāḥ putroṣi yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.3.
 abhūtyāinām vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 abhūt somasya suṣutasya pītiḥ RV.4.35.2^b.
 abhūd agniḥ samidhe mānuṣāṇām RV.7.77.1^c.
 abhūd idan̄ vayunam o ṣu bhūṣatā RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
 abhūd idan̄ viçvasya bhuvanasya vājīnam agner vaiçvā-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idan̄ viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.
 abhūd u ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.76.2^c.
 abhūd u pāram etave RV.1.46.11^a.
 abhūd u putrāṇām pitā AV.2.9.2^c.
 abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
 abhūd u bhā u aṇṇave RV.1.46.10^a.
 abhūd u vasvi dakṣiṇā maghonī RV.6.64.1^d.
 abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15^d.
 abhūd u vipro havyo matnām RV.3.5.3^d.
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4^a.
 abhūd uṣā indratamā maghonī RV.7.79.3^a.
 abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10.12^a; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāḥ LÇ.1.9.2.
 abhūd dūtaḥ prahito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhūd dūtaḥ Kāuç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.
 abhūd devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^a; KS.34.18^a; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.18.2; Vāit.16.15^a; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vāit.23.22.
 abhūd bhadra devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
 abhūd bhadra niveçani ArS.3.7^c. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
 abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.
 abhūn no dūto haviṣo jātavedaḥ ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB.2.3.17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dūtaḥ, and tvam agna ṛdīto.
 abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedaḥ TS.4.3.11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyasma te.
 abhūma yajñiḃyāḥ çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13^c; 14.2.67^c; ApÇ.9.3.22^c.
 abhūmānāgasō vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr āpinām (*and* āpinām): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām.
 abhūr u vīra girvanah RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayipām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7. 11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçānām; HG. āpinām; ApMB. āpinām) abhiçastipā u (HG.ApMB. opāvā) AV. 2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. *Cf.* bhavā kṛṣṭinām.
 abhūr v āukṣīr vy u āyur ānaḥ RV.10.27.7^a *Cf.* BrhD. 7.24.
 abhāiṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svaranīkṛtā AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyaktā Kāuç.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatāsāu, pitāmahāsāu, *and* prapitāmahāsāu): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*
 abhyañkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and* asāv abhyañkṣva.
 abhyajya keçān sumanasyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitarah, mama pitāmahāḥ, *and* mama prapitāmahāḥ): vikāras of āñjatām *etc.* ApÇ.1. 9.17.
 abhyañjanam surabhi sā samṛddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vāit.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatarditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2. 857^a.
 abhy amīṣi vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. orākṣid) āsmākaḥ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arkā anūṣata RV.5.5.4^b. *Cf.* abhi venā *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vāit.29.19; Kāuç.59.15, 19. *See* abhy arṣata.
 abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy arṣa guhyam cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy arṣata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17. 98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two.*
 abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. *Cf. under* abhy arṣata.
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotṛbhyo viravad yaçah RV.9. 106.13^c; SV.1.576^c.
 abhy arṣa brhad yaçah RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy arṣa sahasrinām RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy arṣa stotṛbhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy arṣanapacyutaḥ (SV. āṛṣāṇ) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy aṇvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. asthād; MS.MÇ. asthām) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arātīḥ AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8. 1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy asthād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rājābhūm (MS. *var. lec.* obhūt; ApÇ. obhūvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy asākṣi viṣāsahīḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. *Cf.* asapatnaḥ sapatnahā.
 abhy asthād (*and* asthām): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
 abhy aham viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathāsāni AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2.
 abhy aham taṁ bhūyāsān yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākramāḥ vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram asurāpāṇi çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çuṣam RV.10.31.3^c.
 abhyāyaḥsenyā bhavataṁ manīṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āṛṣanapacyutaḥ: *see* abhy arṣāṇ.
 abhy āṛṣeyam jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2. 778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahāinām AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva Kāuç.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7. 14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānāya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8^c.
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñiḥ Kāuç.73.4^a.
 abhy ūṇoti yaṁ nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyāyoḥ RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy ūṛtasya sudughā *etc.*: *see* abhim ūṛtasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enam vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
 abhy enam bhūma ūṇuḥ (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18. 11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^c; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.
 abhy āikṣetaṁ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32. 7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. *Cf.* adhārayad rodasi rejamāne, *and see* bhiyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojasā spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apah N.5.5. *Fragment*: *see* āmenyasya.
 abhrapruṣo na vācā prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.116.
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 abhrayantī svāḥ TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhravarṇeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 abhrāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhrāṇi manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4. 5.19.
 abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāṇy apaḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.2^c.
 abhrātara iva jāmayaḥ (N. yoṣāḥ) AV.1.17.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 abhrātaro na yoṣāno vyantāḥ RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrātṛkāḥ pradāsyāmi VāDh.17.17^a.
 abhrātṛghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātṛghnīm Kāṇḍ.76.32.
 abhrātṛvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1. 399^a; 2.739^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (*bis*); Vāit.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātṛvyaḥ Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṁsa eti pratīti RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.75.3^c.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^c; SV.2.266^c; KS.13.15^c.
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6^c; MS.4.14. 12^c; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.5^d, 6^d.
 abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāḥ AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1: 74.14; 3.8.8: 105.19; 4.9.1: 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amanikā maṇichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
 amanir (ÇÇ. amanivo) ahiranyavān (ÇÇ. ovaḥ) AV.20.128. 6^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^b.
 amataḥ ca mataḥ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir ṛjṣiṇam RV.6.42.2^c; SV.2.791^c.
 amathnād anyaiḥ pari ḡyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3. 14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāyrdhuh RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
 amanuta guhyaiḥ cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mān ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4^c; AV.4. 30.4^c.
 amantram annaiḥ yat kinēit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭān bhārataḥ revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandae citraiḥ dāvane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavā madhyo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dātivārāḥ RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stomo atra RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare maṇiṣā RV.1.126.1^a; N.9. 10^a. Cf. BrhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutān nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8. 10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahīd anācavaḥ (PB. ohit tad ācavaḥ) RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānān abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9^c.
 amanyamānān charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20. 34.10^b.
 amanyutā no vīrudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijvāḥ AV.8.2.26^c.
 amartyaiḥ yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyaiḥ cid dāsaiḥ manyamānam RV.2.11.2^c.

amartyaiḥ jaramānaiḥ dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1.374^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.8.
 amartyaiḥ martyo johanīmi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; ÇB.10. 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaṣayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^c.
 amartyā jihata indra devaḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3^c.
 amartyā havate aḡvinā gīḥ RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmnāti pra sasre RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartye ya ājuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu ḡrava ichamānāḥ RV.1.110.5^d.
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirṇjanāḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyān) āveṇa RV.8.48.12^b; TS.5.7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyenā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30^d, 38^b; AV.9.10. 8^d, 16^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somaḡpeyāya devā RV.3.25.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.14.
 amardhantīr upa no yantu madhvā RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣṭṛtāsaḥ RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yādāmānāḥ RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaḡ ca me-mbhaḡ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 amaḡ carati roruvat RV.6.61.8^c.
 amāṇsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā ḡḡrtaiḥ kṛṇute kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaḡam AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cānam araṇye pāli riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^c.
 amājuraḡ cid bhavatho yuvaiḥ bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tnmraiḥ vṛṣabhaiḥ pacāni RV.10.27.2^c.
 amātyān brūhi vatsāḡ ca māṭṛbhiḥ salia vāsayeta LÇ.5. 1.12.
 (oiḥ) amātyān (*and* amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āsmāko-si.
 amātraḥ tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahī RV.1.102.7^c.
 amād astaiḥ vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojaṣaḥ RV.8.12.24^c.
 amād eṣānī bhiyasā bhūmir ejatī RV.5.59.2^a.
 amādyad indraḥ somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^c; ÇÇ.16.9.10^c.
 amānuṣaḥ yan mānuṣo nijūrvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣaḥ vigābathāḥ AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^b.

amānuṣiṣu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^b.

amā ma edhi mā mṛdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.3.8.4^d.

See under anāmāyāidhi.

amāya vo maruto yātave dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6^a.

amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyān māyā°.*

amāyūn kṛṇvantaṁ samjñapayata ApÇ.7.16.6.

amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

amāvāsyāyāi surādhasē svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*

amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.

See prec.

amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3^c.

amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.

amāvāsyē na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*

amāvāsyē samvasanto (MÇ. samviçanto) mahitvā AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.

amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^c; 6.64.6^c.

amāsi pātrāir udakāṁ yad etat AV.12.3.30^c.

amāsi mātrāṁ svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi Kāuç. 85.17.

amāsi sarvān (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭāḥ AÇ.2.9.10^b; Kāuç.7.4.20^b. *See amā hy, and amāsi sarvān.*

amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*

amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭāḥ SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvān, and cf. prec.*

amitā çura dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.

amitāujā ajāyata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.

amitrakhādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrāsāho.*

amitrayantāṁ tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.

amitrayantam adrivaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.

amitrāsāho astṛtaḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrakhādo.*

amitrāsenām abhijañjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6^c.

amitrāsenām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.

amitrasya nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3^b.

amitrasya vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.

amitrasya çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*

amitrasyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*

amitrāhā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.

amitrāhā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^c; SV.2.804^c.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3^c; AV.4.32.3^c.

amitrāṇām çacipatiḥ AV.11.9.20^c.

amitrāṇām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^c.

amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3^c.

amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.

amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.

amitrāṇām anikaçāḥ AV.5.21.9^d.

amitrāṇām anuḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.

amitrāṇām parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.

amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1^d.

amitrān ā dyāmasi AV.6.104.1^b.

amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^c.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*

amitrān mota mitriṇaḥ AV.11.9.21^d.

amitrān pari vārāya AV.11.10.19^b.

amitrān pṛtsu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8^d.

amitrān me dviṣato-nu vidhyatu Kāuç.98.2^d.

amitrān suṣahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.

amitrān hanmy ojasā AV.11.10.13^f.

amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15^a.

amitrā ye ca varmiṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^b.

amitrā ye-ṭra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2^c.

amitri bhītā samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*

amitri senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*

amitrebhyaḥ kṛṇotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.

amitrebhyo dṛçe kuru AV.11.9.1^b; 15^f; 22^f; 24^f.

amitreṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1^d.

amitreṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d; 11^d; 25^f.

amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26^d.

amitro yaç cājmani AV.11.10.22^b.

aminaḥ sahoḥhiḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarhā etc., q.v.*

aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāṇe RV.4.56.2^b.

aminatī daivyāni vratāni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^a.

aminate guruṁ bhāraṁ na manma RV.4.5.6^b.

amimīta varimāṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.7; 3.7.8^b; 86.9; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.3.

amimītārarum yaç catuṣpāt RV.10.99.10^d.

amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and asāv anu.*

amī ca ye maghavāno vayanī ca RV.1.141.13^c; KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.10^c. *See amī ye magha°.*

amī ca viçve amītāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^f.

amītavarṇā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.9^b.

amī te nāke sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭāḥ AV.7.80.4^d.

amī tvā jabati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.6.

amīmadanta patnyo yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ avṛṣāyīṣata Kāuç.88.22. *Cf. amīmadanta pitaro etc.*

amīmadanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3; 143.3; 1.10.19; 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*

amīmadanta pitarāḥ somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*

amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgaṁ (Kāuç. yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ) avṛṣāyīṣata (AÇ. avṛṣāyīṣata; ÇÇ. avivṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kāuç.88.21; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgaṁ LÇ.3.2.13; amīmadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*

amīmṛjanta pitarāḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.

amīmṛṇan vasavo nāhitā ime AV.3.1.2^c. *Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.*

amīmed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^c.

amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a; N.3.20.

amī ye ke sarasyakā avadhāvati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.7^c (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhāvati, and ado giribhyo.
 amī ye devā sthāna RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
 amī ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10^a.
 amī ye maghavāno vayanī ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^c. See amī ca ye.
 amī ye yanty anīkaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
 amī ye yudham āyanti AV.6.103.3^a.
 amī ye vivratā (MS. otāḥ; KS. otās) sthāna (MS. stha) AV.3.8.5^c; 6.94.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.9; KS.10.12^c. See asāu yo vimanā.
 amī ye sapta raçmayah RV.1.105.9^a.
 amī ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātām bhagavati, and amū ye.
 amīvahā vāstoṣpate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amīvahā Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See anamīvo vāstoṣ.
 amī vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.
 amīvā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1^c; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
 amīvā yā no gayam āviveça RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.11.
 amīvāḥ sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.8.7.14^c.
 amīvāḥ sarvāç cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.
 amīṣāṁ cittāṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāṁ pratimohayanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.13.
 amuṁ yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṁ yaja, somaṁ yaja, and the like.
 amuṁ vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
 amukhā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6^a. See amoci yakṣmād.
 amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amuṁ kravādāṁ çamayantv agniṁ MG.2.1.6^d. See imaṁ etc.
 amuñcataṁ vartikāṁ anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
 amuṁ ca lokam idam ū ca sarvaṁ TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 amuṁ jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.
 amuṁ jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
 amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
 amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.10; 3.4.6^a: 51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūyāt ApÇ.16.7.5; Kāuç.55.17.
 amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.
 amutrāṇam ā gachātāt AV.9.3.10^a.
 amunā tvā chandasārohāmi LÇ.3.12.9.
 amunā saha nirarthaṁ gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthaṁ gacha TA.5.8.7.
 amuṁ tarpayāmy amuṁ tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf. agniṁ tarpayāmi and the like.
 amuṁ te çug çhatu yaṁ dvīṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi çoca.
 amuṁ dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amuṁ nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.
 amum anudakam karomi GDh.20.4.
 amum abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 amum āraṇyam anu te diçāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.
 amum āvahāmum āvaha AB.1.2.6.
 amum āhuḥ parāṁ nṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 amum unnāṣam Kāuç.47.54.
 amuṁ ma iṣāṇa (TA. amuṁ manīṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 amuṁ mā hiṁsiṣṭ amuṁ mā hiṁsiḥ TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.
 amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubrūhi, and the like.
 amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
 amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
 amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.
 amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 amuṣmiṁ loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.
 amuṣmiṁ loka upa vaḥ ksarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
 amuṣmiṁ loka sphitiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
 amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
 amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam grīhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam grīhṇāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16; 1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (se. adhikṣipāmi) Kāuç.44.10.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upakaromi AG.1.11.2.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kāuç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc., and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā vajraṁ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
 amuṣmāi tvā çalyasrahsanam Kāuç.33.9^d.
 amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
 amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
 amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (se. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.
 amuṣmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
 amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
 amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1–6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣmāi svāhāmuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See pree., and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.
 amuṣya ca (se. priyaṁ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyasya prāṇam.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇāya grīhṇepānāya vyānāya samānāyodānāya Kāuç.3.15.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyāmu-
ṣyāṇasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasāṁ tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vratapate vratenādadhe KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodānām sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya vīratām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoḥ AV.6.138.4^d,5^d.
amuṣyāsunā mā saṁgasāthām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16^e.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-
ṣmāi etc.
amuṣyāi svāhāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
pree., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī
anu.
amūḥ pāre pṛdākvaḥ AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūḥ pāre Kāuç.
50.4.
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^e; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūm.
amūnç ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūm saṁ vāṇayantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayānān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūns tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūm ca māni ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^e.
amūn chaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyaḥ AV.5.8.8^d. See çaçvatī-
bhyaḥ.
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇiḥ AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣāṁ bhūtānām prāṇair apa pra-
saranti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d,31^d. Cf. ava kṛtyākṛtāṁ.
amūm te dadāmi Kāuç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kāuç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kāuç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatṛiṇi ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kāuç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyām.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agātām, and amī
ye subhage.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çyāvyaḥ RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmāthi RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣaṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr yā upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.21.9.13^a. P: amūr yāḥ Vāit.16.2.
amūr yā yanti yoṣitaḥ (N. jāmayah) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yāḥ Kāuç.26.9.
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta dāçuṣe RV.8.24.9^e.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo.
amṛmayam (ApÇ. amṛn^o) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary āsita dūram RV.7.20.7^e.
amṛtām vā āsyē juhomy āyuh prāṇeṣu MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakoçam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣto,
and çradhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ saṁbhūtām.
amṛtām jātavedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva ā çaṁsaya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvam rakṣamāṇāsa enam RV.1.96.6^e.
amṛtatvam suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvam ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvam ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See pree.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayaḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^e; SV.
1.583^e; 2.288^e.
amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāyamṛtam asmin dhehi Kāuç.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. See amṛtām
jajñe, and cf. adbhyaḥ saṁbhūtām.
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^b. See amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kāuç.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena saṁdhehi Vāit.7.5.
amṛtam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See āpo-mṛtam.
amṛtam āyus tasya devā āyusṛktas tenāyusāyusmān edhi
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. See devā āyusmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛte amṛ-
tām, and amṛte prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇā saha mṛtyuṁ tarati MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyābhyaḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛtā martyebhyaḥ.
amṛtām mā kṛṇta Kāuç.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^e.
amṛtasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.
4.4.2.2^b. See under amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇam tām u kalām vicakṣate TA.3.11.5^e.

amṛtasya prāṇaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^e.
 amṛtasya priyaṁ mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3:
 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.
 7.5. P: amṛtāḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc.,
 and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanāḥ RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.
 4.10.4^b; 152.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.
 15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.
 2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282;
 ĀuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtaṁ martyā-
 bhyaḥ.
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviskṛtam Kāuç.73.15^f.
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition,
 amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
 amṛtāsura vardhamānaḥ sujanmā AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyāṁ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a;
 ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under
 amṛtaṁ prāṇe.
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41^b.
 amṛtena kṛptaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^e.
 amṛtena sahāguṇā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtāṁ puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.
 1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāṇaṁ juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under
 amṛtaṁ prāṇe.
 amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.1.4.
 amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.
 69; MahānU.15.7; PrāpāgU.1; AG.1.24.13; IIG.1.13.
 6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.
 12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuçDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeṣv ā AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu soṁyaṁ sadaḥ AV.9.3.19^d.
 amṛdhrām sātaye kṛtaṁ vasūyūm RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛnnmayāḥ: see amṛṇmayāḥ.
 ame devān dhād guhā niśīdan RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāñç cij janivataç cakartha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛṇāṇi (TA. brahmāṇi) dhārāya VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P:
 ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9; 129.10.
 ameva naḥ suhāvā ā hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a;
 AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ
 ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 amo viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
 amehayan vṛṣabhaṁ madhya ājeh RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^e; SV.1.11^e; 2.998^e;
 TS.2.6.11.2^e; MS.4.11.6^e; 175.13; KS.7.17^e.
 amāiṣāṁ cittāṁ prabudhāṁ (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat
 (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d;
 KS.40.10^d.
 amog asmāṁ açastyāl AV.12.2.12^d.
 amoci yakṣmād duritād avartyāi TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.
 2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amukthā.
 amoci çukro rajasah parastāt AV.13.2.8^e.
 amotaṁ vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotaṁ vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51^d.
 amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.
 1.4^d.
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5^e; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^e.
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See āmo-sy āmaṁ etc.
 amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtaṁ bravīmi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇG.3.8.4^a;
 Kāuç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21;
 KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvāṁ asi praviṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi
 sarvāṁ.
 amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b;
 AB.8.27.4^a; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BṛhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a;
 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^a; Kāuç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a;
 MG.1.10.15^a. See amūham.
 amba dṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68^e;
 TS.4.1.9.1^e; MS.2.7.7^e; 82.14; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. nisvara; MS. ni-
 smara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4; 32.1;
 4.5.7; 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanty adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.
 2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vāit.16.10; Kāuç.
 9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; amba-
 yaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cābhrayanti ca
 meghayanti ca cupupikā MS.2.8.13; 117.3. P: ambā
 ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā dulā nitatni abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti
 cupupikā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.
 4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in Ma-
 hānU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.
 22. P: ambiti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BṛhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike-mbalike VS.23.18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe am-
 baly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis);
 TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike am-
 balike MS.3.12.20^a; 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter);
 KÇ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ kim āsīd gahanāṁ gabhīram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^e.
 ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ.ambha) *sthāmbho* vo *bhākṣīya* TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: *ambhas* *stha* KS.7.6.7 (*bis*). See *andha* *sthā*.
ambho *amo* *mahaḥ* *sahaḥ* AV.13.4.50^a.
ambho *arunaḥ* *rajataḥ* *rajaḥ* *sahaḥ* AV.13.4.51^a.
ambhobhyaḥ *svāhā* TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
amyakṣi *sadma* *sadane* *prthivyaḥ* RV.6.11.5^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
amyak *sā* ta *indra* *ṛṣṭir* *asme* RV.1.169.3^a. P: *amyak* *sā* ta *indra* *ṛṣṭih* N.6.15.
aya ā *devayam* *janam* SV.1.23^b. See *ya* *im* ā *etc.*
ayam *ya* *urvi* *mahinā* *mahivrataḥ* RV.6.68.9^c.
ayam *yaḥ* *puro* *vibhinaty* (SV. *vibhinaty*) *ojasā* RV.8.33.7^c; AV.20.53.1^c; 57.11^c; SV.1.297^c; 2.1046^c.
ayam *yajamāno* *bahubhya* *āsangatebhyaḥ* TB.3.6.15.1. See *ayam* *sūtāsuti* *yajamāno*.
ayam *yajamāno* *mṛdho* *vyasyatam* (AÇ. *vyasyatu*) TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.7.16.7.
ayam *yajñāḥ* ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, *ayam* *yajñāḥ* *paramo*.
ayam *yajñāḥ* *samasadad* *dhaviṣmān* TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.4.8.4^a.
ayam *yajño* *gātuvin* *nāthavit* *prajāvit* AV.11.1.15^c.
ayam *yajño* *devayā* *ayam* *miyedhaḥ* RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.6.11.11. P: *ayam* *yajñāḥ* ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as *ayamyajñīyā* (se. *ṛk*) ÇÇ.13.24.18.
ayam *yajño* *bhuvanasya* (AV. *viçvasya* *bhuvanasya*) *nābhīḥ* RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^c; VS.23.62^b; LÇ.9.10.14^b. See *yajñam* *ahur*.
ayam *yajño* *yajamānasya* *bhāgaḥ* TB.2.4.8.5^b.
ayam *yajño* *vardhatam* *gobhir* *açvāḥ* KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: *ayam* *yajñāḥ* KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.
ayam *yathā* na *ābhuvat* RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.
ayam *yaç* *camaso* *devapānaḥ* AV.18.3.53^c. See *eṣa* *yaç*.
ayam *yaḥ* *çveto* *raçmiḥ* *pari* *sarvam* *idam* *jagat* *prajāḥ* *paçun* *dhanāny* *asmākam* *dadātu* TA.3.11.10.
ayam *yaḥ* *srñjaye* *पुराḥ* RV.4.15.4^a.
ayam *yaḥ* *somo* *nyadhāy* *asme* RV.8.48.10^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 164.10; KS.9.19^c.
ayam *yo* *agnir* *marutaḥ* *samiddhaḥ* RV.5.58.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^c.
ayam *yo* *abhiçocayīṣṇuḥ* AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. *ayam* *yo* *viçvān*.
ayam *yo* *asya* *yasya* ta *idam* *çiraḥ* MÇ.6.1.2. See *ayam* *yo* *si*.
ayam *yoniç* *cakṛmā* *yam* *vayam* te RV.4.3.2^a.
ayam *yo* *baddhaḥ* *suyato* *lālapiti* AV.6.111.1^b.
ayam *yo* *bhūrimūlaḥ* AV.6.43.2^a.
ayam *yo* *māmako* *vṛṣā* TB.2.4.7.1^c.
ayam *yo* *vakro* *viparur* *vyāṅgaḥ* AV.7.56.4^a.
ayam *yo* *vajraḥ* *purudhā* *vivṛttaḥ* RV.10.27.21^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.
ayam *yo* *viçvān* *haritān* *kṛpoṣi* AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. *ayam* *yo* *abhi*, and *viçvā* *rūpāṇi* *haritā*.
ayam *yo* *si* *yasya* ta *idam* *çiraḥ* KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See *ayam* *yo* *asya*.
ayam *yo* *hotā* *kir* u *sa* *yamasya* RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayam *rakṣatu* *naḥ* *prajam* Kāuç.89.13^d. Cf. *ayam* *çrāi* *ṣṭhye*.
ayam *raṇāya* te *sutaḥ* RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.2.76^b.
ayam *ratham* *ayunak* *saptaraçmin* RV.6.44.24^b.
ayam *rājā* *jagataç* *carṣaṇmām* MS.4.14.13^d; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^d.
ayam *rājā* *priya* *indrasya* *bhūyāt* AV.4.22.4^c; TB.2.4.7.8^c.
ayam *rocayad* *arueo* *rucānaḥ* RV.6.39.4^a.
ayam *lokaḥ* *priyatamaḥ* AV.5.30.17^a.
ayam *loko* *jālam* *asit* AV.8.8.8^a.
ayam va *odanaḥ* ApÇ.3.4.3.
ayam *vajras* *tarpayatām* *ṛtasya* AV.6.134.1^a. P: *ayam* *vajraḥ* Kāuç.47.14.18.
ayam *vatsa* *ṛtāvarīḥ* AV.3.13.7^b; P: *ayam* *vatsaḥ* Kāuç.40.4.
ayam *vasuḥ* *purovasuḥ* TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See *iha* *vasuḥ* *etc.*, *eṣa* *vasuḥ* *etc.*, *aitu* *vasuḥ* *etc.*, and *mayi* *vasuḥ* *etc.*
ayam *vasur* *vidadvasuḥ* TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See *iha* *vasur* *etc.*, *eṣa* *vasur* *etc.*, *aitu* *vasur* *etc.*, and *mayi* *vasur* *etc.*
ayam *vasuḥ* *samiyadvasuḥ* TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See *iha* *vasuḥ* *etc.*, *eṣa* *vasuḥ* *etc.*, *aitu* *vasuḥ* *etc.*, and *mayi* *vasuḥ* *etc.*
ayam *vaste* *garbham* *prthivyāḥ* AV.13.1.16^a; Kāuç.54.10.
ayam *vām* *yajño* *akṛta* *praçastim* RV.1.181.1^c.
ayam *vām* *vatso* *matibhir* na *vindhate* RV.8.9.6^c; AV.20.140.1^c.
ayam *vām* *kṛṣṇo* *açvinā* RV.8.85.3^a.
ayam *vām* *gharmo* *açvinā* RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.
ayam *vājāḥ* (VS.VSK.ÇB. *vājan*) *jayatu* *vājasātān* VS.5.37^c; 7.44^c; VSK.5.9.3^c; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.37^d; 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^c; 4.3.4.13^c; TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See *aham* *vājāḥ*.
ayam *vājāḥ* *bharatī* *yam* *sanoti* RV.4.17.9^c.
ayam *vāto* *antarikṣeṇa* *yāti* RV.1.161.14^b.
ayam *vām* *adrilbhiḥ* *sutaḥ* RV.8.22.8^a.
ayam *vām* *açvinā* *rathaḥ* PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a; ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. *eṣa* *vām* *etc.*
ayam *vām* *ahve* *vase* *çacivasu* RV.7.74.1^c; SV.1.304^c; 2.103^c.
ayam *vām* *pari* *ṣicyate* RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.
ayam *vām* *bhāgo* *nihita* *iyam* *gṛh* RV.1.183.4^c.
ayam *vām* *bhāgo* *nihito* *yajatra* RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.
ayam *vām* *madhumattamaḥ* RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: *ayam* *vām* AÇ.4.15.2.
ayam *vām* *mitrāvaruṇā* RV.2.41.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a; TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a; 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3; ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: *ayam* *vām* KÇ.9.6.8.
ayam *vām* *mitrāvaruṇā* *nṛbhiḥ* *sutaḥ* RV.1.137.3^f.
ayam *vāyur* *upaçrotā* AB.7.24.3. See *vāyur* *upaçrotā*.
ayam *vāsayad* *vy* *ṛtena* *pūrvīḥ* RV.6.30.4^b.
ayam *vicarṣaṇir* *hitāḥ* RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.
ayam *vidac* *citradrçikam* *arpaḥ* RV.6.47.5^a.

ayam viprāya dāṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayam vipro vācam arean niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayam viçāṁ viçpatir astu rājā AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayam viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayam viçvāni tiṣṭhati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayam viṣkandhaṁ sahate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayam vṛtaç cātayati samicḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayam vedah prthivīm anavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayam venaç codayat prṇigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a; 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayam venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayam venaḥ VS.33.21, 33.47.58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayam vāi tvat tvam asmād ayam te yonis tvam asya yoniḥ ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*
 ayam vāi tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayam te yonir asya yonis tvam pitā putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
 ayam vāi tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayam vāi tad asya yonir asi, vāiçvānarah putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
 ayam vāi tvam ajanayad ayam tvad adhiçayātām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vāi tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiçayātām.*
 ayam vo garbha rtiyaḥ VS.11.48^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.13; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayam te yonir.*
 ayam vo goṣṭha iha poṣayişnuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayam vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihāiva sta māpa gāta.*
 ayam vo yajña rbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayam vo yajño madhunā samaktaḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayam çatrūn jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. *add svāhā*) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 4.46.3^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.15; KS.4.9^c; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^c; AÇ.8.14.4^c. *See aham çatrūn.*
 ayam çardhāya vītaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayam çastādhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayam çivābhimarçanaḥ RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayam çukro ayāmi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayam çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnān RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayam çreyaṁ cikitṣe rapāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayam çrāişṭhye dadhātu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayam rakṣatu.*
 ayam şad urvir amimīta dhīrah RV.6.47.3^c.
 ayam saṁvatsarah sarveṣāṁ bhūtānām prāṇair apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayam sa jajñe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.6.9.4^c.
 ayam sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayam saptabhya ā varām vi vo made RV.10.25.11^c.
 ayam samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayam samudra iha viçvadevyāḥ (TB. ApÇ. viçvabheşajāḥ) RV.1.110.1^c; TB.3.7.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.11.2^c.

ayam sa yasya çarmanā avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.2.
 ayam sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayam sa yo varimāpam prthivyāḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam sarāṁsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayam sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvinā bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayam sa çinḁte (AV. çinḁte) yena gaur abhivṛtā RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayam sa sūnuḥ sahā rātvā RV.6.12.1^c.
 ayamsasoma indra te sutaḥ piba RV.6.43.1^c-4^c; SV.1.392^c.
 ayam sahasramānavo dīçah kavīnām matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharmā) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayam sahasramānavah PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*
 ayam sahasram ā no dīçe kavīnām matir jyotir vidharmā AV.7.22.1. P: ayam sahasram Vāit.13.8; Kāuç.66.14. *See prec.*
 ayam sahasram iṣibhiḥ sahaskrtaḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayam sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayam sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*
 ayam sahasrā pari yukta vasānah SV.2.1195^a.
 ayam sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayam sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayam sa hohā).
 ayam sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayam sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayam sutaḥ sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayam sūtāsutī yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayam sūtāsutī yajamāno bahubhya āsaṁgatebhyah TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayam yajamāno bahubhya.*
 ayam su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhāvah RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayam su vām etc.: *see ayam sa vām.*
 ayam sūrya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayam sūrye adadhāj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayam so agnir āhutaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayam so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayam so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayam somaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayam somaḥ kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayam somaç camū sutaḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*
 ayam somaḥ suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayam somaḥ sudānavah RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 ayam somo asurair no vihavyah RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayam somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayam somo madhumān vājiniṣasū RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^c.

ayam somo vṛṣṇo aṇvasya retaḥ RV.1.164.35^c; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^c; LÇ.9.10.14^c. See somam āhur.
 ayam stuto rājā vandi vedhāḥ RV.10.61.16^a.
 ayam stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
 ayam srāktyo mañiḥ AV.8.5.4^a.
 ayam sruvo abhijiharti (Kāuṣ. vidadhāti) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kāuṣ.3.10^a.
 ayam svasya pitur āyudhāni RV.6.44.22^c.
 ayam svādur iha madiṣṭha āsa RV.6.47.2^a.
 ayam ha tubhyam varuṇo hṛite RV.7.86.3^d.
 ayam ha yad vām devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4^a.
 ayam ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: ayam ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 ayam hi te amartyaḥ RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.
 ayam hi te ṣunahotreṣu somah RV.2.18.6^c.
 ayam hi tvā svadhitis tetijānaḥ VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a.
 P: ayam hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See yañ tvām ayam svadhitis.
 ayam hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
 ayam hotā prathamah paçyatemaṃ RV.6.9.4^a.
 ayam homah sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17^b.
 ayakṣmañ sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.6^d. See sañgatyām, and sañgame sumanā.
 ayakṣmañkarañr āpaḥ AV.19.2.5^b.
 ayakṣmañ kṛṇu jīvatu AV.5.29.13^d.
 ayakṣmañ ca me-nāmayac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.11; KS.18.9.
 ayakṣmatātīñ maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^c.
 ayakṣmañ bahupūruṣam Kāuṣ.20.5^d.
 ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 12.2.8; NīlarU.17^d. See ayakṣmeṇa.
 ayakṣmāñ uta pūruṣān AV.6.59.2^d.
 ayakṣmā bahusūvariḥ HG.1.18.2^b.
 ayakṣmā brhatir iṣaḥ RV.9.49.1^c; SV.2.78.5^c.
 ayakṣmā yakṣmanāçaniḥ AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
 ayakṣmāya tvā sañsrjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. ayakṣmā vaḥ.
 ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
 ayakṣmā vaḥ prajāyā sañsrjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. ayakṣmāya tvā.
 ayakṣmeṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See ayakṣmayā etc.
 ayam kakṣivato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^c.
 ayam kanina ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10^c.
 ayam kalim patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 ayam kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^c.
 ayam kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
 ayam kasya cid druhatād abhike AÇ.6.12.2^c.
 ayam kumāro jarām dhayatu sarvam āyur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
 ayam kṛtnur agṛbhitaḥ RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.
 ayam kravyādām anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
 ayam gṛbhīḥ pariṣṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam goṣu çacyā pakvam antaḥ RV.6.44.24^c.
 ayam grāvā pṛthubudhno vayodhāḥ AV.12.3.14^a. P: ayam grāvā Kāuṣ.61.18.
 ayam gha sa turo madaḥ RV.10.25.10^a.
 ayam ghāso ayam vrajaḥ AV.4.38.7^c. P: ayam ghāsaḥ Kāuṣ.21.11.
 ayachathā bāhvora vajram āyasam RV.1.52.8^c.
 ayaj jyāyān kañyaso deṣṇam RV.7.20.7^b.
 ayajñasāco apyo na putrāḥ RV.6.67.9¹.
 ayajñiṇyād yajñiṇyām bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
 ayajñiṇyān yajñiṇyān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See under adānyān.
 ayajñiyo hatavareā bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
 ayajyūñ çavasas pate RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
 ayajvanaḥ pramṛṇan devapṛyūn AV.11.2.23^b.
 ayajvanaḥ sāksī viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
 ayajvano vibhajann eti vedaḥ RV.1.103.6^d.
 ayajvānam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
 ayajvānaḥ sanakāḥ pretim iṇyuh RV.1.33.4^d.
 ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānāḥ RV.1.33.5^b.
 ayam cakram iṣaṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
 ayam catuḥçarāvo gṛhtavān apūpaḥ HG.2.14.4^a.
 ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See tasmā u bra^o, and cf. ayam devo brhaspatiḥ.
 ayam ca somo hṛdi yañ bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
 ayam cid vāto ramate pariḥman RV.2.38.2^d.
 ayam cāudumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. ayam āudumbaro.
 ayam jarimṇaḥ çevadhiḥ AV.7.53.5^c.
 ayam jāyata manuṣo dharimaṇi RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: ayam jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
 ayam jīvatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5^a.
 ayam jīvatur āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
 ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^c.
 ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
 ayanam mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
 ayam ta āghṛṇe sutaḥ RV.9.67.12^a.
 ayam ta idhma ātmā jātavedaḥ AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
 ayam ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
 ayam ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.117.
 ayam talpaḥ prataraṇo vasūnām MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. vasor dhārām, and madhor dhārām.
 ayam tasmād gārhapatyō no agniḥ AV.6.120.1^c; 121.2^c. See under agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ.
 ayam tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
 ayam tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
 ayam te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
 ayam te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvāñ RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te kṛtyān vitatām AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tañ juṣasva AV.18.3.4^c.
 ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
 ayam te yonir r̥tviyaḥ RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1^a: 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a; 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.2.5; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4^a. Ps: ayam te yonih GB.2.4.9 (*bis*): ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vāit.2.4.14 (*bis*); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3; 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayam vo garbha.
 ayam te çaryanāvati RV.8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stomo agriyaḥ RV.1.16.7^a.
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna āçiram RV.9.86.21^c; SV.2.173^c.
 ayam tridhātu divi rocanesu RV.6.44.23^c.
 ayam tvad adhijāyatām TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4^c.
 ayam dakṣāya sādhanah RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
 ayam darbho vimanyukaḥ AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhaḥ Kāuç.36.32.
 ayam daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).
 ayam devā ihāivastu AV.8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na mināti bhāgam AV.14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam devānām Kāuç.25.37.
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
 ayam develbhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. orah) sutah RV.9.105.3^c; SV.2.450^c.
 ayam deveṣu jāgr̥viḥ RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^c; KS.34.19^c; 35.8^c; Vāit.16.17^c (*bis*); ApÇ.14.16.1^c. Cf. ayam ca brahmaṇaspatiḥ.
 ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^c. See idam devo etc., and cf. rājā devo.
 ayam dyāvāpr̥thivī vi śkabhāyat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenūn sudughān nityavatsām AV.9.4.21^c. Cf. atharvaṇe su.
 ayam dhruvo rayinām ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ ā) RV.9.102.4^c; SV.1.101^c.
 ayann arthāni kṛṇavann apānsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d. See ayann etc.
 ayam nābhā vadati valgu vo gr̥he RV.10.62.4^a.

ayam nāsatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^d.
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇG. bhagavān) ÇG.3.7.2^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivaḥ) kṛṇotu VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agniḥ MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vāit.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
 ayam no devaḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApG.2.6.7).
 ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vāit.3.1.4; Kāuç.21.7. See next.
 ayam no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See *prece*.
 ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇG.3.7.2^b. See ayam no vasu^o, and ayam bhaga^o.
 ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).
 ayam no rājā vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13^b. See under ayam no bhaga^o.
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4^a.
 ayam no viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.2.4.3^c.
 ayan māsā ayajvanām avirah RV.7.61.4^c.
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇī AV.20.128.8^c; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.3^c.
 ayam akr̥ṇod uṣasaḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam agniḥ puriṣyaḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
 ayam agniḥ pṛtanāṣāt suvīraḥ RV.3.29.9^c; AV.11.1.2^c.
 ayam agnir amūmuhat AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyaḥ AV.5.30.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agniḥ MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam agnir gr̥hapatiḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 ayam agnir dīdāyad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^c.
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12^a.
 ayam agnir varenyaḥ AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇG.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir vīratamaḥ PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.
 ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir vīratamaḥ MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agniḥ KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
 ayam agniḥ satpatir vṛddhavr̥ṣṇaḥ AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam agniḥ satpatiḥ Vāit.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. See next.
 ayam agniḥ satpatiç cekitānaḥ VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See *prece*.
 ayam agniḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agniḥ AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suvīryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7;
Svidh.2.8.1.
ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam
agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BṛhD.8.54.
ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^c; 8.44.28^a.
ayam amuṣya pitāsāv asya pitā VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
ayam asāu (KS. asā āmuṣyāyanaḥ) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3^a.
ayam astu yaçastamaḥ KS.7.14^b.
ayam astu saṅgamano vasūnām ÇÇ.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
ayam asmān vanaspatih RV.3.53.20^a.
ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV.10.144.2^a.
ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.
6.118.
ayam asmiti pūruṣah ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BṛhU.4.4.16^b.
ayam asmiti etya AV.1.7.4^d.
ayam asyāsāu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
ayam aham bhoḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf.
under asāv asmi.
ayam ā pyātāni punah AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
ayam ā yāty ariyamā AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam ā yāti Kāuç.
34.22.
ayam id vāi prativartah AV.8.5.16^a.
ayam indra vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
ayam indro marutsakhā RV.8.76.2^a.
ayam iha prathamō dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a;
15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.12; 1.
15.5; 73.14; 1.15.6; 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10;
ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.
2.7.3; 77.19; 2.13.5; 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
ayam ihāgato arvā AV.20.129.11.
ayam iyata ṛtayugbhir aevāih RV.6.39.4^c.
ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsat VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.
2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.15; KS.18.2^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
ayam uta pra kṛnute yudhā gāh RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.
12^b; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
ayam u te sam atasi RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.
183^a; 2.949^a; Vāit.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
ayam u te sarasvati vasisthah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
226.7.
ayam uttarāt saṁyadvasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.
8.10; 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
ayam u tvā vicarṣane RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14;
Vāit.21.2.
ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.
10; 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
ayam u vān purutamo rayiyan RV.3.62.2^a.
ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
ayam u şya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a;
MS.4.10.4^a; 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam
u şyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
ayam u şya sumahān avedi RV.7.8.2^a.
ayam ūrjāvato vṛkṣah ÇÇ.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.
7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
ayam ūrjo-yaṁ rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16^a.

ayam emi vicākaçat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
ayam āukṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7^b.
ayam āudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam cāu-
dumbaro.
ayam panthā anuvittah purāṇah RV.4.18.1^a.
ayam panthāh kṛtya iti tvā nayāmaḥ AV.10.1.15^a.
ayam payah somah kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
ayam paçcād (MS. paçcā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10; 114.19;
KS.17.9.
ayam paçcād (MS. paçcā) viçvavyacāh VS.13.56; 15.17;
TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.
19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçcāt
KÇ.17.6.4.
ayam piṭṭṇam agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
ayam pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21^a.
ayam pīta indur indram made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^b.
ayam piyūṣam tiṣṣu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^c.
ayam punāna uṣaso vi roçyat (SV. uṣaso aroçyat) RV.
9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
ayam puro bhuvah (MS. KS. MÇ. bhūh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.
2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.
8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.
8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
ayam puro harikeçah sūryaraçmiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1;
MS.2.8.10; 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam
puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
ayam pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a;
KS.9.19^a; PB.11.10.5.
ayam pṛṇātu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9^d.
ayam prakāça urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6^b.
ayam pratisaro maṇih AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisarah
Kāuç.19.22; 39.7.
ayam prastara ubhayasya dhartā TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.
7.1^a.
ayam prāpaç cāpānaç ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^c.
ayam balir va āhutaḥ AV.11.10.5^c.
ayam bādhatē atrīṇah AV.2.4.3^b.
ayam bibharti ūrdhvakṛṇanam madam RV.10.144.2^c.
ayam bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16^c.
ayam brāhmaṇah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
ayam bhagavattamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See under
ayam no bhaga^c.
ayam bharāya sānasih RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
ayam maṇir varāṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.6^d.
ayam maṇir varāṇo viçvabhēṣajah AV.10.3.3^a.
ayam maṇih sapatnabā suviraḥ AV.8.5.2^a.
ayam matavān chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
ayam manīṣam uçatim ajgaḥ RV.6.47.3^b.
ayam mahān mahatā skaumbhanena RV.6.47.5^c.
ayam mātāyam pitā RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BṛhD.
7.100.
ayam māmutra gād itah AV.8.1.18^b.
ayam mā loko-nusantanutām Vāit.7.12.
ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çantamaḥ RV.1.136.4^a. P:
ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro namasyah suçevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
 ayam mürdhā paramesṭhi suvarcāh TS.5.7.4.3^c.
 ayam mrdhaḥ pura etu prabbindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 ayam me kāmāh samrḍhyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 ayam me devah savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18^c.
 ayam me pita ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
 ayam me raddhaḥ MS.4.5.2: 65.16.
 ayam me vajrah pāpmānam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayam me vajrah YDh.1.136.
 ayam me varaṇa urasī AV.10.3.11^a.
 ayam me varaṇa maṇiḥ AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayam me varaṇah Kāuç.19.22.
 ayam me viçvabheṣajah RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.
 ayam me hasto bhagavān RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.102.
 ayavānām (TS. ayā^o) adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
 ayaç çandō marko upavira ulūkhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.
 ayaḥçiprā vājinaḥ suniṣkāh RV.4.37.4^b.
 ayaḥçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^c.
 ayasā manasā dhṛtaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2^c; ApMB.1.5.18^c; HG.1.26.13^c. See ayāsan manasā, and ayāsā manasā.
 ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; HG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñam.
 ayasi trīṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1^d.
 ayasthūnam (MS. ayaḥsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnāv) uditā (MS.TS.KS. uditāu) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b: 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhāv indrā.
 ayasmayaṁ viçṛtā (KS. viçṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.
 ayasmayas tam v ādāma viprāh RV.5.30.15^d.
 ayasmayān vi çṛtā bandhapāçān AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayaṁ vi^o.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kāuç.46.55^d.
 ayasmayenāñkena AV.7.115.1^c.
 ayasmayāḥ pāçāir aṅkino ye caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
 ayā iva pari caranti devāh RV.10.116.9^c.
 ayā içānas taviṣṭibhir avṛtaḥ RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayānsam agne suksṭitīm janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayānsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvṛktim RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2^c.
 ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
 ayājitaç cāsamayājyaḥ RVKh.9.67.13^c. Cf. next.
 ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.22^d. Cf. prec.
 ayāt (ÇÇ. ayāl) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vāit.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayāt priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priyā dhāmāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāṣtām) semasya priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyāyāt.
 ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir (MÇ. ayāṣtām agnirvaruṇāv) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
 ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād agnir indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indrāgnyoç.
 ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedah.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vāit.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayād agniṣomayeh priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
 ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir açvinoç.
 ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād indrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but one.
 ayād indrāgniyoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrāgnyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indrāgnyoç.
 ayād devān aramkṛtaḥ KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāṣtām) devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānām ājyapānām ayāt.
 ayād dyāvāprthivī ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.
 ayād brhaspateç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
 ayād yajñam jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedah.
 ayād vanaspateḥ priyā pāthānsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayā mahendrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātam AV.10.8.8^c.
 ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāh RV.1.33.6^b.
 ayātayāmatām pūjām ÇG.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
 ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiyā ca gavyayā RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiyā taranir indrabarhah (ÇÇ. āngirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiyā tuturyāmāty añnah RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiyā manave çuṣṭim āvya RV.1.166.13^c.
 ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divah RV.8.13.8^c.
 ayā dhiyā vāmabhājah syāma RV.6.7.16^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11^e.
 ayā naḥ kṛṇuhi: *see next but one*.
 ayā nijaghnir ojasā RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
 ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. naḥ kṛṇuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^e; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d, 2^o; KāuÇ.5.13^e; 97.4^e; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^e; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^e.
 ayā no yajñam vahāsi KÇ.25.1.11^e. *Cf. under ayasā* havyam.
 ayān dyāvaprthivi KS.6.8. *See ayād etc.*
 ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
 ayā pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
 ayā pavā pavasvāinā vasūni RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
 ayā pātām imām sūtam RV.3.12.2^e; SV.2.20^e.
 ayāma dhivato dhiyah RV.8.92.11^a.
 ayāmann ugro maghavā purīvasuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^e.
 ayāma prāñco yajamānam acha RV.5.45.5^d.
 ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
 ayāmi te namaṁktiñ juṣasva RV.3.14.2^a.
 ayāmi mitrāvaruṇā suvrkṭih RV.1.153.2^b.
 ayāmi srug ghṛtavatī suvrkṭih RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 ayā yamasya sūdanam AV.2.12.7^e.
 ayā rucā hariṇyā punānaḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
 ayāl: *see ayāt and ayād*.
 ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^e; SV.1.52^e.
 ayā vājam devahitam sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^e; 20.63.3^e; 124.6^e; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
 ayāvānām: *see ayavānām*.
 ayā vidhema navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
 ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇG.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; KāuÇ.15.11.
 ayā viti pari srava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.560^a.
 ayāvya anyāghā dveṣāṁsi VS.28.15^e; TB.2.6.10.2^e.
 ayāç cāgne-sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ.ApMB.HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3^a; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; KāuÇ.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. Ps: ayāç cāgne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cāgne PG.1.2.8. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.
 ayāṣtām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 ayāṣtām somasya: *see ayāt somasya*; ayāṣtām devānām: *see ayād deo*; ayāṣtām agni^o: *see ayād agnir agneḥ*.
 ayāsan (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛttaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and ayasā manasā*.

ayā san (MS.ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; KāuÇ. ayāsyam) havyam ūhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d; 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^e; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^e; KāuÇ.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^e; HG.1.3.6^e. *See under ayasā havyam*.
 ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13^e; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; KāuÇ.5.13^e; 97.4^e. *See prece. but one, and ayasā manasā*.
 ayā somaḥ (SV. soma) sukrtyayā RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
 ayāsyā uktham indrāya çānsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.
 ayāsyā udgātā MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 ayāsyam havyam etc.: *see ayā san havyam*.
 ayāsy agner vaṣatkr̥tam PG.1.2.11.
 ayāsyā stavamānebhīr arkāih RV.1.62.7^b.
 ayāsyō āngiraso navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8^b.
 ayāḥ san etc.: *see ayāsan, and ayā san*.
 ayā ha tyam māyayā vāvrdhanam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.
 ayukta yad dharito vitapr̥sthāḥ RV.5.45.10^b.
 ayukta yo nāsatyā havīman RV.6.63.4^d.
 ayukta sapta çundhyuvaḥ RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ArS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 ayukta sapta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3^a.
 ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.
 ayuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 ayuktāso abrahmatā vidadāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.
 ayujeyuktāḥ pravahaṁty agre, tate yugmaṁto anusamvahaṁti, ta ekachandobhis samvatsarā, dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433) ^{abed}.
 ayujo asamo nṛbhiḥ RV.8.62.2^a.
 ayujran ta indra viçvakṛṣṭih RV.1.169.2^a.
 ayujran prātar adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2^e; AV.20.23.2^e.
 ayuñjata harī ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ayutam ca niyutam (MS.KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 ayutam ekañ prayutani trinçat (JB. ṣaṣṭih) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.
 ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15^b.
 ayutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ayuto-ham ayuto ma ātmāyutam me cakṣur ayutam me çrotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me-pāno-yuto me vyāno-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham KāuÇ.91.3.
 ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.
 ayuddhaseno vibhvā vibhindatā RV.10.138.5^a.
 ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10^d.
 ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2; 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40.43. *Cf. alubhitā*.
 ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6^a.
 ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛtā purūṇi TB.2.4.6.8^b.
 ayebyhaḥ (TB. avebhyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.
 ayoji vām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.7.75.9^e; AB.2.18.12^e.

ayodaṅṣṭrān vidhāvato varāhūn RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
 ayodaṅṣṭrāya dviṣato-pi dadhmaḥ Vāit.14.1^b.
 ayodaṅṣṭro areiṣā yātudhānān RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.
 32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
 ayodhyena duṣeyavanena dhṛṣṇunā AV.19.13.3^b. *See*
 yutkāreṇa.
 ayodhyeva *etc.*: *see* ayoddheva.
 ayo na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b;
 KS.13.15^b.
 ayomukhāḥ sūcīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
 ayoyavīd bhiyasā vajra indra te RV.1.52.10^b.
 ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
 araṁ rodasī kakṣye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
 araṁ varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
 araṁ vahanty ācavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.
 16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.
 2.7.17^c: 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
 araṁ ṣakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* araṁ te ṣakra.
 araṁ sutebhiḥ kṛpavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
 araṁsta parvataḥ cit sarīṣyan RV.2.11.7^d.
 araṁha ūdhaḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2^b.
 araṁhata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
 araṁ hito bhavati vājīnāya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
 araṁ hi smā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26^a.
 arakṣad dācuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
 arakṣasā manasā taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ)
 RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.5;
 KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.20. *P:* arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
 araṁ kāmāya ṣaṁ hr̥de RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
 araṁ kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.
 31.2^a.
 araṁ kṛpantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.53.
 araṁkrtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5^b.
 araṁ kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
 araṁ gantaṁ haviṣo vitaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
 araṁ gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
 araṁgamāya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c;
 SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.29.2^c.
 araṁgamāsaḥ pravato rarāṇaḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
 araṁgaro vāvaditi AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.
 2.9.4^a.
 araṁghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
 arajjāu dasyūn sam unab dabhītaye RV.2.13.9^c.
 araṭuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.
 araṭve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27^c.
 araṇayann oṣadhiḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
 araṇyaṁ jāmbylena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jāmby-
 lenā.
 araṇyaṁ te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
 araṇyaṁ mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.2.
 araṇyād anyā ābhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^c.
 araṇyānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
 2.9.3; 123.4; KS.17.12.
 araṇyānim açaṁśiṣam RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

araṇyānir mahīyate RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
 araṇyāny araṇyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
P: araṇyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.57.
 araṇyānyā gahvarāṁ sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
 araṇyāya śmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See*
 āraṇyāya.
 araṇyāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 araṇye vṛdake-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
 araṇyeṣu jarbhurāpā caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d;
 TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 araṇyor nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.
 4.8^a. *P:* araṇyoh AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
 aradhrasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
 araṁ ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 araṁ ta indra ṣravase SV.1.209^a.
 araṁ te ṣakra dāvane RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* araṁ ṣakra.
 araṁ te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavati RV.6.41.5^b;
 TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 araṁ dāso na mīdhuṣe karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
 arandhaya ārjuneyāya cikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivācaḥ RV.7.18.9^d.
 arandhayaḥ ṣardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2^d.
 arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
 arandhayo-tithigvāya ṣambaram RV.1.51.6^b.
 arandhayo vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11^b.
 araṁ dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
 aramatir anarvaṇaḥ RV.8.31.12^a.
 aramatih savitā deva āgāt RV.2.38.4^d.
 aram anusrayāṁṇe RV.4.32.24^b.
 aramamāno aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
 aramayaḥ sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
 aramayaḥ sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8^b.
 aramayo namasāijad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6^c.
 aram aṣvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
 aram asmāi bhavati yāmahūtāu RV.10.117.3^c.
 aram indrasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c;
 2.314^c.
 aram indrāgnī manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2^d.
 araṁ bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
 araṁ ma usrayāṁṇe RV.4.32.24^a.
 araṁ me gantaṁ havanāyāsmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
 ararur dyām *etc.*: *see* ararus te dyām.
 ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
 ararus te divaṁ mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.*
 drapsas te *etc.*
 ararus te dyām (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyām) mā paptat MS.4.
 1.10 (*bis*): 13.7,10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (*bis*); ApÇ.2.2.1.
See next.
 araro divaṁ mā paptaḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vāit.2.4.
See pre.
 araṣmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20^a.
 arasāṁ yad udīyam AV.4.7.2^b.
 arasāṁ vṛṣeika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena
 hanmī, *and* hataṁ vṛṣeika.
 arasāṁ kṛtrimāṁ nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
 arasāṁ praticākaṣān AV.6.29.3^f.
 arasāṁ prācyam viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasas ta iṣo çalyaḥ AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya çarkoṭasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kāuç.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiṁ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāḥ jaṅgiḍas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasān kṛṇv oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^c.
 arasāsa ihāhayaḥ AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāriḥ AV.4.18.1^d.
 arasāḥ sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nābhim.
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāṇ ivāgne nemih TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nemir.
 arāḍyāu divyāv ṛṣabhaḥ parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāṇāṁ na caramas tad eṣāṁ RV.8.20.14^c.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vāyam AV.5.7.3^c.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tārit AV.2.7.4^c. Cf. arātivā mā nas.
 arātihanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahāti vedaḥ RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharāṁ kṛṇomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^c; ApÇ.7.17.6.7.
 arātiyor bhrātrivasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoḥ Vāit.
 10.2; Kāuç.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhāyāmasi TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātūṅ ca sarvāḥ.
 arātivā cid adriyaḥ RV.8.62.11^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
 arātivā marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātivā marṭaḥ sānuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātivā mā nas tarit RV.9.114.4^c. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittāṁ vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^c.
 arātyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṭyaḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satripaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarve-tārṣma LÇ.4.1.6^c.
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣuḥpatim VS.30.9. See ārādhyāi.
 arādhi hotā niṣadā yajīyān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhi hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nābhā iva çritāḥ AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. next.
 arā nābhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. *prec.*, and arā iva.
 arān na nemih pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvāṁ) babhūva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemih paribhūr ajāyathāḥ RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyakṣayaṇam asy arāyacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyakṣayaṇam Kāuç.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkpāvānam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyān ehvakiṣkinaḥ AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyān apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4^c.
 arāyān asyā muṣkabhyaṁ AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyān bastavāçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^c. Cf. atho bastābhivā-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyān brūmo rakṣāṁsi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kape vikaṭe RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyaḥ AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asmān abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyāṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See āsanā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4^c.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vāit.23.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asmān.
 arāvid aṅguḥ sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritraṁ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāṇi hiranyayā AV.5.4.5^b.
 ariṁ devīm prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6^c.
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9^c.
 arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo naḥ pṛtanyati AV.13.1.29^b.
 ariṣaṇyan vīdayasvā vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatām AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunāḥ VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunāḥ.
 ariṣṭam yajñam sam imāḥ dadhātu (KS.Vāit. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vāit.
 4.3. See vichinnam yajñam.
 ariṣṭam yajñam tanutāt KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭam yat kiṁ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭam svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugam svasti^b.
 ariṣṭagātuḥ sa hotā sahobhariḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatiṁ pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pari dyām iyānam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pṛtanājim açum RV.10.178.1^c; AV.7.85.1^c;
 SV.1.332^c; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^c.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi naḥ sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabharman ā gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmākaṁ kṛṇvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhuāti çūṣāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te haviḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.63.13^a.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ asmākaṁ vīrāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. vīrāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇG.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvahāyasah, and
 cf. achidraḥ prajāyā.

ariṣṭā urāv ā çarman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasūvarī MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhrṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
 prec.
 ariṣṭām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, kṛṇomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonam te saha, and syonam me saha.
 ariṣṭām pārayiṣṭum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭām mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.1.1.20^d. See under ariṣṭām tvā.
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.7.2; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāśas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2^e.
 ariṣṭāśū sacevahi AV.14.2.72^e.
 ariṣṭāśo vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. See asmākena.
 ariṣṭāś tanvo bhūyāśma LÇ.2.1.7^e. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākāni.
 ariṣṭāḥ sanicaremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^e; HG.
 1.5.1^e; ApMB.2.3.1^e; MG.1.22.2^e.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^e; HG.1.29.1^e.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvāhāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^e. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākāni.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvīrāḥ RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāham saha patyā bhūyāśam VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^e.
 ariṣṭebhir açvīnā sāubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me samitiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.
 69.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunāḥ VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭaḥ phal-
 gunāḥ.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kāuç.107.2^e.
 ariṣṭo didihi no durone ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ajasro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patnī ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ siṣāsan RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yeṣāṁ rathaḥ RV.5.18.3^e.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyaḥ sacatām samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viçvabhesajaḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and
 mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭagunā AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samiveçyopaveçyā gāyatrīyā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 ApÇ.14.26.2. See next, and samiveçyao°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samiveçyopaveçyā gāyatrīyā chan-
 dase-bhibhūve svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhūve svāhā) KS.35.11. See under
 prec.
 ariṣṭyā açvasādam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣyatas te hrdayasya priyo bhūyāśam ÇG.2.3.3.
 ariṣyantam na bhojase RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^e. Cf. ariṣyanto ni.
 ariṣyantaḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣyanto anv enam carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d; 160.6.
 ariṣyanto dakṣamānāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^e. Cf. ari-
 ṣyantaḥ sacemahi.
 ariḍham vatsam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^e.
 arīramat patayat kac cid abhvam RV.6.71.5^d.
 arīramad atamanam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugram khajamkaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur açivitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇam bhānuman maricmad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṇāḥ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20; 172.6.
 aruṇāya diviṣṭṛe RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā vo vṛñje trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.2.
 aruṇāçvā ihāgataḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāḥ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BrhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-runarajāḥ puṇḍarīko viçvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo aruṇarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutahanur adbhutam na rajaḥ RV.10.105.7^e.
 arundhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 arundhatībhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatīm unnayantīm AV.8.7.6^e.
 aruṣam na divaḥ çigum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivānsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pājāḥ RV.3.29.3^e; VS.34.14^e.
 aruṣasya duhitarā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkāl RV.4.6.9^e.
 aruṣīnām catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣīr adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 SV.2.840^b.
 aruṣo janayan girāḥ RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jātaḥ pada iḍayāḥ RV.10.1.6^e.
 arussrāṇam idam mahat AV.2.3.3^b, 5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūṣitām dr̥ça ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛṇir agriyaḥ RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūrucad vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣāḥ RV.1.38.10^c.
 arejetām (TB. arejayatām) rodasi pājasā girā RV.1.151.1^c;
 TB.2.8.7.6^c.
 arejetām rodasi bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^c.
 arejetām rodasi hotṛvūrye RV.1.31.3^c.
 areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
 areḍatā manasā devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and aheadatā etc.*
 areḍavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
 areḍavas tuijālā acueyavuh RV.1.168.4^c.
 areḍavaḥ sukr̥tā (TS.KSA. areḍavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
 areḍavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
 areḍavo vitatā: *see areḍavaḥ sukr̥tā*.
 areḍavo hiraṇyayāsa eṣām RV.6.66.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.6.
 areṇubhir jehamānaḥ patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujantā RV.6.62.6^c.
 aretaskāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 arepasah (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.
 sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumattamāç (SV.ApÇ.
 manyumantaç) cite goḥ (SV. citā goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoh)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
 arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4^d.
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svāih RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
 arepasā tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.124.6^c.
 arocata diviyonir vibhāvā RV.10.88.7^b.
 arodayat paṇim ā gā amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
 aroravid vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11^b.
 aroravid vṛṣṇo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
 arkaḥ pavitraḥ rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^a. *Cf. pavitram arko, and arkas tridhātū*.
 arkam yuñjānāḥ svar ābharann idam MS.2.13.10^d: 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. *See bṛhad arkam etc., and bṛhadarkm̐n*.
 arkam viveda stanayann iḥ dyāuh RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
 arkam çetantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6^b.
 arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19^c; AV.20.110.1^c; SV.
 1.158^c; 2.72^c.
 arkam bibharṣi bāhvoh RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
 arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
See arko jyotiḥ.
 arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See next*.
 arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
 arkastubho bṛhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 arkas tridhātū rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c: 192.10; N.14.2^c. *Cf. under arkaḥ pavi-*
traḥ, and see tridhātū arko.
 arkasya jyotis sad (*comm. tad*) id āsa jyeṣṭham TB.2.5.
 8.12^c.
 arkasya devāḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^c; 50.4^c; SV.1.472^c;
 2.426^c, 558^c. *See ṛtasya etc.*
 arkaḥ samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23^b.
 arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7^a.
 arkeṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9.
 10.2^b.
 arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5^b.
 arkeṣu sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5^b.
 arkāir abhi pra ṇonumah sam ojase RV.8.12.23^c.
 arkāir harinām vṛṣau yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
 arkāiç ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See arkaç*
cakṣuḥ.
 arko devānām parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^c.
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣāḥ TS.2.2.12.4^c.
 arko vā çlokam āghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6^b.
 arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
 arghaḥ HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf. arhaniyā*.
 arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kāuç.
 90.17. *See under prec.*
 arca gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22^c; KS.7.16^c.
 arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^b.
 arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.
 92.5^a; SV.1.362^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
 arcatrayo dhunayo na vīrāḥ RV.6.66.10^c; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.1.
 arcatryo maghavā nṛbhya ukthāih RV.6.24.1^c.
 arca devāya varuṇāya saprathaḥ RV.6.68.9^b.
 arcaddhūmāso agnayah pāvakaḥ RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 arcad vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyāih RV.1.173.2^a.
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^b.
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a.
 arcantam guhyā padā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 arcantas tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VHDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
 arcantaḥ sam idhmahi RV.5.13.1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
 arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūadakṣāḥ RV.5.29.1^c.
 arcanti nām apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti çuṣman vṛṣṇo vasūyā RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
 arcantīndram marutaḥ sadhasthe RV.5.29.6^c.
 arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8^c; AV.20.92.5^c; SV.1.362^c.
 arcanto āngiraso gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^c.
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226^b. *See ço-*
canto etc.
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkiṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.694^b;
 TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madirasya pitaye RV.1.166.7^c.
 arcanty arkam marutaḥ (AA. devatā) svarkāḥ SV.1.445^a;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.

arcann ann svarājyam RV.1.80.1^e-16^e; SV.1.410^e, 412^e, 413^e; N.12.34^e.
 arcayanti tapaḥ satyam MahānU.13.1. *Cf. footnote at* TA.10.15.1.
 arcayīṣyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
 arcā dive pra pṛthivā ṛtaṁ bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 arcā dive bṛhate guṣmaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 arcā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 arcā pāvakaçoiṣe RV.5.22.1^b.
 arcāma tad vāvṛdhānaṁ svarvat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 arcā marudbhīr ṛkvaḥ RV.5.52.1^b.
 arcāmasi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 arcāmārkaṁ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 arcāmi te sumatiṁ ghoṣy arvāk RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 arcāmi vām vārdhāyāpo ghṛtasnū RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 arcāmi satyasavaṁ ratnadhām abhi priyaṁ matim (ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matiṁ kavim) AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.4; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.2.12^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.7^b.
 arcāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 arcā viduṣṭarebhyah RV.8.41.1^e.
 arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhūve RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 arcā çakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1^b; AV.20.51.3^b.
 arcā çakrāya çakine çacivate RV.1.54.2^a.
 arcīhpāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.
 arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.
 arcīṣā jañjanābhavan RV.8.43.8^b.
 arcīṣātriṇo nudataṁ praticah AV.6.32.3^b. *See next.*
 arcīṣā çatrūn dahataṁ pratitya AG.3.10.11^b. *See pree.*
 arcīṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
 arcis tvāreīṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 arcī rocata (MS. rocatā) āhutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arjiñ chyāmaç çabalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arjima chambalāḥ HG.2.7.2^d.
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^e; ApMB.2.16.8^e.
 arjunāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha of çeralbhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.7.
 arjunīḥ santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1^b. *See kṛṣṇā dhānā.*
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. *See phalgunībhyām vy, and phalgunīṣu vy.*
 arṇavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arṇavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. *See next but one.*
 arṇavāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 arṇavāya svāhā VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. *See pree. but one.*
 arṇave tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. *See next.*
 arṇave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. *See pree.*
 arṇāñsi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5^a.

arṇācitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18^e.
 arṇā dhīreva sanitā RV.5.50.4^d.
 arṇo na dveṣo dhṛṣṭā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arṇobhir āpo madbumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 arthaṁ rihāṇā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. *See under aktam rihāṇā.*
 arthaṁ hy asya tarāṇi RV.3.11.3^e.
 arthaṁ cid asya sudhitaṁ yad etave RV.8.69.17^e; AV.20.92.14^e.
 artham açaṁ na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 artham id vā u arthinaḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 arthaṁ mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^d.
 arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kāuç.119.2^b. *See yajñasya kriyate.*
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^a.
 arthegā asya jahitaḥ TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. *See next two.*
 artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). *See pree. and next.*
 artheta sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. *See pree. two.*
 ardharçāir ukthānām rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 ardhāṁ vīrasya çṛtapām anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 ardhatrāyodaçāsu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 ardhām ardhenā payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9^a. P: ardhām ardhenā Kāuç.21.17.
 ardhāmāsāṁ copākṛtya Kāuç.141.5^a.
 ardhāmāsāḥ parñsi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ardhāmāsāṅç ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 ardhāmāsānām ṭṭiyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ardhāmāsā māsā ṛtavaḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.9^a.
 ardhāmāsā mnhūrtāḥ TA.1.8.1^a.
 ardhāmāsā me *etc.*: *see ardhāmāsās te.*
 ardhāmāsāç ca māsāç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^e. *Cf. under ardhāmāsāç.*
 ardhāmāsās te (TB. ApÇ. ardhāmāsā me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhāmāsās tvā māsebhyah paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhāmāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhāmāsāḥ stha māhsu çritāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣāṁ viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhāmāsā haviṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^e.
 ardhāmāsebhyah svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ardhāmāsāç ca māsāç ca ApMB.2.19.6^e; HG.2.10.7^e. *See māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhāmāsāç.*
 ardhāmāsyam prasutāt pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18^b, 50^b.
 ardhām id asya prati rodasī ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharçena çākṣpur viçvam ejaṭ AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhāhutis tu sāuviṣṭakṛti Kāuṣ.7.3.12^a.
 ardhena viṣṇaṁ bhuvanāṁ jāṇā AV.10.8.7^e.13^c; 11.4.22^e.
 ardhena ṣuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitāḥ ṣaṣṭir na calācalasāḥ RV.1.164.48^d; N.4.27. *See* ṣaṣṭiḥ ca khilā.
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyaḥ), tasya sarpa viṣas ta ima āsate, sarpa vidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedaḥ soḥyam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaṁ ca nyarbudaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiḥ ca triṣandhiḥ ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhasya tṛpadaṇṇināḥ AV.7.56.3^e.
 arbheṣv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 arya āṇiṣa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2^b.
 aryaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 aryaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakhā RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 aryamaṇaṁ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aryamaṇam Kāuṣ.75.22. *See* tryambakaṁ.
 aryamaṇaṁ riçādasam RV.7.66.7^e; SV.2.417^e.
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ somam aḥvinā RV.1.89.3^e; VS.25.16^e.
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ mitram eṣām RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 aryamaṇaṁ devam: *see* aryamaṇaṁ nu.
 aryamaṇaṁ na mandraṁ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^e.
 aryamaṇaṁ nu devam (PG. aryamaṇaṁ devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.
 aryamaṇaṁ brhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vāit.29.19.
 aryamaṇaṁ bhagam adabdhadhiti RV.6.51.3^e.
 aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhināḥ RV.5.54.8^b.
 aryamā no aditir yajñiṣasāḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 aryamā te pitāmahaḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
 aryamā te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aryamā hastam.
 aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 aryamā devāiḥ sajosāḥ RV.1.90.1^e; SV.1.218^e.
 aryamā devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81.5^b.
 aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^e.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ pariṁjā RV.1.79.3^e; 10.93.4^b.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.17^e.
 aryamā yātayaḥjanāḥ RV.1.136.3^e.
 aryamāyāti vṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* ārya-nā etc.

aryamā rājajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^e.
 aryamā hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ÇG.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^e. *See* aryamā te hastam.
 aryamā hotā kṛnotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 aryamṇa uta sanividaḥ AV.3.5.5^d.
 aryamṇaḥ kumbhī çatruḥ pātrapānir nipuṇiḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See* under ālikhanu animiṣaḥ.
 aryamṇā sambhṛtāṁ bhagam AV.2.36.2^b.
 aryamṇe tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 aryamṇe tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamṇo svāhā.
 aryamṇe lopāçaḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamṇo etc.
 aryamṇe svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (*so* *comm.*; *text* aryamṇoḥ). *See* aryamṇe tvā svāhā.
 aryamṇo agniṁ paryetu pūṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣi-pram) AV.14.1.39^e; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: ar-yamṇaḥ Kāuṣ.76.20.
 aryamṇo navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. *See* aryam-ṇo-ṣṭamī.
 aryamṇo lopāçaḥ KSA.7.11. *See* aryamṇe etc.
 aryamṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^e; 8.47.9^d.
 aryamṇo-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamṇo navamī.
 aryamṇo-haṁ devayajyayā svargaṁ lokam gameyaṁ ApÇ.4.10.1.
 aryamyam varuṇa mitryam vā RV.5.85.7^a.
 aryaḥ çānsāmi vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 aryo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 aryo gayam mānhamānaṁ vi dāçuṣe RV.8.24.22^e; AV.20.66.1^e.
 aryo girāḥ sadya ā jagmuṣṭi RV.1.122.14^e.
 aryo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 aryo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) saniçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 aryo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
 aryo randhir arāṇe RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 aryo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5^d.
 aryo vā giro abhy area vidvān RV.10.148.3^a.
 aryo vā puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 aryo vipo janānām RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 aryo viçam gāturi eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 aryo vedo adāçuṣam RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çavaḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbbhir agne arvato nrbbhir nñ RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbbhir yo haribhir joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7^e; AV.20.31.2^e.
 arvadbbhir yo haribhir vājiniṣasāḥ RV.10.96.8^e; AV.20.31.3^e.
 arvadbbhir vājāṁ bharate dhanā nrbbhiḥ RV.1.64.13^e.
 arvadbbhir vīrāiḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kṣāṭhāṁ nakṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.93.3^e; MS.4.11.1^e; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^e.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P:
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^c,
469^b.
arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1^c.
arvān achā pitaraṁ mātarāṁ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.
24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
arvān iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
arvāk tvā parebhyo·vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro·va-
rebhyah (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro·varāṁ; MS. tvā
parebhyah paro·varebhyo·vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9;
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^c; N.12.43^c.
arvāk stutaṁ yadi vātiṣṭutaṁ yat LÇ.2.1.6^b.
arvāg anya ito anyāḥ prthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas prṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10^a.
arvāg avasā havanaçrutā gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^c.
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
arvāg jīvebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
arvāg devā asya viśarjanena (TB. viśarjanāya) RV.10.129.
6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
arvāgbilaç camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a,5; BṛhU.
2.2.4^a,5. See tiryagbilaç.
arvāg ratham viçvavāraṁ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8.
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
arvāg ratham samanāsā ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.
2^c; SV.2.104^c,1084^c.
arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.22^a.
arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açīya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9;
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (*ter*). P: arvāgvasur (! iti trir uk-
tvā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^c.
arvān ākūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
arvān āyātu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
arvān etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d;
TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
arvān ehi mā vi didhyaḥ AV.8.1.9^c.
arvān ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a;
AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvān ehi ÇÇ.
7.17.8.
arvān tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.
2.1110^a.
arvān tvam ehy upa jīvalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
arvān narā dāivyenāvasā gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
arvān parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
arvān yajñāḥ saṁ kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.
3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
arvān suvarpāṁ paṭarāir vi bhāti AV.13.3.16^d.
arvācaḥ śm kṛṇuhy agne·vase RV.6.48.4^c.
arvāci etaṁ dharuṇe rayiṇām KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b;
ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
arvāci gaur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3^d.
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
arvācināḥ parivito ni ṣṭida RV.4.3.2^c.

arvācināḥ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
arvācināḥ vasuvidam bhagaṁ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c;
AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.39^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c.
P: arvācināḥ vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
arvācināḥ su te manaḥ RV.1.84.3^c; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.
2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^c; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.
4.5.3.9^c.
arvācināḥ kṛṇutāṁ yācito manaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^c. See
asmadryak kṛ°.
arvācinā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
arvācinā vicetasā RV.5.74.9^c.
arvācināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^c.
arvācināḥ pathibhir ye rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
arvācino maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17^c; SV.1.301^c.
arvācino revate sāubhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
arvācino·vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
arvācino haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.7.29.2^b.
arvācīrātāṁ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for
arvāci etaṁ, *q. v.*
arvāci sā maruto yā va ntiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.
2^b. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.
arvācy upasamkrame Kāuç.89.10^a.
arvācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24 (*series*), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163.
4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*), 6.
arvāñcam rayiṁ vahatāṁ suviram RV.1.34.12^b.
arvāñcam rayiṁ ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
arvāñcam tvā puruṣṭuta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
arvāñcam tvā saptayo·dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14^c. Cf.
arvāñcā vām.
arvāñcam tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
arvāñcam dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
arvāñcam nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.
3^c; SV.2.991^c; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^c. See
under añjim.
arvāñcam adya yayyaṁ nṛvāhaṇam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.
3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a;
AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P:
arvāñcam indram Kāuç.140.6.
arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
arvāñcas te harayaḥ santu yuktaḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
arvāñcā nūnaṁ rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.
1102^c.
arvāñcā yātāṁ rathyeva çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
arvāñcā vām saptayo·dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8^a. Cf.
arvāñcam tvā sa°.
arvāñcā somapitaye RV.1.137.3^c.
arvāñcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
arvāñco adya bhavatā yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a;
MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
arvāvataṁ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.
3^b: 184.11.
arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 arṣanīr vakṣanāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 arṣanti pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.7^c.
 arṣantv āpas tvayeha prasūtaḥ RV.3.30.9^d.
 arṣantv āpo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.9; KS.8.16^c.
 arṣan (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.9.107.15^c; SV.2.207^c.
 arṣād aha prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.11^c.
 arṣā naḥ soma çam gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arṣā mitrasya *etc.*: *see* arṣan mitrasya.
 arṣā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. *See under* yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 arhaṇīyā āpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. *Cf. under* arghaḥ.
 arhantaç cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.10.
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^c.
 arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5^a.
 arhann agne pāijavanasya dānam RV.7.18.22^c.
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhavam (TA. abbhavam; MS. ā dhanvā) RV.2.33.10^c; MS.4.9.4^c; 124.12; TA.4.5.7^c.
 arhan niçkam yajataṁ viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b; 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arhan bibharṣi sayakāni dhanvā RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a; 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alam yajñāyota dakṣiṇāyāi KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmir me naçyatam tvām vṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. *Cf.* AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīm kalarātrim (ViDh. kalakarṇīm) ca BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.19^c.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr nāçayāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-alamkaraṇam bhūyāt (MG. asi sarvasmā alam me bhūyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja āntarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alarti dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^c.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purandara RV.8.1.7^c; SV.1.271^c.
 alarṣirātim vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. *See* anarçarātim.
 alasālāsi pūrvā AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasālā Kāuç.51.15.
 alāṇḍūn *etc.*: *see* algaṇḍūn.
 alātrṇāso vidatheṣu suṣtutāḥ RV.1.166.7^b.
 alātrṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alābukam nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīnā piçilī ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alābūni jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30^a.
 aliñça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^d.
 aliklavā jāṣkamadāḥ AV.11.9.9^a.
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^b. *In reality the pāda should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇaḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see* aviṣyavo.
 alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. *See* iluvardāya.
 alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. *Cf.* ayupitā.
 alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 algaṇḍūn (*vulgate*, alāṇḍūn) sarvān chalunān krimīn AV.2.31.2^c.
 algaṇḍūn (*vulgate*, alāṇḍūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
 avartyāi (TB. avartyāi) badhāyopamanthitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. *See* anuvēda *etc.*
 avaḥ pareṇa pitarām yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
 avaḥ paçyanti vitatam yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
 avaḥ priyāsu yajñiyāsv arvā RV.10.132.5^d.
 avañçe dyām astabhāyad brhantam RV.2.15.2^a.
 avañçe dhiraḥ çacyā sam āirat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10^a.
 avakādān vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, *but* MS. Padap. avakām) dantamūlāḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
 avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf.* çarkarābhir.
 avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. *See under* akarat sūryavarcaṣam.
 ava kṛtyākṛtam jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. *Cf.* amūn kṛtyākṛto.
 avakolbā udakātmāna oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
 avakraṣṇam vṛṣabham yathājuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
 avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. *See* avakrandāya.
 ava kranda dakṣinato grhāṇām RV.2.42.3^a.
 avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12. *See* avakrandate.
 avakrandena tālu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 avakramantaḥ prapadāir amitrān RV.6.75.7^c; VS.29.44^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.6; KSA.6.1^c.
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. vithuro; Kāuç. vithuro-ham) bhūyāsam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kāuç. 56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo açmānam uccā RV.2.30.5^a.
 avakṣīpann arka ulkāṃ iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^g; N.10.42^g.
 ava kṣāumi dāsasya nāma eit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dāsān ṣambaranī han RV.6.26.5^c.
 avaghnatī ni jahi ya imān pr̥tanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^c.
 ava caṣṭa r̥cīṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ ciṣuḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^e, 5^e, 6^d; PG.1.16.2^c.
 ava jahi yātudhānān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyām iva dhanvanah AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vāit.12.13; Kāuṣ.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanvā pinākavasah (TS.ApÇ. pinākahastah) kṛttivāsah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivāsah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivāsah and pinākahastah*.
 avatatya dhanuṣ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.1; 2.9.9^c; 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad ena imahe turāṇam RV.7.58.5^d.
 avatām mā samanasāu samāukasāu TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavatām naḥ*.
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīṣv ā VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadinām*.
 ava tasya balān tira RV.10.133.5^c. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.953^c.
 avatān iva mānuṣah RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tān jahi harasā jātavedah AV.19.65.1^c.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9: MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatān mā vya^o*.
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasī viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.10^c.
 avatām dyāvāpṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvāpṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.
 avatān mā nāthitam (VS.ÇB. nāthitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasī etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍah (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.
 avatokām imām striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadinām AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛṣṭā ṣambaranī bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā br̥hataḥ ṣambaranī bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedah RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā sr̥jatām pinvatām dhiyah RV.1.151.6^c.
 ava tyā br̥hatir iṣah RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvām dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
 ava tvām biṣkale sr̥ja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyām RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tvā haviṣā yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pr̥çanyaç cikitvān RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatsārasya spr̥navāna raṇvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyūn adhūnuthāḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.
 avadānāni te pratyavadāsyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatām jiradānū RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tārayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divah Kāuṣ.31.27.
 ava dikṣām asr̥kṣata (ApMB. adāstha) svāhā AV.14.2.52^c; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava didhed ahīçuvali RV.10.144.3^c.
 ava devām tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yajo hīdyāni [text yajehīdyāni]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānām and ava devān*.
 ava devānām br̥hatām anarmanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *uruçarmanām*.
 ava devān yajo heḍyān (text yajehedyān) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. syāt) VS.20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devāir*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāsiṣam VS.3.48^c; 8.27^c; ÇB.2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under* *prec.*
 avadyām ca malām ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kiñ ca duritām, and yat kiñ cid duritām*.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pr̥panti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamānā guhakah RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvinaḥ HG.1.15.3^c. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutānah kalaçān acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapso aṇḍumatim atiṣṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.
 7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.
 1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.
 25.2. Cf. BrhD.6.115.116.
 ava drugdhāni pitryā srjā naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava droṇāni ghr̥tavānti sīda (SV. evanti roha) RV.9.96.
 13^c; SV.1.532^c.
 ava dvake ava trikā RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvitā varuṇo māyī naḥ sāt RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d-63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d, 2^d;
 MS.2.9.9^d (*decies*): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).
 avadhīṣma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2;
 TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīṣma.
 avadhīṣmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See aba-
 dhiṣma.
 avadhīt kāmō mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.
 6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6;
 31.45; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.
 19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhūtām KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under
 apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhūtārātīḥ) VS.1.14.19;
 TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6;
 31.45; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.
 19.3.
 ava dhehi KāuÇ.6.4.13. *Fragment of, ā siñcodakam*
ava etc., q.v.
 avadhraṇi jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.7.82.10^c; 83.10^c.
 avadhvaṇsa ivāruṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham ṇathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham abhihitam AV.9.3.8^c.
 ava nreir apaḥ srja AV.4.15.12^c.
 avanenikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. See asāv ava^o.
 ava no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^c: 45.11;
 KS.4.13^c. See ava devāir.
 ava no vṛjinā çīçīhi RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye gr̥ham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avantī devī suhavā me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avanti (KSA. otis) sthāvantis tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.
 4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avanti stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtāsa turāsaḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsaḥ RV.6.52.4^c.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu mām uṣaso jāyamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^b.
 avanti asya pavītaram (SV. pavītaram) āçavaḥ RV.9.83.
 2^c; SV.2.226^c.
 avann avantir upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^c.
 avapatantānām rudrānām (*also* avapatantinām rudrā-
 nām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.
 5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ sam
 avadanta, *and cf.* pipṇalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām āyudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyasva svapathāt HG.2.3.3^c.
 avapannebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.
 9.10.
 avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arçasānasya sāhvān RV.2.20.6^c.
 ava priyā (AV. priyāṇ) adhūṣata RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.
 61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b;
 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priyā didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^c.
 avapruṣo vipruṣaḥ sain yajāmi (MÇ. srjāmi) TB.3.7.6.
 21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c; MÇ.1.3.5.13^c. See utpruṣo.
 avabāḍham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatām
 rakṣaḥ.
 avabāḍhā yātnānāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho ghaçasāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava bādhatām *etc.*: see apa bādhatām *etc.*
 avabādhasva pṛtanāyataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avabādhe
 pṛtanāyataḥ.
 ava bādhe dviṣantām devapṛyūm AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava bādhe pṛtanāyataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanāyātā) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.
 12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi ṣyāma pṛtanāyataḥ, sāsa-
 hyāma, *and cf.* avabādhasva *etc.*, *and* abhi tiṣṭha *etc.*
 ava bāhū manoyujā AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadviṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^c; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.
 20.93.1^c; SV.1.194^c; 2.704^c.
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS.
 MÇ. nicuñkuṇa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a: 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a;
 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a;
 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a: 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.
 6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.
 5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BṛhPDh.
 2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākāraç (KS. sugākāraç) ca MS.3.4.1:
 46.2; KS.21.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākāraç ca me (VS. me yajñena
 kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5:
 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svāhā KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthēna tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apām
 tvāvabhṛthēna.
 avabhedaka virūpākṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bheṣaja pādya AV.8.6.16^c.
 ava manyuṇ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ KāuÇ.
 14.7.
 avamañ madhyamāni catnm TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtām (MS. martyakṛtām eikītvān)
 VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d;
 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.
 9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman srja AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman
 KāuÇ.30.17.
 avamuñcan mṛtyupāçān açastim AV.8.2.2^c.
 ava me pāpmanāni jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāhā saha bhakṣebhyah LÇ.3.2.11.
 avamāis ta ūrvāis te kāvyāis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārāṇasasya sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See ūmāih pitrbhir.
 ava yakṣva no varuṇam rārāṇah RV.4.1.5^c; VS.21.4^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.15; 4.14.17^c: 246.12; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.15^c.
 ava yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoh RV.4.27.3^d.
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^o, and tasyāvayajanam.
 ava yajñebhir imahe havirbhih RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
 avayatiḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
 ava yat tvaṁ çatakrate RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
 avayātām marutām heḍo adbhutah RV.1.94.12^b.
 avayātā sadam id durmatnām RV.1.129.11^b.
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
 ava yā vyaṁ cakrma tanūbhih RV.7.86.5^b.
 ava yāç caṣṭe aruṇah suparṇah RV.10.30.2^c.
 avayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 avarāṇ abhy ā tara: see avarāṇ etc.
 ava rakṣāṇsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4^d.
 ava rakṣāṇsy akramit AV.19.36.5^d.
 ava rakṣo divah sapatnām vadhyaṣam ApÇ.1.19.11.
 avarasparāya çāṅkhadhmmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 avarāṇ (MS. avarāṇ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.71^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
 ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tūyūm RV.7.86.5^c.
 avaruddhah paripadam na sinḥah RV.10.28.10^b.
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BṛhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
 ava rudrā açaso hantanā vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
 avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
 avarcasam kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^c.
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
 avartim yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
 avartim hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17^b.
 avartyā çuna āntrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
 avartyāi etc.: see avartyāi etc.
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhyā) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 avardhann indram marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.1^c; VS.33.64^c; MS.1.3.20^c: 37.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
 avardhan vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
 avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devah RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
 avardhayann ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
 avardhayan subhagam sapta yahviḥ RV.3.1.4^a.
 avardhayan somavatya vacasyayā RV.10.113.8^b.
 avardhayo dyām bṛhadbhir arkāih RV.2.11.15^d.

avardhayo vanino asya dānsasā RV.10.138.2^c.
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhi naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
 avarṣir varṣam ud u sū grbhāya RV.5.83.10^a.
 avarṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avaliptā rāudrah VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
 avaliptās trayah çaiçirah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 avavarṣate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarṣate.
 avaviddham tāugryam apsv antah RV.1.182.6^a.
 ava vṛṣtim sṛjatan jradanū RV.5.62.3^d.
 ava veti sukṣyam suto madhu RV.10.23.4^c; AV.20.73.5^c.
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
 avavyayann asitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvah) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 ava vrādhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
 avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2^a. See yad açasā.
 ava çādeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6^c; SV.2.622^c.
 avaç ca yah parah srucā (Vait. parah srucāḥ; KS. paro divah) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
 avaç caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
 ava çmaçā rudhad vah RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
 ava çlakṣnam iva bhraṇçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
 ava çveta padā jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apah çveta^o.
 avasam rātrih çaradaç catasrah RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
 avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
 avasānapatibhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 avasānapate-vasānam me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7. Cf. next.
 avasānam me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. pree.
 avasānebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 avasāya padvatē rudra mṛḍa RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q.v.
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyāur iva sthāt RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ava sukratuḥ sartavā apah sṛjat RV.1.55.6^d.
 ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
 ava sṛja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kāuç.81.44; 82.28.
 ava sṛjā vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
 avasṛṣṭah etc.: see avasṛṣṭā parā etc.
 avasṛṣṭādhi dhanvanah AV.1.3.9^b.
 avasṛṣṭā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣṭah) parā pata RV.6.75.16^a; AV.3.19.8^a; SV.2.1213^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
 ava sedim trṣṇām kṣudham jahi Kāuç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṣudham.
 ava somam nayāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b; KS.35.7^b. See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somam grhṇāmi.
 avaskavam vyadhvaram krimū AV.2.31.4^c.
 avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
 ava stomebhi rudram diṣya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthasya kladivataḥ AV.7.90.3^c.
 avasthā nāmāsy avāci dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ
 kalmāśagrivo rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.
 avasthāvā nāmāsy udici dik tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatis
 tiraçearāḥ rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.
 18.12). *See prec., and cf. udici dik*.
 avasthāvāno nāmā stha teṣāḥ va uttarād gṛhā āpo va
 iṣavaḥ samudraḥ (ApMB. samudro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ava sthīrā tanuḥi bhūri çardhatām RV.8.19.20^c; SV.2.
 910^c; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 ava sthīrā tanuḥi yātujñām RV.4.4.5^c; 10.116.5^b; VS.
 13.13^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.16; KS.16.15^c.
 ava sthīrā maghavadbhyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^c; VS.16.
 50^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.14; KS.17.16^c.
 avaspartar adbhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
 ava sprdhi pitarāḥ yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9^a.
 avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
 avasphūrjad dhetiḥ MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See
 next but one*.
 avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar avṛt
 svāhā (MS. varṣaṇs tveṣa rāvaṭ svāhā; KS. varṣaṇs
 tveva rāvat svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.
 11.9. *Cf. under anaçany*.
 avasphūrjan hetih (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
 ava sma durhaṇāyataḥ (SV. durhṇ^o) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.
 2.442^a.
 ava smayante vidyutaḥ pṛthivyām RV.1.168.8^c.
 ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5^a.
 avasyataḥ muñcetaḥ yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3^c:
 AV.7.42.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.8; KS.
 11.12^c.
 ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣaṭ RV.10.61.20^b.
 avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23^a.
 avasyava ūrjāḥ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
 avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8;
 ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
 avasyave yo varivaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9^c; AB.8.26.12.
 avasyavo dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^c.
 avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^b.
 avasyavo vṛṣaṇāḥ vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^c; SV.1.
 380^c.
 ava sya çūrādhvano nānte RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P:
 ava sya çūra KB.26.16.
 ava sya harī vi mucā sakhāyā RV.6.40.1^b.
 avasyum açvīnā yuvam RV.5.75.8^c.
 avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvān VS.5.32: 18.45;
 TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14;
 KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19.
 P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijo-si duvasvān*.
 avasyur alve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
 avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
 avasyur vām aham huve RV.8.35.22^d-24^d.
 avasyuvātā brhatī (TS. brhatīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu)
 çakvari (TS. çakvariḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.1;
 KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

ava syūmeva cinvatī maghonī RV.3.61.4^a.
 avasyūr asi: *see avasyur etc.*
 ava sraktir veçyāvṛçad indraḥ RV.7.18.17^c.
 ava sraved-ghaçaṇso-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
 ava svayuktā diva ā vrthā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^a.
 ava svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
 ava svaḥ sakhā dudhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^c.
 ava svedā ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
 avah sūryasya brhataḥ puriṣat RV.10.27.21^b.
 avahato varuṇasya pāçāḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pramukto
 etc., and vicṛtto etc.*
 ava hanmy ulūkhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
 avahāya parā gāt AV.7.53.4^b. *See ned eṣo asmān, mā so
 asmān, and māṣo asmān*.
 avāṇsy ā vṛṇmahe RV.8.26.21^c; 67.4^c; VS.27.34^c; KS.
 11.12^d.
 avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
 avāṇmukhaḥ pṛdyamānaḥ N.14.6^a.
 avācacaḥṣaṇ padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2^a.
 avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 avācinām tad etu te AV.10.4.25^d.
 avācinān ava jahi AV.13.1.30^a.
 avācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24.
 avācyāu te totudyete Kāuç.107.2^a.
 avājuṣṭān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8^d.
 avāñcaḥ pātayāmasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
 avāḍ dhavyāni surabhīni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvā) RV.10.15.
 12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.
 10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
 avāḍ dhavyā pitrbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
 avāḍ dhavyeṣito havyavāhaḥ AV.18.4.1^c.
 avātīraj jyotiṣāgnis tamāṇsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
 avātīratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.
 8; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 avātīratam brsayasya (TB. prathayasya) çeṣaḥ RV.1.93.
 4^c; TB.2.8.7.10^c.
 avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^b.
 avādaho diva ā dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7^c.
 avādhamam vi madhyamam çrathāya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.
 7.83.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.1.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b:
 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.5; KS.3.8^b:
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avādhamam . . .
 vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
 avādhamāni jīvase RV.1.25.21^c; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.
 6^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
 avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^c; SV.2.99^c.
 avā nu kaṁ jyāyān yajñavanasah RV.10.50.5^a.
 avā nūnam yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
 avā no agna ūtibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no
 agne AÇ.4.13.7.
 avā no devyā dhiyā (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41^b; TS.4.1.4.
 1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devyā*.
 avā no maghavan vājasātāu RV.6.15.15^c; KB.23.3.
 avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ MS.4.12.3^d: 186.7. *See
 pāhi no etc.*
 avā no vājayuḥ ratham RV.8.80.6^a.
 avāntaradiçāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāns tantūn kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3^c.
 avānyān hanmi dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā prtsuḥ kāsū cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhiṣito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinat kakubhaḥ parvatānām RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthair vāyrdhānaḥ RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad jānum āurpavābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmīkṣan nirṛte te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adimahī (LÇ. ayakṣmahī) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 avā rudram.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vāyānsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra iksavaḥ pāryebhyah (KSA. pāryebhyah) pakṣma-
 bhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni etc.
 avārayanta varāṇa devāḥ AV.10.3.2^e.
 avārāya kevarṭam VS.30.16. *See* avārāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāni pakṣmāni pāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.
 avārāya mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir aśya keçi RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhītayah RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^e; SV.2.8^e.
 avā (TS. āvo) vājeṣu yaṁ jūnāḥ RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḥ rujaḍ adriṁ grṇānaḥ RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayaṁ uṣasāṁ sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayaḥ pa drdhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsṛjaḥ prasvaḥ çvañcayo girin RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsṛjat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b, 9. *Cf. next but one*.
 avāsṛjanta jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsṛjaḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. prec.*
but one.
 avāsṛjo apo (TB. *po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsṛjo nirṛtaḥ sartavā apaḥ RV.1.57.6^e; AV.20.15.6^e.
 avāstuḥ sa bhūyād yoṣmān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣ-
 maḥ TA.4.42.1.
 avāśya rāṣṭram apa hantu jīvitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāśyā çīçumatir adideḥ RV.1.140.10^e.
 avāsrāg dikṣā vaçinī hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^e; SV.1.495^e; 2.560^e.
 avāhann indra uṣaso yathānaḥ RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhann indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^e.
 avāham bādha upabhr̥tā sapatnān (KS. dviṣantam) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 avīḥ kṛṣṇā bhāgadheyam paçñām AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 avīḥ kṛṣṇā KāuÇ.7.1.6.14.

avīm lokena sanimitam AV.3.29.3^b-5^b.
 avīm vṛka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4^e.
 avīm vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^e.
 avīm vrdhāma çagmiyam sakhāyam AV.5.1.9^e.
 avikrīto akāniṣam punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvraḥ RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. okṣodhāya) paridhm dadhāmi KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātagadā satī AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityāi VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyah (se. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
 avīm jajñānām rajasah parasmāt VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 avidḍhi çura dhiyā hi yā naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b,
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 avidḍhīndra citrayā na ūti RV.2.17.8^e.
 avitā jaritṛṇām RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^a; AB.5.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīyān RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyām adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. otah) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad āsv apsv āiṣṣmānānsata tasmāi KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
 aganma jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf.* avidāma
 tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyuṁ tirtvā VS.40.14^e; MU.7.9^e; ĪçāU.11^e.
 avidyā babuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^e.
 avidriyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^e; VS.34.28^e.
 avidvānsaḥ cakrma kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* acitti-
 bhiç.
 avidvānso budhā janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BrhU.4.4.14^d.
See ye ke cātmahano janāḥ.
 avidvānso viduṣṭarām sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthāparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveṣam kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavām cāpālām ÇG.1.12.6^e.
 avidhavā bhava varṣāni RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihrutān (AÇ. ohr̥tān) MS.1.5.14^e (*ter*): 83.5,
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^e; AÇ.2.5.2^e, 12^e; ApÇ.6.24.4^e; ÇG.
 3.6.2^e.
 avinipātām smṛtiṁ ca me ÇG.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5^e; AV.20.70.1^e; SV.2.202^e.
 avindaḥ ketum vāyuneṣv aḥnam RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindae citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^e.
 avindae charyanāvati: *see* avindañ.

avindaj jyotir bṛhate raṇāya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 avindaj jyotir manave haviṣmate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
 avindañ çaryapāvati (KS. °dac cha°) MS.2.13.6^c; 154.14; KS.39.12^c. See tad vidac çaryapāvati.
 avindatañ jyotir ekañ bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
 avindad gā apaḥ svaḥ RV.5.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.6.
 avindad divo nihitāñ guhā nidhim RV.1.130.3^a.
 avindan te atihitāñ yad āstī RV.10.181.2^a.
 avindann u darçatam apsv antaḥ RV.3.1.3^c.
 avindethām apacitūñ vadhatrāñ RV.4.28.4^d.
 avipro cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
 avipro vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9^a; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
 avimuktacakra āsīran PG.1.15.8^c. See vivṛttacakra.
 avir āstī pilippilā VS.23.12^c, 54^c; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c; 166.7; KSA.4.7^c.
 avir na meṣo nasi vīryāya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 avir meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 avir vāi nāma devatā AV.10.8.31^a.
 aviçeṣartukālena Kāuç.141.33^a.
 aviçeṣeṇa putrāṇām N.3.4^a. Cf. MDh.9.133, 139.
 aviçran patayīṣṇavaḥ RV.8.27.12^d.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituñ karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See next three.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituñ kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See prec. and next two.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituñ kṛdhi sudhīñ yonīm suṣadām prthivīm svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. See prec. two and next.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituñ paca MS.1.6.2; 89.3. See prec. three, and cf. svaditām naḥ etc.
 aviṣṭanā pājavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25^c.
 aviṣṭaṁ dhiyo jigṛtaṁ purāndhīḥ RV.4.50.11^c; 7.64.5^c; 65.5^c; 97.9^c.
 aviṣṭaṁ dhiṣv açvinā na āsu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aviṣṭo asmān viçvāsu vikṣu RV.7.34.12^a.
 aviṣyave ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
 aviṣyavo makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^c, in correct division. See under aliklavebhyo. The published texts print with the mss., makṣikās etc., as pāda d. So also AVP.
 avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
 avis tokāny āvayat AV.5.19.2^d.
 avihṛtañ tvañ pratyāgrṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 avihvarantañ manasas pari dhyayā RV.4.36.2^b.
 avīn no agnir havyān namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14^a.
 avīraghnīr apetana AV.6.83.2^d.
 avīraghnīr ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^c.
 avīraghno vīrataraḥ (HG. vīratamaḥ; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. vīravataḥ) suvīrān (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See vīrañ hi.
 avīrahatyañ deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^c.

avīrahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d.
 avīrām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 avīre kratāu vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^c.
 avīr vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.10.6^d.
 avīvarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
 avīvaçanta matibhir manīṣiṇaḥ RV.10.64.15^d.
 avīvṛdham vo manasā sujātāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
 avīvṛdhata MS.4.13.9 (quater): 212.4, 5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (cf. comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. avīvṛdhanta, and avīvṛdhetām.
 avīvṛdhat purodāçena (VSK. avīvṛdhata purodāçena) VS.28.23.46; VSK.30.17.46. Cf. avīvṛdhanta purodāçāñ, and avīvṛdhetām purodāçena.
 avīvṛdhad vo amṛtā amandit RV.8.80.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
 avīvṛdhadhvam uçatīr uṣāsaḥ RV.1.124.13^b.
 avīvṛdhanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.). Cf. avīvṛdhata, and avīvṛdhetām.
 avīvṛdhanta gotamāḥ RV.4.32.12^a.
 avīvṛdhanta grabhāñ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. next.
 avīvṛdhanta purodāçāñ (VSK. olāçāñ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. prec., next, avīvṛdhat purodāçena, and avīvṛdhetām purodāçena.
 avīvṛdhantāñgūṣāñ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. prec.
 avīvṛdhan yujyañ te rayiñ naḥ RV.7.36.7^d.
 avīvṛdhetām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. avīvṛdhata, and avīvṛdhanta.
 avīvṛdhetām purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçāñ) MS.4.13.9: 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. avīvṛdhat purodāçena, and avīvṛdhanta purodāçāñ.
 avīkatamo narāñ nrpātā RV.1.174.10^b.
 avīkenāparipareṇa pathā svasti vasūn açya ApÇ.12.17.4; ... svasti rudrān açya ApÇ.13.2.8; ... svasty ādityān açya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. aparipareṇa.
 avījinā anavadyā avīṣṭāḥ (MS. adabdhāñ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.12. See asvapnajo etc.
 avīṇithā mad āngiraḥ AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 avītran kāmakātayaḥ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
 avīrdham aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇāñ stha RVKh.10.151.5^c.
 avīrdham asāu sūmāya prāṇa svam me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13).
 avīreçad adrim ava sasyadaḥ sṛjāt RV.10.113.4^c.
 avīreçann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
 aved indro maghavā goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8^b.
 aved v indra jalguḥ RV.1.28.1^d-4^d.
 avenat tvaṣṭā caturo dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6^d.
 avenantam tuṣayantī bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebhyah etc.

aveyam açvāid yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.124.11^a.

aver apo-dhvaryāzom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. dhvaryāzu) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav āisr.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.

aveštā dandaçñkāḥ VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveštāḥ KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu prēni çevalam AV.1.11.4^c; PG.1.16.2^a. See nirāitu.

avāitenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.6^a.

avāitv abhvañ kṛpūtā varīyah RV.5.49.5^c.

avāinañ rājā varuṇaḥ sasṛjyāt RV.1.24.13^c.

avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^c.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^e.

avāinān bādhe praty enān nude-smīn kṣaye-smīn bhūmi-loke yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyedañ ā papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.

avāiṣāñ heḍa (VSK. hela) īmahe VS.16.6^e; VSK.17.1.6^e; TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.9; KS.17.11^e; NilarU.9^e.

avocat svāñ tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.

avocanta carṣapayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1^d.

avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20^b.

avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.

avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.

avocāma bṛhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10^d.

avocāma mahate sāubhagāya RV.8.59(Vāl.11).5^a.

avocāma rahūgañāḥ RV.1.78.5^a.

avocāma rodasi satyavacā AV.5.1.9^f.

avo divā patayantāñ patamgam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.

avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.

avodevam uparimartyaṃ kṛdhi RV.8.19.12^c.

avo devasya sāsasi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.

avo devānāñ bṛhatam anarvañam RV.10.36.11^b.

avo dvābhyāñ para ekayā gāḥ RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.

avo dhāta vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.

avo nūnāñ vāñ varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.

avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8^c.

avobhir indra stavanta svasāraḥ RV.4.22.7^b.

avobhir dasmā paritakmyāyām RV.4.41.6^d.

avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.2^c.

avobhir vājīnivasū RV.5.74.6^d.

avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2^d.

avobhiç carṣapmām RV.1.86.6^c. See mahobhiç ca^c.

avor itthā vāñ chardiṣo abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11^a.

avor vāñ nūnam açvinā yuvākūḥ RV.7.67.4^a.

avor vā yad dhāt tanūṣu RV.10.132.5^c.

avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^c.

avoṣāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.

avosriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandatu dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.

avyaṃ vāraṃ etc.: see avyo vāraṃ etc.

avyaktabhāvāir ahamkārāḥ TAA.10.66.

avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasaç ca Kāuç.139.10. Mss. avyasaç etc. Sāyaṇa, avyasaḥ avyacasah, varṇalopaç chāndasaḥ.

avyathamānañ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.

avyathamānā pṛthivī: see avyathamānā pṛthivyām.

avyathamānā pṛthivīñ dhāha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

avyathamānā pṛthivyām (MS.2.7.6^e, pṛthivī, or pṛthivyām) VS.11.63^c; MS.2.7.6^c: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.

avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^c (ter).

avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca sasni RV.10.120.2^c; AV.5.2.2^c; 20.107.5^c; SV.2.834^c; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See somaḥ punāno arṣati.

avyasaç etc.: see avyacasaç etc.

avyāñ te kṛtyāñ yañ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^c.

avyām asiknyāñ (MG. asitāyāñ) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20^c; MG.2.1.10^c.

avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.

avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.

avyā vāre mahiyate: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāḥ paripūtaḥ: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāḥ pari priyaḥ (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasir uṣāsaḥ RV.2.28.9^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.16.

avye jīrāv adhi ṣvani RV.9.66.9^b.

avye punānañ pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. next but one.

avye vadhūyuḥ pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.

avye sasāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. prec. but one.

avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sānavi RV.9.70.8^b.

avyo (SV.PB. avyañ) vāraṃ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1^c = SV.2.630^c; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. next two.

avyo vāraṃ vi dhāvati RV.9.16.8^c. Cf. prec. and next.

avyo vāraṃ vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. prec. two.

avyo vāro pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāḥ) pari priyaḥ RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. next.

avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāḥ) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. prec.

avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.

avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^c.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre mahīyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
 avyo vāreṣu siñcata RV.9.63.10^c, 19^b.
 avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.10^c; SV.1.506^c.
 avyo (SV. avyā) vārāḥ paripñtaḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
 avrato (AA. otañ) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. oyiḥ) SV.1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
 açāṁsad brahmanas tejaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 açāṁsiṣaṁ matibhīr vipra ukthāḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
 açāṁsīt kāvyah kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
 açatruṁ hi mā janitā jajāna RV.10.28.6^d.
 açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatur indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
 açatruḥ indra jajñiṣe RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.115^{2c}; N.1.15.
 açatruḥ indra januṣā sanād asi RV.1.102.8^d.
 açatrv aryah sam ajāti vedah RV.5.2.12^b.
 açatrv indro abhayaṁ naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^c.
 açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
See sāçanā°.
 açanāyāpipāse striyā vāi striyaṁ bādhanthe striyā vāim bādhegnihoṭryā vatsena vīreṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. *Cf.* 2.8.7, 8, 16, 22.
 açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
 açaniṁ hrdayāgreṇa VS.39.8.
 açaniṁ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 açaniṁ nirṛtyā akah AV.2.25.1^b.
 açany amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 açapata yah karasnaṁ va ādade RV.1.161.12^c.
 açastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asmān patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam KS.7.13. *See* sapatnatūr.
 açastithā viçvamanās turāṣāṭ RV.10.55.8^b.
 açastibhyo arātibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
 açastim eṣi sudine bādhamānaḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
 açastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c; AV.20.105.1^c; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
 açastihā vrjanam (SV. vrjanā) rakṣamānaḥ RV.9.87.2^b; SV.2.28^b.
 açastīr vi hi mīnaçah RV.6.48.17^b.
 açāsaṁ tvā viduṣi sasminn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
 açikṣo yatra çacyā çacivah RV.6.31.4^c.
 açimidāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.* çimidvate.
 açiçrayū rathayur devatātā RV.7.2.5^b.
 açiçrema barhir antah pṛthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 açiçlikṣuṁ çiçlikṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See* çhilitpñ.
 açīti trīṇi ca sanistutasya GB.1.5.23^d.
 açītibhis tisrbhiḥ sāmagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
 açītīr asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.71^c. *Part of* aṣṭāv etā.
 açītīr homāḥ samidho ha tisrah VS.23.58^b.
 açītiḥ santv (AV. santv) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
 açityāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 açīmahi gādham uta pratiṣṭhām RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one.*

açīmahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See* uçīmahi tvā.
 açīmahi vayanī pratiṣṭhām PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 açīrṣakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açīrṣānam abhiṁ kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
 açīrṣānā ahaya (SV. açīrṣānoḥhaya) iva (AV. açīrṣāna ivāhayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
 açuṣaṁ yudhya kuyavaṁ gaviṣṭān RV.6.31.3^b.
 açūdrā abrahmanās te prajāpatyāḥ VS.30.22.
 açūnyopasthā jivatām astu mātā SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 açūçubhanta yajñiyā rtena MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
See asūçudanta.
 açūçubhann amṛtāya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
 açṛṇoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
 açṛṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açṛtāsaḥ çṛtāsaç ca TA.1.27.4^a.
 açocy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2^a.
 açonā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
 açnantā havyaṁ mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
 açnan dhenuṁ na mātaram RV.10.176.1^d.
 açnasya cie çiçnathāt pūrvyāṇi RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
 açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 açnītaṁ madhvo açvinā upāke RV.7.73.2^c.
 açmaṁs (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
 açmanas tejoḥsi AG.3.8.9.
 açmanā bilam apy adhām AV.7.35.2^d.
 açman te: *see* açmaṁs te.
 açmann ūrjam parvate çiçriyāpām VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.1; 3.3.5: 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann ūrjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
 açmanmayāni nahanā vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91.3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
 açmanvati nadī syandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next.*
 açmanvati riyate (TA. revatīḥ) sam rabhadhvam RV.10.53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3.2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: açmanvati riyate (TA. revatīḥ) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kāuç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvati ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vāit.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (açmanvati iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
 açmamayena varmanā Kāuç.46.55^c.
 açmavarma mesi yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāyā diço; 3, mā pratīcyā diço; 4, modīcyā diço; 5, mā dhruvāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçām antardeçebhyo) ṣghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.10.1-7. P: açmavarma me Vāit.29.11; Kāuç.51.14. *Cf. idam aham yo mā prācyā (dakṣiṇāyā etc.) diço etc. (Kāuç.49.7-9), and* AV.4.40.
 açmavrajāḥ sudughā vavre antah RV.4.1.13^c.
 açmā ca me mṛttikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 açmānam cie çhavasā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaṁ vartamānam RV.5.30.8^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaṁ parvatām girim RV.5.56.4^c.

açmānaṁ cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^c; AV.20.77.6^c.
 açmānaṁ tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. açmā bhavatu, açmā bhava paraçur, and açmeva.
 açmānaṁ te apidhanaṁ kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^d.
 açmānaṁ devyāḥ pṛthivya upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
 açmānaṁ ākhanaiḥ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 açmānas tasyāṁ dagdhāyām AV.4.18.3^c.
 açmānnānām ādhipatyaiḥ jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
 açmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanūḥ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. *under* açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
 açmā bhava paraçur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: açmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. *under* açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
 açmāsi tanūpānaḥ mameha tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.
 açmāsyam avataṁ brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
 açmeva tvaṁ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthira) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. *next*, and *under* açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
 açmeva yuvāṁ sthiraṁ bhavatām MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. *prec*.
 açmeva vidhya diva ā srjānaḥ RV.10.89.12^c.
 açyāma taṁ kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: açyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.
 açyāma tat saptam āguṣṇāḥ RV.2.19.7^c.
 açyāma tad ādityā juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22^c.
 açyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See *next two*.
 açyāma te deva gharma r̥bhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvataḥ pitṛmato-ñgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: açyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See *prec. and next*.
 açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ñgirasvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB. AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ñgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See *prec. two*.
 açyāma te sumatīṁ devayajayā RV.1.11.4.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: açyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
 açyāma dyumnam ajarājaraṁ te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
 açyāma mitrāvaruṇā vayanā vām RV.7.65.2^c.
 açyāma rayīṁ rayiḥ suvīram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
 açyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^c; SV.2.1030^c; N.5.15.
 açyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.
 açyāmāyūṁsi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27.10^d.
 açyāsuh ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 açrathnan dṛdhāradanta vīdita RV.2.24.3^b. *Fragment*: avradanta vilitā N.5.16.

açraddhā cānu prāviçan AV.11.8.22^d.
 açraddhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^c; MS.3.11.6^c; 149.9; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
 açramaṇā açṛthitā amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^b.
 açramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.
 açravaṁ hi bhūridāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.
 açrāntasya tvā manasā AV.19.25.1^a.
 açrāyi yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 açrīṇitādiçam galhastāu RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.
 açrīra iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20^c.
 açrīraṁ cit kṛṇuthā (TB. kṛṇuyāt; *comm.* kṛṇuthā) supratikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
 açrīrā (AV. ApMB. açlilā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 açrubhiḥ pṛṣvām (KSA. pruṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See *pruṣvā açrubhiḥ*.
 açrūṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13^a.
 açreṣmāṇo adhārayan AV.3.9.2^a.
 açlilā *etc.*: see açrīrā *etc.*
 açleşā nakṣatraṁ MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See açleşā.
 açloṇā aṅgair ahrutāḥ (TA. açloṇāṅgair ahr̥tā) svarge AV.6.120.3^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 açloṇo-piçācadhitāḥ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See *anandho*.
 açlonas tvā ghṛtena juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
 açva āsid bṛhad vayaḥ VS.23.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
 açva iva rajo dudhuve vi tān janān AV.12.1.57^a.
 açva ivānuvapate naḍam AV.12.2.50^d.
 açvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^c.
 açvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^b.
 açvaḥ agne *etc.*: see açvāḥ agne *etc.*
 açvaṁ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
 açvaṁ rāye pra muñcatā sudāsah RV.3.53.11^b.
 açvaṁ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
 açvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.
 açvaṁ gāṁ bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.
 açvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^c.
 açvaṁ jajñānaṁ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 açvatthaḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
 açvatthaḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. açvatthāt. açvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. açvāṁ jaritāḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
 açvattha çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.5^c.
 açvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^d.
 açvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. açvatthaḥ khadiro.
 açvatthād agnibhayaṁ [ca] GG.4.7.23^a.
 açvatthād dhavyavahād dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
 açvatthena vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.
 açvatthe vo niṣadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: açvatthe vaḥ KÇ.21.4.4. açvattho darbho vīrudhām AV.8.7.20^a. açvattho devasadanah AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a. açvattho nakṣatram KS.39.13. açvathah pāyave-dāt RV.6.47.24^e. açvadāyī godāyī RVKh.5.87.16^a. açvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudānavaḥ RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a. açvañ na gūḍham açvinā durevāñ RV.1.117.4^a. açvañ na tvā vājinañ marjayantaḥ RV.9.87.1^e; SV.1.523^e; 2.27^e. açvañ na tvā vāravantañ RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: açvañ na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. açvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhiḥ RV.7.7.1^b. açvañ na stomañ apturañ rajasturam RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b. açvapate gopata urvarāpate RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b. açvapūrṇām rathanadhyāñ RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: açvapūrṇām Rvidh.2.19.1. açvañ ā naya KÇ.4.8.25. açvañ ā vartayāsi naḥ VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d; 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4. açvañ id gāñ rathaprām RV.8.74.10^a. açvañ ivādhukṣad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1^e; N.10.32^e. açvañ ivāçvābhidhānyā AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d. açvamedhasya dānāḥ RV.5.27.5^e. açvamedhāya sūraye RV.5.27.4^b. açvamedhe dhanāñ labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15^e. açvamedhena tāurvaçāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^b. açvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6^b. açvamedhāñ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b. açvañ babandha sāraṅgam AB.8.21.3^e. See abadhnād açvañ. açvañ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^e. açvañ medhyam abaudhayat (ÇÇ. abadhnata) ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b. açvañ medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7^a. açvayugbhyāñ svāhā TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2. açvayujāñ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. açvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuh RV.1.51.14^e; N.6.31. açvayeva haritā yāti dhārayā RV.9.107.8^e; SV.1.515^e; 2.347^e. açvayota rathayā RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b. açvavat (RV. açvāvat) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^e; VS.8.63^b. See açvāvad vājavat. açvavrṣeñāikaçaphāḥ paçavaḥ KS.35.15. açvaç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next. açvaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec. açvasāñ vājasāñ uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. açvasā vājasā uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b. açvas tūparo gomrgas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: açvas tūparo gomrgaḥ ÇB.13.5.1.13. açvasya krānde (and krāndye) etc.: see açvasya vāje. açvasya tvā vṣṇaḥ çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.9 (ter); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: açvasya tvā KÇ.26.1.23. açvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūñ AV.19.49.4^e. açvasya vājinañ tvaci VS.23.37^e; TS.5.2.11.1^e; MS.3.12.21^e; 167.8; KSA.10.5^e. açvasya vāje (KS. krānde; TB. krāndye) puruṣasya māyāñ AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b. açvasya vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2^b. açvasya vāro goçaphaç ca te AV.20.129.18. açvasya çṛṣṇā pra yad im uvāca RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BrhU.2.5.16^d. açvasyātra janimāsyā ca svaḥ RV.2.35.6^a. açvasyāçvatarasya AV.4.4.8^a. açvasyāsnaḥ sanipatitā AV.5.5.9^a. açvasyeva jarato vasnyasya RV.10.34.3^e. açvasyeva vṣṇaḥ krānda eti AV.11.2.22^b. açvaḥ samudro bhūtvā AV.10.10.16^e. açvahayāñ anigitañ namobhiḥ RV.9.96.2^b. açvahayo rathanāñ RV.10.26.5^b. açvā iva vṣṇas taviṣṭyavaḥ RV.8.23.11^e. açvā iva sajitvarīḥ RV.10.97.3^e; VS.12.77^e; TS.4.2.6.1^e; MS.2.7.13^e: 93.6; KS.16.13^e. açvā ived aruṣāḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.5.59.5^a. açvāñ (MS. açvañ) agne rathir iva RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. açvāñ adyarūñ uṣaḥ RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.1083^b. açvājani pracetasāḥ RV.6.75.13^e; VS.29.50^e; TS.4.6.6.5^e; MS.3.16.3^e: 187.7; KSA.6.1^e; N.9.20^e. P: açvājani MÇ.9.2.3. açvājani vājini vājeṣu vājiniṣvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: açvājani ApÇ.18.4.16. açvād iyāyeti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10^a. açvā na citrā vapuṣiṣva darçatā RV.10.75.7^d. açvāñ anaççato (ApÇ. anaççato) dānam KS.38.12^e; TA.6.5.2^e; ApÇ.16.6.4^e; MÇ.6.1.2^e (corrupt). açvā na yā vājina pūtabandhū RV.6.67.4^a. açvāñāñ sadhastuti (TB. etiḥ) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b. açvāñāñ gavāñ yas tanūnāñ AV.8.4.10^b. See yo açvāñāñ yo gavāñ etc. açvāñāñ arvatāñ AV.4.9.2^e. açvāñāñ in na yūthyāñ RV.8.56.4^e. açvāñāñ in na vṣṇāñ RV.8.46.29^e. açvāñāñ purupanthā gire dat RV.6.63.10^b. açvāñ baddhvāya medhyāñ AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b. açvāñ medhyāñ ya āharat ÇB.13.5.4.13^d. açvāñ ratheṣu bhaga ā sudānavaḥ RV.2.34.8^b. açvāñ samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vājaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.29.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d. açvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4^e; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^e; TS.1.7.7.2^e; MS.1.11.1^e; 161.12; KS.13.14^e; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^e. See devā bhavata.

āçvā bhūtvā prṣṭivāho vahāthah AV.18.4.10^c.
 āçvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^c; KB.
 26.11.
 āçvām iva pipyata dhonum ādhani RV.2.34.6^c.
 āçvāyanto gavyanto vājayantaḥ RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.
 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (*bis*). P: āçvāyantaḥ
 ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āçvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^c; AV.
 20.121.2^c; SV.2.3.1^c; VS.27.36^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.17;
 KS.39.12^c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^c.
 āçvāyanto vṛṣaṇaṁ vājayantaḥ RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d;
 AV.20.125.3^d.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asmāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV.
 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.
 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *See next*.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. *See pree*.
 āçvā yeṣāṁ duryuja āyuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āçvā rathebhīḥ saha vājayantaḥ RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2^d.
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āçvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.
 1^a. P: āçvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 āçvāvati vibhāvarī RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.1082^b.
 āçvāvatiṁ somāvatim RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2.
 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P:
 āçvāvatiṁ MS.4.14.6; 224.4.
 āçvāvati gomatiḥ sūnṛtāvati (ÇÇ. silamāvati) AV.3.12.2^b;
 ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āçvāvatiṁ pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: āçvā-
 vatim Kāuç.82.10.
 āçvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ na uṣāsaḥ RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16.
 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.4).
 āçvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āçvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvasuvidaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 āçvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 āçvāvato rathino mahyaṁ sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āçvāvata soma *etc.*: *see* āçvavat *etc.*
 āçvāvad gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4^c.
 āçvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV.
 2.802^b.
 āçvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āçvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical*.
 āçvāvad yātam açvinā RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āçvāvad yojanaṁ br̥hat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āçvāvad vājavat sutaḥ RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. *See* āçvavat
 soma.
 āçvāvantaṁ rathinaṁ vīravantaṁ RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4.
 14.8^a; 227.13.
 āçvāvantaṁ sahasriṇam RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.
 12.1^c; 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 āçvāvantaṁ gomantaṁ ā paçuṁ naraḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV.
 20.25.4^d.
 āçvāvantaṁ jaritp̥bhyah RV.8.2.24^b.
 āçvāvantaḥ çatagvinaḥ RV.8.45.11^b.
 āçvā çigumatiḥ bhiṣak VS.21.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.13; TB.
 2.6.11.4^c.

āçvāsa eṣāṁ ubhaye yathā viduḥ RV.5.59.7^c.
 āçvāsaḥ pruṣitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āçvā sapṭi ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 āçvāso deva sādhaḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.733^b;
 VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āçvāso na krīdayo dandaçānāḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 āçvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 āçvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 āçvāso na rathyo rārahānāḥ RV.1.148.3^d.
 āçvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9^c.
 āçvāso ye vām upa dāçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4^a.
 āçvinaṁ sa putriṇaṁ vīravantaṁ RV.5.4.11^c; TS.1.4.
 46.1^c; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 āçvinakrtasya te sarasvatikrtasyendreṇa sutrāṁpā kṛta-
 sya. upahūta npahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.
 āçvinā āṁsābhyāṁ MS.3.15.3; 178.10; KSA.13.3. *See*
 āçvināḥ *etc.*
 āçvinā āçirā MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āçvinā gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV.
 2.1095^b.
 āçvinā gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āçvinā gobhiḥ KÇ.19.
 6.19.
 āçvinā gharmanā pātāṁ hārdvānam (MS. pibataṁ hār-
 drānum; TA. pātāṁ hārddivānam; LÇ. pātāṁ ahar-
 vyānam) VS.38.12^a; MS.4.9.9; 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.
 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a. Ps: āçvinā
 gharmanā pātāṁ ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āçvinā ghar-
 manā MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf. under* apātāṁ āçvinā gharmanā.
 āçvinā tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2^c.
 āçvinā tirohnyam RV.8.35.19^d–21^d.
 āçvinā tejasā cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āçvinā tejasā KÇ.
 19.7.1.8.
 āçvinā tvāgre mitravaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4^a.
 āçvinā tvā pra vahatāṁ rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14.
 1.20^b. *See* āçvināḥ *etc.*
 āçvinādhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8; 210.15; KS.
 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āçvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1. *See* āçvināḥ
 adhvaryū.
 āçvinādhvaryū adhvaryavāt KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āçvinādhvaryū sādayatāṁ iha tvā VS.14.1–5.7; TS.4.3.
 4.1^d, 1^e, 2^e, 2^f, 3 (*bis*); MS.2.8.1^d; 106.8; 2.8.1^e (*quater*):
 106.11, 14; 107.4, 8; 2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.10, 13; KS.17.1^d,
 1^e (*quater*), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4–7, 10; 2.8.
 āçvinā nanmuceḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.17;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āçvinā panthāṁ kṛnutaṁ sugaṁ te AV.3.3.4^c.
 āçvinā pari vām iṣaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 āçvinā pibataṁ (VS. KÇ. pibataṁ) madhu (TB. ApÇ.
 sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ.
 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āçvinā pibatāṁ
 KÇ.19.7.8.
 āçvinā purudaṁsasā RV.1.3.2^a.
 āçvinā puṣkarasraja Kāuç.58.1^c.
 āçvinā pra stuvīmahi RV.8.22.6^d.

açvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^c; ApÇ. 4.4.1^c.
 açvinā phalaṁ kalpayatām Kāuṣ.20.5^a.
 açvinā brahmaṇaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
 açvinā brahmaṇā yātam arvāñcāu AV.5.26.12^a. P:
 açvinā brahmaṇā Vait.19.4.
 açvinā bhāratidā (VSK. bhāratilā) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22. 49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 açvinā bhiṣajāvataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 açvinā bhujiyū nāsatyā TA.1.10.1^c.
 açvinā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 açvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
 açvinā madhuṣuttamo yuvakūḥ RV.3.58.9^a.
 açvinā mitrāvaruṇā bhagaṁ ca RV.3.20.5^c.
 açvinā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
 açvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
 açvinā yajñam āgatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 açvinā yajvarir iṣaḥ RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7: AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 açvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
 açvinā yamahūtām RV.8.73.6^a.
 açvinā yamahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
 açvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
 açvināv aṁśabhyām VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See açvinā etc.
 açvināv ajvināu jāgatena chandasā tāv açyāṁ tāv anvā-
 rabhe tābhyāṁ mām avatu tābhyāṁ svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 açvināv adhvaryū ÇÇ.10.16.4. See açvinādhvaryū.
 açvināv anūcye AB.8.17.2.
 açvināv abhitaḥ çarma yachatām AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d.
 Cf. indrāgnī çarma.
 açvināv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
 açvināv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
 açvinā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.1084^a; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 açvināv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 açvinā vājiniṣasū RV.5.78.3^a.
 açvinā vāyunā yuvam sudakṣā RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: açvinā vāyunā ÇÇ.9.20.34.
 açvinā viprā suhavā huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
 açvināv iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
 açvināv eha gachatam RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.84. See next.
 açvināv eha gachatām (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1. 4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. See prec.
 açvinā çambhuvā yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
 açvinā çūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4^d.
 açvinā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
 açvinā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
 açvinā samjānāne (MS. adds supeçasā) samāñjate saras-
 vatyā MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. See prec.
 açvinā samāñjate sarasvatyā VS.21.35^b. See next.
 açvinā sārāgheṇa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
 açvinā su vicākaçat RV.8.73.17^a.

açvinā sūnrtāvati RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b;
 MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
 açvinā somapitaye RV.8.8.5^b.
 açvinā somino grham RV.1.22.4^c.
 açvināstām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
 açvinā sv rṣe stuhi RV.8.26.10^a.
 açvinā hariṇāv iva RV.5.78.2^a.
 açvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: açvinā haviḥ KÇ.19.6.16.
 açvinā huve jaramāṇo arkāiḥ RV.6.62.1^b.
 açvinedā (VSK. olā) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d;
 MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 açvinedā (VSK. olā) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b;
 MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. See sarasvaty açvinā bhāratidā.
 açvinendram sarasvatīm VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2;
 TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 açvinendram na jāgrvi (TB. ovi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b:
 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
 açvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
 açvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^e, 34^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. See next.
 açvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5;
 TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^e. See prec.
 açvinelā: see açvinedā.
 açvinoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 açvinoh prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. See next two.
 açvinoh prāṇo-si tasya te dattam yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā
 TS.2.3.10.1. P: açvinoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.
 açvinoh prāṇo-si tāu te prāṇam dattam tena jīva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: açvinoh prāṇo-si tāu te
 VIdh.65.2. See prec. two.
 açvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11;
 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
 açvinor aṁsāu marutām iyam kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
 açvinor asanaṁ ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
 açvino rūpaṁ paridhāya māyām AV.2.29.6^d.
 açvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
 açvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi
 VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
 açvinos tvā tejasā brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. See prec.
 açvinos tvā bāhubhyāṁ saghyāsam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 açvinohatuḥ pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
 açvināu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 açvināu ca stanam dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
 açvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. See açvinā etc.
 açvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9;
 KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
 açvināu dvyakṣarayā pra mām antarikṣam (sc. udaja-
 yatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
 açvināu dvyakṣarayā prāpā^o: see next but two.
 açvināu dvyakṣarām (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

ačvināu dvyakšareṇa dvipado manuṣyān ud aṣṣatān
tān uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
ačvināu dvyakšareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣarayā) prāṇapānāv
(MS.KS. opānā) ud aṣṣatān TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:
171.19; KS.14.4.
ačvināu mā pātām HG.1.11.7.
ačvināu vyāttam VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
ačvināu sarasvatīm indrān sūtrāmānān yaja ČB.5.5.4.25.
ačvibhyām santu čaitamā RV.5.73.10^b.
ačvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāmne nubrūhi (ApČ.
sūtrāmne somānān sūtrāmān anubrūhi, *and* preṣya)
ČB.5.5.4.24; ApČ.19.2.18; MČ.5.2.4.26.
ačvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāmne somān su-
rāmān prasthitān preṣya MČ.5.2.4.27. *See* somān
sūtrāmān.
ačvibhyām svāhā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ČČ.6.3.8; ČG.
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
ačvibhyām cakṣur amṛtān grahābhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.
3.11.9^a; 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
ačvibhyām juṣṭān grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApČ.19.2.9.
See ačvibhyām tvā juṣṭān.
ačvibhyām tirohniyānān (MČ. tirohniyānān) somānān
anubrūhi ApČ.14.4.7; MČ.2.5.3.23.
ačvibhyām tirohniyānān somānān preṣya ApČ.14.4.7.
ačvibhyām tirohniyān somān prasthitān preṣya MČ.2.5.
3.24. *See* tirohniyān.
ačvibhyām tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (*bis*); 12.9;
ČB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MČ.2.3.8.17.
ačvibhyām tvā juṣṭān grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;
ApČ.19.7.1.4. *See* ačvibhyām juṣṭān.
ačvibhyām dugdham bhiṣajā sarasvatyā (MS. sarasvatī)
VS.19.95^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 155.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
ačvibhyām dugdham bheṣajam VS.19.15^c.
ačvibhyām devī saha saṁvidānā Kāuṣ.106.7^a.
ačvibhyām dvyakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
173.2.
ačvibhyām na duro diṣaḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^c; MS.3.11.2^c:
142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^c; 12.3^b.
ačvibhyām agomugbhyām dhānāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
ačvibhyām iyate rathāḥ VS.21.55^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^c.
ačvibhyām uṣasā saṁjāḥ RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
ačvibhyām pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ČB.
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KČ.15.9.29;
MČ.5.2.4.5.
ačvibhyām patnī sukrātān bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.
9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ačvibhyām pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ČB.14.
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KČ.26.5.5; ApČ.15.9.8. P:
ačvibhyām MČ.4.3.12.
ačvibhyām pradāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
ačvibhyām prātaḥsavanam VS.19.26^a.
ačvibhyām mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

ačvī rathī surūpa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: ačvī rathī
Svidh.1.8.15.
ačvīva tān atī yeṣān rathena RV.2.27.16^c.
ačve iva viṣite hāsamāne RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
ačvena ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.
ačve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^c. *Čf.* ačveva.
ačvebhiḥ prūṣitapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
ačvebhir vīryam balam VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5;
KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
ačvebhyāḥ puruṣebhyāḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
ačvebhyāḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
ačveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. *Čf.* ačve na.
ačveṣitam rajeṣitam čuneṣitam RV.8.46.28^c.
ačvāir hiranyapānibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
ačvo ačvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^c.
ačvo ghāsam jīgīṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
ačvo ghr̥tena tmānyā samaktaḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
ačvo na krandaḥ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
ačvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApČ.12.
19.5^a.
ačvo na devavāhanāḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.
889^b; ČB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
ačvo na devān apy eti yajñīyah RV.9.71.6^d.
ačvo na nikto nadiṣu RV.8.2.2^c; SV.2.85^c.
ačvo na nikto vāji dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b;
2.682^b.
ačvo na vāji čunapr̥ṣṭho asthāt RV.7.70.1^c.
ačvo na vāji aruṣo vaneṣv ā RV.3.29.6^b.
ačvo na sve dama ā hemyāvān RV.4.2.8^c.
ačvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānāḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
ačvo medham upākṛtaḥ ApČ.20.15.13^b (*ter*).
ačvo yamasya yaḥ čyāvaḥ AV.5.5.8^c.
ačvo rūpān kṛtvā yad ačvatthe-tiṣṭhaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApČ.
5.2.4^a.
ačvo vōdhā sukham ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
ačvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ČB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LČ.2.7.20;
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
ačvyam čiraḥ praty ārayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
ačvyasya tmanā rathyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
ačvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
aṣāḍham (VSK. aṣālham; TB. aṣāḍham *or* aṣāḍham)
yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.
33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AČ.3.
7.7. P: aṣāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ČČ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
aṣāḍham sahas tanvi čruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^b.
aṣāḍham (TB. āṣāḍham) ugrān sahamānam ābhiḥ RV.6.
18.1^c; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
aṣāḍham ugrān pṛtanāsu sāsaḥim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.
92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
aṣāḍhaḥ sāhvān pṛtanāsu čatrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
aṣāḍhāḥ kāmam upayāntu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
aṣāḍhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20: 166.4
(*bis*); KS.39.13.
aṣāḍhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣāḍhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīdhuse) RV.2.21.2^b; 7.46.1^c; TB.2.8.6.8^c; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^c.
 aṣāḍhāsi (VSK. aṣālhasi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.1.4.2.12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16; 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣāḍhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
 aṣāḍhena çavasā çūçuvānsam RV.6.19.2^c.
 aṣāḍho agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1^c.
 aṣāḍho agne vṛṣabho didiḥi RV.3.15.4^a.
 aṣṭakāyāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
 aṣṭakāyāi surādhase svāhā MG.2.8.5.
 aṣṭakāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16.35; 4.4.19.24; KhG.3.3.33; 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
 aṣṭakā saptamaḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 aṣṭakā sarvatōmukhi ÇG.3.12.5^c.
 aṣṭa ca meçṭiṭiç ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
 aṣṭa jātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
 aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugraḥ AV.13.3.19^a.
 aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapatnīm imām mahim TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
 aṣṭabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyaḥ etc.
 aṣṭabhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.1.3.5. See aṣṭabhyaḥ etc.
 aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
 aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21^c. Cf. aṣṭau putrāso.
 aṣṭayonīm aṣṭaputrām TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
 aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
 aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.5.
 aṣṭasthūṇo daçapakṣaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣūm.
 aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22^a. See ekacakram etc.
 aṣṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
 aṣṭācatvāriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.5.
 aṣṭātriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.15.
 aṣṭādaçā ekānaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçā dīkṣitī dīkṣitānam GB.1.5.24^c.
 aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣām AV.9.3.21^c. Cf. aṣṭasthūṇo.
 aṣṭāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpadī caturakṣī AV.5.19.7^a.
 aṣṭāpadī navapadī babbhūvuṣī RV.1.16.4.1^c; AV.9.10.21^c; 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^c; TA.1.9.4^c; N.11.40^c.
 aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30^d; ÇB.4.5.2.12^d. See ekapadī . . . aṣṭāpadī.
 aṣṭā paraḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41^c.
 aṣṭābhyāḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭabhyāḥ etc.
 aṣṭābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭabhyāḥ etc.
 aṣṭā maho diva āde harī iha RV.1.121.8^a.
 aṣṭāvandhuraṁ vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^c.
 aṣṭāviṇçam sumatim ichamānaḥ AV.19.7.1^c; Nakṣ.10.1^c.
 aṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.

aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 aṣṭāviṇçā ekānatrinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
 aṣṭāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasyā-
 çitir asmin savanāni trīpi ca sahasraṁ ca pavamānāç ca
 sarve JB.2.71^{abcd}. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
 aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 aṣṭāçitisahasrāṇi AB.8.22.5^a.
 aṣṭāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.3.5.
 aṣṭāṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.5.
 aṣṭāṣaptatim bharataḥ AB.8.23.5^a; ÇB.13.5.4.11^a.
 aṣṭāṣaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭendra ṛtvijo dāivya ye AV.8.9.21^b.
 aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
 aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15^b.
 aṣṭāu grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 aṣṭāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
 aṣṭāu ca meṣṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç
 cāṣṭāu cāṣṭā^o.
 aṣṭāu ca çatāni muhūrtān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
 aṣṭāu çatā yan.
 aṣṭāu digvāsasoçgnayaḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
 aṣṭāu devā vasavaḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^a.
 aṣṭāu putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a; 92.2;
 PB.24.12.6^a; ÇB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭa-
 yonir.
 aṣṭāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
 34.24^a.
 aṣṭāu çatāni nava cākṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23^c. See sapta saha-
 srāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni trinçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri
 sahasrāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çatā yan mitam tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8^b. See
 aṣṭāu ca çā^o.
 aṣṭrām tādām pratināhā (ApÇ. tālām pratināhām) MS.2.
 7.12^c; 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^c.
 aṣṭrām (sc. hastāt etc.) Kāuç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
 aṣṭrām puṣā çithirām udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.2^c; MS.4.14.
 16^c; 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4^c.
 aṣṭhivadbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 aṣṭhivantāv abravīm mitraḥ AV.9.4.12^c.
 aṣṭhivantāv uttarāu puruṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
 aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
 asaṁyatto vrate te kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.83.3^c; AV.20.25.
 3^c; AB.1.29.11.
 asaṁyad etan manaso hrdo me AV.18.1.14^c. Cf. RV.
 10.10.12.
 asaṁvapantī piṇṣāṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
 asaṁsūktagilebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^b.
 asaṁsṛṣṭān bhāgāṇç cature vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 asaṁheyam parābhavan JB.1.152^d. See vāitahavyāḥ
 parābhavan, and cf. asaṁbhavyām parābhavan.
 asaghnor bhāram āyajo maho vaso RV.1.31.3^d.
 asaṁkhyātā opyamānaḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28^c.
 asaṁkhyātā (TA. 0tāḥ) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a;

128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin niviṣṭam AV.10.8.24^b.
 asamkhyeyā aparyantā anantāh Kauç.135.9^b.
 asac ca yatra sac cāntāh AV.10.7.10^c.
 asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
 asac ca san muhur ācakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
 asac chākhām pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
 asaj jajāna sa ta ābābhūva TA.3.14.4^a.
 asatah sad ajāyata RV.10.72.2^d, 3^b.
 asatah sad ye tataksuḥ TA.1.11.1^a.
 asatām ca pratigrahaṁ svāhā TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāpāgU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
 asatibhyo asattarāh AV.7.76.1^b.
 asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 31; BrhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 asat ta utso gr̥pate niyutvān RV.9.89.6^c.
 asat su me jaritaḥ sabbhivegaḥ RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 asad atra suvīryam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 asadan gāvaḥ sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gāvaḥ Kauç.48.41.
 asadan mātaraṁ puraḥ RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.726^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
 asad āhuḥ paro janāḥ AV.10.7.25^d.
 asad it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^c; AV.20.71.11^c.
 asad it sa suvitāya prayasvān RV.7.85.4^d.
 asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
 asad bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
 asad yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
 asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.9^c.
 asad yathā no varuṇaḥ sukṛtiḥ RV.1.186.3^c.
 asad yathā mahati vṛtrāturye RV.6.34.5^c.
 asad vā idam agra āsīt TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
 asanan mātaraṁ punaḥ TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mātaraṁ.
 asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
 asamtāpam me hṛdayam urvī gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmanā AV.16.3.6.
 asamtāpe abhiçriyāu AV.8.2.14^b.
 asamtāpe sutapasāu huveṣham AV.4.26.3^a.
 asamdito vi srja viṣvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
 asamdheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 asan na ugro-vitā tanūpāḥ RV.4.16.20^d.
 asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
 asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
 asan nireke adriyaḥ sakhā te RV.7.20.8^b.
 asann uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.45.33^b.
 asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
 asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhājya dhritarā jahitāt AV.11.1.13^d.
 asapatnaḥ kilābhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatnā etc.
 asapatnam na uttarāt AV.8.5.17^b.
 asapatnam no adharāt AV.8.5.17^a.
 asapatnam purastāt AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
 asapatnam purastān naḥ RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prece.
 asapatnam mā pṛthivī kṛnotu AV.12.1.41^f.
 asapatnaḥ sapatnahā RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^c; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asākṣi, and sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā.
 asapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.1^c; Vāit.14.1^c (*text* sapatnāḥ etc.). See anamivāḥ pra^c.
 asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB. bhavam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnaḥ etc.
 asapatnā sapatnaghnī (ApMB. enighnī) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 asapatnāḥ samanasas karat VS.7.25^d; ÇB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. evā viçāḥ, and RV.10.173.6.
 asamanā kṣatram asamā maṇiṣā RV.1.54.8^a.
 asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
 asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
 asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
 asamātiṁ gr̥heṣu naḥ AV.6.79.1^c. See gr̥hāṇām asam-artyai.
 asamātiṁ nitoçanam RV.10.60.2^a.
 asamṛddhā aghāyavulḥ AV.1.27.2^d, 3^d.
 asambādham badhyato (*many* mss. madhyato) mānavānā AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See next.
 asambādha yā madhyato mānavebhyaḥ MS.4.14.11^a: 233.10. See prece.
 asambādhe pṛthivyāḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamheyaṁ.
 asambhojanāc cāpi nṛçasam RVKh.9.67.9^c.
 asammr̥ṣto jāyase mātroph (TB. mātroph) çuciḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 asammr̥ṣto-si havyasūdaḥ (MS.KS.PB. sūdānah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asammr̥ṣtaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See mr̥ṣto etc.
 asarji kalaçān abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
 asarji kalaçe sutāḥ RV.9.67.15^b.
 asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
 asarji vakvā rathye yathājāu RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
 asarji vām sthavirā vedhasā gīḥ RV.1.181.7^a.
 asarji vāji tirāḥ pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
 asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46^a.
 asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
 asarvavīraç caratu praputṭaḥ AV.9.2.14^a.
 asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
 asaçcataḥ çatadhārā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.86.27^a.
 asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
 asaçcateva samanā sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
 asaç ca tvam daksinataḥ sakhā me RV.8.100.2^c.
 asaçcantī dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
 asaçcantī pipayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6^b.
 asaçcantī bhūridhāre payasvatī RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see asāv etc.

asā upahvayasva ÇÇ.7.4.13. See asāv-asāv, upahvayasva, and cf. upahūtā upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayasva.

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā suśakhāya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavīrāḥ AV.19.49.6^c.

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^c.

asāmi dhūtayaḥ çavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^c.

asāmi rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy ojo bibhrthā sudānavaḥ RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see agnir ācāryas tava.

asāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuḥi jyotiṣā) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See under amī anu.

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkṣvāsāv añkṣva AÇ.2.7.5. See abhyañkṣvā, añkṣvā, and añjasvā.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro-muṣyāsau (ApÇ. muṣyā asāu) putraḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See ayam amuṣya, and cf. asāv āmuṣyā.

asāv avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (ter), 23 (ter); 6.1.34 (ter), 41 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (bis). See avanenikṣva.

asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See under asā upa.

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. See asāv aham, asāv aham bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under ayam aham.

asāv asmāi kāmō mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

asāv aham cobhāu ÇG.2.3.1^c.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See under asāv asmi.

asāv aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. bho nāma) ÇG.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See under asāv asmi.

asāv ādityo-nukhyātā AB.7.24.3. See ādityo-nukhyātā, and cf. under agnir upadraṣṭā.

asāv āmuṣyāyaṇāmuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. Cf. asāv amuṣya.

asāvi te jujuṣānāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devaṁ gorjikam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: asāvi devaṁ AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.9.77.5^c.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: asāvi somaḥ puruhūta ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.16.

asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See asāv etat te tilodakam.

asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (quater); 6.1.36 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4.7. Cf. under etat te tata.

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See asāv etat ta udakam.

asāv etat te vāsaḥ GG.4.3.24. Cf. under etat vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tani gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See eṣa ma, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryāiṣa.

asāv eṣa te piṇḍaḥ GG.4.3.8.

asāv ehi VS.38.2 (ter); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (bis); KS.11.10 (bis); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (quinq.), 4; 11.5.3 (bis); TA.4.8.1 (ter); 5.7.1 (ter); ApÇ.15.9.4 (bis). P: asāu MÇ.4.3.3.

asāvya añçur madāya RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asim sūnam navam carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c.

asikniy^o: see asikny^o.

asikniḥ kṣṇā oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.1^c.

asiknim eti ruçatim apājan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. Cf. apājait.

asikny (TB. asikniy) asy oṣadhe AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^c.

asiknyām yajamāno na hotā RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. asikniyā) marudvṛdhe vitastayā RV.10.75.5^c; TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.4^c; N.9.26^c.

asi kṣattā vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avitā purohitaḥ RV.1.44.10^c.

asiñcann utsam gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagrivaç çhāgāiḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See lohita-grivaç.

asitajñave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.

asitam te pralayanam (TB. nilayanam) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṇā harayaḥ suparṇāḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. See kṣṇam niyānam.

asitasya gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmanā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya tāmatasya AV.5.13.6^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.9.

asitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitim cārthasiddhiṁ ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhānvo rājā (AÇ. dhānvaḥ; ÇÇ. dhānvanah), tasyā-surā viças ta ima āsate, māyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. asuravidyā) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣitā AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.

13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.

6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣiṣu hotā RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhrasya cid vṛdhaḥ RV.1.81.2^e; AV.20.56.2^e; SV.
 2.353^e.
 asinvam vavram mahy ādad ugraḥ RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvatī bapsatī bhūry attāḥ RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvan daṣṭrāḥ pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^e.
 asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry āvayaḥ RV.8.45.38^b.
 asinvā te vartatām indra hetih RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi pratūrtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^e.
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.
 279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithiḥ RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi dātṛasya datā RV.9.97.55^e.
 asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo asy ādityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.
 4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛpāsi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asiṣyadanta gāva ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇayā brahmanas pate RV.2.23.11^e.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvanedyah RV.1.87.4^e.
 asi somena samayā vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3^e; VS.29.14^e;
 TS.4.6.7.1^e; KS.40.6^e.
 asi hi vira senyaḥ RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hotā na idyaḥ RV.1.12.3^e; AV.20.101.3^e; SV.2.142^e;
 KS.39.13^e; TB.3.11.6.2^e; ApÇ.16.11.11^e; 35.5^e.
 asi hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.13.4^e; SV.2.700^e. Cf. Mahābh.
 12.343.10–11.
 asin paraçin āyudham AV.11.9.1^e.
 asuṁ ya iyur avṛkā ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.15.1^e; AV.18.1.44^e;
 VS.19.49^e; TS.2.6.12.3^e; MS.4.10.6^e; 157.5; N.11.18^e.
 asuṁ (SV. asu) riṇannu apah RV.2.22.4^e; SV.1.466^e.
 asuṁ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuṁ gharman divam (VS. svar) ātiṣṭhatānu VS.8.19^d;
 MS.1.3.38^d; 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṁ
 etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāsas caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.
 4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asunītāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunīthāya.
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunīte
 ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a.
 P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunīthāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunītāya.
 asuṁ ta āyuh punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1^e.
 asuṁ te nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāḥ sam grṇite RV.4.25.7^b.
 asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.5.34.6^b.
 asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asunvantam āyajamānam icha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5;
 —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṁsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptaḥ suptān abhicākaçiti ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BrhU.4.
 3.12^b.
 asumaddhitam jahi KS.37.13.14.
 asumnā devapiyavaḥ VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuṁ param janayaṁ jivam astṛitam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuṁ badhnāmi te dṛdham AV.5.30.1^e.
 asura iva nirṇijam RV.8.19.23^e.
 asuraḥ kriyamāṇaḥ (KS. kṛtaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 See next.
 asuraḥ paṇyamānaḥ VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayaṇam vadham AV.11.10.10^e, 12^e, 13^e.
 asuraghnām indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^e;
 Suparṇ.19.5^e.
 asuraghe manma dhitiṁ bharadhvam RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsur ucyase sur aham asus
 tvam kim adyāsur asuṁ karad asor asuṁ pratitāna
 saṁjānidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^e.
 asurāṇām hantājanī AB.8.12.5.
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b; 119.5.
 asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3^a.
 asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^e.
 asur āttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur hoḥ.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nicāḥ khananty.
 asurāḥ santāḥ svadhaya caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b;
 AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kāuç.88.1^b; SMB.
 2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.
 asu riṇann etc.: see asuṁ etc.
 asurebhya staritave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
 asuryam varṇam ni riṇite asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryam devebhir dhāyī viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāṇi prathamā dhārayanta RV.4.4.2.2^b.
 asuryāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asuryā nadinām RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3^a; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BrhU.4.
 4.14^a; ĪçāU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramahasā RV.7.66.2^e; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^e.
 asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur āttaḥ.
 asūta pūvo vṛṣabho jyāyān RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛṇir mahate raṇāya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā rāmāyaṇī AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text
 asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānṛjave-yatāya VāDh.2.8^e; ViDh.29.9^e; N.2.4^e.
 asūyantyaī cānumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under
 anumataye svāhā.
 asūyann abhy acākaçam RV.10.135.2^e.
 asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtam rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9^e.
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^e. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣattā:

KS. na sattā) RV.10.82.4^c; VS.17.28^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.7; KS.18.1^c; N.6.15. *See pree.*
 asūrye tamasi vāyrdhānam RV.5.32.6^b.
 asūśudanta yajñiṇā rtena TS.1.8.10.2^c; TB.1.7.4.4^c. *See aṣṣubhanta.*
 asrk te asthi rohātu AV.4.12.4^c, 5^c.
 asrkṣata pra vājinaḥ RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.482^a; 2.384^a; PB.13.7.5. P: asrkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
 asrkṣata rathyāso yathā prthak RV.9.86.2^b.
 asrkṣy anyām iva RV.8.27.11^d.
 asrgram vājasātaye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.541^b.
 asrgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
 asrgram (SV. ogram) devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a; SV.2.1162^a.
 asrgram inda ūtaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.329^b.
 asrgram indavaḥ pathā RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.478^a.
 asrgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^a.
 asrñmukho rudhireṇābhyaktaḥ (TA. āvyaktaḥ) MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asrñmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
 asenyā vaḥ paṇayo vacānsi RV.10.108.6^a.
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 asoḥ pautraḥ pitāmahaḥ AV.11.7.16^b.
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhaḥ ca RV.10.50.5^c.
 aso yathā kenipānām imo vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.94.4^d.
 aso yathā naḥ ṇavasā cakānaḥ RV.6.36.5^c.
 aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ eit) RV.7.24.1^c; SV.1.314^c.
 aso havyavād uta naḥ purogāḥ RV.10.124.1^c.
 asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kāuṣ.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. *Cf.* ayam asāu, *and under* asāv asmi.
 asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6^a.
 asāu jīva ṇaradaḥ ṇatam PG.1.18.3. *See* atho jīva, adhā jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvāti, jīvāni, jīvāmi, jīvema, jīveva. *and* sa jīva ṇaradaḥ.
 asāu te paṇuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9; 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
 asāu nakṣatrāṇām eṣām: *see* atho na^o etc.
 asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). *See under* asāv asmi.
 asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. *See under* asāv asmi.
 asāu panthāḥ prṣatī yena yāti AV.13.1.23^b.
 asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. *See* mānuṣaḥ, *and cf.* agnir me dāivo.
 asāu mām anu ṇocatū AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
 asāu me kāmāḥ samrḍhyatām TB.2.4.6.7^c.
 asāu me jāraḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
 asāu me smarātād iti AV.6.130.2^a.
 asāu ya apūryati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnāṁ mā mama prāṇāir apūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1,2.
 asāu ya eṣi vīrakāḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.102 (B).
 asāu yaḥ panthā ādityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. *Cf.* BrhD.3.137.
 asān yaja AÇ.8.1.6. *See next.*

asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pautro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. *See pree.*
 asāu yas tāmro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.9^a.
 asāu yā preva naṇyasi RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.9.30^b.
 asāu yā senā marutaḥ pareṣām RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
 asāu yo adharād grhaḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
 asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnāṁ mā mama prāṇāir apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
 asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.11. *See* adṛṇan tvāvarohantam, *and cf.* ado yad ava^o.
 asāu yo vimanā janah RVKh.10.191.4^c. *See* ami ye vivratā.
 asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇan ādāyastam eti mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnāṁ mā mama prāṇan ādāyastam gāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 asāu vai nāma te dūtaḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^c.
 asāu vai nāma te pitā Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
 asāu vai nāma te mātā Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
 asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22^c; ÇB.12.5.2.15^c; KÇ.25.7.38^c; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13^c.
 asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
 asāu hā iha te manah AV.18.4.66^a. P: asāu hāi Kāuṣ.86.10.
 askan gām ṛṣabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9^b. *See* askān ṛṣabho.
 askann (ÇÇ. askān) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. *See* askān ajani. **TA 1/53**
 askannam adya devebhya ājyaṁ sambhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. *See next.*
 askannam avikṣubdham me havyaṁ devatā gachat MS.3.10.2; 132.9 *See pree.*
 askannemā (*so text for skannemā, or āskannemā?*) viṇvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^c. *See* skannemā.
 askan parjanyaḥ prthivīm KÇ.25.12.9^a. *See* askān dyāuḥ.
 askan somaḥ: *see* askān somaḥ.
 askambhane savitā dyām adṛṇhat RV.10.149.1^b; N.10.32^b.
 askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a. *See* askann adhita.
 askān adhita etc.: *see* askann etc.
 askān ṛṣabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b. *See* askan gām.
 askān dyāuḥ prthivīm TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. *See* askan parjanyaḥ.
 askān (GB. askan) somaḥ KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. *Cf.* brahman somo askan.
 astam yaṁ yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.17; KS.39.14^b; KB.23.1.
 astamīyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

- astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16^b; ÇB.14.4.3.34^b; BrhU.1.5.34^b.
- astam rājeva satpatih RV.1.130.1^c. *See astā etc.*
- astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^c.
- astam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
- astatātīm cid āyave RV.5.7.6^d.
- astam tātyā dhiyā rayiṇi suvram RV.7.37.6^c.
- astam na gāvo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^b.
- astam nanakṣe yasmiṇ cākan RV.10.95.4^c.
- astam nityāso vājinaḥ RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d; VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
- astabhnāt sindhum arṇavam nṛakṣāḥ RV.3.53.9^b.
- astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9^c; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. *See next.*
- astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedaḥ RV.8.42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3. *See prec.*
- astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: *see* astabhuād dyām vṛṣabho.
- astabhnān nākam svapasyayā prthum RV.10.113.4^d.
- astabhnān māyayā dyām avasrasaḥ RV.2.17.5^d.
- astam arvanta āçavaḥ RV.5.6.1^c; SV.1.425^c; 2.1087^c; VS.15.41^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.18; KS.39.14^c.
- astam ā te pāthivā vasūni RV.10.111.10^c.
- astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
- astamite dvisattāyām Kauç.141.37^a.
- astam ivej jarimānaṁ jagamyām RV.1.116.25^d; KS.17.18^d.
- astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d; N.12.28^d.
- astamegyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
- astam ehi gṛhān upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
- astam preta sudānavaḥ (VS.ÇB. sacābhavaḥ) VS.3.47^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.5; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MG.2.1.10^d.
- astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1^c; JB.1.220^c.
- astāra iṣuṇi dadhire gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10^c.
- astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1^c; AV.20.7.1^c; SV.1.125^c; 2.800^c.
- astā rājeva satpatih SV.1.459^c. *See astam etc.*
- astāri barhiḥ supṛāṇatamam RV.6.63.3^b.
- astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
- astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Vā.4).9^a; AV.20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vāit.4.1.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.
- astāvya agnir narām (MS. nrpām) suçevaḥ RV.10.45.12^a; VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
- astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāih RV.1.141.13^a.
- astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapisthāih RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
- astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2.1153^c.
- asti jyāyān kanyāsa upāre RV.7.86.6^c.
- asti tvādātām adriḥ RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b; PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
- asti devā añhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
- asti nu tasmād oḥjyaḥ AV.7.5.4^c.
- asti (*read* asthi) peṣṭraṁ ta ātmani AV.4.12.2^b.
- asti prajānanāṁ kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
- asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1^c; TU.2.6.1^c.
- asti ratnam anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
- asti somo ayam sutaḥ RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
- asti svadhāpate madaḥ RV.6.44.1^d-3^d; SV.1.351^d.
- asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^c.
- asti hi vaḥ sajātyam riçādasah RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
- asti hi vām iha stotā RV.5.74.6^a.
- asti hi śmā te çuṣminn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b; ÇB.2.5.2.28^b. *See astu sma.*
- asti hi śmā madāya vaḥ RV.1.37.15^a.
- astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
- astu bhadram mṛgaçiraḥ çam ādrā AV.19.7.2^b; Nakṣ.10.2^b.
- astur na didyut tveçapratikā RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^b.
- astur na çaryām asanām anu dyūn RV.1.148.4^d.
- astu çrāuṣaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2 (*bis*),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13; Vāit.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
- astu çrāuṣaṭ puro agniṁ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a. P: astu çrāuṣaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
- astu sma te çuṣminn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.12; KS.9.4^b. *See asti hi śmā te.*
- astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vāit.9.11,12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. *See under om svadhā.*
- astu svadheti vaktavyam Vāit.9.12^c. Cf. om svadhocyatām, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
- astrñād barhaṇā vipaḥ RV.8.63.7^c.
- astrñān nākam āruhat RV.8.41.8^c.
- astrtām vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
- astrtas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^c-3^c,4^d,5^c-7^c.
- astrtā viçvakarmaṇā (TS. opā sukṛtā; MS. opā sudhṛtā) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
- astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānaṁ ni dadhe dyāvā-prthivibhyām gopithāya AV.5.9.7. *See next.*
- astrto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāprthivyor ātmānaṁ paridadetayoḥ çraye tayoh parākrame KS.37.15. *See prec.*
- asteva su prataram lāyam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.89.1^a; Vāit.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.
- astodhvam stomyā brahmaṇā me RV.1.124.13^a.
- astobhayad vṛthāsām RV.1.88.6^c.
- astoṣata svabhānavaḥ RV.1.82.2^c; AV.18.4.61^c; SV.1.415^c; VS.3.51^c; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.13; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c.

astrā nilaṅkhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7^a.
 astrāya phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. *See* om astrāya.
 astrāināḥ santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16^b.
 asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 asthanvantaṁ yad anasthā bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.9.4^b.
 asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. *See* asthi-bhyaḥ *etc.*
 asthād ūrdhvo varenyaḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
 asthād devaḥ pratidoṣaṁ gr̥hṇāṇaḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.34.26^d.
 asthād dyāur asthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthād dyāuḥ Kāuṣ.3.1.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
 asthād viṣvam idaṁ jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
 asthān mātasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
 asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 asthibhyas te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
 asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. *See* asthabhyaḥ *etc.*
 asthi majjānaṁ māsarāṇi (MS. māsam) VS.19.82^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 153.6; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 asthi majjā ma (MS. mā) anatiḥ VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.31^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
 asthisraṇsaṁ paruḥsraṇsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthisraṇsam Kāuṣ.29.30.
 asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26. *Cf.* GDh.24.6.
 asthīny antarato dārūṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^c; BrhU.3.9.32^c.
 asthīny asya pīdaya AV.12.5.70^a.
 asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
 asthur apāṁ normayo ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
 asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3^c.
 asthur u citrā uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.4.5.12^a.
 asthur janānām upa mām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.3^c.
 asthur vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
 asthuḥ suteṣu girvanaḥ RV.8.95.1^b; SV.1.349^b.
 asthūri no *etc.*: *see* asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni didāyaṁ çataṁ (KS. oyaç chatam) himā dvayū MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. *See* taylor asthūri.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni didiḥi çataṁ samāḥ Kāuṣ.70.9.
 asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu çataṁ himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. *Cf. next but one.*
 asthūri tvā gārhapatya TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.2.5.9^c.
 asthūri no (TS.TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19^c; TS.5.7.2.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.2; KS.40.2^c; TB.3.5.12.1^c; MÇ.6.1.8^c. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 asthnaç chinnasya rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^b.
 asthy asthnā sambhaviṣyāmaḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
 asnas te madhye kulyāyāḥ AV.5.19.3^c.
 asnatāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5^c.
 asnatārā çaṇḍipatiḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
 asnā rakṣaḥ saṁsṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 asnā rakṣāṁsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
 asnāvakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

asnāviraṁ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8^b; ĪçāU.8^b.
 aspandamāno acarad vayo dhāḥ RV.4.3.10^c.
 aspārṣam enaṁ çataçaradāya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d; 20.96.7^d.
 asprkṣad bhārati divam VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 asmaṁ *etc.*: *see* asmaṁ *etc.*
 asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
 asmat krāṇasaḥ sukṛtā abhidyaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
 asmat putrāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuḥ AV.12.3.40^b.
 asmat purota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
 asmat pūrva ṛṣayo-ntam āpuḥ RV.10.54.3^b.
 asmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1^c, 3^d.
 asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
 asmatrāṇeo vṛṣaṇo vajravāhaḥ RV.6.44.19^c.
 asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2^f.
 asmatrā rādha etu te RV.4.32.18^c.
 asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantām RV.4.41.10^d.
 asmatsakhā tvam deva soma viçveṣāṁ devānām priyam pātho-piḥi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. *See next.*
 asmatsakhā deva soma jāgatena chandasā viçveṣāṁ devānām priyam pātho-piḥi (MS. pāthā upehi; KS. pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. *See prec.*
 asmatsakhā pratarāṇaḥ suviraḥ RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.7; KSA.6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
 asmat sukīrtir madhujihvam aḥyāḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
 asmat sntaṣṭo ratho na vāji (MS. vāṇiḥ) RV.7.34.1^b; MS.4.9.14^b: 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. *See* asmad rathaḥ.
 asmat su çapathāṁ adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. *See* sarvān mac.
 asmat stomebhir aḥvinā RV.8.8.8^b.
 asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
 asmad etv ajaghuṣi RV.8.67.15^c.
 asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. *See* asmadrātā.
 asmad dvitīyam pari jātavedaḥ RV.10.45.1^b; VS.12.18^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
 asmaddviṣaḥ sunitho mā parā dāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.4. *See* dviṣā su.
 asmad dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi caṣṭe RV.10.5.1^b.
 asmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1.20.2^d.
 asmad rathaḥ sutaṣṭo na vāji PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. *See* asmat sutaṣṭo.
 asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatiḥ; KS. madhumati) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. *See* asmad-dātrā.
 asmadrātiḥ kadā cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
 asmadriyak, and asmadriyag: *see* asmadryak, and asma-dryag.
 asmadryak kṛṇutām yācito manaḥ AÇ.2.10.16^c. *See* arvācīnām kṛṇutām.
 asmadryak chuṇḍeānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8^c.

asmadryak (TS. 'driyak) sam mimhi çravāṁsi RV.3.54.22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.9; KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūrtā trayanti RV.7.79.5^b.
asmadryag ā dāvane vasūnām RV.9.93.4^d.
asmadryag vāvṛdhāṇaḥ sahoḃhiḥ RV.10.116.6^c.
asmadryag (TS.TB. 'driyag) vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.1^c; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^c; MS.1.3.25^c: 38.13; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.18^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c.
asmadryaṇco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.37.10^b.
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; ÇB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
asmabhyam vājiniṇvati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^c; SV.2.1081^b; VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
asmabhyam vājiniṇvasū RV.8.5.12^a.
asmabhyam viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.8.81.9^b.
asmabhyam viçvā iṣaṇaḥ purāṇdhiḥ RV.4.22.10^c.
asmabhyam vṛtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.
asmabhyam vṛṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3^c; SV.2.787^c.
asmabhyam çarma bahulaṇi vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yantana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^d.
asmabhyam çarma yachataṁ RV.1.17.8^c.
asmabhyam çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4^c.
asmabhyam santu pṛthivi prasūtaḥ AV.12.1.62^b.
asmabhyam su tvam indra tāṁ çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ RV.3.30.21^d; VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmākam su etc.
asmabhyam su vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.15^a.
asmabhyam sūraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7^c.
asmabhyam sūryāvasū iṇāṇaḥ RV.7.68.3^c.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^c; 65.13^c.
asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b; SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam kṣatram ajaram suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^c.
asmabhyam gātuvittamāḥ (RV.9.106.6^a, 'mah) RV.9.101.10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisaham RV.5.35.1^c.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisahā RV.7.94.7^b.
asmabhyam ca sāubhagam ā yajasva RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citraṇi vṛṣaṇam rayim dāḥ RV.10.47.1^d—8^d; SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.13; 4.14.8^d (quinq.): 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and athā-smabhyam saḥavirāṇi.
asmabhyam citraṇi vṛṣaṇam rayim dāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.
asmabhyam citraṇi upa māhi vājan RV.4.22.10^b.
asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^c.
asmabhyam tat tvaṣṭraṇi viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19^c.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.38.11^a; KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyam tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va īmahe RV.5.53.13^c.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
asmabhyam tad rirīhi sam nṛṣāhye RV.6.46.8^c.
asmabhyam tad vaso dānāya rādhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
asmabhyam tāṇi apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
asmabhyam tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
asmabhyam tokā tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.
asmabhyam tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
asmabhyam tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
asmabhyam daddhi puruhūta rāyaḥ RV.4.20.7^d.
asmabhyam dasma rañhyā RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam dā harivo mādayadhyāi RV.6.19.6^d.
asmabhyam dyāvāpṛthivi çakvaribhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^c. See tasmāi te dyāvā.
asmabhyam dyāvāpṛthivi sucetunā RV.1.159.5^c.
asmabhyam nṛmanasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
asmabhyam nṛmanam ā bhara RV.5.38.4^c.
asmabhyam apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^c; AV.20.70.12^c; SV.2.971^c; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇā duhita RV.2.18.8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^c.
asmabhyam indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a; SV.2.396^a.
asmabhyam indra varivaḥ (AV. vartyaḥ) sugam kṛdhi RV.1.102.4^c; AV.7.50.4^c. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.
asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3^d.
asmabhyam ūtaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
asmabhyam pañīr arvasv āmukhāya MS.4.12.3^d: 184.4.
asmabhyam putrā aditeḥ prayāṇsata TB.2.8.2.3^c.
asmabhyam bheṣajā karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b. Cf. asmākam bhūtv.
asmabhyam mahi varivaḥ sugam kaḥ RV.6.44.18^b. Cf. asmabhyam indra.
asmabhyam mrgayadbhyaḥ KāuÇ.127.5^b.
asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^c, 27^d; 19.38.2^f; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^c, and puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puṣkalaṇi citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^c.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanan RV.10.40.9^d.
asmā āpo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuḥ RV.8.96.1^c.
asmā it kāvyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā id u gnāç cid devapatniḥ RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā id u tyad anu dāyy eṣam RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.35.15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamam svarṣam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.35.3^a.
asmā id u tvaṣṭā takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB.6.18.3.5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. Ps:

asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.
asmā id u pra bharā tūtūjanah RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.
asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.
asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
asmā id u stomani sañ hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.
asmā indra mahi varcāñsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^c. See asminn etc.
asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhah RV.5.45.3^a.
asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
asmā uśāsa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^a.
asmā ū śu prabhūtaye RV.8.41.1^a.
asmā etad divy areeva māsā RV.6.34.4^a.
asmā etan mahy āngūṣam asmāi RV.6.34.5^a.
asmā etan pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b.
See akrann imān.
asmāñ achā sumatir vām çubhas patir RV.8.22.4^c.
asmāñ ardhm kṛpūtād indra gonām RV.2.30.5^d.
asmāñ avantu te dhiyah RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.
asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.
asmāñ avantu payasā ghr̥tena ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasā.
asmāñ avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^d.
asmāñ (MS. asman) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^c; AV.20.81.2^c; 92.21^c; SV.2.213^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.2.
asmāñ aviddhi viçvahā RV.4.31.12^a.
asmāñ (MS. asman) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
asmāñ-asmāñ id ud ava RV.4.32.4^c.
asmāñ indra vasāu dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c; SV.1.414^c.
asmāñ indrāgni avatāñ çacirbhiḥ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.
asmāñ indrāgni avatāñ bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.
asmāñ indrābhy ā vavṛtsvājau RV.6.19.3^d.
asmāñ ihā vṛñṣva RV.4.31.11^a.
asmāñ (MS.KS. asmān) u devā avatā haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣv ā) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asmān devāso.
asmāñl (*read* asmāl) lokād amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.
asmāñç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a; 170.5. See asmāñ cakre.
asmāñs trāyasva naryāñi jātāḥ AV.19.49.3^c.
asmākam yajñāñ savanāñ juṣānā RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^c.
asmākam yajñam āngirah RV.4.9.7^b.
asmākam yā iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.11; KS.18.5^b.
asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāḥ MS.1.2.3^b; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.
asmākam va indram uçmasiṣṭhaye RV.1.129.4^a.
asmākam virā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^c; AV.19.

13.11^c; SV.2.1209^c; VS.17.43^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.12; KS.18.5^c.
asmākam virāñ uta no maghonah RV.1.140.12^c.
asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā supārā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
asmākam çañso abhy astu dūdhyah RV.1.94.8^b.
asmākam çatrūñ pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.3.4.1^f; ApÇ.2.1.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.
asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuḥ RV.5.44.7^d.
asmākam çipriñmā RV.1.30.11^a.
asmākam çūra nṛpām RV.7.32.11^d.
asmākam çṛpudhī havam RV.4.9.7^c.
asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^c.
asmākam santv āçīṣah VS.2.10^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.9; 2.4.3^c (*bis*); 41.2.9; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^c; ÇÇ.4.9.1^c.
See asmāsu etc.
asmākam savanā gahī RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.10.
asmākam su pramatini vavṛdhāti RV.1.33.1^b.
asmākam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ (RV.3.31.14^d, gopāḥ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asmabhyāñ su etc.
asmākam su rathāñ purah RV.8.45.9^a.
asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.
asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.1; KS.18.5^d.
asmākam stuvātām uta RV.6.54.6^c.
asmākam smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5^c.
asmākam kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6^c.
asmākam kāmam upakāmīno viçve devāḥ MÇ.9.4.1^c.
asmākam kevalir asau TS.3.2.8.6^d.
asmākam gira uta suṣṭutini vaso RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^c.
asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.
asmākam te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7^c.
asmākam teṣu nābhayah RV.1.139.9^c.
asmākam te savanā santu çaintamā RV.8.33.15^c.
asmākam tvā matīnām RV.4.32.15^a.
asmākam tvā sutāñ upa RV.8.6.42^a.
asmākam deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4^b.
asmākam devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11^a.
asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10^c.
asmākam dhr̥ṣṇuyā rathah RV.4.31.14^a.
asmākam añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.
asmākam añçuñ (*read* añçāñ) maghavan puruspr̥ham SV.1.298^c.
asmākam agne adhvarāñ juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asmākam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.
asmākam agne maghavatsu didihi RV.1.140.10^a.
asmākam agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.5; KS.4.16^a.
asmākam atra pitaras tā āsan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.
asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyāḥ RV.4.1.13^a.
asmākam adya marutaḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^c; SV.1.241^c.
asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.
asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2^c.
asmākam adya savanopa yātām RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15^a.
 asmākam antar udare suṣevāḥ VS.4.12^b; ÇB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
 asmākam abhūr haryaṣva medī AV.5.3.11^d. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛmo.
 asmākam ardham ā gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
 asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^c; KS.40.8^c.
 asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^c; 13.10^c; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^c; SV.2.970^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 170.10; 4.13.10^c: 213.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
 asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
 asmākam astu pitṛṣu svadhāvat AV.7.41.2^d.
 asmākam āṅgūṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
 asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
 asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
 asmākam ic chṛnuhi viṣvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
 asmākam it sute raṇā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^c; AV.20.111.2^c.
 asmākam it su chṛnuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
 asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
 asmākam indra ubhayan jujosati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
 asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
 asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
 asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
 asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
 asmākam indraḥ samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
 asmākam indrāvaruṇā bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
 asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
 asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.14.
 asmākam uttamam kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).
 asmākam udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
 asmākam udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15^c.
 asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
 asmākam edhy avitā rathānām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathānām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
 asmākam pāhi triṣadhasṭha sūrīn RV.6.8.7^b.
 asmākam pūṣann avitā śivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
 asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy avitā mahādane RV.6.46.4^c; 7.32.25^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā rathānām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^c; SV.2.1109^c.
 asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^c; AV.20.85.3^c.
 asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
 asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
 asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asmabhyam bheṣajā, *and* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bhūd upamātivaniḥ RV.5.41.16^c.
 asmākam manyo adhipā bhaveha RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
 asmākam mitrāvaruṇāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.
 asmākārthāya jajñise AV.1.7.6^b.
 asmākāsad indro vajrahastah RV.1.173.10^b.
 asmākāsaḥ ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6^c.
 asmākāso maghavāno vayan ca RV.7.78.5^b.
 asmākāso ye nṛtamāso ayaḥ RV.6.25.7^c; KS.17.18^c.
 asmākēna vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṣṭāso.
 asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīr atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^c.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīr vayan RV.8.40.7^c.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīḥ sūryam sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
 asmākebhīḥ satvabhiḥ çūra çurāḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
 asmākoti riçādasah AV.7.77.1^c. *See* yuṣmākoti.
 asmāj jāta me mithū caran TA.1.11.6^b.
 asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñç cakre.
 asmāñ ca tāñç ca pra hi neṣi vasya ā RV.2.1.16^c; 2.13^c.
 asmāñ (SV. asmāñ) citrābhīr avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^c; SV.2.77.2^c.
 asmāñ chatrūyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
 asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* ayaṁ vāi tvām ajanayad.
 asmāt praviçyānnam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
 asmāt samudrād bṛhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
 asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^b.
 asmād adya sadasah somyād ā RV.1.182.8^c.
 asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
 asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
 asmād aham taviṣād iṣamānaḥ RV.1.171.4^a.
 asmād āsthānād draviṇodā vājin VS.11.2.1^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçāya AV.18.4.49^c.
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asāu svargāya lokāya (Kāuç. omits svar^o lok^o) svāhā AG.4.3.27; Kāuç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* ayaṁ vāi tvām.
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāhā JB.1.47.
See *under* pree.
 asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān āity abhy *etc.*: *see* abhyāiti na.

asmān kadā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20^b; SV.2.1074^b; N. 14.37^b.

asmān gr̥ṇata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2^d; SV.2.655^d.

asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11^d. *See* asmān u devā.

asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. *See* mān dhehi.

asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvase RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^c.

asmān puniḥi cakṣase AV.6.19.3^c. *See* mān puniḥi, and idaṁ brahma pu^o.

asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2^b; KS.4.13^d; ApÇ.13.22.1^d. *See* asmān rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.

asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30^c.

asmān rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3^b; VS.2.10^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.8; 2.4.3^b (*bis*): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^b; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. *See* under asmān rāya.

asmān varūtṛiḥ çarapāir avantu RV.3.62.3^c.

asmān vardhayatā naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.

asmān vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4^c.

asmān viçvā abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.4.31.10^c.

asmān viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^c.

asmān vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2. 9.2^b: 122.5; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.16^b.

asmān vṛṇiṣva yuyjāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9^d; AV.20.37.9^d.

asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2^a.

asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10^b.

asmān siṣakta revatiḥ RV.10.19.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.

asmān site payasābhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. *See* sā naḥ site.

asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7^c.

asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6^c.

asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.

asmān su pṛtsv ā taruta RV.2.11.15^c.

asmān stoṭṛn maruto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.78.8^b.

asmān sv indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^c.

asmān hotrā bhārati dakṣiṇābhīḥ RV.3.62.3^d.

asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānaḥ RV.10.112.3^c.

asmābhir indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2^d.

asmābhir ū nu praticakṣyābhūt RV.1.113.11^c; TS.1.4. 33.1^c; TA.3.18.1^c.

asmābhir dattaṁ jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.122.1^c; TA.2.6.1^c.

asmābhir datto nihitaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.42^c.

asmābhiṣ te suṣahāḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3^c.

asmābhis tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7^c.

asmābhiḥ su taṁ sanuhi RV.8.81.8^c.

asmāl (*text* asmāñl) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.

asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^f; AV. 20.67.2^f.

asmāsu devo draviṇaṁ dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12. 4^d: 190.8; KS.10.13^d.

asmāsu dhārayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2^d; MS.4.7.1^d: 95.8; KS. 29.2^d; AÇ.5.19.5^d; ÇÇ.3.8.27^d. *See* punar asmāsu.

asmāsu niyachatam TA.3.11.12^b.

asmāsu nṛṇaṁ dhāḥ KB.27.4. *See* āsmāsu.

asmāsu bhadrā draviṇāni dhatta RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82. 1^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca synḥ RV.1.123.13^d.

asmāsu santv āçīṣaḥ TS.1.6.3.2^c. *See* asmākāni *etc.*

asmāsv aghniyā yuyam TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b.

asmāsv indra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3^a (*bis*): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* mayidam indra.

asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4^d; AV.4.32.4^d.

asmiñl loka çataṁ samāḥ VS.19.46^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156. 14; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.20^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; ApÇ.1.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d. *See* asmin goṣṭhe çataṁ.

asmiñl loka çraddadhānena dattaḥ AV.9.5.7^d, 11^d.

asmiñç eandre adhi yad dhiraṇyam AV.19.27.10^c.

asmi draviṇaṁ suvarcasam TA.7.10.1^d; TU.1.10.1^d.

asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9^b.

asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9^d.

asmin kule brahmavareasy aṣāni ApMB.2.9.10^c.

asmin kṣaye pratarāṁ didyānaḥ SV.1.340^d. *See* adhi kṣami pratarāṁ.

asmin kṣetre dvāv ahī AV.10.4.8^c.

asmin gr̥he gārhapatyāya jāgr̥hi RV.10.85.27^b; AV.14.1. 21^b; ApMB.1.9.4^b.

asmin goṣṭha upa pṛiça naḥ AV.9.4.23^b. *See* āsu goṣṭpa.

asmin goṣṭhe kariṣiṇṭh (Kāuç. 0ṇaḥ; MS. puriṣiṇṭh) AV. 3.14.3^b; MS.4.2.10^b: 33.3; Kāuç.89.12^b. *See* next.

asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^d. *See* pree.

asmin goṣṭhe viçvābhṛto janitr̥h MS.4.2.10^b: 32.14. *See* asmin yajñe viçva^o.

asmin goṣṭhe çataṁ samāḥ Kāuç.89.1^d. *See* asmiñl loka çataṁ.

asmiñ (AV. asmiñ) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7^d; 7.23.5^d; AV.20.12.5^d.

asmin tañ sthāpāv adhy ā sajamī AV.14.2.48^d. *Cf.* asmin tā.

asmin tān goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1^d.

asmin tā sthāpāv adhi sādayāmi AV.14.2.49^d. *Cf.* asmin tāñ.

asmin tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^c.

asmin trivṛe çrayatāñ poṣayiṣṇu AV.5.28.4^d.

asmin dvitṛye savane na jahyuh AV.6.47.2^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b; KS.30.6^b; KÇ.9.14.17^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.

asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.4^d. *Cf.* tāñ asmin *etc.*

asmin na indra pṛtsutāu yaçasvati RV.10.38.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.39.

asmin nara indriyaṁ dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4^d. *See* indreṇa ma.

asminn astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu KS.37.9^c.

asminn ahañ sahasraṁ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApG. 6.15.1). *See* asmin sahasraṁ.

asminn aban satpatih puruhūtaḥ RV.1.100.6^c.

asminn ājau puruhūta çravāyve RV.10.102.1^c.

asminn ā vām āyāne vājiniṣasū RV.8.22.18^c.

asminn āstida barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.

asminn indra mahi vareāñsi dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. *See* asmā *etc.*

asminn indra vṛjane sarvavīraḥ RV.1.51.15^c; MS.4.14. 14^c: 238.10.

asminn indro ni dadhātu nṛṇaṁ AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ū šu savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^c.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17^c.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyaī RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tasthivānsam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somapr̥sthe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopātāu RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin karmaṇy asyañi purodhāyām asyañi pratiṣṭhāyām asyañi cittyām asyañi ākūtyām asyañi āciṣy asyañi devahūtyāñi svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-smin karmaṇy asyañi āciṣy asyañi pratiṣṭhāyām asyañi devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-syañi āciṣy asyañi purodhāyām asyañi devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmān asmin kṣatre-syañi āciṣy asyañi purodhāyām asmin karmān (PG. karmaṇy) asyañi devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmān asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayasthe kṛpūtam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtamañi vājasātāu RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipatī vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca mātīsyāi diḥaḥ pātāñi vāyuñi ca vṛṣṭiñi ca sa devatānām pēchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣāj juhvati, and vāyur mātari^o.
 asmin mañāv ekaçatāñi vīryāñi AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adābhya RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayāmā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahānU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7^c.
 asmin yajñe pravīdvān yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6^c; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See ā yāhi çighrañi and vātājirāñi mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛdatā naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kāuç.73.15^e.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrinī AV.9.5.2^b. See imāñi yajñāñi yajamānāñi.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatāñi svāsasthāñi devabhyaḥ MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ūrnamradasāñi.
 asmin yajñe vi çayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido gṛh̥taciḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣṭhe viçva^o.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavāñi (AV. suhavā) jōhavīmi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhayā madantaḥ VS.19.58^c.
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13^c; SV.2.1062^c.
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣaṇvasū VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) aṣṭadan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyañi dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrāñi, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam āveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyañi dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6, 7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayanī samikasuke (ApÇ. *kusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayanī Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kāuç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kāuç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vājō çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.951^b.
 asmin samivatsare mariṣyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv asmin māse-sminn ardhāmāse-smin dvādaçarātre-smin ṣaḍrātre-smins trirātre-smin dvirātre-sminn ahorātre-sminn ahany asyañi rātrāv asyañi velāyām asmin mihūrte mariṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^c; 17.73^c; 18.61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.6.1.3^c.
 asmin saindehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BṛhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasrañi puṣyāsam (Kāuç. puṣyāsmā) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BṛhU.6.4.23^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See asminn ahañi.

asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyāh TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^c.
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^c; AV.20.94.9^c.
 asmin sunvati yajamāna āciṣah svāhākr̥tāh samudreṣṭhā gandharvam ā tiṣṭhatānu TS.3.5.6.3.
 asmin su some vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
 asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānaḥ (MG. puṣyamānaḥ) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
 asmin sv etac chakapūta enaḥ RV.10.132.5^a.
 asmin have puruhūtaḥ purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. °kṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
 asmin have suhavaḥ suṣṭutīm naḥ RV.6.52.16^b.
 asmin hi vaḥ savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^c.
 asme agne saṁyadvitrān br̥hantam RV.2.4.8^c.
 asme antar nihitāḥ ketavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.7^d.
 asme astu bhaga indra prajāvān RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
 asme āyur ni didiḥi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
 asme ārac cid dveṣah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pāda d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pāda c.
 asme ā vahataḥ rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
 asme it sumnam astu vaḥ RV.5.53.9^d.
 asme indo svābhuvam RV.9.12.9^c; SV.2.553^c.
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
 asme indrābr̥haspatī RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
 asme indrāvaruṇā viçvavāram RV.7.84.4^a.
 asme indrāvaruṇā çarma yachatam RV.7.83.9^d.
 asme indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 asme ūtir indravātata māh RV.10.6.6^c.
 asme ū ṣu vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.1.184.2^a.
 asme karmaṇe jātaḥ MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
 asme kāmān dāçuse saṁnamantaḥ TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
 asme kṣatrāya varcase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi kṣatrāyāu°, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.
 asme kṣayāya trivaruṭham aḥhasaḥ RV.4.53.6^d.
 asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe aneḥ RV.6.50.3^d.
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
 asme jagmuḥ sūnṛtā indra pūrvāh RV.10.111.10^d.
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
 asme tad indrāvaruṇā vasu ṣyāt RV.3.62.3^a.
 asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13^a.
 asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4^c.
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
 asme te rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyaḥ, and me rāyaḥ.
 asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
 asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9^c; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇāḥ çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
 asme dāsīr viçah sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.2.11.4^d.
 asme didiḥi sumanā aheḍan TS.4.3.12.1^c; TA.2.5.2^c. See adhi no br̥hi sumanā.
 asme devāso va dhūnutā vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
 asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
 asme dyāvāpr̥thivī bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
 asme dyumnāni adhi ratnāni ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
 asme dhattāni yad asad askṛdhoyu RV.7.53.3^c.
 asme dhattāni puruṣpr̥ham RV.1.47.6^d.
 asme dhatta ye ca rātiḥ gr̥ṇanti RV.4.34.10^d.
 asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
 asme dhārayatāni (MÇ. °tāni!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4^c; SV.1.99^c; 2.911^c; VS.15.35^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.10; KS.39.15^c.
 asme dhehi dyumatniḥ vācam āsan RV.10.98.3^a.
 asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.
 asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^c; AV.20.89.7^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 asme dhehi çravo br̥hat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^c; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.
 asme naro maghavānaḥ sutasya RV.7.48.1^b.
 asme nr̥mṇam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
 asme pr̥thu çravo br̥hat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
 asme prayandhi maghavann r̥jīṣin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
 asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^c.
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9; 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.
 asme bhadraṇi saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4^d.
 asme bhadraḥ sāuçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12^b.
 asme yātāni nāsatyā sajoṣāḥ RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
 asme ramasva VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
 asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣṇyaḥ çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^c; AV.20.119.2^c; SV.2.960^c.
 asme rayiḥ rāsi viravantam RV.2.11.13^d.
 asme rayiḥ viçvavāraḥ sam inva RV.5.4.7^c.
 asme rayiḥ sarvavitrān ni yachatam RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. asyāi rayiḥ etc.
 asme rayiḥ na svarthanā damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
 asme rayiḥ nāsatyā br̥hantam RV.1.117.23^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^c.
 asme rayiḥ bahulaḥ saṁtarutram RV.3.1.19^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.3.

asme rayir marutaḥ sarvavīraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
 asme rāyaḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyaḥ.
 asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme rāraṇta marutaḥ sahasriṇam RV.5.54.13^d.
 asme rāṣṭrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāṣṭram adhiçraya) MS.2.7.8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāṣṭram, and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.*
 asme rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
 P: asme rudrāḥ BṛhPDh.9.125.
 asme retaḥ siñcataṁ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
 asme vatsam pari śantam na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
 asme vareaḥ suvīryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 asme varcāṁsi santu vaḥ VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
 asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyeṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^a.
 asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
 asme vājāsa iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
 asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
 asme vām astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme vo etc.*
 asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
 asme vīraṇ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
 asme viṣeṣu viçvacarṣaṇi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
 asme viro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
 asme vṛddhā asann iha RV.1.38.15^c.
 asme vo astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme vām etc.*
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
 asme çatani çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
 asme çravāṁsi dhārāya RV.9.63.1^c; SV.1.501^c.
 asme çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indravarunāv api syāt RV.6.68.6^c.
 asme samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṁsyebhiḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^b, preceded by asme of pāda a.
 asme sā vām mādhvī rātir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
 asme su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
 asme suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svānāsa: *see asme suvānāsa.*
 asmāi indrābṛhaspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīniḥ AV.3.8.4^c.
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vāt.3.4.
 asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kāuç.137.

30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya piphi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
 asmāi grāmāya pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.6.40.2^a.
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhavam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadhavam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 asmāi tisro avyathyāya nārīḥ RV.2.35.5^a.
 asmāi te pratiharyate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-smāi etc.*
 asmāi dyāvāpṛthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhatta vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhārayatam rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann ṛjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe piphi MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāhā VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (without svāhā); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāyasmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namasā sam adhware RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^a.
 asmāi maṇim varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
 asmāi rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BṛhU.4.4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sādāye AV.10.5.7^d-14^d.
 asmāi vaḥ pūṣā marutaç ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
 asmāi vayam yad vāvāna tad vivīṣma RV.6.23.5^a.
 asmāi vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
 asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33^d.
 asmāi sam datta bheṣajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sam.*
 asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medinam tvā RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*
 asya kratvā mahiṣā trī çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
 asya kratvā vicetasah RV.5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradīpitaḥ RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV.1.143.2^c.
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahīm AV.6.54.1^c.
 asy agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*
 asya cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.
 asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritah kratunā vavre antah RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.

asya trito nv ojasā vṛdhānaḥ RV.10.99.6^e.

asya tveṣā ajarā asya bhānavah RV.1.143.3^a.

asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5^a.

asya devasya sanisady anīke RV.7.4.3^a.

asya devāḥ pradiḡi jyotiḥ astu AV.1.9.2^a.

asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.

asya patih syān sugavah suvirah RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.

asya patman aruṣir aṣvabudhnāḥ RV.10.8.3^e.

asya pātān dhiyeṣitā RV.3.12.1^e; SV.2.19^e; VS.7.31^e; TS.1.4.15.1^e; MS.1.3.17^e: 36.13; KS.4.7^e; AB.2.37. 17^e; ÇB.4.3.1.24^e.

asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).

asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.

asya pibatam aṣvina RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4.

P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.

asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.

asya pitā (SV. pītva) svarvidah RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.

asya pītva madānām RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.

asya pītva çatakrato RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.

asya pītva svarvidah: see asya pitā.

asya pra jātavedasah RV.10.188.2^a.

asya prajāvati grhe RV.8.31.4^a.

asya pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3. 16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.

asya prāṇād apānati (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV.10. 189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b; ArS.5.5^b; VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.13; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b.

asya priyasya çarmanī RV.5.64.3^e.

asya priyasaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.

asya priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^e.

asya preṣā hemanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya preṣā Svidh.1.3.8.

asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.

asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) ṣṭhāt ÇÇ.8. 25.1.

asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varṇam atirad ava dāsam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnād aprathayat prthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra ṛsyān iva paumphaṇataḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-pām vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvah ÇÇ. 8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.

asya made puru varpānsi vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpānsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.

asya made svaryam dā ṛtāya RV.1.121.4^a.

asya madhvaḥ pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8^e; VS.9. 18^e; 21.11^e; TS.1.7.8.2^e; 4.7.12.2^e; MS.1.11.2^e: 162. 13; KS.13.14^e; ÇB.5.1.5.24^e.

asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastah RV.2.19.2^a.

asya me dyāvaprthivi ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.

asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2^e; SV.2. 1038^e.

asya yajñasyarddhyāi mahyam sainnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.

asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^e; 8.19.3^e; AV.20. 101.1^e; SV.1.3^e, 112^e; 2.140^e, 763^e; MS.4.10.2^e: 145.4; KS.20.14^e; GB.1.2.23^e; ÇB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3^e.

asya yajñasyāgura udream aṣya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udream.

asya yajñasyodrei svāhā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodream) AV.6.48. 1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. āsya yajñasyo.

asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.

asya rapvā svasyeva puṣṭih RV.2.4.4^a.

asya rātau sutam piba SV.1.223^e. See imam rātam.

asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^e; SV.1.41^e; 2.973^e.

asya lokah sutāvataḥ VS.35.1^e; ÇB.13.8.2.3^e.

asya vāmasya nihitam padam veḥ RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9. 9.5^b.

asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kāuç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmīya (sc. sūkta) VāDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh. 2.5; VHDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh. 1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita ÇulikaU.11; as salilam vaiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.

asya vāsā u arcīṣā RV.5.17.3^a.

asya vijñānam anu sam rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4^e.

asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhiyate TB.2.5.1.3^b.

asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. aham etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.

asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4^a.

asya vṛṣṇo vyedane RV.8.63.9^a.

asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.

asya vratāni nādhṛṣe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.

asya vratesv api soma iṣyate RV.9.69.1^d.

asya vrata sajeṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5^a.

asya çāsura ubhayāsaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2^a.

asya çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.

asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8. 9.2^a.

asya çriyam upasamīyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^e.

asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.

asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya samidr̥k RV.4.1.6^a.

asya çroṣantv ā bhuvah RV.1.86.5^a.

asya çloke divīyate prthivyām RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanidā asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6^c.
 asya sutasya svar (SV. svāṛ) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2^c;
 SV.2.303^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
 asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
 asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1^c; 23.2^c; 4.49.5^c; 5.71.3^c;
 6.59.10^d; 8.7.6.6^c; 9.4.10^c–12^c; TS.1.4.7.1^c; TB.2.4.3.
 13^c; N.12.4^c.
 asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.31.5^c.
 asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhāḥ RV.1.122.8^a.
 asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.
 15.5^b.
 asya stotre dhiṣaṇā yat ta ānaje RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b;
 TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5^c.
 asya stomebhīr āuḇija ṛjīyā RV.10.99.11^a.
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
 asya snuṣā ṇṇaṇṇasya praṇiṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12^c. *See* mama
 snuṣā.
 asya spaṇo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayāḥ RV.9.73.4^c; ApÇ.
 16.18.7^c. *See* tasya *etc.*
 asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13. *See* tmanāsyā haviṣo.
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghṛtasya) vihi svāhā MS.1.8.6;
 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. *See under* asya ghṛtasya.
 asya havyasya tṛpyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b, 4^c.
 asya havyasyendragṇī KS.35.5^d.
 asya hi svayaḥastaraḥ RV.5.17.2^a.
 asya hi svayaḥastaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
 asya hotuḥ pradiḇy (AV. praḇisy) ṛtasya vāci RV.10.110.
 11^c; AV.5.12.11^c; VS.29.36^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 205.6; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.21^c.
 asyā avata vīryam Kāuḇ.33.8^d. *See under* idam me
 prāvata.
 asyā aham brhatyāḥ putraḥ PG.1.13.1^c.
 asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^c.
 asyā ū ṣu ṇa upa sātaye bhuvāḥ RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
 asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
 asyāḥ paṇsada iḇānaḥ PG.3.13.4^c.
 asyāḥ pṛthivyā adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 asyām yo jāyate putraḥ VāDh.17.17^c.
 asyā janatāyāḥ ḇṛuṣṭhyāya svāhā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. *See*
 asyāi janatāyāi.
 asyājarāso damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.
 7.12.1^a. P: asyājarasāḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.
 asyādrṣṭān ni ḇamayāt AV.6.52.3^d. *Cf. under* adrṣṭān
 sarvāṇ.
 asyā dhiyāḥ prāvithāthā vṛṣā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^d.
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.5; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10^b–13^b;
 MG.2.18.4^b. *See* asyām nāryām.
 asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diḇi
 sādhyāḇ cāptyāḇ ca devāḥ ṣaḇbhiḇ cāiva pañcaviṇṇāir
 ahobhir abhiṣṇicantv etena ca tṛcēnāitena ca yajuṣaitā-
 bhiḇ ca vyāḇṛtibhiḇ rājyāya mākārājvādhipatyāya svāva-
 ḇyāyadhīṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2^a.
 asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.
 6^b. *See* asyā nāryā.
 asyām ṛdhad (ÇB.AÇ. ṛdhed) dhotrāyām devaṇgamāyām
 MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.
 9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
 asyām pṛthivyām adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.
 12.6.2^b, 4^b.
 asyām barhiḇ prathatām sādhy antaḇ KÇ.2.2.12^c; Kāuḇ.
 137.11^c. *See* tasyām *etc.*
 asyām ma udīcyām diḇi somaḇ ca rudraḇ cādhipatī somaḇ
 ca rudraḇ ca mātasyāi diḇaḇ pātām somaḇ ca rudraḇ ca
 sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati. ÇÇ.6.3.4.
Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.
 asyām ma ūrdhvāyām diḇi brhaspatiḇ cendraḇ cādhipatī
 brhaspatiḇ cendraḇ ca mātasyāi diḇaḇ pātām brhaspatiḇ
 cendraḇ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati
 ÇÇ.6.3.5. *Cf. ya upariṣṭād juhvati.*
 asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diḇi yamaḇ ca mṛtyuḇ cādhipatī
 yamaḇ ca mṛtyuḇ ca mātasyāi diḇaḇ pātām yamaḇ ca
 mṛtyuḇ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.
 6.3.2. *Cf. ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.*
 asyām me pṛthivyām agniḇ cānnaḇ cādhipatī agniḇ
 cānnaḇ ca mātasyāi diḇaḇ pātām agniḇ cānnaḇ ca sa
 devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. *Cf.*
ye-dhastāj juhvati.
 asyām me pratīcyām diḇi mitraḇ ca varuṇaḇ cādhipatī
 mitraḇ ca varuṇaḇ ca mātasyāi diḇaḇ pātām mitraḇ ca
 varuṇaḇ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati
 ÇÇ.6.3.3. *Cf. ye paḇcād juhvati.*
 asyām mo prācyām diḇi sūryaḇ ca candraḇ cādhipatī sūryaḇ
 ca candraḇ ca mātasyāi diḇaḇ pātām sūryaḇ ca can-
 draḇ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.
 3.1. *Cf. ye purastāj juhvati.*
 asyā vadhvā agnisakāḇam āgachantyāḇ MG.1.11.9^b.
 asyā vyuṣy ādade RV.8.46.21^c.
 asyāḥ sarvasyāḇ samisadaḇ AV.7.12.3^c.
 asyed indro madeṣy ā RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
 asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyām ḇavaḇ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.
 99.2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^a.
 asyed u tveṣasā ranta sindhavaḇ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.
 35.11^a.
 asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāṇi RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
 asyed u bhiyā girayaḇ ca dṛdhāḇ RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.
 35.14^a.
 asyed u mātuh savaneṣu sadyaḇ RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.
 35.7^a.
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a;
 TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed
 evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 asyed eva ḇavasā ḇuṣantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
 asyed eṣā sumatiḇ paprathānā RV.10.31.6^a.
 asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2^a.
 asyeḇānā jagato viṣṇupatnī TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 190.1; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 asyeḇānā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 189.15; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

asyāi janatāyāi craisṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asyā janatāyāh.

asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. 0stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.

asyāi prthivyāi yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cchitsi ÇÇ.1.5.9.

asyāi prāṇaḥ saṁcarati ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.

asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^c; ApMB.1.12.7^c; MG.2.18.4^c.

asyāi rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. *Cf.* asme rayiṁ *etc.*

asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*

asyāi viçe mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya pipṛhi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya, *and cf. prec.*

asyāi saṁ datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. *See* asmāi saṁ.

asyāi svāhā KBU.2.3 (*series*).

asyocchocanāu hrdaḥ AV.7.95.1^d.

asyopasadyāṁ mā chāitsit ÇB.14.9.4.23^c; BṛhU.6.4.23^c. *See next.*

asyopasadye mā riṣāma ÇG.3.7.2^c; KāuÇ.89.13^c. *See prec.*

asraj jarāyupā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

asravantīm anāgasam VS.21.7^b. *Cf.* achidrām pārayiṣṭum.

asravantīm ā ruhemā svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.9; KS.2.3^d.

asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3^a.

asrīvayaç (TS.ApÇ. asrīviç; MS. 0viç) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

asredhatā manmanā vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.

asredhadbhis taraṇibhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^c.

asredhanta itana vājam acha RV.3.29.9^b. *See* adroghāvitā.

asredhan taṁ tuviṣyaṇi RV.9.98.9^d.

asredhantī rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.

asredhantī vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.

asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu RV.7.59.6^c.

asremāṇaṁ taraṇiṁ vīdujamibham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.

asremā vatsaḥ çimivāṁ arāvīt RV.10.8.2^b.

asvaṁ tvāprajasaṁ kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^c.

asvapnajas taraṇayaḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.

asvapnajo animiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^c. *See* avṛjinā.

asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d.

asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. *See next two.*

asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopāyetām (KS.MG. ca dakṣiṇato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*

asvapno yaç ca jāgrviḥ AV.5.30.10^b. *See prec. two.*

asvaveçam yaṁ kṛṇavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.

asvāpayad dabhītaye RV.4.30.21^a.

asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^c; SV.2.456^c.

asvāpayo dabhītaye suhantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.

ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.1.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ *etc.*

aham yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: aham yaveti (!) VIIDh.5.424.

aham yaçasvināṁ yaçah RVKh.1.50.1^c.

aham randhayan mrgayan çrutarvane RV.10.49.5^a.

aham rājā varuṇo mahyaṁ tāni RV.6.42.2^a.

aham rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.3.5.2^c.

aham rāṣṭri saṁgamaṁ vasūnām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. *See under* āgan rātri.

aham rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.

aham rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: aham rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; KāuÇ.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.43. *Designated as* vākṣuktam VāDh.28.13; LAtDh.3.14.

aham vajraṁ çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2^d.

aham vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.

aham varṣma sādṛçānām (AG. sajātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. *See* varṣmo-smi.

aham vā kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.

aham vācam pari sarvāṁ babhūva KS.40.9^c.

aham vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.

aham vājāṁ jayāmi vājasātāu AÇ.2.11.8^d. *See* ayaṁ vājāṁ jaṇ.

aham vidharanī iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BṛhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.

aham viveca prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.2^a. *See* aham astabhnām.

aham viçvaṁ bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.

aham viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.1.3.26^b: 39.9. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*

aham viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.

aham viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.

aham vi ṣyāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: aham vi ṣyāmi Vāit.4.11; KāuÇ.76.28.

aham vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.

aham vṛṣṭiṁ dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.

aham veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^c (*bis*), 2^c.

aham veçam namram āyave-karam RV.10.49.5^c.

aham vo asmi sakhyāya çevaḥ MS.2.13.10^b: 160.14. *See* yuṣmākāṁ sakhye.

aham vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.

aham vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12^b.

aham çatrūn jayāmi jarhṛṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* ayaṁ çatrūn.

aham çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^c.

aham çradbhayā TA.3.8.2.

aham çlokakṛt TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham satyaṁ anṛtaṁ yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^c, 3^c.

aham sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^c.

aham sapta sravato dhārayāṁ vṛṣā RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣtarah RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavāstvaṁ bṛhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya padgṛbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.1^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.2^c (*bis*).
 aham sūryam nbhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yāmy ācubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so asmi yah purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam ābanasam bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syām tvam syāḥ surāyāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1. aham svānām uttamoṣāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham harī vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vājayuh RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir jobhaviṁi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā çaritrām jarasaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Falsely divided, for hitvā çaritrām etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vām ūtaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BṛD.6.95.
 aham hotā ny asīdām yajiyān RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ūgras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ūgro) maruto vidānaḥ RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kakṣivān ṛṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir uṇāṇā paçyatā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam ārjuneyam ny ṛñje RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam āvam abhir ūtibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṇgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham grbhāmi manasā manāṁsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham grhapatis tava AV.14.1.51^d.
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15.16,17.
 aham cana tat sūribhir ānaçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 ahañ (AV. ahañ) ca vṛtram namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirebhāçvinā vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajāna prthivim uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jajāna Vait.2.17.
 aham janāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putrān RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahataṁ nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahataū putrān mayā VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahinsitau.
 ahan gavā maghavan samcakānaḥ RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçcā katithaḥ cid āsa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. See aham tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.
 aham tad āsu dhārayāṁ yad āsu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1^c; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabhaṁ rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā gṛhṭena (MS.3.11.7^c, çivena) MS.2.3.8^c; 36.10; 3.11.7^c; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvaṣṭāram uta pūṣaṇam bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tveḍe abhibhūḥ svād gṛhāt AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham danḍenā: see ahim danḍenā.
 aham dadhāmi draviṇam (AV. dravinā) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyaḥ pari nṛmpam ā dade RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dām grṇate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām grṇate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham dāçuṣe vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dāsā vṛṣabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānām sukṛtām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānām janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānām paramam guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūṛpaye-nāgāḥ RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham dāivim pari vācam viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvāprthivi ā viveça (KS. babbūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra vīryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rāhūṇam vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

AV.20.9.1.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 164.8; KS.9.19^c. Cf. yo hatvāhim.
ahann ahiṁ papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.
ahann ahiṁ pariṣayānam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2^c; 6.30.4^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.16; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c.
ahann ahiṁ parvate ciṣriyānam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
aham nāriṣṭhāv anuyajāmi vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
aham nāv ubhayor suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).
ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.
ahann indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.
ahann enaṁ prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
aham ny anyāṁ sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8^c.
ahan yad vṛtraṁ (SV. dasyuṁ) naryāṁ viver apaḥ RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.371^b.
ahan vṛtraṁ vṛtratarāṁ vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13; 236.12.
ahan vṛtraṁ nir apām āubjad (RV.1.56.5^d, āubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.
ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3^d.
ahan vṛtram r̥cīṣamaḥ RV.8.32.26^a.
ahan vyaṁsam uṇadhaḥ vaneṣu RV.3.34.3^c; AV.20.11.3^c; VS.33.26^c.
ahan vyaṁsaṁ maghavā caetibhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.
ahabhūna (MS. onā) r̥ṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.9.
aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayaṁ bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.
aham atkaṁ kavaye ciṣnathaṁ hathāiḥ RV.10.49.3^a.
aham adaḥ prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
aham annaṁ vaṇam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.
aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NṛpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.
aham annadaḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
aham apo anayaṁ uvaṣānāḥ RV.4.26.2^c.
aham apo apinvaṁ ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.42.4^a.
aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.
aham ayaṁ bhoḥ VāDh.13.44. See ayam ahaṁ bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prece.
aham arṇāsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9^c.
aham aso jyotir aṣṭya TB.3.11.5.3.
aham aso-po-ṣṭya TB.3.11.5.3.
aham astabhnāṁ pṛthivīm uta dyām KS.40.9^a. See ahaṁ viveca.
aham asmi prathamajā rtasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NṛpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham asmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.
aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.
aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.
aham asmi yaṣastamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.
aham asmi sapatnāḥ RV.10.166.2^a.

aham asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham asmi Kāṇç.38.30.
aham asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApG.3.9.6).
aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.
aham ācāryas tavāsāu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
aham ādityāir uta viṣvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.
aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vāit.40.6; MG.1.4.2^a (*bis*).
aham indram atustavam RV.3.53.12^b.
aham indrāgni aham aṣvinobhā RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.
aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.
aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇaḥ RV.10.48.2^a.
aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3^a.
aham ugraḥ ṣatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.
aham ugrā vivācanī RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.
aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d. 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).
aham ṛtūr ajanayaṁ sapta sākam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.40.9^b.
aham ṛtūr ajanayaṁ sapta sindhūn AV.6.61.3^b.
aham etaṁ gavyayam aṣvyāṁ paṇum RV.10.48.4^a.
aham etaṁ chāṣvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6^a.
aham etā manave viṣvaṇcandrāḥ RV.1.165.8^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.6; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
aham enāv ud atisthipam AV.7.95.2^a.
aham eva vāta iva pra vāmi RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.
aham eva svayam idaṁ vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.
aham evāsmi amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.
aham evāhaṁ māṁ juhomi svāhā TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
aham evedaṁ sarvaṁ bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam asāni) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.
aham paktā pañcadaṣas te asmi AV.11.1.19^d.
aham pacāmy ahaṁ dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa pacāmi.
aham parastād aham avastāt VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: ahaṁ parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.
aham paṇūnam adhipā asāni AV.19.31.6^a.
aham piteva vetasūr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.
aham puro mandasāno vy āiram RV.4.26.3^a.
aham pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ RV.1.181.3^d.
aham pūṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9^b.
aham prajā ajanayaṁ pṛthivyām (MG. pṛthivyāḥ; ApMB. pitṛṇām) RV.10.183.3^c; ApMB.1.11.9^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
aham prajāṁ viravatinḥ videya TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.5^d.
aham pratnena manmanā (SV. janmanā) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.
aham pravadiṭā syām ArS.3.10^f.
aham brahma kṛṇavaṁ mahyaṁ vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.
aham bhuvāṁ yajamānasya coditā RV.10.49.1^c.
aham bhuvāṁ yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4^c.
aham bhuvāṁ vasunaḥ pūrvyas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: ahaṁ bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; ahaṁ bhuveti sūktena VIIdh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vāit. *add*s aham bhu-
vān patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir
aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vāit. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4;
MÇ.5.2.15.2.
aham bhūmim adadān āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.
aham bhūyāsān saviteva cāruh AV.13.2.38^d.
aham bhūyāsān uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.
aham bhūyāsān uttamah samānānām TS.3.5.5.1^f.
aham manur abhavam sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.
2.22; BrhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf.
BrhD.1.51; 4.135.
aham manuṣyānām ekapuṇḍarikam bhūyāsān ÇB.14.9.
3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
aham mitrāvaruṇobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1^c; AV.4.30.1^c.
aham mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.
aham megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.
ahaye budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
ahaye budhniyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.11.
ahaye vā tām pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^c; AV.8.4.9^c.
ahar-ahar aprayāvan bhārantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2.
P: ahar-ahā KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim,
rātrīm-rātrim apra°, rātrīm-rātrim apra°, and viçvāhā te.
ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryavān vām RV.10.52.2^c.
ahar-ahar garbham dadhāthe TA.1.10.4^d.
ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^c; N.6.35^c.
ahar-ahar nayamānaḥ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. Designated
as yamagāthā PG.3.10.9.
ahar-ahar niṣkṛtām ācaranti RV.1.123.9^d.
ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under
ahar-ahar apra°.
ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānaḥ TB.2.7.13.4^c.
ahar-ahar yāty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.
ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇā mahyaṁ çikṣatām RV.8.26.12^c.
ahar-ahāḥ çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.
66.3^c; SV.1.396^c.
ahar iva svam rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsān AA.5.1.1.19.
aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^c; 5.28.12^c.
ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vāit.22.4.
ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.
10.10. See ahāḥ ketunā.
ahar divābhir nītibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.
9.3^b (bis); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad
divyābhir.
ahar dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī ca HG.1.15.3^a.
ahar no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13^d; MahānU.14.5^d.
ahar no atyapīparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.
14.5^a. Cf. ahar mātṛ.
ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.
aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17;
ÇB.5.2.1.2.
ahar bhūyād yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
ahar mānsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
ahar mātṛ apīparaḥ AV.17.1.25^c. Cf. ahar no aty°.
ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.
ahar yac çukraṁ jyotiṣo janīṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.
ahar vāi gopāyamānām rātri rakṣamānā te prapadye tā-
bhyān namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.
ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b; 168.3;
KSA.4.8^b. See under āhalag.
ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
1.3.1.
ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunam ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5;
KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.
10.8.15.
ahaç ca tvā rātri ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
ahaç ca mādityaḥ ca punātu GDh.25.9.
ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tvīṣiç cāpaciṭiç cāpaç
cāuṣadhayaç cork ca sūnītā ca tās tvā dikṣamānam
anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
ahaçcarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.
ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.
ahastam indra saṁpiṇak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.
69^b; N.6.1.
ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣāḥ RV.10.22.14^a.
ahastāso hastavantaṁ saḥante RV.10.34.9^b.
ahas tubhyaṁ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^c; 50.7^d.
ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
ahas tvā rātryāi paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
ahāḥ saṁsthāç ca sarvaçah TB.3.12.9.6^d.
ahāḥ satrāti pārāya AV.17.1.26^d.
ahāḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrāḥ RV.1.71.2^d.
ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.
ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.
ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApMB.2.12.9^c.
See prec.
ahāc çaritrām etc.: see ahāḥ çaritrām.
ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.
ahāni gṛbhiḥ saparyāmi nākam AV.19.7.1^d; Naks.10.1^d.
ahāni gṛdhrāḥ pary ā va āguḥ RV.1.88.4^a.
ahāni pūrvīr uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.
ahāni bhadrā janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3^d.
ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.11^b.
ahāni viçvā maruto jigīṣā RV.1.171.3^d.
ahāni çam bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^c; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.
9.27^c; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.
ahānīva sūryo vāsarāṇi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^c; N.4.7^d.
ahā neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni
AV.20.135.7^c; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
See next.
ahā neda saṁ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.
ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d;
TB.3.6.8.2^d.
ahāny asya viñcati çatāni GB.1.5.23^a.
ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b;
AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.
ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.
ahā yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asuntīm ayan (AV. ayan)
RV.10.12.4^c; AV.18.1.31^c.
ahārṣam ApÇ.7.19.4 (ūha of hariṣyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).
ahāv (MS.KS. ahā) anadātā late AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b;
KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.
ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.
ahā viçvā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viçvā sumanā dīdihī naḥ RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viçveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^s.
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^s.
 ahāvi havyaṁ çuṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir āsyē te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS.
 3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a.
 P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāḥ çarīraṁ (TB. ahāc çharīraṁ) payasā sameti (TB.
 sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). See āça-
 rīraṁ.
 ahiḥ panthāṁ visarpati VS.23.56^d.
 ahim yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9^c.
 ahim yad ghnann ojo atrāmimithāḥ RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahim yad vṛtram apo vavrivāṁsam RV.6.20.2^c.
 ahim rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahim vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛçḥāḥ RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahim vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
 ahim vajreṇa çavasāviveṣiḥ RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahiṁsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*:
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan Kāuç.1.25; 61.39.
 ahiṁsantaḥ parūṁsi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahiṁsantīr anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^c-18^c.
 ahiṁsantīr upasprçḥāḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahiṁsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^c.
 ahiṁsan naḥ çivo (VSK. çivaḥ çānto) -tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.
 3.8.6.
 ahiṁsātibalas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-
 ṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ahiṁsānasya saçcīre RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahiṁsitāu pitarāu mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4^c. See ahatau.
 ahiṁsyamāna urviyā vi vāvṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahiṁsrā naḥ pṛthivī devy (KÇ. ahiṁsrā pṛthivī devī devy)
 astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kāuç.137.11^d.
 ahigṇyo vājīnivataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahijambhanam asi sāmastambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahim caviṛtrahāvadhīr RV.8.93.2^c; AV.20.7.2^c; SV.2.801^c.
 ahim cid ugra prayutām çyānam RV.5.32.2^c.
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahim (RVKh. aham) danḍenāgatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.
 10.4.9^d.
 ahim indra jighāṁsataḥ RV.1.80.13^c.
 ahim indro arṇovṛtam vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahim evābhy apeli tam jahi AV.7.88.1.
 ahim ohānam apa āçayānam RV.5.30.6^c.
 ahim pāidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahim budhnyam (TS. oniyam) anu riyamāṇāḥ (TS. sam-
 carantīḥ) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.
 ahim budhnyam anv iyamānāḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS.
 15.7^b. See *prec.*
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence.*
 ahir asi budhnyah (TS. ApÇ. budhniyah) VS.5.33; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.
 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahiḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
 ahir iva bhogāiḥ paryeti bāhum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a;
 TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.
 11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogāiḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.
 9.2.3.

ahir jaghāna kinī (HG. ApMB. kinī) cana AG.2.3.3^b;
 HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. See next.
 ahir dadarça kinī cana PG.2.14.5^b. See *prec.*
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.
 11.4^b.
 ahir na jūrṇam (TB. ahir ha jūrṇam) ati sarpati tvacam
 RV.9.86.44^c; SV.2.965^c; TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 ahir budhniyah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo etc.
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyah RV.10.93.5^d.
 ahir budhnya uta naḥ çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5^c.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me-jugupaḥ (v. l. -jūgō) tam (mss.
 tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 84.1 ff.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.
 5.14: 82.15 ff. See ahe budhniya.
 ahir budhnyah çṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.10.66.11^c.
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.
 13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahir ha: see ahir na.
 ahiḥ çayata upapṛk pṛthivyāḥ (TB. pṛthivyām) RV.1.
 32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahiḥ çṛṇotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahihatyāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^c.
 ahihanam çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahihanam açvinādattam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahinç ca sarvān (TS. KS. evāñ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.
 16.5^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.11^c.
 ahīnaḥ prāṇaḥ KS.1.12.
 ahīnām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahīnām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahīnām apa mā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^c.
 ahīnām arasam viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. Cf.
 maçakasyārasam, and çārkoṭam arasam.
 ahīnāikāhaḥ satrāṇam AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 ahīn vyasyatāt pathaḥ AV.10.4.6^c.
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.3.5.5^b, 5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.
 3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^c; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d;
 MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahutādo haviṣo yajūe asmin VS.17.13^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c;
 MS.2.10.1^c: 132.9; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahuto balikarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^b.
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadāmy anum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure
 GG.2.10.29.
 ahūmahī çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^c; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.
 64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^c.
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See areḍatā.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^c.
 aheḍatā manasā çruṣtim ā vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olatā) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^c;
 ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babbhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruṇsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedaṃāno rarivān ajāṇva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 aheḍaṃāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeha bodhi RV.1.24.11^c;
 VS.18.49^c; 21.2^c; VSK.20.2.12^c; 23.2^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c;
 MS.3.4.8^c; 56.8; 4.14.17^c; 246.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c;
 ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^c.
 aheḍayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat
 pakatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; KāuÇ.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vāit. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
 ahe budhniya mantram me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhniya.
 ahome yajñam patham urāṇah RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivih AV.5.13.4^c.
 aher iva sarpaṇam cākalasya AB.3.43.5^c; JB.1.258^c.
 aher yātaram kam apaçya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 ahela^o: see aheda^o.
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BrhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^c; AV.18.
 1.55^c; TA.1.27.5^c; 6.6.1^c. See dyubhir ahobhir.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.1.3.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā brhadrathantare ca me yajñena kalpe-
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive.
 ahorātrayoḥ saṃdhibhyo jatūḥ VS.24.25. See ahnaḥ etc.
 ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv etā.
 ahorātrāṇi (se. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāṇi te etc.: see ahorātrās.
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.23.41^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^c; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^c; MahānU.5.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi sarvāni TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyām sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 ājarasāya.
 ahorātrābhyām nakṣatrebhyah AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorā-
 trābhyām KāuÇ.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyām puruṣaḥ samena (GB. once kṣaṇena)
 GB.1.5.5^c (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^c, 8^c.
 ahorātrābhyām mahiṣaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātrā yaṃ pariyanto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4^c.
 ahorātrārdhamāsāmāsāḥ KāuÇ.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāç ca saṃdhibhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāiç.
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaçah TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
 ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhipatni āstām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre KāuÇ.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādam kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; KāuÇ.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive (VS. oṣṭhive) brhadrathantare ca me
 yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā.

ahorātre kṛpūtam dirgham āyuh AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
 ahorātre tvodirayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṃvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryam vasāne AV.13.2.32^c.
 ahorātre paçupālyāu TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre pārçve VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^c.
 ahorātrebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
 ahorātre vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyām adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
 ahorātre samadhātām ma enat KāuÇ.42.17^b.
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyasya prathiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvaṃ
 yakṣam viçvaṃ bhūtam viçvaṃ subhūtam, viçvasya
 bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 ahorātrāiḥ (comm. adds, samāndhikāiḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāiç.
 ahorātrāir vimitam triṇṇad aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāiç ca saṃdhibhiḥ (HG. oṭrāiḥ susaṃdhibhiḥ)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṃdhi-
 jāḥ, and cf. *pre. but one*.
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattām SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnaḥ ketūn sam irṣati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnaḥ saṃdhibhyām jatūḥ MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoḥ etc.
 ahnām rātriṇām aticarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cie cakrur vayunā grṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netrī janitri (MS. janitry uta) prajānam TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṃ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakrmeha
 kiṃ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^c.
 ahnā rātri samāvati AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā KāuÇ.
 58.20.
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vāit.22.4.
 ahne pāravatān ālabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklam piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.
3.46.
ahnor antāu vyatiśajanta dhīrāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyarṣūnām cin ny ayān aviśyām RV.2.38.3^c.
ahraṣtas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vāit.10.17^a (AVP.).
ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:
3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 3.1.2. *See pree*.
ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^c;
AV.6.9.2.3^c.
ahruto-yañ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10;
4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhir açvinā RV.8.8.9^b.

A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.
ā kakub varcaṣā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
18.4.1.
ākareṇy karṇyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See giḥ koçvo^o, and*
madhv ity ākarṣāṇiḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.
ā kalaçāñ madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7^c; SV.
1.571^c; 2.676^c.
ā kalaçā anūṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kalaçeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.
15^a (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmāñ jaritīṇām RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.
436^b.
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvaḥ RV.5.74.5^d.
ākāyyasya dāvane purukṣoḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
ākāça upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10^c.
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
ākāçasyāiṣa ākāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.*
4.1.18.
ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the*
three after next.
ākāçāya (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.
See ākāçaḥ sa^o, and next two.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanam dadātu ŞB.2.10.
See under ākāçaḥ sa^o.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under*
ākāçaḥ sa^o.
ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
ā kivataḥ salalūkām cakārtha RV.3.30.17^c; N.6.3^c.
ākūtam cākūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim etc.: *see ākūtim etc.*

ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1^b.
ākūtaye svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtiñ sam namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
ākūtiñ devīñ subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.
19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See ākūtiñ devīñ.*
ākūtipro-vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2^c.
ākūtim (MS.MÇ.MG. ākūtam) agniñ prayujāñ svāhā VS.
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: ākūtim agniñ
ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. ākūtyāi prayuje.*
ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2^a.
ākūtiñ puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
ākūtir apinaḍ dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2^b.
ākūtiḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b;
TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
ākūtinām adhipatiñ cetasañ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtiñ (!) devīñ manasā prapadye SMB.2.6.9^a. *Desig-*
nated as ekākṣaryā (se. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See
ākūtiñ devīñ.
ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
ākūtyā manasā saha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b;
TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.
11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (with svāhā). Ps: ākūtyāi
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyāi tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
ākūtyāi prayuje-gñaye (MS.KS. agñaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;
20.8.5. Ps: ākūtyāi prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3;
ākūtyāi KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. ākūtim agniñ, and prayuje*
svāhā.
ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacanī dhāvaniḥ padmacāriṇī manmanā
bhava svāhā MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
ā kṛṣṇa īñ juhurāṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14^c.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasā vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2^a;
VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16.
Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasā MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214,304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.
āketunā suṣamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^c.
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
ākrañsyamānas trīṇi jyotiṣi AV.9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.
2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ulūlayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
ākrandāya dundubhyāghātam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdayā^o.*
ākramañ jinva Vāit.27.27.
ākramaṇam sthūrābhyām (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhābhyām) VS.
25.3.6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA.13.5.

ākramamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* ākrayāyā.
 ākrāmo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vājīn pṛthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a; 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājīn MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrayāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyāyogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākṛāntyā utkrāntiṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See*
 utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyō.
 ākrān vājī kramāir atyakramīd vājī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vājī pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vājy antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudrah *etc.*: *see* ākrān *etc.*
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kṛdayo na mātaram tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe çūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvāsu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣī pṛjāçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣtram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣī çubhas pati dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīḥ RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtaṁ nadinām RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣṇayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākhaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākhare kṣṇā iṣirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthālas (MS. mānthālavas; VSK. mān-
 dhālas) te pitṛṇām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. *See* pāṅktraḥ kaço.
 ākhuṁ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākhuṁ te rudra paçuṁ karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and*
 rudrākhūm.
 ākhuṁ tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. *See* āçuṁ
 tvājāu.
 ākhus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākhuṁ *te*.
 ākhus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under*
 ākhuṁ *te*.
 ākhuḥ sṛjāyā çayāṇḍakas te māitrāḥ (KSA. çayāṇḍakās te
 māitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çārgaḥ.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.
 59.11.
 āgachataṁ sūm vṛṣāṇāv avobhiḥ RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataṁ nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).1^c.
 āgachatam açvinā çamtamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv āyur yaçaç ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavāḥ RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imāḥ AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatyā vājy adhvanam (TS. ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhitā parigadhitā RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahiṣi gobhir açvāiḥ ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next*.
 āganta pitarah somyāsas teṣāṁ vah prativittā ariṣṭāḥ
 syāma supitaro vayam yuṣmābhir bhūyāsta suprajaso
 yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*
 ā ganta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah.
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.40.1^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; GG.2.10.20; HG.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.2.2.2^a. P:
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devaḥ ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna ātmānam vijite vijayāmy abhayam me
 -lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 prāṇaḥ.
 āgann ṛbhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mītrāvaruṇā vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 ṇyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āgan rātri saṁgamamī vasūnām AV.7.79.3^a. *See* niveçamī
 saṁgamamī, *and* aham rāṣṭrī.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See*
 ā yonim garbho, *and* cf. ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.
 ā galgā dhavanīnām (MÇ. N. galdā dhamanīnām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā gā indra akrṇuta svayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyam havir idam juṣānam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram akran RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vāit.21.24; Kāuç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. *Designated as* ā-gāviya (*se. sukta*) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānaḥ PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yāhi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. asya yajñasyāgura.
 ā gṛhṇitām sam bṛhatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16.17.
 ā gomati vraje bhajā tvam naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d; TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.1.
 ā gnā agna ihāyase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 āgnāvāṣṇavā rohitālamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 āgnīm na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a, 17^a; 8.3.28 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
 āgnir agāmi bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agāmi ÇÇ.12.11.16.
 āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasām açoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.
 āgnir adhāy rtviyaḥ RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.
 āgnir dade diva ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.6.7^d.
 āgniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (*so Shankar Pandit's edition*). See agniç ca etc.
 āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.
 āgnīdhram yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^b.
 āgnīdhram ca me havirdhānam ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 āgnīdhram enām nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
 āgnīdhram mā hīnsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 āgnīdhrād viduṣi satyam TB.3.12.9.5^c.
 āgnīdhrīyam me punar vyāghārāya ApÇ.13.14.6.
 āgnīdhro yajamānaç ca Vāit.9.12^a.
 āgne giro diva ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.39.5^a.
 āgñendrāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.
 āgñeya āindrāgna āvinas te viçālayāpa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
 āgñeyāḥ kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgñeyāu.
 āgñeyāḥ kṛṣṇo-jah TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 āgñeyam haviḥ prajānamām me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See idam haviḥ etc.
 āgñeyadigadhipataye agñaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 āgñeyam tu pūrvam nityam Kāuç.73.11^c.
 āgñeyapāṇḍupārthivānām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhasva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate vanenikṣva 2.14.12.
 āgñeyam prātaḥsavanam KS.34.16.
 āgñeyam balabhadram ca AG.1.2.2^a (*crit. notes*).
 āgñeyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āgñeyāhi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BrhD.6.128.
 āgñe yāhi sahasram devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.3.47^c.
 āgñe yāhi suvidatrebhir arvān (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9^c; AV.18.3.48^c; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^c; N.6.14.
 āgñe (RV. agne) yāhi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.4.1^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
 āgñeyena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^e.
 āgñeyo-ṣṭākāpālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*); 140.8.10; 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.
 āgñeyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgñeyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgñeyāḥ etc.
 āgñe vaha pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6^d.
 āgñe vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.
 āgñe vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^a.
 āgñe suvryam vaha RV.5.26.5^b.
 āgñe sthūram rayim bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 āgmann āpa uçatir barhir edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.
 āgrayaṇaç (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇaç) ca me vāiçvadevaç (KS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āgrayaṇas te dakṣakratū pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See ātmānam ta āgra^o.
 āgrayaṇasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 āgrayaṇāt (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇāt) tripavatrāyastriṇçāu VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrāyaṇo-si svāgrāyaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
 āgrāya^o: see āgraya^o.
 ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.
 ā gha tvāvān tmanāptāḥ (SV. tmanāyuktāḥ) RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.
 ā gharṁe (AÇ. gharman) siṁca paya usriyāyāḥ AV.7.73.6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharṁe etc.
 ā gharṁe siṁcasva MÇ.4.3.15.
 ā gharṁo agnim ṛtayanā asādi (TA. asādīt) RV.5.43.7^d; TA.4.5.2^d. See next.
 ā gharṁo agnir amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d; 123.14. See prec.
 ā gha vā yābhir aruṇir açikṣatam RV.1.112.19^b.
 ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
 ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.
 ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.
 āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c.
 ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a; VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.
 ā ghā yoṣeva sūnarī RV.1.48.5^a.
 āghārābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 āghrṇe dharuṇam divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.
 āghrṇe paçusādhani RV.6.53.9^b.
 āghrṇe sam sacāvahāi RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.
 āghoṣaṇ çarṣaṇinām RV.8.64.4^b.
 āghoṣayantaḥ pṛthivīm upabdihiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.
 āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.
 āghoṣiṇyaḥ pratighoṣiṇyaḥ saṁghoṣiṇyo vicinvatyāḥ çvasanāḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tani juṣadhvam svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pañinorasi AV.12.5.48^c. Cf. uraḥ paṭāurāv,
and norasi tadām.

āṅkte cāgrahapaṇi nāsti TA.1.4.1^c.

āṅkṣva tatāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva pitāmahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva prapitāmahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsāu HG.2.12.6. See under asāv abhy-
āṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāikam maṇim ekam kiṇuṣva AV.19.45.5^a.

āṅgirasah prati jānātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4^b.

āṅgirasānām ādyāḥ pañcānuvākāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1.

The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf.
Ind. Stud. iv. 433.

āṅgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5^d.

āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.

āṅgūṣam girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1^b; VS.34.16^b.

āṅgūṣam achā tavasam madāya RV.7.24.3^d.

āṅgūṣāṇām avāvaçanta vāpiḥ RV.9.90.2^b. See āṅgoṣi-
ṇam etc.

āṅgūṣebhir giṇānaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1^d.

āṅgūṣāir āvivāsataḥ RV.7.94.11^c; VS.33.76^c.

āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8^d.

āṅgūṣo vāṇi maghavānā janeṣu RV.3.58.5^b.

āṅgūṣyam çavasānāya sāmā RV.1.62.2^b; VS.34.17^b.

āṅgūṣyam pavamānaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.8^c. See āṅgo-
ṣiṇam etc.

ācakrāṇas triṇi çirṣā parā vark RV.10.8.9^d.

ācakrur agniṁ ūtaye RV.3.27.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 14.1.9;
KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c.

ācakre havyaḍātaye RV.8.101.1^d; VS.33.87^d.

ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3^c.

ā ca jagāma vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11^d; SV.1.308^d.

ā caturbhir ā ṣaḍbhir hūyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4^b.

ā ca tvām etā vṛṣaṇā vahātaḥ RV.3.43.4^a.

ā catvāriṇçatā haribhir yuṇānaḥ RV.2.18.5^b.

ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4^d.

ā cana tvā cikitsāmaḥ RV.8.91.3^a; JB.1.220^a.

ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvitā ca naḥ RV.7.59.6^a.

ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6^d; AV.7.9.1^d;
MS.4.14.16^d; 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.

ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31^b; 10.177.3^b;
AV.9.10.11^b; VS.37.17^b; MS.4.9.6^b; 126.3; ÇB.14.1.
4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1^b; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^b,3;
N.14.3^b.

ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.

ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kāuç.90.21. See prec.

ā carṣaṇiprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1^a; MS.4.14.
18^a; 248.9; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a. P: ā carṣaṇiprāḥ
TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.

ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
ÇÇ.1.5.7. See ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.

ā ca vaha mitramahaç eikivān RV.10.110.1^c; AV.5.12.1^c;
VS.29.25^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 201.9; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.1^c;
N.8.5^c.

ā ca vahāsi tān iha RV.1.74.6^a.

ā ca viçanty uçatr uçantam RV.9.95.3^d; SV.1.544^d.

ā caṣṭa āsām pātho nadīnam RV.7.34.10^a; N.6.7.

ā ca huve ni ca satsiḥa devāḥ RV.1.76.4^b.

ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;
TB.3.5.3.2. See under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.

ācāmata mama pratatāmahās tatāmahās tatāḥ sapatnikās
tṛpyantv ācāmantu Kāuç.88.24.

ācārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3^a.

(om) ācāryapatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācāryas tataḥṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8^a.

ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See
next two.

ācāryādhīno bhavānyatrādharmacaraṇāt GG.3.1.15. See
prec. and next.

ācāryādhīno vedam adhiṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.

(om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācārye daçarātraṁ syāt Kāuç.141.27^c.

ācāryo garbhī bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12^a.

ācāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17^c.

ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16^a.

ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15^b.

ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14^a.

ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.

ā caviçad vasumantaḥ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2^d.

ā cāsmin satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8^c.

ā cikitāna sukratū RV.5.66.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.

ā cittam martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.5.7.9^d.

ā citra citriṇiṣv ā RV.4.32.2^b.

ā citra citryam bharā rayiṇi naḥ RV.7.20.7^d.

ācucyavur divyam koçam ete RV.5.59.8^c.

āc chibham samavalgata AV.3.13.2^b. See tāḥ çibham,
and yaḥ çibham.

ācyā jānu dakṣiṇato niṣadya RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a;
VS.19.62^a. P: ācyā jānu Kāuç.83.28.

ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2^b.

ā cyāvaya maghadeyāya çūram RV.10.42.2^d; AV.20.89.2^d.

ā cyāvayasy ūtaye RV.8.92.7^c; SV.1.170^c; 2.992^c.

ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16^d.

āchae chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.

āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1^a: 86.9; 1.6.2^a: 87.5.
P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

āchadvidhānāir gupitaḥ RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a.

ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2^d.

āchettā te (TB.ApÇ.1.5.5^c, vo) mā riṣam (MS. mārṣam;
KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;
31.1; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5^c; MÇ.1.1.1.37.

āchayantu vi ca çāsatu VS.23.42^b. See chyantu vi.

ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3^b. So Shankar
Pandit's edition; the *Vulgate*, ājagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.

ājagmathuḥ parākāt RV.10.22.6^c.

ājagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2^d.

ājaghanti sānv eṣām RV.6.75.13^a; VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.
6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.6; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.20^a. P: ā
jaghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ājaganī tveṣasamdr̥çam RV.10.60.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.96.

ājajāya druhvaṇe pārthivāni RV.6.22.8^a; AV.20.36.8^a.

āj jabhruḥ ketum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4^c.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrābhyām sam.
 ā jahnāvīm samanasopa vājāi RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jāgṛvir vipra rta (SV. rta) matinām RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jātaṁ jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jāta sukrato pṛṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvā RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçvā sadmāny aprāh RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣtaṁ yathā paçum RV.1.23.13^c.
 ājāmi tvājanyā AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jāyā yuvate patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriṁ vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasendo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsah pūṣaṇam rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yāmi sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jaya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajie ca.
 ājituram satpatin viçvacarṣaṇim RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvāgne sariṣyantam sanīm sariṣyantam devebhyo havyam vakṣyantam vājinaṁ tvā vājajityai sammarṣti (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājinaṁ tvā sariṣyantam.
 ājīm tvāgne sasrvāṁsam sanīm sasanivāṁsam devebhyo havyam ohivāṁsam vājinaṁ tvā vājajitam sammarṣti(?) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājinaṁ tvā sasrvāṁsam.
 ājīm na girvavāho jiggyur açvāḥ SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvāho.
 ājīm na jagmur açvaçvatamāḥ RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvāho açvāḥ RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavāho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvayūḥ sudānū RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nṛpate tvam id dhi naḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^a.
 ā jihvayā mūradevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartah çrutah kavīḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvam RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sarīḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanāḥ ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya mṛdhuṣaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1^g; AV.20.67.3^g; SV.1.465^g; 2.1163^g; VS.15.47^g; TS.4.4.4.8^g; MS.2.13.8^g; 158.6; KS.26.11^g; 39.15^g.
 ājuhvanāḥ sarasvatīm VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanā saṁ.
 ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ purastāt VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāḥ HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.
 ājuhvanā ghṛtaprṣtham pṛṣadvat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ saṁ.
 ājuhvanō ghṛtaprṣthah svañcāḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvanō na idyaḥ RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvanō haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardhaṁ) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 āññatam anāññatam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under aññatam yad.
 ājyam yajña rco yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
 ājyam kim āsit paridhiḥ ka āsit RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam prāktantram Kāuç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nimṛjantv adhvaṇe RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāyā) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyam pṛtanyato hatam AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyam bibharti ghṛtam asya retaḥ AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tān kṣarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. medasaḥ kulyā, and ghṛtasya kulyā.
 ājyasya paramēṣthin AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛnuhi pravīdvan AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodehi.
 ājyena pratyanajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.2.19.6^c; MÇ.1.3.2.13^c.
 ājyenābhighāritah AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhighāritau AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11: 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhnoḥ.
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vāit.19.20^c.
 ājyāir ghṛtair juhota puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 āñjatām mama pitarah ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama pitāmāhāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama prapitāmāhāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

āñjanam prthivyaṁ jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 āñjanena sarpiṣā samī viçantu (AV. sprçantām; TA. mṛçantām) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 āñjasvānūlimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. *under* asāv abhy-
 āñkṣva.
 āñim na rathyam amṛtādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^c.
 āñdāt patatrivāmukṣi AV.14.2.44^c.
 āñdādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 āñdābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āñdā mā no maghavaṁ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8^c.
 āñdā çuṣṇasya bhedaṁ RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyāñdāni.
 āñdikam kumudam samī tanoti AV.4.34.5^c.
 āñdibhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 āñdeva bhittivā çakunasya garbhān RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 āñdāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manah punah RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānāḥ RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takṣata sātīm asmabhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrāyavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyaṁ tatāna MS.2.13.22^d; 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvānā ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virād āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See *tapati etc.*
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. *under* tapate.
 ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapasyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sāṁgravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthāv (VSK.MS.KS. tasthā) amṛtaṁ divi RV.8.52 (Vā.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d; 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṁso amṛtasya nābhīm RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā tā sūriḥ pṛṇati tūtujaṇaḥ RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhātā it puraḥ RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmai cakṛmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpaṁ māsaram VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye raṇann ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See *āti*.
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtaṁ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaṁ sanaçrutāḥ RV.10.23.3^c; AV.20.73.4^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakḥā RV.9.96.2^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.29.5^d.
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantaṁ
 pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. onah) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^c;
 TB.2.7.8.1^c; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣā te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ TB.2.7.16.1^c; ApÇ.22.28.17. See
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8.
 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1.
 Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22.
 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvāitān te diçam abhinukhaḥ samīnaddho ratho
 abhipravartatām AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritaṁ ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a, 6.11; 2.2.2^a (ApG.
 2.5.7.9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG.
 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā-
 nam, and ā rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 See *ātir*.
 ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibhaṁ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu naḥ sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10^c; AV.20.
 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivaṁ tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivo haribhyām RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indraḥ pyāyatām VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.1^c; 6.2.
 2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c;
 ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vāit.13.23^c; LÇ.5.
 6.8^c.
 ā tū gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tū na indo çatadātṽ açvyam RV.9.7.2.9^a.
 ā tū na indra káuçika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tū na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a;
 PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tū naḥ Svidh.1.4.18;
 ā tū Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tū na indra bhājaya: see ā tū na indra çaṁsaya.
 ā tū na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vāit.31.22.
 ā tū na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33.
 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9.
 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tū na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.
 7.7; ā tū naḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 ā tū na indra çaṁsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^c–7^c; AV.
 20.74.1^c–7^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tū na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 MS.4.10.4^c; 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tū bhara makir etat pari śḥlāt RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13.
 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tū bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tū ṣiṇca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tū ṣiṇca harim nī dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tū suçipra dāmpate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) idhīmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a;
 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.14; 4.12.5: 191.
 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.
 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvāgna.
 ā te agna ṛcā haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ā te agna rēa
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1^c.
 ā te karo çṛṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*):
 ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
 ā garbho.
 ā te cikitra uśasām ivetayaḥ RV.10.9.1.4^c.
 ā te tā vajrinn imahe RV.8.21.8^b.
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 ā te dakṣam vi rocanā RV.8.93.26^a.
 ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
 2.487^a.
 ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade
 Kāuṣ.36.39.
 ā te dadhāmīndriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 ā te dārūni dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
 11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^b.
 ā te devā yajñiṇi yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10^b.
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 ā tena yataṁ manaso javiṇyā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
 8.11.
 ā te pitar marutān sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
 TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.
 ā te prāṇam suvāmasi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 ā te badhnāmy ośadhīm PrāṇagU.1^b. See jīvantim.
 ā te bhadrayān sumatāu yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5^b.
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a: 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah
 MS.4.14.12: 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53.
 ā te mukhasya saṁkṣāṭ AV.7.114.1^c.
 ā te yatante rathyo yathā prthak RV.10.91.7^c; SV.2.333^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c: 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 ā te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: ā te
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.
 ā te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8^a.
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohito-hārsīt AV.13.1.5^a. See āhārsīt.
 ā te rucāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 ā te vajraṁ jaritā bāhvor dhāt RV.1.63.2^b.
 ā te vatso mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
 12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.
 ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyām) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
 2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tān te vācam.
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo dṛoṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20^a.
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçcāt RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te çuṣmo
 vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 ā te siñcāmi kuksyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaṁ) evāḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
 AB.7.9.4.
 ā te stotrāṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 ā te svastim imahe RV.6.56.6^a.
 ā te-ham hṛdayād dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 ā te hanū harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
 ā te harī jūjvānasya vājinā RV.10.93.8^b.
 ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 āttam devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.
 BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 ātmanah prthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
 16.32.3.
 ātmanātmānam abhi samviveça (TA.10.1.4^d, MahānU.
 sambabhūva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.
 2.7^d.
 ātmanā bhujam aṇutām AV.8.2.8^a.
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d.16^d.
 ātmane tapanam tu saḥ AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane mo varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasraṣanam Kāuṣ.33.9^b.
 ātmane svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdham yatamat piçcāḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hṛdayān nirmītām ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a: 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (ĪçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6^b; ĪçāU.6^b.
 See ātmānam devam.
 ātmany ā samañjaṁ chamitā na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
 tmanyā.
 ātmanvate svāhā KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
 ātmanvantaṁ pakṣiṇam tāugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtām payah RV.9.74.4^a;
 KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.
 10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtva
 (MÇ. ovān ihāhi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
 14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva: see ā tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsye juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.
 20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See pre.
 ātmasani prajāsanī (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçusanī) VS.19.48^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.17; KS.38.2^c;
 TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.4;
KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.5^c.
ātmā guhāyān nīhito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. *See* ātmāsya jantor.
ātmā ca tvā tanūç ca çrīpitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
ātmā ca me tanūç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
140.14; KS.18.7. *Cf. prec.*
ātmā te vāto raja ā navīnot RV.7.87.2^a.
ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. *See next.*
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. *See prec.*
ātmā devānām bhuvasasya garbhaḥ RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^c.
ātmānām ced vijāntyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BṛhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmānām ta āgrāyaṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. *See āgrāyaṇas te.*
ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4^d, 8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78^d, 82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmānām te manasārād ajānām RV.1.163.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmānām devam añjasā ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BṛhU.4.4.18^b.
See ātmann evā.
ātmānām dhīram ajarām yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmānām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānam aṅgāḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmānam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānām pitarām putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmānām punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmānām prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānām me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānām me pātām MS.1.1.13; 8.7.
ātmānām me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātmā nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
ātmāntarikṣām samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātmā pitus tanūr vāsaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
ātmā brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātmā ma ātmani çritāḥ, ātmā hrdaye, hrdayān mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10^c; SV.2.395^c; KS.35.6^c.
ātmā yajñasya ranhyā RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (*with svāhā*);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmāvāi putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26^c; BṛhU.6.4.26^c; KBU.
2.11^c; AG.1.15.9^c; PG.1.16.18^c; 18.2^c; HG.2.3.2^c;

ApMB.2.11.33^c; MG.1.18.6^c; N.3.4^c; Mahābh.1.74.63^c.
See ātmāsi, tejo vāi, *and* vedo vāi.
ātmā vo astu saṁpriyaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^c; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.
2.1.17^c.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthāḥ SMB.1.5.18^c. *See under*
ātmā vāi.
ātmāsya jantor nīhito guhāyām KU.2.20^b. *See* ātmā
guhāyām.
ātmāsya ātmanātmanām (Vāit. Kāuç. ātmann ātmānam)
me mā hiṁsiḥ GB.2.1.3; Vāit.3.11; Kāuç.65.14.
ātmā hi jajña ātmanaḥ AB.7.13.6^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsir uttamaḥ RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmeva vātaḥ svasarāṇi gachata RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmeva çevo didhiṣāyō bhūt RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; ĪçāU.7^b.
ātreyo niṣkakaṇṭhyaḥ AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tv adya (SV. ā3dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajāsi garbhaddham VS.2.3.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20; 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
yasva VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vāit.13.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv açatrav ā gahi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kaṇvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras taruṇaḥ AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). *See* enām
ku^a *and* emām ku^a, *and cf.* ā tvā vatso *and* enām
çiçuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñāḥ prati kumbhaḥ grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbhaḥ grbhāya Kāuç.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāṣṭrān saha vareasodihī AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
gan Kāuç.16.30.
ā tvāgumām çantātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathīr iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.
6.109.
ā tvā grbhīr mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhīr iva vrajam RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhmahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kāuç.89.13. *See* ā te
agna *etc.*
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā çrtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā çrtatu Kāuç.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS. KS. vacasā) ghṛtena VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* jigharmy agniḥ, *and cf.*
ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rārahāṇā abhi prayāḥ RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase vīryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādya viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇiḥ yad imahe RV.8.45.14^c.

ā tvā pariṣṛtaḥ (MG. pariṣṛtaḥ; PG.ApMB. pariṣṛtaḥ)
 • kumbhaḥ (ApMB. kumbhā) AG.2.8.16^c; PG.3.4.4^c;
 MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^c. See ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ,
 enaḥ pariṣṛtaḥ, emāḥ pariṣṛtaḥ, and cf. pūrṇaḥ
 pariṣṛtaḥ.
 ā tvā pūrvam anayanū āparam punaḥ RV.1.31.4^d.
 ā tvā prṇaktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^c; SV.1.347^c; 2.378^c;
 TS.1.4.39.1^c.
 ā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^d;
 MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tvā etc.
 ā tvā bhanto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tvā harayo.
 ā tvā brahmayujā harī RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a;
 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.
 ā tvā madaeyutā harī RV.8.34.9^a.
 ā tvām anaktu prayatā haviṣmatī RV.8.60.1^c; AV.20.
 103.2^c; SV.2.902^c; KS.39.15^c.
 ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviṣastā vahantu RV.10.14.4^c; AV.18.
 1.60^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 243.3. Cf. stutā
 mantrāḥ.
 ā tvām ṛjivā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^c.
 ā tvā yachantu me girāḥ RV.8.32.23^b.
 ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.
 ā tvāyam arka ūtaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^c.
 ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kāuṣ.89.6^c.
 ā tvā rathāḥ yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a;
 AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.
 2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16;
 ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.9.1.
 ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.
 ā tvā rambhaḥ na jivrayaḥ RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (*adding*
rarabhmā of the next pāda).
 ā tvāruksad vṛṣabhaḥ pṛṇir agriyaḥ Kāuṣ.89.6^a.
 ā tvā ruroha bṛhaty ūṣta pañtiḥ AV.13.1.15^a.
 ā tvā ruroha rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^d.
 ā tvā rurohoṣṇihākṣaro vaṣatkāraḥ AV.13.1.15^c.
 ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumāraḥ AV.3.12.3^c. Cf. ā tvā
 kumāras, and ā tvā çigur.
 ā tvā vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12.
 P: ā tvā vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasūnām rudrāpām
 ādityānām sadasi (*and . . . sado*).
 ā tvā vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 ā tvā vaso havamānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^c.
 ā tvā vahantu suyamāso aḡvāḥ RV.3.61.2^c.
 ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.
 6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu
 AÇ.5.5.14.
 ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ sucetasāḥ (HG.ApMB. sacetasāḥ)
 MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; HG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.
 20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
 ā tvā vahantu harayo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3^b.
 ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujaḥ RV.1.51.10^c.
 ā tvā viprā acuecyavuh RV.1.45.8^a.
 ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.
 ā tvā viçantu sutāsa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See *prece*.
 ā tvā viçantu harivarpaṣaḥ girāḥ RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.
 30.1^d.
 ā tvā viçantv āçavaḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.9.2.22^a; SV.1.197^a;
 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^c; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b;
 ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā
 viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.
 ā tvā viçamy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6–8. Cf. āvidam mā.
 ā tvā çakyam upamam rādho annaiḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.
 20.76.3^d.
 ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8^b.
 ā tvā çigur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4^c. Cf. *under* ā tvā vatso.
 ā tvā çukrā acuecyavuh RV.8.95.2^a.
 ā tvā sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340^a. See o cit.
 ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a;
 AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 ā tvā sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^a.
 ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.
 8.1.2. See ā tvā suhava.
 ā tvā subhūtam aviçat tadānīm AV.12.1.55^c.
 ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^c.
 ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (*bis*); AÇ.5.2.1.2. See ā
 tvā subhava.
 ā tvā somasya galdayā SV.1.307^a. See mā tvā etc.
 ā tvā svo viçatām varṇaḥ AV.1.23.2^c. See ā na svo.
 ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tvā bṛ.
 ā tvā harāmi çataçaradāya AV.8.2.2^b.
 ā tvā haryantam prayujo janānām RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.
 32.2^a.
 ā tvāhārṣam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.
 173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.
 8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.
 3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvā-
 hārṣam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vāit.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16;
 ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kāuṣ.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.
 1.10.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasūktam
 VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.
 ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ kumbhaḥ HG.1.27.4^c. See *under* ā tvā
 pariṣṛtaḥ.
 ā tvā hotā manurhitaḥ RV.8.34.8^a.
 ā tv etā ni ṣṛdata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a;
 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1;
 Vāit.39.7.
 ā treyaḥ dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^d.
 ā tveṣam vartate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d;
 VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.
 ā tveṣam ugram ava īmahe vayam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9;
 TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 āt sarvān viṇçatiḥ nakhān AV.4.3.3^c.
 āt sūryam janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.1.32.4^c; TB.2.5.4.3^c.
 āt soma indriyo rasaḥ RV.9.47.3^a.
 ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajammbhanam AV.4.3.7^d.
 ātharvaṇā abadhna AV.10.6.20^b.
 ātharvaṇānām caturṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.1. *The*
entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.10; cf.
Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
 ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22^a.
 ātharvaṇīr āṅgirasīḥ AV.11.4.16^a.
 ādakaḥ (KSA. okān) khādena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
 ā dakṣiṇā srjyate çuṣmy āsadam RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥nataḥ RV.5.7.10^c.
 ādaghnāsa upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^c; N.1.9^c.
 ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād aṅgirāḥ prathamam dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4^a; AV.
 20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 ādatta yajñam kācinām ÇB.13.5.4.21^c.
 ādatta vajram abhi yad abim han RV.5.29.2^c.
 ā datse jīnatām vareḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anṛtām svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam āṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtām glahāt AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savitūḥ
 prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade.
 ā dade viṣadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny ādadīḥ RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad viṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1^c.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrāḥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭīḥ RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.
 4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçir; MG. kalaçam) aguh
 (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇG. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann
 iva; MG. ārayam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇG.3.2.9^d;
 PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajram sthavarām na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6^c.
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvahā RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvanā dardarimi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādardṛtam apihitāny açnā RV.4.28.5^c.
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7^c. See ā darçate.
 ādarçam agnīm cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçate çavasā sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6^c; AV.20.107.
 9^c; N.11.21^c. See ā darçati.
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatātīm RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmād anyo ajaniṣṭa tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8^c.
 ād asya te dhvasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4^c; 7.3.2^c; SV.2.
 57^c; VS.15.62^c; TS.4.4.3.3^c; MS.2.8.14^c; 118.10; KS.
 17.10^c; ÇB.8.7.3.12^c.
 ād asya çuṣmīṇo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyāyur grabhaṇavat RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a;
 SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2.
 Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasamdānābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena samdānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādānena Kāuç.16.6.
 ādāya jītaḥ jītāya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahvā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^c.
 ādāyo virah çatamanyur indrah MS.2.10.4^b; 135.17. See
 under adayo.
 ādārīṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^c.
 ādāro vām matīnām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuṣe jātavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1^c; SV.1.40^c; 2.
 1130^c.
 ā daçuṣe suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya carikiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāṛthivaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij juṣo viṣabham yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^c.
 ād it tṛtsūnām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya vīryasya carikiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^c–30^c.
 ād it te viçe kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā hari vavakṣatuḥ RV.8.12.25^c–27^c.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ puroḍaçam riricyāt RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akr̥ntam kanīnām RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9^c.
 ād it paçā bubudhānā vy akhyan RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyāmy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.13.1^a; 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ād it paçyāmi TB.
 2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.
 2.740^d.
 ād it pṛthivi ghṛtāir vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ād id
 ghṛtena, and ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a;
 AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.
 14.14^d; 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya eṣām astram vi nāçayatu AV.11.10.16^c.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9^c; AV.6.52.1^c.
 ādityaḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etaḥ
 lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas taḥ jeṣyasi
 yady avajighraṣi (KSA. jeṣyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.
 26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityam viṣṇum sūryam AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c; VSK.
 10.5.5^c; KS.14.2^c. See ādityān etc.
 ādityam çarma marutām açmahī RV.10.36.4^c.
 āditya kuṇapaḥ bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrahasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.21^c; Vāit.20.4^c.
 ādityam garbham payasā sam āṅdhi (VS. āndhi; TS.KS.
 0aṅjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.17;
 KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityam garbham KÇ.
 17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.
 1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityam jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^c.
 ādityadevatoçvatthaḥ GG.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam āruṣaḥ (SMB. āroṣam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imām su nāvam, sunāvam ā rubeyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcittē tvaṁ devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcittē.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^e; TA.2.15.1^e.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2^a.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīchandasa indrapitasya narācāṣapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gñihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . narācāṣapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.

ādityavarṇam tamasah parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasas tu pāre) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jātaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: ādityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. vrataṁ carīṣyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vrataṁ acāriṣam TA.4.4.1.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prajāpatiḥ ca Kāuç.73.2^b.

ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me sāvitṛaḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityāḥ ca mā, and sāvitṛaḥ ca me.

ādityaḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.4.2.5.

ādityaḥ çakra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a; 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir ādadhātu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityāis te.

ādityas te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nṛcakṣasaḥ AV.13.2.1^e.

ādityasya mā saṁkāṣaḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.

ādityasya vrataṁ upakṣiyantaḥ (TB.upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^e; MS.4.10.2^e; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^e.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.

ādityaḥ sarvāgnīḥ pṛthivyāṁ vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^e.

ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12^b.

ādityā adbhutainasaḥ RV.8.67.7^e.

ādityā apa durmatīḥ RV.8.67.15^b.

ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.

ādityā ājyāiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ.

ādityā ūtibhir vāyam RV.8.67.16^b.

ādityā rjunā pathā RV.1.41.5^b.

ādityā (sc. etad vaḥ tṛtīyaṁ savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā enam āṅgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43^d.

ādityāḥ: see ādityā (etad vaḥ etc.).

ādityāḥ kāmā prayatāṁ vaṣatḥkṛtīm TB.2.8.2.2^e.

ādityāḥ kāmāṁ pitumantām asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.

ādityāḥ kāmā haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3^d.

ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarayā pañcadaçāṁ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.7.21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa^o.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣareṇa pañcadaçāṁ stomam udajayan (VS. udajayāṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ paçcād gopṣyanti AV.10.9.8^e.

(om) ādityāṅç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçasvini MG.2.13.6^b.

ādityāñ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityāñ çma^o; MS. ādityāñ çma^o) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāñ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. ādityā ājyāiḥ.

ādityā dānunas patī RV.1.136.3^e; 2.41.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.

ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3^e; 21.2^e.

ādityānām vasūnām rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11^a.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^e.

ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānam.

ādityānām tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6; 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vratapate (omitted in KS.) vratenādadhāmi (KS. °dadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āṅgirasām tvā.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.

ādityānām aneḥa it RV.8.31.12^e.

ādityānām apūrvyaṁ savīmāni RV.8.18.1^e.

ādityānām ayanāṁ gārhapatyāḥ AV.18.4.8^b.

ādityānām aramḥkṛte RV.8.67.3^e.

ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityānivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve çāru nāma RV.3.56.4^b.

ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5^d.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prastir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12^c;
133.9; TB.3.7.13.4^c; TA.4.20.3^c.
ādityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS.
2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
ādityānām marutām çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV.
19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.
10.4^b; 136.8; KS.18.5^b.
ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.
ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
ādityān dyāvārthivī apah svah RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.
ādityān maruto diçah AV.10.9.10^b.
ādityān mārutan gaṇam RV.1.14.3^c; 6.16.24^b; VS.
33.45^c.
ādityān yāciśāmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.
1^b; 177.5.
ādityān yāmy aditiṁ duvoṃ RV.6.51.4^d.
ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryam RV.10.141.3^c; VS.9.26; TS.1.7.
10.3^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8^c. See ādityān
viṣṇuṁ.
ādityā bhāgaṁ vah karīṣyāmy amum āmuṣyāyaṇam
avagamayata MS.2.2.1; 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2.
3.1.1.
ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.
ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.
ādityā yajatanā bṛhat RV.5.67.1^b.
ādityāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.
ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.
ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See bhāskarāya, and
tad bhāskarāya.
ādityāya svāhā Kāuç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. ādityāya namaḥ.
ādityāyāgniṁ gṛhṇāmi rātryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
ādityā rakṣitāraḥ: see ādityās te goptāraḥ.
ādityā rāya içate RV.8.47.4^d.
ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9^c. See under imān
yajñam açvinobhā.
ādityā rudrā upariṣṛṇo naḥ (KS. ̎ṣṛṇāṁ mā) AV.5.3.10^c;
KS.40.14^c. See vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛṇā mā.
ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1^c. Cf.
āpa undantu jīvasa.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. The
quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one
of the following mantras.
ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a;
AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12^c.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthāḥ RV.3.8.8^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14^a;
AV.19.11.4^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kāuç.42.17^c. Cf. next.
ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 108.6;
KS.8.14^c. Cf. prec.
ādityā viçve marutaḥ ca viçve RV.7.51.3^a.
ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.65.1^c.
ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. under
ādityāç ca me.

ādityāsa utāmatim RV.8.18.11^b.
ādityāsa ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.41.4^b.
ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathanāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.
ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
ādityāsaḥ purā hathāt RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.
ādityāsaḥ çucayo dhārapūtāḥ RV.2.27.2^c.
ādityāsas te akrā na vāvṛdhuh RV.10.77.2^d.
ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.
ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kāuç.73.15^d.
ādityāsaḥ sumahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛnotana RV.8.
18.18^c; SV.1.395^c.
ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5;
ÇB.3.3.1.2.
ādityāso atiṣkade RV.8.67.19^b.
ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^a.
ādityāso aditayaḥ syāma RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. *Desig-*
nated as ādityadāivatam (sc. suktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
ādityāso aditir mādayantām RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2;
AÇ.5.17.3. P: ādityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.
ādityāso apākṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.
ādityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7^d.
ādityāso bhavatā mṛdayantaḥ (VSK. mṛlayantaḥ) RV.1.
107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4.
22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.7; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.
3.5.15^b.
ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.
ādityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2^c.
ādityāso yuyotanā no anhasah RV.8.18.10^c; SV.1.397^c.
ādityāso varuṇenānuçīṣṭāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.
ādityāso vi samhitam RV.8.67.21^b.
ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. *Error for* ādityāsaḥ
etc. (Aufrecht's edition).
ādityās tad āngirasaç einvantu TB.3.11.6.1^c. See viçve
devā āngirasaç.
ādityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yūyam AV.6.114.1^c; TB.2.
4.4.8^c. See next.
ādityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14.
17^c; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^c; TA.2.3.1^c. See prec.
ādityās te goptāraḥ (KS. ādityā rakṣitāraḥ) TS.4.4.5.2;
KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptāraḥ.
ādityās te citim (KS. citam) āpūrayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.
16.34.4^d. See viçve te devāç citim.
ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
ādityās tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda-
sāngirasvat (MS. ̎vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.
2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tvā
KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
ādityās tvāchṛndantu jāgatena chandasāngirasvat (MS.
̎vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS.
16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.68.2.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu
jāgatena chandasā suprajāvatīn rāyaspoṣavatīm) PB.6.
6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17.
Cf. ādityās tvā varuṇaḥ.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirūpeṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See ādityās tvā saṁmrjantu.*
 ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19; 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6; TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāñgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 ādityās tvā pariḡrḥantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chandasāñgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps: ādityās tvā pariḡrḥantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5; ādityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
 ādityās tvā paçcād abhiṣīcantu jāgatena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.
 ādityās tvā punantu: *see* ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā pu^o.
 ādityās tvā prabrḥantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. *Cf.* ādityebhyas tvā pra^o.
 ādityās tvā prohantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.78.
 ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.* ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bha^o.
 ādityās tvā viçvāir devāiḥ paçcāt (MÇ. purastāt) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.
 ādityās tvā (*se.* saṁmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 ādityās tvā saṁmrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See* ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saṁmrjantu.
 ādityās tvāstrīṇan MS.1.4.3; 51.1.
 ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8; 17.14.
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.
 ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. sçvanā dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.14 (*bis*); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: ādityā ha jaritaḥ Vāit.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza. AV.20.135.6–10 *are designated as* devanītham AB.6.34.1 ff.; *as* ādityāñgirasyaḥ (*se.* raḥ) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.
 āditye ca nṛcakṣasi AV.10.3.18^b.
 āditye candravarṇānām TA.1.12.1^c.
 ādityena nūnnā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8^b.
 ādityena saḥīyasā RVKh.1.50.1^b.
 ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.10.4^c.
 ādityebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4^d; AV.2.12.4^b.
 ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5^c; KB.26.13.
 ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf.* next but one.
 ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9. *Cf.* ādityāḥ pa^o.
 ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva^o) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* ādityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1; 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (*bis*); 39.3.6; 2.8.13; 117.6; KS.4.10 (*ter*); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vāit.22.17; KÇ.9.9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.11. *Cf.* ādityās tvā pra^o.
 ādityebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1; 110.6; 1.7.5; 114.9; 3.12.7; 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44^a. P: ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 ādityebhyo-nubrūhi (MÇ. ādityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva^o) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. obhyo-nubrūhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.2.5.1.8. *Short form:* ādityebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.4.3.5.20; ApÇ.13.10.1.
 ādityebhyo nyañkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.3.
 ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrata RV.8.27.3^c.
 ādityāitām te brahmacāriṇāni pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf.* sūryāiṣa.
 ādityāir aktam vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.3; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 ādityāir indraḥ saḡapo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3^a; AV.20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; SV.2.462^a; VS.25.46^a; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^a.
 ādityāir indraḥ saha ciklpati (SV.TA. ApÇ.MÇ. siṣadhātu; VS. siṣadhāti) RV.10.157.2^b; AV.20.63.1^d; 124.4^d; SV.2.461^b; VS.25.46^b; TA.1.27.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApÇ.21.22.1^d.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^c.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1^b; 8.35.1^b.
Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.5.
 ādityāir eka ndyataḥ AV.8.8.12^d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.1.107.2^d; 4.54.6^d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3^b.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛnotu RV.3.54.20^c.
 ādityāir no bṛhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4^a.
 ādityāir no bhāratī vaṣṭu yajñam VS.29.8^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.12; KSA.6.2^a.
 ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsat (TS. varuṇaḥ saṁçiçātu) TS.2.1.11.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.2; KS.10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 ādityāir yātam açvinā RV.8.35.13^d–15^d.
 ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvān RV.10.98.1^c.
 ādityāis te vasubhir ā dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4^d. *See* ādityas te etc.
 ādityo jāyatām AB.8.28.13.
 ādityo dikṣito dyāur dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a; 239.7. *See* aja ekapād udagāt, and cf. ādityaḥ çukra.
 ādityo dyām adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vāit.14.1^d.
 ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *See* ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

- ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyātā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyātā.
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanam dadātu ŚB.2.10.
Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b: 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çritāḥ, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam
 antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhū-
 tam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaç carathain sam āirat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it sāptasya carikiran RV.8.55(Vāl.7).5^a.
 ād it sūryaṁ divy ārohayo drçe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it somo vi papreyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^c.
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id antā adadrhanta pūrve KS.18.2^d. *See yaded* antā.
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhiṣyo vibhrtrāḥ RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etāḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id enaṁ çaṁsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitīyaḥ VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasiṣṭha oṣadhīr ajīgaḥ RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghṛtena pṛthivīm vy udyate (AV. ūduḥ) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. *See* ād it pṛthivī, *and* ghṛtena dyāvā-
 pṛthivi vyundan.
 ād id dāmānaṁ savitar vy ūrṇuṣe RV.4.54.2^c; VS.33.54^c.
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2^c.
 ād id deveṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivi aprathetām RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. *See yad* id dyāvā.
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivi pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabbā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devāḥ RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotāraṁ vṛṇate diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotāraṁ ny asādayanta (TB. aṣādayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.33.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghṛṇā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnaṁ dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rājānaṁ mananā agrbhṇata RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.775^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇaṁ vipā girā SV.1.288^c.
 ād id vasūni pra vavācāsmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco açnuve bhāgam asyāḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva ohate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d: 157.8.
 ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indraḥ satrā taviṣir apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in nāmāni yajñiyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vīryāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in mātṛ āviçad yāsv ā çuciḥ RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10^c.
 ād imān tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas prṣṭham açvayūḥ RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^c.
 ād im viçvā nahuṣyāni jātā RV.9.88.2^c; SV.2.822^c.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yathā gapam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. *Cf.* etam
 tri^o.
 ād im açvaṁ na hetāraḥ (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im āyan varam ā vāvāçānāḥ RV.9.97.22^c; SV.1.537^c.
 ād im brahmāṇi vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^c.
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivaro bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣaḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^c.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^c.
 ā dūpāço bharā gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā dūto agnim abharad vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4^c; N.7.26^c.
 ā dūtyaṁ bhṛgavāṇo vivāya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād ū nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dṛdhaṁ cid arujo gavyam ūrvam RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dṛdhaṁ puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2^c.
 ād ṛdhnoti haviṣkṛtim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.
 ādediçānaḥ çaryaheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād odhasyāna ācitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatātā haviṣā vivāṣati RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātīm ahvanta dasmaḥ RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^c.
 ā devayajaṁ vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See*
agne devayajanaṁ vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
 ā devayunī bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate dureṇe RV.4.2.7^c.
 ā devān asminn adhware vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānām agrayāveha yātu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; KāuÇ.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vāit.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānām ohate vi vrayo hrđi RV.2.23.16^c.
 ā devān vakṣi ni ṣadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^c; 6.16.2^c; 8.102.16^c; SV.2.825^c; 871^c; VS.17.8^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.15^c; KS.17.17^c.

ā devān vakṣy amṛtān ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.6.15.18^c.

ā devān somapitaye RV.1.14.6^c; 6.16.44^c; SV.2.734^c.

ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.1.4.1^d: 47.5; 1.7.1^d: 109.6; KS.4.14^c; 31.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāḥ.

ā devā yātam asmayū RV.7.74.4^d.

ādevāso nitoṣanāso aryaḥ RV.7.92.4^b.

ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^c.

ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devīr upabruve.

ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^c; MS.4.13.4^c: 203.4; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.

ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4^c.

ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV.7.6.7^a.

ā devo dūto ajiraç eikītvān RV.10.98.2^a.

ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.

ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan) RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.17.

ā devo yāti savitā parāvataḥ RV.1.35.3^c.

ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9; ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10; ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.

ā devo riṣaṇ martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.

ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12^b.

ā dāivyāni pārthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.

ā dāivyāni vrata eikītvān RV.1.70.2^a.

ā dāivyā vṛṇīmahe-vāṇsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā dāivyā ÇÇ.6.10.5.

ād dakṣiṇā yuyjate vājayantī RV.5.1.3^c; SV.2.1098^c.

ādhvām pitarāḥ Kāuç.88.14.

ādbhiḥ samudraṁ prṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.

ādyaṁ vaṣaṭkāraḥ pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23^a.

ādya ratham bhānuma bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.

ā dyām ravena pṛthivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12^d.

ā dyām rohaniṭi rodasi AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.8; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.27^b; N.13.8^b.

ā dyām tanoṣi raçmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AÇ.6.14.18.

ā dyām arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.1.

ā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçamibhū TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā, and eme dyāvāpṛthivī viçvarūpe.

ā dyotaniṁ vahati çubhrayāmā RV.3.58.1^c.

ād rātri vāsa tanute simasmāi RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d; VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.

ād rocate vana ā vibhāvā RV.1.148.4^b.

ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmānam uta.

ād rodasi jyotiṣā vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^c.

ād rodasi vitarāṁ vi ṣkabhāyat RV.5.29.4^a.

ā dvābhyām haribhyām indra yaḥi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.

ād vām bravāma satyāny ukthā RV.6.67.10^c.

ā dvibarhā amino yātv indraḥ RV.10.116.4^a.

ādhattam dasrā bhiṣajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.

ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33^a; AÇ.2.7.14^a; ÇÇ.4.5.8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; MÇ.1.1.2.31^a; Kāuç.89.6^a; SMB.2.3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.22; KhG.3.5.32; BṛhPDh.5.284.

ā dhattāṁ puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. osrajā) RV.10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahānU.16.5^d; BṛhU.6.4.20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^f; ApMB.1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).

ā dharmasir bṛhaddivo rarāṇaḥ RV.5.43.13^a.

ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.

ā dhāvataṁ madhunā pṛṇktam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.

ā dhāvata suhastyāḥ RV.9.46.4^a.

ādhitāṁ cādhitīç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.5).

ādhitāṁ barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ādhiparnām kamaçalyām AV.3.25.2^a.

ādhiṣamāṇāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6^a.

ā dhūrṣv asmāi dadhātāçvān RV.7.34.4^a. Ps: ā dhūrṣv asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13; 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.

ā dhenavaḥ payasā tūrṇyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5; KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.

ā dhenavaḥ sāyam āsyandamānāḥ AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantāṁ.

ā dhenavo dhunayantām açiçvīḥ RV.3.55.16^a.

ā dhenavo māmatelyam avantīḥ RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.17.

ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.

ādhyakṣāyānuṣattāram VS.30.11. See under adhy^o.

ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1^b.

ādhraç cid yaṁ manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2^c; AV.3.16.2^c; VS.34.35^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.2^c; N.12.14^c.

ādhraçya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1.31.14^c.

ādhreṇa cit tad v ekaṁ cakāra RV.7.18.17^a.

ādhvann açvāso vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.

ā na iḍābhir (VSK. ilābhir) vidathe suçasti RV.1.186.1^a; VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na iḍābhiḥ (VSK. ilābhiḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BṛhD.4.62.

ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ā na indra etc.

ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^c.

ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çātagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.6^a; SV.2.185^a.

ā na indra pṛkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.

ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indo etc.

ā na indraḥ sumatiṁ gantv acha RV.7.18.4^d.

ā na indrābhiḥ pṛkṣat RV.4.49.3^a; AÇ.2.11.19.

ā na indro durād ā na āsāt RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na indro durāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.18.

ā na indro haribhir yātv acha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.

ā na ilābhir etc.: see ā na iḍābhir etc.

ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59.9^c.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10^c.
 ā na ūrjam̐ vahatam aṇvīnā yuvam RV.1.92.17^c; 157.4^a; SV.2.1086^c.
 ā na ṛte ciṇthi viṇvam ṛtvijam RV.7.16.6^c.
 ā na etu puraṇṇam TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 ā na etu manah̐ punah̐ VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.17; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuṣ. 89.1^a.
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^c.
 ā nah̐ kāmam̐ pūpurantu stavānāḥ RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā nah̐ kṛṇuṣva suvitāya rodasī RV.2.2.6^c.
 ā nah̐ pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.35.1^a.
 ā nah̐ pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.69.8^a.
 ā nah̐ putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 ā nah̐ pūṣā pavamānāḥ surātayaḥ RV.9.81.4^a.
 ā nah̐ prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā nah̐ prajāṁ KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Çf. BrhD.7.137 (B). See ā vām̐ prajāṁ, and prajāpati.
 ā nah̐ prāṇa etu parāvata āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah̐ prāṇa etu parāvataḥ TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām uṣāsā RV.7.42.5^c.
 ānandah̐ kardamaçrītaḥ RVKh.5.87.27^a.
 ānandam̐ ratim̐ prajātim̐ te mayi dadhe (and . . . me tvayi dadhāni) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv̐ (VSK.MS.KS. oḍā) āṇḍāu me VS.20.9^c; VSK.21.100^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.8; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandam̐ nandathunā (KSA. oṭhubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandam̐ brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1^c; 9.1^c; TU.2.4.1^c; 9.1^c.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇḥ ca AV.10.2.9^c.
 ānandā modah̐ pramudah̐ AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. See ānando, and modah̐ pra^o.
 ānandāya talavam̐ VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. Çf. ānandinim̐.
 ānandāya strīṣakham̐ VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinim̐ pramodinim̐ AV.4.38.4^c. Çf. ānandāya pra^o.
 ānandinir̐ oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamānāḥ suvirāḥ Kāuṣ.40.13^c; 70.1^c.
 ānando modah̐ pramudah̐ TB.3.10.1.13. See under ānandā modah̐.
 ā napātaḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasva sahūtibhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayāitam̐ ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1^a. P: ā nayāitam̐ Vāit. 10.14; Kāuṣ.64.6.27.
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaçe vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
 ā nah̐ çagmāsa upa yantu vājāḥ RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā nah̐ çuṣman̐ nr̐ṣāhyam̐ RV.9.30.3^a.
 ā nah̐ çṛṇvann̐ ūtibhiḥ sīda sādānam̐ RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See sā nah̐ etc.
 ā nas tujam̐ rayim̐ bhara RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah̐) stuta upa vājebhir̐ ūti RV.4.29.1^a; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsaraḥ RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam̐ upa dravat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Vāl.1).5^a.
 ā na spārhe bhajatanā vasavye RV.7.56.21^c.
 ā na svo aṇutām̐ varṇaḥ TB.2.4.4.1^c. See ā tvā svo.
 ā nah̐ sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
 ā nah̐ sutāsa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 ā nah̐ sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā nah̐ soma pavamānāḥ kirā vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
 ā nah̐ somam̐ pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
 ā nah̐ soma saṁyatan̐ pipyuṣim̐ iṣam̐ RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 ā nah̐ soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
 ā nah̐ some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^a.
 ā nah̐ stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nākam̐ tasthur̐ uru cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nāma dhr̥ṣṇu mārutam̐ dadhānāḥ 6.66.5^b.
 ā nāmabhir̐ mamire sakmyam̐ goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā nāmabhir̐ maruto vakṣi viṇvān RV.5.43.10^a. Çf. BrhD. 5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29^a.
 ā nāsatyā gachatan̐ hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10^a.
 ā nāsatyā tribhir̐ ekādaçair̐ iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatyorugāyā rathena RV.4.14.1^c.
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavir̐ iva RV.1.15.15^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd̐ eko apābharat RV.1.161.10^c.
 ā nirekam̐ uta priyam̐ RV.8.24.4^a.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartayā.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. Çf. ni nivartana.
 ānid̐ avātām̐ svadhayā tad̐ ekam̐ RV.10.129.2^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
 ā nu tac̐ (SV. tyac̐) chardho divyam̐ vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kāuṣ.73.12^c.
 ānuṣṭubham̐ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubham̐ (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5-5; Kāuṣ. 69.23.
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam̐ upa-dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇā-bhyām̐.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir̐ yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat̐ (KS.MS. chandasā) VS. 11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam̐ upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See dikṣu viṣṇur̐, and diço viṣṇur̐.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām̐ devatayāgneḥ

pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso'gneḥ, *and* mitravarunābhyān devābhyān.

ānuṣṭubhena chandasāukaviñçena stomena vāirājena sāmānā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātrvyān adharān pādāyāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatreṇa (trāiṣṭubhena, jā-gatena) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaçena, saptadaçena) *etc.*

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādadeṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi^o.

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nāreat RV.5.33.9^d.

ā nūnam yātam sukr̥tāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.

ā nūnam yātam açvinā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.

ā nūnam raghuvarthanin RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.

ā nūnam açvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam açvinā AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam açvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata çrute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.1041^d.

ānūnasya mahi çravah RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^b.

ānṛtyataḥ çikhañdinah AV.4.37.7^a.

ā nṛbhyo martabhojanam suvānah RV.7.38.2^d.

ā no agne rayiṁ bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.

ā no agne suetunā (TB.ApÇ. suetunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4: 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatiṁ sambhalo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne KāuÇ.34.13.

ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.

ā no açvāvad açvinā RV.8.22.17^a.

ā no açvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.

ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, *and designates the mantra as* sāuparṣī.

ā no gantaṁ riçādasā RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantaṁ svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.

ā no gantam ihotyā RV.1.135.5^e.

ā no gantaṁ mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19^a.

ā no gavyāni açvyā RV.8.34.14^a.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣataṁ ghṛtēna RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.

ā no gavyebhir açvyāiḥ RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 3.1.18^c; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gāḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.

ā no gomantam açvinā RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajataḥ prajāyām AV.6.55.2^c.

ā no goṣu viçatv āuṣadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.9; KS.16.14^c. *See* ā mā goṣu *etc.*

ā no goṣthe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayāti AV.7.39.1^d.

ā no jane janaya viçavāre RV.1.113.19^d.

ā no jane çravayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.14; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.7.15.6^c; 8.6.8^c. *See* ā mā jane.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no vītrān.

ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.

ā no diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjīṣin RV.7.24.3^a.

ā no divo bṛhataḥ parvatād ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.6; 4.14.3: 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.43.

ā no deva çavasā yāhi çuṣmin RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamānaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayah RV.10.100.3^a.

ā no devānam upa vetu çānsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.34.

ā no devebhir upa devahūtim RV.7.14.3^a.

ā no devebhir upa yātam arvāk RV.7.72.2^a.

ā no dyāvapṛthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^c.

ā no dyumnāir ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.

ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4^a.

ā no nāvā matinām RV.1.46.7^a.

ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanibhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9 124.328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde bṛhad divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi riçādasah RV.1.26.4^a.

ā no bṛhantā bṛhantibhir ūti RV.4.4.1.11^a.

ā no brahmāni marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6^a.

ā no bhaja parameṣu RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.

ā no bhaja barhiṣi jivaçanṣe RV.7.46.4^c.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv ayaḥ RV.1.121.15^c.

ā no bhaja sadasi viçvarūpe TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no vītrān.

ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21^c.

ā no bhadraḥ kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadraḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.122. *Designated as* āno-bhadriya (sc. śukta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vedaḥ RV.3.53.14^c; N.6.32^c.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; KāuÇ.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣanaṁ çuṣmam indra RV.6.19.8^a.

ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.

ā no bhara sambharapaṁ vasūnām RV.7.25.2^d.

ā no bhara suvitāni yasya cākan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.1^c; SV.1.316^c.
 ā no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27^a.
 ā no mantrāni sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11^b.
 ā no mahim aramatiṇi sajoṣaḥ RV.5.43.6^a.
 ā no mitra sudṛtibhiḥ RV.5.64.5^a.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS. 21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.11; KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā nah KÇ.19.7.17.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā nāsatyā RV.6.11.1^c.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (TB. havyadātim) RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 23.4.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 ā no yajñāni rohidagvopa yahi RV.10.98.9^d.
 ā no yajñāni divispr̥cam RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
 ā no yajñāni namovṛdham sajoṣaḥ RV.3.43.3^a.
 ā no yajñāni bhārati tūyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB. 3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.
 ā no yajñāya takṣata r̥bhumad vayah RV.1.111.2^a.
 ā no yātāni divas pari RV.8.8.4^a.
 ā no yātāni divo achā pṛthivyāḥ RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.143.5^a.
 ā no yātam upaṇṛuti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. ā no yāhy.
 ā no yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS.4.10.2^a; 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. ā yāhi etc.
 ā no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.
 ā no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.
 ā no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.1. P: ā no yāhi Vāit.27.20.
 ā no yāhy upaṇṛuti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. ā no yātam etc.
 ā no ratnāni bibhratāu RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.1095^a.
 ā no rayiṇi vahatam ota vīrān RV.5.42.18^c; 43.17^c; 76.5^c; 77.5^c.
 ā no rayiṇi sarvavīraṇi sunotana RV.10.76.4^c.
 ā no rayiṇi janata viçvavāram MS.4.14.9^d; 228.10.
 ā no rayiṇi r̥bhavas takṣatā vayah RV.4.36.8^d.
 ā no rayiṇi bahulāni gomatiṁ iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 ā no rayiṇi madacyutam RV.8.7.13^a.
 ā no rādhaṇsi savita stavadhyai RV.7.37.8^a.
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantām RV.6.50.4^a.
 ā no rūpaṇi vahatu jāyamānāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 ā no vayo-vayaḥçayam SV.1.353^a. Cf. *under* yā te agne-yahçayā.
 ā no vavṛtyāḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13^c.
 ā no vaha rodasi devaputre RV.10.11.9^c; 12.9^c; AV.18.1.25^c.
 ā no vāy abhiṣād etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.
 ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.
 ā no viçva (MS. viçvā) āskrā (TB. viçve askrā) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devāḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 ā no viçvāny aṇvinā RV.8.8.13^a.
 ā no viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viçvābhīr AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 ā no viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 ā no viçvāsu havyaḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.84.2^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vāit.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
 ā no viçveṣāni rasam RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^a.
 ā no viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 ā no vīraṇi vahatā jāyamānāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.
 ā no vīraṇi varuṇa tāsu çādhi MS.4.14.9^d; 228.16. See ā no jivān.
 ā no vīrebhir janitā matnām MS.4.14.9^a; 228.7.
 ā no vīro jāyatāni karmanyaḥ TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.3. P: ā no vīro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. *somo vīraṇi*.
 ā no vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2^a.
 āntarikṣam aruḥad agan dyām TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.
 āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.
 āntarikṣam pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
 āntarikṣam pṛthivīm etc.: see *antarikṣam etc.*
 āntarikṣam madhyenāprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 āntarikṣāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^b.
 āntarikṣād adhapiyā RV.8.8.4^b.
 āntarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8^b.
 āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.
 āntarikṣān mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
 āntarikṣe virodasi TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.8^b.
 āntarikṣyaç ca yaḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 āntād ā parākāt RV.1.30.21^b.
 āntād divaḥ papratha ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.61.4^d.
 āntyāya (VSK. āntyāyanāya) bhāuvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.
 āntrāṇi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
 āntrāṇi sthālir (KS.TB. sthālī) madhu pinvamānāḥ (KS. TB. pinvamānā) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.13; KS. 38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 āntrīmukhaḥ sarṣapāruṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. See *under* ālikhanu animiṣaḥ.
 āntrebhyas te gudābhyāḥ RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21^c.
 ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 216.10.
 ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyāḥ RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 ān menāni kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^c.
 ānyāni divo mātariçvā jabhāra RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
 ānyāvākṣid (VS. ānyā vakṣad) vasu vāryāni VS.28.15^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHDh.8.24.

āpa imāñ lokān anusamharanti Kāuṣ.99.2^d; 103.2^d.

āpa iva kāçinā sañgrbhīṭāḥ RV.7.104.8^c; AV.8.4.8^c.

āpa iva pravatā guṇbhamānāḥ RV.3.5.8^c.

āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpañ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.

āpa iva sadhryaṇco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.14.

āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.

āpa irayann udadhīm ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.

āpa uttānaçivariḥ AV.3.21.10^b.

āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuṣpa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf. ādityā rudrā vasava undantu.*

āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prece.*

āpa oṣadhīḥ pra tirantu no girāḥ RV.10.66.10^c.

āpa oṣadhīr uta novantu RV.5.41.11^c.

āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñīyā RV.10.66.9^b.

āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.

āpaḥ parivāhiṇī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇīḥ stha.*

āpaḥ pādāvanajanīḥ AB.8.27.9^a; Kāuṣ.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).

āpaḥ pādyāḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyam. Cf. AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.*

āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāṇU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.

āpaḥ pṛṇīta bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.

āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇā) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1. āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yatīḥ TA.6.11.2^a.

āpaḥ prokṣaṇībhīḥ TA.3.8.1.

ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.

āpac chlokaṁ indriyañ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.92.1^c.

ā pañcāçatā surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^c.

ā paḍbhīr dhāvatañ narā RV.5.64.7^d.

āpataye tvā gr̥hṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis); 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*

āpataye tvā paripataye gr̥hṇāmi tanūnaptre çākvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çākvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhāya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prece.*

ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.

āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.

āpañ tvāgna upasadbhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpañ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*

āpañ tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpañ tvāgne dikṣayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣayā tvāpam.*

āpañ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.

āpañ tvāgne-vabhr̥thena TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhr̥thena tvāpam.*

āpañ tvāgne vaçayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçayā tvāpam.*

āpañ tvāgne sutyayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyayā tvāpam.*

āpañ tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.

āpan mā çrīḥ ApG.3.8.6.

āpapūr apa çambarāç cāiva TA.1.10.3^c.

āpapṛvān etc.: *see* āpaprivān etc.

ā paprātha taviṣṭbhis tuviṣmaḥ RV.7.20.4^b.

ā paprātha mahitvanā RV.8.68.2^c; SV.2.1122^c.

ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.

āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.

āpaprivān (MS. āpapṛvān) rodasī antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.

āpapruṣī pāṛthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.

āpapruṣī vibhāvāri RV.4.52.6^a.

ā paprān dyāvāpṛthivī mahitvā AV.19.49.1^d.

ā paprāu pāṛthivāñ rajāḥ RV.1.81.5^a.

āpam āpam apaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.

āpa yad nñ hotrābhīr ṛtāvā RV.1.122.9^d.

āpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.

ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīḥ RV.6.62.11^a.

ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭyā(h) AV.3.31.11^a; cf. ZDMG. xliii.684. *See ut parjanyaṣya.*

ā parvatasya marutām avāñsi RV.4.55.5^a.

āpalāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.

ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.

ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.

ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.

ā pavaṣva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.

ā pavaṣva diçāñ pate RV.9.113.2^a.

ā pavaṣva pūyamānaḥ svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.

ā pavaṣva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf. sa pa°.*

ā pavaṣva mahīn iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.

ā pavaṣva viçe asyā ajitīm RV.9.97.30^d.

ā pavaṣva sahasriṇaḥ RV.9.33.6^c; SV.2.221^c.

ā pavaṣva sahasriṇam RV.9.40.3^c; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^c, 346^c; DB.1.14.

ā pavaṣva suvṛyam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.

ā pavaṣva sāumanasañ na indo RV.9.97.28^d.

ā pavaṣva hiraṇyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.

ā paçum gāsi pṛthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.

āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.

āpaç cana pra minanti vratañ vām RV.2.24.12^b.

āpaç cana çvaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.

āpaç ca mitram dhiṣaṇā ca sādhan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.13.

āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāḥ AV.11.1.17^b.

āpaç ca varuṇaç ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adāḥ VS.26.1. *Cf. adbhyaḥ sam anamat.*

āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.8.7^d. *See āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, and next.*

āpaç ca viçvaçambhuvāḥ MS.4.10.4^c; 153.8. *See under prece.*

ā paçcātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. 22-2

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīḥ RV.3.56.4^c.
 āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtaṁ it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2^c.
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta pṛthvīḥ RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveṣan RV.1.178.2^c.
 āpaç cid asya rodast cid urvī RV.3.56.7^c.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^c.
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimgrāḥ RV.2.38.2^c.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasah sadassu RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14^c; SV.2.021^c; KS.40.14^c.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kāuç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ çakvaryah GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çantīḥ AV.10.0.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.0.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.3.
 āpaḥ çikṣantīḥ pācātā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çantāḥ çantatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu māinasah VS.20.20^d; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.0.2.7^d; TB.2.0.0.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc. and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tat pravahatād itah TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam ābharau TB.2.4.0.7^c; AÇ.5.13.14^c.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jīvalāḥ ApÇ.7.0.0^c. See āpas tvā tasmāj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.0.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.20^d; YDh.1.28.2^d.
 (om) āpastambāṁ sūtrakāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turfyam amṛtaṁ turfyam AV.10.10.20^b.
 āpas tvaṣṭā bhṛgavo yaṁ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.46.0^b.
 āpas tvā tasmāj jīvalāḥ AV.10.6.3^c. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jīṛ.
 āpas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām açvināu tvām MS.4.1.2^a; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.40^a.
 āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.0.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77; 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yuṣmābhiḥ sarvaṁ kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Çf. āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putrāso abhi saṁ viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrāsah Kāuç.00.33.
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vrataṁ KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīḥ AV.7.112.1^c; 14.2.45^c.
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpaḥ samudra uechīṣṭe AV.11.7.2^c.
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriyā dhārāḥ AV.7.107.1^c.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rājā Kāuç.3.3^c.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.0^c. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
 āpas supṭeṣu jagṛta ApMB.2.13.0 (ApG.0.15.0).
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhīḥ TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ sṛjantu snigdhanī RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ. pṛthivyāḥ pratiṣṭhā. yuṣmāsv idam antah. viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam. viçvasya bhartṛyo viçvasya janayitṛyaḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Çf. āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarājah KÇ.15.4.45. Çf. devīr āpo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ.
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsinaḥ AV.8.6.14^c.
 āpāṭikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.11^b.
 āpānaṁ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.0^a; N.5.12^a. Çf. BrhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.0.10. See āptam manah.
 āpiḥ pitā pramatīḥ somyānām RV.1.31.16^c; LÇ.3.2.7^c.
 ā pitaraṁ vāiçvānaram avase kah (PB. kuḥ; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3^c; SV.1.252^c; 2.1071^c; N.3.20.
 āpiṁ nakṣāmahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpipyānaṁ maghavā çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir ati çivah sakḥā RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādye) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1^c; SV.1.230^c; 2.771^c.
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^c; AV.9.9.13^c.
 ā putrāso na mātaraṁ vibhṛtrāḥ RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā puramḍaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasah RV.8.61.8^c; SV.2.032^c.
 āpura stā mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ pūrayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā. and cf. āprṇo.
 ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.70.2^c. See ā pūṣā etv.
 ā pūrṇayā niyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^c.
 ā pūrṇo añguḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçah svahā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā pūrayanti pūrṇā pūrṇamāsi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā pūṣā citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā pūṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^c. See ā puṣṭam.
 ā pūṣā brhaspatīḥ AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pṛkṣudho vṛudho daṁsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āpṛchyaṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.04.13^d.
 āpṛchyaṁ dharuṇaṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^c; SV.2.20^c.

āprehyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud
indra tvaṁ somam, ʔcor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{abcd}.
āprecho viçpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2^d.
ā pṛṇanti çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d:
156.7.
āpṛṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuh RV.7.75.3^d.
āpṛṇo-si saṁpṛṇaḥ (ApÇ. āpṛṇo-si saṁpṛṇa) prajayā mā
paçubhir ā pṛṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. *under*
āpura stā.
ā pṛtsu darsi nṛṇāṁ nṛtama RV.6.33.3^d.
āpo agniṁ yaçasah saṁ hi pūrvā RV.3.1.11^b.
āpo agniṁ pra hiṇuta pitṛiṁ upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
agniṁ Kāuç.88.23. See āpo devīḥ prahiṇutāo.
āpo agraṁ divyā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
āpo achāvadāmasi AV.19.2.3^d.
āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
See *under* apo etc.
āpo amivacātāṁ RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.9.1.3^b.
āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
āpo asmān (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
sūdayantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
6.51.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a:
10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asmān ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
VHDh.8.12.23.
āpo garbhāṁ janayanti GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsāṁ.
Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgr̥ta, āpo deveṣu,
and āpo haviṣu.
āpo janayathā ca naḥ RV.10.9.3^c; AV.1.5.3^c; SV.2.1189^c;
VS.11.52^c; 36.16^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c;
MS.2.7.5^c: 80.2; 4.9.27^c: 139.8; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.
4.42.5^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.15^c.
āpo jāgr̥ta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo jyotiḥ raso-mṛtāṁ brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çaṁkha Dh. 9.16; LVyāsa Dh.
2.18; PrāṇāgU.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
āpo jyotiḥ BṛhPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çiraḥ.
āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ AV.4.8.4^d, 6^b; 8.2.14^f. See divyena
payasā.
āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
āpo devīḥ pratigr̥bhṇita (TS.KS. oḡr̥bhṇita) bhasmāitat VS.
12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
gr̥bhṇita MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); BṛhPDh.
2.134, 135.
āpo devīḥ prathamajāḥ ṛtena (AV. ṛtasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
AV.5.17.1^d.
āpo devīḥ prahiṇutāgnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṁ pra.
āpo devīḥ agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imāṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgre
yajñapatiṁ dhatta (TB. omits dhatta) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devīḥ agrepuvaḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
See devīḥ āpo agreo.

āpo devīḥ ubhayāṁs tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
āpo devīḥ ghṛtaminvā ū āpaḥ (KS. ghṛtam id āpa āsan)
MS.2.13.1^a: 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadra.
āpo devīḥ bṛhatir viçvaçāṁbhuvāḥ VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
6.1.2.2,3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.
āpo devīḥ yajñiyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1: KSA.3.3^c.
āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvāḥ çuddhā yūyāṁ devāṁ ūdhvam
TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvāḥ TS.6.3.8.4;
ApÇ.7.18.4. See devīḥ āpaḥ çuddhā.
āpo devīḥ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
āpo devīḥ çundhata mā madhumantāṁ madhumatīḥ deva-
yajyāyāi MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21;
MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* dāivyāya karmaṇe.
āpo devīḥ sarasvatīḥ ApMB.2.11.18^b.
āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svātāṁ cit sad deva-
haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ
KÇ.6.3.32. See svātāṁ sad, svātāṁ haviyāṁ, and
svātāṁ cit.
āpo devebhir nivṛtā atiṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
āpo deveṣu jāgratha PG.1.16.22^a. See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo dhārāyā mātiguḥ TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
āpo-dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dhvaryuḥ.
āpo na devīḥ upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ
ÇÇ.6.7.6.
āpo na dvīpaṁ dadhati prayāṁsi RV.1.169.3^d.
āpo na dhāyī savanāṁ mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3^c.
āpo na nimnāir udabhir jigatnavāḥ RV.10.78.5^c.
āpo naptre ghṛtam annāṁ vahanāḥ RV.2.35.14^c.
āpo na pravatā yatīḥ RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
312^b.
āpo na pravatāsaran RV.9.6.4^b.
āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavā naḥ RV.9.88.7^c; SV.2.823^c.
āpo na vajriṁ anv okyāṁ saraḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^c.
āpo na vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
20.17.7^d.
āpo na sṛṣṭā adhavanta nīciḥ RV.7.18.15^b.
āpo nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. bādhantāṁ) nirṛtiṁ parācāḥ
AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10^b.
āpo brahma samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.11^d.
āpo bhadra ghṛtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuḥ) AV.3.13.5^a;
TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadraḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devīḥ ghṛtam.
āpo bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.36.12^b;
KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çāṁ no bha-
vantu pitaye.
āpo-bhigaraḥ TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigaraḥ.
āpo bhūyīṣṭhā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
āpo bhṛgvaṅgirasāṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiroṇupam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imāḥ AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.
 2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo maricīḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.
 6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. *See next*.
 āpo maricīḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. *See prec*.
 āpo malam iva prāṇāikṣit (ApÇ. prāṇījan) AV.2.7.1^e; ApÇ.
 6.20.2^e.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^e.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^e.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1^e; 10.5.22^e. *See next*.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^e; LÇ.2.2.11^e; ApÇ.7.21.6^a.
See prec.
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: *see* āpo asmān.
 āpo-amṛtam (Kāuç. amṛtaṁ stha; PrāṇāgU. amṛtam asi)
 GB.1.1.39 (*ter*); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇāgU.1. *See* amṛtam
 āpaḥ.
 āpo me retasi çritā reto hṛdaye hṛdayam mayy aham
 amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinaḥ (AG. oçānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.
 10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ dadātu (!) hotrā-
 çānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŠB.2.10. *See* āpo hotrā-
 çānsinas.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māuṣadhīmatir etasyā diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yaṁ vaḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.
 8.27. *Cf.* BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devīḥ RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena taṁ prati tapata yo-smān dveṣṭi
 yaṁ vayan dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejaṣaṁ kṛṇuta yo etc. AV.
 2.23.5.
 āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena taṁ prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-reis tena taṁ prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena taṁ prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtaṁ yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.
 48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripraṁ nirvahata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7;
 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.
 16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇutā havam me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam janayantiḥ AV.4.2.8^a. *See* āpo garbham.
 āpo vā amṛtaṁ etc.: *see* āpo yavā.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 āpo vājajito vājam vaḥ sarīṣyantiḥ vājam jeṣyantiḥ vājint
 vājajito vājajityāyāi sahmārjmy apo annādā annādyāya
 ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantiḥ.
 āpo vātaḥ parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Vā.6).4^e.
 āpo vātā oṣadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^e.
 āpo vidyutaḥ paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv āyuh)
 AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. *See* āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhram varṣam AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrir mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^f, 2^f (*bis*);
 ApÇ.13.21.3^f (*ter*).
 āpo viçvataḥ (*v.l.* vidyutaḥ) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.
 11^d (*crit. notes*). *See* āpo vidyutaḥ.
 āpo viçvasya bheṣajīḥ AV.3.7.5^e; 6.9.1.3^e. *See under*
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
 āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartribhir
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunaṁ mā no mithunaṁ rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vratapatnyaḥ etc. Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* agne vratapate
 vrataṁ etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam garbham adhatthāḥ sā
 mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam tad devīḥ AV.6.24.1^e.
 āpo ha yad brhatir (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir) viçvam (TA.
 garbham) āyan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.
 29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a;
 TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. *See* āpo agre.
 āpo haviḥṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. *See under* āpo grheṣu.
 āpo ha çeṣma prathamam sambabhūva ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiraṇyam jugupus trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9^e.
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhavaḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.
 1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.
 19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6: 8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3;
 KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.
 4.4.2.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13;
 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17;
 HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a
 (ApG.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a.
 P: āpo hi ṣṭhā MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.
 6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7;
 Vāit.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6;
 PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.
 3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22;
 VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38.50, 56, 129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.
 10; 3.4.3.6. *Designated as* āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyam (*se. suktam*)
 ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhāḥ (*se. çañḥ*) VāDh.15.20; VHDh.4.
 30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyāḥ (*se. çañḥ*) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7;
 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.
 11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26;
 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. *This and the next hymn of AV.*
 (1.6.1) *are designated as* çāmbhūmayobhū (*se. sūkte*)
 Vāit.10.19; Kāuç.9.1.4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; *this*
hymn alone as sindhudvīpasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. *Cf.*
 BrhD.6.153. *See* abdaivatam.
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.
 17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotrāçānsinas te me hotrāçānsino hotrāçānsino deva-
 yajanaṁ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. *See* āpo me hotrāçān-
 sinas te me devayajanaṁ.
 āptaṁ manaḥ TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11: 71.1;
 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. *See*
 āpāma mauasā.
 āptoryāmātra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye sam nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. *See under* apriye sam.

āpnānaṁ tñtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^c; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.
 āpnuhi çreyāṁsam ati samāṁ krāma AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatām ghṛtayoṇiḥ TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1. 2.6.18^a.
 ā pyāyatām dhruvā haviṣā ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 3.1.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendra-yrāya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīr anamivā ayakṣmāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatīr anamivā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1: 1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyāḥ MS.4.1.1: 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viṣvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.9.3.12^b.
 ā pyāyantāṁ punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20^d. *Fragment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-ñgāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^c; AV.18.3. 17^c; TA.6.10.2^c; MG.2.1.13^c.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.9.1.18^c; ĀrS.3.2^c; VS. 12.113^c; TS.4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.10; KS.16.14^c; 37.5^c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvasya gopāḥ AV.7.8.1.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.4; 4.12.2^d: 181.8; KS.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu saṁcaratām TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 ā pyāyaya sakḥin etc.: see ā pyāyayāsmān sakḥin.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakḥin sanyā me- dhayā (GB.Vāit. medhayā prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vāit. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.9.1.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1. 4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.9.1.16^a; 9.3.1.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kāuç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vāit.10.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6. 1.6; Kāuç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Designated as āpīnavatī* (sc. rk) AB.1.17.4; *as āpyānavatī* (sc. rk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām apa tan mṛjethām AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kāuç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñcaṁ dāçuṣe dāçvāṁsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5^a; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.31.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyāt AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāḥ kratūn sam ajāir adhvare matīḥ RV.9.7.2.5^c.
 ā prāgād bhadrā yuvatīḥ ĀrS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^c, āprād) dyāvāpṛthivī antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1^c; 4.14.2^c; AV.13.2.35^c; 20.107.14^c; ĀrS.5.3^c; VS.7.42^c; 13.46^c; TS.1.4.43.1^c; 2.4.14.4^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.9; KS.4.9^c; 22.5^c; ÇB.4.3.4.10^c; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4^c; AA.3.2.3.10^c; TA.1.7.6^c; 2.13.1^c; N.12.16^c. P: āprā dyāvāpṛthivī MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajāṁsi divyāni pārthivā RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyaç chandāṁsi nivido yajūṁsi TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.14. 31.8^c.
 āprīṇānāu vijahatā arātim MS.1.4.3^c: 51.5; KS.5.4^c. See sañjānānāu vi^o.
 āprīṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma ātmā KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16. 34.4^d.
 āprībhīr-āprīr yajñasya VS.19.19^b.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20. 16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābayo anābayo AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābayo Kāuç.30.1.
 ā barhiḥ indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6^c.
 ā barhiḥ sīdataṁ sumat RV.8.87.4^b. Cf. sīdataṁ barhiḥ ā sumat.
 ā barhiḥ sīdataṁ narā RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dheyām RV.10.52.5^c.
 ā bundaṁ vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū raṇyāya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasyī) brahma- varecasi jāyatām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. Ps: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10^c, 11^c, 12^c.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiṁ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.6; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 ā bharataṁ cikṣataṁ vajrabāhū RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇaṁ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bharāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhareṣhaṁ sahasraçaḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. *See next*.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. *See pree*.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūraḥ RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasām anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhanunā pāthivāni jrayāṁsi RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bhāratī bhāratibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārṣaṁ viçvabheṣajīm AV.6.52.3^c.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14^c: 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha samvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhir gīrbhir yad ato na ūnam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: ābhir gīrbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4^c. *See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiç*.
 ābhir yātaṁ suvidatrabhir arvāk RV.7.91.6^c.
 ābhir yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viṣūciḥ RV.6.25.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum āgāt RV.10.73.5^c.
 ābhiḥ çamibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te adya gīrbhir gr̥nantaḥ RV.4.10.4^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
 ābhiḥ tvām abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 2^a.
 ābhiḥ tvāhaṁ daçabhir abhimr̥çāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). *See daçamāsyāya*.
 ābhi spr̥dho mithatīr ariṣaṇyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. *See mātur anyo*.
 ābhur (KS.MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaṅgadhiḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣaṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.4; KS.17.11^d. *See çivo asya*.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhuvō bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkaṁ praticākaṣān AV.6.29.3^c.
 ā bhūtaṅçō açvinoh kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtiṁ-bhūtiṁ vayam açnavāmahai TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtīr asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 ā bhūtīr eṣābhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahajā vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhir indra turvaniḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhir indrah çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya *etc.*: *see* ābhur *etc.*
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çamibhūr bhuvaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūśantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5^c; AV.20.96.5^c; TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 ābhūśantiḥ soma vedaḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūṣeṇyām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^c.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayaṁ pra yad ichanta āitana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva saṁyanti TA.1.8.5^c.
 ābhyām indrah pakvam āmāv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.2; KS.8.17^c.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ Kāuç.133.6^b. *See ebhyo etc., and svād yoner*.
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanasaḥ tām ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tām mā āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanasaḥ tā (KS. samanaso yā) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā tā mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tā ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) ye putrāḥ samanasaḥ tām (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tām ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. ova) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanasaḥ tām (KS. samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tām ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 ā manasyāṁ hr̥dayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. *See manasyāṁ etc.*
 ā manṣām antarikṣasya nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya saṁyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (*bis*); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11; ā mandrāiḥ Vāit.23.9; Kāuç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām viṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gataṁ kac cid evāiḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatsu tasthāu na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahi rodasi pr̥ṇa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nṛmpasya tūtujih RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāḥ MS.1.11.3^c: 163.7. *See next.*
 ā mā gantāṁ pitarā mātārā ca VS.9.19^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; KS.14.1^c; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ā mā gamyāḥ KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūṣu VS.12.105^c; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvānā VS.21.9^c. *See ā no jane etc.*
 ā mātārā bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4^c.
 ā mātārā viviçuḥ sapta vāpiḥ RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātārā viçvavāre huvānaḥ RV.7.7.3^c.
 ā mātārā sthāpayase jigatnū RV.10.120.7^c; AV.20.107.10^c. *See āsthāpayata.*
 āmādaḥ kṣviṅkās tam adantv eniḥ RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo gr̥dhrāḥ kuṇape radantām AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçambhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under ā dyāvā°.*
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvaṁ carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.5.114.*
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d; 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loka AV.6.26.1^c.
 ā mān prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukr̥tāya JB.1.14.
 ā mān mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.1.*
 ā mān medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmācāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā mārukṣat parṇamaṇiḥ AV.3.5.5^a. *See next.*
 ā mārukṣad devamaṇiḥ AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See ā roha mān, and darbha roha.*
 ā mā varo gachatu çr̥ir yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gninā dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam rādho agninā, and idam varco.*
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a; 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;— 11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyaṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*
 ā māvr̥kta martyo dabhracetāḥ RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā gastrasya çastrāṁ gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2,3.
 ā māçiṣo (MS. ām āçiṣo) dohakāmāḥ MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10: 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agman āçiṣo.*
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritād) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9^c.
 āmāsu pakvaṁ çacyā ni didhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam ārayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.781^a; KS.8.16^c; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūrṣu paro apramr̥ṣyam RV.2.35.6^c.
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajayā (MÇ. prajayā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutaṁ gamyāt (Vāit. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1,3; Vāit.17.8. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 ā mā stotrasya stotraṁ gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a,15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 āmikṣā ghṛtaṁ tad v asya retaḥ AV.9.4.4^d. *See āmikṣā mastu.*
 āmikṣāṁ duhratāṁ dātre AV.10.9.13^c–24^c.
 āmikṣā mastu ghṛtam asya yoniḥ (TS. retaḥ) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. *See āmikṣā ghṛtaṁ.*
 āmikṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.21^d.
 ā mitrāvaruṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ā mitrāvaruṇā vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.
 āmuṁ dade harasā dāivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmuṁ Kāuç.47.50.
 āmuṁ naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See āyuni na.*
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camūṣu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4^c; SV.2.1072^c.
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāḥ RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. Ps: amūr aja pratyāvartayemāḥ ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūn jayā°.*
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mūlād anu saṁ daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya pratyayam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso navtyasaḥ RV.1.131.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me ghā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me ghā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me graho bhavatv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Nakṣ.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanāṁ sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^c. *Fragment: abhra ān apah N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabhiṣag varīyaḥ AV.19.7.5^a; Nakṣ.10.5^a.
 āme mānṣe kṛtyān yāni cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^c; 5.31.1^c. Cf. yad yāmaṇi cakrur.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratika of some mantra (see SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu naḥ.*
 ā me rayiṇi bharanya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Nakṣ.10.5^d.
 ā me vacānsy udyatā RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me gṛnūtāsītā alikāḥ AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve çabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havanī nāsatyā RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havanī nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛeaḥ pātam (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.2,3. See te mā pātam.
 ā morjā viçā gāupatyenā (MS.KS. gāupatyenā prajayā) rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1,7. See ūrjā māviça.
 āmo-sy āmaṇi hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See amo nāmāsi.
 āmlocanti ca pramlocanti cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10: 114.20. See pramlocanti.
 ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^c.
 ā yaḥ paprāu carṣaṇidhṛd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^c.
 ā yaḥ paprāu jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu bhānuna rodasi ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yaḥ puram nārnūpim adidet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yaṇi viprāso matibhir gṛpanti RV.10.6.5^c.
 ā yaṇi viçantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yaṇi viçanti Kāuç.29.27.
 ā yaṇi haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yaṇi hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyaṇi gāuḥ pṛeṇir akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a; 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20; BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyaṇi gāuḥ pṛeṇiḥ Kāuç.66.14; āyaṇi gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vāit.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ĀuçDh.3.106; BrhPDh.9.62,324. *Designated as sārparājñya reḥ, and sarparājñya reḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis); AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29; 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1; KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2; 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.*
 āyajatām (MÇ. ojeyatām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajiṇi tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^c.
 āyaji vājasātāmā RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām: see āyajatām.
 ā yajñiṇiṁ aramatiṇi vavṛtyaḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiṇiṁ vavṛttana RV.5.61.16^c.
 ā yajñiye suvitāya çrayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñair deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñaiḥ ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatiṇi viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^c.
 āyaṇi janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā gṛhṇāmi GB.2.2.3. *Error for āpataye, q. v.*
 āyatīnām prathamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatīnām prathamosa vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatīm agna uṣasā vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^c.
 āyatīr jananaḍ adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na çaradaḥ pṛpāithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^c.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaçānāḥ (MS. onah) RV.7.56.10^b; TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayaḥ pṛpanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sadmānaṁ divyaṁ vivāsān RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākaṁ yaçaso vāvaçānāḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānaḥ kirāsi naḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^c.
 ā yad aṇvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nṛpatiṁ teja (MS. tejā) ānaḥ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ çatakrato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; SV.2.436^a.
 ā yad duvaṣyād duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā veḥ RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim hiraṇyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayiṇi guhadavadyam asmāi RV.2.19.5^c.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^c.
 ā yad vajram bāhvor indra dhatse RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir rte bhūt RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām iyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyaṇe RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane Kāuç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidravape TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantam pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthiviṁ sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^c. See ā devā yantu.
 āyantu naḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu naḥ (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit.

notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuçDh. 5.38; BṛhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.
 āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 ā yañ te cyena uçate jabhāra RV. 3.43.7^b.
 ā yañ dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.
 ā yan nañ patnīr gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yan nañ patnīñ ÇÇ. 10.7.7.
 ā yan naksatranī dadṛce divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.
 ā yañ (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah sudānavo dadāçuse RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.
 āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apāñsi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See āyann etc.
 ā yan nañ sadane prthāu RV. 10.143.4^c.
 āyann āpoçyanam ichamānāñ RV. 3.33.7^d.
 ā yan mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.
 ā yan me abhvañ vanadañ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.
 āyam agan parṇamaññ AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan Kāuç. 19.22.
 āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.
 āyam agan sañvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; Kāuç. 138.5.
 āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; Kāuç. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuç. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.
 āyam adya sukṛtañ prātar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.
 āyamanīr yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.14.14).
 ā yam açvāsah suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.
 āyañ prñaktu rajasī upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.
 ā yañ prñanti divi sadmabarhiṣah RV. 1.52.4^a.
 ā yañ prñanti haribhir na dhenavañ RV. 10.96.2^c; AV. 20.30.2^c.
 āyañ bhātu çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiñ KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.
 ā yayāma sañ babarha AV. 9.3.3^a.
 ā yayos trinçatañ tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.410^a.
 āyavanena tedanī AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.
 āyave svāhā KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.
 ā yañ çaryābhis tuvinṛmṇo asya RV. 10.61.3^c; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^c; ApÇ. 12.14.15^c.
 āyasīm atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Supañ. 31.9^b.
 āyasūyāñ somatṛpsuṣu TA. 1.10.4^d.
 ā yas tatāntha rodasī vi bhāsā RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a; 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.
 ā yas tatāna rodasī ṛtena RV. 5.1.7^c.
 ā yas tatānoçaso vibhātīñ RV. 10.88.12^c.
 ā yas tathāu bhuvanāny amartyah RV. 9.84.2^a.
 ā yas te agna idhate anīkam RV. 7.1.8^a.
 ā yas te yoniñ ghṛtavantam asvāñ RV. 10.148.5^c.
 ā yas te sarpirāsute RV. 5.7.9^a.
 ā yasmin gāvañ suhutāda ūdhani RV. 9.71.4^c.
 ā yasmin tathāu suraṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8^c; N. 11.50^c.
 ā yasmin tre sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.
 ā yasmin manā havñṣy agnāu RV. 10.6.3^c.
 ā yasmin sapta peravañ TA. 3.11.6^a.
 ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.
 ā yasmin sapta vāsavañ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a; 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.
 ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuñ RV. 6.29.2^a.
 ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.
 ā yañ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.
 ā yañ somena jañharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.
 ā yañ svar ṇa bhānunā RV. 2.8.4^a.
 ā yātāñ rudravartanī RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^c; AA. 1.1.4.8.
 ā yātāñ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.
 ā yātāñ somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.
 ā yātāñ nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.
 ā yāta pitarah somyāsah (HG. somyah) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yāta Kāuç. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yāta.
 ā yāta maruto divah RV. 5.53.8^a.
 ā yātam açvinā gatam RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22^c–24^c.
 ā yātam upa nañ sacā RV. 1.93.11^c.
 ā yātam upa niṣkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.
 ā yātam upa bhūṣatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.
 ā yātam upa bhūṣatañ pibadhyañ AÇ. 6.5.24^d.
 ā yātāñ pibatañ narā RV. 2.41.3^c.
 ā yātāñ mitrāvaruṇā RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.
 ā yātāñ mitrāvaruṇā suçasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^a; 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.
 ā yāta yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.
 āyātu devah savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.
 āyātu devah sumanābhīr ūtibhiñ TA. 6.5.1^a.
 ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiñ kalpamānañ AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah Kāuç. 55.17, 18.
 āyātu yajñam upa no juṣāṇah VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d; 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.
 āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahānU. 15.1^a. See āyāhi viraje.
 ā yātv indrah svapatir madāya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātv indrah svapatīñ AÇ. 7.9.3.
 ā yātv indro diva ā prthivyāñ RV. 4.21.3^a.
 ā yātv indroçvasa upa nañ RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. Ps: ā yātv indroçvase AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātv indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.
 ā yā dyām (MS. divam) bhāsy ā prthivīm orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14; 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.
 āyāntu yajñam upa no juṣāṇah TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyātu etc.
 āyānty aparāparāñ HG. 2.17.2^b.
 āyāsāya svāhā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.
 ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.
 ā yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janīṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS. 4.10.2^a; 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ā no yāhi etc.
 ā yāhi tūyam açubhiñ RV. 8.65.1^c.
 ā yāhi parvatebhyah RV. 8.34.13^a.
 ā yāhi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahānamnyah 3^d.
 ā yāhi pūrvīr ati carṣaṇīr ā RV. 3.43.2^a.
 ā yāhi yajñam açubhiñ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10;
KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3.
P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BṛhD.8.73.
ā yāhi vasyā dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.
āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.
ā yāhi çatavājayā RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.
ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.
ā yāhi çighraṇi mama havyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See
under asmin yajñe mama.
ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. harī iha)
AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a;
SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.
11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vāit.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.
6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.
1,2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vāit.27.19.
ā yāhi somapitaye RV.4.47.1^c; SV.2.978^c; VS.27.30^c;
PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7^c.
ā yāhiṇdra pathibhir īditebhiḥ RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.
ā yāhiṇa indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhi ayam.
ā yāhy agne atriṇat sute rapa RV.5.51.8^c—10^c.
ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2^a.
ā yāhy agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b;
VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.
3.2^b; N.8.8^b.
ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvāṇ RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.
ā yāhy adribhiḥ sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.
2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhiḥ
ÇÇ.10.4.5.
ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhiṇa.
ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.
ā yāhy arvāṇ upa vandhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu^o) RV.
3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2;
ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvāṇ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.
ā yāhy upa naḥ sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu pra.
āyuh kirtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11.
Cf. next but one.
āyuh kirtim prajām daduh TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuh
prāṇam prajāṇi.
āyuh kirtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur varco,
and cf. prec. but one.
āyuhpati rathamtarām tad aṇya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1.
See āyuh pratiṇ.
āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.
āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyusṣā
āyur.
āyuh pṛthivyā adhi TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
āyuh pṛthivyām draviṇām brahmavarcasam TAA.10.36^c.
See āyuh prāṇam prajāṇi.
āyuh prajāṇi rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2.
17.8^c; ApÇ.6.28.12^c; MÇ.1.6.3.5^c. Cf. prajāṇi paçūṇs,
and prajāṇi puṣṭim rayim.
āyuh pratirathamtarām tad aṇya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2.
See āyuhpati.
āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.
āyuh prāṇam prajāṇi paçūṇ kirtim AV.19.63.1^c; 71.1^c.
See āyuh pṛthivyām.

āyuh prāṇam mā nirmārjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11:
6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.
āyuh prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me
dhukṣva.
āyukṛd āyuhpatiṇi svadhā vaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyusṣkṛd.
āyukṣātām açvinā tūtujim ratham RV.10.35.6^c.
āyukṣātām açvinā yātave ratham RV.1.157.1^c; SV.2.1108^c.
āyukṣi sarvā ṣadhiḥ MS.2.7.13^c: 93.16. See āvitsi etc.
āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.
āyum na yam namasā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
241.5. See āmum naya.
āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3;
7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.9.5: 121.8;
4.4.6: 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.
1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31;
ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4;
Kāuṣ.69.20.
āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātre MÇ.7.2.6.
See cakṣur asi çrotram.
āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
āyur asmbhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^c, dadhataḥ) prajāṇi
ca AV.9.4.22^c; 18.4.62^c. See prajāṇi asmbhyam.
āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.
āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^a.
āyur āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4;
AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dīrghāyutvam āçāste.
āyur in naḥ pratīryatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.
āyur upāṇçv antaryāmayoḥ KS.34.15.
āyur jīvebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.
āyurdadam vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^a.
āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. opatā) avihrutam RV.10.
170.1^b; SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b:
18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b, 3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur
yajñapatāv.
āyur dadhānāḥ pratarām navīyaḥ AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. drā-
ghīya āyuh.
āyurdā agne jarasam vṛṇānaḥ AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdāḥ
Kāuṣ.53.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva,
and āyusmān agne.
āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si,
and āyurdhā asi.
āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānaḥ (ÇG. haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ) TS.1.
3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.
10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇG.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.
2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2.
See under āyurdā agne jarasam.
āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.
āyurdāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodāḥ,
tejedāḥ, yaçodāḥ, varcodāḥ, varco me datta.
āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See
mayo dātre.
āyurdā deva jarasam vṛṇānaḥ (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇā^o)
MS.4.12.4^a: 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.
2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a.
See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paçudāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kāuṣ. 72.18.
 āyurdās tvam asmaḥbhyāṃ gharma vareodā asi MS. 4.9.6; 127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 āyur dr̥ṣṭva VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.
 āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur dhatta pratarāṃ jīvase naḥ AV. 6.41.3^d.
 āyurdhā agneṣi MS. 1.5.2; 67.16; 1.5.9; 77.1; KS. 6.9; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.
 āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurdā agneṣi.
 āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis); 88.6,18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.
 āyurdhās tanūdhaḥ payodhāḥ TA. 4.7.4^a.
 āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āvir āyur mayi dhehi.
 āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV. 1.66.1^b.
 āyur no dehi jīvase ÇG. 1.25.7^c. Cf. next.
 āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6^c. See āyusḥ te viçvato, āyusḥ te adya, and cf. prec.
 āyur balam yaço varcaḥ Karma. 1.10.4^a.
 āyur br̥hat tad aḥiya tan māvatu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.
 āyur ma indriyaṃ dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.
 āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.
 āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.
 āyur me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2; 30.5; KS. 3.10.
 āyur me dāḥ AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7; 28.14; 4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇaṃ me.
 āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2; 67.16; 1.5.9; 77.1; 2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis); 88.6,18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4^b.
 āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.
 āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.
 āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4; 120.10; KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12; 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhāt (JB. ayām) AB. 5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; JB. 1.58^b; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1^b, 2; AÇ. 3.11.2^b; ÇÇ. 3.20.2^b; KÇ. 25.1.14^b; ApÇ. 9.5.2^b; MÇ. 3.2.1^b. Cf. āyur dadhad.
 āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4^a. See jyotir yajñasya.
 āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12; 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.
 āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpate; VS. 22.33 adds svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; —7.1.3.
 āyur yat te atihitaṃ paricāḥ AV. 7.53.3^a.
 āyur varco yaço balam ApMB. 2.13.2^d. See āyuh kīrtir.
 āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5^c; AV. 18.2.10^c; TA. 6.4.2^c.
 āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16^d. Cf. āyusḥ te ça^o.
 āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4^a; AV. 18.2.55^a; TA. 6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvāyuh ŞB. 5.1; AdB. 1.
 āyur vāi naḥ prātitarah AV. 11.4.6^c.
 āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20^d; BṛhU. 4.4.20^d.
 ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñīyasaḥ RV. 6.49.11^a.
 āyuvāi himkuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.
 āyusḥ cakṣur diçaye sūryāya AV. 18.2.46^b.
 āyusḥ ca tasya bhūtiṃ ca AV. 12.4.28^c.
 āyusḥ ca tvā jarā ca çṛṇītām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.
 āyusḥ ca prāyusḥ ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ cāpāṇ (ApÇ. cāvāṇ) ca MS. 1.5.4; 72.1; 1.5.11; 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.
 āyusḥ ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.14; KS. 18.7.
 āyusḥ prāṇaṃ saṃtanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.
 āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.362^d; TA. 2.18.1^d; ApÇ. 14.18.1^d; ApMB. 2.6.1^b; BDh. 2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. See prajāyā ca dhanena.
 āyusāyusḥkṛtām jiva AV. 19.27.8^a.
 āyusā varcasā prajāyā dhanena (KS. adds sanyā medhayā) VS. 12.7^b; MS. 1.7.1^b; 109.12; 2.8.14^c (ter); 117.7.10, 13; KS. 16.8. See next.
 āyusā varcasā sanyā TS. 4.2.1.2^b; Kāuṣ. 72.14^b. See prec.
 āyusā saṃpipṛgdhi mā KS. 36.15^d; TB. 2.7.7.5^d.
 āyusā saha varcasā RV. 10.85.39^b; AV. 14.2.2^b; ApMB. 1.5.4^b; MG. 1.11.12^b.
 āyuse ca balāya ca HG. 1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.
 āyuse tvam jīvase vayan yathāyatham TS. 1.5.10.1^c.
 āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3; 108.19; KS. 17.3; KSA. 5.9 (bis); ÇB. 8.3.4.8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.
 āyuse tvā prāṇāmi AÇ. 2.4.7.
 āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV. 19.26.3^a; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.
 āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2^b.
 āyuse brahmaṇe brahmavarçasāya PG. 2.2.12^d. See āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. *omits* tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuso-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskrte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskrte.
 āyuskrd āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS. *corruptly* āyus tad
 āyupatni svadhāvaḥ) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukrd.
 āyus te adya gīrbhiḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See under āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvaḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta āyuh.
 āyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and
 āyus te adya.
 āyus te çaradaḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vān çā°.
 āyuspā agnessi TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyuspratarāṇo mañiḥ AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamān prajān poṣān rayiñ svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4.6.8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskrām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatīdām pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^e, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idam,
 and āyusmān idam.
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiç cīrāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanvo jātavedasaḥ AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat kṣatram ajarañ te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 kṣatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. °tya) reo mā gāta (Vāit. māpagāyā;
 Kāuç. mā satsi) tanūpāt (ÇÇ. °pāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vāit.17.4; Kāuç.
 108.2. See next.
 āyusmatyā reo mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yoṣam JB.1.167. See prec.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatrañ viçvāyū rathanītarāñ sarvāyur brhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajñīyañ teṣām
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam eṣāñ vadantah AV.6.47.2^c; TS.3.1.
 9.2^c; KÇ.9.14.17^c. See sumedhasaḥ etc.

āyusmantāñ varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantāñ karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛṇota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^e; TA.2.18.1^e; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^e; 4.2.11^e. See dīrgham āyuh kṛṇotu me, and sar-
 vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantāñ māñ tejasvantāñ manuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantāñ mām.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantah sahabhaksāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d; 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantah sumedhasaḥ AV.7.61.1^d, 2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kāuç.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamāñ tvā karāthah Kāuç.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarāñ upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāsaḥ MG.1.22.3^f. See
 under āyusmatīdām.
 āyusmāñ chataçaradaḥ AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmāñ (PG.ApMB. °māñ) jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
 under āyusmāñ jarad°.
 āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See āyus-
 manto jarāñ, and under āyusmāñ jarad°.
 āyusmāñ jīva mā mīthāḥ AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmāñ agne haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ VS.35.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmāñ agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurdā agne
 jarasañ.
 āyusmāñ ayañ jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See under
 āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmāñ astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^e. See dīrghāyur astu
 me, eirañ jīvātu, and çatam varṣāni.
 āyusmāñ idam pari dhatsva vāsaḥ ApMB.2.2.5^d; HG.1.
 4.2^d. See under āyusmatīdām.
 āyusmāñ gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1^e;
 ÇG.1.24.4^e.
 āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See next, āyusmāñ ayañ, and āyusmāñ jarad°.
 āyusmāñ dīrghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
 under prec.
 āyusmāñ bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmāñ bhava sāmuya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.
 āyusmāñ bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmāñ viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c.
 āyusmāñ sarvapūruṣaḥ AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyañ varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suvīryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApÇ.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BṛhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryañ pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^c (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agniḥ sūryaḥ AV.2.29.1^c.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh sañdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh sañdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyu stha.
 ā yutheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūyā dhr̥ṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3^c; N.8.3^c.
 ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.6.
 ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣatīṣu çrutāsū RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.3; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.17;
 ÇvetU.2.5^d.
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^c; SV.2.447^c.
 āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya dīdhayam ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rājānsi taviṣibhir ayyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmiṣi RV.6.46.14^c.
 āye vāasya saṅgathe rayiṇām RV.2.38.10^c; MS.4.14.6^c:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
 ā ye viçvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a;
 TB.2.5.8.10^c.
 āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
 ā yo arvāṇ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^c.
 āyoh patmāne svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patvane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ sṛjyate oṣadhīṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyāni bhāty ā pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamāḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^c.
 ā yonim vanyam asadat punānah RV.9.97.45^c.
 ā yonim somah sukṛtam ni ṣīdati RV.9.70.7^c.
 ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See *under* ā garbho.
 ā yonim dharmasīḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2^c; SV.2.388^c.
 ā yonim agnir ghr̥tavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuṣpadī ÇÇ.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo°,
 māyo°, and rāyaspoṣāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ çūrah sanād anīdah RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
 ā yo mātṛor uçenyo janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9^c.
 ā yo mūrdhānāni pītṛor arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yonim devakṛtām sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambha upamasya nīde RV.10.5.6^c; AV.5.1.6^c.
 ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditāni ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyah RV.1.156.5^a.
 ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^c; AV.
 20.12.1^c; SV.1.330^c.
 āyoṣkr̥te svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoṣkr̥te.
 āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MÇ.6.2.3. See *next*, and āyos tvā.
 āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām samudrasya
 hṛdaye (VS.ÇB. hṛdaye raçmivatiṇi bhāsvatim) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyoṣ tvā KÇ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See *prec.*, and āyos tvā.

āyos patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmāne.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.
 17.3.8. See āyoṣ tvā.
 āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 āraṇāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See aranyāya
 sṛmarah.
 āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
 āraṇyā uta ye mrgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 āraṇyāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
 āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 AV.11.5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.31.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 āraṇyo-jo nakulāḥ çakā te pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā raṇvāso yuyudhayo na satvanam RV.10.115.4^c.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^c; SV.1.511^c;
 2.25^c.
 ā rathe hiraṇyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
 ārabhamānā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuç.8.1.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.
 3.11.
 ārabhethām anusarabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See *under*
 anvārabhethām etc.
 āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.
 ārambhaḥ çrāvaṇyām uktaḥ Kāuç.141.5^c.
 ārayā hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2^c.
 ā raçmīn (RV. raçmīn) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV.TB. svaçvah) RV.5.33.3^d; VS.10.22^d; ÇB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.
 ārac cit san bhayatām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6^c; AV.20.
 89.6^c.
 ārac cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyota (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 ārac cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^c.
 ārac chatrum (MS. ārāṇ çatrum) apa bādhasva dūram
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 ārac charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^c.
 ā rājānā diviṣṛçā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rājānā maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
 ārāṇ çatrum: see ārac chatrum.
 ārattāc cie chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 ārattāc cit sadhamādāni na ā gahi RV.7.32.1^c. See
 ārattād vā.
 ārattāc cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^c.
 ārattāt savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Fulgata*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Naks.26.4^d, parā tām sa°, q. v.

ārāttād vā sadhamādāni na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^c.

See ārāttāc cit sadha^o.

ārāt te agniṛ astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). See mā tvācanir.

ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghnē TS.4.5.10.3^a. See āre te etc.

ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2^c.

ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7^b. See mā tvācanir.

ārāt pūṣaṁ asi çrutah RV.6.56.5^c.

ā rātri pārthivāni rajah RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.

ārāt saṁkasukāc cara AV.8.1.12^b.

ārād agniṁ kravyādāni nirūhan AV.8.2.9^d; Kāuç.97.6^a.

ārād arātim nirṛtim AV.8.2.12^a. P: ārād arātim Kāuç. 97.3. Cf. *under* apa kṣudhāni.

ārād arātim avartim kṣudhāni ca AV.19.31.11^c.

ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^c.

ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).

ārād daviyo apasedha çatrūn MS.3.16.3^d: 187.9. See dūrād etc.

ārād rakṣānsi prati dāha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^c.

ārād viṣebhir apa yāhi dūram AV.19.56.6^d.

ārād viṣṣṭā iṣavaḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6^c.

ā rādhaç citram rñjase RV.5.13.6^c.

ārādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. See arāddhyā edidhi^o.

ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; BṛhU.4.3.15^a.

ārām bibharsy āghṛṇe RV.6.53.8^b.

ā rāyā yātam açvinā RV.8.5.32^b.

ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV.7.37.8^b.

ā rāṣṭre rājanyaḥ çūra iṣavyo-stivyādhi (MS. *omits* -stivyādhi) mahāratho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See āsmin rāṣṭre.

ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.

ā rukmāir ā yudhā narah RV.5.52.6^a.

ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.47.

ā rudrāsaḥ sudṛitibhiḥ RV.8.20.2^b.

ā rundhāni sarvato vāyuḥ AV.3.20.10^c.

āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vāit.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.

āruroha divāni mahim AV.13.1.45^d.

āruroha çukrapṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.

ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.

ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānaḥ RV.5.43.10^b.

āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.

āreaghām upāvasum RV.6.56.6^b.

āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26^a. Cf. Kāuç.32.24, *note*.

āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^c; AV.1.26.1^c.

āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.

āre asmad amatim heḍo: see āre asmad dāivyaṁ.

āre asmad amatim āre aṁhaḥ RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

āre asmad amatim bādhamānaḥ RV.3.8.2^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.7; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2^c.

āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13^d.

āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatim) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

āre asman (MS. NīlarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.16^d.

āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.1.284^b; 2.1025^b.

āre asme ca çṇvate RV.1.74.1^c; SV.2.729^c; VS.3.11^c; TS. 1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.7; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.10.

āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.191.10^e–12^e, 13^d.

āre gohā nrhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^c.

āre taṁ çānsaṁ kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2^c.

āre te goghnān uta pūruṣaghnān RV.1.114.10^a. See ārāt te etc.

āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^c.

āre dveṣānsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5^c.

āre pāçā āre aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.8.

āre bādhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19^c; ArS.5.7^c; VS.19. 38^c; 35.16^c; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 4.29.1^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.2^c; MS.1.3.31^c: 41.2; 1.5.1^c: 66.9; KS.4. 11^c; ÇB.2.2.3.22^c; TA.2.5.1^c.

āre bādhasva nirṛtim parācāiḥ MS.1.3.39^c: 45.6; KS.4. 13^c. See parā bādhasva, *and* bādhasva dūre.

āre bādhetām nirṛtim parācāiḥ RV.6.74.2^c; TS.1.8.22. 5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.12; KS.11.12^c. See bādhetām dūram.

ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.

āre mat karta rahasūr ivāgaḥ RV.2.29.1^b.

āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4^c.

ā revati cāçvayujāu bhagaṁ me AV.19.7.5^c; Nakṣ.10.5^c.

ā revati rodasi citram asthāt RV.3.61.6^b.

āre viçvāni pathesṭhām RV.5.50.3^c.

āre viçvāni durmatim yan nīpāsi RV.4.11.6^b.

āre çatrūni (TS. AÇ. ÇÇ. MÇ. çatrūn) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ. ÇÇ. MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.

āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: āre-sāu

Kāuç.14.14; āre Kāuç.50.4. Cf. *next*.

āre sā vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.2^a. Cf. *prec*.

āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.

āre syāma duritād abhike RV.3.39.7^b.

āre hiṁsānām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1^d.

āre hetir adeviḥ RV.8.61.16^d.

ārāik panthāni yātave sūryāya RV.1.113.16^c; MG.2. 7.5^c.

ārāig u kṛṣṇā sadanāny asyāḥ RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.

ārokā iva gheda aha RV.8.43.3^a.

ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4^a.

ārogasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.

ārogobhrājaḥ paṭarah pataṅgaḥ TA.1.7.1^a.

ārocayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad asya majinanā pra vāyrdhe RV.2.22.2^b; SV.2.838^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.

ā rodasi aprṇā jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.11. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.1.

ā rodasi aprṇāj jāyamānaḥ RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.12.

23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.26^b.
 ā rodasī aprṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.
 ā rodasī bṛhatī vevidānaḥ RV.1.72.4^a.
 ā rodasī bhānunā bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d, 21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d–10^d; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.
 ā rodasī varuṇāni ḡnotu RV.5.46.8^e; 7.34.22^b; AV.7.49.2^e; MS.4.13.10^e; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^e; N.12.46^e.
 ā rodasī vasunā daṁi supatni RV.6.3.7^d.
 ā rodasī viçvapiçāḥ piçānāḥ RV.7.57.3^e.
 ā rodasī vṛṣabho roravīti RV.6.73.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3.65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. See āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho.
 ā rodasī haryamāṇo mahitvā RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20.32.1^a.
 ārohaṁs tridivāni divaḥ AV.17.1.10^e.
 ā roha carma mahi çarina yacha AV.12.3.14^e.
 ā roha carmopa sīdāgnim AV.14.2.24^a.
 ārohaṁ chukro bṛhatir atandraḥ AV.13.2.42^a.
 ārohaṁ jinva Vāit.26.11.
 ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7^e.
 ā rohataṁ varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^e; TS.1.8.12.3^e; ÇB.5.4.1.15^e. See ā rohatho.
 ā rohata janitrūni jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1^a; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.
 ā rohata divam uttamām AV.18.3.64^a.
 ārohataṁ daçataṁ çakvarir mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApÇ.5.8.8^a.
 ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8^e.
 ā roha talpaṁ sumanasyamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpam Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.
 ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48^e; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.
 ā rohatāyur jarasaṁ vṛṇānāḥ (TA. ḡṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuh Kāuç.72.9; ā rohata ÇG.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.
 ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.
 ārohat sūryā savitri AV.14.2.30^e.
 ā rohatho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^e; MS.2.6.9^e; 69.12; KS.15.7^e; N.3.5. See ārohataṁ varuṇa.
 ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6^b.
 ārohantaṁ vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.
 ārohantaṁ bṛhataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^e.
 ā rohantu janāyo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.
 ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43^a.
 ārohan uttarāni divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 ārohan vareasā saha AV.19.36.1^e.
 āroha patho juhu devayānān KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 āroha proṣṭham viçahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.
 ā roha māni mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See under ā mā roha.
 ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^e. See next.
 ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhim) RV.10.85.

20^e; AV.14.1.61^e; SMB.1.3.11^e; MG.1.13.6^e; N.12.8^e.
 See *prce*.
 ārohasva samo pādau MG.1.10.17^a.
 ārohātmatmānam (MÇ. ārohātmanātmanam) achā TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApÇ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.
 ārohāya tvā Vāit.26.11.
 ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bahum) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.11.
 āroho-si mānasaḥ Vāit.33.27.
 ārkṣākām vā pratarāni navīyaḥ AV.18.2.31^b.
 ārkṣo anika edhate RV.8.74.4^d. See bṛhadanika.
 ārcann atra marutaḥ sasminn ājau RV.1.52.15^a.
 ārcann indraṁ papivānsaṁ sutasya RV.5.29.2^b.
 ārcan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7^b.
 ārjikāt soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.113.2^b.
 ārjikiye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11^e.
 ārjikiye ḡṇuhy ā suçomayā RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.
 ārjike pastyāvati RV.8.7.29^b.
 ārtanāsv iṣṭanīḥ RV.1.127.6^e.
 ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavo. and ṛtavo-dhipataya.
 ārtavā asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See ṛtavo -sṛjyanta.
 ārtavā upagātaraḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ sanividānāḥ AV.5.28.2^e.
 ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20^b; Kāuç.106.7^e.
 ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.
 ārtavās tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18^b.
 ārtavebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.
 ārtavo-dhipatir āsīt TS.4.3.10.1. See under ārtavā adhipataya.
 ārtim ārama kāncana TA.6.9.2^b.
 ārtim puruṣareṣiṇim Kāuç.58.1^b.
 ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38^b.
 ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10^a.
 ārtiç cānapavācanā AV.8.8.9^b.
 ārtni ime viṣphuranti amitrān RV.6.75.4^d; VS.29.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.
 ārtiyāi janavādinam VS.30.17. See ṛtyāi etc.
 ārtiyāi nirṛtyāi dveṣāc ca vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^e.
 ārtiyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9, TB.3.4.1.4.
 ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpaḥ RV.4.17.2^d.
 ārdaday vṛtram akṛṇod n lokam RV.10.104.10^e.
 ārdraḥ pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 ārdraḥ prathasnur (MÇ. v. l. prthusnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.
 ārdraṁ jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.
 ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.
 ārdraṁ tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3^e.
 ārdrapavitra harikeço modāḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApG.3.8.10).

ārdrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ādrām jvalantīm tṛptām tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ādrād ā çuṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram juṣatām havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na.
 ādrām puṣkarīṇīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ādrām puṣkarīṇīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ādrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ādre saṁdiptam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.
 13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.
 1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇam janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryam saho vardhaya dyumnā indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^c.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣāṭ MS.4.12.4^a: 190.7; KS.10.
 13^a. See aryamā etc.
 āryāya viço-va tātir dāsiḥ RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.
 4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vrātā viṣṇanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvāṇ ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for*
arvāṇ etc., q. v.
 ārṣeyam tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuṣ.
 55.12. Cf. *under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.
 ārṣeyam mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuṣ.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16^c.
 ārṣeyās te mā riṣan prāṇitārah AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kāuṣ.65.12.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo manuṣyaḥ samīdhe RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b:
 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir niṣṭhan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇÇ.1.10.9^d.
 ālāktā yā ruruçirṣṇi RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhann animiṣaḥ kinivadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kum-
 bhī çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrimukhaḥ sarṣapā-
 ruṇaḥ cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See
next, aryamṇaḥ kumbhī, and āntrimukhaḥ.
 ālikhan vilikhan animiṣan kinivadanta upaçrutih svāhā
 HG.2.3.7. See *pre*.
 āligī ca viligī ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāṇinaḥ çivāsaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhanād ṛṣṭibhir yātudhānāt RV.10.87.7^b. See utāre-
 bhāṇān.
 ā va indram kriviṁ (SV.Svidh. kriviṁ) yathā RV.1.30.1^a;
 SV.1.214^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.
 ā va indram puruhūtam name girā RV.7.32.20^c; SV.1.
 238^c; 2.217^c; PB.12.4.4^c.
 ā va ṛṇjasa ūrjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va
 ṛṇjase AÇ.5.12.10. Cf. BrhD.7.116.
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiṁ cākan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varam naḥ TS.3.4.10.1^c; ApMB.2.
 15.19^c. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pitayo-bhīpitve ahnām RV.4.34.5^c.
 ā vaṁsate maghavā viravad yaçaḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.
 229^a.
 ā vaksanāḥ pṛṇadhvaṁ yāta çibham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vaksi devāṁ iha vipra yaksi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2^c; SV.2.750^c.
 ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutah RV.9.108.10^a; SV.
 2.362^a.
 ā vajram bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtye dhane RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kāuṣ.58.3, 11.
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^c; AV.20.
 137.7^c; SV.1.323^c; KS.28.4^c. See prāvartam.
 ā vatsena taruṇena VS.28.13^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jāyatām; PG. jagadāiḥ) saha AV.3.12.
 7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^c;
 ApMB.2.15.4^b. See *next*.
 ā vatso bhuvanas pari ÇÇ.3.2.9^b. See *pre*.
 āvadaṁs tvam çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.
 2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janān anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janebhyaḥ VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indram yamunā trtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣṭha medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^c.
 ā vandhureva tasthatur duroṇe RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^c.
 ā vayan pyāyishmahi gobhir açvāiḥ AV.7.81.5^c.
 ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.
 1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d;
 AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d: 126.4; ÇB.14.1.
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^d, 5;
 N.14.3^d.
 ā varuṇam karāmahe RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhus tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanaṁ nivartanam RV.10.19.4^c, 5^c; AV.6.77.2^c. Cf.
 āvartane vi^o.
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.
 1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). See *under* ā
 nivartana.
 ā vartaniṁ madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^c. Cf.
 BrhD.3.97 (B).
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.
 22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13.20.1^c. Cf.
 āvartanam.
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a; 167.20;
 KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā var-
 taya nivartayā KS.13.10. See *under* ā nivartana.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛpavo vapuṁṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.
 3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭham dyām aruhas caviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2^b.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.1^c; N.11.14^c.
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgū vipro vavṛtita havvāiḥ RV.7.68.4^c.
 āvalgo-smi samivalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 āvavartad avarāṇ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vām haviṣmān RV.7.85.4^c.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^b.
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^c.
 āvaḥ çanam vṣabham tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe çriyam mantram TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 ā vasoḥ sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam
 aham arvāvasoḥ, and idam aham brhaspateḥ.
 ā vaḥ somam nayāmasi MS.1.3.15^b: 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somam
 nayāmasi, *preceded by* haviṣā, *from which ā must be*
divided off). See under abhi somam.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 *and*
comm.). See under ā ca vaha jāta^o, and *cf.* the sequel.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf. comm.*);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyam sāubhagam RV.1.48.9^c.
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty aruṇṛ jyoṣṭhagāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vahā duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8^b. Cf. candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vahā dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6^b.
 ā vahethe parākāt RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām ratham dubitā suryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamasyām vyuṣṭāu RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām ratham purumāyam manojuvam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathah ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathānām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasi badbadhānaḥ RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3^a.
 ā vām rājānāv adhvare vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājānām AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayoçvāso vahiṣṭhah RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthavirāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4^c.
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhah
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvah RV.4.50.10^c; AV.20.
 13.1^c; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voçe vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vām çaçvadbhir vavṛtiya vājāiḥ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasram harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sumne varīman sūribhiḥ çyām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sumnāiḥ çamyū iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^c; AV.20.140.3^c.
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV.8.42.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuranyuḥ VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājām vājy akramit RV.9.64.29^b; SV.2.5^b; LÇ.7.12.13^b.
 ā vājām darṣi sātaye RV.5.39.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vājā yātopa na r̥bhukṣāḥ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^b; SV.2.849^b.
 ā vājāir upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^c; SV.2.298^c; TB.2.5.
 8.2^c.
 ā vāta vāhi bheṣajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhātu nir̥ter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vām toke tanaye tūtjānāḥ RV.7.67.6^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dasrā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsa uçati ṇçantaḥ RV.10.70.6^c.
 ā vām devī juṣāṇe ghṛtāci Kāuṣ.22.9^c.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvareṇ upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya āñjan RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^c.
 ā vām narā manoyujaḥ RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agan sumatir vājintvasū RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^c;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (ApG.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^b.
 ā vām andhānsi madirāṇy agman RV.6.69.7^c; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ çucayaḥ payaspāḥ RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ suyujō vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimātiṣahāḥ RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a: 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām ūrjāni ratham açvinārūbat RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām ṛtāya keçinir anūṣata RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām patitvam sakhyāya jagmuṣi RV.1.119.5^c.
 ā vām prajāni janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40^a. See under
 ā naḥ prajāni.
 ā vām bhūṣan kṣitayo janma rodasyoḥ RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havvayajṣṭim (MS. havvadatim) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sākthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa naḥ RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;
 24-2

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18^a; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipāḥ ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (*comm.*); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhūṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.

ā vāsasaḥ paridhānād brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.

ā vāsāṁsi marmṛjat RV.10.26.6^d.

ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*

ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*quinq.*).

āvāhitam āvalita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.

āvīḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see āviṣ etc.*

ā viṇṣatyā triṇṣatā yāhy arvāḥ RV.2.18.5^a.

āvīkṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14^c. *See next.*

āvīkṣitasyaḥgniḥ kṣatā ÇB.13.5.4.6^c; ÇÇ.16.9.16^c. *See prece.*

āvitta (MS. āvittā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously, āvitto*). *See āvinna etc.*

āvittāḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See āvinnaḥ etc.*

āvittā indro *etc.*: *see āvitta etc.*

āvittāditiṛ uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and āvinnaḥ devy.*

āvittā devy aditiḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prece.*

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhāu MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and āvinne.*

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçamābhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prece.*

āvitto agnir gr̥hapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See āvinno etc.*

āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi (MS. *adds* mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS.2.6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See āvinno-yam.*

āvittāu mitrāvaruṇāu dhṛtavratau VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See āvinnaḥ.*

āvitsi sarvā oṣadhīḥ RV.10.97.7^c; VS.12.8.1^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; KS.16.13^c. *See āyukṣi.*

āvitsi sarvāṁ rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^c. *See āvrkṣam.*

āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.

āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tvā viçāmi.

ā vidyutā pavate dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.84.3^c.

ā vidyumnadbhir marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.

āvidvāḥ āha viduṣe karāṁsi RV.4.19.10^b.

āvidhāt pavamānaḥ mahiyate RVKh.5.87.23^b.

āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See āvitta etc.*

āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See āvittāḥ etc.*

āvinnaḥ devy aditiṛ viçvarūpī TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under āvittāditiṛ.*

āvinne dyāvāpṛthivī dhṛtavrataḥ TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*bis*). *See āvitte.*

āvinno agnir gr̥hapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See āvitto etc.*

āvinno-yam asāv āmuṣyāyaṇo-syām viçy asmin rāṣtre mahate kṣatrāya mahate ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See āvitto-yam.*

āvinnaḥ mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu TS.1.8.12.2. *See āvittāu.*

ā vipram ā manīṣṇam RV.9.65.29^b; SV.2.488^b.

ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamāṁsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.

āvīr akar bhuvanaḥ viçvam uṣāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.

āvīr agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2^b.

āvīr abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.22.

āvīr asy āvīr mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.

āvīr ātmānaḥ kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.

āvīr āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under āyur dhehi.*

āvīrjiko vidathā nicikyāt RV.4.38.4^c. Cf. indreṇa gupto.

āvīr ebhyo abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4^d.

āvīr gūḍhā vasū karat RV.6.48.15^d.

āvīr dūtān kṛṇute varṣyāḥ āha RV.5.83.3^b.

āvīr dhenā akr̥ṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d; VS.33.26^d.

āvīr midhīr akr̥ṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.

āvīr bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.

āvīr bhavann ud atiṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.

āvīr bhava sukratūyā vivasvate RV.1.31.3^b.

āvīr bhuvat saramā pūrvyāḥ te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.

āvīr bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇīr yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvaḥ) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.

āvīr bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.

āvīr bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.

āvīr maryā ā vājan vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a; ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vāit.27.9^a. P: āvīr maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.

āvīr maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.

āvīr yasmāi cārutamo (TB. otaro) babbhūtha RV.5.1.9^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.

āvīr vakṣaḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^c.

āvīr vakṣāṁsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.

āvīr viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

āvīr viçvāni vṛṣabho roravīti TA.6.3.1^b. *See ā rodasi vṛṣabho.*

ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.

ā vivāsanti kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d: 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.13^d.

ā vivāsanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.

āvivāsanti yuvatir manīṣā RV.5.47.1^c.

āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.

āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.

āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.

āvivāsan rodasi dhiṣṇyeme RV.7.72.3^c.

ā vivāsema vṛtratūryeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.

ā vivāseyaḥ rudrasya sunnam RV.2.33.6^d.

āviviçuḥ paruṣ-paruḥ KS.16.13^b. *See under āṅgam-āṅgam.*

ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpaṣā RV.3.3.4^c.

ā viveçāmṛto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33^b.

ā viça dirghāyutvāya çamtanutvāya (TS. *adds* rāyas poṣāya varcase suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṇṇa kalaṇaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṇṇatva birīṭa iyāte RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṇṇataḥ pāñcājanya rāyā RV.7.72.5^c; 73.5^c.
 ā viṇṇataḥ pratyāñcaṁ jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.5; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṇṇataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy agniṁ.
 ā viṇṇato abhi sam etv arvān RV.6.19.9^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 170.12; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c; 8.5.8^c.
 ā viṇṇadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṇṇadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṇṇarūpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṇṇavārāṇevinaṁ gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṇṇavārā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṇṇāci vidathyāṁ anaktu RV.7.43.3^c.
 ā viṇṇāny amṛtā sāubhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d; 77.5^d.
 ā viṇṇebhiḥ saratham yāhi devāiḥ RV.7.11.1^c.
 āviṣ karikrad vṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^f; AV.20.72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanam RV.9.3.5^c; SV.2.609^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṣṣtim RV.1.116.12^b; ÇB.14.5.5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatim bhuvanāni viṇṇā RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.99.1^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanty uṣaso vibhātih RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṁ purastāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgāt RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d; KB.25.7.
 āviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣṭāḥ etc., and viṣṭhitāḥ etc.
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhavaḥ RV.8.31.10^c.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4^b (bis); 148.1,4. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthiyam RV.2.23.14^c.
 āviṣ tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dṛge kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te ṣuṣmo bhavatu priyo madaḥ RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitani guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryaṁ kṛṇuhi pipihīṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^c; AV.20.8.1^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^c; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇaḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā vīraṁ pṛtanāṣaham (SV. ṣaham) RV.8.98.10^c; AV.20.108.1^c; SV.1.405^c; 2.519^c.
 ā vīro-ṣtra jāyatām (AG.ApMB. vīro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^c; AG.1.13.6^c (crit. notes); ÇG.1.19.6^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.9^c.
 āvrkṣam anyāsān varcaḥ RV.10.159.5^c. See āvitsi sarvāsān.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^c; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16^c.
 āvṛte somapīṭaye RV.3.42.3^c; AV.20.24.3^c.
 ā vṛtraghne nyuto yanti pūrvih RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ ṣuṣmāiḥ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8; 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendraḥ carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.1.186.6^c.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b; 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhūtu te manaḥ RV.8.45.36^c.
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛdūdāt) kṣetiriy adhavad vṣā TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛṣantām etc.: see ā vṛṣyantām.
 ā vṛṣante acittyā AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛṣyantām (AV. vṛṣantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva purūvaso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva ṣvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kāuṣ.40.18.
 ā vedhasaṁ nilaprṣṭhaṁ bṛhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.14.4^a; 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āveṣayan niveṣayan saniveṣaṇaḥ saniveṣantāḥ ṣantāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa āciṣaḥ VS.4.5^c; ÇB.3.1.3.24^c. See yad vo devāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imahe VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.11; 4.14.2; 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyān yajñiyān varta ūtaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo makṣū tanāya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5^c.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^c.
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.8; 4.14.11; 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dvibarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid aṣrot RV.1.39.6^c.
 āvo yudhyantām vṛṣabhaṁ daṣadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See prāvo etc.
 ā vo rājānam adhvāryasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo rājanam ŚB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14: ā vo rājāo Svidh.1.4.16.
 ā vo ruvanyum āuḡijo huvadhyāi RV.1.122.5^a.
 ā vo rohitāḥ ḡṇavat sudānavāḥ AV.13.1.3^c. See next.
 ā vo rohito aḡṇod abhidyaḡaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^c. See prece.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1^c.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1^c.
 ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^c; VS.8.4^c; 33.68^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 2.1.11.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.8; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.15^c.
 ā vo vahantu saptayo raghuḡyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo vahantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
 ā vo vājā rbhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
 āvo vājeḡu etc.: see avā vājeḡu yaṇi.
 ā vo vāhiḡṡṡṡo vahatu stavadhyāi RV.7.37.1^a.
 ā vo vṛṇe sumatiṇi yajñiyanāni RV.3.33.11^d.
 ā vo-haṇi samitiṇi dade RV.10.166.4^d.
 ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.51^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.5.
 ā vo hotā johaviti sattāḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
 āvyādhinīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.16; KS.17.12.
 āvyādhinir uḡaṇā uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
 āvyuḡaṇi jāḡṛtād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuḡaṇi.
 ā çaiḡa uta uṛṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
 ā çatena haribhīr uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
 ā çantama çantamābhīr abhiḡṡṡibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^c; RVKh.7.34.5^c; SV.1.282^c.
 āçaye-nnasya no dhehi Kāuḡ.106.7^c. Cf. annapate.
 āçarikam viçarikam AV.19.34.10^a.
 āçarīram payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çarīram.
 ā çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
 āçasanam viçasanam RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 āçā anu vi krameḡham AV.10.5.29.
 āçātikāḥ kṛmaya iva TA.1.8.7^c. Cf. under atho āçātikā.
 āçā diçā (MS. diçā) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d; 82.1; 3.1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
 āçā dṛiḡha KS.1.7; 31.6.
 āçānām āçāpālebhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. āçānām tvāçāo) AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kāuḡ.64.1; 127.6. Designated as āçāpālīya (sc. sūkta) Vāit.36.20; Kāuḡ.38.11.
 āçābhyas taṇi nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveḡṡṡi yaṇi vayanī dviḡmaḥ AV.10.5.29.
 āçābhyāḥ svāḡhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7; 162.13.
 āçām-āçāṇi rapyaṇi naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43^d.
 āçām-āçāṇi vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
 āçām-āçāṇi viḡṡāsaḡiḥ AV.12.1.54^d.
 āçāyāi jāṇim TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyāi çraddhāyāi medhāyāi çriyāi hriyāi vidyāyāi Kāuḡ.74.9.
 āçāyāi svāḡhā TB.3.12.2.2.
 āçārāiḡi kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
 āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b; 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
 āçāç ca sarvā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.6^c.
 ā çāḡate prati baryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^c; VS.33.78^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 168.13; KS.9.18^c; AA.1.2.2.10.
 ā çāḡate maṇiḡṡiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
 ā çāsānaḥ suvṛyam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
 āçāsānā medhapatibhyaṇi (KS.MS. °pataye) medham MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 āçāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vāit.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a; ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā Kāuḡ.76.7. Cf. prece. but one.
 āçāḡte-yaṇi yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv-asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.
 ā çāḡmahe puruhūta RV.1.30.10^b.
 āçikṡanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṡanto noo.
 āçikṡāyāi praçṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 āçitimne svāḡhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 āçiçleḡa dṛṡadi yat kapāle VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b; KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyaṇi.
 āçiḡaç ca praçiḡaç ca AV.11.8.27^a.
 āçiḡe rādhase mahe SV.1.208^c. See ā çuḡe.
 āçiḡo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 āçītyā navatyā yāhy arvāṇ RV.2.18.6^a.
 āçīr ṇa (TS.KS.KÇ.ApÇ. ma; MS.MÇ. nā) ūrjam uta sāupra-jāḡtvam (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. suprao) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P: āçīr ṇa (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. nā) ūrjam Vāit.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
 āçīrdāyā danīpati vāmam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 āçīr nā etc., and āçīr ma etc.: see āçīr ṇa.
 āçīrvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
 āçīrvantaḥ sūtā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
 ā çṛṡṇaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
 āçṇḡ kāḡṡṡām ivāḡsaran AV.2.14.6^b.
 āçṇḡ pavitre arṡati RV.9.56.1^b.
 āçṇḡ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
 āçṇḡ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See āçṇḡ saptiḡ.
 ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145.2; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.
 āçṇḡḡḡaḥ çṇḡuko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
 āçṇḡ jayantam anu yāsu vardhase RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d; TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d; 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See yā samjayantam.
 āçṇḡ jetāram hetāram rathitamam RV.8.99.7^c; AV.20.105.3^c; SV.1.283^c.

ācūm tvājau dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12^c; 38.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.17^c. See ākhuṁ tvā ye.
 ācūm dadhikrām tam u nu ṣṭavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūm dūtam vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūm dūtam ajiram pratham idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 ācūm na cakram rathyeva rahhyā RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 ācūm na vājambharām marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5^c.
 ācūm na vājyate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 ācubhiḥ eid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ācubhrā yātam açvinā svaçvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ācubhrā ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyām na vājīnam RV.1.135.5^c.
 ācūr arṣa brhanmate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācūr ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācūr dūte vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācūr na raçminḥ tuvyojasām goḥ RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācūr nimeṣaḥ phaṇo dravann atidraṇan TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācūr bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācūr vipaçeit patayan patānigaḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 ācuç caned abhipitvām jagāma RV.7.18.9^b.
 ācuç cāsi medhyaç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 ācuḥ çigāno vṛṣabho na bhūmah (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ) RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: ācuḥ çigānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as apratiratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.
 ācuṣaṇāso mitho arpaṣātāu RV.4.24.4^b.
 ācuṣe rādhase mahe RV.8.93.16^c. See āçiṣe etc.
 ācuṣ trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4.109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ācuḥ saptilḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6.162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūm saptim.
 ācūn iva suyāmān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1^c. See ācūn huve.
 ācūn pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūn huve suyāmān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c (bis); 191.11.15; KS.22.15^c (bis). See ācūn iva.
 āçṛṇotā parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 āçṛṇvati nāthitā ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5^b.
 āçṛṇvatīr āpo arvāg atīṣṭhan RV.5.45.10^d.
 āçṛṇvate adṛpitāya manima RV.4.3.3^a.
 āçṛṇvantaḥ yavām devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 āçṛṇvanti navamānasya martāḥ RV.1.190.1^d.
 āçekur it sadhamādām sakhāyaḥ RV.10.88.17^c; N.7.30^c.
 āçeva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 āçyenasya jvasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 āçyenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10^c.
 āçṛāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1.2 (bis).3.4; 3.3.7.2.3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āçṛāvayo, om çṛāvaya, o çṛāvaya, and çṛāvaya.
 āçṛāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 198.1; KS.10.12^b.
 āçṛāvayanta iva çlokaḥ āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 āçṛāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

āçṛāvaya yajñām deveṣv āçṛāvaya mām manuṣyeṣu kīrtiyāi yaçase brahmanavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.2.3.
 āçṛāvayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24^a.
 āçṛāvayo çṛāvaya çṛāvayom āçṛāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā çṛāvaya.
 āçṛāvitam atyāçṛāvitam TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 āçṛāvya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
 āçrutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 āçrutir uttarato dhātur ādhipatyē rāyaspoṣām me dāḥ VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.
 āçrutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor ādhipatyō çrotram me dāḥ MS.4.9.3.124.3; TA.4.5.3.4. See prec.
 āçrutkarna çrudhi havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: āçrutkarna ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 āçrutyaḥ tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 āçrutyaḥ tvāvāçṇāyokthām devebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 āçreṣām vavivāsasām AV.8.6.2^c.
 āçreṣā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See açleşā.
 āçreṣābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 āçreṣā yeṣām anuyanti cetāḥ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 āçvaghnaṣya vāvṛdhe sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 āçvamedhasya rohitā RV.8.68.15^c.
 āçvamedhe supeçasaḥ RV.8.68.16^c.
 āçvayuyjāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 (om) āçvalāyanam çāunakām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See next.
 āçvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.
 āçvinaḥ payasy āniyamāno VS.39.5.
 āçvinam tejaḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 āçvinaç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5.143.4; KS.18.11.
 āçvinas te çrotram pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotram ta āçvinaḥ.
 āçvinā adho^c: see āçvināv etc.
 āçvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 āçvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 āçvināv (MS. āçvinā) adhorāmāu bāhvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2.168.11.
 āçvināv açvāvatyā RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.
 āçvinā vasumantaḥ vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 āçvinyā pratidhīyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 āçvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: āçvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
 āçṣṭyā saptatyā somapeyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 āṣāḍham yutsu etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣāḍham ugrām etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhāḥ) pratiṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gāḍham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 āṣṭābhīr daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4^c.
 āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭrī) padam kṛṇute agnidhāne RV.10.165.3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 āṣṭhāḥ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.6.80.

ā saṁyatatam indra naḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakḥāyaḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanadrathāḥ RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daḥabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajan tv amitṛān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsaṅ juhvānam amṛtasya yonāu Vāit.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhīr indraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā *etc.*: *see* ā kṛṣṇena rajasā *etc.*
 ā satyo yātu maghavān ṛjīṣi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a; AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7,8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.18.19.8; Vāit.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. *Cf.* BrhD.4.127.
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^c.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛccate AV.12.4.6^b, 12^c.
 āsadyā barhīr bharatasya sūnavāḥ RV.2.36.2^c; AV.20.67.4^c.
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.1.42^c; 3.20^d; 4.46^c; VS.2.18^d; 33.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d; 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.6.5^d. *Cf. next two.*
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^c. *Cf. prec. and next.*
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.58.2^d. *Cf. prec. two.*
 ā sa dyumnān amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe açvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daḥaḥatā uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandī nābhīr udarān na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandī rūpaṁ rājāsandyai VS.19.16^a.
 āsandīvatī dhānyādam AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. *See arālāg udabhartasata.*
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan naḥ) pātraṁ janayanta (KS. otu) devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d; TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22; ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣūn hr̥tsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^c; AV.18.1.6^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.5; KSA.5.21^c; N.14.25^c. *See āsann eṣām.*
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta ṛutyā upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsu vāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^c. *See āsanniṣūn.*
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyai svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyaṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acueyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. *See ā sīm ugrā, and āsmīn ugrā.*
 ā samudrāṇi paprathuh purūṇi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^c.
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsaṁ manah TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptam etc., q. v.*
 ā sarvatātim aditiṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.10.100.1^d–11^d.
 āsavam viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savam savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.6.38.
 āsavam devavṛtaye VS.22.13^c.
 āsārānāsaḥ çvasānam acha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasraṁ pathibhir indra rāyā RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasrāṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā garbham acakṛran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyam kupayam vardhanam pītuh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan niṣādayan saṁsādanah saṁsannah sannah TB.3.10.1.3.
 ā sādaya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi ca priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adantī āhutam RV.2.1.14^b. *Cf. tve devā etc.*
 ā sānu çuṣmāir nadayan prthivyaḥ RV.7.7.2^c.
 āsānebhīr yajamāno miyedhāḥ RV.6.51.12^c.
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtām na yoṣaṇā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsām pūrvāsām ahasu svasṛpām RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsām prajānām eṣām paçūnām (KS. puruṣānām eṣām paçūnām) VS.16.47^c; KS.17.16^c; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See eṣūn paçūnām, and eṣām puruṣānām.*
 ā siyakam maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^c; AV.2.5.7^c; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 āsā yad asya payo akṛta svam RV.10.1.3^c.
 āsā vahniṁ na çociṣā virapṇinam RV.10.115.3^c.
 āsā vahniṁ no acha RV.1.129.5^c.
 āsā vāṇeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsann aditiṁ uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāviṣad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāviṣad vasupatir vasūni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siṁcatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.184.1^c; AV.5.25.5^c; ÇB.14.9.4.20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.6^c; ApMB.1.12.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18).
 āsiṁcantīr avanayaḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsiṁcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siṁca sarpiḥ gṛhṭavat samañdhi AV.12.3.45^c. P: ā siṁca sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siṁcasva jathare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^c; VS.7.38^c; VSK.28.10^c; TS.1.4.19.1^c; MS.1.3.22^c; 38.2; KS.4.8^c; N.4.8^c.
 ā siṁcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siṁca Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdatam svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2^c; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^c.
 ā sīdata cakrmā vah syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdatam suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^c.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣam deva induh SV.1.535^d. See ā sīdāti.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^c. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdad viçvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1^c; VS.4.30^c; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.8; 3.7.8^c: 86.10; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^c; VS.33.15^c; TB.2.7.12.5^c. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda prsthām amṛtasya dhāma Kāuç.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanam svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^e; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^e.
 ā sīdāti kalaṣam devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaṣam.
 āsīna ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^c; N.6.6.
 āsīnā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsīnā ūrdhvām rabhasam vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsīnām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^c. See māsīmām.
 āsīnā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30^c. P: āsīnāḥ Kāuç.72.10.
 āsīnāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsīnāyota te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsīnāso aruṇinām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavantī RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sim ugrā acueyavuh KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsuh (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamanam vavṛtyām RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣṭupa preyatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā sute śīncata çriyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāvne sumatim āvrñānaḥ AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhūyīṣṭhadāvne.
 ā subhūtam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛñmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnam yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cābhicārikam ÇG.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsurī cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsurī māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānaḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭuti namasā vartayadhyai RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viçvaminve RV.3.38.8^c.
 āsu śmā no maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upāko (AV. adds uṣāsānaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuç.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vaṁsagaḥ RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvaḥ sujātāḥ TB.2.4.5.6^d. So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajabhartana RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^c. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayatām divi prabhum RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā suryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15^c.
 ā sūryasya bṛhato bṛhann adhi RV.9.75.1^c; SV.1.554^c; 2.50^c.
 ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāyāi tasthathuh RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gāt RV.1.167.5^c.
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. ohañ çu^o) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo bṛhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^c.
 ā sūryo bhāty ucehiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^c.
 ā sūryo yātu saptāçvaḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsrja grāvnaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sotā pari śīncata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somam yātām draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somam madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^c; AV.20.140.2^c.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā somo asmān aruhad vihayāḥ RV.8.48.11^c.
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āskandāya sabhāsthāpam VS.30.18. See kalaye etc.
 āskando yānam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskre sapatnī ajare amṛkte RV.3.6.4^c.
 āstām jāma (KS. jalma) udaram çraṇçayitvā (KS. sraṇs-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7^c; KS.4.16^c.
 āstikavacanam (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanam smara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viçva ūti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenam drupade jāhi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āsīnasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^c.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

52^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB.
1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^d. P: āsthātā te KhG.3.1.30.
āsthād udasthād ajanīṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
āsthād rathanī savitā citrabhānuḥ RV.1.35.4^c; MS.4.14.
6^c: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^c.
āsthād rathanī svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^c.
āsthānam asitām tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^c.
āsthāne parvatā asthuḥ AV.6.77.1^c; 7.96.1^c.
āsthāpayata mātaram jīgatnum AV.5.2.6^c. See ā mātārā
sthāpayase.
āsthāpayanta tṛtīyena karmanā RV.10.56.6^b.
āsthāpayanta yuvatiṃ yuvānaḥ RV.1.167.6^a.
āsthāyā yāhi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
āsthitaṃ hṛdayāmayam AV.6.14.1^b.
āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
āsnāne tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65^d.
āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
āsno yat sīm amūcītaṃ vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5.
21^b.
āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhīke RV.1.116.14^a.
āspātraṃ juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.
3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyāi
savitas.
āsmā açṛṇvann ācāḥ AV.19.52.3^c. See prāsmā ācā.
āsmākaṃ punarāgamāt (AÇ. oṇyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novics):
82.15; 83.1.3.5^c, 6, 11, 14, 18^c; 84.10^c; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.
2^c, 12^c; ApÇ.6.24.3(ter), 4^c, 6(ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2^c.
ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^c.
āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS.
2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See
amatyo-si.
āsmāñ jagamyād ahiçusma satvā RV.5.33.5^c.
āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
Cf. orv antarikṣam.
ā smā rathanī vṛṣapāṇeṣu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
ā smā rathanī na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^c; AV.20.
76.8^c.
āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.
14.6. See āsmāsu nṛmṇam.
āsminn ugrā acueyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See
ā samudrā.
āsmīn piçāṅgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
āsmīn rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām
TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2.
See ā rāṣṭre.
āsmīn havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1^c; VS.3.1^c; 12.30^c; TS.
4.2.3.1^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 87.15; KS.7.12^c; 16.10^c; ÇB.
6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^c.
āsmāi pṛṇitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^c.
āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvīḥ RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20.
76.8^b.
āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^c.
āsyā jananto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^c; TB.2.
4.3.9^c.
āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavatsāḥ ÇG.3.2.8^d. Cf. ā
dhenavaḥ sāyam.
āsyā yajamānasya vīro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1;
MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.
13.3.
āsyā yajñasyodreçāḥ VS.4.10^c; ÇB.3.2.1.35^c. Cf. asya
yajñasyo^o.
āsyā vajram adhi sānau jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
āsyā vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^c.
āsyā çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^c.
āsyā havis tanvaḥ kāmam ṛdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1^d.
āsye juhutā havīḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^c.
āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanīr (ApMB. snapanam) harantu
AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kāuç.
75.17.
ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under oṃ svadhā.
ā svam adma yuvamāno ajaraḥ RV.1.58.2^a.
ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3.
16.1.2.
āsv āçāsu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^c.
āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭā AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under
antar asyāi carati.
ā sve yonāu ni ṣidatu (KS. oṭa) RV.6.16.41^c; TS.3.5.11.
4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.10; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.22.
āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ.
9.2.10^a; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
āham vṛṇe sumatiṃ viçvājanyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV.
7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16;
KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.38^b.
āham sarasvatītoḥ RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB.
2.5.13.
ā haṃsāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^c.
ā haṃsāso nilapṛṣṭhā apantan RV.7.59.7^b.
āham khidāmi te manah AV.6.102.2^a.
āhatam gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^c; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.9.7.3.
See next, and āhanti.
āhatam paso nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1^c: 168.4. See under pree.
āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^c; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under
āhatam gabhe.
āham dikṣām aruham ṛtasya patnīm gāyatrena chandasā
brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.
10.9.4.
āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4;
MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
āham pitṛn suvidatrān (MS. oṭraṇ) avitsi RV.10.15.3^a;
AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a:
156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6.
P: āham pitṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV.
2.840^a.
ā harayo rathayujaḥ RV.8.33.14^b.
ā harāmi gavām kṣīram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya ṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya ṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 ā haryatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.55.1^a. P: ā haryatāya Svidh.3.1.2.
 ā haryato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 ā haryato yajataḥ sāvya asthāt RV.3.5.3^c.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b, 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See *ahag*, and *next*.
 āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See *under prec.*
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko brhat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 ā havyā vītaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 ā hastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaṁ māsam praviṣāṁ SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 ā hā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 ā hāyam aṇvino rathaḥ RV.8.9.18^c; AV.20.142.3^c.
 āhāram ajaraḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavilī TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārṣam tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See *next but one*.
 āhārṣam dhanyam rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārṣam avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See *prec. but one*.
 āhārṣid rāṣtram iha rohitaḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *ā te rāṣtram*.
 ā hā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadyāñ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacarṣaṇe RV.8.5.19^b.
 ā hi dyāvāpṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 ā hinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^c.
 ā hi ruhatam aṇvinā RV.8.22.9^a.
 ā hi rohemam amṛtaṁ sukham ratham AV.8.1.6^c.
 ā hi śmā yāti naryaḥ cikitiṇā RV.4.29.2^a.
 ā hi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 ā hi sthātho diviṣṛṇam RV.4.46.4^c; 8.5.28^c.
 āhutaṁ tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsāu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See *next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See *prec.*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutaṁ marto vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhuta dhatta indriyam VS.21.5.2^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^e.
 āhutoyam yajñam apyeta devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso aṇvinā purājāḥ RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tām vidyām brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NppU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāno dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te trīṇi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ AV.2.26.5^c.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhṇārasya parasyādaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See *aṇārasya*.
 āhvayamānāḥ ava hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6^c.

I

ikṣunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta ṛṣayo paçyan ÇG.4.5.15^c.
 ichanta reto mithas tanūsu RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakḥāyaḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. BrhD.4.105.
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^c.
 ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo vīdan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. See *ipsantaḥ*.
 ichanto viṣve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhitiṁ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichann aṇvasya yac chiraḥ (MS. yañ çiraḥ) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣanasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmid dhṛdā (AV. ichāmi hṛdā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te vi ṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kāuç.66.24.
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See *idā ehi*, and *cf. ira ehi*.
 idaprajaso (KS. idā^o) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.1; 1.5.10^b: 79.1; KS.7.1^b, 8.
 idayā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11^a.
 idas patin jaritar nūnam aṇvāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 idas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 idas pada iṣayann idyaḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 idas pade namasā rātaḥavyam SV.1.63^c.
 idas pade pratiharyā ghṛtācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 idas pade manuṣā yat samiddhaḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1^c; AV.6.63.4^c; VS.15.30^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.9; KS.2.15^c.
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 idā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6: 27.10; 4.9.7: 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See *under idā ehi*.
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^e.
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 idā devī ghṛtapadī juṣanta RV.10.70.8^d.
 idā devī bhārati viṣvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devāir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4^c.
 idā dhenuḥ saḥavatsā na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idām devīn̄ barhiṣi sādāyantaḥ RV.7.44.2^c.
 idām dhenum̄ madhumatīm̄ svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23^b.
 idām naḥ saṁyatatīm̄ karat RV.7.102.3^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c.
 idām̄ ne mitrāvaruṇota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^c.
 idāprajaso: *see* idāprajaso.
 idā prāṣṣā grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodasī RV.2.31.4^c.
 idābhir agnir idyaḥ VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.2; KS.
 38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir açvināv̄ (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58^c; MS.3.11.
 3^c: 143.16; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 idābhir idyam̄ saḥaḥ VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 idābhir bhakṣān̄ āpnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayaḥ saḥa RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhiḥ san̄ rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^c.
 idābhȳ asmān̄ āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām̄ akr̄ṇvan̄ manuṣasya çāsanīm̄ RV.1.31.11^c.
 idām̄ agne purudaṁsan̄ sanīm̄ goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6.
 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a;
 TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām̄
 (ÇÇ. ilām̄) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad̄ iha cetayanti RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b;
 VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.
 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām̄ anyo janayad garbham̄ anyah̄ RV.6.52.16^c.
 idām̄ asmabhyam̄ saṁyatatam̄ RV.9.62.3^c; SV.2.182^c; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā aham̄ devayajyayā paçumān̄ bhūyāsam̄ ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padam̄ *etc.*: *see* idāyās padam̄.
 idāyāḥ pade sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam̄ RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.
 15^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4.
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyāḥ) padam̄ ghṛtavac carācaram̄ AÇ.2.2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. *See next, and* idāyāi
 sr̄ptam̄.
 idāyās padam̄ ghṛtavat sarīsr̄pam̄ AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam̄ Vāit.13.6; Kāuç.138.10. *See*
under prec.
 idāyās padam̄ asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padam̄ asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam̄ āsadaḥ RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinativ̄ ahuṇām̄ RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putre vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeṣām̄ ganyā māhinā gñ̄h RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv̄ asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi sr̄ptam̄ ghṛtavac carācaram̄ TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2.
 17.2^a. *See under* idāyās padam̄ ghṛtavac.
 idāyāi hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuḥi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhī)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyāi hiṁkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiṁ çaṁgayīm̄ jīradānum̄ RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam̄ KS.2.10^a. *See* irāvati *etc.*
 idā vasumatī gr̄hān̄ VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 idāvān̄ (MS. idāvān̄) eṣo asura prajāvān̄ RV.4.2.5^c; TS.1.
 6.6.4^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 51.3; 1.4.8^c: 56.9; KS.
 5.6^c; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13.
 8^b: 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. *See*
next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahīḥ (TB. mahī) VS.28.8^c; TB.2.
 6.7.4^c.
 idā sarasvatī mahī RV.1.13.9^a; 142.9^c; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27.
 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.14. *See prec. but one.*
 idāsi maitravaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; Br̄hU.6.4.27^a; PG.1.
 16.19^a.
 idāsi vr̄atabhṛt̄ MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. *Cf.* ilāsi.
 idāsmān̄ anu vastām̄ ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a.
See idāivāsmān̄.
 idito devāir harivān̄ (MS. harivān̄) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a;
 139.16; KS.38.6^a. *See* idito *etc.*
 idenyakratūr̄ *etc.*: *incorrect for* idenya^o, *q.v.*
 ide bhāgaṁ juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ.
 1.7.8^a.
 ide rante-dite sarasvati priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: ide rante ApÇ.22.16.7. *See next two.*
 ide rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvati mahi viçrute PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See prec. and next.*
 ide rante havye kām̄ye candre VS.8.43^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: ide rante KÇ.13.4.19. *See* havye kām̄ye, *and prec.*
two.
 idāivāsmān̄ (RVKh. ilāiva vām̄) anu vastām̄ vr̄atena
 RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāivāsmān̄ Vāit.3.15.
See idāsmān̄.
 ido (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.2.3; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: ido agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 ido agnināgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo^o) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (*bis*);
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (*bis*); 13.2 (*bis*); AÇ.1.7.7 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (*bis*); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.8^c; TB.5.1.11.3^c; MS.
 3.16.2^c: 184.13; KSA.6.2^c.
 idopahūtā saḥa divā br̄hatādityena . . . saḥa pr̄thivyā
 rathan̄tareṇāgninā; . . . saḥantarikṣeṇa vām̄adevyena
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājato amutaḥ kutaç cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan̄ vīryam̄ akr̄ṇod dovataḥbiḥ samārabhya
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. *See next two.*

ita indro akr̥ṇod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See prec. and next.*
 ita indro vīryam akr̥ṇot VS.2.8; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.4.5.3. P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*
 ita ūtir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.
 ita ūti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.
 ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita eto LÇ. 1.6.36; Kāuṣ.80.35.
 ita eva *etc.*: *see* itaḥ prathamam.
 itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛḍha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^{abed}.
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^c.
 itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanīyān TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 itaḥ prajātaḥ pitarah paretah ÇG.3.2.2^b.
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuṣ. ita eva) prathamam jajñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuṣ.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamam jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jajñe prathamam.
 itarajanobhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanāñ.
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cāvātām AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḥ ca mā Vāit.15.11.
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.1^c-3^c.
 itaḥ sañs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39^b.
 itaḥ siktam sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.
 itā maruto aḥvinā RV.8.83.7^c; VS.33.47^c.
 itāsum etam upa çesa ehi TA.6.1.3^b. *See* gatāsum.
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1^c.
 iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.3^c.
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. *See* yadi cin nu tvā.
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^a.
 iti cin manyum adhrījaḥ RV.5.7.10^a.
 iti cāvānā sumatīm bhuranyū RV.6.62.7^d.
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrāḥ RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima āhur āiḍa RV.10.95.18^a.
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.
 iti tvopāsmahe vayam AV.13.4.47^c; 50^b-53^b, 54^c.
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.
 iti nāko brahmīçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^c.
 iti bravīti vaktarī rarāṇaḥ RV.10.61.12^b.
 iti manvīta yācitah AV.12.4.48^b.
 iti rohita çuçuma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.
 iti çuçuma dhīrāṇām VS.40.10^c, 13^c; ĪçāU.10^c, 13^c.
 itig ca me gatiç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.
 iti sālvr avādiṣuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur namasā sūktaiḥ RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.
 itihāsapurāṇam ca TB.3.128.2^a.
 (oim) itihāsapurāṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itīdam viçvan bhuvanam sam eti (AV. bhuvanam vi yāti) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. *See* tene-dam *etc.*
 itīmam agnim amṛtā avocan RV.5.2.12^c.
 ito jajñe prathamam VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.15; ÇB. 7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamam.
 ito jayatā māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^e, 14^d.
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.
 ito jāto viçvam idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.1^c; VS.26.7^c; TS. 1.5.11.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.4; KS.4.16^c; N.7.22^c. P: ito jātaḥ AB.5.5.12.
 ito dharmāṇi dhārayan AV.7.26.5^c; MahānU.20.14^c. *See* under ato *etc.*
 ito naḥ pārayād iti AV.4.17.2^d.
 ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
 ito muksīya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60^d; ÇB.2. 6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. *See* preto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor muksīya.
 ito yuchantv āmurah RV.8.39.2^c.
 ito rudrah parām gatāḥ TA.1.12.4^d.
 ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣah RV.6.24.10^b.
 ito vā sātīm imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.
 ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.
 ittham çreyo manyamānedam āgamam AV.8.9.22^a. *See* idam çreyo ma°.
 ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (*bis*).
 ittham phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^c.
 ittham mā santam pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
 itthā kapvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7^d.
 itthā gr̥ṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5^c, çarman) RV.6.33.5^c; 68.8^c; KS.12.14^c.
 itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.15^c; AV.20.41.3^c; SV.1. 147^c; 2.265^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.12; KS.39.12^c; TB.1. 5.8.1^c; N.4.25^c.
 itthā tavyānsam ūtaye RV.5.17.1^b.
 itthād ulūka āpaptat TA.4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad aḥvāiḥ RV.6.62.3^b.
 itthā dhiyā yajñavantah RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiyā vāryāṇi prabhūṣataḥ RV.1.159.1^d.
 itthādhiye dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhīvantam adriṣah RV.8.2.40^a.
 itthā nakṣanto naro āngirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.
 itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamānebhyaḥ tā RV.4.41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānād ṛtāvaḥ RV.4.10.7^d.
 itthā yathā ta ūtaye RV.5.20.4^a.
 itthā ye prāg upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7^c; AV.20. 94.7^c.
 itthā vadadbhir valam āngirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā vipram havamānam gr̥ṇantam RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā vipram havamānam RV.8.7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprāsa ūtaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16^e.
 itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā srjānā anapāvṛd artham RV.6.32.5^e.
 itthā stuvato adriṇaḥ RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aṇvīnā RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajināḥ TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadaḥ (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacaḥ (MÇ. ocathāḥ) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuṇi saingrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāḥ; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāḥ (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayaṇi brahmaṇo dūtaḥ (ApMB. brahmaṇas putraḥ) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāḥ (ÇB. MÇ. oyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocan daṇṭayasya nañce RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ŞB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity āhur brāhmaṇiḥ prajāḥ ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣiḥ.
 ity etāni vyāḥṛtiṇi japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuniḥ AV.7.64.1^a, 2^a. P: idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.46.47.
 idam yat parameṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 idam yat preṇyaḥ çiraḥ AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat preṇyaḥ Kāuç.36.10.
 idam yad viçvanī bhuvanāni svaç ca RV.10.107.8^e.
 idam yamasya sādānam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^e; TB.2.4.4.1^e.
 idam rādhaḥ prati gr̥bhṇiḥ (JB. gr̥bhṇiḥ) āngiraḥ AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agniṇā dattam āgāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under ā mā varco.
 idam rādho br̥hat pr̥thu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^e; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^e; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^e; GB.2.6.14^e.
 idam rāṣṭram jātavedaḥ patāti Kāuç.95.3^b.
 idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāṣṭram ā etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram pip̥hi sāubhagāya AV.7.35.1^e.
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram ā) viça sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ.
 idam rudrasya bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idam va āpo hr̥dayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idam va āpaḥ Vāit.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.
 idam vaḥ kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idam vaḥ patnyaḥ (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. next.
 idam vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. pre.
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idam vacaḥ çatasāḥ samsahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idam vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idam vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvaḥ, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idam vapur nivacanāni janāsaḥ RV.5.47.5^a.
 idam varco agniṇā dattam āgāt (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under ā mā varco.
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 2.84^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idam vā ghā pibatā muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idam vātēna sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam vāni tena prīpāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^e. See etad vām.
 idam vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11^e; AV.7.58.2^c.
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idam vām madirāni madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idam vidvān āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viṣkandham saḥate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŞB.1.6.8; ŞB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŞB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; — 2.2.2.18; — 3.4.9; — 6.1.7; — 7.2.6; — 9.2.1; — 11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vāit.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1 (comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam çakeyaṇi yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idam çṛṇotu yad aham bravimi AV.13.2.44^d, 45^d.

idam çreyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10^a; 160.14.
See ittham çreyo.
 idam çreyo·vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc
 chreyo, *and cf. next*.
 idam çreyo·vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^c. *Cf.*
under pree.
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir āgāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam çreṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvaṁ siṣāsātām TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vi jānīhi AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam sīsam bhāgadheyam ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me naraḥ çṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 Kāuç.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^c.
 idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam somāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam somo asūyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam haviḥ prajānanam me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam haviḥ prajānanam me MG.1.11.23;
 idam haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See* āgneyam haviḥ.
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam *etc.*
 idam havir maghavan tubhyam rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^d.
 idam havir maho jyāyaḥ AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yātudhānān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam haviḥ Kāuç.
 8.25.
 idam haviḥ çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^c.
 idam havyam samvidānau juṣethām AV.3.15.4^e.
 idam hiranyam varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^c; VS.34.50^c;
 ApMB.2.8.1^c. *See next but one*.
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiranyam āyuṣe varcase HG.1.10.6^c. *See pree. but one*.
 idam hiranyam bibhṛhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam
 Kāuç.80.46.
 idam hiranyāiḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhṛtam madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^c.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojasā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojasā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariṣyāmi tac chr̥ṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaver ādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kaśāmbu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kaśāmbu Kāuç.86.1.

idam kilāsanāçanam AV.1.24.2^c.
 idam kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kūṭam sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛṇmasi te haviḥ AV.19.52.5^b; Kāuç.92.31^b.
 idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d; 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram salilavātām ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d; 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.
 4^a; 188.8; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam kṣatram mitravād ādradānu (KS. ādradānvojaḥ;
 AÇ. ādradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.13;
 KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam khanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam khanāmi
 Kāuç.36.12.
 idam ca namo devebhyāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo *etc.*
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dehidam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cie chaknavāni Kāuç.89.17^b.
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^c.
 idam cin me kṛtam asti Kāuç.89.17^a. *Cf. under* idam
 çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^c.
 idam janā upa çruta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vāit.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. *Designated as kuntāpa-hymns throughout the*
literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ Kāuç.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotir amṛtam martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 Kāuç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam tam viçvabheṣajyā AV.6.136.3^c.
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniṇvat TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^c.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^c; ApMB.2.9.2^c.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. *See* aham
 tad *etc.*
 idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^c; 2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^c. *See* etat tad *etc.*, *and* tad agne anṛṇo.
 idam tad adya nākaḥ AV.10.10.11^c.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^c.
 idam tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
 avayajanam asi.
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c; 8.20.4^c; AÇ.
 3.9.5^c. *See under* aham tad asya.
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 Kāuç.48.27.

idam tad rūpaṁ yad avasta yoṣā AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati srjāmi tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmī (MG. abhi^o) ÇÇ.4.21.2^e; AG.1.24.
 8^e; MG.1.9.8^e. See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāuṣ.36.18^e.
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. ṇā) RV.10.60.7^e; JB.4.169^e.
 idam tasmāi harmyaṁ karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tām ati srjāmi tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vāyam AV.6.90.1^e.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnām
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyaṁ savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ pibāthaḥ RV.8.57(Vāl.9).1^d.
 idam te annaṁ yujyaṁ samukṣitam RV.8.4.12^e.
 idam te tad vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^e. See
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.
 idam te-nyābhīr asamānam adbhīḥ N.14.34^a.
 idam te paridadāmy anum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātraṁ sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karaṁ namaḥ RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.
 idam te somyaṁ madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyaṁ ghṛtavat sarasvati AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kāuṣ.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vāstraṁ prathamam nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 etat tvā vāsaḥ.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.3^e.
 idam dūṣayatā viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3-5; 4.1.5: 7-5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāḥ ṛṇuta ye yajñīyā stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatīḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayaṁ devo etc.
 idam dyāvāpṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9; 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvāpṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanam ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28^e.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^e; AV.
 18.2.2^e; TA.6.5.1^e.
 idam namo devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. vṛājū) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 238.9.

idam narā prayatam ūtaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d; 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d; 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhīr āsade RV.1.13.7^e; 8.65.6^e; 10.188.1^e;
 N.7.20^e.
 idam no havir abhi ṛṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi ṛṇata.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāuṣ.87.8.
 idam agnīdhaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyām (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitam durdhitād adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7^a; 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu çreyo vāsanaḥ PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayaṁ rasaḥ LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyasya kṣetṛiyam avayaje MS.4.3.1:
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^o etc., q. v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asīdam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmākam bhuje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharan dhruvāyāḥ KS.31.14^e; TB.3.
 7.6.10^e; ApÇ.4.7.2^e.
 idam asya parāyaṇam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam aham yajamānam svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam aham yajñasya duriṣṭam niṣkṛntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam aham yā tvayī patighny alakṣmīṣ tām nirdiṣ-
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmir, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā diṣam antardeçebhyaḥ (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kāuṣ.49.9.
 idam aham yo mā prācyā (also dakṣiṇāyā, pratīcyā, etc.)
 diṣo-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd iṣṭiguhaḥ tasyemāu
 prāṇapānāv apakṛmāmi brahmaṇā Kāuṣ.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātriya-
 tasya grīvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānaḥ . . . yo-samānaḥ MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharan.

idam ahañ yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tasya prāpañ niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
 idam ahañ rakṣasāñ (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā apī kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
 idam ahañ rakṣo-dhamāñ tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
 idam ahañ rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
 idam ahañ rakṣo-bhi sañ dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam ūhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.
 idam ahañ rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam ūhāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See pree.
 idam ahañ rakṣo-sva bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhīṣma rakṣaḥ.
 idam ahañ ruṇantāñ grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam aham Kāuṇ.75.15.
 idam ahañ varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya ādityebhyo yajñāñ prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam ahañ viṣam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcasāya parigrhṇāmi MG.2.11.7.
 idam ahañ sarpañām dandañkūkanāñ grīvā upa grathnāmi (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛnatmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
 idam ahañ senāyā abhītvaryāi (MÇ. otvarya) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
 idam ahañ some etc.: error for idam ahañ yo me etc.
 idam ahañ gāyatṛeṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathanītareṇa sāmnaḡnīnā devatayā tejas te varca ādade-sāu KS.36.15. See idam aham agnīnā.
 idam ahañ jāgatena chandasā saptadaṇena stomena vāirūpeṇa sāmna viṣvāir devāir devatayā prajāñ te puṣṭim ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
 idam ahañ tañ valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yañ me (VSK. no) niṣṭyo yañ amātyo ni cakḥāna VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam ahañ tñ valagān.
 idam ahañ tañ (MS. tñ) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS. yān) me (VSK. naḥ) sajāto yañ (MS. yān) asajāto nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under pree.
 idam ahañ tañ (MS.KS. tñ) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS. naḥ) sabandhur yañ (MS.KS. yān) asabandhur nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under pree, but one.
 idam ahañ tañ (MS.KS. tñ) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS.TS. naḥ) samāno yañ (MS.KS. yān) asamāno nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam ahañ tañ valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under pree, but two.
 idam ahañ tañ nirṇpāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣmaḥ KS.7.2. See ny ahañ tañ.
 idam ahañ taptāñ vār amum abhi niḥ srjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
 idam ahañ taptāñ vār bahirdhā yajñāñ niḥ srjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam ahañ taptāñ vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.
 idam ahañ tam adharāñ pādayāmi TS.3.2.10.2^c; MS.4.5.8^c: 76.15.
 idam ahañ tñ valagān (continuing variously): see idam ahañ tañ valagam etc., and next three.
 idam ahañ tñ valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanābhīr yān asanābhīr (also yān nas svo yān arapo) nicakḥāna KS.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam ahañ tañ valagam.
 idam ahañ tñ valagān ud vapāmi yān me bhrātrīvyo yān abhrātrīvyo nicakḥāna ye aṇsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam ahañ tañ valagam.
 idam ahañ tñ valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajan̄yo yān asajan̄yo (KS. vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno) nicakḥāna ye çṛṣadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṣadaghne) MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with idam ahañ tañ valagam.
 idam ahañ tāvatithena vajreṇa (se. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.
 idam ahañ trivṛtā stomena rathanītareṇa sāmna vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāsyāi prthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād āyatanād yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tañ hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
 idam ahañ trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaṇena stomena bṛhatā sāmrendreṇa devatayāñ te kṣatram ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
 idam ahañ duradmanyāñ niṣplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 idam ahañ dviṣantāñ bhrātrīvyāñ pāpmānam alakṣmīñ cāpa dhunomi ÇG.6.5.5.
 idam ahañ nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and svāhā nir varuṇasya.
 idam aham agnījyeṣṭhebhya vasubhyo yajñāñ prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham agnīnā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena rathanītareṇa sāmna gāyatṛeṇa ehandasāgniṣṭomena yajñena vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tañ hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam ahañ gāṇ.
 idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.
 idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4: ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
 idam aham amuñ yajamānāñ paçuṣv adhyūhāmi paçuṣu ca māñ brahmavarcasā ca PB.1.2.6.
 idam aham amuñ viço nirūhāmidam asya rāṣṭra(ñ) nynyjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyañ amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
 idam aham amuñ viçy adhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

- aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, *and others in the sequel of the present formula.*
- idam aham anum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. *Cf. next.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam tejasā brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.3. P: idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. *Cf. prece.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇāṁ nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāṁ viçi sādāyāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *See next but one, and cf. under idam aham anum viçy.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā viçā udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *Cf. under idam aham anum viço.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣipāmi KS.21.7. *See third item from bottom.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram çuē vidhyāmi KS.34.18.
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyunañjimi KS.29.8.
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāṁ viçi sādāyāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.11; 4.6.3; 81.13; KS.27.5. *Cf. under idam aham anum viçy.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.10; 4.6.3; 81.11; KS.27.5. *Cf. under idam aham anum viço.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajreṇābhiniḍadhāmi MS.4.7.9; 100.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. *See next.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajreṇābhiniḍadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. *See prece.*
- idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam prajāyā paçubhiḥ paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.5.
- idam aham anum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. *Cf. idam aham mām tejasī.*
- idam aham anum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asyāi pṛthivyā asmād annādyān nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham anum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. *See idam aham ābhyo.*
- idam aham amuṣyā viçādo rāṣṭram hanmi PB.6.6.5.
- idam aham amuṣmīn viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
- idam aham amuṣyā prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: *see the fifth item after this.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāṁ diçi prakṣipāmi MS.3.3.5; 37.18. *See idam aham anum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣipāmi.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1; 64.8; 4.3.1; 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam avayaje MS.2.6.1; 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. *See idam amuṣyā.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya pāpmānam ava (ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣyā) prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.11. *See next but one, and amuṣyā tvā prāṇam etc.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe sādāyāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.13. *See amuṣyā tvā prāṇe etc.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya çuē prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. *See under prece. but one.*
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyāṁ harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh prakṣipomi ApÇ.17.12.6.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6; 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi MS.2.1.9; 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendriyāṁ vīryāṁ vīrje KS.34.8.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço amuṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham anum (!*cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.10. *Cf. under idam aham anum viço.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāṁ viçy amuṣmīn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham imam (!*cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.6. *Cf. under idam aham anum viçy.*
- idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāgvasoḥ) sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadane) sīdāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. *See ā vasoḥ, and idam aham brhaspateḥ.*
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāvagamāya KS.11.6. *See next.*
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoḥ (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1; 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. *See prece.*
- idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgān nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoḥ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.
- idam aham ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vāirājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghāyutvam ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asmād annādyād asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi divisantān bhrātrvyān nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See idam aham anum bhrātrvyam.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇapānāv apakṛntāmi Kāuç.44.31.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇapānāv apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇapānāu nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejah

prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam mṛje AV.16.7.8.

idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrebhya yajñam prabrahmāni TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham imān viçvakarmāṇān çrivatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imān viçvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.

idam aham imān padyān virājam annādyāyādhitisthāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dviṣantān bhrātṛvyam avakrāmāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānān bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

idam aham bṛhaspatēḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoḥ.

idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajayā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.

idam aham manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.

idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajayā copāvarte (text ovartate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.

idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapīthānu mehi saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.

idam aham mān kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvā-yātmanān dākṣiṇān nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.

idam aham mān kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dākṣiṇān nayāni (ApÇ. nayāmi; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.

idam aham mān cāmuni ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

idam aham mān tejasi brahmavarcasē-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amuni brahmaṇ.

idam aham mān amṛtāyonāu satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahānU.14.3.4.

idam aham mān prāñcān prohāmi tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

idam ahaḥ sarveṣān bhūtānān prāṇair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.

idam ājyañ ghṛtavaj juṣāṇāḥ AV.9.2.8a.

idam ēdānam akaram AV.6.10.4.2a.

idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.2.2a; 10.9.8a; AV.7.89.3a; VS.6.17a; VSK.6.5.5a; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11a; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6a; MÇ.1.8.4.40a; KāuÇ.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kiñ ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.

idam āyul SMB.1.5.8.

idam āçānsūnām idam āçānsamānānām strīṇān puṁsān

prakṛpāvaçīrṇānān yeṣān vayan dātāro ye cāsmākam upajīvanti KāuÇ.88.13.

idam āsān vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.1e.

idam itthā rāudrañ gṛtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā rāudram AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nābhānediṣṭhān (or oṣṭhīyān) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

idam-idam sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4e; 148.2. Cf. under etāḥ sukṛtair.

idam-idam evāsyā rūpañ bhavati AV.9.5.24a.

idam-idam pra veçayet AV.9.5.23d.

idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50a, 51a. P: idam id vā u na KāuÇ.86.10.

idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1a. P: idam id vāi KāuÇ.31.11.

idam indra prati havyān gr̥bhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3e; TS.1.6.12.3e; MS.4.12.3e; 182.14; KS.8.16e.

idam indra çṛṇuhi somapa AV.2.12.3a.

idam indriyam amṛtān vīryam TB.3.7.6.12a; ApÇ.4.8.3a.

idam ugrañ saho mama AV.4.36.8b.

idam ugrāya babhrave namaḥ AV.7.109.1a. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; KāuÇ.41.13.

idam ue chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1a. See under idam çreyo etc.

idam uttarāt svāḥ (TB. suvaḥ) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 10.4.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.

idam u tyat purutāmān purastāt RV.4.51.1a. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.

idam u tyan mahi mahām anīkam RV.4.5.9a.

idam udakañ pibatety abravītana RV.1.161.8a.

idam ū nu çreyo-vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9a; 14.5a; ApÇ.13.25.3a; 21.4.2a; HG.1.28.1a.

idam ū ṣu pra sādḥaya AV.1.24.4e.

idam enam adharān karomi yo naḥ samāno yo-smāno -rāṭiyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.

idam enam adharāñcān pādāyāni AV.10.5.36d; 16.8.1-27.

idam eva meto-parām TA.6.9.2a.

idam eva sāragnañ madhu ApÇ.21.10.19a.

idam padam ajanatā gabhīram RV.4.5.5d.

idam payo-mṛtān madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11, 14, 17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1.3.

idam parjanyaṛetase RV.6.75.15e.

idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.

idam pitṛbhyāḥ pra bharāmi (TA. bharema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51a; TA.6.7.2a. P: idam pitṛbhyāḥ KāuÇ.80.51.

idam pitṛbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2a; AV.18.1.46a; VS.19.68a; TS.2.6.12.4a; MS.4.10.6a; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyāḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.

idam pitṛṇān havir āsyān yat AV.7.68.2b.

idam pitre marutām ucyate vacaḥ RV.1.114.6a.

idam puṇyān kurusva TA.1.2.4.

idam pūrvam aparān niyānam AV.18.4.44a. P: idam pūrvam KāuÇ.80.35.

idam̐ pr̥ṇir aduhaj jāyamānāḥ AV.2.1.1^c.
 idam̐ pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7^a.
 idam̐ prāpam uttamam̐ kāṇḍam̐ asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam̐ prāpam Kāuṣ.62.15.
 idam̐ barhīr ati barhīṣy anyā KS.35.3^c; TB.2.5.5.1^c;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 idam̐ barhiḥ somapeyāya yāhi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam̐ bād̐hate atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.3^b.
 idam̐ bijam̐ avatam̐ upyamānam̐ KS.16.12^d.
 idam̐ brahma kriyamānam̐ navīyaḥ RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam̐ brahma jinvatu pātva asmān̐ KS.22.14^d.
 idam̐ brahma juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
 idam̐ brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam̐ brahma pip̐rhi sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1^d: 106.10. See
 imā brahma pip̐rhi.
 idam̐ brahma pun̐tmahe TB.1.4.8.2^c,4^d. See under asmān̐
 pun̐rhi.
 idam̐ brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam̐ bhadrām̐ sumāṅgalam̐ SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam̐ bhūtas̐yād̐hyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^c; TB.2.5.3.3^b;
 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 idam̐ bhūmer bhajāmahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam̐
 bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
 idam̐ bhūyā3 idā3m̐ AV.9.6.18.
 idam̐ ma uditam̐ kṛd̐hi RV.10.151.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam̐ mad̐hu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater).28 (bis);
 Vāit.34.9 (ter).10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.
 18,19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
 idam̐ mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^c.
 idam̐ mahyam̐ maṇḍūrike AV.20.131.13.
 idam̐ mānasya pāt̐nyāḥ AV.9.3.5^c.
 idam̐ me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam̐ me karmedam̐ vīryam̐ putro-nusam̐tanotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam̐ me-syam̐.
 idam̐ me jyotir am̐ṛtam̐ hiranyam̐ AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam̐
 me jyotiḥ Kāuṣ.62.22; 68.27.
 idam̐ me devā havir juṣantām̐ TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam̐ me prasuva tvatprasūta idam̐ ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
 idam̐ me prāvata vacaḥ RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata,
 and asyā avata.
 idam̐ me brahma ca kṣatram̐ ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam̐ me-syam̐ vīryam̐ putro-nusam̐tanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. See idam̐ me karmedam̐.
 idam̐ me viçvabheṣajāu TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam̐ me vīryam̐ sarvam̐ ātmānam̐ upaspr̥çāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid̐ ahna idā cid̐ aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid̐ ahno açvīnā havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā nara dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm̐ tadānīm̐ etarhi kṣipram̐ ajiram̐ TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānīm̐ tadānīm̐ TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānīm̐ ahna upavāçyo n̐rbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vāit.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānīm̐ evāham̐ janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kāuṣ.42.17^a. P:
 idāvatsarāya Vāit.8.5; Kāuṣ.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rāyedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātītvarīm̐ VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rīm̐ TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under idā-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsarīṇām̐ svastim̐ āçāste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; KS.40.6;
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^c.
 idā vīrāya dāçuṣa uṣāsaḥ RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adrisāno RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te veviṣataḥ purājāḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastutim̐ RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhiṣaṇā devy aḥnām̐ RV.4.34.1^c.
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam̐ asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhna id̐ āharam̐ açtya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam̐.
 idāhnaḥ p̐tim̐ uta vo madam̐ dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under idā-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyam̐ svastiḥ.
 iduvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukr̥tyayā RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāsaḥ sam̐ adr̥kṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarīm̐ VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarīm̐
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucaḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaṁ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaṁ ha kṣuc cāibhya ugre TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 idhmam̐ upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhīr.
 idhmaṁ barhīr upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under prec.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmasam̐nahane hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
 idhmasyeva prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^c; 3.7.6.17^c,23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^c; 16.1^c.
 idhmābarhīr upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhmam̐ upa^o.
 idhmena tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāgna ichamāno ghr̥tena RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vediḥ paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.
 14.10^c.
 ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inah̐ puṣṭīnām̐ sakḥā RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamam āptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, āptam) āptyānām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.
 inatamaḥ satvabhīr yo ha ṣūṣāḥ RV.3.49.2^c.
 inasya trātūr avrkasya mīdhūsaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.
 inasya yaḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4^c.
 inah satvā gaveṣaṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.
 inu dveṣānsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^c.
 inota precha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.
 inoti ca prativyam RV.8.39.5^e.
 ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.
 ino yaḥ sukratur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.
 ino vasu samajaḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 ino vasu sa hi voḍhā RV.8.2.35^e.
 ino vājānām patih RV.10.26.7^a.
 ino vām anyah padavir adabdhah RV.7.36.2^c.
 ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21^c; N.3.12^c.
See enā viçvasya.
 indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2^b.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
 indav indrasya jathareṣv āviṣan RV.9.86.23^b.
 indav indrasya sakhyam juṣaṇaḥ RV.8.48.2^c.
 indav indrāya pitaye RV.9.30.5^c; 45.1^c; 50.5^c; 64.12^c.
Cf. indum etc.
 indav indrāya br̥hate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^c. *Cf. indum etc.*
 indav indreṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9^c; SV.2.799^c.
 indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4^c; VS.7.8^c; 33.56^c; TS.1.4.4.1^c; MS.1.3.6^c; 32.13; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.3.19^c.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cārur madāya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.
 induḥ punānaḥ prajāṃ urāṇaḥ RV.9.109.9^a.
 induḥ punāno ati gāhate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26^a.
 indum rihanti mahiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.57^a.
 indum sa dhatta ānuṣak RV.5.18.2^c.
 indum sam alyan pitaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.
 indum sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^c.
 indum dakṣam paridadād ahīmā MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. *See indro dakṣam.*
 indum devā ayāsiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13^c; SV.1.487^c; 2.112^c, 685^c.
 indum dhartāram ā divaḥ RV.9.26.2^c.
 indum nāvā anūṣata RV.9.45.5^c.
 indum indra tava vrate RV.9.9.5^c.
 indum indrāya pitaye RV.9.32.2^c; 38.2^c; 43.2^c; 65.8^c; SV.2.121^c, 253^c, 625^c. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^c; 63.17^c; SV.2.1067^c.
Cf. indav etc.
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^c; SV.2.796^c.
 indum prothantaṃ pravapantaṃ arṇavam RV.10.115.3^b.
 indum madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.
 indur atyo na vājasrt RV.9.43.5^a.
 indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.66.23^c.
 indur abhi drupā bitaḥ RV.9.98.2^c.
 indur amuṣṇād aṇivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.
 indur aye madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.
 indur aṇvo na kṛtyaḥ RV.9.101.2^c; SV.2.48^c.
 indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9^c; SV.2.568^c. *Cf. indra iti.*
 indur indrasya sakhyam juṣaṇaḥ RV.9.97.11^c; SV.2.370^c.
 indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22^a.
 indur indrāya dhiyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^c.
 indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.
 indur indrāya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.67.8^b.
 indur indrāya mānhanā (SV. mānhayan) RV.9.37.6^c; SV.2.647^c.
 indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9^c.
 indur janīṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9^b.
 indur dakṣaḥ çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^a; 132.7; KS.18.15^a; ÇB.9.4.4.5^a; TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.
 indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5^a.
 indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^c.
 indur dharmāpy ṛtuthā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.12^c; SV.2.371^c.
 indur dhārābhīḥ sacate smedhāḥ RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.
 indur na pūṣā vṛṣā RV.10.26.3^b.
 indur yebhir āṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^c.
 indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.
 indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.449^b.
 indur hinvāno ajyate mantṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.
 indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^a.
 indur hiyānaḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.
 induḥ satrācā manasā puruṣtutaḥ RV.9.77.4^b.
 induḥ satrājid astrtaḥ RV.9.27.4^c; SV.2.639^c, 674^c.
 induḥ samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^c.
 induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.
 induḥ siṣakty uṣasam na sūryaḥ RV.9.84.2^d.
 indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.
 indo tre na āçasaḥ RV.9.1.5^c.
 indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.
 indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.
 indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2^b.
 indo dhārābhīr ojasā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.
 indo na dānam tūkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. *Cf. indo samudram tūkhaya.*
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmipā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.^{1b}.
 indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahah RV.9.81.3^b.
 indo yathā tava stavaḥ RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
 indo yad adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
 indo rayim aḥvinam vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.93.4^b.
 indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavāciraḥ RV.8.92.4^c; SV.1.145^c.
 indo rucābhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^c; SV.1.505^c; 2.191^c.
 indo vājam siśāsasi RV.9.23.6^c.
 indo viçvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28^b.
 indo viçvāḥ abhīd asi RV.9.59.4^c.
 indo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.63.30^c.
 indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtam RV.9.86.24^d.
 indo viçvāyūm ā bhara RV.9.4.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
 indo vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5^a.
 indo sakḥāyam ā viça RV.9.8.7^c; SV.2.534^c.
 indo sakḥitvam uçmasi RV.9.31.6^c; 66.14^c.
 indo sanitraḥ diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^c.
 indo samudram ā viça SV.2.586^c. *See* priyaḥ samudram.
 indo samudram īṅkhaya RV.9.35.2^a. *Cf.* indo na dānam.
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^c; 98.1^c; SV.1.549^c; 2.588^c.
 indo sahasravarecasam RV.9.43.4^c.
 indo sahasriṇam rayim RV.9.98.4^c.
 indo sūktāya vacase vayo dhāḥ RV.9.90.6^c.
 indo stotre suvīryam RV.9.45.6^c.
 indra ā paprāu prthivim uta dyām RV.3.30.11^b.
 indra ābhyo adhi bravat AV.6.14.1.1^c.
 indra ā yātu prathamah saniṣyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8^c.
 indra āyur janānām RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^b.
 indra āçābhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
 indra āsannaḥ KS.34.16.
 indra āsām netā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a; VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. *See* indra eṣām netā.
 indra āsit sīrapatiḥ çatakratuḥ AV.6.30.1^c; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.6.30.20^c; MÇ.1.6.4.24^c; SMB.2.1.16^c; PG.3.1.6^c.
 indra ic carataḥ sakḥā AB.7.15.1^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 indra iti bravitana RV.8.92.2^c; SV.2.64^c. *Cf.* indur indra.
 indra it somapā ekaḥ RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. *See* indro havir.
 indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a; 70.8^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.3; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indra id dhi çruto vaçi RV.8.67.8^c.
 indra id bhadra pramatiḥ sutāvataḥ RV.10.100.11^b.
 indra id rāyaḥ kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14^d. *Fragment*: indraḥ N.6.31.
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2^c.
 indra in no mahānām (SV. ohonām) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
 indra iva jyeṣṭho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^c; 185.12. *See* indra iva vṛtrahā.

indra iva dasyūnr amṛṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyūnr amṛṇā vajrin suvajrin; *or*, indra iva dasyūnr amṛṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyūnr amṛṇo vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. *Cf.* *next but one*.
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣva prṭanyataḥ AV.19.46.2^c.
 indra iva dasyūn pramṛṇāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. *Cf. prece. but one*.
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
 indra iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.16.2.10^c. *See* indra iva dasyuhā.
 indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitaḥ) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.4.5.7^c.
 indra ivendriyāṇy adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^c.
 indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. P: indra iva N.1.4. *See* indre-hāiva.
 indra iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 indra içāna ojasā RV.8.40.5^c.
 indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthāmadāḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.34^d.
 indra ukthēna çavasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5^a.
 indra ukthebhir mandīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. bhandō) SV.1.226^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13^a.
 indra ud āvat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7^c.
 indra ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.1^b; VS.25.24^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
 indra ṛbhukṣā maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2^b.
 indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā saṁvidānaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15^c. *See* indrartubhir.
 indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^a; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5; 14.3.12.
 indra ṛbhubhir vājibhir vājayaṁ iha RV.3.60.7^a.
 indra ṛbhumān vājavān matsveha naḥ RV.3.60.6^a.
 indraṣābhā (MS. *incorrectly*, indra ṛṣābhā) draviṇe (MS. *ṇam*) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
 indra ekaḥ sūrya ekaḥ jajāna RV.4.58.4^c; VS.17.92^c; KS.40.7^c; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; MahānU.10.2^c.
 indra ekādaçākṣarām KS.14.4. *See* indrā *etc.*
 indra ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. *ṁkṣarayā*) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. *oyat tām ujjeṣam*) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *See* indrā ekādaçākṣarayā.
 indra ekādaçe VS.39.6.
 indra eṇam adidharat: *see* indra etam *etc.*
 indra eṇam parāçarīt: *see* indra enam *etc.*
 indra eṇam (KS. enam) prathamō adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^c.
 indra etam (TB. ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. *See* imam indro.
 indra etām sasṛje viddho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enaṁ (TB.ApÇ. enaṁ) parācarit AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
 indra enaṁ prathamō: *see* indra enaṁ *etc.*
 indra eṣāṁ dṛṇhitā māhināvān RV.3.39.4^c.
 indra eṣāṁ netā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣāṁ netā MS.4.14.13; 237.1. *See* indra āsāni.
 indra eṣāṁ bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^c.
 indra okyaṁ didhiṣanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.132.5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indrā) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.9.
 indraḥ karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. *See* indra karmasu, *and* indram karmasv avatu.
 indraḥ karmākṣi tam (*read* karmākṣitam) amṛtaṁ vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indraḥ kārūm abūbudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. *Designated as* kāravyāḥ (*see* reḥ) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indraḥ kim asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1^b.
 indraḥ kila çrutyā asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5. 6 (*bis*). P: indraḥ kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indraḥ kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indraḥ kṛṇotu prasave ratham purāḥ RV.1.102.9^d.
 indraḥ kṛṇotu sātaye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indraḥ kṛtvā maruto yad vaçāma MS.4.11.3^d; 169.4. *See* indra kratvā *etc.*
 indraḥ koçam acueyavit RV.8.72.8^b.
 indraḥ kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indraḥ kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
 indraḥ kṣeme yoge haya indraḥ RV.10.89.10^d.
 indraḥ pañca kṣitīnām RV.1.7.9^c; AV.20.70.15^c.
 indraḥ (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣṭamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janeṣv ā (ÇÇ. oṣu) AV.6.33.3^c; AA.5.2.1.4^c; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
 indraḥ paçād indraḥ purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indraḥ pātalye dadatām çaritoḥ RV.3.53.17^c.
 indraḥ pāçena sitkvā vaḥ (HG. pāçena vaḥ sittkā) ApMB. 2.22.10^c; HG.1.14.4^c. *Read* sitvā. *See* indrapāçena.
 indraḥ pibatu vṛtrah RV.9.113.1^b.
 indraḥ purāḥ çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^c; 225.10.
 indraḥ purastāt uta madhyato naḥ RV.10.42.11^c; 43.11^c; 44.11^c; AV.7.51.1^c; 20.17.11^c; 89.11^c; 94.11^c; KS.10. 13^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; GB.2.4.16^c.
 indraḥ purāḥ sahasā sapta dardāḥ RV.7.18.13^b.
 indraḥ purū puruhūtaḥ RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indraḥ puro jarhṛṣāno vi dūdhot RV.7.21.4^c.
 indraḥ puro vy āirac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
 indraḥ pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāḥ RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (*bis*); Vāit.31. 25. Ps: indraḥ pūrbhid ātirat Vāit.22.12; indraḥ pūrbhid AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indraḥ pūṣā ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indraḥ pūṣā varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1^b.
 indraḥ pṛṇantam papurim cendraḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 225.5.
 indraḥ pṛthivyāi varṣyān VS.23.48^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^c.
 indraḥ pra snāntu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yaṁ viçvā bhuvanābhi saṁdadhuḥ RV.1.101.6^c.
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indram yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. āhve°) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmīn.
 indram yā devī subhagā jajāna AV.6.38.1^c-4^c; KS.36. 15^c (*quater*); TB.2.7.7.1^c (*bis*), 2^c (*bis*).
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indram yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7^c.
 indram ye vajram yudhaye-kṛṇvata RV.10.48.6^b.
 indram rathe vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indram rājānam savitāram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
 indram rāthanītarām yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indrāya rāthanī°.
 indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indram rāivatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indrāya rāi°.
 indram vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.3.41.5^c; AV.20.23.5^c.
 indram vananvatī matiḥ RV.8.6.34^c.
 indram vyaṁ çunāsīram MS.4.10.6^a; 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 indram vyaṁ dhanapatim KS.21.14^a.
 indram vyaṁ anūrādham havāmahe AV.19.15.2^a.
 indram vyaṁ mahādhanē RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3^c.
 indram vardhanti kṣitayaḥ RV.8.16.9^c.
 indram vardhantu no girāḥ RV.8.13.16^a. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indram vardhantu apturaḥ RV.9.63.5^a.
 indram vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indram vājam vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1^d, 7; TB.1.3.6.9. *See* indrāya vācam vi, *and* cf. ajījipatendram.
 indram vājam jāpayata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3; 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indram vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7^d.
 indram vāṇir anuttamanyumēva RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
 indram vāṇir anūṣata RV.1.7.1^c; AV.20.38.4^c; 47.4^c; 70.7^c; SV.1.198^c; 2.146^c; TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 154.16; KS.8.16^c; 39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
 indram vāṇir anūṣatā sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.22^c.
 indram viçvā avīrvdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.34.1^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a, 31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a; 137.9; 3.3.8; 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indram viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4^c; SV.1.357^c.
 indram viçve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.131.1^d.
 indram viṣṇum pūṣam brahmaṇas patim RV.7.44.1^c.
 indram vṛṇānaḥ pitarām jahāmi RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vṛṇānā pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

indram vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b;
 AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
 indram vṛtro vi bibhaya RV.1.80.12^b.
 indram vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhivare RV.8.93.23^b;
 SV.1.151^b.
 indram vepi vakvari yasya nū giḥ RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.
 36.5^b.
 indram vāirājanī yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāirā°.
 indram vāirūpanī yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirū°.
 indram vo naraḥ sakhyāya sepuḥ RV.6.29.1^a.
 indram vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.
 16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.
 11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a; 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.
 3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.);
 MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vāit.35.10; 39.10. P: indram vo
 viçvataḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
 indram çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra
 çaviṣṭha.
 indram çākvarānī yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çākva°.
 indram çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 indram çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
 indram çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 indram çloko mahi dāivyaḥ siṣaktu RV.7.97.3^c.
 indram sa çehatu yo mātasyāi diçobhidāsati KS.7.2;
 ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa diçām, and yo mātasya.
 indram sakhāyo (KS. oyam) anu sam rābhadvam (KS.
 vyayadvam) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.
 2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.5;
 KS.18.5^d.
 indram sacante akṣitā RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
 indram satyāir erayamā kṛtebhiḥ RV.10.111.1^c.
 indram satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
 indram sa diçām devaṁ devatānām çehatu yo mātasyāi
 diçobhidāsati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa çehatu.
 indram sanīṣyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44^c.
 indram sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.
 137.2^d.
 indram sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
 indram samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See in-
 draḥ etc.
 indram samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.
 1^b; SV.1.330^b.
 indram samike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5^c; AV.20.118.
 3^c; SV.1.249^c; 2.937^c.
 indram sāmrajyāyābhīṣīncāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.8; 3.4.3;
 47.10. P: indram sāmrajyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya
 tvā sām°, and indrasya brhaspates.
 indram siṣakty uṣasān na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
 indram sukhataṁ rathe RV.1.16.2^c; TB.2.4.3.10^c.
 indram sucakre rathiyāso açvāḥ RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
 indram sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
 indram sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
 indram sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20^c; AV.20.110.2^c; SV.
 2.73^c.
 indram soma (RV.9.84.3^d, somo) mādayan dāivyaṁ janam
 RV.9.80.5^c; 84.3^d.

indram somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190^b.
 indram somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3^c; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d;
 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2^c; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.
 282^b, 547^c. Cf. indra etc.
 indram somāsaḥ pradiṁ sūtāsaḥ RV.3.46.4^c.
 indram somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2^c.
 indram somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
 indram some sacā sute RV.1.5.2^c; 8.45.29^c; AV.20.68.
 12^c; SV.2.91^c; JB.1.226^c.
 indram somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāḥ RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.
 14.5^d; 222.8.
 indram somo mādayan: see indram soma etc.
 indram stavā nṛtamaṁ yasya mahnā RV.10.89.1^a. P:
 indram stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.
 22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
 indram stavāma nānṛtam RV.8.62.12^b.
 indram stūhi vajriṇānī somaprṣṭham (TB. sto°) MS.4.14.
 12^a; 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indram stotā navyaṁ gīrbhiḥ RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b;
 SV.1.144^b.
 indram stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.
 1.256^b; 2.923^b.
 indram stomebhir mahayanta āyavaḥ RV.8.3.16^c; AV.
 20.10.2^c; 59.2^c; SV.2.713^c.
 indram svapasā vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.
 3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.4.8.
 indram svarājanānī yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya sva-
 rājñe.
 indram havante taviṣaṁ yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12^d.
 indram huve marutaḥ parvatān apa RV.10.36.1^c.
 indram hotrāt sajūr diva ā prthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
 indra kaṇvesu rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^d.
 indra karmasu no vata VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under
 indraḥ karmasu.
 indra kārīṇānī vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29^c.
 indra kṛvantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2^c; AV.20.19.2^c.
 indra kratunī na ā bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.
 79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.
 4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2.8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vāit.27.12; 33.
 6.10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.
 9.16; Kāuç.86.17.
 indra kratuḥ hi te brhan RV.3.52.4^c.
 indra kratuvidānī sūtām RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.
 12.4.
 indra kratuḥ ṣam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
 indra kratvā maruto yad vaçāma RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d.
 See indraḥ kṛtvā.
 indra kratvā yathā vaçāḥ RV.8.61.4^b.
 indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.
 2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.
 12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāuç.17.31; 140.17.
 indra kṣatrāsamātiṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.7.96.
 indra kṣitīnām asi mānuṣīṇām RV.3.34.2^c; AV.20.11.2^c.
 indra kṣudhyadbhyo vāya āsutiṁ dāḥ RV.1.104.7^d.
 indra gīrbhir na ā viça AV.7.110.3^c. P: indra gīrbhiḥ
 Vāit.3.17.

indra gr̥iṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhirap̥yavat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^d.
 indra gomann ihāyāhi VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvāṇo aditih̥ sajoṣāh̥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣas (KS. 0ṣās) tvā vasubhih̥ purastāt pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two.*
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhih̥ purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhih̥ TA.1.25.3. *See pree. and next.*
 indraghoṣas tvā purastād vasubhih̥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See pree. two.*
 indram̐ ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8^c.
 indram̐ karmasv̐ avatu MS.3.11.4^d: 146.8. *See under indrah̐ karmasu.*
 indram̐ karmasv̐ āvatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, āvata) RV.10.13.1.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.14; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 indram̐ kāmā vasūyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indram̐ kutso vītrahanām̐ çacipatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indram̐ ko vīryā parah̐ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indram̐ kṛipātī dhenubhih̥ RV.4.24.10^b.
 indram̐ kroçanto-vidann̐ anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indram̐ kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānāh̐ RV.4.25.8^c.
 indram̐ kṣonir̐ avardhayan̐ vayā iva RV.8.13.17^c.
 indram̐ gachatu te madaḥ RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.585^b; PB.14.11.1.
 indram̐ gachatu haviḥ svāhā AV.7.98.1^d.
 indram̐ gachan̐ kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^c.
 indram̐ gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^c.
 indram̐ gachann̐ āyudhā sam̐çigānāh̐ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.1.536^c.
 indram̐ gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15, 16; —9.5.1 (*bis*).
 indram̐ gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
 indram̐ giro br̥hatir̐ abhy anūṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.7.
 indram̐ giro varuṇam̐ me manīṣāh̐ RV.4.41.8^d.
 indram̐ gīrbhir̐ girvaṇasam̐ SV.2.1008^c. *See gīrbhih̐ çrutam̐.*
 indram̐ gīrbhir̐ navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d; SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one.*
 indram̐ gīrbhir̐ madatā vasvo ar̥pavam̐ RV.1.51.1^b; SV.1.376^b.
 indram̐ gīrbhir̐ havāmahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See pree. but one.*
 indram̐ gīrbhis̐ taviṣam̐ a vivāsata RV.8.15.1^c; AV.20.61.4^c; 62.8^c; SV.1.382^c.
 indra cakārtha pāuṇsyam̐ RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mohayan̐ AV.3.2.3^a.
 indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41^c.
 indra jaṭharām̐ navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. 0yam̐) na AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaçūkam̐ ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumāṇsam̐ yātudhānam̐ RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.4.24^a.
 indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayaḥ RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7^c.
 indra jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vāit.16.11; 25.14; KāuÇ.59.5.
 indra jaitrāya jajūṣe TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jaitrā çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3^c; AV.20.61.6^c; 62.10^c.
 indra jyāyah̐ kanīyasah̐ RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indra jyeṣṭham̐ na ā bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a; ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham̐ ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vāit.27.12.
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyavaḥ RV.6.51.15^b; 8.83.9^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhā asmān̐ avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.33.50^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhān̐ uçato yakṣi devān̐ RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyeṣṭhānām̐ adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf. indrājuṣām̐.*
 indrajyeṣṭhān̐ br̥hadbhyah̐ parvatebhyah̐ RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇāḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha mādayantām̐ RV.7.11.5^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛtā r̥tāv̥dhaḥ RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam̐ agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇar̥jabhyah̐ TB.3.7.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāiṣṭhyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6^c; AV.20.69.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.5; KS.23.12^c.
 indram̐ ca vasvo varuṇam̐ ca sūtaye RV.7.83.6^b.
 indram̐ citram̐ iha priyam̐ RV.1.14.2.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indram̐ codām̐ pītaye RV.8.68.7^b.
 indram̐ jātam̐ upāsate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.1.175^b.
 indram̐ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8: 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vāit.25.13.
 indram̐ juṣānā vr̥ṣanam̐ (VS. janayo) na patnīḥ VS.20.43^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indram̐ jaitrāya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indram̐ jaitrāya harṣayan̐ RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 indram̐ jaitrāya harṣayā çacipatim RV.8.15.13^c.
 indram̐ jyāiṣṭhyāya dhāyase gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tān̐ na ā bhara çūçuvāṇsam̐ RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tāni ta (MS. tā) ā vr̥ṇe RV.3.37.9^c; AV.20.20.2^c; 57.5^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinir̐ iṣah̐ RV.1.9.8^c; AV.20.71.14^c.
 indra tubhyam̐ id adriṣah̐ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
 indra tubhyam̐ in maghavan̐ abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam̐ in maghavan̐ ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāsava pare ca nah̐ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhātu çaraṇam̐ RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vāit.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam rathirah pāhi no riṣaḥ RV.3.31.20^e.
 indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad ā kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rātaḥ SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvam asutānām RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvam marudbhīḥ saṁ vadasva RV.1.170.5^e.
 indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvādātām id yaṣaḥ RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^e; AV.20.6.6^e; SV.1.195^e.
 indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣamamānam ānaḥ RV.10.104.6^e.
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakḥāyaḥ RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka iṣṭe vasūnām RV.7.24.5^e; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayānasi RV.3.37.1^e; AV.20.19.1^e; VS.18.68^e; TB.2.5.6.1^e.
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vāit.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1^e.
 indra tvāsmiṁ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3^e; SV.2.86^e.
 indra tve stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta purām asi RV.8.98.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dhartā.
 indra darṣi janānām RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dr̥gham arujaḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dr̥ghā cid arujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dr̥hya maghavan tvāvad id bhuje RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dr̥hya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. Br̥hD.8.10.
 indra dr̥hya yamakoṣā abhūvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dr̥hyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutam naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhiratham sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyām āruṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣam vṛtrahanam gr̥ṇiṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣam tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnām svarvad (TB. suvar^o) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2^e; Mahānāmnyāḥ 2^e.
 indra dyumnitamo madaḥ RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyayā RV.9.73.5^e.

indra dhartā purām asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenūḥ iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^e; AV.20.25.7^e; 33.2^e.
 indra dhenuḥ sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295^e. See indram etc.
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyam te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asty eṣām RV.6.25.5^e.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra nī pāhi viṣvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛmṇam hi te ṣavaḥ RV.1.80.3^e; SV.1.413^e.
 indra nediya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indram tam ṣumbha puruḥmanm avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.51 (Vāl.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indram tam gṛbhir abhy arca ābhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indram tam achā vada navyasyā matī RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^e.
 indram tam ahve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3^e.
 (om) indram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indram te marutvantam ṛchantu ye māghāyava etasyā diṣo-bhidāsān AV.19.18.8.
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30^e.
 indram dakṣāsa ṛbhavo madaeyutam RV.1.51.2^e.
 indram dānāya eodaya RV.10.14.15^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indram dānāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indram dipsanti dipsavo-dābhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indram divo maruto antarikṣāt RV.10.70.11^b.
 indram durāḥ kavasyo dhāvamānāḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indram devam svarvidam (TB. suvar^o) VS.28.2^e; TB.2.6.7.1^e.
 indram devāsaḥ ṣavasāmadanu anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indram dāivir viṣo maruto-nuvartmānaḥ (VS. otmāno-bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivir KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sātaye (AA. MahānU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indram dhenuḥ sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10^e. See indra etc.
 indram nakṣantīd abhi vardhayantiḥ RV.6.34.3^b.
 indram na tvā ṣavasā devatāḥ RV.6.4.7^e; VS.33.13^e; N.1.17.

indram namasyann upamebbir arkāḥ RV.1.33.2^c.
indram namasyā jaritūḥ pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
indram na mahnā prthivī cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
indram na mahnā AB.5.19.3.
indram na yajñāir viṣvaguṛtam ṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3^c;
AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.243^c; 2.505^c.
indram na yajñāiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
72.1^f.
indram nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^c.
indram nara nemadhitā havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.
26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indram naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
indram nara barhiṣadāḥ yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
indram nara bubudhānā açema RV.5.30.2^d.
indram nara vājayanto havante RV.4.25.8^d.
indram na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
indram na vṛtratūrye RV.6.61.5^c.
indram nāma çrutyaḥ çākināḥ vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^c;
SV.1.265^c.
indram ni cikyuḥ kavayo manīṣā RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
3.5.5.
indram ni cikyuḥ parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
indram no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
indrapatnīm upahvaye stām PG.2.17.9^c.
indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
indrapānam tūmim akr̥vateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3^c. See indraḥ pāçena.
indra piba tubhyaḥ suto madāya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
indra piba pratikāmaḥ sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
2.4.3.12^d.
indra piba sūtānām RV.8.32.19^c. Cf. imam indra sutam.
indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
indrapītaḥ svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
indrapītasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*
ṇasya TS.3.2.5.3.
indrapītasya prajāpatibhaksītasya madhumata upahūta
upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.38.28.
indrapīto vācaspatē saptartvijo bhyuechrayasva PB.1.5.5.
indrapīto vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.7^c.
indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kāuç.
138.7.
indrapuruṣebhyaḥ (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
yendrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
indra pūṣan ṛhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See agne pūṣan.
indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
2.1042^d.
indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
indra pra ṇo dhītāvānam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyaḥ vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānām RV.6.44.20^c.
indra prarājasi kṣitīḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
indrapraçīṣṭā varuṇaprasūtāḥ Kāuç.3.3^a, 3^c. See next.
indraprasūtā varuṇapraçīṣṭāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
indra pratar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
indra prāvah sūtāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
indra prāvah svarṇaram RV.8.3.12^d.
indra prāçūr bhavā sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
9.1^d: 120.8; 4.12.1^d: 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
indra priyā kṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
indra priyā surathā çūra dhāyū RV.7.36.4^b.
indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
indra bravāma yāni no jujoṣaḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
indra bravimi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
indra brahma kriyamāṇā juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
16^b; AB.6.18.5.
indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.22.9^b.
indra brahmāṇi taviṣṭim avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
indra brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.8.62.4^b.
indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
indram agniḥ svastayesti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
indram agniḥ kavichadā RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
indram agniḥ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
indram agniḥ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12^c. See endram etc.
indram agniḥ upa stuhi RV.1.136.6^d.
indram acha sūtā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
PB.11.10.4.
indram ajuryaḥ jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1^c.
indram adhirājānaḥ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.
indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
indram apasu vakṣataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
indram abhi jāyamānaḥ sam asvaran RV.9.110.8^c; SV.
2.844^c.
indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
11^b; SV.1.155^b, 164^b; 2.63^b, 90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. vipram
abhi etc.
indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
indra marutva iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ
AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
indramarudbhyo nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
indram arkebhir arkīṇaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
indram area yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b, 235^b; 2.161^b, 839^b.
indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
indram aham vapijāḥ codayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
aham Kāuç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te grhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamānāso anye RV.10.160.1^c; AV.20.96.1^c.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram ādityavantam bṛhumantam vibhumantam vājavantam bṛhaspatimantam (AÇ. ovantam) viçvadevyāvantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no rīṣo (KS. rīradho) mā parā dāh RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^c.
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram āvaha susrajam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça bṛhatā raveṇa (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^c; SV.2.211^c.
 indram ā somapitaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena ṛcata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it kecinā harī RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stotā vṛṣṇam sacā sute RV.8.1.1^c; AV.20.85.1^c; SV.1.242^c; 2.710^c.
 indram id gāthino bṛhat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vāit.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1-9 are designated as arkavat-stanzas AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vāit.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dharī vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha° LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahinām RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayah RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣā viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^c; SV.2.387^c.
 indram-indram gr̥ṇiṣāpi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d (bis); MS.2.8.12^d (bis): 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram iṣānam ojasā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthāni vāvṛdhuh RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamaḥ huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugraḥ surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utsam na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^c.
 indra mṛda mahyam jīvātum icha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedī satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^c.
 indra medy aham tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiṣaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamāsah RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram pṛchā vipaçitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakṛidena (VSK. okṛidena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram pratnena manmanā RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhivare RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indram prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^c.
 indram bārhatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indrāya bārhatāya°.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthuṣah (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram bṛhaspatiḥ sūryam AV.11.6.1^c.
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bharāya çuṣmīnam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hr̥da ā vacyamānā RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madanty anu dhiraṇāsah RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29^c.
 indram madāya vāvṛdhuh RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manīṣā abhy areati çrutam RV.1.101.7^c.
 indram manye pitarāni mātaraḥ ca MS.4.14.7^d (series): 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.
 indram maruto rodasī anaktana RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram maho vā rajasah RV.1.6.10^c; AV.20.70.6^c.
 indram mātā vṛyeṇā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^c.
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim āhuh RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42 (B).
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yac citram çravasyā ann dyūn RV.2.13.13^c; 14.12^c.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te mihinam datram asti RV.3.36.9^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c; KS.6.10^c.
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^c.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanah RV.1.51.12^c.
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhābhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^c; AV.20.42.2^c; SV.2.339^c.
 indra yas te navīyasim RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na°.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yātām varuṇa vājasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yātām namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmahī RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yās tvam vṛtratūrye cakārtha RV.10.104.9^c.
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasānah RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣānsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatir adeviḥ RV.6.25.9^b.
 indrartubhir brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāḥ TB.2.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^e. See indra r̥bhūbhir brahmaṇā.
 indra vajreṇa bāhumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsaṁ na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^e; 8.95.1^d. See gāvo vatsaṁ, and vatsaṁ gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. otaḥ) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vāit.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.
 indravantā havir idam juṣethām ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indravantāu, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyāvanto.
 indravanto havir idam juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d. Cf. under indravantā.
 indravantāu havir idam juṣethām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under indravantā.
 indra vayaṁ çunāsira me smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^{ab}. See indraç ca naḥ.
 indra vājam jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājānām pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.9^e.
 indra vājeṣu no va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.5; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān bṛhad bhās svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^c: 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14: 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayaṁ sutaḥ RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutaḥ RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū ihā gatam RV.4.46.5^c.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vāit.19.2. See indravāyū bṛ, and indravāyū susaṁdṛçā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū bṛhaspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.141.4^a; VS.33.45^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatām TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d: 4.15; 4.1.8^d: 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavarāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū viravāhaṁ rathaṁ vām RV.7.90.5^c.
 indravāyū vṛṇmahe RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 indravāyū sadatām barhir edam RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū sarathaṁ yātam arvāk RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutānām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vaṣiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām 1yānā RV.7.91.2^c.
 indravāyū susaṁdṛçā VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.14; 2.2.6^a: 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam āyuh RV.7.90.6^c.
 indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^c; AV.20.100.3^c. See next but one.
 indravāhāv (KS. ohā) r̥bhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^d; KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^c. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api śmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhūnuse RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^c, 2^b–6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhir vavakṣitha RV.8.12.5^c.
 indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vṛtraṁ manuṣe gātuyam apah RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6^c; AV.20.19.6^c.
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatruṁ randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatrūn puro asmākam (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indram çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çākvara gāyatrīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubham, pañktīm, ānuṣṭubham) pra padye tāni te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^c.
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣmaṁ tanuvām erayasva TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç cana tyajasā vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^c.
 indraç ca naḥ çunāsiraū TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See indra vayaṁ.
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaḥ ca krayāyopothitaḥ VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇG. mṛl^o) naḥ RV.2.41.11^a; AV.20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇG.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat kṣayathaḥ sāubhagāya RV.9.95.5^c.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^c; AV.9.9.19^c; JB.1.279^c.
 indraç ca yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^e.
 indraç carmeva rodasi RV.8.6.5^c; AV.20.107.2^c; SV.1.182^c; 2.1003^c; MS.1.3.32^c: 41.5; KS.4.11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (sutānām) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām sutānām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (somānām) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 indraç ca vivasvāṇe ca TA.1.13.3^d.
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.2.1.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apasprdhethām RV.6.69.8^c; AV.7.44.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; 7.1.6.7^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.1; KS.12.14^c; AB.6.15.10.
 indraç ca samrāṭ varuṇaç ca rājā VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indraç ca samrāṭ KÇ.12.6.2.
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
 indraç ca soma jāgrtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indraç ca somāṁ pibatāṁ brhaspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vāit.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indraç ca somorvam açvyāṁ goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indraç cākṣujālābhyām AV.8.8.18^c.
 indraç cikāya na sakhāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
 indraç cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indraç cetāḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhṛtāṁ sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indraḥ etc.
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni dravīmāni dheeli RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇG.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇG.1.4.2; VIIDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhā^o Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indraḥ çaçvadbhir johūtra evāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 indraḥ çunāvād vitanoti stram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indraḥ çṛṇvantu maruto havam vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indraḥ çmaçrūṇi haritābhi pruşṇute RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^b.
 indraḥ çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d; 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra şodaçinn ojasviṁs tvam (Vāit. ojaḥ samstham) deveşv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. See the items under indrāju^o.
 indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^c.
 indra saṁpārāpaṁ vasu RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhir didyūn na matsvā madāya mahe rapāya AÇ.6.3.1^{cd}. See indra svayugbhir.
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sāksvābhimātişu RV.3.37.7^c; AV.20.19.7^c.
 indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra suteşu someşu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indraḥ etc.
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^b.
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^b.
 indra sūrayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrīn kṛmūhi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senāṁ mohayāmītrāṇām AV.3.1.5^a.
 indra somāṁ çatakrato RV.3.37.8^c; AV.20.20.1^c; 57.4^c.
 indra somāṁ somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somāṁ somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imam piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13, 18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somam piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
 indra somam pibā imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pītaye RV.8.65.3^c. Cf. indram etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya tṛṇpuhi RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā asrksata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somasah prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somāḥ sutā ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16^c; AV.5.31.12^c; 8.4.16^c.
 indras tam kar vibhum prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyāḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^c.
 indras tam nidadhe vanaspatāu HG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimātihograḥ MS.4.14.12^a; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tām paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.2^c; 3^c.
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te vīrudhām pate AV.4.19.8^c.
 indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. oyāt) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3^c.
 indra stomam imam mama RV.1.10.9^c.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcadaçenājuḥ) TS.4.4.12.2^c; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indraḥ etc.
 indra stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS. MS. oyatv āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātṛ indriyāḥ AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣipato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu vidbhya ābhyah AV.3.3.3^c.
 indra sthātar harṇām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indraḥ patis etc.
 indrasya ṛbhukṣā varuṇasya vibhvā RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahiṁ vivṛçeat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukṛtā puruṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kuṣṣir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kuṣṣiḥ Vāit.17.9; Kāuç.24.19.

indrasya krodah (VSK. krolah) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.
indrasya gr̥hā vasumanto varūthinas tām ahañ sumana-sah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*
indrasya gr̥hāḥ çivā vasumanto (PG. gr̥hā vasumanto) varūthinas tām ahañ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kin cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*
indrasya gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye tañ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatanūḥ saha yan me-si tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*
indrasya gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*
indrasya goṣṭham api dhava vidvān Vāit.10.17^b.
indrasya gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.4.
indrasya graho-sy aghṛito grāhyaḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo devā-nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
indrasya gharṇo atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.32^d.
indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojedām MS.4.7.3; 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
indrasya carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ (MS. oṇisahaḥ) RV.3.37.4^e; AV.20.19.4^e; MS.4.12.3^e; 184.6. *Cf. mitrasya etc.*
indrasya caṣālam asi MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.
indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See under agner indrasya etc.*
indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5^e.
indrasya cāvapac chiraḥ ÇG.1.28.15^d.
indrasya chadir asi viçvajanasya chāyā VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
indrasya jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
indrasya tatra bāhū AV.6.99.2^e.
indrasya tanvañ (TS. tanuvāñ) priyām TS.7.4.20.1^b; KSA.4.9^b. *See priyām indrasya.*
indrasya tu yathendranī RVKh.10.85.4^a.
indrasya tṛtiyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
indrasya te vīryakṛto bāhū upāvaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vām.*
indrasya trātur ahañ devayajayā trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasya triṣṭub iha bhāgo ahnaḥ RV.10.130.5^b.
indrasya tvam tava vayan sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.43^d.
indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhē) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato, and indrasya tvendriyeṇa.*
indrasya tvā jathare sādāyāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kāuç. sādāyāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*
indrasya tvā bāhubhyām udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.3; 4.1.2.4.1; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgañ somenā tanaemi (VSK. tanakñi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 3.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrāya tvā bhāgañ, and somena tvātanaemi.*
indrasya tvā marutvato vratenādadhē MS.1.6.1; 86.8; 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayāmaḥ AV.19.46.4^a.
indrasya tvā sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf. under indrañ sām, and next but one.*
indrasya tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvendriyenāujase balāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
indrasya tvāujasā sādāyāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
indrasya dūtīr iṣitā carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.
indrasya dhr̥ṣitañ sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*
indrasya dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
indrasya nādhr̥ṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one.*
indrasya nāma gr̥hṇantaḥ AV.19.35.1^a.
indrasya niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*
indrasya nu vīryāñi pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocaṇ vīryāñi) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāñi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. *Cf. Br̥hD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastūpiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. Cf. indrasya vocaṇ.*
indrasya nu sukṛtañ dāivyañ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6^a.
indrasya nṛmṇaṇ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya pariṣūtam asi KS.1.2; 3.1.1.
indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyām.*
indrasya prathamā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^a; Kāuç.130.8. P: indrasya prathamā Kāuç.32.20.
indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇaṇ dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmāi te svāhā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
indrasya priyam amṛtam apāyi RV.6.44.16^b.
indrasya priyam pātha upehi (and pātho apihi) TS.3.3.3.1.3. *See indrasya pātha.*
indrasya balañ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya balāya svāhā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indra-syendriyāya, and indrasyāujase.*
indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejaḥ VS.

- 1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 3.1.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. Ps: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuḥ KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīḥ çatatejāḥ* MS.4. 1.10: 12.14.
- indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāriṣṭyāi (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhīḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
- indrasya bāhū sthāvīrāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvānāu) AV.19. 13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and ācūḥ çīçāno.*
- indrasya bāhvōr bhūyīṣṭham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.
- indrasya br̥haspates tvā sāmrajyenābhi śiñcāmi TS.1.7. 10.3. *Cf. under* indram sām^o, *and* br̥haspates tvā.
- indrasya brahmācāry asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- indrasya bhāga r̥tayuh çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.
- indrasya bhāgam r̥viyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.
- indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*
- indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See* indrāya bhāgaḥ pari.
- indrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2. 8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
- indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. *See* indrasya manve.
- indrasya manyave jālmāḥ AV.12.4.51^o.
- indrasya manve prathamasya pracetasah TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.10; KS.22.15^a. *See* indrasya manmahe.
- indrasya muṣṭir asi vidayasva RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126. 2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.11; KSA. 6.1^d.
- indrasya yanti jatharaḥ supeçasah RV.9.81.1^b.
- indrasya yantu prasave viṣṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.
- indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.10; VS. 33.23^e; N.11.9^e.
- indrasya yāḥ prasave sasur āpaḥ RV.10.111.8^b.
- indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi Kāuç.27.14.
- indrasya yāhi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.193^b.
- indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. *See* indra- syeva dakṣiṇaḥ.
- indrasya yujyah sakhā RV.1.22.19^e; AV.6.51.1^e; 7.26. 6^e; SV.2.1021^e; VS.6.4^e; 10.31^e; 13.33^e; 19.3^e (*bis*); TS.1.3.6.2^e; 8.21.1^e; MS.1.2.14^e; 23.19; 2.3.8^e; 36.2; 3.11.7^e (*bis*); 150.7.9; KS.3.3^e; 12.9^e; 16.16^e; TB.2.6. 1.2^e; 3^e; ÇB.3.7.1.17^e; 5.5.4.22^e; 7.5.1.25^e; 12.7.3. 9^e; 10^e.
- indrasya yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2^e.
- indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1. 2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yoniḥ KÇ.7.3.31.
- indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf.* MS.2.6. 11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5.
- indrasya rantyam br̥hat AV.6.33.1^e; ArS.1.3^e; AA.5.2. 1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^e.
- indrasya rādhaḥ prayatam puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.
- indrasya rūpaḥ varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
- indrasya rūpaḥ çatamānam āyuh VS.19.93^e; MS.3.11.9^e; 154.14; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.6^e.
- indrasya rūpaḥ ṛṣabho balāya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
- indrasya rūpaḥ ṛṣabho vasānaḥ AV.9.4.7^e.
- indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir gr̥hṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
- indrasya va indriyenābhi śiñcet AV.16.1.9.
- indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; Kāuç.6.17^a.
- indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.
- indrasya vajra āyaso nimiçlaḥ RV.8.96.3^a.
- indrasya vajraḥ haviṣā rathanā yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6. 125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya vajraḥ çnathitā hiranyayaḥ RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20. 15.2^d.
- indrasya vajrāt tikṣṇīyānsaḥ AV.3.19.4^e.
- indrasya vajrād abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.5^e.
- indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasaḥ AV.2.3.6^b.
- indrasya vajro marutām anīkam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. *See* indra- syāujo marutām.
- indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣṭarāḥ (SV. oṭamaḥ) RV.9.77. 1^b; SV.1.556^b.
- indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuḥ RV.9.72.7^e.
- indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ. 17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; IIG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajraḥ KÇ.15.7.11.
- indrasya vajro-si vājasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vājasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11; 70.14; 4.4.5; 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajraḥ KÇ.14.3.1.
- indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3; 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3. 5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf.* indrasya vārtraghnam.
- indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ tanūpā naḥ pratispaçāḥ TS. 5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
- indrasya varūtham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16. 18.8.
- indrasya vardhata priyaḥ RV.10.25.10^b.
- indrasya varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya vām vīryakṛto bāhū abhyupāvaharāmi (VSK. vām bāhū vīryakṛtā upā^o) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5. 4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See* indrasya te.
- indrasya vāyunī sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. *See next but one.*
- indrasya vāyor abhi vītim arṣa RV.9.97.25^b.
- indrasya vāyoḥ sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20^d. *See prec. but one.*
- indrasya vārtraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vārtraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf.* indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ.
- indrasya vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
- indrasya vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.1^e.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñah RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇah MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vāimṛdhasyāham devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāham vi°. indrasya vocan pra kṛtāni vīryā RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāṇi.

indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.

indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya çuṣman īrayan apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āindrah çuṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam aṣyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.

indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2^c.

indrasya sakhyam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaçuh RV.3.60.3^a.

indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.

indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samīṣo mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.

indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno çavaso napātah RV.4.37.4^c.

indrasya soma jathare sam akṣarah RV.9.85.5^d.

indrasya soman jathare yad āduhuḥ RV.9.72.2^b.

indrasya soma pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.

indrasya soma rādhas RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.

indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

indrasya havyāir jatharam prṇānah VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.

indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viça RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.

indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3^c.

indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan manīṣibhiḥ (AV. manīṣayā) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.

indrasyāṅgirasām ceṣṭāu RV.1.62.3^a.

indrasyātmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.

indrasyātmānam daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.

indrasyātmā nihitah pañcahotā TA.3.11.3^c.

indrasyātra taviṣibhyo virapçinah RV.10.113.6^a.

indrasyādhipatyē kṣatrah me dāh TS.3.3.5.1.

indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.

indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.

indrasyāyam vrajaḥ kṛtaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.

indrasyāvadyam didhiṣanta āpaḥ RV.4.18.7^b.

indrasyāsti pāuṣyam RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.

indrasyāham vimṛdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vi°.

indrasyāham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyāham devayajyayendriyāvi (KS. cyāvān; MÇ. cyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.

indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10^b.

indrasyendo çivaḥ sakhā RV.10.25.9^b.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyendriyāvato-ham devayajyayendriyāvy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. cyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) šiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.

indrasyendriyeṇa brhaspatih tvā (se. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyeva dakṣiṇah çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.

indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānah RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājāu RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.

indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrāṇyā ekā°.

indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantam syonah syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyāujase svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyāujaso bhiyasā jihāti RV.5.32.9^d.

indrasyāuja stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyāujah Kāuç.49.3.

indrasyājuḥ marutām anikam AV.6.125.3^a; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutām.

indrasyājuḥ varuṇasya bāhū AV.9.4.8^a.

indrasyājuḥ-si prajāpate retaḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyājuḥ-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.

indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.

indrasvantam havāmahe RV.4.37.5^c.

indra svabdiva vaṇsagaḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.

indra svayugbhir matsveha mahe rapāya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra sayugbhir.

indra svādiṣṭhayā girā çacraḥ RV.3.53.2^d.

indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.

indrah sakhāyam sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.

indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.

indrah sa dāmano kṛtaḥ RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.

indrah sa no yuvā sakhā RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.

indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indrah etc.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.

indrah samudro abhavad gabhīrah MS.4.14.7^b: 225.7.

indrah savyaṣṭhāh AV.8.8.23.
 indrah sasāna purubhojasaṁ gām RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.
 indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.
 indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.
 indrah sahasraṁ pātrān AV.10.10.9^c.
 indrah sahiyān mahyaṁ jāyām imām adāt Kāuṣ.78.10.
 indrah sālāvṛkāṁ iva AV.2.27.5^b.
 indrah sītām ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kāuṣ.137.19.
 indrah sutapā viçvāyuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.
 indrah sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.
 indrah suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. *See* indra *etc.*
 indrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42^j; TB.2.6.11.10^j.
 indrah sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavaṁ) avobhiḥ RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kāuṣ. 59.7; 140.6.
 indrah sutrāmā hṛdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 indrah suniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.
 indrah su pūṣā vṛṣaṇā subastā RV.3.57.2^a.
 indrah suyajña uṣasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.
 indrah suvarṣā *etc.*: *see* indrah svarṣā *etc.*
 indrah suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.
 indrah sūkara ābharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 indrah sūrah prathamō viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8^a. *See* indrāsūrā.
 indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.
 indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.
 indrah sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.8.12.9^a.
 indrah senām molayatu AV.3.1.6^a.
 indrah somam pibatu kṣemo astu (TB. ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.
 indrah somasya kākukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.
 indrah somasya pitaye RV.8.12.12^b. *See next.*
 indrah somasya pitaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2^c. *Cf. pree.*
 indrah somasya suṣutasya peyāḥ RV.5.29.3^b.
 indrah stuvantam stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.5.
 indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c; 188.5. *See* indra *etc.*
 indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d; 168.15. *See* indra *etc.*
 indrah svarṣā (TB. suvarṣā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.
 indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.
 indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.
 indra havante sakhyaṁ juṣāṇāḥ RV.3.43.2^d.
 indrā ābhūtaḥ paribhūṣv indrah MS.4.4.17^b; 225.11.
 indrā ekādaçākṣarayā triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. *See* indra ekādaçā°.
 indrā ekādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16. *See* indra *etc.*
 indrā oṣadhīr: *see* indra oṣadhīr.

indrākutsā vahamānā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrākutsā BṛhPDh.9.312. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.56; 5.28.
 indrā ko vām varuṇā sunnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Ps: indrā ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.
 indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhātither meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gaur āvaskandinn ahalyāyāi jara kākūka brāhmaṇa gautama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ŞB.1.1.10,11 (*followed by the rest*, 1.1.12–23). *Designated as* subrahmanyā AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; *see also the formulas beginning* subrahmanyā upa. *Cf.* agna āgacha.
 indrā gahi prathamō yajñiyanām RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 indrā gahi çrudhr havam RV.1.142.13^c.
 indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇG.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kāuṣ.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhendrāgnibhyām.
 indrāgnibhyām kaṁ vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapām medaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubrūhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ. MÇ. haviṣaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo nubrūhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17: 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5: 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. *See* agnindrābhyām.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam utkrntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. *See next.*
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy āghārābhyām tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. *See pree.*
 indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣtam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kāuṣ. 2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.
 indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kāuṣ.73.11^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ava bādhāmahe tām (AV. bādhāmaha enān) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadābhyām uṣṭārāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍācam, *with* preṣya *understood*) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (*bis*); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasyānuubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasyāvadīyamānasyānuubrūhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne Kāuṣ.11.4.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladābhyām sīravāhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgniyoḥ (*sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam*) ApÇ. 4.9.13. *See* agnīndrayor.
 indrāgniyor (MÇ. ognyor) aham devayajyayendriyāv annādo (MÇ. odriyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See* *under* agnīndrayor.
 indrāgniyor aham ujjitim *etc.*: *see* indrāgniyor ujjitim *etc.*
 indrāgniyor bhāgadheyi: *see* indrāgniyor *etc.*
 indrāgnī ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgnī adhikṣitaḥ RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgnī apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgnī apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgnī avyathamānām VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgnī KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgnī aṣvinā tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
 indrāgnī asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; Kāuṣ.5.2^a. P: indrāgnī asmān Vāit.8.6.
 indrāgnī asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^c.
 indrāgnī ā gataḥ sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28 (*bis*); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2, 4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgnī ā gataḥ GB.2.3.15 (*bis*); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgnī KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgnī ā gataḥ narā RV.8.38.4^c-6^c.
 indrāgnī ā name girā RV.1.139.9^c.
 indrāgnī ā bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgnī ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgnī ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgnī idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9: 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. *See* indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgnī iṣa (MS. iṣā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.8.
 indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. *See* indrāgnī cetanasya.
 indrāgnī kāmā saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgnī ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgnī cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. *See* indrāgnī kalpanā.
 indrāgnī jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgnī jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgnī johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kāuṣ. 5.2^c.
 indrāgnī tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgnī tam apanudatām yam ayaḥ yajamāno dveṣti yaç cāinaḥ dveṣti ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgnī tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣti yaḥ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgnī taviṣāṇi vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^c-3^c; SV.2.423^c-5^c.
 indrāgnī tābhīr ā gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgnī tābhīḥ sarvābhīḥ VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. *Cf.* indrāgnī havāmahe.
 indrāgnī tvā bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgnī tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānau Kāuṣ.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgnī tvābhi rakṣatām Kāuṣ.99.2^b.
 indrāgnī devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī āpa oṣadhīḥ (KS. odhayaḥ) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.10.8.1. *See* sūryāgnī dyāvā.
 indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgnī dhātā savitā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgnī na mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgnī navatim purāḥ RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgnī navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgnī paṇiṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgnī paridhī mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (*bis*).
 indrāgnī pibatam sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
 indrāgnī puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgnī pūrvyastutiḥ RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgnī mābhīçastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāditiḥ svaḥ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇau AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgnī me varcaḥ kṛutām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgnī maitam nirhivethām KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgnī maitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.
 indrāgnī yajasā girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgnī yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 indrāgnī yuvam su naḥ RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgnī yuvām ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.34.1^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgnī yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgnī rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgnī rakṣatām ṣālām AV.9.3.19^c.
 indrāgnī rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 indrāgnī rocanā divaḥ RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.104.3^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kāuṣ.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgnī rocanā
 MÇ.5.1.3.19; —5.1.5.7.15; indrāgnī KS.21.1.3.
 indrāgnī vaḥ prasthāpayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgnī vanatām girāḥ RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.267^b.
 indrāgnī vājasātāmā RV.3.12.4^c; SV.2.105.2^c.
 indrāgnī viṣve devās te AV.1.35.4^c; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^c.
 indrāgnī vṛtrahaṇā juṣethām RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b: 159.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgnī vṛtrahaṇā suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^c: 208.
 9; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgnī vṛtrahatyēṣu satpatī RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgnī ṣatadāvni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgnī ṣarma yachatam RV.1.21.6^c; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.5.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. aṣvināv abhitaḥ.
 indrāgnī ṣikhaṇḍabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgnī ṣumbhatā naraḥ RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgnī ṣṛputām havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgnī somapitaye RV.6.60.9^c; 8.38.7^c—9^c; SV.2.343^c;
 AB.6.10.6^c; GB.2.2.20^c; 3.15^c.
 indrāgnī somam uṇāti sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgnī stomam janayāmi navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgnī havāmahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b(bis). Cf. indrāgnī tā havāmahe.
 indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgnī idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoḥ pakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vr̥ṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayāujasvānvīryāvān bhūyā-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnīndrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujjitīm anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgnyor aham) ujjitīm anūjjeṣam
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ ṣronyām
 āsamā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgnyor) bhāgadheyī (MS. MÇ.
 9.1^b; KS. 9.15) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.
 1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāṇī devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 indrāṇī devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāṇī patyā sujitam jigāya MS.3.8.4^a: 97.1; 4.12.1^a:
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāṇī prāsahā saṁjayanti MS.4.12.1^d: 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
 indrāṇīm ahva ūtaye RV.2.32.8^c.
 indrāṇīm āsu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāṇīm plīnā TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalān.
 indrāṇīva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.31^c.
 indrāṇīvāvidhavā bhūyāsam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāṇīvāvidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāṇy agnāy aṣvinī rāṭ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāṇyā uṣṇīṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā uṣṇī-
 ṣam.
 indrāṇyā ekādaṣī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāikā.
 indrāṇyāḥ etc.: see indrāṇyāi etc.
 indrāṇy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^c.
 indrāṇyāi kīrṣā (KSA. kīrṣā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāṇyāi trayāḥ kīrṣṇaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyāḥ) ṣaṣṭhī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:
 179.4.
 indrāṇyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāṇyāḥ; KS. 9.15) saṁnaha-
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;
 KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.11.5.
 indrāt pari tanvaṁ mame RV.8.76.12^c; AV.20.42.1^c; SV.
 2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrād ā kaḥ cid bhayate taviyasah RV.10.9.2.8^b.
 indrād indraḥ somāt somah AV.11.8.9^a.
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.17.1.4^b.
 indrādhipatiḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pīptād ato naḥ
 TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.3; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvaṁ devānām asi TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.14.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāiḥ: see indrādhipatiḥ.
 indrānamitraṁ (KS. 9.15) naḥ paṇcāt (VSK. 9.15
 paṇcān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^c; KS.37.10^c. Cf.
 indrāsapatnam.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a: 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 9.15) nas tāni TB.2.5.3.1^c; AÇ.2.
 10.16^c.
 indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
 indrā nv agnī avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^c.
 indrā nv agnī avase huvadhyāi RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putrīm AV.14.1.62^c. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāparvatā br̥hatā rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāsya phaligam ApMB.2.2.2.3^c. See indrāyāsyā.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indrā-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṣṇoḥ priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābṛhaspatibhyām tvā MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābṛhaspatibhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grh-
 nāmī (VSK. devāyuvam grhnamī yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābṛhaspatī ūrubhyām VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.
 13.5. Cf. mitrāvarupā ūrnō.
 indrābṛhaspatī vayam RV.4.49.5^a.
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇenā vasūni RV.10.180.1^c; TS.3.4.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.16; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c; 3.5.7.4^c.
 indrābhīmātiśāhye RV.3.37.3^c; AV.20.19.3^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c; 184.8.
 indrābhiṣād abhimātīr apaghnān MS.4.12.3^b; 184.3.
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vaḥ parastāt SMB.2.6.12^a. P: in-
 drāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (*se. namaḥ or svāhā*) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 indrāya ṛṣabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyaṛṣabheṇā.
 indrāya kṛṇvati bhāgam AB.5.27.4^c; 7.3.2^c; JB.1.58^c;
 TB.1.4.3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB.12.4.1.9^c; AÇ.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.3.20.2^c;
 KÇ.25.1.14^c; ApÇ.9.5.2^c; MÇ.3.2.1^c.
 indrāya gātūr uṇvati yame RV.5.32.10^b.
 indrāya gāva ācīram RV.8.69.6^a; AV.20.22.6^a; 92.3^a;
 SV.2.84.1^a; TB.2.7.13.4^a; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro aniṣitasargāḥ RV.10.89.4^a; SV.1.339^a; TB.
 2.4.5.2^a.
 indrāya cakruḥ suynjā ye aṇvā RV.4.33.10^b.
 indrāya ca marudbhyāç ca svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty ā gahi RV.8.4.2^d; AV.20.120.2^d; SV.
 2.58.2^d.
 indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhānā TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatāyāikādaçakapā-
 laḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāiṣmāyāikādaçakapālaḥ; MS.
 bārhatāya grāiṣmāya purodaçam ekādaçakapālam) VS.
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni VS.21.55^e; 28.9^d; MS.
 3.11.5^e; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5^d; 14.4^e.
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (*bis*); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;
 21.6 (*bis*); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (*quinq.*); 165.10, 12, 13,
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (*ter*); 86.11, 13 (*bis*); KS.
 2.12; 4.5.6 (*quinq.*); 14.3 (*quinq.*); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vāit.25.13; ApÇ.
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (*bis*); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.
 3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (*bis*); — 2.4.6.19 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhnamī VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; MS.1.11.
 4 (*bis*); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍam.
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5,
 6, 7, 8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam grhnamī TB.2.7.7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tvā trāiṣṭupchandasaḥ grhnamī VS.8.47; ÇB.11.
 5.9.7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhnamī (VSK. devā-
 yuvam grhnamī yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (*bis*);
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam grhnamī KS.36.15;
 TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-
 bhiçarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso gñihuta indrā-
 bhi.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhamī trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.3.36;
 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthāyuve (MS.KS.
 ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam grhnamī; VS.ÇB.
 ukthāvyam grhnamī) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya
 tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
 indrāya tvā bhāgam somenātanaçmi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrasya tvā bhāgam,
 and cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgam.
 indrāya tvābhimātighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam grhnamī MÇ.2.5.3.14.
 See indrāya tvāpiçā.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhnamī KS.
 36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (*bis*); TS.1.4.17.1 (*bis*);
 18.1 (*bis*); 19.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (*bis*); 1.3.20; 37.
 11 (*bis*); 1.3.21; 37.15 (*bis*); 1.3.22; 38.3 (*bis*); 1.3.23;
 38.7 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*octies*); ÇB.4.3.13.14 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marutō.
 indrāya tvāyusmata āyusmantam grhnamī KS.36.15; TB.
 2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhnamī ApÇ.21.21.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudra^o) VS.6.
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3^d; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;
 ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā vibhūvase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimṛdhe VS.8.44 (*bis*); VSK.8.18.1 (*bis*); ÇB.
 4.6.4.4 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmaṇe VS.8.45 (*bis*), 46 (*bis*); VSK.8.
 19.1 (*bis*); 20.1 (*bis*); KS.30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (*bis*),
 6 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyāvate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (*bis*);
 ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaçine (VSK. ṣoḍaçine) VS.8.33 (*bis*), 34 (*bis*),
 35 (*bis*); VSK.8.8.1 (*bis*); 9.1 (*bis*); 10.1 (*bis*); 11.1 (*bis*);
 28.11 (*bis*); TS.1.4.37.1 (*bis*); 38.1 (*bis*); 39.1 (*bis*); 40.
 1 (*bis*); 41.1 (*bis*); 42.1 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (*bis*), 10 (*bis*). See
 indrāya tvā hariō.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sutrāmṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (*bis*); MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sutrāṃṇe juṣṭāṃ grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendrāya.
 indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇÇ. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍa^o.
 indrāya tvokthāyuve TS.1.4.12.1.
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çrṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^e; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f, 39^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bheṣajam.
 indrāya devebhir arṇasātāu RV.2.20.8^b.
 indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣatām; MÇ. juhutām) haviḥ svāhā PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.23.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhindrāya.
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^e.
 indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
 indrāya naktam ūrmyāḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.
 indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
 indrāya pathibhir vahān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 indrāya pavate madaḥ RV.9.62.14^e; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svīdh.1.3.4.
 indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.
 indrāya pātavesutaḥ RV.9.1.1^e; 100.5^e; SV.1.468^e; 2.39^e; VS.26.25^e; AB.8.8.9^e; 20.3^e; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^e.
 indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
 indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyarādhāḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.
 indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhānāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.
 indrāya brahma janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.
 indrāya brahma jamadagnīr arcān TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsāt RV.6.23.5^d.
 indrāya brahmāṇi rātata mā RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rājā RV.6.44.13^b.
 indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
 indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vāit.10.15; Kāuṣ.64.7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^e.
 indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^e.
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vāit.40.1.
 indrāya madvā madyo madaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^e.
 indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^e; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^e, 1160^b.
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^e.
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^e.
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā maruṭ^o.
 indrāya marutvate-nubrūhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
 indrāya mahī pṛthivī varīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.
 indrāya medhyātithē RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
 indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jāta-veda indrāya.
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12^b.
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1^e.
 indrāyayāsyā cepham alikam anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo nyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrāpāsyā.
 indrāya yuvam varuṇā didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.
 indrāya yuvam varuṇā bhūtam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5^a.
 indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^b.
 indrāya rājñe trayāḥ çitipṛsthāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya rājñe sūkarāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
 indrāya rāthanītarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthanītarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rāthanī^o.
 indrāya rāivatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāiv^o.
 indrāyarṣabheṇāçvibhyām sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabhena.
 indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
 indrāya vācam vi mueyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vācam etc., and cf. ajījapatendram.
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣtam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
 indrāya viçvaminvam medhiṇāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^f.
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukr̥ttaraḥ RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhñāt ÇB.13.5.4.9^e.
 indrāya vṛṣṇaṁ madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣṇa indum madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somaḥ RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.13; KS.9.18^c.
 indrāya vāirājāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vāirā^o.
 indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vāirū^o.
 indrāya çarma saprathāḥ RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çākvarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çākva^o.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çuṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indrāya çuṣam agriyaḥ svarṣāḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.115^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.16^c.
 indrāya çṛtaṁ dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahiyase svāhā Kāuç.78.10.
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vāit.41.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^c; SV.2.252^c.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe juṣtaṁ gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe paeyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad iṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: *see next but one*.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. *See indrāyasuṣuvur*.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam*.
 indrāya sūkarāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2^c.
 indrāya somaṁ yajatāya haryatam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somaṁ yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somaṁ suṣutam bharantaḥ (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantiḥ) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhiḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10^c; AV.20.60.6^c; 71.6^c.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vāit.16.13.
 indrāya somaṁ madiraṁ juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^c; SV.2.366^c.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutaḥ pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somaḥ sahasradhāraḥ RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somaḥ pra divo vidānaḥ RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotraṁ matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyāya vekat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājñe trayāḥ çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya svarājñe-nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, *and* indram svarājñānaṁ.
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; ŞB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.3; Kāuç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahānU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendrāya.
 indrāya harivate-nubrūhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānām anubrūhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.6.7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyāuḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hṛdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^c; AV.20.35.2^c.
 indrāyāñhomuça ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. *See next*.
 indrāyāñhomuça puroḍaçaṁ ekādaçakapalam MS.3.15.11: 181.1. *See prece*.
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. *See indrāyāçvibhyām*.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayāḥ çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāyādhirājāyanubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
 indrāyādhyaḥśāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāyanubrūhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrāyārkam juhvā sam añje RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya ūvuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçiram saha kumbhyādāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāçvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72^c; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.12^c. See indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsusuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. See indrāya susuvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta āpaḥ RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vāit.3.1.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yāhi tūtuḥ RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^c.
 indrā yāhi dhiyesitaḥ RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe naḥ RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate kāmyaḥ madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate svādūr ūrmīḥ RV.9.110.1^b.
 indrāyenduḥ sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyenduḥ havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyenduḥ punitana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.1^{e-4}^e; 113.1^{e-11}^e; 114.1^{e-4}^e; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^e; 9.2^e.
 indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣi RV.9.96.8^c.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; ŞB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (se. namaḥ) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrāṇyā açvibhyām āçvayujyāi pāurṇamāsyāi çarade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāṇi dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāṇi vṛyam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyāikadhanavide (KS. 0dhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; ÇÇ.5.8.3^b; Vāit.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^c.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agnī sahuri saparyāt RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kāuç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastrñiṣaṇi RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataḥ karmanā (KS. kāvyāir) daṇsanābhīḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indrāvathuḥ.
 indrāvatiḥ apacitīm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato vase ni hvaye vaḥ RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuḥ (VSK. 0vaduḥ) kāvyāir daṇsanābhīḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.26^b. See indrāvataḥ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya ā RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇa algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇā etc.
 indrāvaruṇa divi ghoṣa āruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇa pra mahe suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāyaḥ yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇa made asya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3^c.
 indrāvaruṇa madhumattamasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇa mahimānam āçata RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇa yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yad iṣibhyo manīṣam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yuvam adhvarāya naḥ RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. Ps: indrāvaruṇa yuvam adhvarāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇa yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇa MÇ.5.2.1.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇuvaruṇa etc.
 indrāvaruṇa vadhanābhīr aprati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy ā tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇa sutapāv imāni sutam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇa sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vāit.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇa suhava havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇa sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān bṛhad.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā devāyaḥ yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pitasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantraḥ saṁnamati). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāviṣṇu apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāviṣṇu açvināv āçuheṣasā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣṭhivadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāviṣṇu kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyyam vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāviṣṇu dṛhiṭaḥ çambarasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^c.
 indrāviṣṇu pibataḥ madhvo asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibataḥ ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapati madānām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a;
AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.66.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū maruto açvineta RV.4.2.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāyrdhānā RV.6.69.6^a.
indrāçvinā madhunah sārghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a;
128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1.
P: indrāçvinā KÇ.26.5.16.
indrāsapatnamāḥ naḥ paçcāt AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-
mitrāḥ.
indrāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.
64.2^c; SV.2.598^c.
indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indrah
sūrah.
indrāsomā tapatām rakṣa ubjatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.
1^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
indrāsomā duṣkṛte mā sugamā bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.
4.7^c.
indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.
indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.
indrāsomā pari vām bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.
4.6^a.
indrāsomā mahi tad vām mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf.
agnāviṣṇū mahi etc.
indrāsomā yuvam āṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.
indrāsomā yuvam asmāḥ aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6^c.
indrāsomā vartayataḥ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.
indrāsomā vartayataḥ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.
4.4^a.
indrāsomāv ahim apaḥ pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
indrāsomā vāsayatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2^a.
indrāsomā sam aghaçaḥsam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a;
AV.8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^a; N.6.11^a.
indrāsy ukthavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.41.2^a.
indrā ha ratnam varuṇā dheṣṭhā RV.4.41.3^a.
indriyam somam dhanasā u īmahe RV.10.65.10^d.
indriyam bhūtiwardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
indriyam me vīryam mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.
1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
indriyahā ati tān sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāe chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).
indriyāṇi çatakrate RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.
1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.
1.19.1.
indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
indriyāya tvā karmaṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
indriyāvatim adyāham vācam ndyāsam dīrghapṛāṇe chin-
no dābdhe gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatīm vācam
udeyam.
indriyāvat puṣkalaḥ citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b;
TA.1.7.1^b. See yat saṁhitam.
indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a;
Vāit.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va^o.
indriyeṇa te yaçasā yaça ādade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BrhU.6.4.7.

indriyeṇa te rotasā reta ādade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BrhU.6.4.10.
ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BrhU.6.4.9,10.
indre agnā namah svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
indre agnā namo brhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3;
14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
indre kāmam jaritāro vastyavaḥ RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.
indre kāmā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuter-
ungen*, p. 100, *continues*, divyāsaḥ pāṛthivā uta, tyam ū
ṣu gr̥natā narah) N.7.2^a.
indre ghoṣā asṛkṣata RV.8.63.7^b.
indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyat AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. āvirṛjiko.
indreṇa ea marutvatā RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
indreṇa jinvito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7^c.
indreṇa dattam prayatam (TS. dattam prayatam) marud-
bbhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b; 3.1.3; KS.11.7^b.
indreṇa dattam MG.2.14.26.
indreṇa dattā prathamā çatāndanā AV.10.9.1^c.
indreṇa dattam pra^o: see indreṇa dattam pra^o.
indreṇa datto varuṇena çisthaḥ AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
indreṇa dasyum darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.
21.4^c.
indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
indreṇa devīr vīrudhaḥ saṁvidānāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See
indreṇa devāir.
indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pa-
kṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena
chandase^o.
indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā
pañcadaçena stomena brhatā sāmānā vaçatkāreṇa vajreṇa
sahajān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. *under* agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
indreṇa devāir (!) vīrudhaḥ saṁvidānāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See
indreṇa devīr.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.
259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham turebbhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.
11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham dadhānāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See
prec.
indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
indreṇa mā indriyam dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See
asmin nara.
indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1^a;
MS.1.3.12^a; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.22.5^a.
P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayuje
vayam.
indreṇa mitram didhiṣema gṛbbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
indreṇa yujā tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c;
ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d;
N.5.2.
indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.
indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇita çatrūn AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b.
See indreṇa sayujā prapitha.
indreṇa rādhenā saha puṣṭyā na ā gahi Kāuç.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocanā divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi ertāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajāmahāi) RV.8.40.6^e; AV. 7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2^c.
 indreṇa çūçuve nṛbhiḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi dṛkṣase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vāit.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamāmahāi RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatrūn TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yujā pra.
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vāyam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5. 3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devataḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapīṭaye RV.8.76.4^c.
 indreṇa soma saratham punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indreṇāite tṛtsavo veviṣānaḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indreṇāindram mādhyamdinam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 indredam adya savanam juṣānaḥ RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20. 96.2^c.
 indredhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indre bhujaṁ çaçamānāsa āçata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7^b; 225.13.
 indremam somaṁ çṛpīhi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam pratarām (VS.TS.ÇB. pratarām) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS. 18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vāit.2.14; 3.3.
 indre lokā indre tapaḥ AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni viryā RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12. 6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
 indreṣitām dhamaniṁ paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavaṁ bhikṣamāne RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivājāḥ RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4. 12.4^b; 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajntam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre svānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20. 118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somaḥ saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tatā) ā gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV. 20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^c; AV.20.118. 4^c; SV.2.938^c.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanā çritāni MS.4.14.7^c; 225.4. Cf. kālē ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
 indre hinvanā draviṇāny āçata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1. 180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi mātṣi ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. See indra iveha.
 indrāitam te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.
 indro agnir açvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manave sasrutāḥ kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāg idanī vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV. 1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro aṇṇāyī sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmaḥbhyam çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
 indro asmaṁ abhi pātu (text yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmaṁ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāḥ RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyābhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gādhanāy akṛṇot supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gīrbhir vardhatām vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam āviçat Kāuṣ.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.16. P: indro jayāti Vāit.34.13; Kāuṣ.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jāto manuṣyeṣv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jāto vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā saḥānsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigānsatām manānsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
 indro jetā hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
 indro jyeṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahānU. 7.5^d.
 indro jyeṣṭhānām (MS.KS. jyāiṣṭhyānām; VS.ÇB. jyāi- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyeṣṭhām anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indraḥ (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; ŞB.1.4.9 (comm.); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyaṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulābhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

P: indrotibhiḥ Kāuṣ.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadveṣīyaḥ* (se. real) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭham* tream LAtDh.2.4; VAtDh.2.4.

indrote vadhūmataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.

indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahinām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.8^d. *See* induṁ dakṣaṁ.

indro dadhico asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^c; SV.1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vāit.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhicaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.

indro dasyūn ivāsuraṁ AV.10.3.11^d.

indro dādihāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. *Cf.* *under* anaḍvān dādihāra.

indro dāṣad dāṣe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.

indro diva indra iṣe prthivyāḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.

indro divaḥ pratimānaṁ prthivyāḥ RV.10.111.5^a.

indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vāit.19.11.

indro dirghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a; 70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.

indro drdhā cid ārujaḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.

indro deva iha ṇavad iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2,3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 166.1,7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4,7,13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11,14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.

indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devāṁ chambarahatya (MS. devāṁ ṇa^o) āvat MS.4.14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.

indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2.2^a.

indro devānām abhavat purogāḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^b.

indro devebhir arvaḡebhir arvaḡaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.

indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28^c.

indro dyāvaprthivī sindhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.

indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.

indro dhartā grheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.

indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.

indro-dhipatir āstī VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.

indro dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.

indro na tasthau samare pathinām (RV.AV. dhanānām) RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See* indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.

indro na yo mahā karmāṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.

indro na rodasi ubhe (KS.TB.VS.21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.

indro na vajri hiraṇyabāhuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajri.

indro na ṣaktim paritakmyāyām RV.4.43.3^b.

indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf.* *under* indro nayatu.

indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, ghṛtaṁ payaḥ; *but comm.* ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c.

indro nāma ṣruto gr̥ṇe (TB.ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.

indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.

indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.

indro nṛbhīr ajanad dīdyānaḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.

indro nediṣṭham avasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6^a.

indro neṣad ati duritāni viḡvā TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d; PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viḡvasya duritasya.

indro no astu purogavaḥ Kāuṣ.104.2^a.

indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papīyāt RV.6.37.2^c.

indro no rādhasā gamat RV.4.55.10^c.

indropānasyakehamanaṣo (MÇ. āindro^o) veḡān kuru sumanaṣaḥ sajātān svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.

indro badhnātu te maṇim AV.8.5.22^c.

indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.

indro balaṁ rakṣitāraṁ dughānām MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5. *See* indro valaṁ.

indro balaṁ balapatir balaṁ asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.

indro bundaṁ svātataṁ RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.

indro brahmaḥbha id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.

indro brahmā dakṣiṇatas te astu AV.18.4.15^b.

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec.*

indro brahmendra iṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahmā KB.6.14.

indro bhago vājadā asya gāvaḥ RV.3.36.5^c.

indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.

indro bhūtasya bhuvauasya rājā MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.

indro maghāni dayate viṣaḥya RV.7.2.1.7^c.

indro maghāir maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.

indro maghonāṁ tuvikūrmitamaḥ RV.6.37.4^b.

indro madāya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.

indro madāya prati dhat pibadhyāi RV.4.27.5^d.

indro madāya vāvṛdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2; PB.13.4.14; ÇB.13.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.16; Vāit.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.

indro madhu sambhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.39.6^a.

indro manthatu manthitā AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu Kāuṣ.16.9.

indro manyuṁ manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.

indro marutvān iha ṇavad iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.

indro marutvān adānam AV.6.104.3^c.

indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadād idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhīr.

indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf.* indro marutvān sa.
indro marudbhīr ṛtuthā (TS.ApMB.ṛtuthā) kṛnotu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
indro marudbhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha TB.1.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
indro mahān sindhum āçayānam RV.2.11.9^a.
indro mahān pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^d.
indro mahān mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
indro mahān rodasī paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^c.
indro mā marutvān prācyā (AV.19.17.8^a, etasyā) diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kāuç.8.1.39; indro mā Kāuç.85.26.
indro māyābhīḥ pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18^c; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BrhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^c, 4.
indro māyābhīḥ puruhūta idē VaradapU.2.3^a.
indro mitro varuṇaḥ sañ cikitrire RV.10.92.4^c; KB.19.9.
indro munīnām sakhā RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
indro mendriyēnāvatu prāpāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
indro me bale çrīto balān hṛdaye hṛdayān mayy aham amṛte amṛtān brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf.* indro vaḥ etc.
indro meḥim aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^c.
indro meḥim arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a, 17^a.
indro yaḥ pūrbhid āritaḥ RV.8.33.5^d.
indro yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^c.
indro yajñān vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
indro yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhānaḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
indro yajvane pṛnate ca çikṣati (AV. grṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
indro yathāinān çarado nayāti AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatān yathemān.*
indro yad abhinad vaḥ (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^c; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
indro yad vajrī dhr̥ṣamāno andhasā RV.1.52.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.5.
indro yad vṛtram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
indro yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^c. *See yad indro vṛtra.*
indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
indro yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣān ny āvṛnak RV.1.101.2^c.
indro yasyāvitā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
indro yām cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
indro yātūnām abhavat parāçaraḥ RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
indro yāto-vasitasya rājā RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
indro yā vajrī vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^c.
indro yunaktu bahudhā vīryāni AV.5.26.11^a.
indro yo dasyūn adharān avātirat RV.1.101.5^c.

indro yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^c.
indro yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
indro rakṣatu dakṣinato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
indro rathāya pravatān kṛnoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathāya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
indro rājā jagataç carṣaṇīnām RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rājā ÇÇ.6.10.7.
indro rājā jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6^a.
indro rādhañsi açvyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12^b.
indro rāyo viçvavārasya datā RV.6.23.10^d.
indro rudraç ca cetatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
indro rūpeṇāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
indro vañkū vañkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
indro vajrī hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^c; 47.5^c; 70.8^c; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajrī ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf.* indro na vajrī.
indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
indro-vatu dhr̥ṣṇyā RV.10.102.1^b.
indro vardhate prathate vṛṣāyate RV.10.94.9^d.
indro valān rakṣitārañ dughānām RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balān etc.*
indro vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf.* indro me çarma.
indro vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
indro vasubhīḥ pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
indro vaḥ sarvāsān sākam Kāuç.116.7^c. P: indro vaḥ Kāuç.116.8.
indro vākasya vakṣaṇīḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
indro vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.59 (B).
indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājam jaya.*
indro vājasya dīrghaçravasaḥ patiḥ RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
indro vājasya sthavirusya datā RV.6.37.5^a.
indro vidur aṅgiraç ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānāmnyāḥ, stuhī) AA.4.5^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 5^d.
indro vidyāt saha ṛṣibhīḥ (KS. saharṣibhīḥ) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^c.
indro vibhvān ṛbhukṣā vājo ayaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
indro vi vṛtram āirayat RV.8.76.3^b.
indro viçvān virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf.* indro viçvasya rājati.
indro viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
indro viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as* ēkapadāḥ (*sc.* rcaḥ) AB.6.24.6.
indro viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
indro viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
indro viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See under *ati viçvasya etc.*
indro viçvasya bhūpatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21.
indro viçvasya rājati SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. Cf. *indro viçvañi*.
indro viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11^e; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^e; 92.11^b.
indro viçvān bekaṇātān ahardṛce RV.8.66.10^e; N.6.26.
indro viçvāny ati durgahāni RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.
indro viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.32.12^e. Cf. *indra etc.*
indro viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaḥ ca RV.6.34.5^d.
indro viçvā yo-ti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34^b.
indro viçvāir vīryāḥ patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15^a.
indro viṣṇur mīdhvānsaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.25.14^e.
indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.5.49.3^e.
indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agniḥ AV.8.5.10^b.
indro vīryeṇodakrāmat tān purān pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.9.
indro vṛtrañ vajrenāvadhīd dhi MS.4.14.7^a: 225.9.
indro vṛtrañ haniṣṭho astu satvā RV.6.37.5^e.
indro vṛtram atarad vṛtratṛye MS.4.14.13^a: 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6^a.
indro vṛtram avṛnoc chardhanītiḥ RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.
indro vṛtrasya taviṣṭm RV.1.80.10^a.
indro vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.1.80.5^a.
indro vṛtrasya samjito dhanānām RV.5.42.5^b.
indro vṛtrahendro-bhimātihendro vṛtratūr unmiyamānaḥ KS.34.15.
indro vṛtrāni jighnate (ÇÇ. jañghanat) RV.6.56.2^e; 8.17.8^e; AV.20.5.2^e; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.
indro vṛtrāny aprati RV.9.23.7^b.
indro vṛtrāny aprati jaghanvān RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
indro vṛtrāny aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14^b.
indro vṛdhām indra in medhirāṇām RV.10.89.10^e.
indro vo dṛce bhūyāsān sūryaḥ cakṣuṣe vātaḥ prāṇāya somo gandhāya brahma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.
indro vo-dya parāçarūt AV.6.66.2^d. Cf. *indra enaṁ*.
indro vyaṁsam uta çuṣṇam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^b: 225.9.
indro vy āsyac cakṛvān ṛjīvānā RV.10.138.3^d.
indro-si satyāujāḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvāujāḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: *indraḥ* KÇ.15.7.8.
indro-smaṇ avatu vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.13.
indro ha cakre tvā bāhau AV.2.27.3^a.
indro hanti vṛṣabhañ çandikānām RV.2.30.8^d.
indro hantu varan-varam RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.1221^d.
indro ha brahmacyeṇa AV.11.5.19^e.
indro ha bhūtvāsurañs tatarha AV.11.5.7^d.
indro harī yuyuje açvinā ratham RV.1.161.6^a.
indro harī yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.
indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5^a.
indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. See *indra idam havir etc.*
indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣmān saganō marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13^e: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^e.
indro hetinām pratidhartā VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
indrāujasān pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. *indra jyeṣṭhānām*.
indrānjaskārāujasvāns tvam sahasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.11. P: *indrāujaskāra* MÇ.7.2.2. See next two. and *indra ṣoḍaṣm*.
indrāujasvinn ojasvī tvam deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: *indrāujasvin* ApÇ.1.3.8.9. See under *prece*.
indrāujīṣṭhāujīṣṭhas (VSK. *indrāujasvaun ojasvāns*) tvam deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: *indrāujīṣṭha* KÇ.12.3.6. See under *prece*. but one.
indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48^b.
indhānvabhir dhenubhiḥ rapçadūdhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5^a.
indhāna enaṁ jarate (MS.KS. *janate*) svādhiḥ RV.10.45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N.4.24.
indhānaḥ siṣṇav ā dade RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.1173^b.
indhānā agniñ svar (TS. *suvar*) ābharantaḥ VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4^b.
indhānāso bṛhad bhāḥ RV.8.23.11^b.
indhānās tvā çatañ himāḥ VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a: 57.12; 1.5.8: 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (*bis*); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*bis*). Ps: *indhānās tvā* ApÇ.14.17.1; *indhānaḥ* KS.7.6.
indhānās tvā çatahimā ṛdhema AV.19.55.4^d.
indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ TS.1.6.2.1^e; MS.1.4.1^e: 47.7; KS.4.14^e; Kāuç.3.1^e.
indhāno akro vidatheṣu dīdyat RV.1.143.7^e; TB.1.2.1.13^e; ApÇ.5.6.3^e.
indhāno agniñ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
indhīmahe tvā çaradāñ çatāni Kāuç.40.13^d.
indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24^d.
indhe rājā sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
invakā nakṣatram: see *invagā*.
invakābhiḥ prasṛjyante ApG.1.2.16^a.
invakābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
invagā (KS. *invakā*) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.13. Cf. *mrgaṣṛṣaṁ*.
invanto viçvañ prati yann ṛtena RV.3.4.5^b.
ibho rājeva suvrataḥ RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.1113^b.
ibhyān na rājā vanāny atti RV.1.65.7^b.
ima ā yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2^a.
ima indra bhāratasya putrāḥ RV.3.53.24^a.
ima indra madāya te SV.1.294^a.
ima indrāya sunvire RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.
ima u tvā puruṣāka prayajyo RV.6.21.10^a.
ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh.3.1.11.
ima udvāsikāriṇa ime durbhūtam akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. See *imā uddhāsikāriṇa*.
ima uptā mṛtyupāçāḥ AV.8.8.16^a.

ima ṛtaḥ sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇair apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur durone RV.7.60.5^c.
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^c.
ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2^c.
imaṃ yajñam yajamānam ca sūrāu ApÇ.7.17.2^b. *See*
asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim.
imaṃ yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
imaṃ yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
imaṃ yajñam vitatam viçvakarmanā AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
imaṃ yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
imaṃ yajñam sajūr upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
imaṃ yajñam saptatantum tatan nah MS.1.7.1^c; 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.
imaṃ yajñam saha patnibhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
imaṃ yajñam sahasāvan tvam nah RV.3.1.22^a.
imaṃ yajñam svadhayā ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. *See* imaṃ ca yajñam, *and* ya imaṃ
yajñam sva^o.
imaṃ yajñam cano dhā agna uṣan RV.6.10.6^a.
imaṃ yajñam juṣamānā (TB. °mānāv) upetam MS.4.14.6^d;
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
imaṃ yajñam juṣamāne navena TB.2.4.8.6^c.
imaṃ yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
imaṃ yajñam dadhatu çrosamānāḥ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.13.
imaṃ yajñam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5^c.
imaṃ yajñam divi dhāḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dhā imaṃ, *and* yajñam imaṃ divi.
imaṃ yajñam namasā hūyamānāḥ RV.4.34.6^b.
imaṃ yajñam nayata devatā nah RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
imaṃ yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
imaṃ yajñam adābhyah RV.5.5.2^b.
imaṃ yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
imaṃ yajñam abhi gṛṇta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See idam no havir, *and cf. next*.
imaṃ yajñam abhi viçve gṛṇantaḥ Kāuç.6.9^c. *See* imāṃ
vācam abhi, *and cf. prece*.
imaṃ yajñam abhisamivasānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^c.
imaṃ yajñam avata samvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
imaṃ yajñam avatām adhvarām nah AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
imaṃ yajñam avantu no gṛtācīḥ (MS.KS. avatu yā
gṛtācī; AÇ. avatu no gṛtācī) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b; 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
imaṃ yajñam açvinā vardhayanā MS.4.12.6^a; 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
imaṃ yajñam açvinobhā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. *See* imaṃ yajñam bṛhaspate, *and* ādityā rudrā
açvinobhā.
imaṃ yajñam idam vacaḥ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.14; 4.12.1; 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imaṃ yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imaṃ yajñam upa no yātam acha RV.4.14.1^d.
imaṃ yajñam pitaro me juṣantām AV.18.4.40^b. *See*
etaṃ yajñam.
imaṃ yajñam pradivo me juṣantām AV.1.15.1^c.
imaṃ yajñam bṛhaspate açvinobhā KS.40.10^c. *See under*
imaṃ yajñam açvinobhā.
imaṃ yajñam mimikṣatām (TB. °tam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b; 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
imaṃ yama prastaram ā hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imaṃ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kāuç.8.4.2.
imaṃ yavam aṣṭāyogāḥ AV.6.91.1^a. P: imaṃ yavam
Kāuç.28.17.
imaṃ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
imaṃ rātam sutam piba RV.8.32.21^c. *See* asya rātāu.
imaṃ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.6.54.2^c.
imaṃ lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
imaṃ logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham riṣam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
imaṃ vardhayatā girah AV.1.15.2^c. *Cf.* yajñam imaṃ va^o.
imaṃ vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.
imaṃ vidhanto apām sadhasthe RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
imaṃ viçām ekavṛsām kṛṇu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
imaṃ vi ṣyāmi varuṇasya pāçam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApÇ.2.5.12);
MG.1.11.20^c. P: imaṃ vi ṣyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. *Cf.* pra tvā muñcāmi va^o, *and* pra mā
muñcāmi.
imaṃ vīram anu harṣadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imaṃ sajātā anu.
imaṃ vṛṣaṇam kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6^a.
imaṃ samśrāvāṇā uta AV.19.1.2^b. *Cf.* iha samśrāvāṇā.
imaṃ samgrāmaṃ samjitya AV.11.9.26^d.
imaṃ sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imaṃ vīram.
imaṃ sajātā abhi samviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
imaṃ samindhiṣmahī Kāuç.89.13^c.
imaṃ sam trayāmasi AV.8.2.5^b.
imaṃ samudram (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sāhasram) çatadhāram
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imaṃ samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasradhāram çatadhāram.
imaṃ sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18^c.
imaṃ sāhasram etc.: *see* imaṃ samudram etc.
imaṃ suyoniṃ suvītam hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
imaṃ stanam ūrjasvantaṃ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantaṃ) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imaṃ
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
imaṃ stomam rodasī pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, nah) RV.1.12.12^c;
8.43.16^c.

imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.

imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imam sto-
mam arhato AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam
stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.

imam stomam r̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.

imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.

imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.

imam sv agniṁ ṣamaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
18.3.60^f; TA.6.4.1^d.

imam sv asmāi hṛda ā sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.

imam homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.

imam kāmam mandayā gobhir aṇvāḥ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
TB.2.5.4.1^a.

imam ketum adadhur nū cid ahnām RV.6.39.3^c.

imam kravyādām ṣamayantv agnim AV.3.21.8^d. See
amunī etc.

imam kravyād ā viveṣa AV.12.2.43^a. P: imam kravyāt
Kāuç.71.8.

imam gāvaḥ prajayā vardayātha AV.14.1.32^b.

imam gāvaḥ prajayā sam viçātha AV.14.1.33^a.

imam goṣṭham idam sadaḥ AV.7.75.2^d.

imam goṣṭham paçavaḥ sam sravantu AV.2.26.2^a.

imam goṣṭham pra viveçānyokāḥ AV.12.2.4^b.

imam ghā viro amṛtam RV.8.23.19^a.

imam ca no gaveṣaṇam RV.6.56.5^a.

imam ca yajñam sudhayā dadante MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
9^b: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhayā.

imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvaḥ RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
10^b: 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
6.6.1^b.

imam ca lokam paramam ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.

imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājām sāmrajyām bhojām
bhojapitarām svarājām svārājyām virājām vāirājyām
parameṣṭhinām pārameṣṭhyām rājānam rājapitarām
AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.

imam jambhasutam piba RV.8.91.2^c; JB.1.2.20^c.

imam jivam jivadhanyāḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.

imam jivebhyah paridhīm dadhām RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jivebhyah ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
21.4.25; Kāuç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivātave
te paridhīm.

imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.

imam ta upastham madhunā sam srjāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.

imam tam ṣamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.

imam tam çukram madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
3.11.7^c: 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
15.15.13^c; Vāit.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imam tapiṣṭhā r̥tubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.

imam tam abhitiṣṭhām PG.1.3.8^c. See idam tam adhi^o.

imam tam paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
9.24^a.

imam tam punar ādadeyam (*read -ham*) HG.1.11.11^c.
See tam aham punar.

imam tasmāi balam hara AG.1.12.3.

imam tivasutam piba AA.5.1.1.26.

imam trito bhūry avindat ichan RV.10.46.3^a.

imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.

imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājām sāmrajyām bhojām
bhojapitarām svarājām svārājyām virājām vāirājyām
rājānam rājapitarām parameṣṭhinām pārameṣṭhyām
AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.

imam devā asapatnam suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya ma-
hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyāyendrasyndriyāya
(VSK.11.3.2 *stops at* jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 *at* jāna-
rājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.299.

imam devāso abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21^b.

imam devāso abhi himkṛota AV.12.3.37^d.

imam dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.

imam dhiṣṇyam udakumbham ca triḥ pradakṣiṇam pari-
vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ pāṇibhir dakṣiṇān ūrūn āghnānā
ehy evāç idam madhūç idam madhv iti vadatyah AA.
5.1.1.28.

imam naraḥ parvatās tubhyam āpaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.

imam naro marutaḥ saçcatānu RV.7.18.25^a.

imam naro marutaḥ saçcatā vṛdham RV.3.16.2^a.

imam naḥ çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^c; 10.26.9^d.

imam nu māyinaḥ huve RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
BrhD.6.96.

imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5^a. P: imam nu so-
mam Rvidh.1.26.5.

imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
8.41.

imam no agne adhvaram juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.

imam no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12^a.

imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
20^a. See imam me deva.

imam no yajñam vihava juṣasva (AV. çṛnotu) RVKh.10.
128.1^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
3.3^c.

imam no yajñam nayatu prajānam TS.5.7.8.2^b; 3; TB.2.8.
8.10^b.

imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.

P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.

imam no yajñam ā gatam RV.5.5.7^c.

imam no yajñam ā gaman RV.9.5.8^c.

imam no yajñam ila bodhy ā gahi RV.10.167.2^c.

imam no yajñam upa yāhi vidvān RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
9^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.

imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuse varease kṛdhi (AV. naya;
omitted in ÇG.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4^a: 31.11; KS.11.7^a,8; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.
 imam agniñ çatahimāñ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3^d.
 imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d.
 imam agne camasāñ mā vi jihvarāñ (TA. jihvarāñ) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasāñ Kāuç.81.9.
 imam agne vardhaya vāvrdhāñ AV.5.28.4^b.
 imam aūjaspām ubhaye akṛtvata RV.10.9.2.2^a.
 imam adhvāñ yam agāma dūrāt (LÇ. dūrām) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvānam.
 imam anu prāpita PG.1.16.10.
 imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.
 imam annādyāya pra viçatañ svāhā Kāuç.22.9^d.
 imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d.
 imam apāñ sañgame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c; 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c.
 imam apūpañ catuṣçarāvāñ nirvapāmi kleçāvahanāñ pitṛñāñ sāmparāye devena savitrā prasūtañ HG.2.14.3.
 imam amum āmuṣyāyapam amuṣyāñ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next.
 imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāñ (VSK. amuṣyāñ) putram asyāñ viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec.
 imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam.
 imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāñ viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.
 imam ādityā uta viçe ca devāñ AV.1.9.1^c.
 imam ādityā vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a.
 imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emaiñ bhaja.
 imam ā çṛṇudhī havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrāu (sc. reāu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.
 imam indum marmijanta vājinañ RV.1.135.5^b.
 imam indrañ vahniñ paprim anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram Kāuç.72.7.
 imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a.
 imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyañ me (TB. kṣatriyāñam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28.
 imam indra vṣabhañ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 imam indra sañ sṛja viryeṇa AV.5.28.4^c.
 imam indra sutāñ piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svidh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutāñam.
 imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam.
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a.
 imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam ū etc.
 imam ūṇāyuni varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imām etc.
 imam ū (MS. u, but MÇ. ū) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmalbhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35.
 imam ū ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1,3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam ū ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2,20.
 imam odanañ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a.
 imaiñ paktvā sukr̥tām eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-tāndanasya.
 imaiñ paçum paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 imaiñ paçād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d.
 imaiñ paçyan itarañ jātavedasam RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b.
 imaiñ prāçnantv r̥tubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d.
 imaiñ badhnāmi te mañim AV.19.28.1^a.
 imaiñ bibharmi varaṇam AV.10.3.12^a.
 imaiñ bibharmi sukr̥tām te aṅkuṣam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.20.94.9^a.
 imaiñ maṇḍūkam abhy etv avratañ AV.7.116.2^b.
 imaiñ mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imaiñ mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imaiñ mahe VHDh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 imaiñ mā hiñsī ekaçaphañ paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imaiñ mā hiñsī ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15.
 imaiñ mā hiñsī dvipādañ paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imaiñ mā hiñsī dvipadam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imaiñ mā hiñsī KÇ.17.5.19.
 imaiñ me agadañ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc.
 imaiñ me agne puruṣañ mumugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P: imaiñ me agne Kāuç.8.24.
 imaiñ me adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1^c.
 imaiñ me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6^a.
 imaiñ me gañge yamune sarasvati RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imaiñ me gañge VāsuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B).
 imaiñ methim abhisarivādhvam AV.8.5.20^c.
 imaiñ me deva savitañ MS.2.7.1^a; 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imaiñ no deva.
 imaiñ me parī rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d.
 imaiñ me pratisarivādinam HG.1.15.6^c.
 imaiñ me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c.
 imaiñ me varuṇa çṛudhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.8; 4.14.17^a; 246.1; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imaiñ me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4; 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BṛhPDh.2.131;
 imāni me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imāni me gṛutani havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imāni me stomam açvinā RV.8.85.2^a.
 imasya pāhy andhasaḥ RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātāḥ RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra nonumaḥ RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astani navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmad ā RV.10.91.12^a.
 imā asya pratīrtayaḥ RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.3.38.5^b.
 imā āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
 imā āpaḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpaḥ çam u me santu devīḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P:
 imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
 imā āpaḥ çivatamāḥ AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpaḥ suprapānā iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indram varuṇam me manīṣaḥ RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā u te prāṇyo vardhamānāḥ RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bhūrivārāḥ RV.3.57.4^c.
 imā u te svapāka pratīrḥ RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 imā u tvā purutamasya kāroḥ RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14;
 KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā puruta-
 masya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.
 8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a,
 250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.
 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25^a. See *prece*.
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhācārīṇa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akran MÇ.7.2.7.
 See ima udvāsikārīṇa.
 imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.
 14.5^a.
 imā u vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.7.10^a.
 imā u vām diviṣṭayaḥ RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a;
 AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām
 AÇ.4.15.2.
 imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānāḥ RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2.
 P: imā u vām bhṛmayāḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u şu çrudhī girāḥ RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^c.
 imā eva tā uṣaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 imāḥ prajā ajanayan manūnām RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b;
 157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imāni rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā
 rudrāya etc.
 imāni lājān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a;
 HG.1.20.3^a.
 imāni lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imāni vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1^g.
 imāni vācam anajā parvatacyute RV.5.54.1^b.
 imāni vācam abhi viçve gṛantaḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c;
 MS.1.1.13^c: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imāni yajñam abhi.
 imāni vām mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imāni vi minve amṛtasya çākham ÇG.3.2.5^a.

imāni çālāni savitā vāyur indraḥ AV.3.12.4^a.
 imāni sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.
 1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.
 12.1^b. Cf. vadhūni sameta.
 imāni su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 9.4. See under āditya nāvam.
 imāni su pūrvyāni dhiyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imāni suvṛktim vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā āchaḥ RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasnūḥ RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a;
 KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.83.
 imā girāḥ savitarāni sujihvam RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantiḥ RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).4^b.
 imāni kumārini saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imāni khaṇāmy oṣadhim (ApMB. oṣadhim) RV.10.145.1^a;
 AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApG.3.9.6). Ps: imāni kha-
 nāmi Kāuç.36.19; imāni Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.
 imāni gāyatravartanim RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhu-
 vanāni antaḥ) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.
 10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.
 25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.
 2.2.7^b. See *prece*.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāni asya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.
 2.846^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14.37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c: 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethām savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
 imā juhvānā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a;
 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā
 juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imāni ca naḥ prthivini viçvadhāyāḥ RV.3.55.21^a.
 imāni ca vācam pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imāni janatāni saṁ gṛhṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imāni janāni sanūmanasas kṛdhiha AV.6.74.3^d.
 imāni juṣadhvam āhutim AV.11.10.14^c.
 imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.
 4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā datam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nārīr avidhavaḥ supatniḥ RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a;
 18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārīḥ ÇÇ.4.
 16.6; Kāuç.72.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.12.
 imāni ta uditā çantamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.11.
 See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāpi yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta
 uditā.
 imāni trīni viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vām bhāgadheyāni sistrate RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).1^a. P: imāni vām bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havyā prayatā juṣāpā TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kam bhuvanā sīṣadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīṣadhe-
ma) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.
460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.
5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vāit.32.12;
MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam
AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf.
BrhD.8.61.

imān grhān upa juṣāpā ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imām ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imām tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) -ham ApMB.
2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.

imām te dhiyām pra bhare maho mahim RV.1.102.1^a;
VS.33.29^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imām te dhi-
yam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imām te vācam vasūyanta āyavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.

imām tvam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a;
ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.
3.22.4.

imām diṣam manuṣyāṇam TA.6.9.1^c.

imām devatām udgāyantim anūdḡāya (MÇ. devatām ud-
gāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imām devā ajuṣanta viṣve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.
4.19^c.

imām dhiyām vārkāryām ca devīm RV.1.88.4^b.

imām dhiyām ṣataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.

imām dhiyām ṣikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.
2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25;
KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imām dhiyām ṣikṣamāṇasya
ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇG.5.2.4; imām dhiyam
MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (*or to next*?).

imām dhiyām saptaṅgīṣṭīm pitā naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.
20.91.1^a; Vāit.33.21. P: imām dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (*or to
prec.*?). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imām dhiyam sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imām naraḥ kṛṇuta vaḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.

imām naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛṇuta vedim etya
(MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a;
MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imām nārīm sukṛte dadhāta AV.14.1.59^b.

imām nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imām no etc.: see imām me etc.

imām paçyanu iti ṣṭubhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imām pātīn amṛtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imām me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvaruṇā (ApÇ. ovaruṇā) MS.1.5.
14^a (ter); 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a;
ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇG.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imām rakṣatu puruṣān ā jarimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62^c.

imām spṛṣa manmabhiḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātrāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāpāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imām etc.

imā brahma pipihi sāubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.
8.2.1.5. See idam brahma piprhi.

imā brahma bhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, odivaḥ kṛṇavat)
RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma
KāuÇ.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.
26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.
3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.4; KS.12.15^c.

imā brahma sarasvati RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāṇi jaritā vo areat RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāṇi nṛpativa jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāṇi yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^c.

imā brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.5.73.10^a.

imā brahmāny ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāny çyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṁ çañsi RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.
1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b; 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b;
ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhṇan raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a;
5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.
3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām
agrbhṇan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agnis trāyatām gārhapatyah SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.
11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agne çarāṇīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a;
LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatir mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā
madhumatīḥ KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçam jāhi NīlarU.24^a. See tasya prāçam.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.8^a.

imām āghoṣann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16^c.

imā mānuṣīḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity āhur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a; 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.6^a; PG.3.
4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāuṣadhīḥ AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadam vaneḥ RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām ū nu kavitamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām ūrjāni pañcadaçīm ye praviṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.
4.1.8^a.

imām ūrṇāyūni varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām
ūrṇāyūm ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām ū ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.
3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (*bis*). P: imām ū ṣu AÇ.5.16.
2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām ū ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.
17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (*bis*):
118.14, 16; 3.3.4; 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16;
ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf.
etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovṛtyaḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me
KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ pṛthivīm vasta ekaḥ AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a,8.
 imām pitṛbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2^a.
 imām pratnāya suṣṭutīm navīyāsm RV.10.91.13^a.
 imām prācīm udīcīm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 imām bhūmīm pṛthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
 imām ma indra suṣṭutim RV.8.6.32^a.
 imām malīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
 imām mātṛāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.38^a; KāuÇ.85.3.12.
 imām me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imām me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2,10. P: imām me agne samidham
 imām AÇ.4.13.7.
 imām me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yā
 devīḥ.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā yā gāvaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c;
 KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 imā yā devīḥ pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.10.4^a. See yā dāivīç,
and cf. imā yāḥ pañca.
 imā yā brahmaṇaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nakṣ.26.6^a.
 imā yās tisrah pṛthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yās tisrah
 KāuÇ.30.8. Cf. tisa imāḥ, *and* tisro divas tisrah.
 imā yās te çatām hiraḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. yās te çatām dha^o,
and çatasya dhamaninām.
 imā rāṣṭrabhr̥to-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a;
 MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā ru-
 drāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya
 MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*);
 AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.
 1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmasamīstavanām
 sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See imām rudrāya.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girah RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.
 8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.
 2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāv agnī vi dhārayan KāuÇ.7.1.1^b.
 imā vayanī plavāmahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See etā vayanī, *and*
 takā.
 imā vardhantu vām girah TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.
 1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçvā etc.: see imā ca viçvā etc.
 imā vo havyā cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.
 51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.
 21.14^b.
 imā vo havyā maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
 imā çaphānām sanītur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b;
 TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhū AV.4.2.5^c. See diço yasya,
and yasyemāḥ pradiço.
 imā sātāni venyasya vājinaḥ RV.2.24.10^c.
 imās ta indra pṛṇayaḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.4^c.
 imās tad āpo varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.8^c.

imās tisro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imās tu tasya etc.: see imās tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imā harī vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imā havyā jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.
 4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imā havyā juṣṭaua MS.4.10.5^c: 154.13.
 imā havyā juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
 imā havyāni vām hitā RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imā havyāny ānuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomataṣṭāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
 imā hi tvām ūrjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vām goṛjikā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kapṛṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime grhā açvinedām duroṇam RV.5.76.4^b.
 ime grhā mayobhavaḥ AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.
 1.6.4.21^a. See ye panthāno bahavo, *and* ye catvārāḥ
 pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
 ime cid indra rodasī apāre RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parām jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jīvā avidhavaḥ sujāmayaḥ KāuÇ.72.12.
 ime jīvā vi mṛtāir āvavṛtran (TA. āvavarttin!) RV.10.18.
 3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jīvāḥ
 KāuÇ.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭuta RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.
 4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turām maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a;
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stokā bahulā ehy arvān AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhāsura amṛtasaḥ purājāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtām ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime nara vṛtrahatyēṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c;
 ApMB.2.3.2^c.
 ime-nu dyāvāpṛthivī samīci TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçcā pṛdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pitā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā aṅgirasō virūpāḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrāsah ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds açvinā, *and*
designates the mantra as sāuparīḥ.
 ime mayūkha upa sedur ū sadaḥ (AV. upa tastabhur
 divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahī rodasī nāviviktām RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pitā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime māsāç cārddhamāsāç ca sarveṣāṁ bhūtānām prāṇair
 apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo dūḍabhāsaḥ RV.7.60.6^a.
 ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yāmāsas tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bāhvojaṣaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam iha kalpatām
(read kalpantām) AG.3.6.8. See under athāite.
ime ye nārvañ na paraḥ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
32^a.
ime radhrañ cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vayanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1^c.
ime vāñ somā apsv ā sutā iha RV.1.135.6^a.
ime vāñ mitrāvaruṇā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1^f.
ime vāsantikā rṭu abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See vā-
santikāv.
ime viprasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
ime çaisaṁ vanuṣyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^c; MS.4.14.18^c:
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
ime çaiçirā rṭu abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See çaiçirāv.
ime sarve abhiṣṭhitāḥ RV.10.166.2^d.
ime sahaḥ sahasa ā namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime sutā adrisutāsa udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6^b.
ime sutā indavaḥ prātaritvanā N.4.17^a.
ime somā arañkṛtāḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
16^b; N.10.2^b.
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
ime somāsa tiroahnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14^c; AV.20.141.4^c.
ime somāḥ surāmāṇaḥ VS.21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.15;
TB.2.6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18^a.
ime hi te brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
ime hiranyavarṇāḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.5.
ime hi vāñ madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^c.
imo agne vitatanāni havya RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
virāj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamāñsi gūhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
MS.4.11.2^b: 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣā) ajarāu patatriṇāu
(VSK.KS. patatriṇaḥ; TS. patatriṇaḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
ÇB.9.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
pakṣāv.
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇam ca darbhañ ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6^c: 198.7;
TB.2.5.4.6^c.
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kāuç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣiṇam (and
savyam) pādām avaneniçe.
imāu pādāu subhagāu suçevāu Kāuç.76.27^a.
imāu prāṇapānāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.

imāu bhadraū dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005^b;
MS.4.2.5^b: 26.17; JB.2.144^c.
imāu yunañmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kāuç.
80.34.
imāu vīryam (TB. rayim) yajamānāya dhattām (TB. dhat-
tam) MS.4.12.6^b: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapekṣitāu) AV.6.78.2^d;
ApMB.1.8.7^d.
iyam yakā çakuntikā TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
See yakāsakāu, and yāsakāu.
iyam yā nīcy arkiṇī RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyam
yā Rvidh.2.35.4.
iyam yā parameṣṭhini AV.19.9.3^a.
iyam rātrih sarveṣām bhūtānām prāñair apa prasarpati
cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
iyam vaḥ pātram anayā vo grhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyam vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhābhūd (MS. sañvāg abhūd) yām
indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.
8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyam vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhā-
bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vaḥ sā.
iyam vām asya manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.266^a; KS.
13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyam vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyam vām ahve çrṇutam me açvinā RV.10.39.6^a.
iyam vām brahmanas pate suvrkṭih RV.7.97.9^a.
iyam viprā medhasātaye RV.7.66.8^c; SV.2.418^c.
iyam visrṣtir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a:
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
iyam vīrud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
iyam vīrun madhuçatā AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyam
vīrut Kāuç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyam vedih paro antaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.
14^a. P: iyam vedih Vāit.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
āhuḥ.
iyam vedih svapatyā suvrā KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyam vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyam
pitryā.
iyam vo asmat prati haryate matiḥ RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
iyam çuṣmebhīr bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
iyam samit pṛthivi dyāur dvitīyā AV.11.5.4^a.
iyam sā bhūyā uṣasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
iyam sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
iyam sthālī ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇā
TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyam svastih sañvatsariyā parivatsariyedāvatsariyānu-
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsarāya.
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhiḥ AV.7.38.5^c.
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^c.
iyakṣati haryato hr̥ta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajaḥ RV.9.22.4^c.
iyakṣantas tvotayaḥ RV.9.66.14^b.
iyakṣanti pracetasāḥ RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamānā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^c; VS.17.69^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.5; 3.3.9; 41.20; KS.18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
 iyaṁ karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
 iyaṁ kalyāṇy ajarā AV.10.8.26^a.
 iyaṁ kṛpōtv oṣadhīḥ AV.4.4.3^d.
 iyaṁ gāus tayā te kṛpāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gavā te.
 iyaṁ ca giḥ sadam id vardhanī bhūt RV.10.4.7^b.
 iyaṁ ca te pṛthivī nema ojase RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
 iyaṁ ca pṛthivī mahī AV.11.9.4^d.
 iyaṁ cāsāu ca rodasī TA.1.8.2^b.
 iyaṁ jīvātavā alam AV.6.109.1^d.
 iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. *under* athai-
 śām bhinnakaḥ.
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
 iyattikā çalākakā AV.20.130.20.
 iyaty agra āsiḥ KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
 15.2.1. See *next*.
 iyaty agra āstī VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1; 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11;
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
 MS.1.6.3; 90.4. See *prec*.
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6;
 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
 iyaṁ ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
 iyaṁ ta ṛtviyāvati RV.8.12.10^a.
 iyaṁ tanti gavām mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyaṁ
 tanti KhG.3.1.52.
 iyaṁ tam psātī alutīḥ AV.10.5.43^c.
 iyaṁ te agne navyasī manīṣā RV.10.4.6^c.
 iyaṁ te karkīha te manoṣtu AV.4.38.6^d.
 iyaṁ te dhītīr idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyaṁ
 te dhītīḥ KāuÇ.61.23.
 iyaṁ te navyasī matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyaṁ te navyasī
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
 iyaṁ te pūṣam āghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
 iyaṁ te yajñiyā tanuḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyaṁ te çukra, *and* eṣā te çukra.
 iyaṁ te rāṭ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.14.5.17.
 iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantāsi yamana VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
 iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛṣyāi kṣemāya
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
 iyaṁ te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyaṁ te çukra tanūr
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyaṁ te çukra tanuḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyaṁ te yajñiyā.
 iyaṁ teṣām avayā duriṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3^c. See yā teṣām *etc*.
 iyaṁ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 iyaṁ dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçām devīm devatānām
 rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo mātasyāi (KS. esyā)
 diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyaṁ duruktāt (PG. duruktam) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyaṁ duruktāt KhG.
 2.4.19. See yā duritā pario.
 iyaṁ deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
 iyaṁ dyāuḥ pṛthivī mahī RV.8.40.4^d.
 iyaṁ dhīr ṛtviyāvati RV.8.80.7^c.
 iyaṁ dhīr bhūyā avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8^c.
 iyaṁ na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
 iyaṁ nārī patilokaḥ vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyaṁ nārī KāuÇ.80.44.
 iyaṁ nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyaṁ nārī KāuÇ.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
 iyaṁ agne nārī patinī videṣṭa AV.2.36.3^a.
 iyaṁ adadād rabhasam ṛnacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyaṁ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
 8.3; iyaṁ Rvidh.2.23.3; BrhD.5.119. See *idam etc*.
 iyaṁ antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
 iyaṁ apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5^b. See *ava dīkṣām*.
 iyaṁ avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.418^b.
 iyaṁ asi tasyās te-gnir vatsaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam
 amṛtam ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.
 iyaṁ asmākam edhatv (HG. okam bhrājatv) aṣṭamī
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 iyaṁ asya dhamyate nāḍīḥ RV.10.135.7^c.
 iyaṁ ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyaṁ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
 iyaṁ indram varuṇam aṣṭa me giḥ RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
 iyaṁ indram johuati manīṣā RV.7.24.2^d.
 iyaṁ u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
 iyaṁ upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
 iyaṁ eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vyuchat) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.1; KS.
 39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. *under* yā pra-
 thamā vyāuchat.
 iyaṁ eṣām amṛtānām giḥ RV.10.74.3^a.
 iyaṁ oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhī) trāyamānā PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
 iyaṁ pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyaṁ pitryā Vait.14.1. See *iyaṁ vai*.
 iyaṁ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See *bhagasya*
 sumatāv.
 iyaṁ bhavatu tokinī MG.2.18.2^d.
 iyaṁ bhūmir asāv ādityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
 iyaṁ matiḥ kakṣyāçveva vājina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 iyaṁ mad vām pra stṛṇite manīṣā RV.6.67.2^a.
 iyaṁ manīṣā iyaṁ açvinā giḥ RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
 iyaṁ manīṣā brhātī brhantā RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyaṁ mahī prati grhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyaṁ
 mahī KāuÇ.60.30.
 iyaṁ mātṛā mṛyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6^c.
 iyaṁ me nābhīr iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^c; VS.12.24^c; TS.4.2.2.2^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.14; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.25^c.
 iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arharīṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4^d.
 iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.
 iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^c.
 iyarti vācam rayiṣād amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8^d.
 iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^b.
 iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.
 iyarti vācam brhad ācūṣaṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^b.
 iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.
 iyarmi reṇum abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.4.42.5^d.
 iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.
 iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daḥabhiḥ sahasrāṇi RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20.137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. See iyānaḥ etc.
 iyānāsa iṣanayanta dhibhiḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.
 iyānāso amanmahi RV.5.22.3^d.
 iyāno atyo na toḥate RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^b.
 iyān pradēśasammitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1^c; SV.1.23^c; KS.40.14^c.
 ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. under ida ehi.
 irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.
 irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.12; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kāuṣ.5.2^c.
 irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4^a; SV.2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.16; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 iram madantir ghṛtaprṣṭhā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^c.
 irammadam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 irasyā drugdho bhiyasā ni gārit RV.5.40.7^b.
 irām vahantaḥ sumanasyamānaḥ HG.1.29.2^c. See next.
 irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam ukṣamānaḥ AÇ.2.5.17^c; ApÇ.6.27.5^c; AG.2.9.5^c; ÇG.3.5.3^c; ApMB.1.8.2^c; MG.1.14.6^c; 2.11.17^c. See prec.
 irām jaṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10^b.
 irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.
 irā patni viçvasṛjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 irā bhūtiḥ prthivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.
 irām asmā odanam pinvamānā Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṣati AV.20.135.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.
 irāyāi kīnāçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 irāvatiḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^c, 12^c; ApÇ.4.8.2^c (bis).
 irāvatiḥ dhenumatiḥ hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1.8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumati ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See idāvatī etc.
 irāvatiḥ anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3^c; 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^c. See under tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā.
 irāvatiḥ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.
 irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.
 irāvanto hasāmudāḥ (HG. odāḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 irāvān asi dhārtarāṣtre tava me sattre rādhyatām Kāuṣ.20.6.

irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.2; TA.6.6.2^c.
 ireva dhanvan ni jajāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. Cf. sarve sākam ni.
 ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.
 irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See irya^o.
 iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.
 iryeva puṣṭyāi kiraneva bhujiyāi RV.10.106.4^c.
 iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.
 iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ila ehi: see ida ehi.
 ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
 ilāndāḥ (MÇ. odā) stha pūṣṇo nakṣatraṁ poṣayīṣṇu MS.4.2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.
 ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.
 ilām agne: see idām agne.
 ilāyās tvā etc.: see idāyās tvā etc.
 ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.
 ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. idā stha.
 ilāsi māitravaruṇi: see idāsi etc.
 iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See alivan-dāya.
 ilāiva vām etc.: see idāivāsmān etc.
 ilo agna etc.: see ido agna etc.
 ilopahūtā: see ido^o.
 iṣa iṣṭavratā akaḥ RV.3.59.9^c.
 iṣa ūrja āyuse varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje LÇ.1.9.10.
 iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. under next.
 iṣa ūrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, ūrje pipihī, and prec.
 iṣa ūrje sīda JB.1.80. Cf. iṣi sīda, and ūrji sīda.
 iṣa ekapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, and ekam iṣe.
 iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5^b.
 iṣaḥ prkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7^d.
 iṣaḥ prkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.
 iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asme RV.7.42.6^c.
 iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.
 iṣam vahantiḥ sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.1107^c. Cf. iṣam prcanta.
 iṣam vuritāvase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.15; KS.20.14^d.
 iṣam çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2^b.
 iṣam saindhattam tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 iṣam stotrībhya (MS. obhyā) ā bhara RV.5.6.1^e–10^e; 9.20.4^c; AV.18.4.88^e; SV.1.419^e, 425^e; 2.321^e, 372^e–374^e, 1087^e–1089^e; VS.15.41^e–43^e; TS.2.2.12.7^e; 4.4.4.6^e (bis), 7^e; MS.2.13.5^e; 154.7; 2.13.7^e (ter); 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^e; 39.13^e, 14^e (bis); TB.3.11.6.4^e; ApÇ.16.35.5^e.
 iṣam stotrībhyo maghavadbhya ānaṭ RV.7.7.7^c.
 iṣam stotrībhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7^c.
 iṣam stomam cāgnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.8; KS.2.15^b.
 iṣam svar abhiṣayanta dhūtayāḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ svaç ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9^c; SV.2.419^c; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.
iṣaṁ gr̥natsu didhṛtam RV.5.86.6^f.
iṣaṁ ca no dadhati viçvavāre RV.7.77.5^c.
iṣaṁ ca viçvabhojasam RV.6.48.13^c.
iṣaṁ janāya daçuṣe vahantā RV.7.70.3^d.
iṣaṁ janāya vahathaḥ çubhas pati RV.10.40.4^d.
iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpeḥ RV.4.16.21^b.
iṣaṇyayā naḥ pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^c.
iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhaḥ) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.346^a; KS.13.16^c.
iṣaṁ dadhātu draṇiṇaṁ savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.
iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno açvāñ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.
iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.
iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.
iṣaṁ duhan sudughāni viçvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.
iṣaṁ dhattam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15^d.
iṣaṁ na kṛñve asurā naviyaḥ RV.7.36.2^b.
iṣaṁ na vṛtraturam vikṣa dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.
iṣaṁ no mitrāvaruṇā kartaneḍam AA.5.2.2.17^a. See ūrjam mitro.
iṣaṁ no voḍham açvinā RV.8.35.4^{d-6d}.
iṣam açyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.336^b.
iṣam açyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.
iṣam asmabhyam abhiṭaḥ RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.
iṣam āpo na pīpayāḥ pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.
iṣam ā vakṣiṣām varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9^c.
iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6.3.15; 4.1.6.8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See ūrjam ā vada.
iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattvā) AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d; 90.8; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. Cf. agna iṣam.
iṣam ūrjam yajamānā yam ichata Kāuç.73.15^b.
iṣam ūrjam yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.4.8.3^d.
iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣam tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See tad vide.
iṣam ūrjam çatakṛato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d; TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.7; KS.9.5^d.5^f; ÇB.2.5.3.17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.
iṣam ūrjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhīm) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.
iṣam ūrjam suksītiṁ viçvam ābhāḥ RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.
iṣam ūrjam suksītiṁ sumnam aḥyuh RV.2.19.8^d.
iṣam ūrjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. ūrjam me.
iṣam ūrjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.
iṣam ūrjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3^c; vakṣīt) VS.28.16^c; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
iṣam ūrjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.
iṣam ūrjam abhi samvasanān VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.
iṣam ūrjam abhisanskṛtam TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam ūrjam abhy arṣāçvañ gām RV.9.94.5ⁿ.
iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
iṣam ūrjam aham ita ādam (TS. ApÇ. ādade; MS. KS. MÇ. ādi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14ⁿ; 95.8; 3.2.5; 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6.
iṣam ūrjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā vada, and ūrjam ā vada.
iṣam ūrjam pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35^a.
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.
iṣam ūrjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. iṣam ūrjam ca.
iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.
iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārāni) suvitrām RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.
iṣam pñcantā sukrte sudānave RV.1.47.8^c. Cf. iṣam vahantiḥ.
iṣam madantaḥ pari gām nayadhvam (AV. nayāmaḥ) RV.10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
iṣam maha ūrjam asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24^c.
iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.
iṣayantā çubhas pati RV.8.5.5^b.
iṣayanto viçvam aynḥ RV.6.16.27^b.
iṣavo ghnantu marmapi AV.8.8.20^d.
iṣaç ca parṣad arigūrtāḥ sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.
iṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
iṣaç corjaç ca çaradāv (VSK. MS. KS. çaradā) ṛtu VS.14.16; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.
iṣaç corjaç cāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).
iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.
iṣas patiḥ suvitaṁ gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4^b.
iṣas pati dānumatyāḥ RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.
iṣaḥ sāsaḥyān nṛṇ RV.5.7.10^c.
iṣam voḍhā nṛpatir vājiniṇ RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
iṣā taṁ vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9^c.
iṣā no adyā gatā puruṣpṛhaḥ RV.8.20.2^c.
iṣam no netā bhavatād ann dyūn RV.3.23.2^d.
iṣā mañhiṣṭhā purubhūtām narā RV.8.22.12^c.
iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.
iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.
iṣā mandasvād u te RV.8.82.3^a.
iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣe tvā.
iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3; 164.6.
iṣā yātaṁ çavīrayā RV.1.30.17^b.
iṣā yātaṁ nāsatyopa vājāñ RV.1.117.1^d.
iṣā sa dviṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5^c.
iṣā sahasravājayā RV.8.92.10^c; SV.1.215^c.
iṣitam ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.
iṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sūktavākāya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
iṣitā dāivyā hotāro bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sūktavākāya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

işirām daksam āçate RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 işirāya na bhojyā RV.1.128.5^c.
 işirā yoşā yuvatir damūnāh AV.19.49.1^a.
 işirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5^b.
 işireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^a.
 işiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 işi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Çf. işa ūrje sīda.
 işikām jaratīm işivā AV.12.2.54^a. P: işikām jaratīm
 Kāuṣ.7.1.5.
 işikām iva saṁ namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 işuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1^c.
 işuṁ saṁkalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2^b.
 işuṁ kṛpṇānā asanāya dhṛṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 işudhiḥ saṁkāḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5^c; VS.29.42^c;
 TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.2; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.14^c.
 işudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 işudhyava ṛtasapaḥ purāndhiḥ RV.5.41.6^c.
 işudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
 işuṁ na vīro astā AV.20.127.6^d. See işur nāvīro.
 işuṁ na srjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 işum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
 işur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15^a.
 işur na dhanvan prati dhṛyate matiḥ RV.9.69.1^d.
 işur na çriya işudher asanā RV.10.95.3^a.
 işur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See işuṁ na vīro.
 işur yā eṣāṁ saṁvidma AV.11.6.9^c.
 işe ca no mimitāṁ dhenumatyāi RV.1.120.9^c.
 işe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.
 8.19; BrhPDh.9.109. Çf. next, and işāya tvā.
 işe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Çf. *pre*.
 işo tvā sumāṅgali prajāvati susme Kāuṣ.76.23. See *under*
 işa ekapadi.
 işe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 işe pavasva dhārāya RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 işe pavasva saṁyatam RV.9.65.3^c; SV.2.256^c.
 işe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Çf.
under işa ūrje pipihī.
 işe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: işe MÇ.4.3.29. Çf. *under* işa ūrje
 pipihī.
 işe prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 işe yandhi çravase sūnṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14^d.
 işe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna ūrje) patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, ṛjapatyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: işe rāye ramasva MÇ.3.3.1.
 işeşayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 işo dāsir amartyā RV.8.5.31^c.
 işo yuvasva gr̥pate goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 işo rathih sayujah çūra vājan RV.3.30.11^d.

işo vājāya pradivaḥ sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 işo vā madatho gr̥he RV.8.26.17^b.
 işo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 işkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
 1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 See nişkartāram.
 işkartāram anişkṛtām saḥaskṛtam RV.8.99.8^a.
 işkartā vibrutaṁ punaḥ RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See nişkartā *etc.*, and nişkṛtā vīro.
 işkṛṇudhvam raçanā ota piṇçata RV.10.53.7^b.
 işkṛṇudhvam āyudhāram kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^c.
 işkṛtābhavam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See nişkṛto.
 işkṛtir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niş-
 kṛtir *etc.*
 iştām vitam abhigūrtām vaṣatkṛtam RV.1.162.15^c; AV.
 9.5.13^c; VS.25.37^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^c. See iştām pūrtam abhiço.
 iştakām dṛnhatām yuvam VS.14.111^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b: 108.6; 3.2.9^b: 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; ÇB.8.
 3.1.8.
 iştakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (*bis*): 99.4.6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (*bis*).
 iştām ca vītam (ÇB.AÇ. vittam) ca (ÇÇ. cābhut) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 iştām dattam adhitām ca AG.3.9.1^c.
 iştapuṇyam ca pāpaṁ ca MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 iştām pūrtām çaçvatīnām samānām TB.2.5.5.2^c.
 iştām pūrtām cāçīṣaḥ AV.12.5.56^b.
 iştām pūrtam abhipūrtām vaṣatkṛtam AV.9.5.13^c. See
 iştām vitam.
 iştām maniṣāna TA.3.13.2. See işṣann.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tiroahnasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iştayajuṣaḥ LÇ.
 3.1.27. See *next*.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-
 vata indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iştayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See *pre*.
 iştaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iştas te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 iştasya duriṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read sviṣṭasya duriṣṭasya?
 iştasya madhye aditir ni dhātu nah RV.10.11.2^c; AV.18.
 1.19^c.
 iştasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuṣ.3.7; 137.39.
 iştāḥ prītā āhutibhājo bhūtva MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See tīptāḥ prītāḥ.
 iştāpūrtām sma kṛṇutāvīr asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See *next*,
 and iştāpūrte kṛṇaḥ.
 iştāpūrtām kṛṇutād āvīr asmāi KS.40.13^d. See *under*
pre.
 iştāpūrtadravīṇam gr̥hya GB.2.2.5^c.
 iştāpūrtam anusamīkrāma vidvān (TA. anusamīpaçya da-
 kṣīṇam) AV.18.2.57^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
 iştāpūrtam abhi rakṣāty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iştāpūrtam avatu nah piṭṛpām AV.2.12.4^c.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudhā jātam jāyamānam TA.10.1.2^c;
MahānU.1.6^c.
iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.
iṣṭāpūrte kṛpavāthāvir (VSK.ÇB. kṛpavathāvir; TS.TB.
MÇ. kṛpātā āvir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60^d; VSK.
20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; ÇB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ.
2.5.5.21^d. *See under* iṣṭāpūrtam sma.
iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b.
See sam iṣṭā^o.
iṣṭāpūrte sam srjethām ayañ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS.
4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 14.8.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.23;
ApÇ.6.1.3^b.
iṣṭāvanto rātiṣāco dadhānāh AV.18.3.20^b.
iṣṭā hotrā asṛkṣata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.15.1^a. *Designated*
as iṣṭāhotriyam (*sc. sāmā*) Svidh.2.3.8. *Cf. next*.
iṣṭāhotriyam sāmā gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2.
Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prece.
iṣṭir asī MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
iṣṭeh putram vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3^b.
iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. sāmā aham) TS.
7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
iṣṭena yāmann amatiñ jahātu saḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d.
iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaṣaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3;
ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuṣ.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9.
12.7. *See* svāheṣṭibhyaḥ.
iṣṭo agnir agniṇā TB.2.6.14.6^b. *See* sviṣṭo *etc.*
iṣṭo agnir āhutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu) na
iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. *omits the last two words*) VS.18.57;
MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir
āhutaḥ pipartu naḥ ÇB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in*
some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir āhutaḥ.
iṣṭo devo vanaspatih VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.6; TB.
2.6.14.6^b.
iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhṛgubhir draviṇoda
yatibhir, *or* yattibhir) ācīrda vasubhiḥ (KS. ācīrvān
atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir ācīrvān atharvabhiḥ) VS.
18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS.
5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgu-
bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ÇB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ.
1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajūh KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19.
Treated metrically in some of the texts.
iṣṇann iṣṇa VS.31.22. *See* iṣṭam manī^o.
iṣṇan sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^c.
iṣṇann arṇānsy apām caradhyāi RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35.
12^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.
iṣṇan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.
iṣyāni vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatājau RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20.
137.8^d.
iṣvagrāpy āneatu AV.11.10.16^b.
iṣvā rjiyaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12^a.
iṣvāh parṇam ivā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.
iṣvāi devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15^d.
iha kṛṇmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. *See under*
asmākam abhūr.
iha kṣayāya jīvase RV.10.58.1^d—12^d.
iha gātir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.22.
See eha *etc.*

iha gāvaḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB.
8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB.
1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha
gāvaḥ KS.35.4. *See next*.
iha gāvo niṣidantu PG.1.8.10^a; HG.1.22.9^a. *See prece.*
iha cāmutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^c.
ihacitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.
iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayih RV.10.19.3^d.
iha te sur iha prāṇaḥ AV.8.1.3^a.
iha tyā purubhutamā RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.
iha tyā sadhamādyā RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.
iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.
iha tvaṣṭaram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.
13.10^a; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭa-
ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.
iha tvaṣṭa sujanimā sajoṣaḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6^c;
TA.6.10.1^c. *See tān vas tvaṣṭā.*
iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV.
20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.
iha tvā dheyur harayaḥ suçipra RV.3.50.2^c.
iha tvā bhūry ā cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a;
MS.4.11.5^a; 173.10; KS.6.11^a.
iha tvā samidhimahi Kāuṣ.70.1^b, 1^d.
iha devam surādhasam KS.21.14^c.
iha devāu sahasripāu TB.2.4.8.4^c.
iha dyumattaman vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ.
6.1.7^c; N.9.21^c.
iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, *add* svāhā) VS.8.51;
22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11;
KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.4.6.
9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21.
12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG.
2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG.
7.19.9).
iha nūnam vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.
iha no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1.
27^d.
iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a;
7.17.1^a. *See* iha prajā vi^o.
iha puṣṭim puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK.
3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13.
19.5.
iha puṣṭir iha rasaḥ AV.3.28.4^a.
iha pūṣā ni ṣidatu PG.1.8.10^d. *See under* api pūṣā *etc.*
iha prajāñ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatih VSK.3.
2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
iha prajā janaya yās ta āsu AV.7.111.1^c.
iha prajāñ janayatu *etc.*: *see* iha prajāñ ramayatu
etc.
iha prajāñ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
iha prajāñ iha rayim rarāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^c;
ApMB.1.11.1^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
iha prajāñ paçun drūha ApÇ.6.6.10.
iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a; 32.14; TB.3.
7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See* iha
paçavo.
iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtām
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajayā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam ṛdhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuṣ.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketa RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanṁ indra te çvaḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madaivo o
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha muna rādhyatām atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kāuṣ.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santam pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñah praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramaśva.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. omit svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramaśva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhnīmaḥ AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kāuṣ.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ saṁhyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^c.
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çravo vīravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsṛāvaṇā uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imam saṁsṛāvaṇā.
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^c. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janah AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrasātāmā bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siṁca tapaso yaj janīsyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vāit.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çuraḥ RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutaḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātim sam ā vahān (and vaha) AV.3.24.3^d,5^d.
 iha sma dhāyī darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvema sadanam rayiṇām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 ihā ihā ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 ihā KB.22.8.
 ihā gataḥ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihādyā dāivyaḥ janam RV.1.45.9^c.
 ihādyā somapitaye RV.2.41.21^c; MS.3.8.7^c: 105.8;
 N.9.37^c.
 ihādyoṣaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihānnādyāya viçāḥ pari grhṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.
 ihābhipitvaḥ karate grhṇāḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 ihā yantu pracetasāḥ AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihāyam astu puruṣaḥ saḥāsunā AV.8.1.1^c.
 ihāyam itaro etc.: see ihāivāyam etc.
 ihāyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3^b.
 ihārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihāçvā iha puruṣāḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.22.9^b.
 ihāsmākam maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f: 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tisro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iheḍayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^c.
 iheta devir amṛtaḥ vasānāḥ Kāuṣ.3.3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvarīḥ AV.3.13.7^c. P: ihettham Kāuṣ.
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1^a–6^a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratirādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
 ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; KāuÇ.79.17.
 ihendrāgnī upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendrāgnī upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendrāgnī AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91.
 ihendrānīm upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a.
 ihemāv indra sañ nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihemāu KāuÇ.79.9.
 ihemāñ santu bhūyāsīh SMB.1.8.2^d. *See tā iha santu.*
 iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^c.
 iheva ṛṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.
 iheṣam ūrjāñ yaçāñ saha ojañ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. *Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc.*
 iheha jātā sam avāvaçitām RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a.
 iheha jāte yamyā sabandhū RV.5.47.5^d.
 iheha yad vām samanā papṛkṣe RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV.20.143.7^a.
 iheha vatsāir viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b.
 iheha vañ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vañ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122.
 iheha vo manasā bandhutā narah RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vañ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.
 ihehāiṣām kṛṇuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^c; AV.20.125.2^c; VS.10.32^c; 19.6^c; 23.38^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; 5.2.11.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 166.4; 2.3.8^c; 36.4; KS.12.9^c; 14.3^c; 37.18^c; TB.2.6.1.3^c; ÇB.5.5.4.24^c.
 ihāikena ni ṣevate AV.11.8.33^c.
 ihāitu sarvo yañ paçuñ AV.1.15.2^d.
 ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a.
 ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana KāuÇ.70.1^c.
 ihāidhi viryavattarah AV.18.4.38^c.
 ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāsīr (ApÇ. ohāsīn) mām amum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāsīr amum māmūṣyāyaṇam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.
 ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4^a.
 ihāiva tiṣṭha nimitā (MG. nitarā) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇG.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvāñ *and foll.*
 ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1^c.
 ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14^c.
 ihāiva dhruvāñ ni minomi çālam AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^c; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām KāuÇ.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruve (sc. ṛeāu)* KāuÇ.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.
 ihāiva dhruvā (ÇG. sthūṇe) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇG. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇG.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.
 ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^c–19^c. Cf. ihāiva stañ prāṇa^o.
 ihāiva bhava mānu gāñ AV.5.30.1^c.
 ihāiva bhava mā mṛthāñ AV.3.31.9^b.
 ihāiva rātañ santu (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiñ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.*
 ihāiva sañs etc.: *see* ihāiva san tatra.
 ihāiva santañ prati tad yātayāmañ TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13.22.5^c. *See next, and* ihāiva san niro.
 ihāiva santañ prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. *See under prec.*
 ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayañ TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6.25.2^a. *See next.*
 ihāiva san (MÇ. sañs) tatra santāñ tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. *See prec.*
 ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2^c. *See under* ihāiva santañ prati tad.
 ihāiva sā carati kṣīṇapuṇyā ApDh.2.7.17.8^c.
 ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7.60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: ihāiva sta KāuÇ.23.6; 24.16. *See* ayañ vo bandhur, *and cf. next.*
 ihāiva sta māpa yātādhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. *prec.*
 ihāiva stañ prāṇāpānau AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ.
 ihāiva stañ mā vi yāuṣṭam (ApMB. yōṣṭam) RV.10.85.42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B).
 ihāiva steto etc.: *see* ihāiva sta māpa gāta.
 ihāiva sthūṇe etc.: *see* ihāiva dhruvā etc.
 ihāiva havam ā yāta me AV.1.15.2^a.
 ihāivāgne adhi dhārāyā rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.17; KS.18.16^a.
 ihāivāgne ni dhārāyā RV.10.19.3^c.
 ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3^a.
 ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātaveda devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^c; AV.12.2.8^c; VS.35.19^c; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^c. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29.
 ihāivāstu havyavāhanañ MG.2.1.7^c.
 ihāivedāyā vasumatyā sadhamādañ madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ihāivāidhi dhanasaniñ AV.18.4.38^a; KāuÇ.70.1^a; 87.21.
 ihāivāidhi māpa cyōṣṭhāñ (TB. mā vyathīṣṭhāñ) RV.10.173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a.
 ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^c, 5^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c (*corrupt*).
 ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitañ KS.17.19^c.
 iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 ihopa yāta çavaso napātañ RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.
 ihoḥhayor yajñīyam ā gamīṣṭhāñ TB.1.2.1.2^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 ihoṛjāñ dṛñha ApÇ.6.6.8.
 iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*).
 ihoçan devo babhūvāñ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 iho ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5^c; SV.2.136^c.
 iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñāñ) AV.20.127.1^c; KS.35.3^c; AB.8.11.5^c; ÇÇ.8.11.15^c; 12.15.1.3^c; LÇ.3.3.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c; SMB.1.3.13^c; PG.1.8.10^c; ApMB.1.9.1^c; HG.1.22.9^c.
 iho (!) sādhanāñ (*mss. 0na*) puro na āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^a.

İ

ī kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam āho.

ikṣamānāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2^b.

ikṣeṇyāso ahyo na cāraṇaḥ RV.9.77.3^c.

ikṣe rāyaḥ kṣayasya carṣaṇmām RV.4.20.8^a.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^c; N.6.6.

imkārāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkārāya.

imkr̥tāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkr̥tāya.

in̥khayantir apasyuvaḥ RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^a; SV.1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: in̥khayantiḥ AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.1.4.2.

ijānam yuktāḥ sukr̥tām dhatta loka AV.18.4.1^d.

ijānam ca yakṣyamānaḥ ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

ijānam devāv açvināu RV.10.132.1^c.

ijānam abhi lokam svaryam AV.18.4.10^b, 13^b.

ijānam id dyāur gūrtāvasuḥ RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.47.

ijānam bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1^b.

ijānaç cittam āruksad agniḥ AV.18.4.14^a; Kāuç.80.52.

ijānas tarati dviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

ijānasya ny avartayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.7.8.8^d.

ijānasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20^d.

ijānānām sukr̥tām lokam īpsan AV.9.5.12^a.

ijānānām sukr̥tām prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^c.

ijānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20^b.

ije yajñebhiḥ çaçame çam̐bhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

ije yajñeṣu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4^c.

itte rayiṇi yaçasaḥ pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b: 208.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

idate tvam avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

idānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

idāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. idānā) vahnir (KS. vahnim) namasā AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

idāmahā idyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

idāmahai (ÇÇ. ilā^a) devān idenyān (ÇÇ. ile^a) namasyāma namasyān yajāma yajñīyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iditam (VSK. ilitam) vītrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

idito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

idito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

idito jātavedā ayam: see ilito etc.

idito (VSK. ilito) devair harivān abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38^a; VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See idito etc.

idiṣvā hi prativyam (SV. evyā3m) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: idiṣvā (ÇÇ. iliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD.6.63.

idiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahi) vīṣan SV.1.93^c; ApÇ.16.7.3^c.
ide agniṇi vipaçcitam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.2; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

ide agniṇi svavasam (AV. svāvasam) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a; AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).

ide girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21^a.

ide (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ile ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

ide tokāya tanayāya çam̐ yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

ide dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13; KB.8.6. Ps: ide (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2.7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33; ile dyāvā^a VIIDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

idenyah pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3^a.

idenyam vo asuraḥ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

idenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See varenyakratūr.

idenyam prathamam mātariçvā RV.10.46.9^c.

idenyo (AV.ÇÇ.Vait. ilenyo) namasyaḥ RV.3.27.13^a; AV.20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5; AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: idenyo namasyas tiraḥ AÇ.1.2.9; ilenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

idenyo maho arbhāya jivase RV.1.146.5^b.

idenyo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.5.1.9^c; TB.2.4.7.10^c.

idenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

ide sakhitvam sumatiḥ nikāmaḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

idyam nāma hva indram AV.17.1.1^c-5^e.

idyac cāsi vandyac ca (MS. cāsi) vājin VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.2; KSA.6.2^a.

idyasya vīṣno brhataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4^c.

idyo nūtanair uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

idr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsa ū ṣu naḥ VS.17.84^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.2.11.1^a: 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: idr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsaḥ MÇ.6.2.5.

idr̥ñ cānyadr̥ñ (MS.MÇ. cāitadr̥ñ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15; 18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadr̥ñ ca.

idr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ipsantaḥ pariakṛtān HG.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pari^o.

iyante açvāḥ suyamebhir açubhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

iyānaḥ kṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ SV.1.323^b. See iyānaḥ etc.

iyivāṇsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

iyur artham na nyartham paruṣm RV.7.18.9^a.

iyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

iyur gr̥bhīr yatamānā am̐dhrāḥ RV.3.58.8^b.

iyuṣiṇām upamā çaçvatīmām RV.1.113.15^c; 124.2^c.

iyuṣ te ye pūrvatarām apaçyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

irayann eṣi madhumantam aṇçum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.157^b.

irmā tasthuṣṭir ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamāsaḥ RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.
 irmānyad vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4^b.
 irmā purandhir aṣṣāḥ arātīḥ RV.4.27.2^c. Cf. atrā pu^o.
 irmābhyām ayanān jātam AV.10.10.21^a.
 irmāiva te ny aviṣanta kepayāḥ RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^o.
 irṣyāyā dhrajīm prathanām AV.6.18.1^a. P: irṣyāyā dhrajīm Kāuṣ.36.25.
 irṣyāyā nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.
 irṣyāsūye bubhukṣām TA.1.28.1^c.
 ilāno etc.: see iḍāno.
 ilāmahāi etc.: see iḍāmahāi.
 ilitam etc.: see iḍitam.
 ilito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6^c.
 ilito devāir etc.: see iḍito devāir.
 iliṣvā etc.: see iḍiṣvā; ile etc.: see iḍe; ilenyo etc.: see iḍenyo.
 iḥaḥ sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^c; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahānU.16.3^c.
 iḥām va indraḥ cāgniḥ ca AV.11.9.25^c.
 iḥām va ṛṣayaḥ cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^c.
 iḥām vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.
 iḥām vo vedarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.
 iḥāna ā muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^c.
 iḥāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8^b.
 iḥāna imā bhuvanāni viyase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.
 iḥānām rādhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2^b.
 iḥānām rāya imahe RV.6.54.8^c; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^c; 53 (Val. 5).1^d.
 iḥānām vasvaḥ svarājam RV.8.81.4^b.
 iḥānām vāryānām RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. iḥānā etc., and iḥe yo vā^o.
 iḥānām vitirādhasam RV.9.62.29^c.
 iḥānām sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7^b.
 iḥānakṛto dhunayo riḥādasah RV.1.64.5^a.
 iḥānakṛt pravayā abhi avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.
 iḥānakṛd dāḥṣe dāḥṣyan RV.1.61.11^c; AV.20.35.11^c.
 iḥānakṛn mahati vṛtrātūrye RV.6.18.6^b.
 iḥānām cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6^c.
 iḥānām jagadāḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. iḥāno jagatas.
 iḥānadigadhipataye iḥānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. iḥānāya namaḥ.
 iḥānām tvā bhuvanānām abhiḥriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 iḥānām tvā çuḥrumo (KS. omā) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 (om) iḥānām devān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iḥānam abhi etc.: see iḥānam indra tasthuṣaḥ.
 iḥānam asya jagataḥ swardḥam (TS. ApÇ. suvar^o) RV.7.32.22^c; AV.20.121.1^c; SV.1.233^c; 2.30^c; VS.27.35^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.15; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.4^c; 19.22.16^c; MÇ.5.2.3.8^c, 12^c; ÇirasU.4^c.
 iḥānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthuṣaḥ RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d; 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (bis); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d, 12^d; ÇirasU.4^d.
 iḥānam indra sāubhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.
 iḥānām bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BṛhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^c.
 iḥānām manyunā VS.39.8.
 iḥānāyor abhi pṛkṣaḥ sacante RV.7.90.5^d.
 iḥānaḥ ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.
 iḥānaḥ çarma yachatu KS.21.14^c.
 (om) iḥānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iḥānasya devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) iḥānasya devasya sutaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iḥānaḥ sarvavidyānām iḥvaraḥ sarvabhūtānām brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iḥvarīm.
 iḥānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.911^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.9; KS.39.15^b.
 iḥānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^c; SV.2.139^c.
 iḥānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^c.
 iḥānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 iḥānām tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1^a. P: iḥānām tvā Kāuṣ.39.7.
 iḥānā pipyatām dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^c; 7.94.2^c; 9.19.2^c; SV.2.267^c, 351^c.
 iḥānāya (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.
 iḥānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. pṛcc.
 iḥānāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. iḥānadig^o.
 iḥānāya parasvata (MS. oṭa) ālabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10; 174.5.
 iḥānāya prahutiḥ yas ta ānaḥ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
 iḥānā vasva ulhayasya kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4^c.
 iḥānā vāryānām RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a. Cf. under iḥānām etc.
 iḥānāsa ā juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17^b.
 iḥānāsaḥ pitṛvittasya rāyaḥ RV.1.73.9^c.
 iḥānāsaḥ çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.14.1.3^b.
 iḥānāsas taruṣa rjate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.
 iḥānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^c; 64.17^c.
 iḥānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.
 iḥānāso riḥādasah RV.8.83.5^b.
 iḥāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.
 iḥāno apratiṣkuta indro āṅga RV.1.84.7^c; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^c; 2.691^c.
 iḥāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^c; AV.20.70.14^c; SV.2.972^c.
 iḥāno jagatas patiḥ AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. iḥānām jagadāḥ.
 iḥāno me manyāu çritāḥ, manyur hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
 iḥāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^c; AV.20.69.8^c.
 iḥāno vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam etc.) Kāuṣ.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

içāno vi śyā (TS. sṛjā) dṛtiṁ AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26¹: 39.12; KS.11.9¹.
içāyāi (MS. iṣāyā) manyuṁ rājānam VS.21.57^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
içā vaçasya yā jāyā AV.11.8.17^c.
içā vāsyam idaṁ sarvaṁ VS.40.1^a; IçāU.1^a. P: iṣā vāsyam BrhPDh.9.214.
içīṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
içīya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
içe kṛṣṭinām nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^d.
içe mahaḥ sāubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See içe hi sāu^o.
içe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.8; 3.12.17^c: 165.6; KS.40.1^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya içe asya, and yo-syee.
içe yo vāryāṇām RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under iṣānam vā^o.
içe yo viçvasya devavīteḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
içe yo vṛṣṭe ita usriyo vṛṣā RV.9.74.3^c.
içe rāyaḥ suvṛtyasya dātoḥ RV.7.4.6^b.
içe ripur aghaḥṣaḥ RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.10; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
içe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
içe viçvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. içe sarvasya.
içe viçvāyur uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^b.
içe vṛtrahathānām RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
içe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. içe viçvasya.
içe hi pitvo-viṣasya dāvane RV.8.25.20^c.
içe hi vaḥ priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
içe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6.
içe hi sāubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See içe mahaḥ.
içe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
içe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11^b.
içvarāya svāhā ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
içvarīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9^c; TA.10.1.10^c; MG.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.8^c. Cf. iṣānaḥ sarva^o.
iṣamāṇa (ÇÇ. ṇā) upasprçāḥ AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
iṣā akṣo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.5.29^b.
iṣām khṛgalyaṁ çavam (ApÇ. khagalyaṁ çapham) MS.2.7.12^b: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktham sthānam pramāṇam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^e.
uktāḥ saṁcarāḥ VS.24.15, 17, 19.
ukto veṣo vāsāṁsi ca TA.1.12.5^a.
uktvā mantram sprçed apah ÇG.1.10.9^c.
uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-ukthā; KS. uktha) ā bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
uktha-ukthe soma indraṁ mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^o.
uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1, 3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2, 4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācindrāya, and ukthyam vāci^o.
uktham vācindrāya devebhyaḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
uktham naviyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
ukthapattā (MS. °patrā) idyo grbhitaḥ VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatrā.
ukthabhṛtaṁ sāmabhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
uktham avāci KB.14.3.
uktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāci^o.
uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indrāya çañsyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
uktham madaḥ ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^c; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 176.9.
ukthavāhase vibhve maṇiṣām RV.8.96.11^a.
ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
ukthaçā yaja somānām (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2, 3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçā TS.3.2.9.1, 2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha^o.
ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharān svapnasāḥ RV.10.63.3^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.8.
ukthaçuṣmāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14^b: 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.
ukthas (read ukthya) te aṅgāni pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ.
ukthā ca tubhyaṁ tāni RV.8.2.30^b.
ukthāni ca bravīta RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
ukthāni yā vaḥ çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
ukthāny ṛtuthā dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
ukthā brahma ca çañsyā RV.8.63.2^c.
ukthā vā yo abhigrṇāti rādhasā RV.1.54.7^c.
ukthā viçvā çatakrato RV.8.93.27^b.
ukthā çañsanto devavātataṁ RV.6.29.4^d.
ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^c.
ukthebhīḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4^c; AV.20.24.4^c.
ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir indrā^o.
ukthebhir atra matibhiḥ ca vipraḥ RV.10.64.16^c.
ukthebhir anumādyāḥ RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasū RV.1.47.10^a.
ukthebhir indranayanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebhir agne.
ukthebhir vā sumnam āvivāsān RV.2.11.16^b.
ukthebhir vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
ukthebhir hi śmā kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^c.
ukthebhiḥ te vīryā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^d.
ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
ukthebhyas tvokthāvyam grhṇāmi KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya rapyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^c; AV.
 20.111.3^c.
 uktheṣu karo prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^c.
 uktheṣu tugryāvṛdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3;
 KS.2.15^b; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu raṇayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu raṇayāmasi RV.8.92.12^c.
 uktheṣu çavasas pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d;
 TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^c.
 uktheṣv indra ābhajat RV.4.30.16^c.
 uktheṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.3.41.4^c; AV.20.23.4^c.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu cākan RV.2.11.3^a.
 ukthāir agnir bṛhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^c; SV.2.1015^c.
 ukthāir ācucyuvimahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1^c.
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^c.
 ukthāir havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. *See*
 agniḥ huvema, *and* ugram huvema.
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhīr devī piṭṛbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43^b;
 4.47^b. *See* svadhābhīr devī.
 ukthyaiḥ vācīndrāya çṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.14.26. *See under*
 uktham vācī.
 ukthyam indrāya *etc.*: *see* uktham *etc.*
 ukthyaç cātīrātraç ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ukthyah ṣoḍaṣimāns tataḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaṣ te *etc.*: *see* ukthas te *etc.*
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣaṇyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣaṇyur aprīṇād ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghṛte naḥ (*comm.* āghṛtena) TB.2.
 5.2.4^c.
 ukṣantūdnā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4^c. *Thus correctly*
some mss.; the vulgate uchantūdnā etc., q. v.
 ukṣante aṇvān atyān ivājīṣu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante aṇvān taruṣanta ā rajaḥ RV.5.59.1^c.
 ukṣanty asmāi maruto hitā iva RV.1.166.3^c.
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.
Cf. next.
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prece.*
 ukṣāṇam gaur na vayo dadhat VS.28.32^f; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣāṇam pṛṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43^c; AV.9.
 10.25^c.
 ukṣāṇo bṛhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a;
 TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.
 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvā-
 neṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mināti (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.
 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivī bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇaḥ (RV. aruṣaḥ)
 suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.
 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā
 samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^c.
 ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4^c.
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyann arāvīt RV.9.71.9^a.
 ukṣṇo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣṇo hi me pañcadaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhām sravantīm agadām aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25.
 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. *Cf.* garbham sravantīm.
 ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.
 16^b: 100.14; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhi vedyām mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23^c.
 ukhām kṛnotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57^a; TS.4.
 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22^c.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS.KS. ukhāyām) sadane sve VS.
 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhām svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyaiḥ (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2^b;
 VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b;
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya ketum prathamam juṣāṇau (TS. purastāt) VS.
 14.1^c; TS.4.3.4.1^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.8; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.
 2.1.4.
 ukhyān *etc.*: *see* ukhyaiḥ *etc.*
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṇaṇaḥ prati muñca tasmin AV.9.2.3^c.
 ugra ugrābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^c; AV.20.70.10^c; SV.2.148^c;
 ArS.2.4^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.6; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
Cf. ugrābhīr.
 ugra ugrebhīr ā gahi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7^d.
 ugra ugrebhi sthaviraḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra ṛṣvebhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmānam ā dadhat AV.4.19.8^d.
 ugraḥ paçuvid vīravid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugram yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāsaḥim RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugram lohitaena VS.39.9.
 ugram va oja sthira çavānsi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugram vaco apāvadhīt (SV.MS. apāvadhīḥ svāhā; TS.TB.
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^c (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.
 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); TB.1.5.9.5.6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^c,
 24^c, 25^c.
 ugram vaniṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugram varṣate svāhā VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugram stanayate.
 ugram vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugram çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10^c; SV.1.467^c; 2.22^c;
 VS.26.16^c.

ugrañ çavaḥ patyate dhr̥ṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrañ sahodām iha tañ huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d; 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrañ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ
 varṣate.
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU.6.6^b. See
 agniñ huvema, and ukthair havāmahe.
 ugrañ khadiram ojase AV.10.6.6^e–10^e.
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akran (AV. akrata) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayāmy ugrañ.
 ugradhanvā prathitābhir astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.1201^d; VS.17.35^d. See ūrdhivadhanvā.
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^e; AV.20.
 63.6^e; SV.2.692^e.
 ugrañ te pājo nanv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3^e; AV.4.31.3^e.
 ugrañ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrañ devaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrañ na vīraṁ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^a.
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyañ ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrañ no-vaḥ pārye ahan dāḥ RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraputre jighānsataḥ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra praṇetar adhi śū vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^e.
 ugrabāhur mrakṣakṛtvā purāndaraḥ RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram ayātam avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^e.
 ugram ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasas taviyaḥ RV.6.18.4^e.
 ugram ugrāsas taviṣāsa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugreṇa çavasā RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojiṣṭhañ tavasañ (SV. tarasañ) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrañ paçyāe) ca rāṣṭrabhr̥ce ca tāni
 MS.4.14.17^e; 245.12; TA.2.4.1^e. See next but one, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā rāṣṭrabhr̥to hy akṣāḥ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrampaçye ugrajitāu tad adya AV.6.118.1^e. See under
 pree. but one.
 ugrampaçye (MS. ugrañ paçyed) rāṣṭrabhr̥t kilbiṣāṇi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrañ pūrviṣu pūrvyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5^e.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhr̥ṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvāntaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17; 135.5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See pree., and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.):
 29.10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticarō vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāṣād abhibhūtyojaḥ RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya cid damitā vīduharsīṇaḥ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya ein manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^e.
 ugrasya cettuh sañmanasaḥ sajātāḥ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imam nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnaḥ) sthavirasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
 ugrā iva pravahantaḥ samāyamuḥ RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāḥ puruṣajivanti AV.8.7.4^e.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛñāñ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrañ jaitṛim uttamām ehi bhakṣām AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāñām inda ojiṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra sthavirasya bāhū AV.19.15.4^e. See ṛṣvā ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhāḥ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a; 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhir ugrotibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^e. Cf. ugra ugrābhir.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balam dadāmi RV.10.116.5^e.
 ugrāya devāya svāhā IIG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyaḥ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viṣadūṣaṇi AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalān ugrabāhavaḥ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāḥ pramatinaḥ praviraḥ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ RV.10.103.13^e; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.1212^e; VS.17.46^e. See sthīrā vaḥ etc.
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhaḥ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kaṇvajambhanī AV.2.25.1^e.
 ugrā hi pṛnimātaraḥ RV.1.23.10^e.
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva rucā nṛpatīva turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajñe vīryāya svadhāvān RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bāhubhyāñ nṛtamaḥ çacivān RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçr̥ iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāpi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayim nir apañ srotasāsṛjat RV.1.51.11^e.
 ugro yaḥ çambhaḥ purulūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamānaḥ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vām kakuho yayih RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa vṛṅkṣva (ApMB. sedha) ṣatrūn AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. See agne virājam, and ūrdhvo virājann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mṛpat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yaḥ svarāt RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sāubhagāya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakram pariṣmānam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uccā te jātām andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthuḥ RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccābudhnaṁ cakrathur jīhmabāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^c.

uccā svar ṇa ṣuṣueta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūryā jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti yā vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kāuṣ.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāṣāt (HG. pṛtanāśaham; ApMB. ovādi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāiṣṭravyakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāiḥ^o) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (se. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indraḥ cāgniḥ ca AV.11.7.1^c.

uc chiṣṭaṁ camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājo jīnva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jajñire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^c–27^c.

ucchiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghoṣiṇr āpaḥ AV.11.7.20^c.

ucchiṣṭe devatāḥ ṣṛitāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.11.7.2^a.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi ṣṛitā divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as ucchiṣṭa, CūlikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgāni AV.11.7.6^c.

ucchiṣṭe yajñā hotrāḥ AV.11.7.19^c.

ucchiṣṭe loka āhitāḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

ucchiṣṭe ṣaḍ aṣṭayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

ucchiṣṭe samṣṛitā ṣṛitā AV.11.7.21^d.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyāñcaḥ AV.11.7.13^c.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yac ca pāpena dattaṁ mṛtasū-takād vā vasoh pavitram agniḥ savituḥ ca raçmayah

punantv annaṁ mama duṣkṛtaṁ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janituḥ pitā AV.11.7.15^d.

ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat ViDh.48.20^b. See kākocchiṣṭo^o, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmāt RV.1.95.7^c.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnām (AV. chuṣmāu-ṣadhīnām) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

ucchuṣmo agne yajamānāyāidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: ucchuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāuṣadhīnām: see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1^c.

ucchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^c.

uc chociṣā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uc chmañc^o, and uechmañc^o: see uc chvañc^o, and uechvañc^o.

uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: uc chrayasva Kāuṣ.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uc chrayasva (MS. MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 20.17; 4.13.1^a: 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

uechriyamāpāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: uechriyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

uechvañcamānā (TA. uechmañc^o) pṛthivī su tiṣṭhatu (TA. pṛthivī hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uechvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) pṛthivī mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreyo nṛṣāhyāya tasthāu RV.1.33.14^d.

uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. See vyuchantī etc.

uchantī na pramiyase RV.5.79.10^d.

uchantī yā kṛṇoṣi mānhanā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojān RV.4.51.3^a.

uchantīr avrañ chuecayāḥ pāvakāḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uchantūnnā maruto ghr̥tena AV.3.12.4^c. So vulgate for ukṣantūdnā, q. v.

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uchantyām me yajatā RV.5.64.7^a.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā aripṛāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitāḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātām indra te çavaḥ RV.6.62.10^a.

uj jātana bhinadad uj janitvāiḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotiṣā saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatām RV.1.64.11^b.
 uj jihānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jihite niecāyā RV.1.105.18^c; N.5.21^c.
 uj jihīdhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa āirayataṁ sudānū RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhāmahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ ç° etc.: see uc ch° etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no aṣvinā RV.5.46.4^c.
 uta kapvaṁ nṛsadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratuṁ sudānavaḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratvā paṇīr abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kṣatrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vanīr avindaḥ RV.6.61.3^c.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitīm RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^c.
 uta khilyā urvarāpām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^c.
 uta gavyaṁ çatāvyaṁ RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor aṅgāliḥ purudhāyanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhware RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnīḥ RV.5.46.8^a; AV.7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathitamāḥ RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrate RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāni RV.1.167.8^c.
 uta cyāutnā jrayāṁsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyām ajānaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta te suṣṭutā harī RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyaṁ viraṁ dhanasām ṛjīṣiṇam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad āçvaçyāṁ RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vām jurate aṣvinā bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyan no mārutaṁ çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyaṁ putram agruvaḥ RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyaṁ bhujuṁ aṣvinā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçāyadū RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā dāivyā bhiṣajā RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāi RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rāudrā arcimantā RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātam RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajatā harī RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithūdrçā RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāuruktsyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā mārutāçvasya çoṇāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trātā tanūnām RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trātā çivo bhavā (SV. bhuvo) varūthyaḥ RV.5.24.1^b; SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kāuç.68.31^b.
 uta trātasi pakasya AV.4.19.3^c.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇata uta stīm RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^c.
 uta trāyethām sutrātā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimātā vidathesu samrāt RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvān RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvaḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvaṁ sakhye sthirapītam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.117.
 uta tvacām dadato vājasātāu RV.5.33.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7^c; AV.20.23.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ maghavaḥ çr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvaḥ çr̥ṇvan na çr̥ṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvaṣṭota vibhvaṁ maṁsate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adr̥çan NīlarU.10^c. See utānām gopā.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhiraṁ vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhṛguvac chuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.90.
 uta tvām aruṇam vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10^c.
 uta tvā strī çaçīyasi RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryaḥ NīlarU.10^d. See underadr̥çann udahāryaḥ.
 uta dāsam kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya varcināḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsā pariviṣe RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgeṣu pathikr̥d vidānaḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vāit.38.1; Kāuç.58.3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çam-tātiya (se. sukta) Kāuç.9.4.
 uta devān uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvār̥thivi kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvār̥thivi yāthanā pari RV.5.55.7^c.
 uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantām RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvībarhā amināḥ sahbhiḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.
 uta na im tvaṣṭā gantv aha RV.1.186.6^a.
 uta na im matayo-ṣvayogāh RV.1.186.7^a.
 uta na im marito vṛddhasenāh RV.1.186.8^a.
 uta na enā pavayā pavaśva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.
 uta naḥ karnaṣobhanā RV.8.78.3^a.
 uta naḥ pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8^a.
 uta naḥ priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.
 uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.
 uta naḥ sūtrātro devagopāh RV.6.68.7^a.
 uta naḥ sudyotmā jīrāṣvaḥ RV.1.141.12^a.
 uta naḥ subhagāh ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.
 uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ (v.l. utopahūtāḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty etā.
 uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9^a.
 uta no gomatir iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2.413^a.
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.
 uta no goṣaṇim dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.
 uta no divyā iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21^a.
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.13; KS.7.17^a.
 uta no devāv aṣvinā ṣubhas pati RV.10.93.6^a.
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.
 uta no dhiyo goagrāḥ RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.
 uta no naktam apām viṣaṇvasū RV.10.93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann aviṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13.6^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatām aṣvinā RV.10.93.7^a.
 uta no vajasātaye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyaḥ ṣṛnotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13.16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyaḥ MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.
 uta padyābhir *etc.*: *see* uto *etc.*
 uta pavyā rathānām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.
 uta paṣyann aṣnuvan dīrgham āyuh RV.1.116.25^c; KS.17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram iḍe AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah KāuÇ.2.1.15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvān avanor vrādhataḥ cit RV.10.69.10^d.
 uta pūṣā bhavasi deva yāmabhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta prthivyaṁ ava syanti vidyutaḥ AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta potā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gāṇa ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.
 uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9^b.
 uta prajāim suvīryam RV.8.6.23^c.
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See* rta-prajāta.
 uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣam RV.5.83.10^d.
 uta prajāyāi gr̥ṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.
 uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asmān RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf.* pra ṇo yakṣy.
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnām RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.
 uta pra pipya ūdhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.
 uta pra vardhayā matim RV.8.6.32^c.
 uta praçastir adrivaḥ RV.8.6.22^b.
 uta prahām atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidivā jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 uta prāstāud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agāyat RV.10.67.3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.3; KS.23.12^d.
 uta priyam madhune yuñjathām ratham RV.4.45.3^b.
 uta priyaḥ sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.
 uta priye sadana ā ṣuṣukvān RV.1.189.4^b.
 uta babhruḥ sumāṅgalaḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitaḥ) VS.16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.9^b.
 uta barhir urviyā vi sṛṇitām RV.7.17.1^b.
 uta bradhnasya ṣāsane rapanti RV.3.7.5^b.
 uta brahmaṇyā vayam RV.8.6.33^a.
 uta brahmaṇo maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.
 uta brahmaṇy aṅgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15^c.
 uta brahmā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.4^c.
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.
 uta bhrātur abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.
 uta bhrātota naḥ sakhā RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; KāuÇ.117.4^b.
 uta ma rjre purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manaḥ RV.1.159.2^a.
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā brhaddivā ṣṛnotu naḥ RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā brhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.6.
 uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.
 uta medham ṣṛtapākāṁ pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25.33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me praiyior vayiyoḥ RV.8.19.37^a.
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamanduṣi RV.5.61.9^a.
 uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta svayam tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā saṁ vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarājo açvinā RV.8.94.4^c; SV.1.174^c; 2.1135^c.
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^c.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi ṣaḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
 uta svena kratunā saṁ vadeta RV.10.31.2^c.
 uta svena çavasā çñçuvur naraḥ RV.7.74.6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hṛdota manasā juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.98.2^c; AV.20.87.2^c.
 utāgaç cakruṣaṁ devāḥ RV.10.137.1^c; AV.4.13.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 218.1.
 utātividhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çatadureṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādaḥ paruse gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyunā çambarāṇi vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jāgrta yūyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divyā pāṛthivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditsantaṁ dāpayatu prajānam AV.3.20.8^c. See adit-santaṁ dāpayati.
 utādrṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādyā syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvyādhā RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitāṁ vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāgā īṣate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^c; N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitravaruṇa ihāgatam MS.4.9.12^a; 133.7. See upa no etc.
 utāntarikṣaṁ samidhā prṇāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam uru vātagopam AV.2.12.1^c. Cf. çam antarikṣaṁ saha vātana.
 utāntarikṣaṁ mamire vy ojasā RV.5.55.2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samike RV.3.30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantaṁ yātudhānam AV.8.3.5^c. See yad vāntarīo.
 utāntarikṣe pari yāhi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3^c; AV.8.3.3^c.
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi ṣaḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi cāvaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.5.77.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^c; N.12.5^c.
 utāparaṁ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavā vi jigye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakḥāyam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hṛdayavidhaç cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^c.
 utāpi dhenā puruhūtam iṭṭe RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāprāṇa marḍitāraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. Cf. uto cit sa.
 utābhave puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūm dyām vaṛṣmaṇopa sprçāmi RV.10.125.7^d; AV.4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. oṣyeçvaraḥ) RV.10.90.2^c; AV.19.6.4^c; ArS.4.6^c; VS.31.2^c; TA.3.12.1^c; ÇvetU.3.15^c. See next.

utāmṛtasya tvam vettha AV.4.9.3^c. See prec.
 utāmṛtāsūr vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtāsuh Kāuç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^c.
 utāyam pitā mahatām gargarāṇām MS.2.5.10^b; 61.16; 4.2.10^b; 33.17. See atho pitā.
 utā yātāṁ saṁgave prātar alnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: see utālabdhān etc.
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6^c.
 utāruṣasya vi syanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5^c.
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāṇāḥ rṣṭibhir yātudhānān AV.8.3.7^b. See alebhanād.
 utārçam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdhān (AV. utārabdhān) sprṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamam bhiyasā neçad ād u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd ayā (?) Kāuç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçiṣṭhā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad aṣit RV.10.17.2^c; AV.18.2.33^c; N.12.10^c.
 utāsi paripāpam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitravaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsiṇeṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyāur brhati dūreantā AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam āyudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān pātva anhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^c.
 utāsminn alpa udake nilīnaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20^a. See tavāham etc.
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi vīriṇi RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi saṁjayā RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utūla parimīdho-si PG.3.7.2^c. See ulena, and ūlena.
 utedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5^c.
 utedaṁ uttanaṁ rājaḥ RV.9.22.5^c.
 utedaṁ uttamāyyam RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānīm bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a; VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedānīm PG.1.13 (crit. notes: see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).
 utedṛçe yathā vayam RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra çaryañavati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anamnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva nainnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemaṁ paçya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemāḥ paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.14. See ūtim etc.

utem ava tvam vṛṣabha svadhāvaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūrtāḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. *See* utemāḥ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) āçu mānaḥ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^c; AB.6.35.14^c; GB.2.6.14^c; ÇÇ.12.19.4^c.
 utem āhur nāṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyaḥ bhūmir varuṇasya rājūḥ AV.4.16.3^a. P: uteyaḥ
 bhūmih Kāuṣ.127.3.
 uteva nainnamuḥ: *see* utem anainnamuḥ.
 uteva prabhvīr uta sainmitasāḥ AV.2.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantasy arvan RV.1.163.4^c; VS.29.15^c;
 TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^c; BrhU.
 4.3.14^c.
 uteçire amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 uteçise prasavasya tvam eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utāikam neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^e; 10.7^e; 16.5^e; 17.5^e.
 utāinaḥ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.13;
 KS.17.11^e.
 utāinaḥ gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
 KS.17.11^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.12. *See* uta tvā gopā.
 utāinam āhuḥ samithe viyantāḥ RV.4.38.9^c.
 utāinam udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2^d: 121.12; KS.17.11^d. *See*
under adṛçran ud^o.
 utāinām brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2^c.
 utāinām bhedo nādadāt AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādya purukṛt sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāiṣām sthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. *See* apy
 eṣām *etc.*
 utāiṣām jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^a.
 utāiṣām pitota vā putra eṣām AV.10.8.28^a. *See next.*
 utāiṣām putra uta vā pitāiṣām JUB.3.10.12^b. *See pre.*
 uto apo dyām tastabhvāṁsam RV.2.11.5^c.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. °nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^c; TB.2.5.
 5.7^c.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asmān amṛtatve dadhātana RV.5.55.4^c.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kāuṣ.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^c.
 uto āçu *etc.*: *see* utem āçu *etc.*
 uto eti pṛthivyā reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kaviḥ purubhujā yuvam ha RV.1.116.14^c.
 uto kṛtyākṛtāḥ prajam AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.99.4^c; SV.2.983^c.
 uto gṛhapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marḍitāraḥ na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. *Cf.*
 utāpṛṇan.
 uto cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.7.10^c.
 uto jarantaḥ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b: 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^c; AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāna AV.10.8.29^c.

uto tad asmāi madhv ie eachadyāt RV.10.73.9^b; SV.
 1.331^b.
 uto tā *etc.*: *see* uto ta *etc.*
 uto tṛtiyam manuṣaḥ sa hotā RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^c.
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9^b.
 uto teṣām abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.25.
 29¹, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (*bis*): 182.9; 183.
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; ÇÇ.
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī: *see* uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.
 utottarasmād adharād aghāyoḥ RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11^b;
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.3.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvasmāi tanvaḥ vi sasre RV.10.71.4^c; N.1.19^c.
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^c;
 AV.3.16.4^c; VS.34.37^c; TB.2.8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.4^c.
 utodicyāḥ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2¹:
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. *See next.*
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. *See pre.*
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryāḥ RV.5.6.9^c; SV.2.374^c; VS.
 15.43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7.
 uto na ebhi stavathāir iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^c.
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^c.
 uto nā ut: *see* uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtyānām nṛvāhasā RV.8.25.23^c.
 uto nu cid ya ojasā RV.8.40.10^c. *Cf. next.*
 uto nu cid ya ohate RV.8.40.11^c. *Cf. pre.*
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^c.
 uto no asyā uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivāṁsam indram RV.6.47.1^c; AV.18.1.48^c.
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indrāya pātave MS.2.7.16^c: 100.12.
 uto patir ya ueyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyābhīr javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānām prathamam ni śīdasi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c; SV.2.584^c.
 uto pitṛbhyām pravīdānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28^c.
 uto me asya vedathaḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayiḥ pṛpato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatnām RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. *See uta etc.*
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣnyam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utoṣo vasva içise RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samasmin ā çīçthi no vaso RV.8.21.8^c; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kuṁkṣi AV.4.16.3^c.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto hi vān ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vān datrā santi pūrvā RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
 uto hi vān pūrvyā avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hrdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebhyas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikūla-
 bhyām triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^c.
 ut kṛtyām kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā brhatā deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramisyate.
 utkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramisyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṇsyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargam lokam ito vimuktāh ÇB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BrhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under ākrāntyā^a.
 utkrāntyai tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntyā ākrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under ākrāntyā^a.
 utkrāmate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate sāubhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmatah pari ced ataptah AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmatah
 Kāuṣ.64.16.
 ut krāmatah puruṣa māva patthah AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataṁ svaryam parvatebhyah RV.7.104.4^c; AV.8.
 4.4^c.
 uttabhnuvan pṛthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnāmi.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamam tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamam nākam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1^c.
 uttamam nākam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhi
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar ārohanā abhi.
 uttamam nākam paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.
 uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^c, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendrāya somam suṣutam madhumantam
 payasvantam vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya
 tvā suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; ÇB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedah AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame nāka iha mādayantam (MÇ. mādayadhvam!) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamam nākam adhi etc.
 uttamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kāuṣ.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahānU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy oṣadhīnām AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kāuṣ.19.26. See tvam uttamāsy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivalo nāma etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-ham bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāh KS.31.14
 (quinq.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.
 uttamo haviṣām kṛtaḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarām rāṣṭram prajayottarāvat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ paritā ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarām dviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diçī viṣādī (and uttarāparasyām diçy
 aviṣādī) narakaḥ, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāh AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttarasmiñ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diçy uttarām dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.
 uttarā aṣādhā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanīm (Vait. uttamāñjanīm) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tvā somaḥ sam dadātāi AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarām devayajyām āçāste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarān marutas tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarān mā çacīpatiḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d:
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; ÇB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d,
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarām pṛthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
 uttarā sūr adharah putra āsit RV.1.32.9^c.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhau Vait.9.12^b.

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.4^{1a}.
 uttared uttarābhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kāuṣ.48.36.
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradediṣat RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyaḥ Kāuṣ.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyaḥ ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kāuṣ.6.10.
See under uttamo-haṁ.
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānayoḥ camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānas tvāṅgirasah prati grhṇātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham ādadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhiḥ RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.
 1098^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgirasāya mahyam varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4;
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām ṣayānāyām (ÇÇ. uttānāyāi ṣayānāyāi) AV.20.
 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgirasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daṣa yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suśūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikivān RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyāi) hrdayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-
 liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS.
 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyāi ṣayānāyāi: *see uttānāyām etc.*
 uttānās tvā pratiem yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhaṁs trefā bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See utthitas.*
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kāuṣ.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çurāḥ ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kāuṣ. tiṣṭhatā) pra taratā sakhāyah RV.
 10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kāuṣ.71.24; 86.27. *See vīrayadhvam pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata sam nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2.26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kāuṣ.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2.3.4; 10.13.6; Vāit.14.3; Kāuṣ.2.
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 uttiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha tvam devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasam rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha
 nāri Kāuṣ.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojasā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2.
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vāit.41.17.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojasā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;
 ApÇ.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṛṇ RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitākṣi (MahānU. puru-
 ṣaharitatapiṅgala lohitākṣa) dehi dehi dadāpayitā me çu-
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps: ut
 tiṣṭha prehi Kāuṣ.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kāuṣ.8.31. *The*
stanzas beginning here are designated as utthāpanyah (se-
rah) Vāit.37.23; Kāuṣ.82.31; 83.20,23; 84.13. Cf.
under ud irṣva nāry.
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) brhātī (TA. brhan) bhava
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21; 3.
 1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^c;
 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.21.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS.
 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 178.11; KS.10.13^a;
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7;
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf.
 BrhD.3.107.
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy aṣvayukto ratho vitato dāiva
 ākhaṇo viçam rājā brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvam sam bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhāto etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhārāte pra pata meha raṁsthāḥ AV.14.2.19^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetah kim ichantidam āgāḥ AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut
 tiṣṭhetah Kāuṣ.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhāto) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. *See ud irṣvāto.*
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parehitah AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kāuṣ.
 39.19.
 ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kāuṣ.
 35.22.
 ut tūrvayānam dhṛṣatā ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tūrv-
 vayānam dhṛṣatā ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaṣamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te stabhnāmi.*
 ut te brhanto arcayah RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.891^a.
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çatān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣmān tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arcih RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çuṣmāso asthuḥ RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kāuç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.
 ut tvādityā vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.
 ut tvā dyāur ut prthivī AV.8.1.17^a.
 ut tvā nirṛtyāḥ pāṇebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^c.
 ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utvā) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^a; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.
 ut tvā mṛtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.
 ut tvā mṛtyor ośadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^c.
 ut tvā yajñā brahmapūtā vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuç.81.29.
 ut tvā sūtāso rabhasā amandiṣuḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 ut tvāharsam adharasyāḥ AV.8.2.15^b.
 ut tvāharsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^a.
 utthapatrā idyo gr̥bhitaḥ MS.3.3.8; 40.16. *Misprint for* ukthapatrā etc., q. v.
 utthātur abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.
 utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30^a.
 utthāya brhati: see ut tiṣṭha brhati.
 utthāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 utthitas tretā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^c. See uttiṣṭhañs.
 utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3.
 ut pañīr hatam ūrmīyā madantā RV.1.184.2^b.
 ut parjanyaśya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmā; KS. vṛṣṭyā; PG. dr̥ṣṭyā) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.42.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See ā parjanyaśya.
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^d.
 utpātāḥ pāṛthivāntarikṣāt AV.19.9.7^c.
 utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12^c.
 ut purāṇdhīr irayataṁ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2^b.
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.
 ut pūṣaṇāṁ yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^a.
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^b.
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhomi VSK.2.5.2^c; KÇ.3.7.19^c; Kāuç.6.1^c. See avapruṣo.
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.
 utsa āsām parame sadhasthe RV.5.45.8^c.
 ut saṁhāyāsthād vy r̥tūn adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.
 ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudān (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor gr̥dān) dhehi VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsam kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10^c.
 utsam juṣasva madhumantam ūrva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK.juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanāṁ māmakanāṁ manāñsi (TS. mahāñsi) RV.10.103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.
 utsam duhanti kalaçāṁ caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koçāṁ duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.
 utsam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.
 utsam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.
 utsam na kaṁ cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.2.857^b.
 utsam na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^a.
 utsam ā kirīṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^b.
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.
 utsargam kāuçiko-bravīt Kāuç.68.37^d.
 utsasya madhye nihitam padaṁ veḥ RV.10.5.1^d.
 ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7^b.
 utsā ajagarā uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.
 utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya utsādam.
 utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^b.
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuç.31.8. See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ut sūryo br̥had arcīṣy açret RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo br̥had arcīṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. Br̥hD.6.5.
 ut sṛjata (SMB.GG. sṛja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om utsṛjata.
 ut sṛja tvam çitimra HG.2.7.2^d.
 ut sṛjāmahe dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandāñsi MG.1.4.9.
 ut sṛjāmi KS.11.8.
 ut sṛjāmi kṣatriyāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sṛjāmi brāhmanāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sṛjāmi vāçyāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sṛjāyusman Kāuç.17.18.
 utsṛṣṭo baliḥ PG.3.2.5.
 utso deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b; 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7^d. See uru-dhārā prthivī, and urudhāreva dohatam.
 utso vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.106.1^c.
 ut stomāḥ pr̥nimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2^a.
 ud añçena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^b; 97.1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
 udakaṁ kariṣyāmahe PG.3.10.13.
 udakaṁ kumbhinīr iva RV.1.191.14^d.
 udakaṁ ca samidhaç ca Kāuç.73.2^c.
 udakāñjaliṁ ninaya Kāuç.37.11.
 udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.
 ud akramīd draviṇodā vājy arvā VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.19; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramīt (ApÇ. akramīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4: 5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b; VS.33.35^b.

ud agātām bhagavatī AV.2.8.1^a; 6.121.3^a. P: ud agātām
 Kāuṣ.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.
 ud agād ayam ādityaḥ RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.
 7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 ud agāsīd açvo medhyaḥ (ApÇ. medhyo yajñiyah) TB.3.8.
 22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf.
 kuberāya.
 ud agnayaḥ çuçuṇāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6^b.
 ud agnaye janiṣṭha dvibarhāḥ RV.7.8.6^b.
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā brhat RV.10.35.6^b.
 ud agnir vtrahājani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.
 4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
 ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3;
 KS.7.12^a.
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty ā tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a;
 TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
 ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.
 8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1:
 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.
 14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.
 1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.
 19.11.
 ud agrabham paripāpāt AV.4.20.8^a.
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāḥ (SV. vadhasnum)
 RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
 udañkyāya tvā çulvāṇāya paridadami Kāuṣ.56.13.
 udañ jāto himavataḥ AV.5.4.8^a.
 ud atiṣṭhat taviṣeṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^c.
 udadhiḥ parvato rājā N.6.5^c.
 udadhiḥ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
 ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
 ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyām KS.18.16^d.
 udanyajeva jemanā maderū RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
 udanyā ivāti gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^d.
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
 udanvatā parī diyā rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
 KS.11.13^b.
 udanvatī dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvatī Kāuṣ.
 80.35.
 udanvatīr anudakāḥ ca yāḥ RV.7.50.4^b.
 ud apaptad asāu sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva,
 and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
 udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3.
 P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See pṛthivy udapuram.
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kāuṣ.85.26.
 udapruto nabhasī sam vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 udapruto na vayo rakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a;
 TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.
 16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.
 12.9.
 udapruto mandino mandinisprāḥ RV.4.45.4^c.
 udapruto marutas tān iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
 udaplutam iva daru AV.10.4.3^c, 4^c.
 ud abhrāṇīva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^f.
 ud amūñ chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
 ud ayam māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b.
 See ud idam.
 udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^a.
 udarād adhi vīrudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^d.
 udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2^d.
 udavāhā udaprutaḥ AV.18.2.22^b.
 udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21^d.
 ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
 ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
 ud açvinā ūhathuḥ çromatāya kam RV.1.182.7^d.
 ud açvibhyām iṣitāḥ pārayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
 ud asāv etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.
 22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣā ud.
 ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.29.5^a; ApMB.1.
 16.1^a (ApG.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under pree.
 ud astabhnāḥ pṛthivīm dyām abhīke RV.10.55.1^c.
 ud astabhnā nākam ṛṣvañ brhantam RV.7.99.2^c.
 ud astambhit samidhā nākam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10^a.
 ud astāmpsit savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.
 31.3^a.
 ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid
 açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11;
 KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit
 MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpī) AB.5.27.4^a;
 7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a, 1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.
 2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
 ud asthām amṛtān (MS. amṛtañ) anu VSK.2.7.5^c; 4.28^d;
 TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.14^b;
 TA.4.4.2.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.
 2.17.11. See pree.
 ud asthur vrājam atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^b.
 ud asmān uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam ut-
 tarām.
 ud asya ketavo divī AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.
 9.16; Kāuṣ.18.25; 58.22.
 ud asya dveṣo abhayañ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
 ud asya bāhū çithirā brhantā RV.7.45.2^a.
 ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nārta (MS. bhānor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.
 34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.
 39.15^a.
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu
 Kāuṣ.48.40.
 ud aham prajāyā paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhū-
 yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.
 1.17.
 ud ahvam āyur āyuse AV.18.2.23^a.
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
 ud āgāñ jīva uṣaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.44^b.
 ud āja usrā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
 ud ātabhir jihatām MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.
 3.6.2.2^c.

ud atāir jihate br̥hat RV.9.5.5^a.
 udādāya pr̥thivīm jivādānum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jiradānuḥ;
 MS.KS. jiradānum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b:
 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
 udāna PG.1.16.14.
 udānaḥ prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.
 9.10.3.
 ud ānaṇṇa çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c;
 SV.2.1035^c.
 ud ānaṇṇa kakūho divam RV.8.6.48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 udānarūpābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (*bis*); Kāuṣ.7.2.42.
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20;
 LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next*.
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30.
See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.
 9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā*.
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 udānāya me vareodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.
 1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me*.
 udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 ud āniṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c:
 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
 udāne nivīṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See çradadhā-*
yām udāne.
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, *v.l.*, çradadhāyām udāne) nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ
 juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. *See çrad-*
dhāyām udāne.
 udāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*
 ud ābhyah: *see* ud id ābhyah.
 udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
 ud āyur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyām un maṇiṣām ud
 indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un*.
 ud āyusā svāyusā (AV. sam āyusā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^c;
 VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4;
 KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ.
 10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P:
 ud āyusā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.1.3.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19;
 Kāuṣ.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1^b.
 udārāṇe ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.1^e, 15^e, 22^e, 24^e.
 udārāṇām samikṣayan AV.11.9.6^b.
 udārān gachota vā nihārān AV.6.113.2^b.
 udāvata tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
 udā vardhantām abhiṣātā arṇāḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
 ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
 ud itas trayo akraṁan AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ Kāuṣ.5.1.1.
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
 uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.
 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra ā dade RV.8.72.17^b.
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud ito gandharvam avīṣṭāma AV.14.2.36^b.
 ud ito yanty abhi ṣaṣṭham ahnaḥ AV.8.9.6^d.
 ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. *See* ud id vapatu, *and*
tad ud vapati.
 ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. *See* ud u tye ma-
 dhumattamāḥ.
 ud idam māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.16.
 4^b. *See* ud ayaṁ māmako.
 ud id ābhyah (TS.ApÇ. ud ābhyah) çucir ā pūta emi RV.
 10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d;
 MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.
 30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id ābhyah KÇ.7.2.15.
 ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20.
 73.5^d.
 ud id vapati dāçuṣe RV.8.66.4^b.
 ud id vapatu (KS. 0ti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c;
 MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
 ud indra çravase mahe RV.8.70.9^d.
 ud indrāgnī svastaye AV.8.1.2^d, 16^d.
 ud indrāçvamiṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
 ud in nayati sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2.
 4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.
 ud imām mātṛām mimīmaho AV.18.2.43^a. Ūha *of* imām
 mātṛām.
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a.
 ud im gavyam sṛjate satvabhir dhuniḥ RV.5.34.8^d.
 udīci dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2;
 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4: 71.13;
 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3.
 1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17.
See next two.
 udīci dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo rakṣitāçanir iṣavaḥ AV.3.
 27.4. *Cf. udīcyāi tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy*.
 udīci diçām TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one*.
 udīcinān asya pado ni dhattāt (KS. padaḥ kṛṇutāt) MS.4.
 13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.
 3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 udīcināiḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P:
 udīcināiḥ Kāuṣ.71.18; 86.21.
 udīcim ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1;
 MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 udīcyā tvā diçā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena
 chandasāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
 udīcyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15.
See prec.
 udīcyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.28.
 udīcyā diçāpā, *and* udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udīcyām diçy.
 udīcyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.4^b.
 udīcyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.33.
 udīcyām tvā diçi viçve devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviṇçair
 ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛeṇāitena ca yajuṣaitā-

bhiḥ ca vyāhṛtibhir vāirājyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viḥve devā udīcyām.

udīcyām diḥ āpa (MS. udīcyā diḥāpā; KS. udīcyā diḥāpā; ÇÇ. udīcyā diḥā sahāpa) oṣadhayo vanaspatayo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udīcyāi tvā diḥe somāyādhipataye svajāya rakṣitreḥṣanyā iṣumatyāi AV.12.3.58. Cf. udīci dik somo, and ye-syāñ śthodīcyām.

udīcyāi diḥe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udīcyāi diḥe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

ud īdīto vṛṣabha tiṣṭhā ḥṣmāñ TB.2.4.7.4^c.

ud im ṛtāyum irayat RV.8.79.6^b.

ud iratām sūnṛtā ut purāmdhīh RV.1.123.6^a.

ud iratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avare ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vāit.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kāuṣ.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāpā avare.

ud irate trayastrīṇḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^c, 17^c.

ud iraya kavītamāñ kavīnām RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).

ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. oṭā; AV.KS. oṭa) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (*bis*); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.

ud iraya pitarā jara ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a. *Fragment*: jara ā bhagam N.3.16.

ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^c.

udīrāpā avare pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avara.

udīrāpā utāsināḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāpāḥ Kāuṣ.24.33.

udīrāpā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.

ud nrāthām ṛtāyate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud nrāthām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.

ud irdhvañ jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud irdhvañ jīvaḥ ÇG.4.18.12.

ud irṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vāit.38.3; ud irṣva Kāuṣ.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah (se. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.*

ud irṣvātaḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irṣvātaḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. Cf. next.

ud irṣvāto viḥvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. prec.

ud-uj jīhāno abhikāmam irayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.

ud u jyotir amṛtañ viḥvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.6.4^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See ūrdhvā tiṣṭha etc.

ud u tiṣṭha savitāḥ ṣrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamañ varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamañ varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamañ varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamañ TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vāit.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (*comm.*); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhPDh.2.125, 131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamañ mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (*text, erroneously, tad uttamañ etc.*); MÇ.3.1.29^a.

ud uttaram ārohanṭi ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).

ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: see ud u tye etc.

ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.5.1.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.118.

ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.3.1^a; VS.7.4.1^a; 8.4.1^a; 33.3.1^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.4.3.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3, 5; Vāit.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.2.1.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇāñkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11; 13.2.10; 4.9.12; 13.4.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vāit.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53, 58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BrhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darṣatam vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darṣatam ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye aruṇapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.25.1^a; 2.7.12^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vāit.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girāḥ GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.

ud u tye sūnavo girāḥ RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.22.1^a.

ud u tvā viḥve devāḥ VS.12.3.1^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsam ṣatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjainān mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāṇy ārata çravasyā RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a; SV.1.33^{0a}; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2; AA.5.2.2.3; Vāit.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāṇi AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmiya (*sc. sūkta*) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 udumbara ūrjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocāmānāh RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u çriyo AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uṣā ud u sūryah AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud asāv.
 ud u śtutaḥ samidhā yahvo adyāut RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā damūnāh RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD. 5.167.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9; KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u śya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā hiranyayā RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u śya vaḥ savitā supran̥tayaḥ RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u śya çarape divaḥ RV.8.25.19^a.
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9.18.1^a. Cf. *uc chāga*, *ud vaçe*, *and un meṣa*.
 ud usrā akar vi hi tisra āvaḥ RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājanu uṣaso huvānāh RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriyā asrjata svayugbhiḥ RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.91.8^d.
 ud usriyā asrjād indro arkāiḥ RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyāḥ parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyānām asrjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyāḥ srjate (TB. sacate) sūryah sacā RV.7.81.2^a; SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākrah RV.4.6.3^c.
 ud u svānebhīr irate RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uhya prati dhāvatāt AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud ū ayān upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūrvād gā asrjo āngirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū ṣu ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ū ṣu mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānāḥ RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatih AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud epīva vāraṇi AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāṃ uta (KS.ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhānāh MS.1.3.39^c; 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu çrīr uṣasaḥ kalpayanti Kāuç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hṛdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* *uc cāity*.
 ud enaṃ somo aṇçumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarān (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6.5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vāit.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kāuç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam KÇ.18.3.14. *See* *ud asmān*.
 ud enaṃ bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enaṃ maruto devāḥ AV.8.1.2^c.
 udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^c; AV.20.100.1^c; SV.1.406^c; 2.60^c.
 ud eṣān bāhū (MS.MÇ. bāhūn) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udegyate svāhā TS.7.220.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrāt AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^a; TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vājin Kāuç.49.18. *Designated as* rohitah CūlikāU.11; *as* rohitāni (*sc. sūktāni*) AV.19.23.23; Kāuç.99.4.
 ud ehi vedin̥ prajāyā vardhayāinām (MÇ. oyāsmān) AV.11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vedim Kāuç.61.4.1.
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuh prthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud āirayataṃ mamṛvānsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud oṣadhīnān rasena AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. *See* *ud rasenaū*.
 ud oṣadhīr jihate pinvate svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) RV.5.83.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āngirobhyāḥ RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a; SV.2.99.1^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmaṇā valam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātaḥ kin̥ stutaṃ stotraṃ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-çānsit ŠB.1.4.7.
 udgātar apa tvā vr̥ṇe çatena ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma ud-gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatena cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātar devayajanān me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātar haye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam̥ ma udgātasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. *v. l. sāma*) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. *gāya. sāma gāya, and sāmāni gāya*.
 udgātāram nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13.10^a (ApÇ.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṃkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṃkhyāpaya) ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatir (*real* mimatir?) ṛtena RV.10.108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhīr ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthaḥ prastutaṃ stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; Br̥hU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasā sādāyami MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; Br̥hU.6.3.9.
 udgr̥hitāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgrhñate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāṇi sasṛje daṁsanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahīṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābhāṁ ca nigrābhāṁ ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.6.4^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13.1^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.1.2^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābhēpod agrabhīt (MS. ajigrabhat; KS.1.1.2^b, ajigrabham; KS.18.3^b, ajigrabham) VS.17.6.3^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13.1^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.1.2^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vāit.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād ūpathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divāṁ (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam agreṇo^o.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9^a.
 ud devyā uṣaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyām stabhāna: see ud divam etc.
 ud dyām aṅgirasō yayuḥ SV.1.92^d. See dyām aṅgirasō.
 ud dyām astabhnā ojasā RV.10.153.3^c; AV.20.93.6^c.
 ud dyām astabhnād vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitāsaḥ RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām eṣi rajaḥ pṛithu ArS.5.12^a. See vi dyām etc.
 uddrāvāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādhama samdhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharāmi KS.11.8.
 ud dharṣantāni maghavan vājināni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharṣantām Vāit.3.4.16. Cf. ud dharṣaya.
 uddharṣayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharṣaya maghavan (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a. Cf. ud dharṣantām.
 uddharṣiṇaṁ munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^e.
 ud dhūmāso aruṣāso divisprçāḥ RV.7.16.3^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; KS.39.15^c.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. māma) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApG.7.17.7).
 udnāḥ çipālām iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhirāḥ RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasunā nyṛṣṭam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhim (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhim) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15^b. See apo datto^o.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātāḥ) TS.2.4.8.2^c; 3.5.5.2^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.12; KS.11.9^c. See ūdhno etc.
 udno hradam apibaj jarhrṣāṇaḥ RV.10.102.4ⁿ.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. See ud valasyā-bhinat.
 ud budhyadhvaṁ samanasaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvāgne prati jāgrhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgrhi tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. Ps: ud budhya-svāgne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.64.307.
 ud bharāmi sa mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatīm samjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a; Kāuç.41.13.
 udbhinnaṁ rājñāḥ MS.4.4.6: 57.12. See āudbhidyam.
 udyāns tejānsy ā dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvaṁ samanaso ghr̥tāciḥ RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyatasruce bhavasi çravāyayā RV.1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. See vidyutām etc.
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vāit.11.16.
 udyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. See divam ātanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojasā AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sahāsa ājaniṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantaṁ tvādityānūd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantaṁ tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantaṁ tvā mitramahaḥ RVKh.1.50.3^a. Cf. next, and tac caksur devahitaṁ.
 udyantaṁ tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^c. Cf. prec.
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhūt RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4^c.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahaḥ RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). Cf. BrhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf. anu sūryam.

udyan adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann ādityaḥ krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann
 ādityaḥ KāuÇ.27.21. Cf. next.
 udyann āditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22^c. Cf. udyan sūryo
 raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann ādityo draviṇena tejasā AV.9.2.15^c.
 udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāḥ KāuÇ.42.17^c.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir (PG. bhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir
 asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 Ps: udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.
 3.1.19.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir indro marudbhir asthāt sānta-
 panebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir (PG. bhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir
 asthāt sāyamāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭir indro marudbhir asthād divāyava-
 bhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b;
 187.13.
 udyan me çukra ādityaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 udyan raçmīn ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokeṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva suptānām AV.7.13.2^c.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir acret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^c. Cf. udyann
 ādityo raçmibhiḥ.
 ud yaṇyamiti saviteva bāhū RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.57.1^a.
 udyānām te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāno yat parāyane TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.
 3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.
 4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud
 yodhanti KāuÇ.61.37.
 ud rathānām jayatām yantu ghoṣāḥ (TS. jayatām etu
 ghoṣaḥ) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4.
 6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.Ç.7.17^b.
 ud rasenaūsadhīnām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhīnām.
 ud rādho gavyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.
 ud rāyo aḡyām sadanam purukṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS.
 13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udriṇām siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^c.
 ud rebham dasrā vṛṣaṇā çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6^b.
 udro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See
 plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a.
 P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; KāuÇ.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vaṇçam iva yemire RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.694^d;
 TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahābh.12.284.78^d
 changed to ūrdhvaṇ kham iva menire.
 udvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18; 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and
 idvatsaro-si.
 udvatsv asmā akṛṇotanā tṛṇam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanād udakāniva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam āirataṁ daṇsanābhiḥ RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam āirayataṁ svar dṛçe RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayanṁ tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20.
 21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS.
 2.12.5^a; 149.12; 3.4.6; 51.19; 4.9.27^a; 140.5; KS.18.
 16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68 (67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.4^a;
 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8;
 TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6.
 13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3;
 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.
 41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3.
 P: ud vayan ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38;
 KāuÇ.24.32.
 udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ.
 4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varea ud ū) balam VS.11.82^b; TS.4.1.
 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.
 15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyābhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud bala-
 syābhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Ūha
 of ud usra cte.
 ud vācam irayati hinbate matī RV.9.72.1^c.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajāṁ ut paçūn
 etaṁ sa rçatu yo maitasya diço-bhidāsati KS.37.15.
 P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud āyur.
 ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1^a; KB.25.2;
 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 ud vām prkṣāso madhumanta irate RV.4.45.2^a.
 ud vām prkṣāso madhumanto asthuḥ RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.
 12.4^a; 187.15.
 ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^c; SV.1.240^c;
 2.931^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣiva ugra RV.4.20.7^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^c.
 ud vāsayaḡneḥ çṛtam akarma havyam KāuÇ.2.37^a.
 ud vāsayaṭaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pṛṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^c; SV.1.
 55^c; 2.863^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuḥ RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2.
 1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud
 rathānām.

ud vṛtrahan vājīnām vājīnāni RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.1208^c; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c.
 ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahamūlam indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
 ud v eti prasavitā janānām RV.7.63.2^a.
 ud v eti subhago viçvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5. udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣīṇi AV.13.3.18^c, 20^c, 30^c, 40^c, 50^c, 60^c, 70^c, 80^c, 90^c, 100^c, 110^c, 120^c, 130^c, 140^c, 150^c, 160^c, 170^c, 180^c, 190^c, 200^c, 210^c, 220^c, 230^c, 240^c, 250^c.
 ud vepaya saṁ vijantām AV.11.9.12^a.
 unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.85.4^a.
 unattānam abhi madhvā ghr̥tena RV.5.42.3^b.
 undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
 undatīr balam (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatīs suphenā jyotiṣmatīs tamasvatīḥ KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatīs, and çundho.
 unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta āindrāvāiṣṇavāḥ (TS.KSA. varuṇāḥ) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ çitibāhuḥ çitipr̥sthas ta āindrābārhaspatyāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. çitīkakuc.
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un neṣyāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3¹; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
 un ninyathuḥ sarvagaṇāni svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24^d.
 un nivata ud udvataḥ ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubruhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnetar un non (*read* no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya ādhavanīye rājā tām prāñcamāḥ saṁpāvayasva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasiyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasiyāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See *prec. but one*.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya somam mātīrīcaḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvā-yāvakaṇāni kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiḥ ca cātvalām praty-āsva ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetah sarvaṁ rājānam unnaya mātīrīco daçābhiḥ kalaçāu mṛṣtvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetā nihitām pādām ekam GB.1.5.24^b.
 un neṣyati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1^b.
 unneṣyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. See om unneṣyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
 uu no virān arpaya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
 unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
 unmattām rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
 unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^a.
 un madhyataḥ paur̥ṇamāsi jigāya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.49^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
 un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
 un mā pitā ayaṁsata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6^a.
 unmāsi (TA. omā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 un mukto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and viçtto etc.
 unmuñcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
 un muñca pāçāns tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2^a.
 un meṣa (se. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 unmocanapramocene AV.5.30.2^c-4^c.
 upa r̥jīṣām jighratām N.5.12.
 upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.LÇ. upar̥ṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retāḥ) RV.6.28.8^c; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
 upa kapvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.348^b; 2.1157^b.
 upakalpayadhvam Kāuç.9.4.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater), 4^d(ter), 5^d(ter), 6^d(ter); 7.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater), 4^d(ter), 5^d(ter); 8.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān sasṛjmahe RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20.85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣatā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa kṣatraṁ pr̥cīta hanti rājābhiḥ RV.1.40.8^a.
 upa kṣayema çaraṇā bṛhantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa sthe-yāma.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tena TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhikṣi-ranti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
 upakṣetāras tava supranīte RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suvirāḥ RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namasā gr̥ṇīmasi RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b; 4.14; 4.1.8^b; 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 3.1.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
 upacyavaṃ ca çikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
 upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeḥ RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
 upa jīvanti sarvadā AV.10.6.32^b.
 upajīvā sthopa jīvyāsam AV.19.69.2.
 upa jñubādho namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
 upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe gabhastāu RV.2.18.8^c.
 upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7.61.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.
 upa tiṣṭhatām ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
 upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānām AV.8.9.8^b.
 upa tiṣṭhanty āyatīḥ AV.19.58.3^c.
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
 upa te-dhām sahamānām (AV. sahiyasīm) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kāuç.36.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvādhām.
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 upa tmani dadhāno dhury āçūn RV.4.29.4^c.
 upa tmanyā vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
 upa tyā vahni gamato viçam naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
 upa tritasya pāsyoh RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
 upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhāyi RV.1.145.5^b.
 upa tvā karmann ūtaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
 upa tvā kama imahe sasrgmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
 upa tvā kāmān mahah sasrgmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See *prece*.
 upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastaḥ AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
 upa tvāgne haviṣmatīḥ VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
 upa tvā jāmāyo girah RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmāyah ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.17.
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkariṇiḥ samantāḥ AV.4.34.5^e-7^e.
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devaḥ Vāit.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā Vāit.6.9; Kāuç.70.13.
 upa tvā madāḥ suvāco asthuḥ (AV. aguḥ) AV.2.5.2^d; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
 upa tvā rapvasamdr̥çam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
 upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
 upa tvā sātaye narah RV.7.15.9^a.
 upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
 upa tvā somino gr̥ham RV.1.49.1^d.
 upa tvemaḥ kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
 upa devān (MS. devān) ṛtuçāḥ pātha etu VS.29.10^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
 upa devāḥ upa yajñāḥ TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in *fragments*).
 upa devān dāivir viçāḥ prāgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See *upo etc*.
 upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2^c.
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vāit.29.13. P: upa dyām Kāuç.82.26. See upa jmann.
 upa dyām ṛsvo bṛhad indra stabhāyah RV.6.17.7^b.
 upa dyubhir vibhir made RV.5.53.3^b.
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
 upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vāit.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 upa droṇeṣv āyavaḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
 upa dvayum cādvayum ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
 upa dvā pañca sr̥jataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
 upa dhimateva dhamati RV.5.9.5^d.
 upa dhrajanantam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1^c.
 upadhvastāḥ sāvitrah VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
 upa nayata medhyā durah MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 upa naram nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enamasi!).
 upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a; Vāit.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
 upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 upaniṣade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
 upa nūnān yuyuje vṛṣapā harī RV.8.4.11^c. See *upo etc*.
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
 upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See *utā no etc*.
 upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
 upa no yātam aṇvinā RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rājan sukrte hvayasva Vāit.24.1^d (*bis*). See upa mā rājan.
 upa no vājā adhvaram ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11.
 P: upa no vājāḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 upa no vājān mimihy upa stin RV.7.19.11^c; AV.20.37.11^c.
 upa no vājīnivasu RV.8.22.7^a.
 upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31^a, 31^c, 32^c, 33^c; SV.1.150^a, 150^c; 2.1140^a, 1140^c, 1141^c, 1142^c; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^c; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.
 P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.
 upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaparakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantaḥ SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.
 upaparakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6^c.
 upa pra jīnvan uçatir uçantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jīnvan AÇ.4.13.7.
 upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.
 upaprabhinnaṁ iṣam ūrjam prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 upa pra yanti dhītaḥ RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.
 upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.
 upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.
 upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.40.1^c; VS.34.56^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 120.8; 4.12.1^c; 178.12; KS.10.13^c; TA.4.2.2^c; MÇ.5.1.9.23^c.
 upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (*se. rk*) ÇB.2.3.4.9, 16.
 upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^c.
 upa pra yātaṁ varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^c.
 upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoh RV.1.82.6^b.
 upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.
 upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b; 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.
 upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍūki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparṇ.9.4^a.
 upa praçīsam āsate AV.13.4.27^b.
 upa prāgāc chasanam vājy arvā RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.
 P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt paramaṁ yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kāuç.48.23.
 upa prāgāt suman me dhāyī manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.
 upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kāuç.26.26. See pari prāgād *etc.*
 upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kāuç.58.3, 11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.
 upa priyā namasā barhīr aha RV.6.67.2^b.
 upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 23.1.5.
 upaprutam kṛṇute nirpijam tanā RV.9.71.2^d.
 upa preta kuçikāc cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.
 upa preta jayatā naraḥ TS.4.6.4.4^a. See pretā jayatā.
 upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amum rājānam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavaḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.
 upa preta samyatatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.
 upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.
 upa preṣyatan pūṣaṇam yo vahāti AV.18.2.53^c.
 upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.
 upa preṣya hotar havyā devebhyah TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.
 upaprehi vācaspace MS.4.12.1^a; 179.12. See punar ehi *etc.*
 upa prāit pūrvaṁ yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.
 upaplavada: see upapravada.
 upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7^b.
 upa barbhī vṛṣabhāya bāhum RV.10.10.10^c; AV.18.1.11^c; N.4.20^c.
 upabde punar vo *etc.*: ūha of çerabhaka *etc.* AV.2.24.6.
 upa bradhnani vavātā vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.14^a.
 upa brahmāni juṣaṇam asthuh RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 upa brahmāni naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^c; AV.20.3.2^c; 38.2^c; 47.8^c; SV.2.17^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.11.
 upa brahmāni mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.177.5^b.
 upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^c; AV.20.84.2^c; SV.2.497^c; VS.20.88^c.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4^c; 7.29.2^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutan havam me RV.6.69.7^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutan giro me RV.6.69.4^d.
 upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtrahā (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^c; AV.20.104.3^c; SV.1.269^c; 2.842^c.
 upa brahmāni sarje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4^b.
 upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.
 upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.
 upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çā°) RV.4.58.2^c; VS.17.90^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 87.16; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.13^c.
 upa bruva uṣasā sūryam gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.2.
 upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.
 upa bruvata ih dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^c.
 upa bruvata ūtaye RV.8.6.27^b.
 upa bruvita namasā vijānan RV.5.49.2^c.
 upa bruve namasā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11^b.
 upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvariya RV.10.91.11^d.
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvaṇyaḥ RV.8.96.12^c.
 upa bhūṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7^c.
 upa bhūṣema dama ā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhr̥d (sc. asi ghṛtāci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upabhr̥d asy anādhr̥ṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi ghṛtācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upa bhr̥tr̥tvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vājau gravaḥ RV.8.80.5^c.
 upamañkṣyati syā (ÇÇ. °mañkṣye-ham) salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^c. *See nimañkṣye*.
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. °mām) devatātaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
 upamañ dheyām reā RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaçravasaḥ pituḥ RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa mām ratham̐tarām: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mām vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mām vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 mām cakṣuḥ.
 upa mām vāmadevyām: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mām çotram̐ sahatmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
 upa mām sakḥā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
See upa mā bhakṣaḥ.
 upa mām sapta: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mām sthānu bhuvanam̐ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mām gāvaḥ sahaçirā hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa mām gaur ghṛtapadi hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jakṣur (*read* cakṣur) upa mā mañṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa mām cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa mām vāk etc.
 upa mām carīṣṇu bhuvanam̐ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamātikṛd dahsanāvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dīkṣāyām dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam̐.
 upa mā devīr devebhīr eta AV.7.75.2^c.
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvapr̥thivī hvayetām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvapr̥thivī ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. mām) dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-
 ṣabhā) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa mām divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
 upa mā sapta.
 upamām deva: *see* upamañ etc.
 upa mām devā hvayantām asya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa mām dyāuṣ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pitā hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa mām dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mā pepiçat tamaḥ RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) br̥hat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmām idā hvayatām
 saha.
 upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakḥā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
 upa mām sakḥā.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa mām idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa mām ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mām uceā yuvatir babhūyāḥ RV.10.183.2^c; ApMB.
 1.11.2^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 upa mām ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayantām tanūpāvānas tanvas
 tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanūpā ye.
 upa mām pr̥thivī: *see* upa mām mātā etc.
 upa mām br̥hat: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mām mātā pr̥thivī (VS.ÇB. mām pr̥thivī mātā)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanidāḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamā yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) ratham̐tarām saha pr̥thivyā (ÇÇ.
 adds sahaḡninā saha vācā saha paçubhīr) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmām
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā rājan sukr̥te hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rājan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) vāmadevyām sahan̐tarikṣeṇa
 (TB.°kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
 upāsmām idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā çyāvāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā çr̥ir juṣatām upa yaçāḥ ÇG.6.5.2.
 upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.91.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. mām) sapta hotrā hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mām divyāḥ.
 upa māsva br̥hati revatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.72.9^c.
 upa mā hotrā upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotrāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitām pratimitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kāuç.
 66.22.29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^d.
 upame rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4^c.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 mehi MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa maita mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa mādumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamanīḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam̐ surādhasam RV.8.14.12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
 upa yajñam̐ haviç ca naḥ RV.1.12.10^c; VS.17.9^c; TS.1.3.
 14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.17; 4.11.4^c; 171.
 16; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ÇG.2.13.5^c.

- upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevi RVKh.9.86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.
- upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2^c.
- upa yat sīdat indum çaritrāḥ RV.10.99.8^c.
- upa yad voçe adharasya hotā RV.5.49.4^c.
- upa yantu mām devagaṇāḥ MG.2.13.6^a. See upāitu.
- upa yam eti yuvatīḥ sudakṣam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.
- upayaṣṭar upa sīda KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
- upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.12; KS.6.11^b.
- upayāmagrhitō-si VS.7.4.8-12,16,20,25,30(*tredec.*),31-35,36(*bis*),37-40; 8.1,7,8,9,11,33,34,35,38-41,44-47; 9.2(*ter*),3,4; 10.32; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1(*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1(*ter*),2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1(*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5: 32.3; 1.3.6(*bis*): 32.11,14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9(*quater*): 33.5(*bis*),6,9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14(*bis*): 35.12,15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.26(*bis*): 39.3,6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29: 40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.4(*sexies*): 165.9,10,12,13,17: 166.5; 2.3.8(*ter*): 36.5,6,7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5(*ter*): 86.10,12,14; KS.4.1,2(*septies*),3(*bis*),5(*ter*),6(*septies*),7(*quaterdec.*),8(*sexies*),10(*quinq.*),11(*sexies*); 12.9(*ter*); 14.3(*septies*); 26.10(*bis*); 27.2(*bis*); 29.5; 30.4(*bis*),5(*novies*); 37.18(*bis*); KSA.5.11,12,13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,10; 2.9; 3.10,15,16,17; 4.24; 3.1.14(*bis*),15(*bis*),16(*bis*),17(*bis*),18(*bis*),19(*bis*),20,24,27; 3.9,13,14(*bis*),18; 5.6; 4.1.6,14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9,10; 4.9,10,11; 6.2.2; 4.4,5,6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2,18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9(*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1(*ter*),4,5,6; 2.1.2.1.4,16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16(*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1(*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1(*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmagrhitāḥ KÇ.9.6.1,21.
- upayāmam adharenāuṣṭhena (TS. oṇoṣṭhena; KSA. adharoṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
- upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
- upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5^a.
- uparaṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
- uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.
- uparavāc ca me-dhiṣavane ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhiṣavane.
- uparibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.
- upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāḥ TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
- upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^c.
- upariṣṭādvāto vātaḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viṣvavāto.
- uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṛṣabhasya etc.
- upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
- upalaprakṣiṇī nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.
- upalān plihnā VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indrāṇīm plihnā.
- upalāyām dṛṣadi dharayīṣyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See āçiṣeṣa.
- upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4^a.
- upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çūṣāḥ RV.5.4.17^a.
- upavaktā janānam RV.4.9.5^b.
- upa vatsam sṛjata vāçyate gāuḥ KāuÇ.62.21^c.
- upa vayanī prāṇam havāmahe AV.19.58.2^b.
- upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
- upavākāḥ karambhasya VS.19.22^d.
- upa vām jihvā ghṛtam ācaranyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
- upa vām ayaḥ çaraṇam gameyam RV.1.158.3^c.
- upavāsy upa taṁ vāyasva yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.
- upavidā vahnir vindate vasu RV.8.23.3^c.
- upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.
- upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upāvīr.
- upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
- upaveṣam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.
- upaveṣam mekṣaṇam dhrīṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
- upaveṣopavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf. veṣo-si.
- upaveṣo-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.
- upa vo gīrbhir amṛtaṁ vivāṣata RV.6.15.6^c.
- upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV.8.27.11^c.
- upa çikṣāpatasthuṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.
- upa çikṣāmy urvaçm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.
- upaçikṣāyā abhipraçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
- upaçṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3(*text apa*^o).
- upaçṛṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.
- upa çravat (MS. çruvat, *but* Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.
- upaçṛito (upaçṛuti) divaḥ pṛthivyoh: see under agne tvam sūktavāg.
- upa çreṣṭhā na āçiṣaḥ (MS. āçiraḥ) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.
- upaçrotā ma ivato vacānsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.
- upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. See upaçṛṇvate.
- upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-çvase KāuÇ.61.29.
- upa çvāsaya pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; KāuÇ.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BrhD.5.112.
- upa ṣaṭ ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^c. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.
- upasattā vardhatām te aniṣṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuse RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1, 11; 6.4.1.
 upasadyo namasyo yathāsāt (AV. namasyo bhavēha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.1.
 upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kāuç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17.
 upa sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
 upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
 upasrjan (AÇ. upasrjan) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
 upasrjan (ÇÇ. upa srjan) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3.
 11.4. Ps: upasrjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasrjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
 upasrja paçūn iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 upa srjāmi ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
 upasrṣtaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
 upasrṣtām (ApÇ.MÇ. upasrṣtām me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
 upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
 upastaraṇam camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
 upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
 upastaraṇam aham prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
 upastaraṇam me prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
 upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23^c; AV.6.15.1^c; VS.
 12.101^c.
 upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV.9.71.1^d.
 upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 upastire çvāitarīm dhenum iḍe RV.4.33.1^b.
 upastin parṇa mahyaṁ tvam AV.3.5.6^c, 7^c.
 upastutaṁ janima: see upastutyam mahi.
 upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
 upastutā upamam nādhāmānāḥ RV.1.110.5^c.
 upastutāv avatam nādhāmānam RV.1.181.7^c.
 upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9^b.
 upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^c; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^c.
 upastutiṁ namasa udyatiṁ ca RV.1.190.3^a.
 upastutiṁ bharamāṇasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
 upastutiṁ bharamāhe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
 upastutiṁ bhojaḥ sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13^c.
 upastutir āucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
 upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16^c.
 upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
 upastutyam brhad vayaḥ RV.1.136.2^c.
 upastutyam mahi jātam (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutam janima
 tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) to arvān RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
 upastutyā cikituṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
 upa stuhi tam nṛmpān athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehittr.
 upa stuhi pṛsadaçvān ayāsah RV.5.42.15^d.
 upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.38.

upa strṇitam atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
 upa strṇiḥi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 strṇiḥi Kāuç.61.45.
 upa strṇiḥi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa strṇiḥi Kāuç.
 78.4.
 upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4^d.
 upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
 upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajñaiḥ RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b: 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
 upa stoṣāma vājinam RV.6.55.4^b.
 upastha (MS. upasthā) indram sthviram bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d: 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
 upasthāyam carati yat samārata RV.1.145.4^a.
 upasthāya prathamajām ṛtasya VS.32.11^c. See upātiṣṭhe,
 prajāpatiḥ prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathama^c.
 upasthāya mātaram annam āitta RV.3.48.3^a.
 upasthāvarābhyo dāçam VS.30.16. See next.
 upasthāvarābhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
 upasthāçānām mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
 upasthāçā mitratidam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
 upasthās te anamivā ayakṣmāḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 te Kāuç.50.10.
 upasthitāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 161.2.
 upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
 upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyās te
 devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi.
 upasthe bibhrto vasu RV.8.40.4^c.
 upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^c.
 upasthe mātuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loke RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
 upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇam na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d: 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇā brhantā RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
 upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
 upasthe soma āhitaḥ (ApMB. āhitaḥ) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
 upasprça ApG.1.3.14.
 upa sprça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
 upa sprçatu mīdhust ApMB.2.18.12 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprçatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprça divyam sānu stūpāiḥ RV.7.2.1^c.
 upa syāma puruvirā ariṣṭāḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
 upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
 upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
 upa svadhābhīḥ srjathaḥ puramdhim RV.1.180.6^b.
 upa svarājam āsate RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
 upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
 upa svānam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
 upahavam ayam brāhmaṇa ichate (KB.ÇÇ. ichate-çhā-

vāko vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achā-vāko vā.
 upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 upahavyam viśuvantam AV.11.7.15^a.
 upa havyāni vitaye RV.1.14.2.13^b.
 upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2^b.
 upahavyo-si tanūpāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.
 upahavyo si namasyaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.
 upahūta (LÇ. otā) upahavam te (LÇ. vo)-çīya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5; 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.
 upahūtaḥ paçumān asāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.
 upahūtaḥ rathāntaraṁ saha prthivya (ÇÇ. adds saha-gninā saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaḥ vāmadevyam sahāntarikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaḥ çrotam sahātmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 upahūtaḥ sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaḥ hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtaḥm ho, and upahūta he.
 upahūtaḥ cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.
 upahūtaḥ carīṣṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaḥ bṛhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuḥ) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaḥ sakhā bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakhā) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta agne jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.12.2.4^c.
 upahūta ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 upahūta iha gāvaḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 upahūta upahavam etc.: *see* upahūta etc.
 upahūta upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.
 upahūta ṛṣayo dāivyāsas tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1.7,11. *Cf. tanūpā ye*.
 upahūtaḥ (AV. upahūta naḥ) pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūta naḥ pitarāḥ Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; upahūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 upahūtaḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 upahūtaḥm ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See under* upahūtaḥm hek.
 upahūta gāva upahūto-hauḥ gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.
 upahūta gāvaḥ saharṣabbhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūta dhenuḥ.
 upahūta gāvaḥ sahāçirā AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.
 upahūta divyāḥ sapta hotārāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūta sapta°, and upahūtaḥ sapta.

upahūta devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣaṇasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 upahūta dāivya adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivya adhvaryava.
 upahūta dhenuḥ saharṣabbhā (AÇ. saharṣabbhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūta gāvaḥ saharṣabbhāḥ.
 upahūta naḥ pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ.
 upahūta prthivi mātā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūta prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.
 upahūta bhūridhanāḥ (HG. bhūrisakhāḥ) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 upahūta manuṣyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 upahūta vāk saha prāṇena AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta saptahotrā ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See next, and* upahūta divyāḥ.
 upahūtaḥ sapta hotrāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See prec., and* upahūta divyāḥ.
 upahūtaḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 upahūta he sāsi juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See under* upahūtaḥm hek.
 upahūteḍā (ÇÇ. otelā) MS.4.13.5; 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24,25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūta ApÇ.24.14.18.
 upahūteḍā (ÇÇ. olā) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūteḍā (ÇÇ. olā) vr̥ṣtiḥ AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūte dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ r̥tavarī devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5; 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūte dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.
 upahūteyam yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf. upahūto-yam yajamānaḥ*.
 upahūtelā: *see* upahūteḍā.
 upahūto gr̥heṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 upahūto dyāuḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pitā VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.
 upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakhā: *see* upahūtaḥ sakhā.
 upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviḥkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5; 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe.
 upahūto me gopā upahūto goprthāḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf. ApÇ. 6.20.2*.
 upahūto-yam yajamāna (MS. yajamānā) uttarasyām-deva-yajyāyam (MS. yajyāyam) MS.4.13.5; 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See next, and cf. uttarasyām-deva*.
 upahūto-yam yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See prec., and cf. upahūteyam*.
 upahūto yuṣmākaṁ somaḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^e.
 upahūto vācaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv açvināu saha çrotreṇa saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha çrotreṇa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
 upahūtāu mitrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
 upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāṇena saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
 upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19. See under asā upa^o.
 upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P: upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vāit.14.4.
 upa hvaye suhavaṁ mārutāṁ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
 upahvare girīṇām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
 upahvare nadyo ançumatyāḥ RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
 upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6^c.
 upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a.
 upāñçunā sam amṛtatvam ānaṭ (ApMB. açyām) RV.4.58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
 upāñçuḥ ca meṇtaryāmaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 upāñçusavanas te vyānaṁ pātu (AÇ. pātva asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4. See vyānaṁ ta.
 upāñçop pātram asī TS.3.1.6.2.
 upāñços trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 upāñçvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānāu pātām (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. See prāṇāpānāu ta.
 upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 upākaromy agnaye Kāuḥ.42.17^b.
 upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15^d.
 upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandānsi MG.1.4.5.
 upākṛtaṁ çaçamānaṁ yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v.l. sad asthāt) AV.2.34.2^c; TS.3.1.4.3^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 upāke uṣāsānaktā AV.5.27.8^c. See na yonāv uṣāsānaktā.
 upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9^c.
 upāgachataṁ avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 upāgām GG.3.2.50.
 upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
 upājirā puruhūtāya sapṭi RV.3.35.2^a.
 upātāñkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
 upātiṣṭha rīṭavari AV.10.10.9^b.
 upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6^c.
 upātiṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4^b. See under upasthāya prathama^o.
 upānasah saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. See upo nu sa.
 upānahi pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit.32.25.
 upāyana uṣasām gomatinām RV.2.28.2^c.
 upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1.30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
 upāyātām dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunag vaṇsagam atra çikṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
 upārima caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
 upārima jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.2^b; 96.3^b.
 upāruhaḥ çrathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
 upāvatu brhaspatiḥ Kāuḥ.20.5^b.
 upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuḥ. punar devaḥ) TB.2.5.8.8^a; ÇÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a; Kāuḥ.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12; upāvaroha Vāit.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. See pratyavaroha.
 upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
 upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 upāvasrja tmanyā samañjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a; VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.17^a.
 upāvasrakṣad dhiyo joṣṭaram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.19; MÇ.1.8.3.2. See upavīr.
 upāçrṇoḥ suçravā vai çruto-si TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuḥ.92.24.
 upāsate draviṇaṁ dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
 upāsate pitarāḥ svadhābhīḥ AV.18.4.36^d.
 upāsate praçīsaṁ yasya devāḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b; 13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.23^b; 168.9; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 upāsadaṁ kavyavāhaṁ pitṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2^c.
 upāsātāi sanātanam AV.10.8.22^c.
 upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstarīḥ Kāuḥ.61.46.
 upāstāvaḥ kalaçāḥ (MÇ. ovāḥ kalaçāḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ. somadhānāḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.12.19.7-20.1 (*in fragments*).
 upāsthād vāji dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatāni saha divā brhatādityena (*also* saha prthivyā rathantareṇāgninā, *and* sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena vāyunā) AÇ.1.7.7. See upa mā brhat, upa mā rathantaram, *and* upa mā vāmadevyani.
 upāsmāñ (MS. upāsmāñ) idā (ÇÇ. ilā) hvayatām MS.4.13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See upo asmāñ.
 upāsmāñ prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^a.
 upāsmāñ vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^b.
 upāsmāi gāyātā naraḥ RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 113^a; VS.33.62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; SB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7; LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyātā LÇ.8.12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14.
 upāsyāmasi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
 upāha taṁ gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^c.
 upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikhātām AV.10.1.19^a.
 upec chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^a.
 upeḍānā (ÇÇ. olānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitāraḥ KS.30.8^a, 9^a.

upedaṁ savanaṁ sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV.2.343^b.

upedaṁ upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3.4^a. See upeho^c.

upeda ahaṁ dhanadāṁ apratitam RV.1.33.2^a.

upeda dadāti na svaiṁ muṣāyati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.

upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.

upendro vīryaṁ dadāu AV.19.34.8^d.

upemaṁ yajñam ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2^d.

upem agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.9.9.2.2^d.

upemaṁ cārum adhvaram RV.5.7.1.1^c.

upem asṛkṣi vājayur vacasyāṁ RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.90.

upem asthur joṣṭāra iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9^c.

upemāṁ suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.5.30^c; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^c; 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.

upem ā yāta manasā juṣṇaḥ RV.1.17.1.2^c.

upeyā dāivāṁ me dāyam AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.

upeyāṁ tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d, 7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (bis).

upelānā etc.: see upedānā etc.

upeva divi dhāvamānam RV.8.3.21^d.

upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^c.

upehi viçvadha AA.4.14.

upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. See upedam upa^a.

upāitu māni devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4. See upa yantu.

upāinaṁ jīvān pitarāḥ ca putrāḥ AV.12.3.34^c.

upāinam ādhvaṁ sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14^c.

upo adarçai çundhyuvo na vakṣaḥ RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.

upo adṛçran tamasaç cid antaḥ RV.7.67.2^b.

upo asmāṁ idā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25. See upāsmāṁ etc.

upo asmān (sc. brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.

upo asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.

upo ukthāmadaḥ çraud vimadaḥ adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).

upo enaṁ jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^c.

upo emi cikitūṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.

upo te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1^c; VS.7.7^c; TS.1.4.4.1^c; 3.4.2.1^c; MS.1.3.6^c; 32.10; KS.4.2^c; 13.11^c; ÇB.4.1.3.18^c.

upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44^b.

upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.

upottamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kāuç.26.34.

upodake loke nī dadhāmy asāu VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

upo devān dāivir viçāḥ prāgur vahnir (MS. vahnaya) uçijah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devān dāivir viçāḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See upa etc.

upo namobhir vṛṣabhaṁ viçema RV.8.96.6^d.

upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3^a.

upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See upānasah.

upo nūnaṁ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī SV.1.308^c. See upa etc.

upopa me parā mṛça RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.52; 4.3.

upopa çravasi çravaḥ RV.8.74.9^b.

upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūyā) in nu te RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^c; SV.1.300^c; VS.3.34^c; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 5.6.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^c; 7.2^c, 4; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^c. P: upa KS.7.5.

upo matih preyate sieyate madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.

upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.

upo ratheṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.

upo rayiṁ bahulaṁ viṣyātā naḥ MS.4.14.9^c; 228.2.

upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^c.

upo ruruce yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo ruruce ÇÇ.6.5.6.

upo venasya joguvāna oṇim RV.1.61.14^c; AV.20.35.14^c.

upo ṣu jātām apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.

upo ṣu jātām āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^c; SV.1.47^c; 2.865^c.

upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.2.

upo ha yad vidathaṁ vājino guḥ (TB. gūḥ) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.

upo harīṇāṁ patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.

upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.

uptā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.

uptvāya keçān varuṇasya rājñāḥ ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10^a.

ubjantu taṁ subhvaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.6.52.1^c.

ubjanto yantv ojasā AV.8.8.13^b.

ubjann arṇāṁsi jarhṣāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.2^d.

ubhayam çṛṇavaç ca naḥ RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV.1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vāit.40.3.8. P: ubhayam çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BṛhD.6.86 (A).

ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayah RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.

ubhayataḥ çukram kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.

ubhayataḥ saptendriyāpi TA.1.2.4^c.

ubhayam te na kṣiyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.

ubhayān antarā çritah AV.12.2.44^d.

ubhayān putrapāutrakān TA.1.27.6^c.

ubhayāso jātavedaḥ syāma te RV.2.2.12^a.

ubhayāhasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.

ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.

ubhayis tāḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^c.

ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^c.

ubhayebhyah pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23^d; VS.3.4.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.

ubhayeṣāṁ tvā devamanuṣyāṇāṁ priyāṁ (MÇ. also priyam) karomi MS.4.2.13; 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.

ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.

ubhayor agrabhaṁ nāma AV.19.38.2^c.

ubhayor ārtñyor (TS. ārtñyor; NīlarU. ubhayo rājñor) jyām VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.13^b.
 ubhayor jīvatoḥ prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.
 ubhayor lokayor pddhvā (MÇ. pddhomi) TB.1.2.1.15^c; TAA.10.50^c; ApÇ.5.8.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.1^c.
 ubhayor vṛçcikasya ca AV.10.4.15^d.
 ubhayoḥ suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.
 ubhayoḥ svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.
 ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhūtançasya sūktam* Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.
 ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāṇçu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^d; AV.4.32.7^d.
 ubhā karṇā hiranyayā RV.8.72.12^c; SV.1.117^c; 2.952^c; VS.33.19^c; 71^c.
 ubhā kavi yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vāit.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*
 ubhā kuksī pñanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.
 ubhā kṛnavanto vahatū miyedhe RV.7.1.17^c.
 ubhā kṣayāv ājayan yāti pṛtsu RV.2.27.15^c.
 ubhāgnir vibhājayan MÇ.2.1.7^b.
 ubhā cakrā hiranyayā RV.8.5.29^c.
 ubhā jigayathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigayathuḥ TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vāit.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.4.2.6.
 ubhā tarete abhi mātaraḥ çicum RV.1.140.3^b.
 ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12^c.
 ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhasti RV.7.37.3^c.
 ubhā te bāhū rapyā susamiskṛtā RV.8.77.11^c; N.6.33^c.
 ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakrato RV.8.61.18^c; SV.2.809^c.
 ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhūvathuḥ RV.8.86.1^b.
 ubhā datārav (VSK.MS.KS. datārā) iṣaṇ rayitām RV.6.60.13^c; VS.3.13^c; VSK.3.3.3^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; 5.5.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.11; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.12^c.
 ubhā devā divisprçā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
 ubhā devā nṛekṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.
 ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^c.
 ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.
 ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāḥ RV.5.46.2^c; VS.33.48^c.
 ubhā pitarā mahayann ājāyata RV.3.3.11^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c.
 ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*
 ubhā bhuvanti bhuvanā kavikratū TB.2.8.9.1^c.
 ubhābhyām deva savitāḥ RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS.19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BṛhD.6.132.*
 ubhābhyām akaram namah AV.11.2.16^d; NīlarU.12^c. *See next.*
 ubhābhyām uta te namah VS.16.14^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.17; KS.17.11^c. *See prec.*
 ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.
 ubhā mītrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^c.

ubhā yad asya januṣaṇ yad invata RV.1.141.4^c.
 ubhā yātāṇ nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7^c.
 ubhā raji na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^c.
 ubhā rājānā (AV. onāu) svadhayā madantā (AV. otāu) RV.10.14.7^c; AV.18.1.54^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 242.13.
 ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhyāi RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.12^b.
 ubhāv agnī upastrñate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.
 ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*read ūrmyā?*) TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.
 ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhri-guç ca.*
 ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu asmāi RV.2.27.15^d.
 ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d; TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.12^d.
 ubhā vājeṣu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.
 ubhā vām indrāgni āhuvadhyāi RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indrāgni MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.
 ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.
 ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāte RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.13^d.
 ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See ayasthūnam.*
 ubhāv ugrāu carato vīryāya AV.11.2.14^b.
 ubhāv upāṇçu *etc.*: *see ubhā etc.*
 ubhā çaṇsaṇ nāsatyāvataṇ mama RV.1.182.4^d.
 ubhā çaṇsā naryā mām aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9^a.
 ubhā çaṇsā sūdaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.6; KS.6.11^c.
 ubhā samhvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.
 ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^c.
 ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy āpitha AV.13.2.30^c.
 ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^c.
 ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.8.86.1^a.
 ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8^c; ApMB.1.11.10^c.
 ubhā hi vām suhavā johavīmi RV.7.93.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.1; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.4^c.
 ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^c. *See yuvāṇ hi etc.*
 ubhā hi hastā vasunā pṛnasva VS.5.19^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; ÇB.3.5.3.22^c. *See hastāu pṛnasva.*
 ubhe antā rodasi sameikityān RV.4.7.8^b.
 ubhe abhi priyatame sadhasthe RV.10.17.6^c; AV.7.9.1^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.
 ubhe asmāi pīpayataḥ samieṇ RV.2.27.15^a.
 ubhe asmāi manuṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10^d.
 ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.
 ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.18^c; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *Cf. ubhe cid.*
 ubhe ārtñi iva jayā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobho asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5^c; AV.7.57.2^c.
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^b.
 ubhe enaṁ dviṣto nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cāinaṁ ; ÇÇ. cāinaṁ [na iti vā]) dyāvā-prthivī aṅhasaḥ (MS. AÇ. aṅhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe ā paprāu.
 ubhe cāinaṁ etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 ubhe joṣtri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasunā nyrṣte RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10^c.
 ubhe te vidma rajasi prthivyāḥ RV.7.99.1^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viṣpate RV.8.103.7^c; SV.2.934^c.
 ubhe tvaṣtur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^c; N.8.15^c.
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir aḥnām RV.1.185.4^c.
 ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çacrathe RV.9.70.2^b; SV.2.774^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivī antar iyate RV.1.35.9^b; VS.34.25^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivī viṣvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
 ubhe dhurāu prati valnini yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu valnir āpibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^a.
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayāṅ ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^b; VS.8.3^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.4; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçāu RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
 ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe prṇakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3^d. *See obhe prṇāsi, and prṇakṣi rodasi*.
 ubhe babhūtha rodasi RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.598^b.
 ubhe bibhṛta ubhayam bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^c.
 ubhe bṛhadratharitare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
 ubhe bhayete rajasi apāre RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv āṇḍyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāḥ RV.1.147.1^c.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.1^c; SV.1.37.1^c.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.182^b; 2.1003^b; MS.1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4.11^b.
 ubhe yathā no ahani nīpāta RV.4.55.3^c.
 ubhe yathā no ahani sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^c.
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4^b.
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6^b.
 ubhe rodasi apām napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14^b; ArS.3.9^b.
 ubhe rodasi pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
 ubhe vācāu vadati sāmagā iva RV.2.43.1^c.
 ubhe vṛtāu saṁyati saṁ jayāti RV.5.37.5^b.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5^d.
 ubhe çriyam aṇutām VS.32.16^b.
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^c; AV.3.18.5^c; ApMB.1.15.5^c.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma rñjan RV.1.95.7^b.
 ubhe suksiti sudhātuḥ AÇ.8.1.18^c. *See obhe suṣṭuti*.
 ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ ArS.1.1^d. *See obhe suçipra*.
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12^c.
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçandra ApÇ.19.21.17. *See obhe etc*.
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3^c. *See obhe suksiti*.
 ubhe sūryasya māhnanā yajatre RV.3.31.17^b.
 ubhe somāvacākaṣan RV.9.32.4^a.
 ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayāvinn upa dhehi danṣṭrā (AV. danṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
 ubhāu ca saṁdhijāu yāu Kāuç.73.13^a.
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17^c.
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^c. *See yuvam tām indra*.
 ubhāu devānām çamitārāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. *See devānām çamitārāu*.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtsva TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛñhi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
 ubhāu madhyamdinā saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^c.
 ubhāu mām avatam jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā saṁjitemāu TB.3.12.5^a.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b; TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
 ubhāu varṇāv ṛṣir ugraḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^c.
 ubhāu vṛkaṁ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
 ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5^c.
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5^c.
 uraḥ paṭaurāv āghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. *under āghnānāḥ pāpinorasi*.
 uraḥ ca prṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhū RVKh.6.45.2^a.
 urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^c.
 urā na māyuni citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^d.
 urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^b; SV.2.1158^b.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^b; N.12.43^b.
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31^c.
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^a.
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ prthuḥ prathamānaḥ svarge KS.31.14^b.
 uruḥ prthur ayam vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^c.

uruḥ prthuḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; ÇB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratvā kṛtaḥ.
 uruḥ prthuḥ subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruḥ prathatām asamaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kāuṣ.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kāuṣ.61.37.
 urum yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: urum yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 urum rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.
 urum lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^c. Cf. under rtasya yonāu su^o.
 urum lokam akaran mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 urum lokam prthivi naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.9.
 urum sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 urum hi rājā varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: urum hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahy agne grhapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.
 urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^c; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavañ chagdhi rāyaḥ RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru kraṇsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramaḥ kakuho yasya pūrvih RV.3.54.14^c.
 urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jivase RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jivase RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhatu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b, 41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b, 2^b; ÇB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣāsaḥ (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayeṣu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitir sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gr̥hiḥ dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.
 urugavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūtī abhayamkṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyaḥ kavikratuḥ RV.9.62.13^c.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi cravo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā dūhitā AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir bāhvañkāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 urum kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 urum kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 urum gabhiraṁ januṣābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 urum gabhiraṁ prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatiḥ RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛnuhi matsi devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayus te RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiḥ cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujrayasam ghṛtatonim ābutam RV.5.8.6^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujrayasam indubhiḥ RV.8.6.27^c.
 uru jrayānsi pārthivā vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 See abhi jrayānsi.
 uru naḥ çarma yachatā svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 uruṇasāv: see urūnasāv.
 uru naṣ tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru no yandhi jivase RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 uruṇḍā ye ca maṭmaṭaḥ AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayaḥ pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vātāya.
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induḥ TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See purudasmo.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā prthivi yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See under utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramkṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra āyati RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohataṁ yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14^c. See under utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 urum tr̥tsubhyo akr̥nod u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.
 urum dūhām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 urum devebhyo akr̥nor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 urum doghaṁ dharuṇam deva rāyaḥ RV.5.15.5^b.
 urum na indraḥ kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 urum naḥ panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See sugam nu panthām pradiçan.
 urum nr̥bhya urum gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 urum no gātum kṛṇu soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.85.4^d.
 urum no lokam kṛnuhi jiradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 urum no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: urum naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as aksā ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru pṛthu prathamānān pṛthivyām VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.
 2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajāyā amṛtān varīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayase bṛhat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatiḥ prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 3.1.
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva
 N.1.15. Cf. *next two*.
 uru prathasvornamradān svāsasthān devebhyah MS.1.1.
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;
 6.7. See *under ūrnamradasān*, and *cf. prec. and next*.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatiḥ prathatām VS.
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. *prec.*
two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānān syonam VS.20.39^c; MS.3.11.
 1^c; 140.3; KS.38.6^c. See *uruvyacāḥ*.
 uru brahmaṇes-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.
 See *asmāi brahmaṇe*.
 uruṁ piçāṅgasandṛçam AV.6.33.3^b. See *puru etc.*, and
rayiṁ etc.
 uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3^c; VS.5.35^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c;
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.4; KS.3.1^c; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhvā svastaye RV.8.31.11^c.
 urur ūrvān abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathaḥ pari nakṣati dyām RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.
 See *uru tvā*.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.
 2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3;
 KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a;
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasān gira (MS. girā) ā viçanti RV.6.63.6^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.14; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasān pṛthivīm suçevām RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.
 49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgner *etc.*: see *uruvyacaso etc.*
 uruvyacasā mahinī asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacaso mahine suvrktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patya-
 mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.9; KS.18.17^c.
 uruvyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānān syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See *uru-*
prathāḥ.
 uruvyacā jathara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^c; AV.20.8.2^c.
 uruvyacā no mahiṣaḥ çarma yaṁsat (AV. yachatu) RV.
 10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṁsa mā na āyuh pra moṣiḥ RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d;
 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4;
 KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṁsasya varuṇa pranetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruçaṁsā rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṁsā namovṛdhā RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṁsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṁso jaritre viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmaṇām bṛhatām varūthinām MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See
ava devānām bṛhatām.
 uru ṣa saratham sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^c.
 uruṣyatham jaritāram yuvam ha RV.4.43.7^c; AV.20.143.7^c.
 uruṣyatham mādhiṁ dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatām nāsatyā RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatīm anhaso rakṣati riṣaḥ RV.2.26.4^c.
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasah RV.8.25.10^c.
 uruṣya rāya eṣo (VSK. rayo-veṣo; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b:
 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgne anhaso gr̥pantam RV.1.58.9^c.
 uruṣyā na urujmann aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā na urubhir deva çāṁsāḥ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā no (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3^b; VS.
 3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.
 6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā no abhiçasteḥ RV.1.9.15^a.
 uruṣyā no mā parā dāḥ RV.8.7.1.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ *etc.*: see *uruṣyā no etc.*
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyaḥ RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. *soruh satī*.
 urū aratnī jāhnuḥ: *error for ūrū etc.*, TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 urūkām manyamānāḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate nī pātām RV.4.56.4^c.
 urūci somapitayo RV.1.2.3^c.
 urūcy asmāi ghṛtavād bharantī RV.3.31.11^c.
 urūpasāv (TA. uru^o) asutr̥pā (AV.TA. opāv) udumbalāu
 (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purūṇi RV.6.47.14^c.
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vā-
 tena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍūradhānikīḥ RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sam çārīḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣāt: see *uro antarikṣa*.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See *pururāvno*.
 uror ā no varivasyā punānāḥ RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror ṛṣvasya bṛhataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror variyo varuṇas te kṛpotu (TS. variyo varivas te astu)
 RV.6.75.18^c; AV.7.118.1^c; SV.2.1220^c; VS.17.49^c; TS.
 4.6.4.5^c.
 uror vā viṣṇo bṛhato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See
maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhir (Kāuç. padbhir) āhato (Kāuç.SMB. ota)
 TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b;
 Kāuç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ʔa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ʔe Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ʔa.
 urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.
 urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.
 urāu pavasva varivānsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.
 urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.
 urāu yathā tava ʔarman madema RV.10.131.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 urāu ratha aruṇyuge (SV. adda vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.
 urāu loka ni dhiyasva AV.18.2.20^b.
 urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.
 urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.
 urva iva paprathe kāmō asme TB.2.5.4.1^c. See ūrva iva.
 urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (bis); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vāit.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.
 urv antarikṣam sa janāsā indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.8.
 urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1: 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis); 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
 urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvarā aparā vaḥ AV.10.10.8^b.
 urvarir iva sādhuṇā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.
 urvarir sādhuṇā pathā Kāuç.107.2^d. Cf. prece.
 urvaçī ca pūrvacittī çāpsarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. çāpsarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 urvaçī vā brhaddivā grṇānā RV.5.41.19^c; N.11.49^c.
 urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.
 urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.
 urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.
 urv aḡyām abhayaṁ jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^c.
 urv asmā aditīḥ ʔarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5^b.
 urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^c; AV.14.1.17^c; VS.3.60^c (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.13; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.12^c; TAA.10.56^c; Vāit.9.19^c; LÇ.5.3.7^c; ApÇ.8.18.3^c; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^c. Cf. mūlam urvārvā.
 urv iva gātuḥ suyamo na voḍhā RV.9.96.15^d.
 urvī kṣāṭhā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvī gabhirā (TS. gambhīrā) sumatiṣ ʔe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.
 urvī gabhīre rajasī sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.
 urvī gambhīre pṛthivīm divam ca AV.11.5.8^b.
 urvī gavyūtir aditer ṛtam yate RV.9.74.3^b.
 urvīm gavyām pariṣadam no akran AV.18.3.22^d. See ūrvam gavyam pari.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayaṁ ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.
 urvīm gavyūtim eṣām RV.5.66.3^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim mahi ʔarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8^b.
 urvī cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
 urvī na pṛthvi bahule gabhīre RV.10.178.2^c; AB.4.20.29.
 urvīm tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.106.7^a.
 urvī pṛthvi bahule dūreānte RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvī pṛthvi ÇÇ.3.12.9.
 urvī pṛthvi madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.3.4.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.
 urvī pṛthvi hotṛvārye purohite RV.6.70.4^c.
 urvīm apaçyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 urvīm imām viçvajanasya bhartrīm TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.
 urvīr āpo na kākudaḥ RV.1.8.7^c; AV.20.71.3^c.
 urvīr āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.
 urvī rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛnotam (KS. kṛnotam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.
 urvī satī bhūmir anbhūraṇābhūt RV.6.47.20^b.
 urvī sadmanī brhatī ṛtena RV.1.185.6^a.
 urvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sāmāu RV.1.146.2^c.
 urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 ulam vṛkam duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^c.
 ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.
 ulūkhalka yujyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.
 ulūkhalamusalam çurpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsam prakṣālaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kāuç.87.6.
 ulūkhalam musalam çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.
 ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1^c–4^c.
 ulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See ālukha^o, and vānaspatyā grāvāṇo.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulūkhale musale Vāit.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.29. Cf. next.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca çurpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. Cf. prece.
 ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6^c. See under utula.
 u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^c; AV.20.61.1^c; SV.1.383^c; 2.230^c.
 u lokakṛtnum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.
 u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
 u lokam u dve upa jānim iyatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u.

u loko yas te adriyaḥ RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^c; 57.7^c.
 ulo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañças te dhātṛe (KSA. dhātuh) VS.24.
 31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2. See *ulo*.
 ulkuṣy amuṇi jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 ulba āsīd dhiranyayaḥ AV.4.2.8^d.
 ulbāṃ jahāti janmanā VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.5;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
 uvāca me varuṇe medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
 uvāsoṣā nchāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
 uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
 uvocitha hi maghavan deṣṇam RV.7.37.3^a.
 uṇatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṇatīḥ Kāṇṇ.75.
 24. See *kanyalā*.
 uṇatī rātry anu mā bhadṛābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^c.
 uṇatīḥ iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^c; AV.1.5.2^c; SV.2.1188^c;
 VS.11.51^c; 36.15^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.
 2.7.5^c: 79.19; 4.9.27^c: 139.6; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.
 42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.14^c.
 uṇatīḥ dvāro mahinā mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
 uṇanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
 uṇanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
 uṇanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 14.27.13. Cf. BṛhD.5.27.
 uṇantam aṇṇuṃ pariyantam ṛgmīyam RV.9.68.6^d.
 uṇantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvēdhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.
 TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
 56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a: 157.18; 4.
 10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
 16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
 —11.9.2. Ps: uṇantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;
 ĀuÇDh.5.37; BṛhPDh.5.197; uṇantaḥ Kāṇṇ.87.19.
 uṇantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
 19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b: 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
 ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
 uṇantā dūtā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.18 (B).
 uṇantā mitrāvaruṇā yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
 uṇanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
 uṇanto yanti vitaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
 uṇan devān uṇataḥ pāyayā havīḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
 uṇann agna uṇato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
 uṇann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
 87.2^d.
 uṇann indrasya sakhyam juṣeṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
 uṇann uṇata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c;
 TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.1.10.18^c: 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.
 1.22^c.
 uṇann uṇadbhīḥ pratikāmam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
 46^d; VS.19.51^d.
 uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
 AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
 uṇan yakṣi dravīḍaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
 uṇan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
 uṇan hotar ni śadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
 uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandasāgneḥ priyam
 pātho-pīhi (MS. chandasāgner dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-
 sāgneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36:

43.2. Ps: uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandasā
 ApÇ.12.8.4; uṇik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See *next*.
 uṇik tvam deva somāgneḥ priyam pātho-pīhi VS.8.50;
 VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṇik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
 See *prec*.
 uṇik pāvako aratīḥ sumedhaḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
 TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
 11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 uṇik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
 uṇig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṇik TS.5.3.6.1.
 Designated as uṇig-asiya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See *uṇijā*.
 uṇig asi kavīḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12;
 KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṇik LÇ.2.2.18.
 uṇig dūtaḥ canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
 uṇig devānām asi sukratur vipām RV.3.3.7^d.
 uṇigbhyo nāmimīta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
 uṇijā vasubhyo vasūn jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8.
 See *uṇig asi*.
 uṇijo jagmur abhi tāni vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
 uṇīmahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. See *aṇīmahi tvā*.
 uṇmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20^c.
 uṣa ā bhāhi bhānunā RV.1.48.9^a.
 uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
 uṣa ṛneva yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
 uṣaḥ putras tavānyah N.12.2^b.
 uṣaḥ pratīc bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
 uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūn anu RV.1.49.3^c; SV.1.367^c.
 uṣarbudha ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.44.9^c.
 uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
 uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
 uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn añjasi RV.1.32.2^b.
 uṣarbudhe paçuse nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
 uṣarbudho vahantu somapītaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
 uṣarbhud bhūd atithir jātavedāḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See *pari*
abhid.
 uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^c. Cf. *under*
agniḥ çukreṇa.
 uṣasaḥ pūrvā adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
 pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, *note*.
 uṣasām kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16^c.
 uṣasām devy āyatī RV.10.127.3^b.
 uṣasam-uṣasam açiya TB.3.11.5.3.
 uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasīḥ-çreyasīr)
 dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See *uṣām-uṣām*.
 uṣasas te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 uṣasa stome açvināv ajigaḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
 uṣasām ketum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
 uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.10.78.7^a.
 uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^c.
 uṣasā sūryeṇa golbhīr andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
 uṣase ṇaḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. *rātri mātara uṣase*.
 uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
 (*bis*); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diṇāni VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*
 uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrānām viṇṇatīñ ṣatā RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinaḥ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghr̥ṇivān vārdhrinasas (MS. ghr̥ṇāvān vārdhrīnasas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na pīparo mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.
 uṣṇā ca ṣitā ca TA.4.23.1.
 uṣṇīkakubbhyām bhr̥gvāṅgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇīk chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.
See uṣṇīhā chanda.
 uṣṇīk chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇīhā etc.*
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vāit.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇīham chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 uṣṇīhayā savitā sam babhūva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇīhā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇīk*
chanda.
 uṣṇīhā chandaḥ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇīk etc.
 uṣṇīhā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
 uṣṇīhābhyo balam vaḥ AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇīṣam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenehi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenehi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na lipsethāḥ AV.20.134.5^b.
 usmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 usrah piteva jaraṇyāyī yajñāḥ RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 usra gharman̄ ṣiṇṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usra gharman̄ pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usrā iva rāḥayo yajñīyāsah RV.8.96.8^b.
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahah RV.2.23.2^c.
 usrā iva svasarāṇi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 usrā etam̄ dhūr̥bād̥hā avirahapā anaççū brahmacodanāu
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etam̄.*
 usrā etam̄ dhūr̥vāhāu etc.: *see usrāv etam̄ etc.*
 usrāḥ kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.
 usrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
 usrāv etam̄ dhūr̥sāhāu (MÇ. dhūr̥vāhāu; VSK. usrā etam̄
 dhūr̥vāhāu) yujyethām (TS. dhūr̥sāhāv, *omitting yu-*
jyethām) anaçrū avirahapāu brahmacodanāu VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etam̄ dhūr̥sāhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; usrāv etam̄ KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etam̄ dhūr̥-*
bād̥hā.
 usrā veda vasunām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 usrāç cākantubhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14^d.
 usrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 usriyābhīr viçvagotryah AV.5.21.3^b.
 uhanā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcur vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayah santi dāḥuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkaḥ RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtim̄ sahasrasātāmān RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam̄ iṣaṇo dyumnahūtāu RV.4.16.9^c.
 ūtim̄ arbhe havāmahe SV.1.4.11^d; 2.35^d. *See utem etc.*
 ūtim̄ indrā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.
 ūtir vājeṣv atasāyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
 ūtī anūti hiriçiprah satvā RV.6.29.6^b.
 ūtī abhūma nahi nū te adriyah RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūtīḥ kurvaṇo yat pṛthivīm acarah TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūtī devānām vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūtī çacivas tava vṛyeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: ūtī çacivah Vāit.26.13.
 ūtī ṣa (SV. sa) br̥hato divah RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
 ūtī sadāvṛdhaḥ sakhā RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūtī huve rathānām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhaḥ pavamānaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonām̄ svādmā pitūnām RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdhno divyasya no dhātah AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*
 ūnam̄ me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbadhyagoho-si pāthivah LÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbadhyam̄ asya kīṭebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā āsan̄ dṛçī tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā ye suhavāso yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8^c.
 ūmāḥ pitṛbhīr̄ bhakṣīṭasyopahūtasyopahūto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmī AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vāit.20.7. *See*
avamāis ta.
 ūrubhyām̄ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyām̄ te aṣṭhivadbhyām̄ (ApMB. aṣṭhr̥o) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4^c.
 ūruvor ojah TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See ūrvor.*
 ūrū aratnī jānunī VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
 TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 ūrū tad asya yad vāiçyah RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See madhyam̄ tad etc.*
 ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantāu AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva sṛpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūnrtā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūnrtā cottare saiūdhaḥ gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām̄ oṣadhīnām VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApÇ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LÇ.2.11.21.

ūrğ asy āngirasy ūrnamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.14.

ūrğ asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5.

ūrğ bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrğ rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja elī AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjaḥ putraṁ bharaṭam spradānum RV.1.96.3^c.

ūrjaḥ pṛthivyā adhyutthito^{si} TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.

ūrjam ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjam vasānaḥ çravase sumāṅgalaḥ RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjam vahantīr amṛtaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ kilālaṁ parisrutam VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. Ps: ūrjam vahantīḥ GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.7.3.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KÇ.4.1.19.

ūrjam saṁsūdena (KSA. ^osīdena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjam saṁdhataṁ tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.2.2.6.

ūrjam sapitīm utkṛṣe MS.2.7.12^d: 92.14.

ūrjam sapṭapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjam subhūtaṁ svastī savitā naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjam gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjam grheṣu dhārāya AV.6.79.2^b.

ūrjam grhṇīta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjam ca tatra sumatīm ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^c; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjam cāujaç ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjam janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjam dadhāthām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7^c.

ūrjam duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjam duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1^d, 4^d.

ūrjam duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjam duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjam duhānāḥ çueayaḥ çueivratāḥ Kāuç.89.12^c.

ūrjam dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam no dyāuç ca pṛthivī ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjam no dhattam açvinā RV.8.35.10^d–12^d.

ūrjam no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d: 89.7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.5.1^d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1^d: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13^d, 14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; ÇG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^d; PrāṇagU.1^d.

ūrjam no dhehi bhadrāya TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjam akṣitam akṣiyamāṇam upajīvyāsam Kāuç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.2.1.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvati dhattam AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvāpṛthivī adhātām AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā vada.

ūrjam omānam açvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjam payaḥ pinvamānā ghṛtaṁ ca TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.12.14^c; MÇ.1.1.3.18^a.

ūrjam pītṛbhya āhārsam Kāuç.89.12^c.

ūrjam pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. ūrje pinvasva.

ūrjam puṣtaṁ vasv āveçayanti AV.7.79.3^b. See viçvā rūpāni vasūny.

ūrjam puṣtaṁ bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjam puṣtiṁ dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjam pṛthivyā bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktvā) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjam pṛthivyā rasam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjam prajāṁ amṛtaṁ dīrgham āyuh (AG. amṛtaṁ pinva-mānaḥ) AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjam bibhrata einasi VS.3.41^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjam bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LÇ.ÇG. ApÇ.6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ; ApÇ.6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.41^c; KS.38.13^a; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c, 5^a; 16.16.4^a; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjam bibhrat Kāuç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjam madantiṁ aditiṁ janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjam manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.

ūrjam mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LÇ.4.11.21; ApÇ.14.33.2; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See ūrjam me dehi, and foll.

ūrjam mahyam çastraṁ duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjam mahyam stutaṁ duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjam me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.

ūrjam me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LÇ.1.7.5 (bis). See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjam me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KÇ.3.4.30. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjayantiṁ udojasam RV.10.97.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.15; KS.16.13^b.

ūrjayantiyā apariviṣṭam āsyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdāḥ AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja skambham dharuṇa ā vṛṣāyase RV.10.44.4^b; AV.20.94.4^b.

ūrja (MS. ūrjaḥ; KS. ūrjas) sthorjaṁ vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See ūrjasvatīḥ svadhā.

ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī payasvatī AV.3.12.2^c. *See under*
ūrjasvatī payasā.
ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavat pinvamānā AV.3.17.9^d.
ūrjasvatī ca payasvatī ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2;
ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvatī payasvatī.
ūrjasvatī ca me payasvatī cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
ūrjasvatī cāsi payasvatī ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P:
ūrjasvatī KÇ.2.6.31.
ūrjasvatī payasā pinvamānā VS.12.70^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; ÇB.
7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; 27.3^c; MahānU.16.7.
See ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī, *and* ūrjo bhāgam madhumat.
ūrjasvatī payasvatī AV.9.3.16^a; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
See ūrjasvatī ca pa^o.
ūrjasvatī rājasvaç (TS. rājasūyāya; MS.KS. rājasūyāç)
citānāh VS.10.1^b; TS.1.8.11.1^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.9; KS.
15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
ūrjasvatīr oṣadhīr ā riçantām RV.10.169.1^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b.
See ūrjasvantīr.
ūrjasvatīh svadhāvinīh (KS. svadhāyinīh) TS.4.4.11.4^c;
KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatīh payasvatīh.
ūrjasvantāh payasvantāh AV.7.60.2^b; HG.1.29.1^a.
ūrjasvantāh haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8^b; N.8.22^b.
ūrjasvantāh tvā payasopasamsadema TA.6.12.1^b.
ūrjasvantīr oṣadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6^b. *See* ūrjasva-
tīr *etc.*
ūrjasvanto ghr̥hā mama Kāuç.89.12^d.
ūrjasvanto haviṣāh santu bhāgāh RV.10.51.9^b; N.8.22^b.
ūrjasvāñç ca payasvāñç ca AV.19.46.6^d.
ūrjaḥ sthorjanī *etc.*: *see* ūrja sthorjanī *etc.*
ūrjām svadhām ajarām sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7^b.
ūrjā ghr̥nāmy aksitam VS.38.26^d. *See* sahorjā.
ūrjā ghr̥tena payasā RV.10.19.7^b.
ūrjāda uta yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.53.4^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c; N.3.8^c.
ūrjā devān avasy ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3^a.
ūrjā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didīhi naḥ RV.3.3.7^b.
ūrjā prthivīm gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.
13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.
10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā māviça gāupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1.
See ā morjā.
ūrjā mitro varuṇāh pinvatedāh SV.1.455^a. *See* iṣam no
mitrā^o.
ūrjā me bhagavaḥ saha janīṣṭhāh (MÇ. bhagavantāh
sahājaniḍhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
ūrjāya jātyāi mama çatruhatyāi TA.6.5.1^d.
ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* ūrje tvā.
ūrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāh
VS.17.55^d; TS.4.6.3.2^a; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.16; KS.18.3^d;
ÇB.9.2.3.9.
ūrjāya vaḥ ApÇ.1.17.10.
ūrjāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
ūrjā vaḥ paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.
10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.
1; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā samrābdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

ūrjāhutīr vasūnām RV.8.39.4^c.
ūrji sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrje sīda.
ūrjīva phalinībhava ÇÇ.1.22.10^b; SMB.1.5.1^b; PG.1.15.6^b.
ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.
7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3;
2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10;
17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1;
ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.
1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇÇ.1.8.20; Kāuç.
76.24. *Cf.* ūrjāya tvā.
ūrje tvā (*se.* sumaṅgali prajavati susīme) Kāuç.76.24. *See*
ūrje dvipadī, *and* dve ūrje.
ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3^a.
ūrje dvipadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā
(*se.* sumaṅgali *etc.*).
ūrje-pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. *Cf. next, and*
ūrjam pinva.
ūrje pipīhi (TA.ApÇ. pipīhi) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1;
5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *Cf. prec., and under* iṣa ūrje pipīhi.
ūrjemam rayyā vareasā sam srjātha TB.2.7.17.2^d; HG.
2.6.10^d.
ūrje hotrānām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
ūrjo napāj jātavedaḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.10.140.3^a; SV.2.
1168^a; VS.12.108^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.18;
KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
ūrjo napātān sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2^a; SV.2.54^a;
VS.27.44^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.12; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^a.
P: ūrjo napātām ŠB.1.3.21 (*comm.*).
ūrjo napātān subhagān sudīditim RV.8.19.4^a. *See* apām
napātān *etc.*
ūrjo napātān ghr̥takeçam īmahe RV.8.60.2^c; AV.20.103.
3^c; SV.2.903^c.
ūrjo napātām adhware RV.3.27.12^a.
ūrjo napātām ā huve RV.7.16.1^b; 8.44.13^a; SV.1.45^b; 2.
99^b, 1062^a; VS.15.32^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.3;
KS.39.15^b.
ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyastibhiḥ RV.1.58.8^d.
ūrjo napāt sahasāvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8^a.
ūrjo napād abhiṣṭaye RV.5.17.5^c.
ūrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25^c.
ūrjo napād amṛtebhiḥ sajoṣāh RV.10.20.10^b.
ūrjo napād açvamiṣṭe RV.2.6.2^b.
ūrjo napād upastutim RV.8.84.4^b; SV.2.899^b.
ūrjo napād bhadrāçoce RV.8.71.3^b.
ūrjo napān māhinasya RV.8.71.9^b.
ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1^d; VS.15.29^d; TS.2.6.11.
4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.9; KS.2.15^d.
ūrjo naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7:
58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
ūrjo balan saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53^b.
ūrjo bhāgam çatakratū TB.3.7.5.12^b; ÇÇ.4.10.1^b; ApÇ.2.
20.6^b.
ūrjo bhāgam prthivyā yāty (KS. prthivīm ety; ApÇ.
prthivīm etv) apr̥nan MS.2.7.12^d: 92.12; KS.38.14^d;
ApÇ.16.18.6^d.

ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat pinvamānā (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sūnṛ-tāvat) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b. *See under* ūrjasvatī payasā.
 ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ Kāuç.60.29.
 ūrjo bhāgo ya imāṁ jajāna AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ Kāuç.86.7.
 ūrjo mā pāhy oḍṛcam MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See* ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 ūrṇamradasaṁ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā^o) tvā stṛṇāmi (KS. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; Kāuç. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva) svāsasthāṁ devebhyāḥ VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kāuç.2.17. Ps: ūrṇamradasaṁ tvā stṛṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasam KÇ.2.7.22; 8.10. *See* uru prathasvornamradāḥ, and cf. as-min yajñe vi.
 ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. omradāḥ pṛthivī) dakṣiṇāvate (TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.1^c. ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.
 ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyāḥ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^c.
 ūrṇāmṛdu prathamānaṁ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a. ūrṇāmradasaṁ etc.: *see* ūrṇamradasaṁ etc.
 ūrṇāvati yuvatīḥ sīlamāvati RV.10.75.8^c.
 ūrṇāvantaṁ prathamāḥ sīda yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26; ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantaṁ MÇ.1.7.3.42;—5.2.8.5.
 ūrṇā vasata çundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9^b.
 ūrṇāvā iva dhīryaḥ KB.19.3^b.
 ūrṇāsūtrena kavayo vayanti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8; KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4;—6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BṛhD. 4.100.
 ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.2.3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īṣatu AV.11.9.21^b.
 ūrdhvaṁ yajñāṁ nayatāṁ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.
 ūrdhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūṭadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.
 ūrdhvaṁ sviṣṭakṛtā saha Kāuç.6.34^b.
 ūrdhvagrāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3.54.12^d.
 ūrdhvaṁ kṛpvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.
 ūrdhvaṁ ketum savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdhvaṁ bhānum etc.
 ūrdhvacitaḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TA.6.6.2. *See* ūrdhvacitaḥ.
 ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.
 ūrdhvaṁ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.19.1.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhavadhanvā pratihitābhīr astā TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. *See* ugradhanvā.
 ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (Kāuç. erroneously, ūrdhvaṁ nabhasaṁ) mārutaṁ (MS. mārutaṁ devaṁ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kāuç.45.12. *See* svāhākṛte ūrdhva^o, and svāhordhvanabhasaṁ.
 ūrdhvaṁ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhiṁ pibadhyāi RV.1.88.4^d.
 ūrdhvaṁ nunudreṣvataṁ ta ojasā RV.1.85.10^a.
 ūrdhvaṁ no adhvaraṁ kṛtāṁ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.
 ūrdhwapavitro vājiniṣvasv amṛtam TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.10.1^c.
 ūrdhvaṁ imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhy uttamena pavinā KS.3.10.
 ūrdhvaṁ imam adhvaraṁ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ) divi (TS.TA. adhvaraṁ kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu dhehi.
 ūrdhvamūlam avākechākham TA.1.11.5^a.
 ūrdhvaṁ enam etc.: *see* ūrdhvām enām etc.
 ūrdhvaṁ panthām anupaçyamānāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18. *See* pñuṁ etc., and svargaṁ panthām.
 ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ udbharanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9^d. P: ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ Kāuç.61.24.
 ūrdhvaṁ bharantaṁ udakam AV.10.8.14^a.
 ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c; KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvaṁ ketum.
 ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.
 ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitevāçret RV.4.6.2^c.
 ūrdhvaṁ bhānum sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.897^c.
 ūrdhvaṁ madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3.61.5^c.
 ūrdhvaṁ manaḥ svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1.
 ūrdhvaṁ me nābheḥ sīda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 ūrdhvayā tvā diçā bṛhaspatinā devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
 ūrdhvayā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.17. *See prec*.
 ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ saṁvatsaro mārjayatām (KS. oyantām; ÇÇ. saṁvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See* ūrdhvayām diçi yajñāḥ.
 ūrdhvaretam virupākṣam TA.10.12.1^c; MahānU.12.1^c.
 ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvavayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 ūrdhvavayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 ūrdhvaçritaḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.38.12. *See* ūrdhvacitaḥ.
 ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. *See* bṛhann asi etc.
 ūrdhvas tasthāv ṛbhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.
 ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpsīḥ Kāuṣ.56.12. *See* divā
 mā svā°, mā divā, *and* mā suṣupthāḥ.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam aṣṭṭemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.
 95.1^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣiṇ upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ
 LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapatam tāc ca TA.1.9.2^c.
 ūrdhvā avācīḥ puruṣe tiraṣeṇ AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a;
 TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.
 3.1.32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā
 asya Vāit.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kāuṣ.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tryaviṇi rerihāpā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam
 TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.
 7; TA.4.3.3^d; 5.3.7. *See* ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* ūrdhvā diçām, *and*
 brhatti dik.
 ūrdhvādigadhipataye brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçām rantir āçauṣadhinām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.
 16.4^a: 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçām TS.4.3.3.2. *See* ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhitiḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^c.
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇīnām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^c, 12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānaḥ çucipeçasam dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhitiṇi kṛṇavad dhārayae ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvān naḥ karta jīvase RV.1.172.3^c.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva medhāḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.
 4^a, ūrdhvam enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9.
 2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.
 26^a, 27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a, 13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vāit.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvam enam Vāit.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yae chrepir na çīçur dan RV.10.61.20^c.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savi-
 mani AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^c; VS.4.25^c; VSK.4.8.3^c;
 TS.1.2.6.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.6; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.2.12^c;
 AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.7^c; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaç cāṅgirasac ca devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç
 cāiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛce-
 nāitena ca yajuṣaitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ pārāmeṣṭhyāya
 AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñah samvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-
 tām (AÇ. samvatsaraḥ prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See* ūrdhvayā diçā.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānukam dheeli AV.4.14.8^c.
 ūrdhvāyāi tvā diçe bṛhaspataye-dhipataye çvitrāyarakṣitre
 varṣāyeṣumate AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇi TB.1.2.1.27^c; ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṇṣy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.
 4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇṣi devayūny asthuḥ RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇṣi prasthitā rajāṇi RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā āhutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.
 39.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣṭiḥ prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-dive RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhveva snāti dṛçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatiṇ vasvo açret RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 Cf. BṛhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prātar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.
 109.7^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvaram divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.
 4.14. Cf. ūrdhvam imam adhvaram *etc.*
 ūrdhvo adhvaram divi deveṣu hotrā *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvam
 imam adhvaram *etc.*
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. adhvara āsthāt; KS.
 adhvara sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhvara sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. *next*.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro divisprk MS.1.1.13^a: 8.10; 4.1.14^a: 19.7;
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaraḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. *See*
 samārabhyordhvo, *and* cf. *prec.*
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur jujuṣāno asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nāke asthāt RV.9.
 85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā bṛhad agniḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-adhvara āsthāt *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.
 13.1^a: 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.
 6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā *etc.*
 ūrdhvo nākasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^c.
 ūrdhvo nu srṣṭāṣ tiryān nu srṣṭāṣh AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajyā RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvaṇ manuse dasmatamah RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy añhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; ÇB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odrecaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See ūrjo mā.
 ūrdhvo rohito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvare akāri RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^c; VS.11.42^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.14; KS.15.12^c; 16.4^c; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^c.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvareṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro vi^o.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrmiṇā (TS. ūrmiṇī) madhumattamāḥ TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmiṇ na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmiṇ pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhīt RV.8.75.9^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.11; KS.7.17^c; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nūmāir dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^c; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvaṇ gavyaṇ.
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ mahi gr̥ṇāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṇ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvaṇ) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāiḥ piṭrbhir, q. v. See āurvāiḥ.
 ūrvor upasthe jañghayoh SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūruvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣaṇ vihi: see urv antarikṣaṇ vihi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^c. See under utāla.
 ūlo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañcas te dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. See ulō.
 ūvadhyaṇ vātām (MS. vātāt) sabvaṇ tad arāt VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadhyaḡoghaṇ pāṭhivāṇ khaṇatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadhyaḡoghaṇ ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatīva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 ūṣmaṇyāpidhānā carūṇām RV.1.162.13^c; VS.25.36^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 ūhyāte janān anu RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.947^c.

R

ṛk ca tvā sāma ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sāma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.
 ṛk ca sāma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. See prec.
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. See sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^c.
 ṛksagrīvaṇ pramīlinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛksamāc etc.: see ṛksamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under ahalābhiḥ.
 ṛkṣikām rakṣo apa bādhyāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣikābhyo nāṣadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jatūḥ suṣiltkā (MS. çuṣulūkā) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimivān amāḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 ṛksamāc (TS. ṣamāc) çukraḥ (MS. ṣamāñ çu^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sāma yajur nechiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sāma yajur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛksāmāyoh çilpe sthāḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ yajuṣā samtarantaḥ (VS. KS. ÇB. MÇ. obhyaṇ samtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^c; TS.1.2.3.3^c; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^c; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6^c.
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ abhihitāu RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a. P: ṛksāmābhyāṇ VHDh.8.40.
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sāma garbham adhatthāḥ, sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaçā.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtaṇ prajāpatiḥ Vait.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāḥne divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pṛthivīm yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annādaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayatōtharvāṇgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahaḥ pṛthivyāḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatram jāgatam āhuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvidāḥ AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣā pariṣkrtaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyas tām nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātaṇ vāiçyaṇ varṇam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātaṇ sarvaço mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmi gātubhir jyeṣṭhaḥ RV.1.100.4^c.
 rg vaçā brāhadrathantare garbhah prāśanivido jarāyu
 yajño vatso dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇā) pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8;
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.
 (om) rgvedaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rgvedasya pṛthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgvede tvam samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 rghāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 rghāyato arāṇhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 rghāyanta subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.4.17.2^c.
 rghāyamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1^c.
 rghāyamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 rghāyamāṇo niripāti cātṛān RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 reaḥ padam mātṛayā kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 reaḥ puronuvākyābhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See reas
 tvā puro^o, and reo yājyā^o.
 reaḥ prācinātānāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 reaḥ prāñca ātānā yajūṇṣi tiryañcaḥ sāmāny āstaraṇam
 çrīr upabarhaṇam vākōvākyam atīrōkā vāravantiyam
 saṁdhayor ājanam ātmā pratiṣṭhā yajñāyajñiyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 ream vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam ream.
 ream vācam brāhmaṇam ābabhūvuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 ream sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: ream sāma LÇ.1.11.11; KāuÇ.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 ream sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 ream gāthām brahma param jigāṁsan KāuÇ.135.9^b.
 reas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādāya) HG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 reas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma reo.
 reas tvā puronuvākyābhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 reaḥ puro^o.
 reaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 reaḥ sāmātho yajuh AV.11.8.23^d.
 reaḥ sāmāni chandāṁsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 reaḥ sāmāni jajñire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 reaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 reaḥ sāmāni bheṣajā AV.11.6.14^b.
 reaḥ sāmāni yajūṇṣi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 reā kapotam nudata prapodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: reā kapotam KāuÇ.46.7.
 reā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: reā
 kumbhīm KāuÇ.64.11.
 reā girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 reā tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 reā dīkṣe yajuṣā dīkṣe sāmā dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 reām tvaḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 reā prāpihi ÇG.1.24.2.
 reā mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 reām praci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 reā yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

reā vanemānreah RV.10.105.8^b.
 reā çocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 reā sāmā yajuṣā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 reā stomam samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; KāuÇ.5.7^a. P: reā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 reīsamāyādhṛigava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
 ree tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.
 reemaṁ yajñam no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63^c; TS.5.7.
 7.2^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 ree sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 reo akṣare (NṛpU. akṣare) parame vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 ÇvetU.4.8^a; NṛpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 reo girah suṣṭutayaḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 reo nāmāsmi yajūṇṣi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS.18.67.
 reo-nu vi krameḥ-aham AV.10.5.30.
 reo yajūṇṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 reo yasyānūkyam AV.9.6.1^c.
 reo yajyābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under reaḥ puro^o.
 reor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^c. Part of aprēhyena.
 reo vidvān pṛthivīm veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 reo-sya bhāgāṇṣ cāturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 rehanti śma niṣpado mudgalānīm RV.10.102.6^d.
 reharā ye ca te çaphāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 rjave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 rjave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1.
 rjipyā im indrāvato na bhuḥyum RV.4.27.4^a.
 rjipyam çyenaṁ puṣitapsam āçum RV.4.38.2^c.
 rjipyāso na vayuneṣu dhūrṣadaḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 rjievane dātṛam dāçuse dāḥ RV.6.20.7^d.
 rjievane vāidathināya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 rjītibhī raçanābhir gṛbhitān RV.10.79.7^b.
 rjītir agna āhutir vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 rjīte pari vṛndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyāke,
 and vṛjīte.
 rjīty enī ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7^a.
 rjīpī çyeno dadamāno āçum RV.4.26.6^a.
 rjīṣiṇam vṛṣaṇam saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12^d.
 rjīṣi vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣāt RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: rjīṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajri.
 rjīṣi çavasas pate (SV. patiḥ) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 rjīṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 rjuh pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 rjuṁ ca gātum vṛjinam ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 rjunīti no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.2.6.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. Ps: rjunīti
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; rjunīti ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 rju marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkāṇ vṛṣṇaḥ cakraṇḥ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
 ṛjuṁ panthām anupaṇyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See under*
ṛrdhvaṁ etc.
 ṛju yakṣataḥ sam reā vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^b.
 ṛjur ic chaṇso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
 ṛjūyate nāsatyā ṇacirbhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
 ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
 ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantaḥ RV.5.12.5^d.
 ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
 ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9^d.
 ṛjyad bhūtaṁ (*var. lect. ṛgyṛgbhūtaṁ*) yad aṣṛjyatedam
 GB.1.1.9^c.
 ṛjram ukṣaṇyāyane RV.8.25.22^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.66.
 ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyāi RV.10.22.5^b.
 ṛjrā vājaiḥ na gadhyaṁ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11^c; N.5.15.
 ṛjrāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15^a.
 ṛjrācvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambariṣaḥ RV.1.100.17^c.
 ṛjrācvaṁ taṁ pitāndham cakāra RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
 ṛjrācvaḥ ṇatam ekam ca meṣān RV.1.117.18^d.
 ṛjrāso mā prthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.23^c.
 ṛñjasānaḥ puruvāra ukthāiḥ RV.4.21.5^c.
 ṛṇakātim adābhyam RV.8.61.12^b.
 ṛṇak sapatnān adharāṇḥ ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10^c.
See bhindat sapatnān, *and* nudan sapatnān.
 ṛṇamecayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12^c.
 ṛṇamecaye rājani ruṇamānām RV.5.30.14^b.
 ṛṇam asmin saṁnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ṛṇarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
 ṛṇā ca dhṛṣṇuḥ cayate RV.9.47.2^c.
 ṛṇā cid yatra ṛṇayā na ugraḥ RV.4.23.7^c.
 ṛṇāti paṇvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6^d.
 ṛṇād ṛṇam iva saṁ naya AV.19.45.1^a.
 ṛṇān no narṇam ertsamānaḥ AV.6.118.2^c. *See* nen na
 ṛṇān, *and* nem na ṛṇān.
 ṛṇāvānaṁ na patayanta sargāiḥ RV.1.169.7^d.
 ṛṇāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānaḥ RV.10.34.10^c.
 ṛṇoḥ puro vi duro asya viṇvaḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
 ṛṇo na tāyur ati dhanvā rāṭ RV.6.12.5^d.
 ṛṇor akṣaṁ na cakryoḥ RV.1.30.14^c; AV.20.122.2^c; SV.
 2.435^c.
 ṛṇor akṣaṁ na ṇacirbhiḥ RV.1.30.15^c; AV.20.122.3^c; SV.
 2.436^c.
 ṛṇor apa vrajaṁ divaḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
 ṛṇor apaḥ sirā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
 ṛṇor apo anavadyārṇaḥ RV.1.174.2^c.
 ṛta iyaṁ pṛthivī ṇṛitā GG.2.1.7^c. *See* ṛte bhūmir, *and cf.*
 ṛte samudra.
 ṛtaṁ yatī saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^c.
 ṛtaṁ yemāna ṛtaṁ id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
 ṛtaṁ yemuḥ sudhya āṇuṣāṇaḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
 ṛtaṁ yo agne anṛtena hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
 ṛtaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
 ṛtaṁ vadanta ṛtayuktim agman RV.10.61.10^b.
 ṛtaṁ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
 ṛtaṁ vadanto anṛtaṁ rapema AV.18.1.4^b. *See* ṛtā *etc.*
 ṛtaṁ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
 ṛtaṁ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtaṁ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva āguḥ RV.3.56.2^b.
 ṛtaṁ voce namasā pṛehyamānaḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
 ṛtaṁ ṇaṁsanta ṛju dīdhyānāḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
 ṛtaṁ ṇaṁsanta ṛtaṁ it ta āhuḥ RV.3.4.7^c; 7.8^c.
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ vijigyānaṁ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuḥ
 sarvasmād uttaraṁ jyotir ūdhar aprativādaḥ pūrvaṁ
 sarvaṁ vāk parāḥ arvāk sapru salilāni dhenu pinvati
 AA.5.3.2.1.
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.7.17^a.
 ṛtaṁ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next.*
 ṛtaṁ satyam ṛtaṁ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
 3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
 P: ṛtaṁ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prec.*
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ paraṁ brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahānU.12.1^a.
 ṛtaṁ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
 TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtaṁ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31;
 KhG.4.1.15, *and* ṛte satyaṁ.
 ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evāiḥ RV.1.68.4^b.
 ṛtaṁ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
 ṛtaṁ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
 ṛtaṁ sāsāha mahi cit pṛtanyataḥ RV.8.86.5^c.
 ṛtaṁ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
 ṛtaṁ hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1^d.
 ṛtaṁ hy asyām ārpitam AV.10.10.33^c.
 ṛtajāta ṛtāvare AV.5.15.1^c–11^c.
 ṛtajātā arepasāḥ RV.5.61.14^c.
 ṛtajātā ṛtāvrdhaḥ AV.18.2.15^b. *See* ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā, *and*
 ṛtāvāna ṛtāvrdhaḥ.
 ṛtajie ca satyajie ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
 ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmanas patih RV.2.24.8^a.
 ṛtaṁ ca me-mṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
 ṛtaṁ ca me satyaṁ cābhūtām TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtaṁ ca yatra ṇṛaddhā ca AV.10.7.11^c.
 ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vāit.
 17.4. *Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaḥ ca.*
 ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ cābhriddhāt RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
 MahānU.5.5^a. P: ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca ÇÇ.1.4.2; BDh.
 4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. *See* aghamarṣaṇa. *Cf. under*
prec.
 ṛtaṁ ca stha satyaṁ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
 ṛtaṁ eikitva ṛtaṁ ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
 ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvar^o) VS.5.32; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
 12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
 ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2^a.
 ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmāḥ RV.4.55.2^d.
 ṛtadhītayo vakmarījasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10^d.
 ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānaḥ RV.6.39.2^b.
 ṛtaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 ṛtaṁ tvā satyena pariṣṇicāmi (Kāuṇ. adis jātavedaḥ)
 TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuṇ.3.4. P:
 ṛtaṁ tvā Vāit.7.4. *See* ṛtasatyābhyām.
 ṛtaṁ dive tad avocaiḥ pṛthivyāi RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 ṛtaṁ devāya kṛṇvate savitre RV.2.30.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kiññ (GG. kaḡ) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. ṛte satyañ.
 ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhīḥ ApÇ.2.1.20.3^b. *Read* ṛtaparṇa-
 kayovadhī (? *see* Caland, *ZDMG.* lvii.743).
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
 ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vaḥ syāma TS.3.1.8.2^b. *See* uta
 prajātā.
 ṛtaprajātām bṛhatm avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.9.1.
 1^b.
 ṛtam agre prathamam jāñe AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. ṛtam eva.
 ṛtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV.10.3.1.11^d.
 ṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.105.12^c.
 ṛtam avasraun uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 ṛtam avādisam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.3.1.1.
 ṛtam asi satyam nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 ṛtam ṛtapāḥ suvarvāt svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 ṛtam ṛtavādibhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.
 7; 17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.2ⁱ; AÇ.4.5.7;
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vāit.1.3.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 ṛtam ṛtāya pavate sumedhāḥ RV.9.97.23^b.
 ṛtam ṛtena sapantā RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.8.16^a.
 ṛtam eva paramēṣṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. ṛtam agre.
 ṛtam eṣām praṣṭāsīt TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 ṛtañ piparty antaṁ ni tārit (AV. pāti) RV.1.152.3^d; AV.
 9.10.23^d.
 ṛtañ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 ṛtañ bharat subhṛtañ cārv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
 ṛtañ manvānā vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 ṛtaye stenahrdayam VS.30.13. *See* ṛtyāi *etc.*
 ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.
 ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.2.1.1^d; MÇ.1.7.
 8.8^b.
 ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka^o, and
 ṛtavo me ka^o.
 ṛtavas ta ṛtuhā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.
 5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ṛtavas tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18^a.
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.
 4.19.1. *See* ṛtavo me kalpantām, and *cf.* ṛtavaç ca.
 ṛtavas te yajñam vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 ṛtavas te vihitaḥ hāyanīḥ AV.12.1.36^c.
 ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 ṛtavas tvā samivatsarāya paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; ÇB.
 9.1.2.18. *See* ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhaḥ.
 ṛtavaḥ stha samivatsaro grītaḥ, māsānām pratiṣṭhā, yu-
 śmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvañ yakṣam viçvañ bhūtañ vi-
 çvañ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāḥ
 TB.3.11.1.15.
 ṛtavākēna satyena RV.9.113.2^c.
 ṛtavo-ñgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. *See*
under ārtavā adhipataya.
 ṛtavo-bhīçavaḥ AV.8.8.22.

rtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under
 rtavas te kalpantām.
 rtavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See
 ārtavā asrjyanta.
 rtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16;
 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under rtañ ca
 satyāñ.
 rtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 rtasatyābhyām tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 P: rtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See rtañ tvā.
 rta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayañi ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 rtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.
 gharṃasad asi.
 rtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.
 16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.2.1.
 rtasadhaṣṭha ApÇ.2.3.13.
 rtasthā sthartaṅvṛdhah TS.4.4.11.4. See rtaṣṭha stha rtaṅvṛ-
 dhah.
 rtasya garbhah (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā
 vyūṣuṣī TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.12; KS.39.10^a;
 PG.3.3.5^a.
 rtasya garbhañ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.
 3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 rtasya garbhe nihito yamā paraḥ RV.9.68.5^b.
 rtasya gopā adhi etc.: see rtasya gopāv.
 rtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8^a.
 rtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a: 23.4.5.
 rtasya goptrī tapasaḥ paravī (ApMB. paraspī; MG. taru-
 trī) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.
 22.7^a. P: rtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
 rtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 rtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b;
 TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.
 3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 rtasya jyotiṣas patī RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 rtasya tantuñ vitatañ vivṛtya (VS. vicṛtya; AV. dṛce
 kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.3.2.12^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.6^c.
 rtasya tantuñ manasā mimāṇaḥ AV.13.3.19^c.
 rtasya tantur vitataḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: rtasya
 tantur vitataḥ VHDh.8.35.
 rtasya te sadasiḍe antaḥ RV.3.55.12^c.
 rtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. oṣe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmanī vimuñcāmi
 PB.1.6.5. P: rtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 rtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-
 muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. pāçenārabhe) VS.
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: rtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; rtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā
 savituḥ . . . hastābhyām rtasya.
 rtasya tvā mātrāyāi grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā vidharṃane (MÇ. oṇe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.
 rtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. ovyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. 9ya gr̥bhñāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^c.
 ṛtasya tv enam āmutaḥ MS.4.14.17^d: 244.5. *See* ṛtasyartena mām.
 ṛtasya dṛḍhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 ṛtasya devā anu vrataḥ guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
 ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8^c.
 ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā saṁtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 ṛtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.85^b.
 ṛtasya dhāman (*and* dhāma) prathamā *etc.*: *see* ṛtasya garbhaḥ *etc.*
 ṛtasya dhāman rapayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 ṛtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3^b.
 ṛtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. *See* ṛtasya yoninī mahiṣasya, *and* gṛhṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.
 ṛtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
 ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudughā duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.94.2^c.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim ṛṣiṣād avivaçat RV.9.76.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim brahmano manīṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 ṛtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutāḥ RV.1.14.14^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛḍayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6^c.
 ṛtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) saṁ punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 ṛtasya nābhīr amṛtaṁ vi jāyate RV.9.74.4^b.
 ṛtasya nāvam āruhad rajiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2^b.
 ṛtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.21.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4^b,5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namasā miyedhaḥ RV.10.70.2^c.
 ṛtasya pathā namasā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namasā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
 ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyī RV.6.44.8^a.
 ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c; 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 ṛtasya padain kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 ṛtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 ṛtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d, 5^d, 11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. *Cf. prece. but one.*
 ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anu tīsa āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti hotā: *see next but one.*
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhuṣā RV.10.66.13^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hotā AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ. 24.12.7^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9^b.
 ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22^d.
 ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 ṛtasya budhna uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 ṛtasya bodhy ṛtacit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 ṛtasya brahna prathamota jāñe TB.2.4.7.10^c. *See* bhūtānām brahmā.
 ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 ṛtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^b.
 ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 ṛtasya mitravaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5^d; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
 ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koçe aṅgdhve RV.10.100.10^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
 ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 ṛtasya yonā iha *etc.*: *see* ṛtasya yonāv *etc.*
 ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8^b.
 ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4^b.
 ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.86.25^d. *Cf. ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.*
 ṛtasya yonāv açayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
 ṛtasya yonā vighṛte madantī RV.3.54.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāv (VSK. MS. KSA. yonā) iha sādāyāmi VS.29.6^d; VSK.31.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.9; KSA. 6.2^d.
 ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.12^b.
 ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvāḥ RV.9.72.6^d.
 ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayaḥ RV.9.73.1^b.
 ṛtasya yonim vimṛçanta āsate RV.10.65.7^b.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. *See* arkasya *etc.*, *and* devānām *etc.*
 ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See under* ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ṛtasya yonir amṛtaṁ vijāyate KS.35.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāu tauvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agrbhñan (TS. KS. ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. *See* apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, *and cf.* apām upasthe mahiṣā agrbhñata, *and* ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. *Cf.* uruṁ lokam sugam, *and* dhātuḥ ca yonāu.
 ṛtasya yoṣā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

- rtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 rtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.12.
 rtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 rtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
See rtasya tv enam.
 rtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 rtasyartenādityāh AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 rtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajiṣṭhāhiḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 rtasya vā kecinā yogyābhiḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 rtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3^c.
 rtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^c; AV.20.143.3^c.
 rtasya vā sadasi trāsīthām naḥ RV.5.41.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.10.
 rtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 rtasya vo rathyaḥ pūṭadakṣān RV.6.51.9^a.
 rtasya çuci darçatam anīkam RV.6.51.1^c.
 rtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 rtasya çṛṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5^b.
 rtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. *Cf.* BrhD.2.43.
 rtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 rtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.
 rtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi cakramāṇāḥ RV.10.123.3^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi viṣṭapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2^c.
 rtasya sā payasāpīnvateḍā RV.3.55.13^c.
 rtasya sāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1^d.
 rtasya sāman saram ārapantī VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d: 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 rtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 rtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacaḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 rtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātam RV.10.5.4^a.
 rtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvīḥ RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: rtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 rtasya hi sadaso dhritir adyāut RV.10.111.2^a.
 rtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. *See* satyasyākṣi^o.
 rtāt satyam npāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 rtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 rtād iyarmi to dhiyaḥ manoyujam RV.8.13.26^c.
 rtān mā muñcatānhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* kṛtān naḥ.
 rtāya citraḥ ghṛtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 rtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 rtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4^b.
 rtāya dhenū parame duhāte RV.4.23.10^d.
 rtāyantīr abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 rtāya pṛthvī bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10^c.
 rtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 rtāyini māyini saṁ dadhāte RV.10.5.3^a.
 rtāyubhyaḥ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 rtā vadantaç camasaḥ apiñcata RV.1.161.9^d.
 rtā vadanto amṛtaḥ rapema RV.10.10.4^b. *See* ṛtaḥ etc.
 rtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.141.34^a.
 rtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^c.
 rtāvarī adruhā devaputre RV.4.56.2^c.
 rtāvarī divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 rtāvarīm aruṇapsuḥ vibhātīm RV.5.80.1^b.
 rtāvarī yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) punitām AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 rtāvarī rakṣatām anhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 rtāvarī rajaso dhārayatkavī RV.1.160.1^b.
 rtāvarīr iva saṁkroçamānāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 rtāvarīr upa muhūrtam evāḥ RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 rtāvarī rodasī satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 rtāvarīr yoṣaṇas tisro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5^c.
 rtāvas tubhyaḥ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 rtāvājasra urviyā vibhātī RV.2.35.8^b.
 rtāvāna iṣirā dūḍabhasaḥ RV.3.56.8^c.
 rtāvāna ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13^a. *Cf. under* ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4^b. *See* ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasaḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīrāḥ RV.7.87.3^c.
 rtāvānaḥ praticakṣyāṇṛtā punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 rtāvānaḥ yajñiyan viḥram ukthiyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vāiçvānaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.1058^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P:
 rtāvānaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See* vāiçvānaram havāmahe.
 rtāvānaḥ adityaḥ carṣapīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 rtāvānaḥ ṛtāvayaḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 rtāvānaḥ mahiṣaḥ viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.117^a; VS.12.111^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 rtāvānaç cayaṁānā ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. *Cf.* ṛtāvāno jane^o.
 rtāvānā ni ṣedatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 rtāvānā yajase pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.25.1^c. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā sam-
 rājā pūta^o.
 rtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4^c.
 rtāvānāv ṛtam ā ghoṣatho bṛhat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā namase hitā RV.8.25.7^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.23.30^c. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā yajase.
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā jane^o.
 rtāvāno varupo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 rtāvā parṣati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 rtāvā yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 rtāvā yasya rodasī RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 rtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ puruḥṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 rtāv ūrdhvaḥ prātarāçāt Kāuç.141.34^c.
 rtāv-ṛtāu prayuñjanaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^c.
 rtāvṛdhāv ṛtasprçā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 ṛtāṣād (VSK. ṛtāṣāl) ṛtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: ṛtāṣād ṛtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtaṣāt KÇ.18.5.16.
Designated as rāṣṭrabhrd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
 rtīṣāham rayim asmāsu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
 rtugrahāc ca me-tigrāhyāc ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
 rtuthādya devo devebhyo havyavāt MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 rtuthendro vanaspatih VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 rtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.12.26.17, 19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: rtunā TS.6.5.3.2, 3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
 rtunā yajñanir asi RV.1.15.12^b.
 rtunā yajñam ācāthe RV.1.15.6^c.
 rtunā yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^c.
 rtunā somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16, 17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. *next*.
 rtunā somam pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. *prec*.
 rtuñ naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9^b.
 rtuñ no brūta yatamo-tiriktah AV.8.9.17^b.
 rtubhiḥ prabhuḥ (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 rtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: rtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ÇB.4.3.1.10, 12, 13; KÇ.9.13.14.
 rtubhir havana-grutah RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
 rtubhiḥ tvārtavāih AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: rtubhiḥ tvā KāuÇ.58.11. Cf. rtubhyas tvā^a.
 rtubhiḥ somabhūtātam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 rtubhyaḥ satpadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
 rtubhyas tvārtavebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^a. P: rtubhyas tvā
 KāuÇ.138.6. Cf. rtubhiḥ tvā^a.
 rtubhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
 rtuyājān dvidevatyān AÇ.5.5.21^a. See dvidevatyān.
 rtur rtunā nudyamānah TA.1.3.2^a.
 rtur janitri tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: rtur janitri AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as rtur-janitriya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.11.14.10, 22.
 rtur hemanto viṣṭhayaḥ naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaḥ pipartu
 naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 rtuḥ ca me vrataḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See *next*, vrataḥ ca
 ma, and vrataḥ cartuḥ.
 rtuḥ ca vrataḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
under prec.
 rtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhāḥ; KS. oṣṭhās) stha rtāvṛdhaḥ (KS.
 sthatusprçah) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 rtuḥ saṣṭhe VS.39.6.
 rtūñr (TB. rtūn) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
 rtūñr utsrjate etc.: see rtūn utsrjate etc.
 rtūñs tanvate (KS. oṇatih) kavayaḥ prajānatih TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 rtūn anyo etc.: see rtūñr anyo etc.
 rtūnām jahakā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varṣāhūr.

rtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
 rtūnām tvā vājinām vājinām bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
 rtūnām ugrām bhramayann ndeti KāuÇ.99.2^b.
 rtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rtūnām patni prathameyam āgāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: rtūnām
 patni MÇ.6.2.1.
 rtūn (AV. rtūñr) utsrjate vaç AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 rtūn rtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇāikaviraḥ Vāit.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
 rtūn ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
 See ka rtūn.
 rtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 rtūn praçasad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
 rtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpān KāuÇ.101.2^c.
 rtūn brūma rtupatīn AV.11.6.17^a. See *next*.
 rtūn yaja rtupatīn AV.3.10.9^a. See *prec*.
 rtekarmam udajāyanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
 rte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vāit.4.23^d.
 rtena rtañ dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
 rtena rtañ niyatam ida ā goḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
 rtena rtañ apihitam dhruvan vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.81.
 rtena gāva rtañ ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9^d.
 rtena gupta rtubhiḥ ca sarvāih AV.17.1.29^a.
 rtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
 rtena taṣṭā manasā hitāiṣā AV.11.1.23^a.
 rtena tvam sarasvatī MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
 rtena tvā KāuÇ.90.5.
 rtena tvā gṛhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 rtena dirgham iṣananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9^c.
 rtena devaḥ savitā çamāyate RV.8.86.5^a.
 rtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
 rtena devir amṛtā amṛtāḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
 rtena dyāvāpṛthivī MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^a;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
 rtena naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See rtena mā pāhi.
 rtena putro aditer rtāvā RV.4.42.4^c.
 rtena bhārajann amṛtāñ vicaṣṭhe Vāit.14.1^b.
 rtena mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See rtena naḥ pāhi
 rtena mitrāvaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 rtena mitrāvaruṇāu RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
 rtena ya rtajāto vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
 rtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuḥ RV.10.123.4^c.
 rtena yāv rtāvṛdhāu RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: rtena
 yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
 rtena ye camasam ārayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
 rtena rājann anṛtāñ viviñcan RV.10.124.5^c.
 rtena viçvanāḥ bhuvanañ vi rājathaḥ RV.5.63.7^c.
 rtena vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
 rtena guṣmī havamāno arkāih TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 rtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*),3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
 rtena satyam ṛtasāpa āyan RV.7.56.12^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^c; BDh.1.6.13.3^c.
 rtena satyavākena Kāuṣ.99.2^c.
 rtena (MG. ṛte+va) sthūṇām (ApMB.HG. sthūṇāv; MG. sthūṇā) adhi roha vaṇṣa (MG. vaṇṣaḥ) AV.3.12.6^a; AG.2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG.2.11.14^a. P: rtena Kāuṣ.43.9.
 rtena hi śmā vṛṣabhaḥ cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
 rtenāgna āyuṣā varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.
 rtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.3; KS.11.12^c.
 rtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^c; AV.14.1.1^c; ApMB.1.6.1^c.
 rtenādrim vy asan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
 rtenābhindan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.
 rtenāste parivṛtā AV.10.8.31^b.
 rtenāsya nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a,3^a,5^a,7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 rte bhūmir iyaṁ ṛitā TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d. See ṛta iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.
 rtebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rte+va sthūṇā etc.: see rtena sthūṇām etc.
 rte satyaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. ṛtaṁ nātyeti, and ṛtaṁ satye pra^a.
 rte samudra ahiṭaḥ TB.1.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c. Cf. ṛta iyaṁ.
 rte sa vindate yudhaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
 rte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. See ārtiyāi etc.
 rtyāi stenahṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See ṛtaye etc.
 rtvigbhir vedapāragāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 rtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
 rtvijām ca vināṣāya GB.2.2.5^a.
 rtvijo ye haviṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 rtviyavatī stho agniretasāu TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 ṛdūdarāḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c.
 ṛdūdarāḥ ṛṇavann agnījihvāḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
 ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā saceya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.
 ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
 ṛddhaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiḥ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 ṛddhāḥ karmanāyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.
 ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See ṛddhyāi svāhā.
 ṛdhak kṛṣe dāsāṁ kṛtvyaṁ hathāḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
 ṛdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
 ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
 ṛdhag ayā (TS.MS.KS. ayāḍ) ṛdhag utācamīṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS. ocamīṣṭa) VS.8.20^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.15; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.12^c; N.4.25. See under dhruvam ayā.
 ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.124.
 ṛdhag ghuvema kavineṣitasaḥ RV.6.49.10^d.
 ṛdhag devāṁ iha yajā ekitvaḥ RV.3.25.1^c.

ṛdhag dveṣaḥ kṛṇta viṣvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^c.
 ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
 ṛdhag yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamāṇā RV.7.61.3^d.
 ṛdhañmantro yoniṁ ya ābabhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañ-mantṛaḥ Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
 ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See sa ghā yas te divo.
 ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāḥa RV.6.3.2^b.
 ṛdhīmahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
 ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^c. See ṣakema etc.
 ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 228.13.
 ṛdhyāma stomani sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^a.
 ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d; 2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 144.3; 2.13.8^d; 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
 ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatinām graham TS.3.2.6.1.
 ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya ṣiraḥ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1,3,4,5; TA.4.2.2,3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See makhasya te+dya.
 ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ṛdhyāsma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ Kāuṣ.136.2^c. See under bhūyāma putrāḥ.
 ṛdhyāsma sūktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ṛdhyāsma havyāir namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 ṛdhyāsmedaṁ sarasvatī AV.6.94.3^d.
 ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See ṛddhyāi svāhā.
 ṛbīsād atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛbīse atriṁ aṣvināvanitam RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.36^c.
 ṛbhavo devā iha ṣravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6^d.
 ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇaṁ na vartave RV.8.45.29^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva ūtaye RV.1.111.4^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.
 ṛbhukṣaṇaṁ maghavāuṇaṁ suvṛktim RV.10.74.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇo vājā mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
 ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā puramdhīḥ RV.5.42.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo dāivyo vidhātā RV.6.50.12^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^c.
 ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamagravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5^a.
 ṛbhubhyo+jinasaṁdham (TB. oṣaṁdhāyam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ṛbhumantaṁ vājavantaṁ tvā kave RV.3.52.6^c.
 ṛbhumantā vṛṣaṇā vājavantā RV.8.35.15^a.
 ṛbhumāṁ indra citram ā darṣi rādhaḥ RV.1.110.9^b.
 ṛbhum ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.
 ṛbhur anibhr̥ṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
 ṛbhur asi jagacchandāḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13.1.11. P: ṛbhur asi Vāit.17.10. See sakhāsi jagac^o, saghāsi, and svarosī.
 ṛbhur ṛbhukṣā ṛbhur vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8^a.
 ṛbhur ṛbhubhir abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhīra uṣanā kāvyena RV.9.87.3^b; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah ṣavasā naviyān RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṣvā RV.10.105.6^c.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyānt RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya saṁ ṣiṣṭu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā viḥāyāḥ RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.93.7^c.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaḥ patyate ṣavāḥ RV.10.23.2^c.
 ṛbhur vājāya draviṇaṁ naro goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhṛvā vāja indro no acha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhṛvā AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhṛvā vājo devān āgachata RV.1.161.6^c.
 ṛbhuṣ cakra idyaṁ cāru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūṇām tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūṇām tvā devānām vṛatapate vṛatenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṇām tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūṇām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūṇām bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūṇām bhāgo'si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7^c.
 ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7^c.
 ṛçyo na tṛṣyann āvapānam ā gahī RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛçyo mayūraḥ suparṇas (TS.KSA. ṣyenās) te gandharvānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabham yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. *next but one*.
 ṛṣabham vājinaṁ vayam TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 ṛṣabham vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. *prece. but one*.
 ṛṣabham naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See *vṛṣabham etc.*
 ṛṣabham mā samānānām RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghnām (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnayāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaç ca me vehaç ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See *next*.
 ṛṣabhaç ca vehaç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.17. See *prece.*
 ṛṣabhasya vaçeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; ōyanti naḥ ApMB.1.13.3^b; ōyantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; ōyantu naḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See *puruṣa etc.*
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. ōya rājne gavayaḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See *vṛṣa*.
 ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhena gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*

ṛṣabheṣvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See *sātrāsahe*.
 ṛṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See *vṛṣabho etc.*
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakaḥ AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣaṁ, āivāsmāt pūrvam na param babhūva, yaṁ devaṁ devaḥ prāyānāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^{abed}.
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho'si çākvarah (TB.ApÇ. çākvaro gṛtācīmān sūnnḥ; KS. çākvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.12; 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho'si svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.4.2^a. See *vṛṣabho etc.*
 ṛṣaya āyusmantas te vṛatāir āyusmantāḥ PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣis tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayaḥ paribhedire AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.
 ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā varinā (VS. varimnā) prathantu VS.15.10–14 (omitted in VSK.16.29); MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.7, 12, 17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (quinq.). P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.1.5–9. See *under antarikṣāyarsayas*.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapta māmṛjuḥ MS.4.1.2^b; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ saptātriç ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhraye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udānṛcuḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgilaṁ daduḥ AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasamçitāḥ AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadraṁ medhām yān viduḥ AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medhām sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhitana AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.852^b.
 ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See *munayo*.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣim vā yaṁ rājānaṁ vā suṣūdata RV.5.54.7^d. (om) ṛṣikāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣim cakāra svapā mahobhiḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣineva manṣiṇā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10^c.
 ṛṣim narāv anhasaḥ pañcajanya RV.1.117.3^a.
 ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4^b. (om) ṛṣipatnīs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraçiṣṭāpa ā bharātāḥ AV.11.1.15^b; Kauç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanam kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtaṁ rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. *next*.

r̥ṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^c; SV.2.65^o^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c (*bis*). Cf. *pre*.
 r̥ṣibhiḥ somapāḥiḥ cṛitā RVKh.10.127.6^b.
 r̥ṣibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 r̥ṣimanā ya r̥ṣikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 r̥ṣir asmy ekavīraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 r̥ṣir na stubhṛvā vikṣu praçastah RV.1.66.4^a.
 r̥ṣir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See r̥ṣi bodha^o, and bodhaç ca.
 r̥ṣir yad vām dirghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10^b; AV.20.140.5^b.
 r̥ṣir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1^c; TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 r̥ṣir viprah puraetā janānām RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127^a.
 r̥ṣir viprāpāḥ mahiṣo mṛgānām RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.294^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; KS.23.12^b; TA.10.10.1^b; 50.1^b; MahānU.9.1^b; 17.8^b; VaradapU.1.1^b; ViDh.48.6^b; N.14.13^b. See kavir *etc*.
 r̥ṣir vipro vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.7^b.
 r̥ṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamaḥ TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.16; KS.8.16^c; TA.1.8.8^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^c.
 r̥ṣir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41^a.
 r̥ṣir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni śasāda) pitā naḥ RV.10.81.1^b; VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.1; KS.18.1^b.
 r̥ṣiḥ çreṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.13; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c; AB.2.12.13^c.
 r̥ṣiṣṭutā jarayantī maghoni RV.7.75.5^c.
 r̥ṣiṣṭutābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^b.
 r̥ṣiṣṭuto vipranumaditaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 r̥ṣisvaraḥ carati yāsu nāma te RV.5.44.8^b.
 r̥ṣiḥ sa yo manurhitaḥ RV.10.26.5^c.
 (om) r̥ṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See r̥ṣayah (*se* trpyantu).
 r̥ṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^c.
 r̥ṣiḥ te nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
 r̥ṣiṇām yaḥ purohitaḥ TS.7.3.11.1^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 r̥ṣiṇām vā yaḥ kṣaye RV.10.22.1^c.
 r̥ṣiṇām viprah sumatiḥ cakānaḥ RV.10.148.3^b.
 r̥ṣiṇām sapta dhītibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^c.
 r̥ṣiṇām sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23^b.
 r̥ṣiṇām ca stutir (SV. r̥ṣiṇām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2^c; SV.2.38^o^c; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS.1.3.34^c; 41.12; KS.4.11^c.
 r̥ṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 r̥ṣiṇām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2^b.
 r̥ṣiṇām putro adhirāja eṣaḥ (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣaḥ; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāvā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^b; VS.5.4^b; TS.1.3.7.2^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.10; KS.3.4^b; ÇB.3.4.1.25^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; SMB.2.2.12^b; N.8.2.
 r̥ṣiṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vāit.2.9; Kāuç.2.18; 137.33.
 r̥ṣin ārṣeyāns tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^c.
 r̥ṣin ārṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35^b.

r̥ṣin tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^c; AV.18.2.15^c, 18^c. See pitṛ *etc*.

r̥ṣin bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.

r̥ṣi bodhapratibodhāu AV.5.30.10^a. See under r̥ṣir bodhah.

r̥ṣe janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^c.

r̥ṣe pātāmahāt tantoḥ AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.

r̥ṣe mantrakṛtāḥ stomāḥ RV.9.114.2^a.

r̥ṣe rudrasya marutaḥ grānāḥ RV.5.59.8^d.

r̥ṣer r̥ṣir āngirāḥ sambabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.

r̥ṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çradhām GB.1.5.24^a.

r̥ṣe vāiṣyaḥ damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24^c.

r̥ṣṭayo vo maruto aṇsayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: r̥ṣṭayo vo marutaḥ MÇ.

5.1.7.9.

r̥ṣṭivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1^b.

r̥ṣva r̥ṣvebhir ā gahi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^d.

r̥ṣvavīrasya brhataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13^b.

r̥ṣvas tvam indra çūra jāto dāsiḥ RV.10.148.2^a.

r̥ṣvā r̥ṣtir asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6^b.

r̥ṣvā ta indra sthavarasya bāhu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c;

N.7.6. See ugrā ta.

r̥ṣvā te pādā pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3^a.

r̥ṣvāv r̥ṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^b.

r̥ṣvāḥ satih kavaṣaḥ (KSA. kavayaḥ) çumbhamānāḥ VS.

29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.7; KSA.6.2^c.

r̥ṣvair agachaḥ sakhibhir nikāmāḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.

eka id rājā jagato babbhūva RV.10.121.3^b; VS.23.3^b; 25.11^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.16.1^b; KSA.5.13^b. See eko rājā,

and patir viçvasya jagato.

eka içāna ojasā RV.8.6.41^b.

ekartuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25^d.

ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.

eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15^d.

eka eva namasyaḥ suçvāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.

eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyaḥ AV.2.2.1^b.

eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro)

na dvitīyāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasmāi)

TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.

eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *pre*.,

and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.

eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^a.

ekah kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahāvā RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.

ekah kṛṣṭir ayāsyah RV.8.62.2^b.

ekah kṛṣṭir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^b.

ekah kṛṣṭiçyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^b; AV.20.37.1^b.

ekah purastāt ya idam babbhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.

ekah purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2^b.

ekam yad āṅgam akr̥not sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^c.

ekam yad udnā na pr̥nanty enīḥ RV.5.85.6^c.

ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^d.
ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. next.
ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^c; AV.9.10.
28^c; N.7.18^c.

ekam santam akṛṇutā caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
ekam sviṣṭakṛtām kuryāt MG.2.18^c (end). See ekasvi.
ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5^d.
ekam garbham dadhire sapta vāṇi RV.3.1.6^d.
ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭāca-
kram etc.

ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^c.
ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^c; 92.12; KS.38.
14^c; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.

ekacatvāriṇṣate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekajānām vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.

ekam camasaṁ caturah kṛpotana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BrhD.
3.87 (B).

ekam ca yo viṇṣatiṁ ca ṣvasyā RV.7.18.11^a.

ekatāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.

ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.2.5.15; MÇ.1.
2.4.3. See prec.

ekatriṇṣac ca me trayastrīṇac ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.

ekatriṇṣatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6;
110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

ekatriṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekatriṇṣā dvātriṇṣeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.

ekatvam anupaṣyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪçāU.7^d.

(om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

ekadyur devā uta yāç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.

ekadvṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.2.

ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5;
ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.

ekadhāsyā tvacam āchyatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.
21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

ekanaṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).

ekam tate yugmabbir vyayumjata JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part
of dvādaçasya.

ekam tad aṅgam skambhasya AV.10.7.25^c, 26^c.

ekam tavaṣaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.

ekam dhāmāikadhāçīṣaḥ AV.8.9.26^b.

ekam niyānaṁ bahavo rathāsaḥ RV.10.142.5^b.

ekam nu tvā satpatim pañcayanyam RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.
9.5.16.

ekapañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.
5.15.10.

ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī ṣatpadī
saptapady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.
10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm,
ekapādam, and aṣṭapadīm.

ekapadī dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b;
13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.

ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^c. See ekapadī . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and
the next pāda (VS.8.30^{cd}); see also next.

ekapādam dvipādam catuṣpādam bhuvanānu prathantām
KS.13.9. P: ekapādam dvipādam KS.13.10. See under
prec.

ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a.

P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.

ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See
prec.

ekam aśya sādharanam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, 2^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c, 2^c.

ekam āsīnam baryatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.8.100.5^b.

ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevair iṣyamāna) TS.
3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.
2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16;
HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadī.

ekam-ekam suçatibhiḥ RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.

ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.

ekam pātram ṛbhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.

ekam pādām not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.

ekam putram tiṣṭhām RV.8.101.6^b.

ekam māsam udasṛjat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.

ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūte (AV. cā suhūte) AV.7.4.1^a;
VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.11.8^a;
AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. Ps: ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.
10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27;
Kāuç.41.26.

ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.

ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;
KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.
17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.

ekarād aśya bhuvanasya rājasi çacipate RV.8.37.3^a.

ekarātro dvirātraḥ AV.11.7.10^a.

ekarūpo bhavasi sam samr̥dhyā AV.12.3.21^b.

ekarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.

ekarṣir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.

ekavādyām jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.

ekaviṇṣa ṛbhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.26^b; MS.3.
11.12^b; 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.

ekaviṇṣatir evāiṣām GB.1.5.24^c.

ekaviṇṣatiç ca me trayoviṇṣatiç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
7.11.1.

ekaviṇṣatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6;
110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.

ekaviṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekaviṇṣa (MS. ekaviṇṣaḥ; KS. oças) stomah (KS.39.7,
stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2;
4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.
13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6;
8.4.2.6.

ekaviṇṣas tvā stomah pṛthivyām ṣrayatu VS.15.13; TS.
4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.

ekaviṇṣaḥ (and oças) stomah: see prec. but one.

ekaviṇṣā dvāviṇṣeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

ekaviṇṣād vāirājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

ekaviṇṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.

ekaviṇṣo brahmasammitaḥ GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tābhyāni mābhipāhi KS.39.2.
 ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tāu me agna ūrū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
 ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigivān AV.4.22.6^c, 7^c; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 ekavratā mām abhisamviçantu MS.2.13.22^d; 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 ekavrātya srja (ApMB. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^e, 6^e; HG. 2.7.2^c.
 ekaçatani lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
 ekaçatani viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
 ekaçatani tani pāpmānam rehatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ HG.1.23.1.
 ekaçatani tā janatāḥ AV.5.18.12^a.
 ekaçatani devakarmebhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1^b.
 ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
 ekaçapham asrjyata MS.2.8.6; 110.15. *See next*.
 ekaçaphāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. *See prece*.
 ekaçirṣāno yutā daça AV.13.4.6^b.
 ekaç carann upaḥkebhīr indra RV.1.33.4^b.
 ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8^c.
 ekaçruṣṭin samvananena sarvān AV.3.30.7^b.
 ekaçastyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekasaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 ekas tredhā vihito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11^c.
 ekas tvaṣṭur aḥvasyā viçastā RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
 ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
 ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
 ekasmin yoge bhuraṇā samāne RV.7.67.8^a.
 ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ekasya cit tyajasani martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.1.3^b.
 ekasya cin me vibhva astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 ekasya çruṣṭāu yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9^b.
 ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ekasyā vastor āvatani raṇāya RV.1.116.21^a.
 ekasviṣṭakṛtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^c; Kāuṣ.6.34^c. *See ekani svi*.
 ekaḥ satrā sūro vasva iḥe RV.1.71.9^b.
 ekaḥ sann abhi bhūyasaḥ RV.8.17.15^b.
 ekaḥ san bahudhā vicāraḥ TA.3.11.1^b.
 ekaḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
 ekaḥ samudro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.5.1^a.
 ekaḥ suparṇaḥ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
 ekaḥ sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^b.
 ekākinā saratham yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^c.
 ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakrāḥ AV.5.28.8^b.
 ekākṣarāḥ pūndraçamā virājaḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
 ekākṣarā dvipadāni ṣaṭpadāni ca TB.2.8.8.4^c.
 ekā ca tisraç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (*ter*); 46.5, 8, 13; KS.21.11 (*ter*); MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* ekā ca me tisras.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16, 17. *See* ekā ca çatani, *and cf. next but one*.
 ekā ca me tisraç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *Cf.* ekā ca tisraç.
 ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: ekā ca me Kāuṣ. 19.1. *Designated as madhuliṅgāḥ (se. reah)* Kāuṣ.29.15. *Cf.* ekā ca daça.
 ekā ca çatani ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. *See* ekā ca daça.
 ekācetata sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.137.
 ekājyān ekabarhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10^b; Kāuṣ.6.34^b; ekājyām ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (*end*).
 ekātithim apa sāyaṇi ruṇaddhi AB.5.30.11^c.
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
 ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
 ekādaçaḥbhīr astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
 ekādaçaḥbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
 ekādaçaḥcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
 ekādaçaḥ dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 ekādaçaḥso apsuṣadaḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^c.
 ekān na catvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
 ekānnatrinçās trinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekān na viṇçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
 ekānnaviṇçā viṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13. *See* ekonaca^o.
 ekān na ṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
 ekān naçityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
 ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
 ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
 ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣaṭ RV.1.35.6^b.
 ekāyur agre viça āvivāsasi RV.1.31.5^d.
 ekāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
 ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: ekāṣṭakā KhG.3.5.40.
 ekāṣṭakām paçyata dohamānām HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
 ekāṣṭake suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG. ApMB. suprajā viravantaḥ) AV.3.10.5^c; SMB.2.2.13^c; HG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.8.4^c; ApMB.2.20.34^c.
 ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uhasi (MS. KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 159.15; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 ekāsi na sahasram, ekāni tvā bhūtāni prati grhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtaviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛṣṭham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^e.
 ekenāpi sidhyati Kāuṣ.73.3^d.

ekə brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekeṣām viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^e.
 ekāikayāiṣā sr̥ṣṭyā sam babbhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kāuṣ.109.
 5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivoṣāḥ sarvam idam vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^e.
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyac cakṛṣe viçvam ānuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko aṣvo vahati saptanāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.
 3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gāur eka ekaṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dādhāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^e; AV.20.12.5^e.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopālU.2^a;
 BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atīṣṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo
 devo.
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo bahudhā niviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samitī RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bharate apratitaḥ RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonaviṇṇatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis), 4 (bis). See ekān
 na vi^o.
 ekonaviṇṇaḥ çamitā babbhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonāṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ṣa^o.
 ekonāṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān nāṣṭ^o.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav īditaḥ (AV. manya īdita) RV.
 10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣ-
 maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^e.
 eko yad vayne bhūrer iṣānaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yāsi satpate kin̄ ta it̄thā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b;
 MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babbhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvañi RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā tarañir maghānām RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id
 bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^e; 6.36.4^d. Cf.
 under aṣya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāni toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. apy) atīṣṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.
 1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi.
 and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28^e; JUB.3.10.12^e.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ojatu daçamāsyah VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5;
 PG.1.16.1. Cf. nirāitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prāpat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prāpad vaçe mama Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabbham AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvan̄ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^e.
 ejad dhruvan̄ madhya ā pastyānām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.
 9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^e. See kroçāti gardā.
 enīr dhānā hariñiḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enīr etc.
 eṇy ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
 14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asṛgram indavaḥ SV.2.1^oc^a. Error for etc. q. v.
 eta u tye avīvaçan RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adṛçran RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. etā u tyāḥ.
 etañ yajñam̄ pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6^b. See imam̄
 yajñam̄ pitaro.
 etañ yam āhur manava stīrñabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See
 yam āhur manava.
 etañ yuvānam̄ patim̄ (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a;
 ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etañ yuvā-
 nam̄ ApÇ.9.19.13. See etañ vo yu^o.
 etañ lokam̄ çraddadhānāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etañ vāñ stomam̄ açvināv akarma RV.10.39.14^a.
 etañ vo yuvānam̄ prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P:
 etañ vo yuvānam̄ Kāuṣ.24.21. See etañ yu^o.
 etañ çānsam̄ indrāsmayuh̄ RV.10.93.11^a.
 etañ çardham̄ dhāma yasya sūreḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etañ çuçruma gṛharājasya bhāgam̄ AV.11.1.29^e.
 etañ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kāuṣ. sadhasthāḥ) pari te
 (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.
 7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etañ
 sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kāuṣ.63.29.
 etañ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.
 23.7^e; TS.7.4.20.1^e; MS.3.12.18^e; 165.12; KSA.4.9^e;
 TB.3.9.4.4.
 etañ sthālīpākam̄ sarvam̄ açāna AÇ.8.14.5.
 etañ svargam̄ sukṛtāv apītām̄ AV.12.3.44^d.
 etañ svargam̄ gamayāntam̄ agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyojate RV.8.70.7^e; SV.1.268^e.
 etagvā cin na suyujā yujānaḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
 etañ kalam̄ evambhūto-svapam̄ bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etac cana tvo vi ciketad eṣām̄ RV.1.152.2^a.
 etac charīrañ jalabudbudopamam̄ RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaj japen mantram̄ RVKh.9.67.20^e.
 etañ jñānātha (TB. jñānītāt; KS. jñānita) parame vyoman̄
 VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See
 jñānita smāinam̄.
 etañ juṣadhvam̄ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.
 2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. tā) ājyam̄ tad gopāyasva (MS. rakṣasva) MS.
 4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyam̄.
 etat ta indra viryam̄ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāni VS.19.11^e; TS.3.3.8.2^d;
 38

MS.4.14.17^c: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^c. *See under idam tad etc.*
 etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4^f.
 etat tā ājyam etc.: *see etat ta ājyam etc.*
 etat tām pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^c. *See etat tvātra.*
 etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somaacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādhaḥ KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
 etat te kāmā MahānU.18.2. *See eṣa te kāmā, and cf. kāmāitat.*
 etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). Ps: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.2.1.10. *Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātār.*
 etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
 etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See etat te pitāmaha.*
 etat te tatāsāu etc.: *see etat te tata ye etc.*
 etat te tad aṇaṇḥ saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ Kāuṣ. 80.17.
 etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.*
 etat te pitāmahāsāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See pree. and cf. next.*
 etat te pitāmahy asāu yāḥ ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. pree.*
 etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vāit.22.22; Kāuṣ.88.11. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.*
 etat te prapitāmahāsāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.*
 etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāḥ ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. pree.*
 etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. *See eṣa te manyo.*
 etat te mātār asāu yāḥ ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG. 8.21.9). *Cf. etat te tata.*
 etat te rudrāvasaṁ (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mājavatoṣṭiḥ VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
 etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
 etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. *Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.*
 etat te hayyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. *Cf. etat ta ājyam.*
 etat tyat ta indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
 etat tyat ta indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).*
 etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^a.
 etat tvaṁ soma etc.: *see etat tvaṁ deva soma etc.*

etat tvaṁ deva gharma devo devān upāgāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvaṁ deva gharma MÇ. 4.4.27.
 etat tvaṁ deva soma devān upāvṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvaṁ deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*
 etat tvaṁ deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvaṁ soma) devo (*omitted in KS.*) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upāgāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvaṁ KÇ.8.7.18. *See pree.*
 etat tvaṁ deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
 etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. ovanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.4^c; Vāit.37.2^c. *See etat tām.*
 etat tvā deva savitar vṛpate agniṁ hotrāya saha pitrā vāiḥvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See deva savitar etam tvā vṛpate-gniṁ.*
 etat tvā vasaḥ prathamam nv āgan AV.18.2.57^a; Kāuṣ. 80.17. *See idam tvā vastram.*
 etat pṛehāmi saṁprati TA.1.8.4^d.
 etat sa pṛhāt AV.5.10.1-7.
 etat sarvaṁ dakṣiṇāibhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^d.
 etat suḥubhraṁ mukharatnakoṣam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
 etad annam attā devāḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB. 13.2.6.8. *See etad devā annam.*
 etad annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3. 12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
 etad apramayam dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BrhU.4.4.22^d.
 etad astu hutam tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
 etad asya parāyanaṁ TA.1.8.4^b.
 etad asyā anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
 etad ā roha vāya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha Kāuṣ.85.24.
 etad u dyāvāpṛthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. *Cf. idam dyāvāpṛthivi etc.*
 etad eva vijānyāt TA.1.3.3^a.
 etad eva çamyor bārhaspatyaśya TA.1.5.2^c.
 etā devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^a.
 etad ghed uta vṛyam RV.4.30.8^a.
 etad deyaṁ annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See etad annam attā.*
 etad dhi ṇṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.
 etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. *See prāitu baddha^o.*
 etad bibhrta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
 etad brahman upavalhāmasi (AÇ. apa^o; LÇ. upabalihāmahe) tvā VS.23.51^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.3^c; LÇ.9.10. 11^c.
 etad bhavadbhyo bhavatibhyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74.8.
 etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
 etad vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram Kāuṣ.83.30; 87.17.
 etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ (VS. vasa ādhatta) VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. Ps: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12.13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvaṁ, and cf. asāv etat te vasaḥ.*
 etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8^a.
 etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prīpāti TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c. *See* idam vām *etc.*

etad vai bhadrām anuṣāsanaśya RV.10.32.7^c.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtiyam AV.9.5.11^a.

etad vo brāhmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48^a.

etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.

etañ tañ manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.

etañ titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4^c.

etañ te deva savitar yajñam prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etañ te deva savitaḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etañ te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etañ te.

etañ te stomam tuvijāta viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a.

etañ tyam harito daṣa RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.

etañ tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. Cf. ād tñ tri^o.

etañ tvañ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. Cf. etasya tvañ prajānaya.

etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.

eta pitaras somyasaḥ SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi^o.

eta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. Cf. *under* ā ganta pitaro.

etam artham na ciketāham agniḥ RV.10.51.4^d.

etam aṣmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. *See* under ātiṣṭhemam.

etam idhmañ samāhitam juṣāṇaḥ AV.10.6.35^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: etam idhmam Kāuç.2.41.

etam u tyam daṣa kṣipalḥ RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a, 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etam u tyam madacyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.

etam u tyam madhunā samyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. P: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* devā imam madhunā.

etañ pari dadmas tañ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

etañ pibata kāmiam RV.2.41.14^c.

etañ piba hariva sthatar ugra RV.6.41.3^c.

etañ pṛcha kuha pṛche AV.20.130.5.

etañ praviṣāni ApÇ.9.6.12.

etañ bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. P: etañ bhāgam Vāit.22.23; Kāuç.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.

etañ mrjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etañ me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12^a.

etañ me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.74.

etaṣena tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi sañ namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.

etasya tvañ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. Cf. etañ tvañ prajānaya.

etasya tvañ pratiṣṭhām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvañ prāṇam kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittāt VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittāt.

etā agna aṣuṣāṇāsa iṣṭiḥ RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hr̥dyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.

etā arṣanty alalābhavantīḥ RV.4.18.6^a.

etā aṣvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vāit.32.20. *Designated as* āitaṣapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhruvā asadan pṛtasya.

etā ācaranti madhumad duhānāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.

etā u tyā uṣasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a; N.12.7^a. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.

etā u tyāḥ praty adṛṣṇan purastāt RV.7.78.3^a. Cf. eta u tye *etc.*

etā u vaḥ subhagā viṣvarūpāḥ (KSA. viṣvavārāḥ) VS.29.5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.

etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4^a.

etā āindragnāḥ VS.24.8.15, 17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.

etañ viṣpatnīm ā bhara RV.3.29.1^c.

etañ vāiṣvānara sarvadeva namoṣtu te RVKh.10.142.9.

etañ sañkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okṣya; *var. lect.* okṣya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13; 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.

etañ sthūṇām pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.10.18.13^c; AV.18.3.52^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

etā cikitvo bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6^a.

etā cyāutnāni te kṛtā RV.8.77.9^a.

etā juṣata me girāḥ RV.1.25.18^c.

etā te agna ucathāni vedhaḥ RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.

etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^c; ÇB.4.5.8.10^c; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.

etā tyā te ṣrutyañi kevalā RV.10.138.6^a.

etādr̥ñ ca pratidr̥ñ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. Cf. idr̥ñ cā^o, and sadr̥ñ ca.

etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasāḥ AV.5.21.12^{ab}.

etā dhiyañ kṛṇavāmā sakhāyaḥ RV.5.45.6^a.

etā na yāme agbhiṭaṣocisaḥ RV.5.54.5^c.

etāni te aghniye (PB. aghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.

etāni tr̥ṇi tryāṅgāni Kāuç.45.4^c.

etāni dhīro niṣyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.

etāni bhadrā kalaṣa kriyāma RV.10.32.9^a.

etāni vaḥ pitaro vāsāsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* *under* etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ.

etāni vām ṣravasyā sudānū RV.1.117.10^a.

etāni vām aṣvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.

etāni vām aṣvinā vīryāni RV.1.117.25^a.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayuḥ RV.9.78.5^a.

etā no agne sāubhagā didīhi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.

etān ghnatātān gṛhṇita ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hatātātān.

etām te pari dadāmy abhityāi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacam lohitañ tañ nudasva AV.12.3.21^c.

etām diṣam anavānan sṛtvā kumbham prakṣiṣyānapekṣa-
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3-4.

etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.

etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10^a.

etān sarvān prapadyeḥam PG.3.4.8^e (bis), 8^c (bis).

etān hatātītān badhnīta HG.2.3.7^a. See etān ghna^o.

etābhir rgbhir bhedam AV.12.4.49^c.

etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīn loke
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.

etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2^c.

etām priyatamān mama TA.6.9.1^b.

etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.13.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.
14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.

etā yuṣmākān pitara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.

etāvataç cid eṣām RV.8.7.15^a.

etāvatas ta imahe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^a.

etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^a.

etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.7.2^d.

etāvati mahinā (AV. mahinnā) sam babhūva RV.10.125.
8; AV.4.30.8^d.

etāvatainasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.

etāvad asya prācinam AV.4.11.18^c.

etāvad aham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.

etāvad rūpaṇ yajñasya VS.19.31^a.

etāvad vām viṣapvasū RV.8.5.27^a.

etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.

etāvantaṁ naryam āvivāsāt RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^d.

etā vayanī plavāmahe Vāit.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under
imā vayanī.

etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of
pratīka, etā asadan.

etāvānç eāsi bhūyānç eāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.

etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^c; 4.1^a.

etā vācaḥ pravadantiḥ TA.1.4.3^c.

etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.

etāvān asya mahinnā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.

See tāvanto asya, and tāvān asya.

etāvān ātmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.7.3^d.

etā vi preha kim idam bhananti RV.4.18.6^c.

etā viçvā cakrvān indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.

etā viçvā viduṣe tubhyaṁ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.

etā viçvā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.

etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7^a.

etāḥ çunāsīriyāḥ VS.24.19.

etās ta ukthabhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^a.

etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.

etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.64.4^a.

etās te asāu dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.

etās te pañca diṣaḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.

etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.

etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15^a.

etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^e, 6^c, 7^c.

etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.

eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.

P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.5.5.

eti praçī viçvavārā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.17.

eti priyam varuṇayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.

eti preti viti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.

eti sāumanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sāumanaso.

etu tisraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.

etu tisroṭi rocanā AV.6.75.3^c. See ihi etc.

etu pañca janān ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.

ete arṣanty ūrmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6^c; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.

ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.

ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.

ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.

ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.

ete te prati dṛçyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApG.7.18.3).

ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.

ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.

ete tye vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.

ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6^a.

ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14^a.

ete dhāvanti indavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.

etena gātun harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.

etena tvam çīrṣanyām edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.

etena tvam atra çīrṣanyām edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See prec.

ete naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8^a.

etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.

etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;
AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.

ete nānuvaṣatkṛtāḥ Vāit.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^o.

ete patanti catvārāḥ ChU.5.10.9^c.

ete patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7^c.

ete pūtā vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. See te pūtāso.

ete prṣṭhāni rodasoh RV.9.22.5^a.

etebhir mahyaṁ nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.

etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.

ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.

ete me devāḥ priyantām prītā mām priṇayantu tṛptā mām
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.

ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.

ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.

ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.

ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.

ete vām agni samidhāu tābhyām vardhethām eā eā pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). Ūha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).

ete vām abhy asṛksata RV.1.135.6^d.

ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.

ete çamībhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a.

ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.

eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.

eteṣu vedeṣy api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.

eteṣṭāu vasavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1^f.

ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. See vi te sadasi.

ete somā ati vārāny avyā RV.9.88.6^a.

ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.

ete somā abhi priyam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asrṣṣata RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
 ete somāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asrgram āçavaḥ.
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asrgram indavaḥ.
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
 etāir adītyamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^c.
 etāis taṇḍulāir bhavatā sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
 etāiḥ sukṛtāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^c. See ebhīḥ sukṛtāir, and cf. idam-idam sukṛtam.
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^a.
 eto nv indram stavāma (çuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a; 2.752^a. P: eto nv indram stavāma çuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as çuddhavyaḥ (sc. řaḥ) VāDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LATDh.3.11; VātDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
 eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyaḥ) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vāit.42.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhāyaḥ AÇ.7.8.2.
 eto nv indram stavāma (çānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv indram stavāmaçānam AÇ.6.4.10.
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^a. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kāuç.61.18.
 etāu te vāyū HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.
 etāu muñcato anhasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
 etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 etāu yakṣmanī vi bādhetē AV.8.2.18^c.
 etyā pretya vikṣipāḥ TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre.
 etyā pretya sam cāca pra ca sūraya KS.40.6.
 edam aganma devayajanam pṛthivyāḥ VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^a; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
 edam barhiḥ asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52^a. P: edam barhiḥ Kāuç.85.25.
 edam barhiḥ ni śīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śīda naḥ) RV.2.41.13^c; 6.52.7^c; VS.7.34^c; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 edam barhiḥ yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3^c; 6.23.7^c.
 edam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^c; 8.17.1^c; AV.20.3.1^c; 38.1^c; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^c; 2.16^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
 edam barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 edam barhiḥ suṣṭarimā navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 edam maruto açvinā RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
 ed u nimnam na riyate RV.1.30.2^c.
 ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhōr) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.1034^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 ed u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
 edhantām jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. next.
 edhante asyā jñātayaḥ RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c; ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. *prec.*
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
 edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BrhU.6.4.23^b; edhamānaḥ sve grhe Kāuç.89.13^b; edhamānā sve grhe ApMB.1.17.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. 1^a) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.32^b. See *prec.*
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^d. See next.
 edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2^d. See *prec.*
 edho-sy edhiṣimahi VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.
 edho-sy edhiṣiya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vāit.4.1; Kāuç.6.12; 57.27. See *prec.*
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b. See enānsi cakṛmā.
 enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhrīṇanti RV.2.28.7^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.5.
 enam kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.9^a. See under ā tvā kumāras.
 enam enān adharācaḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānaḥ prajāpatih prathamō devatānām Kāuç.49.6. Doubtful text.
 enam parisrutaḥ kumbhyā ÇÇ.3.2.9^c. See under ā tvā pariṣritaḥ.
 enaḥ cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 enaḥ cakṛmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.3.8.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d. See enānsi cakṛmā, and yad enaḥ.
 enaḥ cakṛvān mahi baddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2^c. See eno mahac, and yad enaḥ cakṛvān.
 enasa-enaso avayajanam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anājñātājñātakṛtasya.
 enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
 enasvantam cid enasaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.18.12^c.
 enā ehāḥ pari pātre dadṛçrām AV.12.3.33^d.
 enām çīçuḥ krandatṛ ā kumārāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5^c, 6^c, 8^c. Cf. under ā tvā kumāras.
 enānsi cakṛmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^d; MS.3.11.10^b (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis). See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakṛmā, and cakṛma yac.
 enānsi çīçratho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5^d; 192.8. See vy enānsi.
 enā kinḥ pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^d.
 enā gṛhāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^d. Faulty metre: enā is enclitic.
 enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.14^a; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.
 enā jajñānaḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 242.11.
 enā jāgāra bandhuta RV.10.144.5^d.
 enām dhenuḥ krandatṛ nityavatsā (ÇÇ.3.2.6^d, pakavatsā) ÇÇ.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
 enā patyā tanvaṇi sam sṛjasva (AV. sṛçasva) RV.10.85.27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. See atha patyā, and çam u patyā.
 enā para ekena durpaçam cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhiṣānyā barhiṣy abhiṣyāma MS.4.13.8: 211.2;
KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
enā madhvā na vājayuh RV.5.19.3^d.
enā mandāno jahi cūra çatrūn RV.6.44.17^a.
enām ṛtasya pipyusīh RV.8.6.19^c; SV.1.187^c.
enām mukhena vāyūm indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d;
TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P:
enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
enā vayanī payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
enā vayo vi tāry āyur jivase RV.10.14.5^c.
enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See ino
viçvasya.
enā viçvāny ārya ā RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.
26.18^a.
enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.
15.32^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a.
Ps: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.
14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vaḥ ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.
12.10.
enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.
10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā
vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.
enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
enāhnedam ahar aṣṭya svāhā KS.13.15^d. See idāhna.
enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
enī ta ete brhatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6^c.
enīr dhānā hariṇīḥ çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34^a. See enīr
etc.
enīḥ çyenīḥ sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
enī harikṇikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
enota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
eno mahac cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See
under enaḥ cakṛvān.
eno mā nī gāṁ katamae canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.
4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
endum indrāya śiñcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
endo pāṛthivāṁ rayīm RV.9.29.6^a.
endo viça kalaṣaṁ somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
endram vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See vagnunendram.
endram vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.
377^d; KB.26.9.
endram viçanti madirāsa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7^d.
endram kṛṇvita sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5^d.
endra tena somapeyāya yāhi RV.10.112.2^b.
endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.
393^a; 2.597^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.41.21. P: endra no
gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
endra prkṣu (read prtsu?) kāsū eit SV.1.231^a.
endram agniṁ ca voḍhave SV.2.501^c. See indram etc.
endram (TB. *tert.* āindram; *schol.* endram) acueyavuh
parama-yāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
endra yāhi pītaye RV.8.33.13^a.
endra yāhi matsva RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yāhi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a;
KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
endra yāhy upa naḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a;
AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. Ps: endra yāhy upa
naḥ AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
endravāho nṛpatīḥ vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.
94.3^a.
endra sānasīḥ rayīm RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.
129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.
11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sā-
nasīm AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
endrasya kukṣā pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
endrasya jaṭhare (SV. jaṭharam) viça RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.
559.
endrasya pītaye viça RV.9.65.14^c.
endrasya hārdi kalaṣeṣu sīdati RV.9.84.4^d.
endrāgnī sāumanasāya yātam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatām idā RV.10.36.5^a.
endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
eny ekā çyeny ekā AV.6.83.2^a.
ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.
20.21.4^a.
ebhir na indrāhabhir daçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
ebhir naḥ pātāṁ çūṣaṇi RV.10.93.1^d.
ebhir nṛbhir indra tāyubhiḥ tvā RV.4.16.19^a.
ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo asya çākāḥ RV.4.17.11^c.
ebhir no arkāir bhavā no arvāṁ RV.4.10.3^{ab}; SV.2.1129^{ab};
VS.15.46^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.4.10.2^{ab}: 145.9; KS.20.
14^{ab}. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
ebhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
ebhir yajñebhis tad abhiṣṭim aṣyām RV.1.166.14^d.
ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c;
VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.
23^c.
ebhiç ca vājair mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
ebhiḥ sukrītair anugachema devāḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See
under etāḥ sukrītair.
ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
ebhyo nṛbhyo randhaya yeṣv asmi RV.6.19.12^b.
ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b;
127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See under abhyo
yonibhyo.
emaṁ yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
emaṁ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emaṁ pan-
thām Kāuç.77.2. See sugaṁ panthām.
emaṁ bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See imam ā
bhaja etc.
em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.
94.3^d.
emā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā
aguḥ Kāuç.60.26.
emā agmanū āçiṣo dohakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.
14.12.5. See under ā māçiṣo.
emā agman revatīr jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.
26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. *See under ā tvā ku°.*
 emām anu sarpaṭa MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. *See tāv imā upa.*
 emām parisrutāḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7^c. *See under ā tvā*
pariṣṛitāḥ.
 em ācūn ācave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
 em iṣā preimahi RV.1.29.7^c.
 emīd eṣān niṣkṛtān jāriṇīva RV.10.34.5^d.
 eme dyāvāpṛthivi viçvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See*
under ā dyāvā°.
 em enaṁ srjātā sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.
 em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB.
 sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 em enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.
 em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60^c.
 em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^c.
 em enaṁ pratyetana RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.791^a.
 eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam
 agan Kāuṣ.82.41.
 eyam agann oṣadhīnām AV.4.37.5^a.
 eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.
 eyam agan barhiṣā prokṣaṇibhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.
 eyam enaṁ devahūtir vavṛtyāt RV.6.38.2^c.
 e riṇanti barhiṣi priyān girā RV.9.71.6^c.
 eruṁ tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. *See perun*
tuñjānā.
 evaṁ yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^c.
 evamrūpāḥ khalu çakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.
 evaṁ vapāmi hārmyam TA.6.6.2^c. *See evā va°.*
 evaṁ vidvāṁso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. *Part of*
manīṣiṇo vada.
 evaṁ vyavasthitā vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 evaṁ sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^c.
 evaṁ ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.
 evaṁ garbhaṁ dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG.
 dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d;
 ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See next, evaṁ tvam*
garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.
 evaṁ taṁ garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.184.2^c; MG.2.18.4^c.
See under prec.
 evaṁ te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^c; HG.2.3.1^c. *See*
evā etc.
 evaṁ tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^c. *See under*
evaṁ garbham.
 evaṁ tvam asmād açmanāḥ MG.1.10.17^c.
 evaṁ tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2^c; ĪçāU.2^c.
 evaṁ tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
 evaṁ tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^c.
 evaṁ nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
 evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^c. *See next two.*
 evam asyān sūtikāyām PG.1.16.22^c. *See prec. and next.*
 evam asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5^c. *See prec. two.*
 evam aham āyusā medhayā vareasā prajāyā paçubhir
 brahmavareasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavareasena
 dhanenānādyena samedhiṣṭya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.
See evaṁ mām āyusā.
 evam aham imān kṣettriyaḥ jāmiçaṁsāt TB.2.5.6.3^c; HG.
 2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.10^c. *See evāham tvām.*

evam aham manuṣyāpām AG.1.22.21^c; PG.2.4.2^c; MG.
 1.22.17^c.
 evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^c.
 evam etāu stho āçvinā TA.1.10.4^b.
 evaṁ bhagasya trpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 evaṁ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 evaṁ mamāsāu vaçam etu svāhā SMB.2.6.7^d, 8^d.
 evaṁ mayi çāmyatu ÇG.6.6.6.
 evaṁ mahyam bhadraḥ sarīnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.
 5.23.1-2 (*decies*). *See evā mahyam.*
 evaṁ mām āyusā vareasā sanyā medhayā (HG. mām
 medhayā prajāyā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarease-
 nānādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See*
evam aham āyusā.
 evaṁ mām brahmacāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3^c; TU.1.4.3^c. *See*
next two, and evā mā brahmacā.
 evaṁ mā çridhātāraḥ SMB.2.6.4^c. *See under prec.*
 evaṁ mā sakhāyo brahmacāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5^c. *See under*
prec. but one.
 evaṁ me prāṇa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^c. *See evā me etc.*
 evaṁ me prāṇa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13^d.
 evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.
 evaç chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.
 7 (*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; KÇ.
 17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.
 evān agniṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.
 evān agniṁ ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10^a.
 evā kavis tuvravān ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.
 evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^c.
 evāgniṁ sahasyaṁ vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^a.
 evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gota-
 mebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.
 evāgnir martāḥ saha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.
 evā ca tvam sarama ājagantha RV.10.108.9^a.
 evā cana taṁ yaçasām ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^c.
 evā jajñānam sahasa asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.
 evā jahi çatruṁ asmākam indra RV.2.30.4^d.
 evā ta indo sulhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.
 evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7^a.
 evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.
 evā tam āhur uta çṛṇva indraḥ RV.7.26.4^a.
 evā tasmai balim harān AV.11.4.19^c.
 evā tān sarvān nir bhañdhi AV.3.6.3^c.
 evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṁsam indram RV.6.17.13^a.
 evā te agniṁ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^c.
 evā te agne vimado manīṣām RV.10.20.10^a.
 evā te agne sumatiṁ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3^a.
 evā te aghnye manāḥ AV.6.70.1^c-3^c.
 evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7^c; ÇB.14.9.4.22^c; BrhU.6.
 4.22^c. *See evaṁ etc.*
 evā te gr̥tsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8^a.
 evā te dhriyatām garbhaḥ AV.6.17.1^c-4^c. *See under evaṁ*
garbham.
 evā te mūtraṁ mucyatām AV.1.3.6^c-9^c.
 evā te rādhyān manāḥ RV.8.92.28^c; AV.20.60.1^c; SV.1.
 232^c; 2.174^c.
 evā te vayam indra bhuñjatām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te çepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1^c.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvṛkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇāmān ahr̥ṇīyamāṇaḥ (TS. oṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3^c;
 TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvaṁ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvaṁ kāse pra pata AV.6.105.1^c–3^c.
 evā tvaṁ daçamāsyā RV.5.78.8^c; AV.1.11.6^c. Cf. evāyaṁ
 daça^o.
 evā tvaṁ dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvaṁ devy aghnyo brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy aṇhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7^c. See
 evo śv asman etc.
 evā tvāṁ indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvārcann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5^c; N.10.33^c.
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See under evaṁ
 garbham, and cf. evā dādharma.
 evā daha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dādharma te manaḥ RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyan̄sarvam RV.8.47.17^c; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^c.
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye n̄n RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyaḥ sumatin̄ na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphātim AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātār āyūṁṣi kalpayāiṣām RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasaṁ tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vāirūpaṁ devā.
 evā na indo abhi devav̄itim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir̄ ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virap̄i RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dh̄ibhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sp̄r̄dhaḥ sam ajā samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā naḥ soma pariṣeyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.211^a.
 evā ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hanmi te manaḥ AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnam upa stūhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā n̄lbhir̄ indraḥ suçravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānena haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānevāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amr̄teṣu pūrvya RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣy ā daçasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā v̄rdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^c; 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c;
 MahānU.4.3^c.
 evā patiṁ dropasācam̄ sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari śvajasva mām AV.6.8.1^c.
 evā pary emi te manaḥ AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavasva draviṇaṁ dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pāhi panyo adyā navīyān RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viçvadevāya v̄r̄ṣṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5^a. P: evā pitre
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; —5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnur av̄iv̄rdhad vaḥ RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro v̄r̄ṣabha cekitāna RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4^c.
 evā bhinadmi te çepaḥ AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indrāgnī vareçāḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma ṛbhavo vareçāḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manaḥ AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyaṁ saṁnamāḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c.
 See evaṁ mahyaṁ.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kāuç.56.17^c. See under evaṁ mām.
 evā mām abhi te manaḥ AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.
 evāmṛtāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvinā vareçāḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv
 açvinā.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^c. See evāsmākedam̄.
 evā me prāṇa mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.1^c–6^c. See evaṁ me etc.
 evā me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.17^c–25^c.
 evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yajasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyaṁ daçamāsyāḥ VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvaṁ
 daça^o.
 evāyaṁ dhruvo acyuto astu jiṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātis tuv̄magha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣase yonim arāik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre v̄r̄ṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogāṁ cāsṛavāṁ ea AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhreh RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇaṁ bṛhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55°. *See* evam va°.
 evā vasistha indram ūtaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5°.
 evā vasva indrah satyaḥ samrāt RV.4.21.10°; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva ūtaye RV.8.38.9°; 42.6°.
 evā vidhemāgnihoṭrā idam havih AV.6.97.1°.
 evā viṣaḥ saṁmanaso havam me Kāuṣ.98.2°. *Cf.* asapat-
 nāḥ saṁ°.
 evā viṣveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2°.
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1.
 232°; 2.174°.
 evā satyaṁ maghavānā yuvam tat RV.4.28.5°.
 evā sapatnāns tvaṁ mama AV.10.3.15°.
 evā sapatnān me psāhi AV.10.3.14°.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13°.
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3°.
 evā strīnām ca puṁsām ca AV.7.13.1°.
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçān RV.5.2.7°.
 evāsmākedam dhānyam AV.3.24.4°. *See* evā me
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27°; 140.4; 4.12.2°; 181.8; KS.10.12°. *See* tena no
 rājā, tenāsmān indro. *and* pibanti tena.
 evāsmē indra matsva RV.8.54 (Vā.6).2°.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15°.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32°.
 evāham tvam kṣettriyaṭ AV.2.10.2°-8°. *See* evam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV.12.4.34°.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1°.
 evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6°.
 evā hi te vibhūtaḥ RV.1.8.9°; AV.20.60.5°; 71.5°.
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8°.
 evā hi tvam ṛtuthā yātaṁ tam RV.5.32.12°.
 evā hi devaḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (bis).
 evā hi pūṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (bis).
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ vardhayanti RV.10.28.6°.
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7°.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.
 evā hi vīra stavate sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16°; AV.20.64.4°;
 SV.1.385°; 2.1034°.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyaḥ 3.
 evā hīndra (AA. hīndram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5°.
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hy asi vīrayuḥ RV.8.92.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1.232°;
 2.174°; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vāit.31.26; 40.14; 41.7.8,16; 42.1; ÇÇ.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10°; AV.20.60.6°; 71.6°.
 evā hy asya sūnṛtā RV.1.8.8°; AV.20.60.4°; 71.4°; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (*quater*); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10.
 evet kāvasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3°, 9°; 10.2°; AV.20.139.
 3°; 140.4°.
 eved ato açvinā cetayethām RV.8.9.10°; AV.20.140.5°.
 eved ann dyūn kiraṇaḥ sam ejāt RV.10.27.5°.
 eved indram vṛṣaṇam vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6°; AV.20.12.
 6°; VS.20.54°; KS.8.16°; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vāit.22.14.
 eved indrah sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10°.
 eved indrah suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6°.
 eved indrāya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20°.
 eved ete prati mā rocāmānāḥ RV.1.165.12°; MS.4.11.3°;
 169.14; KS.9.18°.
 eved eṣa tuvikūrmih RV.8.2.31°; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 eved eṣa purutamā dṛṣe kam RV.1.124.6°.
 eved dhūr vṛṣṇa uttarā RV.8.33.18°.
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6°; KS.13.16°.
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti pārthivam RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6°.
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvaṇ navīyaḥ RV.8.40.12°.
 evendrāgnī pāpivānsa sutasya RV.1.108.13°.
 even nu kam sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kam dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kam bhedam ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3°.
 eversyor mṛtaṁ manaḥ AV.6.18.2°.
 eveṣtir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15°.
 evāir anyasya pīpayanta vājāih RV.1.181.6°.
 evāiva tasthuḥ savitaḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5°.
 evāivāpāg apare santu dūdhyaḥ RV.10.44.7°; AV.20.94.7°.
 evāiç ca carṣapnām RV.8.68.4°; SV.1.364°; N.12.21°.
 evāis tasthuḥ sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.6.6°.
 evo ṣv asman nīrṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3°.
 evo ṣv asman muñcatā vy añhaḥ RV.4.12.6°; 10.126.8°;
 MS.3.16.5°; 192.10; KS.2.15°; ApÇ.6.22.1°. *See* evā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indrāya vāyave RV.9.27.2°; SV.2.637°.
 eṣa indro arhati pītim asya RV.2.14.2°.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6°.
 eṣa iṣāya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3°. *See* eṣa ṛṣaye.
 eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10°; SV.2.615°.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.9.38.12°; SV.2.624°. *Cf.* eṣa sya
 rāthyo.
 eṣa ṛṣaye māmāhe AV.20.127.3°. *See* eṣa iṣāya.
 eṣa etāni cakāra RV.8.2.34°.
 eṣa ety avirahā NīlarU.3°.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.
 eṣa kṣeti rathavītiḥ RV.5.61.19°. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.75.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4°; SV.2.639°.
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4°.
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro açvena vājīnā RV.1.162.3°; VS.25.26°;
 TS.4.6.8.12; MS.3.16.12; 181.11; KSA.6.4°.
 eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ sākam itthā AV.4.1.6°.
 eṣa ta ānuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tām veda me sacā RV.1.139.7°.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.20°.

eṣa te kāma TAA.10.61. *See under* etat te kāma.
eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.
3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro
bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7;
MÇ.9.1.3. *See* eṣa vaḥ kuravo, eṣa vaḥ kurupañcālā,
eṣa vaḥ pañcālā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, *and* eṣa
vo mī.
eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.
3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.
eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.
2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jāgato [*cf.* eṣa te jāgato])
bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.
3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5^a.
eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3; 3.
1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.
15.1.10; 3.14. *See* juṣāṇā nirṛtir.
eṣa te pānko bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1;
ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te pṛthivyān lokāḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te
KÇ.8.8.23.
eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.
13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.
eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.8.4.2^b.
eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. *See* etat te manyo.
eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
eṣa te yajño yajñapate sahasūktavākāḥ suvīraḥ (AV.
suvīryaḥ svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suvīraḥ svāhā) AV.7.
97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16;
KS.4.12; ÇB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20;
4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
eṣa te yonīḥ VS.7.8.10–12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31–40; 8.8.33–35,
38–41, 44–46; 9.2 (*bis*)–4; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.
3–10; TS.1.4.2.1–13.1; 15.1–21.1; 26.1; 37.1–42.1;
7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.
3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3;
1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15:
36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20:
37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.
24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3;
1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4
(*series*): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5, 7, 8;
3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2
(*series*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*series*), 10, 11 (*quater*):
12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4.5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); ÇB.4.
1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15–17; 4.24;
3.1.24, 27; 3.13.14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9–11; 6.2.2;
4.4–6; 5.1.2.4–8; TB.2.6.1.4, 5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1;
KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9;
16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.
3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2,
13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (*ter*), 6; Ma-
hānU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4;
MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14
(*bis*); ÇB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.
7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra
BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13.
See rudrāiṣa.
eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. ete te vāyo, *and* etāu te vāyū.
eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.
3.31.
eṣa divaṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.
eṣa divaṁ vy āsarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.
eṣa devaḥ çubhāyate RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.
eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1^a; SV.2.606^a.
eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.
eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.
eṣa devo vipā kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.
eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarvā AV.14.2.24^b.
eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.6.41.3^a.
eṣa dhiyā yātya apyā RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.
eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya ÇB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.
9.7^a; BrhU.4.4.28^a; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.
eṣa nṛbhir vi niyate RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.
eṣa net tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; ÇB.1.8.
3.22^d. *See* ned eṣa.
eṣa panthā nrugāyaḥ suçevaḥ AB.7.13.13^a. *See next but*
one.
eṣa panthā brahmaṇā hānuvittāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^c; BrhU.4.
4.12^c; JābU.5.
eṣa panthā vitato devayānaḥ ÇÇ.15.17^a. *See prece. but one*.
eṣa pavitre akṣarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.
eṣa puṇyakṛtām lokān TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.9^c.
eṣa punāno madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.110.11^a.
eṣa purū dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.
eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a.
P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.
eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a, 614^a.
eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.
eṣa pratnena vayasā punānaḥ RV.9.97.47^a.
eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camṛiṣaḥ RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7.
P: eṣa pra pūrvīḥ AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.
eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyaḥ SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a;
AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BrhPDh.
9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.
2.2.19.
eṣa bhāgo aṅgirasō no atra AV.12.3.45^d.
eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. *See* eṣa sarvasya.
eṣa ma ādityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kāuç.55.15. *See*
under asāv eṣa te deva.
eṣa mā tasman mā hīnst AV.7.54.2^c.
eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayāḥ)
TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.9^d.
eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachanda RV.7.63.3^c.
eṣa me doveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣyate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
eṣa me muṣmīṇ loke prakāço sat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām
ākāçaḥ.
eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣa yaç camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* ayañ yaç.
 eṣa rārantu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^c; AV.20.24.8^c.
 eṣa rukmibhir̥ iyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
 eṣa vaḥ kuravo rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vaḥ kurupañcālā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vaḥ kuçikā vīraḥ AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 eṣa vaḥ pañcālā rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 eṣa vajro vājasātas (AÇ. vājasās) tena nāu putro vājūni set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
 eṣa vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayañ vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasur̥ vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayañ vasur̥ etc.
 eṣa vasuḥ sañyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayañ vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasūni pibdanā (SV. pibdanāḥ) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
 eṣa vastadvivācanaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam.
 eṣa va (MS. vaḥ; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyañ gñi RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
 eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.17.12^a.
 eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^d. *See* eṣa vas tad0.
 eṣa vaḥ (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
 eṣa vā aparimito yajño yad ajaḥ pañcāudanaḥ AV.9.5.21^d. *Prose in cadence.*
 eṣa vām̐ lokāḥ ÇB.1.5.1.25.
 eṣa vām̐ stomo aḥvināv akāri RV.1.184.5^a.
 eṣa vājri hito nṛbhiḥ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
 eṣa vām̐ devāv̐ aḥvinā RV.4.15.9^a.
 eṣa vām̐ dyāv̐prthivī upasthe AV.2.29.4^c.
 eṣa vām̐ aḥvinā rathaḥ PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf.* ayañ vām̐ etc.
 eṣa vām̐ ākāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmīn̐.
 eṣa vām̐ bhāgo nihitaḥ AV.6.140.2^c.
 eṣa viprāir̥ abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
 eṣa viçvavit̐ pavate manīṣi RV.9.97.56^a.
 eṣa viçvāni vāryā RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
 eṣa viçvāny̐ abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^c.
 eṣa viçvāny̐ abhy astu sāubhagā RV.8.1.32^c.
 eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
 eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11^a.
 eṣa veda nidhīnām̐ RV.8.29.6^b.
 eṣa vai yajamānasya lokāḥ ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
 eṣa vo janatā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo deva savitaḥ somaḥ TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar̐ eṣa te somaḥ.
 eṣa vo bharatā rājā TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo-mi rājā VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
 eṣa çuṣmy̐ adābhyaḥ RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
 eṣa çuṣmy̐ asiṣyadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
 eṣa çṛṇḡāpi dodhnavat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
 eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9^a. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
 eṣa suvānaḥ pari somaḥ pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
 eṣa sūryam̐ arocayat RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
 eṣa sūryeṇa hāsate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
 eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
 eṣa stoma indra tubhyam̐ asme RV.1.173.13^a.
 eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^a.
 eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
 eṣa stomo mārutāni çardho aha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.40.
 eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam̐ RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
 eṣa sya kārur̐ jarate sūktaiḥ RV.7.68.9^a.
 eṣa sya te tanvo nṛm̐navardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
 eṣa sya te pavata indra somaḥ RV.9.97.46^a.
 eṣa sya te madhumān̐ indra somaḥ RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
 eṣa sya dhārāyā sutāḥ RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
 eṣa sya pari śicyate RV.9.62.13^a.
 eṣa sya pitaye sutāḥ RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
 eṣa sya bhānur̐ ud iyarti yujyate RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
 eṣa sya madyo rasaḥ RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
 eṣa sya mānuṣiṣv̐ ā RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
 eṣa sya mitravaruṇā nṛcakṣāḥ RV.7.60.2^a.
 eṣa sya rāthyō vṛṣā VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
 eṣa sya vājri kṣipaniṁ turanyati VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; NS.1.11.2^a; 163.1; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājri.
 eṣa sya vām̐ pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7^a.
 eṣa sya somaḥ pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
 eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānaḥ RV.9.96.15^a.
 eṣa hito vi nṛyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
 eṣa hi devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.1^a. *See* under eko ha.
 eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇG.2.7.19.
 eṣām̐ rāṣṭraṁ suvīraṁ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
 eṣā gobhir̥ aruṇebhir̐ yujānā RV.5.80.3^c.
 eṣām̐ kṣatram̐ ajaram̐ astu jiṣṇu AV.3.19.5^c.
 eṣā cid̐ asmād̐ aḥaniḥ paro nu sā RV.8.27.18^c.
 eṣām̐ cittāni viçve-vantu devāḥ AV.3.19.5^d.
 eṣā janam̐ darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
 eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā (MÇ. tayā tvam̐) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. Ps: eṣā te agne samit̐ ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇG.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and ef.* tena vardhasva.
 eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See* prec.

eṣā te kāma dakṣiṇā TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
 eṣā te prajñatāçrīr astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.8.4.2^b.
 eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (bis).
 eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
 eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tayā sambhava bhrājān
 gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. See
 iyam te yajñiyā, and iyam te çukra.
 eṣā tvacām puruṣe sañ babbhūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
 tvacām KāuÇ.6.2.23.
 eṣā tvā pātu nirṛter upasthāt (TA. nirṛtyā upasthe; AV.
 prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
 7.1^d.
 eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2^c.
 eṣā divo duhitā praty adarçi RV.1.113.7^a; 124.3^a.
 eṣā netri rādhasaḥ sūnṛtānām RV.7.76.7^a.
 eṣā paçūn sañ kṣipāti AV.3.28.2^a.
 eṣā purāṇi pari sarvañ babbhūva AV.10.8.30^b.
 eṣā pratīci duhitā divo nṛn RV.5.80.6^a.
 eṣā prabhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
 eṣām aham samāsnānām AV.7.12.3^a.
 eṣām aham āyudhā sañ syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3,11.
 eṣām ekam grhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
 eṣā meṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
 eṣām paçūnām āsām prajānām MS.2.9.9^c; 127.7. See
 next, and āsām prajānām.
 eṣām puruṣāṇām eṣām paçūnām TS.4.5.10.1^c. See under
 pree.
 eṣām bandhānām (AV. baddhānām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS.
 avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1^b; VS.
 12.64^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
 ÇB.7.2.1.11.
 eṣām bhūta navedā ma ṛtānām RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 170.3; KS.9.18^d.
 eṣā yayāu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
 eṣā yāsiṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāsiṣṭa) tanve yayam RV.1.165.15^c;
 166.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 170.8; KS.9.18^c.
 eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
 eṣā yuṣmākam pitara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6;
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. See etā etc.
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañvāg abhūd yayā bṛhaspatiñ vājam
 ajtjapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañvāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajtja-
 pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. See iyam vaḥ sā.
 eṣā vas sā satyā sañvāg abhūd yām indrepa samada-
 dhvam KS.14.1.7.
 eṣā vo janani punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 eṣā vyenī bhavati dvibarhāḥ RV.5.80.4^a.
 eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidānā RV.5.80.5^a.
 eṣā sapatnī sanam eva jātā AV.10.8.30^a.
 eṣāsi çabali tām tvā vidma sā na iṣam ūrjam dhukṣva
 vator dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā syā no duhitā divojāḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
 eṣā syā yujānā parākāt RV.7.75.4^a.
 eṣā syā vo maruto-nubharti RV.1.88.6^a.
 eṣi devi devam iyakṣamāṇam RV.1.123.10^b.
 eṣu dyumnañ svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^c. See āiṣu etc.
 eṣu vānaspatyeṣu ye dhi tasthuḥ AV.14.2.9^d. See next.
 eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8^b. See pree.
 eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.41.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathamā) vyāñchat
 SMB.2.2.15^a,16^a.
 eṣāiṣyā cid rathyā jayema RV.10.102.11^c.
 eṣo apaçrīto valaḥ RV.8.24.30^c.
 eṣo uṣā apūrvyā RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf.
 BrhD.3.112.
 eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
 eṣo ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvāḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^a.
 See under eko etc.
 eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.85.67^a.
 eṣṭā narā nicetārā ca karṇāñi RV.1.184.2^d.
 eṣṭā rāya (MS.MÇ. rāyā) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāyā eṣṭā vā-
 māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. See next.
 eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
 KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā
 rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. See pree.
 eṣṭriḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
 eha gatiṛ vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.9. See iha etc.
 eha gamann ṛṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8^a.
 eha devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11^d.
 eha devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
 eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1^a. P: eha yantu
 paçavaḥ KāuÇ. 19.14.
 eha yātam pathibhir devayānāñi RV.1.183.6^c; 184.6^c; 3.
 58.5^c.
 eha yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eha yātu
 KāuÇ.8.23; 12.5.
 eha vām prūṣitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33^a.
 eha çrīç ca hrīç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çraddhā
 satyam dharmaç cāitāni mottiṣṭhantam anūtiṣṭhantu
 TA.4.42.5.
 eha svarājō açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
 eha harī brahmayujā RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
 ehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ehi jīvañ trāyamāṇam AV.4.9.1^a. P: ehi jīvam KāuÇ.58.8.
 ehi naḥ sutam piba RV.8.65.5^c.
 ehi pūrṇaka KāuÇ.20.3.
 ehi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
 ehi manur devayur yajñakāmāḥ RV.10.51.5^a.
 ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
 ehi me prāpān ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇG.5.1.2.
 ehi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
 ehi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 ehi vām vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
 ehi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣaṇe çambhūr mayobhūh TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavāvahāi JUB.1.54.6^e.
 ehi sūṇṛte (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargaṁ lokāṁ gacha devalokaṁ vā brahmalokaṁ vā
 kṣatralokaṁ vā virocamaṇas tiṣṭhan virocamaṇām ehi
 yonim praviṣa Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehiṁ asya dravā piba RV.8.17.11^e; 64.12^e; AV.20.5.5^e;
 SV.1.159^e; 2.75^e.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni śīda RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy aṣmānam ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; Kāuṣ.
 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.
 ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 13^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi ÇÇ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy evā₃ AA.5.1.1.26,28.
 ehy evā hīndropehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.
 17.12.5.

ĀI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedaḥ RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidamṛdā yavyudhaḥ KS.17.16^b. See āilabṛdā.
 āidād antaryāmaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar°.
 āidān (VSK. āilān) manthī VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthī.
 āidā me bhagavanto-janīdhvaṁ maitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
 See āidī, āido, and āido.
 āidī me bhagavaty a-janīṣṭhā maitrāvaruṇī MS.4.2.8: 30.7.
 See under āidā me.
 āidenāuṣadhibhir (VSK. āilenāu°) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāuṣadhibhyā, and revad asi.
 āido me bhagavo-janīṣṭhā maitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.4.
 See under āidā me.
 āido (āidīr?) me bhagavatyo-janīdhvaṁ maitrāvaru-
 ṇyaḥ (°ñih?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu tasthuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17^e, 18^e. See nirāitu jivo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trāyamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu pūṣa rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāṇa āitu manaḥ AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ KÇ.2.5.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under
 ayaṁ vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasūnām patir viçveṣām devānām samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1^c.

āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyāṁ RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinaṁ gachanti samanāṁ na yoṣāḥ RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtyā upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.3.1.14^d.
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5^e.
 āinaṁ iha hanti pūrvaḥ Kāuṣ.100.2^b.
 āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamānaḥ purastāt AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatām indrāgni AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindra udāno aṅge-aṅge nidhitaḥ (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindraḥ parikroṣo vaḥ ApMB.2.22.9^e. See āindro vaḥ.
 āindraḥ prāṇo aṅge-aṅge nididhyat (TS. ni dedhyat;
 VSK. nidhitaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.
 11.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. Ps: āin-
 draḥ prāṇo aṅge-aṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prāṇaḥ KÇ.
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindraṁ saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindraṁ sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18,23.
 āindram acueyavuh etc.: see endram etc.
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8,15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindrāgnaṁ asi.
 āindraṁ balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.
 7.6.
 āindraṁ mādhyāndinaṁ savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaç ca me maitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vācam pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See vācam
 ta āindra°.
 āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraç caruḥ KS.9.5.
 āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. indra
 sya çuṣmani.
 āindraḥ ṣoḍaçi KS.34.16.
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimātiṣāḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindrāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāgna unnītaḥ KS.34.16.
 āindrāgna ekādaçakapālaḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.
 38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāgnaṁ asi LÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.
 āindrāgnaṁ pavamānam AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāiçvadevaç;
 MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāgnaḥ samhitaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno dvādaçakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.11; 141.2;
 KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāiṣmāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāṇi prṣṭhāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇaṁ maitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyañ brāhmaṇacchaṁsina āindrāvaiṣṇavam achāvā-
kasya KS.3.4.16.
āindrāvārūṇāḥ śaradāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvaiṣṇavā gāuralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.
āindrāvaiṣṇavāḥ çaiçirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāsūrāḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sūrāḥ) çyetalalāmās tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āindrīm vācan bṛhatīm viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuḥ karma.
āindrīm āvṛtam anvāvarte (KBU.ÇG.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇG.2.3.2.
āindreṇa çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^e.
āindropānasyakehamanaso etc.: see indro^o.
āindro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āindro-rūṇāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āindro vaḥ parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4^e. See āindrah pari^o.
āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17; 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āibhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
āibhir agne duvaḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BrhD.3.33.51.80.
āibhir agne saratham yāhy arvān RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vāit.23.3.
āibhir dade vṛṣṇyā pāunīsyāni RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.113.4^a.
āibhyaḥ samānyā diçā RV.1.132.4^d.
āilabṛdā (MS. āilamṛdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b;
129.1. See āiḍamṛdā.
āilān etc.: see āiḍān etc.
āilenāuṣadhibhir etc.: see āidenāu^o.
āivāsmāt pūrvān na parān babhūva JB.4.347^b. Part of
ṛṣabho loko.
āiṣām yajñam uta varco dadeham AV.1.9.4^a.
āiṣām tanūsu ni viviçuḥ punaḥ RV.10.56.4^d.
āiṣām draviṇam dade AV.4.36.4^b.
āiṣām aṁseṣu rambhīṇiva rārabhe RV.1.168.3^e.
āiṣām ūrjām rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.12.2.4^b.
āiṣu cākandhī puruḥita sūriṣu RV.10.147.3^a.
āiṣu cetad vṛṣaṇvati RV.8.68.18^a.
āiṣu dyāvāpṛthivī dhātān mahat RV.10.93.10^a.
āiṣu dyumnān svar yamat AV.6.35.3^e; ÇÇ.10.9.17^e.
See eṣu etc.
āiṣu dyumnān uta çravaḥ RV.5.7.9^e.
āiṣu dhā vīravād yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12^e; 5.79.6^a.
āiṣu nahya vṛṣājīnam AV.6.67.3^a.
āiṣu viçvapeçasān dhiyañ dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^e; AV.20.
35.16^e.
āiṣyāmi bhadreṇa saha AV.7.60.7^e.

O

o (plutied and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vāit.32.18.
om vā JUB.4.8.6 (ter).
om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21;
136.6.

om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ hum bhā om vāk JUB.4.8.9.
Cf. the index to JUB. under ovā ovā, and foll.
om çāntiḥ NṛpU.1.1 (ter); NṛuU.1; MuktiU.1.
om çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1
(init.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (init.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (init.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
çāntiḥ çāntiḥ.
om çalakataṇkaṭāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
om çikhāyāi vaṣat NṛpU.2.2. See çikhāyāi.
om çirase svāhā NṛpU.2.2. See çirase.
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11; 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om sarpata ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpata.
om sarvān vedāns tvayī dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.
24.8.
om savitṛprasūtaḥ bhavān Kāuç.9.9. Cf. savitṛprasūto.
om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (init.). See saha nāv.
om suvaḥ: see om svah.
om suvaḥ sāvitṛn praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om suvaḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svāhā.
om stuta (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.
om svah (TA.BDh. suvaḥ) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahānU.15.2; Kāuç.3.13. Cf. svah.
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See ā svadhā, and astu
svadhā.
om svadhoçyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadheti.
om svar janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om svah çān tvā grhṇe sahasrapoçāya Kāuç.3.13.
om svasti ÇÇ.2.18.4.
om svāhā TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kāuç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApG.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf. svāhā.
om ha jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vāit.32.29.
om hrdayāya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3; —9.1.4.
om kavacāya hum NṛpU.2.2. See kavacāya.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva salile sadbaste (TA. kṛṇuṣva parame
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva harivo na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4^d.
okivāṁsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^b.
oko asya mūjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5^a.
oko dadhe brahmaṇyantaç ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1^d.
oko na raṇvā sudṛçiva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nāçhā sadanān jānatī gāt RV.1.104.5^b.
okham dadhātu (MS. dadātu) hastayoh VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.10; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.
omkāraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under
kuru.

om krato smara klībe smara kṛtañ smara VS.40.15; om krato smara kṛtañ smara krato smara kṛtañ smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klībe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.
om khañ brahma VS.40.17.
o cit sakhāyañ sakhya vavṛtyām RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a. P: o cit sakhāyam SaṁnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See ā tvā sakhāyañ.
ojaḥ kṛṣva sañ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^c; AV.20.94.4^c.
ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
ojasā pitṛbhyah pitṛñ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛñ jinva.
ojasā sañpiprgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.
ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.
ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.
ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyayuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.
ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.
ojase vṛyāya kam AV.10.6.7^e.
ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.
ojase svāhā TA.4.5.1.
ojaso jātām uta manya enam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (bis).
ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.182^a; 2.1003^a; MS.1.3.32^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.7.2.2.
ojas triṇavañ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.
oja sthiraeva dhanvano-bhimātī RV.10.116.6^b.
oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) spṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvinī.
ojasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
ojasvatī stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinī stha.
ojasvat kṣatram ajarām te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See āyusmat kṣatram.
ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
ojasvantām virapçinam RV.8.76.5^b.
ojasvantām mām āyusmantām varcasevantām (MS. mām sahasvantām) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vāit. āyusmantām manuṣyeṣu kṛṇuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.
ojasvān ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under pree.
ojasvān vimṛdho vaç AV.8.5.4^c. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.
ojasvān vieçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.4^c.
ojasvān sañjayo mañiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.
ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasvā.
ojasvinī stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.

ojasvy ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantām mām.
ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svaḥ) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.
ojaḥ (and ojas) spṛtam: see oja spṛtam.
ojāṁsy avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3^b.
ojāyamānañ yo ahin jaghāna RV.2.12.11^c; AV.20.34.11^c.
ojāyamānañ tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11^b.
ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^c.
ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.
ojiṣṭhañ te madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
ojiṣṭhañ dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.
ojiṣṭham açvyam paçum RV.8.34.16^c.
ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣṭam vajram RV.4.41.4^b.
ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.
ojiṣṭhañ papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.
ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva rātim RV.1.169.4^b.
ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇīsaḥām (TB. ʼsahān) VS.28.1^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.
ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.
ojiṣṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatīr vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1^c; VS.20.48^c.
ojiṣṭho-hañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantām mām.
ojiyah çuṣmīn sthiram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^c. See next.
ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthiram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^c; AV.20.107.7^c. See pree.
ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Sañhitā; Padap. (dividing differently) na vā ojiyo etc. q. v.
ojo grīvābhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13^d.
ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24^b.
ojodām tvāujasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.
ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6^c; AV.7.90.1^c.
ojo devānām paya oṣadhīmān AV.3.5.1^c.
ojo devānām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^c.
ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
ojo draviṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.
ojo dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhatta, and saho dhatta.
ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyām RV.3.53.19^b.
ojo na jūtir indriyam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^c.
ojo na jūtir (TB. jūtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^e.
ojo nṛṇaṇāṁ çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.
ojo nṛṇaṇāṁ ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

- ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
 ojobhr̥to balabhr̥taḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 ojoḥbhyas̥tāud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^c.
 ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See* ojo me.
 ojo mā mā hāsiti TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 ojo mimāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6^b.
 ojo mimāno mahimānam ātirat RV.2.17.2^b.
 ojo mimāno vi mrdho nudasya RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.
 ojo me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.23. *See* ojo mayi.
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^b.
 ojovid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 ojoḥsi AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vāit.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; Kāuç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
 ojoḥsi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 ojoḥsi sahoḥsi balam asi bhr̥ajoḥsi devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojoḥsi MÇ.5.1.7.45. *See next*.
 ojoḥsi sahoḥsi balam asi bhr̥ajoḥsi devānām dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojās tvayīdam antar viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. *See prec*.
 ojoḥsi sahoḥsy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojoḥsi KÇ.15.5.27.
 oin ca me svarāç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1.11.15.
 oin janaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf. next*.
 oin janac chaṁ tvā gr̥hṇeḥparimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14. *Cf. prec*.
 oin juhudhi MG.2.2.13. *See juhudhi*.
 otam nihitam ucehiṣṭe AV.11.7.10^c.
 otā āpaḥ karmaṇyāḥ AV.6.23.2^a.
 otā devī sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.
 otāpām vṛṇtmahe RV.8.18.16^b.
 ote me dyāvāpṛthivi AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote me Kāuç.29.20.
 o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d; TA.3.18.1^d.
 otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1^c; 6.94.3^c.
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.
 o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. BṛhD*. 6.62.
 o tye nara indram ūtaye guḥ RV.1.104.2^a.
 otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7^c. *See āsūryam etc*.
 othā moda ivam hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha made eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vāit.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14; 13.13.9,10; othā mo dāivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. *Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar*.
 othā modāiva made madāmo dāivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
 othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
 othāmodāiva vāk ÇB.4.3.2.14.
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.
 odanena yajñavacaḥ AV.11.3.19^a.
 odanenānnāni KS.35.15.
 odano brahmaṇā saba AV.10.10.25^d.
 om tat puror (MahānU. puroḥ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
 om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tad ātmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4. *Cf. TA*.10.28.1.
 om tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tapaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
 om tṛṇāni gaur attu Kāuç.92.14. *See under* attu tṛṇāni.
 om nama ādityāya nama ādityāya nama ādityāya SMB.2.5.14.
 om namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 om namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 om nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.
 obhā pṛṇanti pitror upasthā RV.1.124.5^d.
 obhe antā rodasi harṣate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5^b.
 obhe aprā rodasi vi (SV. vī) ṣa āvaḥ RV.9.97.38^b; SV.2.708^b.
 obhe pṛṇasi rodasi RV.8.64.4^c; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.15. *See under* ubhe pṛṇakṣi.
 obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. *See* ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ.
 obhe suçandra viçpate SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.6; 4.12.4; 190.6. *See* ubhe etc.
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (series); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vāit.20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2,6; AG.3.2.3; ÇG.4.8.13; Kāuç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyah.11.
 om adhvaryo tathādhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
 omanvatī tesmīn yajñe yajamāna dyāvāpṛthivi stām TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
 omanvantam cakrathuḥ saptavadhraye RV.10.39.9^d.
 om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. *See* astrāya.
 om aham vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇG.2.18.2. *See* idam vatsyāmi.
 omānam çañiyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6^c.
 omānam āpo mānuṣīr amṛktam RV.6.50.7^a.
 om āpo jyotī rasoḥmṛtaṁ brahma bhūr bhuvah svar (TA. TAA. suvar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *See* āpo jyotī, and çirah.
 omāsaç carṣanīdhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. *See* indravanta.
om ukthaḥ GB.2.3.10 (*bis*); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (*bis*).
See ukthaḥ.
om ukthaḥ yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaḥ yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaḥ yajokthaḥ Vāit.20.21.
om utsrjata (MG. 9tu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. *See* utsrjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. *See under* unnayāni.
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. *See under* unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. *See under* unneṣyāmi.
om unneṣyāmi havyaṁ devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
om praṇaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. *See* praṇaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. *See* pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuḥ.3.4. *Cf.* tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca.
om prākṣvasti AG.3.10.7.
om bṛhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavāni Kāuḥ.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf.* bhuvah.
om bhuvah ṣaṁ puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kāuḥ.3.12.
om bhuvah sāvitṛm̐ praviṣāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhuvah svāhā.
om bhuvō janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhūh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kāuḥ. 91.6. *Cf.* bhūh.
om bhūr gāyatrām chando-nuprajāyasva trāiṣṭubham̐ jāgatam̐ ānuṣṭubham̐ Kāuḥ.69.23. *See* gāyatrām chando-nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vāit.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svaḥ (BDh. svaḥ) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kāuḥ.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. *Designated as* vyāhṛtayaḥ, *or* mahāvyaṁhṛtayaḥ *throughout the literature.* *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vāit.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kāuḥ.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vāit.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyam̐ yaḥaḥ çṛṛ uring̐ idāujas tejah puruṣo dharmah̐ givah̐ GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā Kāuḥ.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvar lakṣmīḥ svaḥ (MahānU. svaḥ) kālakarṇi MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhūh ṣaṁ bhūtyai tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtye Kāuḥ.3.11.
om bhūh sāvitṛm̐ praviṣāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūh svāhā.
om bhoḥ Svidh.1.5.15 (*bis*).
om mahaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om mām aham̐ svargam̐ lokam̐ abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiṁ subharām̐ ṛtastubham̐ RV.1.112.20^c.
oruvyacāḥ pṛpatām̐ ebhir̐ annāḥ RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam̐ ÇÇ.8.22.1. *Cf.* āsmāt sadhastād.
orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavām̐ mātā jānatī gāt RV.5.45.2^b.
o çṛāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. *Cf. under* ā çṛāvaya.
o çṛuṣṭir̐ vidathyā sam̐ etu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣaḥ pātram̐ na çociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣaḥ ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān̐ me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya āpo varuṇasam̐mitaḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr̐ āyusmatis tāsām̐ ayam̐ āyusāyusmān̐ astv̐ asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayaḥ pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥bhṇīta VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. *See next*, *oṣadhayaḥ* prati moda^o, *and* *oṣadhīḥ* prati.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥bhṇītāgnim̐ (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhṇītā^o) etam̐ TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4^a; 19.5. P: *oṣadhayaḥ* pratigr̥bhṇīta MÇ.6.1.1. *See under* *pre*.
oṣadhayaḥ prati dhiyantām̐ RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati modadhvam̐ enam̐ (KS. *omits* enam̐; VS.ÇB. modadhvam̐ agnim̐ etam̐) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4. 4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: *oṣadhayaḥ* KÇ.16.3.14. *See under* *oṣadhayaḥ* prati gr̥bhṇīta.
oṣadhayaḥ prācucyavuh̐ TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. *See* *oṣadhīḥ* etc.
oṣadhayaḥ prāvata vācam̐ me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. *See under* *idam̐* me prāvata.
oṣadhayaḥ ca me vīrudhaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. *See* *virudhaḥ*.
oṣadhayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
oṣadhayas tvā dikṣamāṇam̐ anudikṣantām̐ TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayaḥ sam̐ vadante (VS. sam̐ avadanta) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.23^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayaḥ supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvyānī vīryam̐ samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayaḥ somarājūr̐ yaḥasvinīḥ Kāuḥ.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dikṣā tayā somo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.
 oṣadhayo raṇanāyām KS.34.15.
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diṇaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām MS.2.11.6: 144.1.
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yaṇasvinīh Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 oṣadhayo vīrudhas tṛṇā AV.11.7.21^b.
 oṣadhiṃ ṣepaharṣaṇīm AV.4.4.1^d.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ, and GG.1.4.9.
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu cṛitāḥ, lomāni hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU. 19.2.
 oṣadhivanaspatīn prīṇāmi Vāit.7.14. Cf. oṣadhīḥ prīṇāmi.
 oṣadhīḥ prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See under oṣadhyāḥ prati etc.
 oṣadhīḥ prācuyavuh RV.10.97.10^c; VS.12.84^c. See oṣadhyāḥ etc.
 oṣadhīḥ prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatīn.
 oṣadhīnām apām rasāḥ MS.3.11.6^b: 148.9.
 oṣadhīnām aham vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.
 oṣadhīnām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 oṣadhīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 oṣadhīnām prathamāḥ saṁ babhūva AV.19.32.10^b.
 oṣadhibhiḥ samividānau Kāuṣ.99.2^a.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (se. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ paçavo no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.35.7^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pīpihi: see oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhya.
 oṣadhibhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanī dvīṣmaḥ AV.10.5.32.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanas^a, and adbhya tvāusa^a.
 oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).
 oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāuṣadhibhyaḥ pari^a.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ somarājñibhyaḥ svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.
 oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñibhyaḥ svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9.
 oṣadhīr anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha ṣakvatiḥ ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d; 6.1^b.
 oṣadhīr iti mātarāḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8.
 oṣadhīr uta vīrudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.
 oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan: *part of* ahiṁsanta oṣadhīr, *q. v.*
 oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.
 oṣadhīḥ ca vanaspatīn PG.3.4.8^b.
 oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.2.31.5^b.
 oṣadhīṣu prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d; TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divaṁ gacha prati.
 oṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu (KS. oḍhīṣv apsu) praviṣṭāḥ MS.1.6.2^b (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.
 oṣadhīḥ santu çamī hṛde AV.8.7.17^d.
 oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.
 oṣadhe trāyasvāinam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kāuṣ.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See *prec.*
 oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^f; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.
 oṣadhyā (!) vaiṣṇave sthaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.
 oṣantī samoṣantī brahmaṇo vajraḥ AV.12.5.54^{ab}.
 oṣam it pṛthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.
 oṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.
 oṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.
 oṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7^c.
 oṣam patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d.
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvabhūtau RV.1.123.2^d.
 oṣā aprā uru jrayaḥ RV.4.52.5^c.
 oṣā yāti suynjā rathena RV.1.113.14^d.
 oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatīn gr̥hṇānāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under ā sutrāvne.
 oṣiṣṭhahanaṁ çīṅgīnikoçyābhyām (TA. oḥoçyābhyām) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.
 o ṣu ghr̥ṣvīradhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.
 o ṣu tvā vavṛtimahi RV.1.138.4^d.
 o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See ā yāhy upa.
 o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipramācha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.
 o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.
 o ṣu vṛṣṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a.
 o ṣu svasārāḥ kārave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.
 o ṣu no agne çṛṇuhi tvam īditaḥ RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2,12. P: o ṣu no agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o śu varta etc. : *sec* o śu vartta etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhā-
pidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6^a.

oṣṭhe jihvā carcarīti AV.20.127.4^c. *See* naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^c.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvāṁ RV.1.177.5^a.

ohabrahmāṇo vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^c.

ĀU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3^d.

āukṣan ghṛtāir astrīṇan barhīr asmāi RV.3.9.9^c; 10.52.6^c;
VS.33.7^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c.

āuceāiḥcravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.

āuchat sū rātrī paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.

āudavāhim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^c.

āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3^c.

āudumbareṇa maṇinā AV.19.31.1^a.

āudumbaro vṛṣā maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2^c.

āudumbaryām sūmaghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.

āudumbaryām stobhadeyāḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.

āudbhidyām rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. *See* udbhinnām.

āupadraṣṭāya (!) saṁgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. *See next.*

āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. *See*
prec., and *cf.* under adhyakṣāyā.

āurṇavābham ahīcuvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.

āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛdhā RV.6.17.6^c.

āurvabhṛguvac chucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a;
SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.15; KS.40.14^a.

P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.5.1.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyah LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyah etc., *q. v.*
cf. next.

āurvāiḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., *q. v.* *See*
ūrvāiḥ, and *cf. prec.*

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . . hvayata)
HG.2.7.2^c; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.
8.22.5). *See under next but one.*

āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhalāḥ saṁpravadanti grāvāṇaḥ SMB.2.2.13^a. *See*
prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatyā grāvāṇo.

āuṣasyāi svāhā KāuÇ.101.2.

K

ka ātreyaṁ ka ātreyaṁ KÇ.10.2.21.

ka ādityān aditiṁ jyotir itṭe RV.4.25.3^b.

ka āsan janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^c.

ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam ṇānsiṣyati sa idam ṇānsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.

ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.
9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15;
ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; KāuÇ.45.17.
P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (*comm. adds*, kasmā
adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. *See* ko-dāt.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.
2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bha-
viṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.

ka indrasya yujyāṁ kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2^c.

ka imāṁ vo nīpyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.

ka imāṁ daḥabhīr mama RV.4.24.10^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.133.

ka imāṁ nāhuṣṭv ā SV.1.190^a. *Cf.* Svidh.3.4.2.

ka imāṁ ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.
35.18^d.

ka imān vidvān vi caecarta pāṇān AV.14.1.56^d.

ka mīn veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^c;
SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5.
P: ka mīn veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka mīn vyaktā naraḥ sandāḥ RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.
5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka mīn vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.24. *Cf.* BrhD.6.3.

ka mīn stavat kaḥ prṇāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15^a.

ka mīn kurupiṇāgilā VS.23.55^b.

ka mīn dadarṣa ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.
1.7^b.

ka mīn dadarṣa kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3^d.

ka mīn ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^c.

ka m are piṇāgilā VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka m āskandam arṣati VS.23.55^c.

ka mīn panthān vi sarpati VS.23.55^d.

ka iṇānān na yāciṣat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhāya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛvire RV.8.45.4^c; 77.1^c; SV.1.216^c.

ka u jyeṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.1^d.

ka u te çamitā kavīḥ VS.23.39^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.

ka u nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.10.54.3^a.

ka u çavat katamo yajñiyanām RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çavat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BrhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9^b.45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.
12.19^b; 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;
AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.

ka ṛtūn ka u kalpam asyāḥ AV.8.9.10^b. *See* ṛtūn ko.

ka ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣāṁ karkarīm likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣāṁ dundubhīm hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payāḥ AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.

kaḥ prṇīm dhenūm varuṇena dattām AV.7.104.1^a. P:
kaḥ prṇīm KāuÇ.66.17.

kaṁ yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kaṁ yāthaḥ kaṁ ha gachathaḥ RV.5.74.3^a.

kaṁ yatha kaṁ ha dhūṭayaḥ RV.1.39.1^d.

kaṁ lokam anu praviṣat AV.11.8.11^d.

kaṁ svid garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhrā) āpaḥ
RV.10.82.5^c; VS.17.29^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.
13; KS.18.1^c.
kaṁ hanah kaṁ vasāu dadrah RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d;
SV.1.414^d. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.
kakardave vṛsabho yukta āsit RV.10.102.6^a.
kakāṭikāṁ prathamam yaḥ kapālam AV.10.2.8^b.
kakue etc.: see kakup etc.
kakutsalam iva jāmayah AV.18.4.66^b.
kakun manuṣyāṇām AV.6.86.3^b.
kakup (TB. kakue) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^c; MS.3.
11.11^c: 158.17; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. kakub-
ham etc.
kakup (TS. kakue) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1;
12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.
8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.
kakubham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuhām) rūpam vṛsabhasya
(KS. rūpam ṛṣa^o) rocate bṛhat (VSK. bṛhan; *this text also*
transposes the next two clauses of VS.) VS.8.49; VSK.8.
22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.
5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛsabhasya rocate MÇ.7.
1.1; kakuhām rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.
kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^f; TB.2.6.17.7^c;
Cf. kakup etc.
kakubhāḥ karumāḥ śrīmāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.
kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^c.
kakuham rūpam etc.: see kakubham etc.
kakuham cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.
kakuhaḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.
kakuhāsu (se. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
kaksāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.
3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
kaksīvātā nāsatyā pariḥman RV.1.117.6^b.
kaksīvate aradataḥ puramdhim RV.1.116.7^b.
kaksīvate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.
kaksīvate çatabhīmāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.
kaksīvanta ud amṛksanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.
kaksīvantam ya āuçijah (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.1^c;
SV.1.139^c; VS.3.28^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.14;
KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^c.
kaksīvantam yadi punah RV.10.143.1^c.
kaksīvantam stotāram yābhīr āvatam RV.1.112.11^c.
kakṣe muṣkāv apaçrītāu AV.6.127.2^b.
kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh.
1.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.63.
kaṁkāḥ suparṇā anu yantv enān SV.2.1214^a.
kac cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. kā dakṣiṇā.
kac cin nāhinaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3.
kac cin nyastam ārtvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.
kaṁ cid yāvīr ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^b.
kaṇḍūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇva idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.
kaṇvah kaksīvān purumīdho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf.
AV.4.29.3.4.
kaṇvam dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(om) kaṇvam bāudhāyanam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
kaṇvavac çipudhī havam RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^d.
kaṇvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See kaṇ-
vena jamadagninā.
kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.
10.5^c: 155.5; KS.21.13^c; N.7.2.
kaṇvā indram yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.
2.658^a.
kaṇvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1^b.
kaṇvā iva bhr̥gavaḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a;
59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
kaṇvā ukthena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b,43^c.
kaṇvā ukthebhir jarante RV.8.2.16^c; AV.20.18.1^c; SV.
1.157^c; 2.69^c.
kaṇvā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8^c.
kaṇvāṁ jivitayopanān AV.2.25.4^b,5^b.
kaṇvānām savane sutam RV.8.8.3^d.
kaṇvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.
kaṇvāsas tvā brahmanabhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stome-
bhir brahmanavāhasah) RV.8.4.2^c; AV.20.120.2^c; SV.2.
582^c.
kaṇvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^c.
kaṇvāsas tvā stomebhir etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
kaṇvāso agniḥ marudbhiḥ RV.8.7.32^b.
kaṇvāso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38^c.
kaṇvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4^c.
kaṇvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanty adhvaḥ RV.1.47.2^c.
kaṇvāso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.
kaṇvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See kaṇvavaj, and *cf.*
next.
kaṇvena nārṣadana AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. *prec.*
kaṇvebhir dhṛṣṇav ā dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a;
57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.
kaṇveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.1071^d.
katama uti abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.
katamat svit kathāsīt (TS. kim āsit) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.
17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.6; KS.18.2^b.
katamasmāi tvā KS.37.13.
katamasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:
161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.
katamām dyām raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.
6.2^d.
katamāsām bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^c.
katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.
katamo-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.
4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.
5.14; GG.2.8.13.
katarat ta ā harāṇi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
katarā pūrvā katarāparayohi RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10;
KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrvā AÇ.7.
7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BṛhD.4.61.
kataro menim prati tam mucāte (Vāit. muñcate) RV.10.
27.11^c; Vāit.38.6^c.
kati kṛtvah prāṇiti cāpānati ca (ÇB. prāṇiti cāpa cāniti)
GB.1.5.5^d(bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.
kati cit savanāḥ saṁvatsarasya GB.1.5.23^c.
kati devāḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivasaḥ MS.2.13.10^d: 159.17. See ko asyā dhāma.
 katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.
 kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.
 kati skandhān kati prstīr acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.
 kati stanāu vy adadhuḥ kaḥ kaphāudāu AV.10.2.4^e.
 kati stotrāṇi kati çastrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 kati svit tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.
 kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.
 kati hotāra rṭuço yajanti VS.23.57^d.
 kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57^b.
 kat tasya dātu çavaso vyuşṭāu RV.10.99.1^e.
 katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasaḥ RV.10.88.18^a.
 katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19. P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.
 katy uṣasaḥ katy u svid āpaḥ RV.10.88.18^b.
 katham rasāyā ataraḥ payāṁsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.
 katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.
 katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.
 katham samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1:5^d.
 katham stomāḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^e.
 katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^e.
 katham ha tatra tvam hanah AV.7.76.5^e.
 katham gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.
 katham triṣṭup pañcadaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.
 katham na ramate manah AV.10.7.37^b.
 katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṁçaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.
 katham utsarjanam bhavet Kāuç.68.37^d.
 katham pitre haraye tveṣanrmpaḥ AV.5.11.1^b.
 katham mahe asurāyābravīr iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham mahe Kāuç.12.1.
 kathā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.5^e.
 kathā kad asyā uṣaso vyuşṭāu RV.4.23.5^a.
 kathā kavis tuvrāvān kayā girā RV.10.64.4^a.
 kathā grāmanā na prehasi RV.10.146.1^e; TB.2.5.5.6^e; N.9.30^e.
 kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.
 kathā ta etad aham ā ciketam RV.10.28.5^a.
 kathā te agne çucayanta āyoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.12.
 kathā dāçema namaṣā sudānūn RV.5.41.16^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaḥ kasmāi RV.1.77.1^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaḥ brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1^b.
 kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.
 kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1^a; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
 kathā na kṣopīr bhiyasaḥ sam ārata RV.1.54.1^d.
 kathā nūnam vām vīmanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.
 kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. Ps: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.); kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
 kathā mahe puṣṭinbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.
 kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.
 kathā mitrāya mīdhuse prthivyaī RV.4.3.5^e.
 kathā rādhāma çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādhāma sakhyāḥ RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādhāma ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 kathā vidhātṇ apracetāḥ RV.1.120.1^e.
 kathā çardhāya marutām rṭāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 kathā çṛṇoti hūyamānam indraḥ RV.4.23.3^a.
 kathā çṛṇvanu avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.
 kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.
 kathā sūre brhate prehyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8^b.
 kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.
 kathānam āluḥ papuriṁ jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.
 kato nu te pari carāṇi vidvān RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 kad atviṣanta sūrayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.
 kadarthā na ā gṛham RV.10.22.6^b.
 kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6^e.
 kad asya citram cikite kad ūti RV.4.23.2^e.
 kadā kṣatraçriyam naram RV.1.25.5^a.
 kadā gachātha marutaḥ RV.8.7.30^a.
 kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3^d.
 kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^e.
 kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7^a; VS.8.3ⁿ; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.4; 1.5.4: 71.2; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
 kadā cana starir asi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.1; 1.5.4: 71.2; 1.5.11: 79.16; KS.4.10^a; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
 kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase naḥ RV.5.3.9^e.
 kadā ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.13.22^a.
 kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^e.
 kadā te martā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3^e.
 kadā dhiyaḥ karasi vājaratnāḥ RV.6.35.1^d.
 kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3^e.
 kadā na indra rāya ā daçasyeḥ RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^e.
 kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6^b.
 kadā naḥ çuçravād gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8^e; AV.20.63.5^e; SV.2.693^e; N.5.17^e.
 kadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^e. See yadā etc.
 kadā nu te bhrātraṁ pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.
 kadā nūnam te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3^b.
 kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhaḥ RV.8.13.22^e.
 kadā no devīr amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13^e.
 kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.
 kadā bhavanti sakhyā gṛhe te RV.4.3.4^d.
 kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^e.
 kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.
 kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.63.5^a; SV.2.693^a; N.5.17^a.
 kadā mṛḍikaṁ sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.
 kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9^e.
 kadā vaso stotraṁ haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
 P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.
 kadā vām tāugryō vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam tr̥ṣāṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^e;
 AV.20.52.2^e; 57.15^e; SV.2.215^e.
 kadā sūnuḥ pitarāṁ jāta ichāt RV.10.95.12^a.
 kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyam dāḥ RV.6.35.1^b.
 kadā stomam vāsaso-sya rāyā RV.6.35.1^c.
 kadā havam maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14^e;
 AV.20.50.2^c.
 kad itbā nīṇh pātram devayatām RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9.
 P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.
 kad u dyumnā indra tvāvato nīṇ RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.
 76.4^a.
 kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
 kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad
 u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
 kad u preṣṭhāv iṣām rayinām RV.1.181.1^a.
 kad u brava āhano vīcyā nīṇ RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
 kad u vṛtraghno astītam RV.8.66.10^b.
 kad u voca idam namaḥ RV.8.84.5^e; SV.2.900^e.
 kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
 kad u stuvanta ṛtāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
 kad ū nv asyāktam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.
 21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad ū nv
 asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
 kad ū mahir adhiṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
 kadedam aṇvinā yuvam N.12.2^e.
 kad dha nūnam kadhapriyaḥ RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.
 26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
 kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5^e; N.6.27^e.
 kad dhiṣṇyasu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 172.13; KS.7.16^a.
 kad rāye cikitse bhagāya RV.5.41.11^b.
 kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahānU.
 13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;
 VHDh.6.56. *Designated as raudryah (se. reah) Rvidh.*
 1.18.6,7.
 kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
 kad rudro nīṇam stutaḥ RV.10.93.4^e.
 kad va ṛtam kad anṛtam (SV. anṛtam) RV.1.105.5^e; SV.
 1.368^e.
 kad va ṛtasya dharṇasi RV.1.105.6^a.
 kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6^b.
 kad vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See tad etc.*
 kad vātāya pratavase çubhāniye RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.13; KS.7.16^b.
 kad vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^c; AV.20.
 76.3^c.
 kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retaḥ RV.4.3.7^e.
 kad vo adya mahānām RV.8.94.8^a.
 kanakābhāni vāsānsi TA.1.4.1^a.
 kanātkābhām naābhara TB.2.4.6.5^e. *See pranākāphā na.*
 kanikradam vājinam vājineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.17^b; 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
 kanikradaj janūsam prabruvāṇaḥ RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.
 10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.
 kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9^d.
 kanikradat kalāḥ gobhir aḥyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5^b.
 kanikradat pari vārāṇy arṣa RV.9.96.21^b.
 kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
 kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32^a.
 kanikradad vāvaçatir ud ājat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d;
 TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
 kanikradad vṛṣabho jiradānuḥ RV.5.83.1^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c;
 ApÇ.8.1.4^c.
 kanikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.101.16^e.
 kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
 kanikranti vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ SV.2.1194^d.
 kanikranti harir ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a.
 P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kāṇṛty
 etad gāyet).
 kaniṣṭha āha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5^e.
 kaniṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2^c.
 kanikhunad iva sāpayan TB.2.4.6.5^b. *See canikhunad.*
 kaninakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.144.
 kaniyah kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6^d.
 kaniyān trīṇ kṛṇavāmety āha RV.4.33.5^b.
 kam te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
 kam te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
 kam nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20^e.
 kan navyo atasnām RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.
 1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12.
 P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
 kam naç citram iṣanyasi cikivān RV.10.99.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.9.
 kanyakumārī (MahānU. ekumāryāi) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b;
 MahānU.3.12^b.
 kanyalā pitṛbhyah patilokam yatī (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yatī
 patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
 kanyalā pitṛbhyah GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See uçatīḥ*
 kanyalā.
 kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^b;
 SMB.1.2.3^b, 4^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.
 40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 kanyā uta tvayā vayanā dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5^c.
 kanyānām viçvarūpānām AV.2.30.4^e.
 kanyāyām varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^e.
 kanyā vār avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.
 220^a. P: kanyā vāḥ Rvidh.1.23.45. Cf. BrhD.6.101.
 kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^e.
 kanyeva tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.123.10^a.
 kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.
 6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṇā, q.v.*
 kapiñjala pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54^e (bis). *See çakuntaka.*
 kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1^c; KS.35.14^e; JB.2.
 223 (218)^e; TA.6.10.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 kapilajaṭim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 kapilā atilohitaḥ TA.1.9.2^d.
 kapilānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 kapilo munir āstikaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^e.
 kaprṇ naraḥ kaprṇam ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kapṛn naraḥ AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.2.4.2.
 kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.183^b; 2.9.49^b.
 kapota (MS. oṭā) ulūkaḥ çaças te nirṛtyāi (TS.KSA. nāṛṛtāḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19; 176.10; KSA.7.8.
 kapotolūkābhyām apadain tad astu AV.6.29.2^c.
 kam agaṇ (AV. agaṇ) janayopanah RV.10.86.22^d; AV.20.126.22^d; N.13.3¹.
 kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
 kamaṇḍaludharāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.18^b.
 kamadyuvam vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^c.
 kam apy ūhe yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3^b; N.6.35^b.
 kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 kam ā janam carati kāsū vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
 kam āpo adriṇ paridhiṁ rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
 kam u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
 kam rtvijām aṣṭamāḥ çūram āhuḥ RV.10.114.9^c.
 kam etam tvam yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.20.
 kam prapadye tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 kambale duritam vāyam AV.14.2.67^b.
 kam messat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
 kayā tac chr̥ṇve çacyā çaciṣṭhaḥ RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
 kayā te agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.5.2.7.
 kayā tvam na ūtyā RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
 kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
 kayā naç citra ā bhuvat RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.4; 4.9.27^a; 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. Introd. 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vāit.42.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇG.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4; 190.3; 4.10.4; 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as kayā-niyā Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; as vāma-devyāḥ (sc. reah) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).*
 kayā no agna ṛṭayann ṛtena RV.5.12.3^a.
 kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suvṛktim RV.7.8.3^a. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur ūdhaḥ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.27.14^d.
 kayā matī kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 168.7; KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
 kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
 kayā çaciṣṭhayā vṛtā RV.4.31.1^c; AV.20.124.1^c; SV.1.169^c; 2.32^c; VS.27.39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.5; 4.9.27^c; 139.12; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 kayā çacnāṁ bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3^d.
 kayā çubhā savayasah sanīḍaḥ (ÇÇ. sanīlāḥ) RV.1.165.1^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as kayā-çubhiya (sc. sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8; 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5.6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.*
 kayā stotṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.93.19^c; SV.2.936^c; VS.36.7^c.
 kara ṇḍ (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416¹.
 karaṇam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuṇam asi.
 karat MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19. karad dahac chivena tvā pañcaçākkena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.
 karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
 karatām naḥ surādhasah RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.33.46^c.
 karat tisro maghavā dānucitrāḥ RV.1.174.7^c.
 karat payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^c.
 karat satyā carṣapīdhṛd anarvā RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
 karat svāhā Kāuç.91.11. See karat.
 karad idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā. and vṛdha idā.
 karad in naḥ surādhasah RV.3.53.13^c.
 karad brahmaṇe sutarā sugādhā RV.7.97.8^d.
 karad vasūni dāçuṣe RV.9.62.11^c.
 karad viçvāni draviṇāni naḥ RV.9.109.9^b.
 karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
 karan na indraḥ sutṛrthābhayaṁ ca RV.4.29.3^d.
 karan suṣāhā vithuram na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
 karambha oṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
 karambham kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3^a.
 karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2^c.
 karambhād iti pūṣaṇam RV.6.56.1^b.
 karambheṇa vi kalpati AV.4.7.2^d.
 karambheṇa sajoṣasah VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
 karāmahe su purudha çravānsi RV.10.59.2^b.
 kariṣyan vīryam mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
 kariṣyā indra pāuṇsyam RV.4.30.23^b.
 kariṣiṇīm phalavatīm AV.19.31.3^a.
 karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karaṇam asi.
 kareṇānukareṇa ca AV.12.2.2^b.
 kareṇeva vi cakartā raveṇa RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.5.
 karotu pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under akaram pūruṣu.
 karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^f; TB.3.7.12.1^f, 6^g; AÇ.2.7.11^e.
 karotu viçvacarṣaṇi KS.13.15^d. See kṛnotu etc.
 karomi te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See kṛnomi etc.
 karo yatra varivo bādhitāya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.5; KS.8.16^c.

karo vajrin sutukā nāhuṣaṇi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.

karo vaçaç ca vājinam RV.1.129.1^e.

karoṣy aṛyas taruṣṭr duvasyuḥ SV.1.327^e.

karkandhu jajñe madhu sāraghāṁ mukhāt (MS. mukhe)

VS.19.91^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.

karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^b.

karkariko nikhātakah AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.

karkīm vatsām iha rakṣa vājin AV.4.38.6^b, 7^b.

karkotako nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7^a.

karpagrhyā maghavā çauradevyah RV.8.70.15^a.

karpayoh çrutam mā cyodhvam mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.

karpayoh çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çrotram karpayoh.

karpavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karpine.

karpaçūlam vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.

karpaçūlam visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.

karpā budhānah çucamāna āyoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.41^d.

karpābhyām çrotram (MS. çotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.

karpābhyām çrotram amṛtam grabābhyām VS.19.91^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

karpābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çrotrābhyām etc.

karpābhyām chubukād (ApMB. cubukād) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānāc.

karpābhyām te kaṅkṣebhyaḥ AV.9.8.2^a.

karpābhyām bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.1^e; TU.1.4.1^e; PG.3.16.1^e.

karpā yāmāh VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karpās trayo yāmāh.

karpāv imāu nāsike cakṣaṇi mukham AV.10.2.6^b.

karpāv iva suçrutā bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.

karpā çvāvit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.

karpās trayo yāmāh TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karpā yāmāh.

karpine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karpavate.

karpēva çasur anu hi smarāthah RV.10.106.9^e.

kartā dhiyām jaritre vājapeçasam RV.2.34.6^d.

kartā nah svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5^e.

kartāni ca na tad bhadrām ApÇ.21.12.3^e.

kartā no adhvann ā sugam gopā amā RV.6.51.15^e.

kartāraṁ ca vikartāraṁ viçvakarmāṇam PG.3.4.8^a.

kartāraṁ jyotih samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.

kartāraṁ bandhv rechatu AV.10.1.3^d.

kartā vīraṁ naryam sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^e.

kartā vīrāya suṣvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^e.

kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^e.

kartṇ nakṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^e.

kartṇ niṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^e.

kartem u lokam uçate vayodhah RV.4.17.17^d.

kartram kṛtyākṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.

kardamena prajā bhūtā RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.

karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.

karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.

karma kṛvantu (MÇ. oto) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.

karmakṛtaḥ sukrto viryavatih TB.3.1.2.4^b.

karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.

karmaṇā tvā Kāuç. 90.5.

karmaṇā vā duṣkṛtam kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.

karmaṇā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.

karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^e.

karmaṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.

karmaṇe hastāu viṣṣṭāu KS.34.15.

karman-karmaṇ chatamūtiḥ khajamkarah RV.1.102.6^b.

karman-karman ābhagam agnim īde AV.4.23.3^b.

karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7^b.

karman yajñapatiṁ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.

karma striyā apratiṣiddham āhuḥ Kāuç.73.19^d.

karmāc ca yenānāṅgirasopiyāsīt GB.1.5.24^d.

karmāṇi cakruḥ pavamāna dhirāḥ RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.8; KS.21.14^b.

karmāṇi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.

karmāṇi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

karmāṇi dhiyas tad u te bravimi GB.1.1.32^e.

karmāṇi me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

karmāṇi loka pari mohayanti Kāuç.135.9^f.

karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhivāsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^e; GopāU.2^e; BrahmaU.4.1^e.

karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6^b.

karmārthah puruṣasammitah Kāuç.119.4^b. See yajñah puruṣa^a.

karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

karçanas (read kārçanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^e.

karçaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karçaphasya Kāuç.43.1.

karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.

karhi svit tad indra yan nr̥bhīr n̄n RV.6.35.2^a.

karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsat RV.10.89.14^a.

kalayā te (TS. adds çaphena te) kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.

kalaye sabhāsthāṇum TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandāya.

kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15^b.

kalavikaraṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

kalaviṅko lohitaḥiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṅkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥiḥ) te tvāṣṭrah VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhinasah.

kalaçāṇ abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3^b.

kalā muhūrtah kāṣṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^e; MahānU.1.8^e.

kalim yābhir vittajāniṁ duvasyathah RV.1.112.15^b.

kalih çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayānaḥ puruṣaḥ) AB.7.15.4^a;
ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāṇi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^e.
kalpatām me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. See yogakṣemo.
kalpantām te diçaḥ tubhyam āpaḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.
8.3.5^a.
kalpantām te diçaḥ sarvāḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.
6.9.2^e. Cf. kalpantām me diçaḥ çagmāḥ.
kalpantām diço yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpantām
diçaḥ KS.32.12.
kalpantām agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25^e; 14.6^e, 15^e, 16^e, 27^e;
15.57^e; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^e: 89.5; 2.8.12^e (bis): 116.
5, 13; KS.7.10^e (bis), 14^e; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^e.
kalpantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhīḥ) VS.13.25^b;
14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.
4; 2.8.12^b (bis): 116.4, 12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.
6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpantām me diçaḥ TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9.
Cf. next, and diço me kalpantām.
kalpantām me diçaḥ çagmāḥ TA.6.7.3^e. Cf. pre., and
kalpantām te diçaḥ sarvāḥ.
kalpayataḥ dāivir viçaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. Cf.
dṛihantām dāivir.
kalpayataḥ mānuṣīḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetām dyāvapṛthivī VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.
57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.4.
12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.
1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.
21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NīlarU.21^e.
kalyāṇāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. Cf. BrhPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāç ca sarvaḥ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jāyā suraṇāḥ grhe te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa āhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyaḥ smayamānāso agniḥ RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b;
KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. See om kavacāya.
kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayaḥ sūryatvacāḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6.
See marutaḥ sūrya^o.
kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15;
TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaṣyo koçadhāvanīḥ (TB. koṣa^o) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11;
KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaṣyo na vyacasatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b;
141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavītvā divi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d;
MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kāvyena parī pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.
87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kāvyenā kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ çaçāsuḥ kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviḥ samrājāḥ atithiḥ janānām RV.6.7.1^e; SV.1.67^e;
2.490^e; VS.7.24^e; 33.8^e; TS.1.4.13.1^e; MS.1.3.15^e: 36.
3; KS.4.5^e; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^e.
kaviḥ sumnāir īmahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.
917^d.
kaviḥ kavayo-paso manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviḥ kavīnām upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-
dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b;
VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviḥ ketuḥ dhāsim bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviḥ devāso āngiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kaviḥ agniḥ upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kaviḥ iva pracetasam (SV. praçaiṣyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.
2.595^a.
kaviḥ mānīṣṭham adhvaḥ puruṣpṛham RV.9.102.6^e.
kaviḥ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kaviḥ agniḥ indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.
kaviḥ agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kaviḥ abhram dīdyānaḥ RV.10.20.4^e.
kaviḥ asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kaviḥ gīrbhiḥ kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.
17^e; SV.2.525^e.
kaviḥ gr̥hapatir (Kāuç. br̥haspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6^b; 7.
15.2^e; 8.102.1^e; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^e;
5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.6^e: 196.7; KS.15.12^b;
23.12^e; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.
3^b; Kāuç.108.2^b. **JD 1/15**
kaviḥ devānām parī bhūṣasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kaviḥ devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.
kaviḥ na nīṣyam vidathāni sādhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.
77.3^a.
kaviḥ nṛcakṣā abhi śim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kaviḥ budhnaḥ parī marmṛjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^e.
kaviḥ br̥haspatir etc.: see kaviḥ gr̥hapatir.
kaviḥ manīṣi paribhūḥ svayambhūḥ VS.40.8^e; ĪçāU.8^e.
kaviḥ yaḥ putraḥ sa im ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.
16^e; AV.9.9.15^e; TA.1.11.4^e; N.14.20^e.
kaviḥ yajñasya vi tanoti panthām TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.
9.14.
kaviḥ yad ahan pāryāya bhūṣat RV.4.16.11^d.
kaviḥ yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kaviḥ viprāṇām mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12.
See r̥ṣir etc.
kaviḥ vipreṇa vāyṛdhe RV.8.44.12^e; SV.2.109^e, 1061^e;
MS.4.10.1^e: 142.16; KS.2.14^e; TB.3.5.6.1^e.
kaviḥ vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kaviḥ hi madhuhastyāḥ RV.5.5.2^e.
kaviḥ hotā yajati manmasādhanaḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny asmāi vapuṣi AV.5.1.9^e.
kaviçasto br̥hatā bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^e; MS.4.13.5^e;
204.15; KS.16.21^e; AB.2.12.15^e; TB.3.6.7.2^e.
kaviçasto brahmasamçito ghṛtavāhanaḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.
1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuḥ RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ çuṣasya mātara vīhāne AV.5.1.4^e.
 kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3^e.
 kavī ṛtasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23^e.
 kavīn̄r ichāmi sandr̄çe sumedhāḥ RV.3.38.1^d; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavī gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2^d.
 kavīn̄ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chavīn̄.
 kavī devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7^e; VSK.30.7^e; TB.2.6.7.4^e.
 kavī no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
 kavīn̄ prehāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6^b; AV.9.9.7^b.
 kavī mātariçvānā paçumantaṁ mām adyāsmin̄ jane kuru-tam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 kaviyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18^e; AV.9.9.18^e.
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8^e; SV.2.476^e.
 kave vipracitte çrotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveç eit tantuṁ manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3^d.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanaḥ (ÇÇ. havyasūdanaḥ) MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ LÇ.2.2.25.
 kaçā hasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3^b; SV.1.135^b.
 kaç caritrāṇi pūruṣe AV.10.2.12^d.
 kaç chandasāṁ yogam ā veda dhīraḥ RV.10.114.9^b.
 kaçyapas tvām asrjata AV.8.5.14^a.
 kaçyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14^b.
 kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4^b.
 kaçyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7^a.
 kaçyapasya jyotiṣā vareasā ca AV.17.1.27^b, 28^b.
 kaçyapasya tryāyuṣam AV.5.28.7^b; VS.3.62^b; VSK.3.9.4^a; ÇG.1.28.9^b; SMB.1.6.8^b; ApMB.2.7.2^b; HG.1.9.6^b; MG.1.1.24^b. Cf. KālāgU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
 kaçyapasya vibarheṇa AV.2.33.7^d.
 kaçyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaçyapasya svarvidāḥ SV.1.361^a.
 kaçyapād uditāḥ sūryāḥ TA.1.8.6^a.
 kaçyapevāṁsā MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 kaçyapodvardhayan girāḥ RV.9.114.2^b.
 kaçyapo mā-ām MS.3.14.18; 176.7. See māsām ka°.
 kaḥ çuçrāva kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2^b.
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaṣotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.
 kasarṇīlaṁ daṇonasim AV.10.4.17^d.
 kas kāvyā marutaḥ ko ha pāuṁsyā RV.5.59.4^b.
 kas ta indra prati vajraṁ dadharṣa RV.8.96.9^b.
 kas ta uṣaḥ kadhapriye RV.1.30.20^a. P: kas ta uṣaḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava srjād ayudhvī RV.10.108.5^e.
 kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14^d.
 kas tad bibharti nūtano vi vocati RV.1.105.4^d.
 kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3^b; AV.9.10.23^b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1^b; N.1.6^b.

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14^a; SV.1.280^a; 2.1032^a; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam̄ pra veda ka n tam̄ ciketa AV.9.1.6^a.
 kas tam̄ vidvān abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11^b; Vāit.38.6^b.
 kas te gātrāṇi çamyati (TS.KSA. çimyati) VS.23.39^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 kas te jāmir janānam RV.1.75.3^a; SV.2.885^a. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5, 7.
 kas te devo adhi mārḍika āsit RV.4.18.12^e.
 kas te pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 kas te bhāgaḥ kin̄ vayo dudhra khidvaḥ RV.6.22.4^e; AV.20.36.4^e.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3^a; AV.20.76.3^a.
 kas te mātaraṁ vidhavam̄ acakrat RV.4.18.12^a.
 kas te yajño manase çani varāya RV.6.21.4^e.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas tokāya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17^e; N.14.26^e.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kaṁ bhakṣayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viçastī VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. otu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madānam̄ RV.4.31.2^a; AV.20.124.2^a; SV.2.33^a; VS.27.40^a; 36.5^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.6; 4.9.27^a; 139.13; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12^a.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.
 kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)^b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād aṅgāt pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.2^b.
 kasmād aṅgād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2^a.
 kasmād aṅgād vi mimitē-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2^e.
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)^e. Part of next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi, sūryasya raçmīn̄ anuyanti sr̄ṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^abed.
 kasmād vahati pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.9^d.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akr̄pvan AV.10.2.2^a.
 kasmān mūlāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^d, 34^b; BrhU.3.9.33^d, 34^b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1^b.
 kasmīns te loka āsate AV.11.8.10^d.

kasmiñ cie chūra muhuke janānām RV.4.16.17^b.
 kasminn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyāhitam AV.10.7.1^b.
 kasminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^a. *Designed as skambha, Cūlikā* U.11.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty āhitā dyāuḥ AV.10.7.3^c.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttarāṁ divaḥ AV.10.7.3^d.
 kasminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
 kasminn ā yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^c.
 kasmin sāśya hutāhutiḥ JB.1.20^a; ÇB.11.3.1.7^c.
 kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.
 kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
 kasmāi deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣaḍ) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.8; 3.1.5.7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devī, and tasmāi deva.*
 kasmāi devā ā vahān āçu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
 kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^d–9^d; AV.4.2.1^d–7^d, 8^c; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d, 3^d; 25.10^d, 11^d, 12^d, 13^d; 27.25^d, 26^d; 32.6^d, 7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*), 5^d (*ter*), 6^d (*bis*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.3; 2.7.15^d; 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*); 168.6, 8, 10, 12, 15; 169.1, 3; 3.12.16^d; 165.2; 3.12.17^d; 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d, 15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d, 13^d; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NṛpU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
 kasmāi nūnam abhidyaḥ KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
 kasmāi vaḥ prapayati tasmāi vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 kasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
 kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
 kasmāi sasruḥ sudāse anv āpaye RV.5.53.2^c.
 kasmāi sahasraṁ çatāçvaṁ svam̐ jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
 kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpasā RV.1.39.1^c.
 kasya dhvasrā bhavathaḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3^c.
 kasya nūnam katamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BṛhD.3.98.*
 kasya nūnam pariṇasaḥ (SV. pariṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
 kasya brahmācāry asi (ApMB. asy asāu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 kasya brahmāṇi jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
 kasya brahmāṇi raṇyathaḥ RV.5.74.3^c.
 kasya mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
 kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
 P: kasya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
 kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
 kasya svit savanaṁ vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
 kasyā nāçṇiyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.43^d.

kasyām devatāyām vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kasyāçvināv indro agniḥ sutasya RV.4.25.3^c.
 kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇG.3.2.2.
 kasyemām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1^c.
 kasye mṛjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. P: kasye mṛjānāḥ KāuÇ.84.10.
 kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b, 10.
 kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çṛṣaṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
 kaḥ sūryasya veda br̥hato janitram VS.23.59^c.
 kaḥ svit tad adya no brūyāt RV.10.135.5^c.
 kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasaḥ AV.10.4.18^d.
 kaḥ svit pṛthivyāi varṣiyān AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.1^c. *See kim svit etc.*
 kaḥ svid ekāki carati VS.23.9^a, 45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: kaḥ svid ekāki KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
 kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
 kaholaṁ kausṭakim (AG. ^okam) (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 kā asya pūrvīr upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
 kā (TA. kāv; AV.VS. kim) ūrū pādā ucyete RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.31.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 kāṁsosmitām hiraṇyaprākārām RVKh.5.87.4^a.
 kākocehiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See uechiṣṭopahataṁ ca.*
 kāṅkṣata nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.
 kātākṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.
 kātāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12; 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 kāte nibāḍha ṛṣir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
 kāṇayā diyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
 (om) kāṇḍarṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohanti (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.13; 3.2.6; 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇG.6.6.9^a; MahānU.4.3^a. Ps: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BṛhPDh.9.65, 310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt sambhavasī ÇG.6.6.9^b.
 kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.
 kāṇvaṁ medhyātithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
 kā ta upetir (KS. ākūtir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. P: kā ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 kā te asty aram̐kṛtiḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3^a.
 kā te niṣattih kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.14.
 kātyāyanāya (MahānU. kātyāyanyai) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
 kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kaceit kalyāṇyo.*
 kā diptih kim parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3^b.
 kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under ko nāmāsi.*
 kāmītasya surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24^b.
 kāmā kāmāyā kāmajātāyusmatī kāmādughā TB.3.10.1.3.
 kândāviṣaṁ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22^c.

kāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.5^{1b}; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
 kā pratnā va āhutiḥ SV.1.368^d. See kva pratnā.
 kāma āyātān kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
 kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kāmō+dāt.
 kāmāḥ kārayitā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmān vājebhir açvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
 kāmān viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
 kāmān çikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
 kāmān samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmān (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmā) samudram ā viça (AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmān stutvod ahaṁ bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
 kāma kāmān ma āvartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāma LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmān-kāmān mā etc.
 kāmākāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
 kāma kāmēna brhataḥ sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
 kāmān-kāmān yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
 kāmān kāmāduḡhe dhukṣva VS.12.7.2^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
 kāmān-kāmān mā āvartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāma kāmān.
 kāmān kṛṇvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
 kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
 kāmāyesthā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
 kāmādaṁ sarvakāminām MG.2.13.6^b.
 kāmāduḡhā amutrāmuṣmiṁ loka MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 kāmāduḡhā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
 kām adya devatān yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kām adhukṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. next.
 kām adhukṣaḥ pra no brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. Cf. pree.
 kāmān duhātān iha çakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See rāṣṭraṁ duhātān.
 kāmān nu devam: ūha of aryamaṇān nu devam, implied in kāmēna MG.1.11.17.
 kāmān no agne abhiharya digbhyah TB.2.5.4.5^d.
 kāmāpradān rajanīm viçvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
 kāmāpram ṛdhyatān mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.8.13).
 kāmāprayavaṇān me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
 kāmāpraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
 kāmāpreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmam asya samṛddhyāi TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 kāmamālinyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.14^b.
 kāmam in me maghavan mā vi tārīḥ RV.10.54.5^c.
 kāmam uddhriyatān kāmam agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
 kāmamūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
 kāmān pratyāsābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 kāmān prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāyamāno.
 kā maryādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
 kāmavatsāmṛtān duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
 kāmāç ca me sāumanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 kāmāḥ tad agre sam āvartatādhi (AV. NṛpU. āvartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. Ps: kāmāḥ tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kāuç.6.37; 45.17; kāmāḥ tat Kāuç.68.29. Designated as kāmāsūkta Kāuç.79.28, note.
 kāmāḥ tṛptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
 kāmāḥ tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
 kāmāḥ brahmacaryasyāsāu (read brahmacāry asy asāu?) ÇG.2.4.2.
 kāmāḥ yatrāptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^c.
 kāmāsyendrasya varuṇasya rājñah AV.9.2.6^a.
 kāmāsyēṣuḥ susānātā AV.3.25.3^b.
 kāmāḥ (and kāmāḥ) samudram: see kāmān samudram.
 kāmāḥ kāmēna tātṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
 kāmān asmākaṁ pūrāya AV.3.10.13^c.
 kāmān me dhuṇḍhvaṁ prajān ca paçūṇe ca AÇ.6.12.4.
 kāmān sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.65.1^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
 kāmābhidrugho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kāuç.5.7.
 kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi (MS. prati grhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmēna tvā.
 kāmāya tvā sarvavirāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajanāya sarvakāmāya juhomi Kāuç.45.16.
 kāmāya tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 kāmāya parasvān TS.5.5.2.1.1; KSA.7.11.
 kāmāya pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
 kāmāya puṇçalūm VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kāmāya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.14.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
 kāmā yes-sya ṛdī sthitāḥ (BrhU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; BrhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^c.
 kāmāyāivedaṁ sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. See kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāvakīrṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvakīrṇaḥ YDh.3.281.
 kāmīnā sam ca vakṣathaḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 kāmī hi viraḥ sadam asya pītim RV.2.14.1^c.
 kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ śasyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: *see* kāmān nu devam.
 kāmēna kṛtān kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmēna kṛtān tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) ṇava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 kāmēna kṛto abhy ānaḍ (VSK. ānaḥ) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
 kāmēna tvā prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathān divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 kāmēna ṇavaśo mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
 kāmēnājanayan svaḥ (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 kāmēṇvaro vāiṇavaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf. under* etat te kāmā.
 kāmō-kārṣīt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
 kāmō-kārṣīn namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
 kāmō jaiṇe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
 kāmō datā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmō-dat kāmāyādāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt.
 kāmō na yo devayātām asarji RV.9.97.46^d.
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
 kāmō ma ichaṁ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.
 kāmō rāyaḥ suvīryasya taṁ dat RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2^d.
 kāmō-si Kāuṣ.45.16.
 kāmō haviṣān mandīṣṭho-gne tvam su jāgrhi MS.1.2.3^{ab}: 12.3 (*so mss.: the verse properly begins* agne tvam, *q. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣān mandīṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.
 kāmāya eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next, and cf.* Grhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See pree.*
 kāmāy ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāmāy ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
 kāmā te grāmākāmō juhomi svāhā ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāmāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kāmāya tvā paridadāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kāmāyāno (MÇ. kāmāyāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sāyaṇa *at* RV., kāmāyāno = kāmāyāno.
 kāmāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kāmāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kāmāyān tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kāmān na viṇe aḥvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.
 kāmān bibhrat puruṣprham RV.9.14.1^c; SV.1.486^c.
 kāmā rādhad dhotrāṇvina vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kāmā rādhāt ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
 kāmādhunīva citayat sahasrāḥ RV.1.180.8^d.
 kāmārah ahaṁ tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 kāmārah vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
 kāmārotarāc chaphād aṇvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7^c.
 kāmārotareṇa dadhato gavām tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 kāmārttikam sakalān māsam ViDh.78.53^c.
 kāmārttikeyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.11.
 kāmāpāne ṇura vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.10^b.
 kāmāro aṇmabhir dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.
 kāmāyam kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14^d.
 kāmāsi asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDh.9.62. *See* kāmāsi asi.
 kāmāsi balapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 kāmāsi vāṇā annavido na vidyayā AV.6.116.1^b.
 kāmāṣṇam vāsāno dīkṣito dīrghaṇmaṇruḥ AV.11.5.6^b.
Fragment: dīkṣito dīrghaṇmaṇruḥ GB.1.2.1.
 kāmāsmann ā vājy akramīt sasavān RV.9.74.8^b.
 kāmāsmann vājī ny akramīt RV.9.36.1^c; SV.1.490^c.
 kāmāsmevātīṣṭhad arvatā jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.
 kāmāsi asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kāmāsi asi.
 kāmā imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.
 kāmāḥ prajā asrjata AV.19.53.10^a.
 kāmānetre haviṣo no juṣasva Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kāmān tam āhuh parama vyoman AV.19.53.3^d.
 (om)kāmān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 kāmācākam mahācākam ViDh.80.14^a. *Cf.* MDh.3.27.2.
 kāmāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devaḥ AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
 kāmā apsu nivāṇante TA.1.8.1^a.
 kāmād āpaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
 kāmād ṇavaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
 kāmād brahma tapo diṇaḥ AV.19.54.1^b.
 kāmāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kāmāya vām jaitriyāya vām āudbhettiriyāya vām annādyāya vām avanenije sukrīyāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
 kāmāyavānām itaḥ pratyeyā TA.1.12.5^b.
 kāmāḥ samvatsaram ṇitāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
 kāmāko nāmo sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^a.
 kāmāle gandharvāpsarasasḥ AV.19.54.4^c.

kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6^d.
 kāle tapaḥ kāle jyeṣṭham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūryaḥ AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena pṛthivī mahī AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^c. Cf. kāle ha
 bhūtaṁ.
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^c.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1^c.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manaḥ kāle prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñaṁ sam ārayau AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam aṅgirā divaḥ AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kālena
 bhūtaṁ.
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6^c. Cf. indre ha viçvā.
 kālāir haritvam āpannāḥ TA.1.12.3^e.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo aḥvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1^a. Designated as
 kālaḥ CulikāU.12.
 kālo bhūmim asṛjata AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-muñ divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^c.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8^c.
 kālpya āpartukaḥ smṛtaḥ Kāuç.141.34^b.
 kā vān bhūd upamātiḥ kayā naḥ RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv ūrū etc.: see kā ūrū.
 kāvyāṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyayor ājāneṣu VS.33.72^a; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adābhyā RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5,
 15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyaḥ etc., q. v.
 Cf. next.
 kāvyāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of
 ūmāḥ pitṛbhir (ÇÇ.Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v.
 Cf. prec.
 kāçānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (om)kāçyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774);
 MahānU.4.5^f.
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.
 221^b.
 kāṣṭhām vājino akrata RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.
 9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.
 kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitānçarīram RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7^d; VS.
 17.95^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughaṇaṁ çayānam RV.10.102.9^b;
 N.9.24^b.
 kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kiñ nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suṣṭutiḥ çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: kā
 suṣṭutiḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 kāsmehitiḥ kā paritakmyāsīt RV.10.108.1^c; N.11.25^c.
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya sanivīt RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. k ii) svid āsīt pilippilā VS.23.11^c, 53^c; TS.7.
 4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.5; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.16;
 TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kiñ) svid āsīt piçaṅgilā VS.23.11^d, 53^d; TS.7.
 4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.17;
 TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. ApÇ. kiñ) svid āsīt pūrvacittiḥ VS.23.11^a, 53^a;
 TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.
 6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: kā svid āsīt
 KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāhābāhaṁ tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kiñyur vipro nadyo jōhavīti RV.3.33.4^d.
 kiñ rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^c.
 kiñçila: see agne kiñçila.
 kiñ çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^c; AV.20.126.8^c.
 kiñ sa rdhak kṛpavad yañ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kiñ sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kiñ samudrasamañ saraḥ VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.
 16.5.1^b.
 kiñ subāho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kiñ svij jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 kiñ svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 kiñ svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upāvatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kiñ svit pṛthivyāi varṣiyāḥ VS.23.47^c. See kaḥ svit etc.
 kiñ svit sūryasamañ jyotiḥ VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kiñ svid atrāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kiñ svid antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See keṣv
 antaḥ.
 kiñ svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanam mahat VS.
 23.9^d, 45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.
 4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.
 5.3^d.
 kiñ svid āsīt pilippilā (also piçaṅgilā, and pūrvacittiḥ):
 see kā svid etc.
 kiñ svid āsīt adhiṣṭhānam ārambhānam (KS. āsīt āram-
 bhānam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.
 6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kiñ svid āsīt
 adhiṣṭhānam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kiñ svid āsīt bṛhad vayaḥ VS.23.11^b, 53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b;
 MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.
 9.5.3.
 kiñ svid dhimasya bheṣajam VS.23.9^c, 45^c; TS.7.4.18.1^c;
 MS.3.12.19^c: 166.1; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.
 5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.3^c.
 kiñ svid vakṣyāmi kim u nū manīṣye RV.6.9.6^d.
 kiñ svid vanam ka u sa vrkṣa āsa (TS.MS.KS.TB. āsīt)
 RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.
 2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kiñ svid vanam
 VHDh.8.65.
 kiñ svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kiñ svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^d;
 AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rājā jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikkīṭā te cakṣuḥ (*also prāṇam, manah, vācam, and crotam*) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12. P: kikkīṭā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavāpi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur na divi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 kinātaṁ snāva tat sthīram ÇB.14.6.9.32^b; BṛhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛṇvanti kikaṭeṣu gāvaḥ RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.
 P: kim te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim te pākāḥ kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāṇo grhate sakḥāyaḥ RV.5.32.12^c.
 kim tvā kārkaṇiṣo-bravit PG.3.15.20^d.
 kimtvo vadati kimtvaḥ VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakārtha RV.10.79.6^a.
 kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.51.
 kim nu malam kim aḥinam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^c; KÇ.10.9.7^c; MÇ.2.5.4.40^c; ÇirasU.3^c. See kim asmān kṛ^o.
 kim no asya draviṇam kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud u harṣase datavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no bhrātar agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim aṅga tvā brahmaṇaḥ soma gopām RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim aṅga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim aṅga tvāhur abhiçastipām naḥ RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim aṅga naḥ paçyasi nidyamānān RV.6.52.3^c.
 kim aṅga radhracodanaḥ RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim aṅga radhracodanaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim aṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2^b.
 kim aṅga vām praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^c; 3.58.3^c.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See *under* adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasrā kṛṇuthaḥ kim āsāthe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhaḥ Kāuç.50.15.
 kim anye pary āsate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyārean marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.13.3.23^c.
 kim ayam tvām vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.
 kim aṣṭāni çāṁsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmabhyam jātavedo hr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.104.14^c; AV.8.4.14^c.
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3^d,4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pītāu RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ād amatraṁ sakḥyaṁ sakḥibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ād utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.134.
 kim āpaḥ satyaṁ prepsantiḥ AV.10.7.37^c.
 kim āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.

kim āvartvaḥ kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.1^c; TB.2.8.9.3^c.
 kim āhārṣṭh Kāuç.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kāmāya ÇB.14.7.2.16^c; BṛhU.4.4.16^c.
 kim ichanti saramā predam ānaḥ RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vām purāṇavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmir ete RV.1.122.13^c.
 kim iyate dūtyam kad yad ūcima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhāḥ AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvāvān muṣkayor baddha āsate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kā āçīṣaḥ AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KÇ.10.9.7^d; MÇ.2.5.4.40^d; ÇirasU.3^d.
 kim u pṛehasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūṇi kim tapaḥ AB.7.13.7^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhaḥ kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhaḥ AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BṛhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u svasā yan nirṣtir nigachāt RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim ū nu vaḥ kṛṇavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim ūrū *etc.*: see kā ūrū.
 kim etā vācā kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; ÇB.11.5.1.7^a.
 kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmaṇasya pītaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim bhrātāsad yad anāthanā bhavāti RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah svic camasa eṣa āsa RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo nindrāḥ RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mām anindrāḥ kṛṇavann anukthāḥ RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muhuç cid vi didhayaḥ RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahṛṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^c.
 kim v āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.
 kiyatā skambhaḥ pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhūtam) AV.10.7.8^c,9^a,9^d.
 kiyatī yoṣā maryato vadhūyoḥ RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad āsu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vait.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhaviṣyad anvāçaye-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad yūyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyāty ā prathamāḥ sarga āsām RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyāty ā yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^c. See kyāmbūr.
 kiraṇapāpaye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiṣaspr̥t pituṣanir hy eṣām RV.10.71.10^c. P: kilbi-
saspr̥t pituṣanīh AB.1.13.10.
kikasābhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
kikasābhyo anūkyāt (ApMB. anūkyāt) RV.10.163.2^b;
AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
kidṛñī indrah saramē kā dṛçikā RV.10.108.3^a.
kidṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kināreva svedam āsiṣvidanā RV.10.106.10^c.
kināçaç cābhi gachatah AV.4.11.10^d.
kināça āsan marutah sudānavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
PG.3.1.6^d.
kirin̄ cid dhy avatha svebhir evāih RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
20.91.11^b.
kiriṇā devān namasopaçikṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
kiriç cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^a.
kiriç cid dhi tvām iṭṭe dūtyāya RV.8.103.13^c.
kiriç cid dhi tvā havate svarvān RV.6.37.1^c.
kireç cid yājñam hotṛmantam aṣvinā RV.10.41.2^d.
kireç cin mantram manasā vanōṣi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
kirtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
kirtayīṣyanti ye dvijāh RVKh.10.127.8^b.
kirtīh pr̥sthān girer iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
kirtīm vṛddhim dadātu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
kirtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
kirtīm bahubhyo vi hara dvirāje AV.5.20.9^d.
kirtīm bhūtin̄ ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d–25^d.
kirtiç ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāgāç ca.
kirtiç ca yaçaç ca AV.13.4.14.
kirtenyaṁ maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
kilālān ghṛtān madam annabhāgam Kāuç.62.21^d.
kilālape somapr̥sthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c;
MS.3.11.4^c: 146.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.
3.2^c.
kilālam aṣvibhyaṁ madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
kilālāya surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
kilālāna maṇih saha AV.10.6.25^c.
kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
kilālodhnī payasvatī AV.12.1.59^b.
kukūnanānām tvā patman ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
5.9.8. See kūtanānām, and kotanāsu.
kukkuṭoṣi madhujihvaḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-
kuṭoṣi KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.
kukṣi te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
kuṭarur asi madhujihvaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.
kuta (MS. kutā) ājātā kuta iyaṁ visr̥ṣṭih RV.10.129.6^b;
MS.4.12.1^b: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
kuta indrah kutaḥ somaḥ AV.11.8.8^a.
kutaḥ keçān kutaḥ snāva AV.11.8.12^a.
kutas tāu jātāu katamaḥ so ardhah AV.8.9.1^a. Designated
as salilam CūlikaU.13; as virāj, *ibid*.
kutas tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
MS.4.11.3^a: 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
kutas tvaṣṭā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
kutā ājātā etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ājāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
kuto asthīny abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
kuto dhātājāyata AV.11.8.8^d.
kuto dhi br̥hatī mitā AV.8.9.4^d.
kuto nu puruṣe matih AV.10.2.10^b.
kuto mr̥tyuḥ kuto mr̥tam AV.10.2.14^d.
kutṛā cid yasya samṛtau RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
12.4^a: 187.9. P: kutṛā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
kutṛā cid yāmam aṣvinā dadhānā RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
10^d: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
kutṛā cid raṇvo vasatir vanejāh RV.6.3.3^d.
kutsam̄ yad āyūm atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13^b.
kutsam̄ vātasyāçvāih RV.1.175.4^d.
kutsasyāyor atithigvasya vīrān RV.2.14.7^c.
kutsā ete haryaçvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
kutsāya manmann ahyāç ca daṁsayah RV.10.138.1^d.
kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^c.
kutsāya çuṣnam̄ kṛpaṇe parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
kutsāya çuṣnam̄ aṣuṣam̄ ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
kutsāyānyad varivo yātave kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
kutsena devāir avanor ha çuṣnam RV.5.29.9^d.
kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
kuberāya vāiçravaṇāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.
Çf. udagdigidhi^o.
kubero vāiçravaṇo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāiçravaṇas) tasya rakṣ-
ānsi viças tāmāny āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçāca-
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣavidyā) vedah so yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16–18.
kumāram̄ sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
kumāradesṇā jayataḥ punarhaṇah RV.10.34.7^c.
kumāram evāham̄ varaiḥ vṛpe HG.2.7.4.
kumāram̄ puṣkarasrajam VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kāuç.89.6^b; SMB.2.
3.16^b.
kumāram̄ mātā yuvatih samubdham RV.5.2.1^a.
kumāraç cit pitarān vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
kumārah sarvakeçakah AV.4.37.11^b.
kumārah sāhadevyah RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^b.
kumārā viçikhā iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.1216^b; VS.17.48^b;
TS.4.6.4.5^b.
kumārikā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^c.
kumāri haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.
kumārīṣu kanmīṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
kumāreṇa ca mīvatā VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
kumāro na vīrudhaḥ sarpad urvih RV.10.79.3^b.
kumudvatī puṣkariṇī Kāuç.106.7^a.
kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
kumbam̄ cādhnidadhmāsi AV.6.138.3^c.
kumbhamuṣkā ayāçavaḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
kumbhamuṣkān̄ aṣṇmukhān̄ AV.11.9.17^b.
kumbhikā dūṣikāh pīyakān̄ AV.16.6.8.
kumbhīnasah (KSA. kumbhi^o) puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ te
tvāṣṭrah TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.
kumbhībhyām ambhīpāu sute VS.19.27^c.
kumbhenevodahāryam AV.10.8.14^b.

kusindhe adhy ā dadhāu AV.10.2.5^d.
 kusūlā ye ca kukṣilāh AV.8.6.10^c.
 kuha tyā kuha nu ṣrutā RV.5.7.4.2^a.
 kuhayā kuhayākṛte RV.8.24.30^b.
 kuha yāntā suṣṭutīm kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
 kuha ṣyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4^b.
 kuha ṣruta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha ṣruta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 ṣrutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-ṣrutīya (sc.
 sukta)* KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
 kuha sthaḥ kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4^a.
 kuha svid doṣā kuha vastoraçvinā RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 kuhā kaṁ pakvakam pṛche AV.20.130.6.
 kuhābhīpitvaṁ karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
 kuhūm aham (AV.Vāit. kuhūm devnī) suvṛtaṁ (AV.
 MS.KS. sukrtaṁ; TS. subhagāṁ) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuhūm devīm
 Vāit.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
 kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patnī AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
 kuhvā aham devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. also
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī) bhūyāsam (MÇ. oyajyayā prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-runāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navyaḥ RV.10.4.5^a.
 kūcit satir ūrve gā viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
 kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
 kūṭam sma trīhad abhimātim eti RV.10.102.4^b.
 kūṭayāsyā sam çtryante AV.12.4.3^a.
 kūṭas tṛpāt sacate tām açaṣtam GB.1.5.25^c.
 kūṭanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
 kukūnanānām.
 kūdyaṁ padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^b.
 kūpyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
 kūrakraḥ (ApMB. oras) sukūrakraḥ PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApG.7.18.1). *See* kurakraḥ.
 kūrakuro bālabandhanaḥ (ApMB. vāla^o) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See* kurakuro.
 kūrcaḥ HG.1.12.16.
 kūrmañ chaphāiḥ (MS. çaphāiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
 kūrmebhyo adadhuh çaphān AV.9.4.16^b.
 kūlyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyah.
 kūṣmāñ (VSK.MS. kūṣmāñ) chakapiṇḍāiḥ (MS. çaka^o)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.
 kūṣmāñ chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
 kūṣṭho (*read* kū ṣṭho) devāv açvinā RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 ṣṭhaḥ.
 kūṣmāñ chakapiṇḍāiḥ (*and* çaka^o): *see* kūṣmāñ *etc.*
 kūṣmāñdarājanputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 kūṣmāñdāḥ (*sc.* mantrāḥ), kūṣmāñdāni (*sc.* sūktāni), *and*
 kūṣmāñdyah (*sc.* reah), *also spelled* kūṣ^o, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VAtDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇāṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BrhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
 devā devaheḍanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāiçvānarāya prati-
 vedayāmāḥ TA.2.6 ff.
 kṛkalāsaḥ pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsaḥ çakuniḥ
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsaḥ *etc.*) te çaravyāyāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
 kṛkavākuḥ sāvitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
 kṛchreçritah çaktivanto gabhṛrah RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
 kṛṇavad bhiṣajā çucih AV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛṇavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
 kṛṇutaṁ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
 kṛṇutaṁ yuvam açvinā RV.8.73.7^b.
 kṛṇutaṁ lakṣmāçvinā AV.6.141.3^d.
 kṛṇuta dhūmanī vṛṣaṇaḥ sakhāyah AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 kṛṇuta dhūmanī Kāuç.60.22. *See* kṛṇota *etc.*
 kṛṇutaṁ dhānyam bahu MS.2.7.12^b: 92.5.
 kṛṇutaṁ naḥ sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18^c; TS.4.
 1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.13; KS.18.17^c. *See* gṛṇatā naḥ.
 kṛṇutaṁ no adhvaram çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
 kṛṇutaṁ tāv adhvarā jātavedasāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 kṛṇotu so.
 kṛṇutām rtvig rtvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
 kṛṇudhvaṁ rāya ātuje RV.7.32.9^b.
 kṛṇuṣva pājah prasitiṁ na pṛthvim RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pājah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahānU.
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as* rākṣoghnīḥ
 (*comm.* kṛṇuṣva-pājīyāḥ, *sc.* reah) ApÇ.7.13.4.
 kṛṇuṣva rādho adriḥ RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
 kṛṇuhi brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
 kṛṇota dhūmanī vṛṣaṇam sakhāyah RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
 kṛṇota *etc.*
 kṛṇoti pūrvam aparām çacibhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
 kṛṇoti yudhma ojasā janebhyah RV.1.55.5^b.
 kṛṇoti viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1^c.
 kṛṇotu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. kṛṇvanto
etc.
 kṛṇotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See* karotu *etc.*
 kṛṇotu so adhvarāñ (VS.TB. adhvarā) jātavedaḥ VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvarā, *and cf.* kṛṇutaṁ tāv.
 kṛṇotu hṛdayāvidham AV.8.6.18^d.
 kṛṇoty asmāi varivo ya itthā RV.4.24.6^a.
 kṛṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^c.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahaapatnyāi vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. *See*
under ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
 kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. *See* karomi *etc.*
 kṛṇomi te prāṇāpānau AV.8.2.11^a.
 kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.
 kṛṇomi bhagināṁ mā AV.6.129.1^c.
 kṛṇomi vadhrī viṣkandham AV.3.9.2^c.
 kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^c, 3^c.
 kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1^c.
 kṛṇomy hṛdayaḥṛiṣam AV.6.9.2^b.
 kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^c.
 kṛṇomy asyāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^c.
 kṛṇomy ājīm maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.5^c.
 kṛṇoṣi taṁ martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^c; MS.4.14.2^c:
 216.8.
 kṛṇoṣi yac chavasā bhūri paçvali RV.6.13.5^c.
 kṛṇoṣīndra yat tvam RV.8.62.5^b.
 kṛṇoṣy ukthaçaṁsinah RV.6.45.6^b.
 kṛṇvate dharuṇāṁ divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.
 kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^c; MG.1.10.16^c; 22.12^c.
 kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^c. *Cf.* kṛṇotu
etc.
 kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.
 kṛṇvanto viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5^b.
 kṛṇvan devobhyo duvali ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 kṛṇvann aṇhūrāpād uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.
 kṛṇvann apāṁsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21^c.
 kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyām utemām RV.9.96.3^c.
 kṛṇvan viçvāny apāṁsi satyā RV.1.70.8^b.
 kṛṇvan saṁhṛtaṁ viçṭam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2^c.
 kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.
 kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB.
 2.5.8.10^d.
 kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyāṇ; MS. anyāṇ) adharān
 sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.13;
 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^c. *See* kur-
 vāno *etc.*
 kṛṇve panthāṁ pitṛṣu yaḥ svargah AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.
 kṛṇvesham adharāṁs tathā AV.5.8.8^c.
 kṛtaṁ yac chvaghnī vicinoti kālē RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20.
 89.9^b. *See* kṛtam iva, *and cf.* kṛtaṁ na çvaghnī.
 kṛtaṁ rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6^d.
 kṛtaṁ çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.
 kṛtaṁ satyāṁ çrutāṁ vratam AG.3.9.1^d.
 kṛtaṁ saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 kṛtaṁ cid enaḥ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, mu-
 muktam) asmat (KS. asmāt) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d;
 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS.
 4.13^d.
 kṛtaṁ cid enaḥ saṁ mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.
 kṛtaṁ cid eno namaṣā vivāse RV.6.51.8^d.
 kṛtaṁ cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.
 kṛtaṁ tīrthaṁ suprapāṇāṁ çubhas patī RV.10.40.13^c;
 ApMB.1.6.12^c. *See* sugaṁ tīrthaṁ.
 kṛtaṁ na pṭivīvataḥ RV.8.8.13^c.
 kṛtaṁ na çvaghnī vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20.
 17.5^a; N.5.22. *Cf.* *under* kṛtaṁ yac.

kṛtaṁ naḥ suçṛiyo narā RV.8.8.17^c.
 kṛtaṁ no dasrā vṛṣapā maṇiṣām RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.
 kṛtaṁ no yajñāṁ vidatheṣu cārum RV.7.84.3^a.
 kṛtabrahmā çūçuvad rātahavya (MS. 0vyā) it RV.2.25.1^b;
 MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.
 kṛtabrahmendo viddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.
 kṛtam ayanām TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1;
 KS.39.7.
 kṛtam iva çvaghnī vi cinoti kālē AV.7.50.6^b. *See* kṛtaṁ
 yac, *and cf.* kṛtaṁ na çvaghnī.
 kṛtam iṣṭāṁ brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1^c.
 kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.
 kṛtaṁ brahmāṇi sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.
 kṛtaṁ me daksine haste AV.7.50.8^a.
 kṛtayāmam Kāuç.76.6.
 kṛtavvyadhani vidhya tam AV.5.14.9^a. P: kṛtavvyadhani
 Kāuç.39.11.
 kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.
 kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5^c.
 kṛtāgasō devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60^b, 65^b.
 kṛtā dhānā attave te haribhyām RV.3.35.7^b.
 kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. *Cf.* kṛtāni yā.
 kṛtāni brahma juṣaṁ imāni RV.7.61.6^d.
 kṛtāni yā ca kartvā RV.1.25.11^c. *Cf.* kṛtāni kartvāni.
 kṛtānid asya kartvā RV.9.47.2^a.
 kṛtān naḥ pāhy aṇhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^c: 244.9;
 TA.2.3.1^c. *See* ṛtān mā.
 kṛtāya sabhāvinam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next but one.*
 kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kṛtāyādinavadarçam VS.30.18. *See prec. but one.*
 kṛtir ity ekādaça gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3^d.
 kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5^a.
 kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateha bijam (VS.ÇB.
 vijam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P:
 kṛte yonāu Vāit.28.32.
 kṛttim vāsāna (MS. onā) ā (MS.KS. ue) cara VS.16.51^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^f: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.
 kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.
 17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
 kṛttikābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 kṛttikāç cakṛtaṁs tvā ApMB.2.2.3^b.
 kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto-vatatadhanvom (KS.N. 0dhanvā)
 KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. *See under* avatatadhanvā.
 kṛttir dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.
 kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇā TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See* dūṣyā
 kṛtasya.
 kṛtyām hanmi kṛtām aham TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 kṛtyā kartāram çhatu AV.5.14.11^c.
 kṛtyā kṛbajam āvṛtā AV.12.5.53^b.
 kṛtyākṛtaṁ valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛto.
 kṛtyākṛtā saṁbhṛtā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
 kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutaṁ devahetim AV.10.1.23^b.
 kṛtyākṛto valaginah AV.10.1.31^a. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛtaṁ.
 kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtaṁ punah AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
 kṛtyām kṛtyākṛte devāḥ AV.5.14.3^c.

kr̥tyān kr̥tyākṛto gr̥ham AV.19.45.1^b.
 kr̥tyān cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 kr̥tyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 kr̥tyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10^d.
 kr̥tyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 kr̥tyān nir̥tūn cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 kr̥tyāsaktir vy ayyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 kr̥tyāḥ santu kr̥tyākṛte AV.5.14.5^a.
 kr̥tyo kr̥tyākṛtān punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 kr̥tye-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 kr̥tyāiṣā padvatī bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^c; AV.
 14.1.25^c; ApMB.1.17.7^c.
 kr̥trimāḥ kaṅkataḥ ṣatadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kr̥trimāḥ Kāuṣ.76.5.
 kr̥tvā devāir etc.: see kr̥tvī etc.
 kr̥tvāya sū mahim ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kr̥tvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kr̥tvī (AV. kr̥tvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kr̥tvī (AV. kr̥tvā) savarṇam adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kr̥tsnam vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kr̥tsnam tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kr̥dhi kṣumantān jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kr̥dhi tokāya jīvase RV.8.67.12^c.
 kr̥dhi patin svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5^d.
 kr̥dhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kr̥dhi prajāvatīḥ iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^c.
 kr̥dhi prajāsv ābhagam RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^b.
 kr̥dhi ratnān yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kr̥dhi ratnān susanitar dhanānāṁ RV.3.18.5^a.
 kr̥dhi vājan apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25^c.
 kr̥dhi vṛṣann indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kr̥dhi suṣṭhāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kr̥dhi jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8^c.
 kr̥dhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kr̥dhi na ūrdhvān caratbhāya jīvase RV.1.36.4^c; MS.4.13.
 1^c: 199.10; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^c. P:
 kr̥dhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kr̥dhi no adya varivaḥ svastimat RV.9.84.1^c.
 kr̥dhi no ahraṇyo deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9^a.
 kr̥dhi no yaṣaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kr̥dhi no rāya uḥijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kr̥dhi sv (TS. sv) asmān (MS. asman) aditer anāgān (TS.
 anāgāḥ) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kr̥dhi sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kr̥dhi sv etc.: see kr̥dhi sv etc.
 kr̥dhukarṇī ca kroṣatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kr̥dhu sthūlam upāsat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See apu sthūlam.
 kr̥ntata nabhim GG.2.7.22.

kr̥ntatrād eṣām uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kr̥nta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kr̥nta me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kr̥nta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kr̥nta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^c.
 kr̥pamānam akr̥pūtaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kr̥payato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^c.
 kr̥pā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviṣata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kr̥pā pāvaka rocace RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kr̥ṣana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kr̥ṣana GG.2.10.30.
 kr̥ṣanaḥ pātva anhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d, 3^d.
 kr̥ṣam na hāsur aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.
 4.11.6^c: 175.9; KS.7.17^c.
 kr̥ṣānum astīn tiṣyān sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8^c.
 kr̥ṣānur astā manasā bhuṛanyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kr̥ṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathaḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kr̥ṣānor astur manasāha bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kr̥ṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kr̥ṣāo LÇ.2.8.12.
 kr̥ṣāḥ santo vyasthakaḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kr̥ṣitam pīvarī naṣat AV.20.136.12^c.
 kr̥ṣitam pīvarī labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kr̥ṣann it phāla āṣitam kr̥noti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kr̥ṣim susasyām ut kr̥ṣe (KS. kr̥dhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11, 13.
 kr̥ṣim anu vi krame-harū kr̥ṣyās taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kr̥ṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kr̥ṣir hiraṇyaprakārā Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kr̥ṣiḥ ca mā indraḥ ca mo MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kr̥ṣiḥ ca me vṛṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kr̥ṣiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kr̥ṣiḥ.
 kr̥ṣiḥ sahasraprakārā Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kr̥ṣo tad indra pāuṣyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^c.
 kr̥ṣṭapacyāḥ (TS.KS. opacyam) ca me-kr̥ṣṭapacyāḥ (TS.
 KS. opacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kr̥ṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kr̥ṣṭinām vṛṣabham sute gr̥ṇāti RV.7.26.5^b.
 kr̥ṣṭinām anv āhvaḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kr̥ṣṭinām eka id vaḥi RV.8.13.9^b.
 kr̥ṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktāḥ RV.7.85.3^c.
 kr̥ṣṭir iyarty ojasā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kr̥ṣṭir yo viṣvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^c; AV.20.65.
 1^c; SV.1.387^c.
 kr̥ṣṭe phālana rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kr̥ṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kr̥ṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastāt VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See āgneyāu kr̥ṣṇagrīvāu, and ef.
 āgneyaḥ, and kr̥ṣṇagrīvā.
 kr̥ṣṇagrīvāḥ ṣitakakṣo-ñjisaṁkthas (MS. ñjisaṁkthas) ta
 āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kr̥ṣṇagrīvā āgneyaḥ VS.24.6, 9, 14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ
ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇam ca varṇam aruṇam ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.
2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇam ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇam ta ema ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇam niyānam harayaḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV.
6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.7; KS.11.
9^a,13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇam niyānam Vait.
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh.
5.481; 6.356. *See* asitavarṇa.
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vevijo asya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitaḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.
20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā bādrito viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ çveto-ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narā RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛśantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ
pṛśantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇām yad enīm abhi varpaṣā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.
2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10^c; SV.2.499^c.
kṛṣṇāc cit tamasas pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāṁ chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpāñjir mahāñjis ta uṣasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.
5; 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi jaṅghanat RV.9.66.24^c.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthād aryā vihāyāḥ RV.1.123.1^c.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇir dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. *See*
arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapū rauvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6^c.
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyāḥ VS.24.11. *See* kṛṣṇā *etc.*
kṛṣṇā babhruṁkāçāḥ pitṛṇām agniṣvāttānām VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.
20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇiṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāhā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.4;
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunaḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi taviṣṇim dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d;
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3^c.
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyāḥ MS.3.13.19; 172.5. *See* kṛṣṇān *etc.*
kṛṣṇā vārunāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14.9.
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsināṣā RV.4.3.9^c.
kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇiṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena çatabāhunā TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣā ruçadbbhiḥ RV.1.62.8^c.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nileṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.
40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b;
MS.4.12.5^b; 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo rātryāi (TS. rātriya) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
14.17; 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo-sy ākhareṣṭhaḥ (MS.KS. *and most mss. of* MÇ.
oṣṭhāḥ) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11; 7.6; 4.1.13;
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo-si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣyā anyo rasebhyāḥ AV.2.4.5^d.
kṛṣyāi kṣemāya rāyyāi poṣāya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.
kṛṣyāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.
8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prec.*
kṛṣyāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3. sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. *See* susasyāḥ.
kṛṣvā kṛṇo akṛṇtaḥ yat te asti RV.6.18.15^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
183.7; KS.8.16^c.
kṛṣvā duvāṁsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4^c; SV.2.1148^c.
kṛṣvā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
kṛṣṭam ca me kṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.
kṛṣṭā ṛtavaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
kṛṣṭim me-vocaḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
kṛṣṭir asi kalpatāḥ me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
kṛṣṭir asi diçām AB.8.9.12. *See* diçām kṛṣṭir asi.
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāuṁsye RV.10.50.3^d.
ketave manave brahmaṇe devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.7
(ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇāsaç ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketah saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketah suketah saketas; KS.
ketas suketas saketas) te na adityā ājyam (MS. haviṣo)
juṣāṇā (KS. adityā juṣāṇā asya haviṣo) viyantu (MS.KS.
vyantu svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1; 110.4; 1.7.5;
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketum yajñānām vidathasya sādhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketum kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a;
69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.
3^a; 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.
2.3. P: ketum kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.65,311.
ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB.
2.20.31^d. *See* ketumatī.
(om)ketum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketum divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. oṣāu) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.
13.10^d; 160.4; KS.39.10^d. *See* ketum kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadīti (AV. ^{otu}) RV.6.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS.29.57^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.12; KSA.6.1^b.
ketumanta ud iratām AV.3.19.6^d.
ketumān udyan sahamāno rajānsi AV.13.2.28^c.
ketur yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.3.11.3^b.
ketur viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18. 15^b. Cf. *under* keṣu viçvaṁ.
ketūn kṛtvānīkaḥ AV.6.103.3^b.
ke te agne ripave bandhanāsaḥ RV.5.12.4^a.
ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3^a.
ketena çarman sacate suṣāmaṇi RV.8.60.18^a.
ke te vājyāsuryāya hinvire RV.10.50.3^c.
keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4^c.
kena karmāṇi pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.18^d.
kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.
kena jātenāsi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.2^d.
kena devān anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22^a.
kena dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.22^b.
kena dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.24^b.
kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2^c.
kena parjanyam anv eti AV.10.2.19^a.
kena pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18^b.
kena pārṣṇi ābhrte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1^a. P: kena pārṣṇi Vāit.37.19.
kena mahā manasā nīramāma RV.1.165.2^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS.9.18^d.
kena mānsam sambhṛtaṁ kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1^b.
kena yajñam ca çradhām ca AV.10.2.19^c.
kena vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1^d; KS.39.14^d.
kena çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20^a.
kena samvatsaram mame AV.10.2.20^d.
kena sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.22^d.
kena samāpnuyām Vāit.37.14.
kena sāyam bhavaṁ dade AV.10.2.16^d.
kena somam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19^b.
kenāṅgulīḥ peçantīḥ kena khāni AV.10.2.1^c.
kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16^a.
kenābhi mahā parvatān AV.10.2.18^c.
kenāsmīn nihitāṁ manāḥ AV.10.2.19^d.
kenāhar akarod ruçe AV.10.2.16^b.
kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22^c.
kenedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.24^c.
kenemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.20^c.
kenemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20^b.
kenemām bhūmim āurpot AV.10.2.18^a.
keneyam bhūmir vibhīṭā AV.10.2.24^a.
kenochlakhāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1^d.
keno nu kaṁ çromatena na çuçuve RV.8.66.9^c; AV.20. 97.3^c.
ke pāyavaḥ sanīṣanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4^b.
ke me maryakam vi yavanta gobhīḥ RV.5.2.5^a.
ke yājyanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.
kevalāgho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādi RV.10.117.6^d; TB.2.8.8.3^d; N.7.3.
kevalindrāya duduhe hi gr̥ṣṭīḥ AV.8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.
keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udakṣamsthāni kuru AG.1. 18.6.
keçā naḍā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2^c, 3^c.
keçā na çirṣan yaçase çriyāi çikhā VS.19.92^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.11; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
keçān khādanta āsate AV.5.19.3^d.
keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
keçinīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.10.127.11^a.
keçinī çvalominīḥ ApMB.2.13.10^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2. 3.7^a.
keçi ketasya vidvān RV.10.136.6^c.
keçidam jyotiṛ ucyate RV.10.136.1^d; N.12.26^d.
keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^b.
keçi viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.10.136.1^c; N.12.26^c.
keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2^b.
keçi viṣasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7^c.
keçebhyaḥ çamī AV.6.30.3^d.
keçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
keçeṣu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2^a.
keçy agniṁ keçi viṣam RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^a. Cf. BrhD.8.49.
keṣu (Vāit. keṣv idam) viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ. 10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.1^d; Vāit.37.1^d. See teṣu etc., yeṣu etc., and cf. ketur viçvaṁ.
keṣu viṣpus triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vāit. padeṣu jiṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.1^c; Vāit.37.1^c. See yeṣu viṣpus.
keṣṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1^a. P: keṣṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.
keṣv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.51^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.3^a. See kiṁ svid antaḥ.
keṣv idam etc.: see keṣu viçvaṁ.
ke svid devā abhidyavaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
ke svid devāḥ pravovājāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.
ke svid devā haviṣmantaḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
kāirāta pṛçna upatṛṇya babhro AV.5.13.5^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.8.
kāirātikā kumārikā AV.10.4.14^a.
ko agniṁ iṭṭe haviṣā ghr̥tena RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.
ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV.3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^a. P: ko addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.
ko adya naryo devakāmaḥ RV.4.25.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryaḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.
ko adya yuñkte dhuri gā ṛtasya RV.1.84.16^a; AV.18.1.6^a; SV.1.341^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA.5. 21^a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4. 4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity ādhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
ko adhware maruta (MS. marutā) ā vavarta RV.1.165.2^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS.9.18^b.
ko apānam vyānam u AV.10.2.13^b.
ko apāvahad imā dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.
ko ambādadata dadat MS.1.10.2^d: 142.9. See ko-mbā.

ko arka indra katamaḥ sa hotā RV.6.2.1.4^d.
 ko arjunyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.2.
 ko asminn āpo vyadadhāt viśuvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prāṇam avayāt AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^c.
 ko asmāi vāsaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vītraḥ sadhamādam āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyāḥnaḥ RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya çuṣmanḥ taviṣṭm varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asyā dhāma katidhā vyuṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10^d. *See* kati dhāmāni.
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asyā naḥ Kāuç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. *See under* kukūnanānām.
 ko dadarça prathamam jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko darūpati samanāsā vi yūyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idam kasmā.
 ko devayantam açnavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānam avo adyā vṛṇite RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dirgham āyuh AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.59^b.
 ko dhiṣṇyām prati vācam papāda RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Kāuç. *adds* kinigotraḥ) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kāuç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4. *See* ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, kā nāmāsi, *and cf.* katamo vā.
 ko nu gāuḥ ka ekaṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitaḥ RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a. *Cf.* BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. ovaruṇā) rtāyan RV.5.4.1.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 23.1.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrāstutaḥ RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1^c.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdam karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vaḥ RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enam janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopayatha prthivīm prēnimātaraḥ RV.5.57.3^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.
 ko bāṇam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātram vaṣṭi kavaye ka ūti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūṇaghne bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānsate vṛtihotraḥ sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānsate santam indram ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānsam kuta ābharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamaḥ sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annam manuṣyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^c.
 ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. *See* ko ambā.
 ko yajñāḥ AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ke yājayanti.
 ko yajñakāmaḥ ka u pūrtikāmaḥ AV.7.103.1^c.
 ko yajñair vājiniṣasū RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vaḥ praṇayati sa vaḥ praṇayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ praṇayati ÇG.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yaṁ juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trātā vasavaḥ ko varūtā RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.
 ko vaḥ sakhitva oḥate RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV.10.40.2^c; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadīnām sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya purūṇām RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adyā karate rātahavyaḥ RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko vā mahe-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko vā yajñaiḥ pari dakṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 ko vidvānsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipravāhasā RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.16.
 ko viçvāḥ dviçataḥ pakṣa āsate RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijātā aram karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhvare varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta ṛṣṭividyaṭaḥ RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahānti mahatām ud açnavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; —2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf. under* kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf. next but one.*
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā naraḥ RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf. prece. but one.*
 koça iva pūrṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçam na.
 koça ivābandhrah parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. *See* utsam *etc.*

koçam na pūrṇam vasunā nyr̥ṣṭam RV.10.42.2^c; AV.20.89.2^c. Cf. koça iva.
 koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 koçe koçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.9.3.20^b.
 koçena siktam avataṁ na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^b.
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko ha kasminn asi çriṭaḥ RV.1.75.3^c; SV.2.885^c.
 ko hinam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9^b.
 kāutomataṁ saṁvananam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
 kāuberakā viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See miçravāsaḥ.
 kāmāro loko ajaniṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47^c.
 kāmubhīnaṣaḥ etc.: see kumbhīnaṣaḥ.
 kāuçika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kāmā.
 kāuçikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5^c.
 kāuçilavagandhāñjanāni (se. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^c; TA.6.4.1^c. See kiyāmbv.
 kraḥsamāṇam akr̥petām RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamānam.
 kratave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
 kratuṁ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.
 kratuṁ vr̥ñjanty api vr̥trahaty RV.6.36.2^d.
 kratuṁ sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.
 kratuṁ sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^c, 2^c.
 kratuṁ sacante sacitaḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7^d.
 kratuṁ hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.
 kratuṁ hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^c.
 kratuṁ ca bhadrāṁ bibhr̥thāmṛtaṁ ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.
 kratuṁ dakṣaṁ varuṇa saṁ çicādhī RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.
 kratuṁ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu saṁtavitvat (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. saṁsanīsyadat) RV.4.40.4^c; VS.9.14^c; VSK.10.3.7^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 163.3; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.19^c; N.2.28^c.
 kratuṁ devānām mahimānam īnahe MS.2.7.16^a: 101.1; KS.39.3^a.
 kratuṁ na nṛpṇaṁ sthāviraṁ ca vājam ArS.4.11^c.
 kratuṁ na bhadrāṁ hr̥dispreṇam RV.4.10.1^c; SV.1.434^c; 2.1127^c; VS.15.44^c; 17.77^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 144.2; 2.13.8^b: 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^c.
 kratuṁ naḥ soma jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^c.
 kratuprāvā jaritā çaçvatām avalaḥ RV.10.100.11^a.
 kratuṁ punata ānuṣak RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.
 kratuṁ punānaḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāiḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratuṁ punita ānuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. pree. but one.
 kratuṁ punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.
 kratuṁ puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.1070^b.
 kratuṁ br̥hantaṁ āçāthe RV.1.2.8^c; SV.2.198^c.
 kratuṁ bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçate RV.2.16.4^b.
 kratuṁ indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.
 kratuṁ ekatriṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
 kratuṁ devānām amṛktaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.
 kratuṁ bhavaty ukthyāḥ RV.1.17.5^c.
 kratuvit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.
 kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.
 kratuṇ (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtaṁ br̥hat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^d.
 kratūdakṣābhyāṁ me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyāṁ.
 kratūyanti kratavo hr̥tsu dhītayaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.
 kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^a.
 kratvaḥ samaha dīnatā RV.7.89.3^a.
 kratvā kṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtaḥ.
 kratvā gāur iva çākināḥ RV.8.33.6^d.
 kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.
 kratvā cetiṣṭho viçāṁ uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.
 kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhr̥se çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmaṇi RV.3.2.3^a.
 kratvā dakṣasya duroṇe VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya māṁhanā RV.5.10.2^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^a.
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
 kratvā devānām ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^c.
 kratvā nipāti vr̥janāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^b.
 kratvā no manyo sāha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^c; AV.4.31.6^c.
 kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rātāu RV.5.33.9^b.
 kratvā mahān ānuṣvadam RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^c.
 kratvā yad asya taviṣṭsu pṛiccate RV.1.128.5^a.
 kratvāyam asmad ā sutāḥ RV.10.144.6^d.
 kratvā rathīr abhavo vāryāṇām RV.6.5.3^b.
 kratvā vayo vi tary āyuh sukṛato RV.10.144.6^c.
 kratvā variṣṭhaṁ vara āmurim uta RV.8.97.10^c; AV.20.54.1^c. See kratve vare.
 kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9^d.
 kratvā vedhā iṣuyato RV.1.128.4^d.
 kratvā çacipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4^c.
 kratvā hi droṇe ajoyase RV.6.2.8^a.
 kratvā hy agnir amṛtān atārīt RV.7.4.5^b.
 kratve dakṣāya jīvase RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.2.23^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.17; 3.11.10^b: 155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.
 kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^e; VS.34.8^e; TS.3.3.11.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^e; ÇÇ.9.27.2^e; N.11.30^e.
 kratve dakṣāya bṛhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.
 kratve dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.
 kratve dakṣāya suprajāvatim iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.
 kratve dakṣāya harṣayanta pītāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.
 kratve vare sthemany āmurim uta SV.1.370^e; 2.280^e.
See kratvā varīṣṭhāḥ.
 krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.
 krandaḥ açvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8^d.
 krandaḥ açvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3^e.
 krandaḥ açvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5^b.
 krandan devāḥ ajījanat (SV. ajījanah) RV.9.42.4^e; SV.2.110^e.
 krandaḥ devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^e. *See* akrān devo.
 krandaḥ ili sūryasyopa raçmim RV.9.97.33^d.
 krandaḥ ety abhi sakhyur na jāmim RV.9.96.22^d.
 krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^e; SV.2.628^e.
 krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3^a.
 kramadhvam agninā nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 kramasvarça iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^e; 6.101.3^e.
 kramān ko asyaḥ katidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10^e. *See* dohān ko.
 kramāir aty akramīd vājī TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramīd ApÇ.20.21.12.
 krayavikrayād yonidoṣāt RVKh.9.67.9^a.
 krayasya rūpam somasya VS.19.13^e.
 kravyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.
 kravyāc ced anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.36^d.
 kravyāt kraviṣṭur vi cinota vṛkṣam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.
 kravyāt piçāca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.
 kravyādaḥ çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. *See* kravyādaḥ nir pūdāmasi.
 kravyādaḥ suradevinam MG.2.18.2^e.
 kravyādaḥ nāḍī pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9^a.
 kravyādaḥ nir pūdāmasi AV.12.2.15^e; Kāuç.71.1^e. *See* kravyādaḥ çamayāmasi.
 kravyādam agniḥ çamayānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^a.
 kravyādam agniḥ iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.
 kravyādam agniḥ pra hiçomi dūram (VSK. v. l. dūtam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.
 kravyādam agne rudhiraḥ piçācam AV.5.29.10^a.
 kravyādam uta reriham AV.8.6.6^b.
 kravyādāgninā vāyam AV.13.1.29^e.
 kravyādā nāntespareduḥ Kāuç.82.21^b.
 kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.
 kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.
 kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b.
 kravyādo agniḥ çamayāmi sarvān Kāuç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^e.
 kravyādo mṛtyūn adharan pādāyāmi HG.1.19.7^e.
 kravyādo vātaraḥhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^e.
 kravyādo vṛktyv api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.
 kravyād bhūtva vyadvatī AV.3.28.2^b.
 kravyād yātūnām çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.
 kravyād yān agniḥ antikāt AV.12.2.38^e, 50^e, 52^e.
 kravyā nāma stha pāthivās teṣāḥ va iha grhā annaḥ va iṣavo nimiṣo vātanāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).
 krāṇasya svasmim aṇjasi RV.1.132.2^e.
 krāṇā mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2^d.
 krāṇā yad asya pitarā mañhaneṣṭhāḥ RV.10.61.1^e; KB.23.8.
 krāṇā yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.
 krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.92.6^a.
 krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3^a.
 krāṇā çigur mahinām RV.9.102.1^a. *See* prāṇā etc.
 krāṇā sindhūnām kalaçāḥ avīvaçat RV.9.86.19^e. *See* prāṇah etc., and prāṇā etc.
 krimiḥ sārāṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. *Cf.* krimiḥ dviçirṣam.
 krimiḥ ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^e.
 krimikīṭapataṁgānām AG.1.2.8^a (*crit. notes*).
 krimiḥ jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1^d.
 krimiḥ dviçirṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^e. *Cf.* krimiḥ sārāṅgam.
 krimim āntṛānucāriṇam SMB.2.7.2^d. *See* anvāntryam.
 krimim indrasya bahubhyām SMB.2.7.4^a.
 krimir jinvat pṛthivi AV.12.1.46^e.
 krimin dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.2^b.
 krimer viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1^b.
 kriyatām AG.4.7.19.
 kriyanta ā barhiḥ sīdā RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b. *See* priyāta etc.
 kriyante anatiḍbhutā RV.8.90.3^b.
 kriyāvantam adhiyānam ÇÇ.1.2.6^a.
 kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 krivir devīr atarpayat RV.9.9.6^e.
 krivir na seka ā gatam RV.8.87.1^b.
 krivir nāmāni pravaçe muṣāyati RV.5.44.4^d.
 kriviṇām atipuruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.
 krīḍaḥ yac çardho mārutam RV.1.37.5^b.
 krīḍaḥ vaḥ çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: krīḍaḥ vaḥ çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; krīḍaḥ vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.
 krīḍaḥ camvor ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.21^e.
 krīḍantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9^e; TS.1.2.14.4^e; MS.4.11.5^e; 173.11; KS.6.11^e.
 krīḍanti krīḍā vidathesu ghrṣvayaḥ RV.1.166.2^b.
 krīḍantāu (N. krīḍantāu) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42^e; AV.14.1.22^e; N.1.16.
 krīḍanty asya sūnṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8^a.
 krīḍann ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5^e; SV.1.584^e.

krīdan no raṣma ā bhuvaḥ RV.5.19.5^a.
 krīdan harir atyaḥ syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 krīdā (VSK. krīlā) ca me modaḥ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 krīdī (VSK. krīlī) ca ṣākī corjjeṣī (ApÇ. sāki corjjeṣī ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^c; ApÇ.17.16.18^c.
 krīdur makho na mañhayuḥ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 krīṇihi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 krītaḥ somo rājā ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: krītaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 krīl°: see krīd°.
 kruññ āṅghraso dhiyā VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kruñcāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 kruddhaç cakṣuṣāikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kruddhasyeva lohinī TA.1.4.2^b.
 kruddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kruddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 krūram viveda, and krūram cakāra: see next but one.
 krūram asyā ācasanam AV.5.19.5^a.
 krūram ānañca (JB. oram viveda; TA. oram cakāra; ApÇ. oram ānañca) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). See trṣṭam etat.
 kroḍa āsij jamiṇasasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍāu te stāni puroḍāçāu AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhānte varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroçāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^c. See ejāti glahā.
 kroçānukroçe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroçāya tūnavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā māyoḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībani tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībani kṛdhy opācinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam opācinani kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāns tiriṭinaḥ AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṛtyantaḥ AV.8.6.11^c.
 klomānam hṛdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtanī pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4^c.
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1^c.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha vīryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhūvuḥ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.7.
 kva tyā valgū puruhūtādyā RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanīdāḥ RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tri cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuḥ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnam sudānavaḥ RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va āhutiḥ RV.1.105.5^d. See kā pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dīpyata ūrdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsā ṛtavaḥ çritāḥ TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kutarur datyāuhas te vājinām (TS. sinīvalyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.
 kva vaḥ sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gāvo na raṇyanti RV.1.38.2^c.
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçavaḥ RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vrataṁ kva çraddhāsyā tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^c.
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayākuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvaghō mrgaḥ RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
 kva sya vīraḥ ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vīraḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuvā RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva syā vo marutaḥ svadhāsīt RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jātaḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tātyā pitarā va āsatuḥ RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit sūte nahi yūthe antaḥ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agraṁ kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^c.
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyāḥ paramani jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāni RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam sanivatsaro mithaḥ TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti māsāḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvarani maruto yasmin āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāhaḥ kveyam deva rātī TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāha tam parasyaḥ AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
 kved abhūd yaḥ sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvedam abhrami nivigate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvedāniṁ sūryaḥ kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 kvemā apo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^c.
 kveyatha kved asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
 kvevāsini mātariçvā tadāni AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikaṁ cakram vām āsīt RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^c.
 kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3^c.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 kṣatram rājāna āçata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājāna pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṣaḍ urvyāḥ AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṛtanī satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varās, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtaṁ ta ūrdhivā, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^{abcd} (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram sanidhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vaiçravaṇaḥ TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nṛṇ RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 2.1.1; 1.2.14; 2.4.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣāḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvāpṛthivī dhāsatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. *See* kṣatram spṛtam.
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See* kṣatrāṇi etc.
 kṣatram dhārayatām bṛhat RV.5.27.6^c.
 kṣatram no açvo vanatām haviṣmān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhṛta (KS. 0tas) sthāujasvinī KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛstatejāḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^e; TS.4.1.7.2^e; MS.2.12.5^e; 149.1; KS.18.16^e. *See* kṣatreṇagne suyamam.
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram asṛjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy itasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indram vayodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnām MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. *See* vratam ekā.
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣṭam pūrtam svāhā AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (*bis*); 24.3.
 kṣatram bṛhac ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^e; 84.9; 3.1.9^e; 13.4.
 kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhuḥṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatrasya jarāy asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvaṁ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. *Cf.* brahmaṇas tvā pa^o.
 kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatrasya nābhīr asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrasya yonim ā sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rājā varuṇo-dhīrājāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyaolbam (VS.TB. 0olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhāḥ KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatrāṇi dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. *See* kṣatram dhārāya.
 kṣatrāya tvam çravase tvam mahīyāi RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam āvitha çacipate RV.8.37.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. *See* asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (*bis*); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyeṇa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.
 kṣatreṇa yaçasā saha TA.4.21.1^f.
 kṣatreṇagne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^e. *See* kṣatram agne.
 kṣatreṇagne svena (VS.TS. svāyuh) sam rabhasva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatreṇātmānam pari dhāpayāthaḥ AV.12.3.51^e.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jāgrhi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmeva tigamam asanāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usraç ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usrā varivasyantu devāḥ RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4^e.
 kṣaperāns tryaham utsrjya Kauç.141.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvantaḥ pṛṣatibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^e.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samiyataḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.16.19^d.
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā carīṣṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9^e.
 kṣamām bhūmim brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānam AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta āturasya naḥ RV.8.20.26^e.
 kṣamā rapo viçvaṁ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^e.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^e.
 kṣayam suvīram dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^e; AV.20.6.4^e.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vāit.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapā r̥tejāḥ RV.7.20.6^d.
 kṣayadvīraṁ vardhaya sūnṛtābhīḥ RV.1.125.3^d.
 kṣayadvīraṁ pūṣaṇāṁ sumnāṁ imahe RV.1.106.4^b.
 kṣayadvīra (TS. °vīrāya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10^b; TS.4.5.10.3^b.
 kṣayadvīrasya tava rudra mīdhvaḥ RV.1.114.3^b; KS. 40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
 kṣayadvīraḥ sa sādhatē RV.8.19.10^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya namaśā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya namaśā vidhema te RV.1.114.2^b; TS.4.5. 10.2^b; KS.40.11^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya pra bhārāmahe matīḥ (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1^b; VS.16.48^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 127.9; KS.17.16^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya sumnam *etc.*: *see* kṣayadvīra *etc.*
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahāḥ (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. çayaso mahe) RV.10.140.5^b; SV.2.1170^b; VS.12.110^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.4; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 kṣayantam asya rajasāḥ parāke RV.7.100.5^d; SV.2.976^d; TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.7; KS.6.10^d; N.5.9^d.
 kṣayantam mānuṣāṁ anu RV.8.19.35^b.
 kṣayantīç carṣaṇīmāṁ RV.10.9.5^b; AV.1.5.4^b; MS.4.9. 27^b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b.
 kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.9.3.2^e.
 kṣayan datājarām yena janān RV.6.49.15^e.
 kṣayann asmabhyam asura pracetāḥ RV.1.24.14^e; TS.1. 5.11.3^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 153.11; 4.14.17^e; 246.8; KS. 40.11^e.
 kṣayan vājāḥ puruṣeandro namobhīḥ RV.3.25.3^e.
 kṣayam agne çatāyusaṁ RV.6.2.5^d.
 kṣayam pāvakaçociṣāḥ RV.3.11.7^e; SV.2.907^e; KB.26.17.
 kṣayam bhāntam pari bhūṣati dyubhīḥ RV.3.3.2^e.
 kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.5.9.2^b.
 kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidhartā) RV.8.61.14^b; SV. 2.672^b.
 kṣayāṁ ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8^b.
 kṣayāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vāit.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣarad dhīraṇyām çucayoṁnu svāḥ AV.5.1.3^b.
 kṣarad viçvāṁ mandraḥ svarvit RV.9.109.8^b.
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.46.1^e.
 kṣaranti piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10^b.
 kṣarantiudra dhītayaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).6^d.
 kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāyo RV.1.116.9^e.
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3^e.
 kṣarā sahasrīṇīḥ iṣāḥ RV.9.61.3^e; SV.2.562^e.
 kṣām vapanti viṣitāso aṇvāḥ RV.6.6.4^b.
 kṣām viçvebhīḥ amṛtebhīḥ (TB. ajarebhīḥ) yajatra RV.1. 189.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇm kaḥ RV.1.174.7^b.
 kṣāmad devoṣi duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāny) agnīḥ AV.7.63.1^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.6^d.
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānuna (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5^b; VS.17.10^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.15.
See kṣāmā *etc.*
 kṣāmā bhīndanto aruṇīḥ apa vran RV.4.2.16^d; AV.18.3. 21^d; VS.19.69^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d.
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasāḥ RV.10.176.1^e.
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17^b. *See* kṣāman *etc.*
 kṣāmā rerihad vīrudhaḥ (ApMB. vīrudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4^b; VS.12.6^b, 21^b, 33^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; 4.2.1.2^b; 2.2^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.8; KS.16.8^b, 9^b, 10^b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^b.
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatām rajānsi RV.2.39.7^b.
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2^e; TS.1.3. 14.3^e; KS.7.16^e.
 kṣāmevorjā sūyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10^d.
 kṣīṇanti çatrūṇīḥ anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7^d; VS.29.44^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.6; KSA.6.1^d.
 kṣīṇomi (AV. kṣīṇāmi) brahmaṇāmītrān AV.3.19.3^e; VS.11.82^e; TS.4.1.10.3^e; MS.2.7.7^e; 84.5; KS.16.7^e; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^e; TA.2.5.3^e.
 kṣīṇomi muṣkaram (read puṣkaram?) yathā AV.6.14.2^b.
 kṣītīḥ na rāyā puruvāro adyānt RV.4.5.15^d.
 kṣītīnām na maryā arepasāḥ RV.10.78.1^d.
 kṣītīḥ uchantī mānuṣīḥ ajīgaḥ RV.6.65.1^b.
 kṣidhī yudhā çavasā vā tam indra SV.1.336^e.
 kṣipad açaṣtim apa durmatīm han RV.10.182.1^e–3^e.
 kṣipo mṛjanti pari gobhīḥ āvṛtam RV.9.86.27^e.
 kṣiptā jūrṇīḥ na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^e; N.6.4.
 kṣipram vāi tasya pṛchanti AV.12.5.50^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasya vāstuḥ AV.12.5.49^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47^a.
 kṣipram çara iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.4^e.
 kṣipram tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35^b.
 kṣipraçyenāya (TS.KSA. oçyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
 kṣipreṣave devāya svadhāvrne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b; N.10.6^b.
 kṣiyantaḥ tvām akṣiyantaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.17.13^a.
 kṣiyanto yanto adhvann ā RV.8.83.6^b.
 kṣīram yad aṣyāḥ pīyato AV.5.19.5^e.
 kṣīram sarpīḥ atho madhu AV.10.9.12^e, 13^d–24^d.
 kṣīram sarpīḥ madhūdakam RV.9.67.32^d; RVKh.9.67. 17^d, 18^d; SV.2.649^d; TB.1.4.8.4^d.
 kṣīram kruddhoḥharad vaçe AV.10.10.10^d.
 kṣīrasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4^b.
 kṣīreṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1^d.
 kṣīreṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7^b, pūrṇāṁ) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6^b, 7^b.
 kṣīreṇa snātāḥ kuyavasya yōṣe RV.1.104.3^e.
 kṣīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7^a.
 kṣīrāḥ madhyata açīrtāḥ RV.8.2.9^b.
 kṣutṛṣṇābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantām māṁsāṁ bhikṣamāṇa upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. *See* kṣudhe yo. kṣutpīpāsābhyām svāḥ SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. *Cf.* kṣutpīpāsāya.
 kṣutpīpāsāmālā jyeṣṭhāḥ (TAA. °mālām jyeṣṭhām!) RVKh.5.87.8^a; TAA.10.66^a.

kṣutpipāsāya svāhā TAA.10.66. Cf. kṣutpipāsābhyān.
 kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; kṣu-
 drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
 kṣudrāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 kṣudrān paçūn rakṣatu revatī naḥ TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
 kṣudham sedih vadham bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
 kṣudham tarena duritih duristim TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 kṣudhaç ca sarvās tṛṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^c.
 kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭāno AV.4.7.3^c.
 kṣudhāmāraṁ tṛṣṇāmāraṁ AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. tṛṣṇāmāraṁ.
 kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
 kṣudhe yo gān vikṛtantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See kṣutṛṣṇābhyān.
 kṣudhe svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
 kṣudho-pahatyāi suvitam no astu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 kṣupāsi: see kṣumāsi.
 kṣubhā martam anuyatam vadhasnāih RV.5.41.13^d.
 kṣumad vājavan madhumat suvīryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
 kṣumantaṁ vājān çatinam sahasrīnam RV.8.88.2^c; AV.
 20.9.2^c; 49.5^c; SV.2.36^c.
 kṣumantaṁ vājān svapatyaṁ rayiṁ dāh RV.2.4.8^d.
 kṣumanto yābhīr madema RV.1.30.13^c; AV.20.122.1^c;
 SV.1.153^c; 2.434^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; 2.2.12.8^c; 4.14.4^c;
 MS.4.12.4^c; 189.6; KS.8.17^c.
 kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
 kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
 kṣurapavir jārebhyaḥ HG.1.24.5^f.
 kṣurapavir mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.
 kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See soma-
 sya rājño etc.
 kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
 kṣuro nāmāsi svadbitis te pitā HG.1.9.10.
 kṣuro bhrājaç (TS. bhrjvān; MS. bhrjaç; VS. *erroneously*,
 bhrājaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kṣullakāḥ çipiviṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 kṣeti kṣitih subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4^d.
 kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sādhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
 kṣetrajese maghavaṁ chvitryam gām RV.1.33.15^b.
 kṣetram na raṇvam ūcuse RV.10.33.6^c.
 kṣetram iva vi māmus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
 kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^c.
 kṣetravid dhi diçā āhā vipṛchate RV.9.70.9^d.
 kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
 kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kāuç.106.7^d.
 kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. See kṣetrā-
 nām etc.
 kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
 kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a; 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: kṣetrasya
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BrhD.5.7.
 kṣetrasya patinī prativeçam imahe RV.10.66.13^c.
 kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^c; AV.20.
 143.8^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.6.
 kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrum RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (*bis*); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: kṣetrasya
 pate HG.2.9.11.
 kṣetrasya patnī adhi no bruvāthah (TS. brūyātām; KS.
 adhi vocatām naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
 kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1^b.
 kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.22^b.
 kṣetrānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See kṣetrasya etc.
 kṣetrād apaçyaṁ sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
 kṣetrād apaçyam āyudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3^b.
 kṣetrād ā vipraṁ janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^c.
 kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣe daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b; 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarāsām RV.4.38.1^b.
 kṣetriyaṁ çapathāç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
 kṣetriyaṁ tvā vyānaç AV.3.7.6^b.
 kṣetriyaṁ nāçayāmi tvat AV.3.7.6^d.
 kṣetriyāt tvā nirṛtyā jāmīçasāt AV.2.10.1^a. P: kṣe-
 triyāt tvā Kāuç.27.7. See next.
 kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyāi tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See *prec.*, and *cf.* nirṛtyāi
 tvā.
 kṣetre kṛtyam valagān vā nicaknuḥ AV.10.1.18^b.
 kṣetre te kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.3.14^c.
 kṣetre yasyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43^b.
 kṣetrāuṣadhivanaspatigandharvāpsarasah (sc. tṛpyantu)
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
 kṣemaṁ kṛvānā janayo na sindhavaḥ RV.10.124.7^c.
 kṣemaṁ pra padye yogam ca AV.19.8.2^d.
 kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içiṣe çacipate RV.8.37.5^a.
 kṣemasya patnī bṛhatī suvāsah PG.3.4.4^a.
 kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
 kṣemāya vah çāntyāi prapadye çivam çagmam çānyoh
 çānyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.
 kṣemāya vīnoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kṣemeṇa dhenām maghavā yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
 kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5^c.
 kṣeme tiṣṭhāti (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 ghṛtam ukṣamānā AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^c; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
 kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^c; kṣemair ṛdhyete
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^c (*corrupt*).

kṣemo na sādhuḥ kratur na bhadrāḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
 kṣemyas tiṣṭhan pratarāṇaḥ suvīraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
 kṣoṇīr iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373¹.
 kṣoṇī ḥṣiṇiḥ na mātara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kṣodanta āpo ripate vanāni RV.5.58.6^c.
 kṣodo na reta itaṇti siñcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kṣṇotreṇeva svadhitīm saṁ ḥṣitam RV.2.39.7^d.
 kṣmayā carati pari sā vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kṣmayā dardharṣy ojasā RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kṣmayā divo asamaṁ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kṣmayā retāḥ saṁjagmāno ni siñcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojasā (VS. ojasā canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojasā vināçayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khaṁ vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khakholkāya svāhā MahānU.20.23. See kaṣotkāya.
 khaṅgo etc.: see khaḍgo etc.
 khajāpo-jopakāṇiṭh ApMB.2.13.10^b. See bajābo.
 khaṭ phaṭ jahi, ehiṇdhi bhiṇdhi handhi kaṭ, iti vācaḥ
 krūrāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaṇ phaṇ.
 khaḍūre-dhicaṅkramām AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vāiçvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21; 177.4.
 khaṇ phaṇ mraṣi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.
 khaṇvakhāgi khāimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khaṇanād dahanād abhimarçanāt ŞB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khaṇāmaḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇitrimā uta vā yāḥ svayamjāḥ RV.7.49.2^b.
 khanyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyah.
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^c; ApÇ.2.10.4^c;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 khargalā iva patvarīḥ KāuÇ.107.2^a.
 kharvikām kharvavāsinim AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalajāḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
 khalamālinīm urvarām PG.2.17.9^c.
 khale grhe-dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16^c.
 khale na parṣāṇ prati hanmi bhūri RV.10.48.7^c; N.3.10^c.
 khalo virujas tanūdūṣiḥ SMB.1.7.1^c; PG.2.6.10^c.
 khalyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyah.
 khalvakāsyā (*read* khalvakāsi?) KāuÇ.82.18.
 khāḍgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
 khātām akhātām uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c.
 khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khidram bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b; 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhitā iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khrgaleva visrasaḥ pātam asmān RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe arāṇ iva khedayā RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛtā divaḥ RV.8.72.8^c.
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathāḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See
 khe rathasya.
 khe yugasya çatakrate (ApMB. çacipate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See
 khe-nasaḥ.
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gagaṇam naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a; Suparṇ.4.2^a.
 gaṅgāyā udakam papuḥ Vāit.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gaṅgāyām vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^c; ÇB.13.5.4.11^c.
 gachaṇ jāro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4^c; SV.2.626^c.
 gachataṁ dāçuṣo grham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gacha tvam bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaṇāya sahapārsadāya
 yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10:
 130.6.
 gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.
 gacha devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahānU.15.5^d.
 gachanto vāyūm açvinā RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1^c; 61.
 25^c; SV.1.510^c; 2.563^c, 616^c; MS.1.2.9^d; 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
 gachan vājam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1^c; SV.2.624^c.
 gacha sarpa mahaviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See dūram
 gacha.
 gachān id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gachāmītrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.
 16^c; SV.2.1213^c; VS.17.45^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^c. See jayāmītrān.
 gachāmi paramām gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahānU.4.7^d.
 gachāmum arāṇam janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gached brahmasalokatām TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.3^d.
 gachema sukrto vāyam TS.3.5.4.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (*sexies*): 49.6, 8; 50.3, 5, 11, 13; KS.5.6^d (*ter*); 32.6 (*ter*).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvātisṛjāmi KāuÇ.24.20.
 gaṇam devānām ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
 gaṇam astoṣy eṣāṁ na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
 See next.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. *adds* vaso
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BrhD.4.81. See *pre*.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktvā
vṛṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 5^asat) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two*, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.
gaṇān me mā vy arirīṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi trīṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇās tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmīyāḥ RV.1.6.8^c; AV.20.40.2^c; 70.4^c.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṇṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3^c.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgnēḥ Vait.9.12^c.
gatvā patiṁ subhagā vi rājatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantaṁ gaurāv iverīṇam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantaṁ nidhīm dhuram āṇir na nābhīm RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na prthivyāḥ RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnaṁ no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7^c.
gantā no yajñam yajñīyāḥ suçami RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñam parāvataç cid aha RV.6.44.15^c.
gantārā dāçuṣo gṛham namasvinaḥ RV.8.13.10^c.
gantārā dāçuṣo gṛham RV.8.5.5^c; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñam vidatheṣu dhirāḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vāṇṣu sanitā dhanam-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā viṣṭim na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato gṛham RV.2.41.2^c; ArS.2.6^c; VS.27.29^c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharṣām RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmīyaṁ vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajustām prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prāyaçeitte tvaṁ devānām prāyaçeittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-parah patiḥ AV.14.2.3^b. *See* gandharvo
vivida.
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viçvāo.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^c.

gandharvasya praty āsnā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇçat AV.11.5.2^c.
gandharvāḥ patayo yūyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṇç cātayāmahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāṇ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāṇ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasah (se. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasah ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasah sarpān AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^c.
gandharvāpsarasam çatam AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsaraso brūmaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsaraso mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyah sragalainkarane TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. 1^aabhyo) vrātyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani^c) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaviṇçatiḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b; 162.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvetarajanebhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanebhyah.
gandharvebhīḥ sadhamādām madema AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvebhyah (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçah ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharveṣu ca yan manaḥ RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāḥ kalibhīḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4^c; AV.18.1.4^c.
gandharvo asya raçanām agrbhāt RV.1.163.2^c; VS.29.
13^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-gnaye-dadāt)
RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhāma paramam guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibhṛ-
taṁ guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nihitam guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarah RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See* gandharvas te.
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.2: 7.10;
KS.1.1.1; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See* gandharvas tvā.
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si ÇG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27^c; TS.1.
2.6.1^c.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mūjavadbhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^a.
 gandhāriṇām ivāvika RV.1.126.7^d.
 gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 gabhastipūtaṁ bharata çrutāya RV.2.14.8^c.
 gabhastipūto nṛbhīr adribhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.34^c; N.5.6.
 gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
 gabhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:
 30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See* gambhīram imam.
 gabhīravapā asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 gabhe muṣṭim ataṁsayat VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
 4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
 4.1^d.
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. *Cf.* gamema gomati.
 gamat sa çiprī na sa yoṣad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^c.
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2^f.
 gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^c.
 gamad indraṁ vṛṣā sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.
 40.2^b; SV.2.275^b.
 gamad devebhīr ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^c; AÇ.5.9.21^c.
 gamad vājam vājayanā indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
 gamad vājebhīr ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^c; AV.20.69.1^c; SV.
 2.92^c.
 gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1^d.
 gaman na indraḥ sakhyā vayaç ca RV.1.178.2^d.
 gamann asme vaṣṇyā ā hī çañsiṣam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
 20.94.5^a.
 gamaṁ madāya prathamam vayaç ca RV.7.97.1^d.
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Val.3).5^d. *Cf.*
 gamat sa gomati.
 gamema çūra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. *Cf. next.*
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^c. *Cf. prec.*
 gambhīra ṛṣvo asamaṣṭakāvyāḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
 gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^c.
 gambhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. *See* ga-
 bhīram imam.
 gambhīraya ṛṣvayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^c.
 gambhīraçaṁso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^c.
 gambhīraṁ udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
 gambhīraya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^c.
 gambhīre cid bhavati gādham asmāi RV.6.24.8^d.
 gambhīreṇa na urupāmatrīn RV.6.24.9^a.
 gambhīrebhīḥ pathibhīḥ pūrvebhīḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-
 viṇebhīḥ) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
 2.3.5^b. *See next but one.*
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīḥ pitṛyāṇāḥ AV.18.4.62^b.
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīḥ pūrvyāḥ (AV. pūryāṇāḥ) AV.18.
 4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. *See prec. but one.*
 gayam puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
 gayasphātim ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^b.
 gayasphānaḥ prataranaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.91.19^c; VS.4.37^c;
 TS.1.2.10.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1.
 13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30^c.
 gayasphāno amivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
 ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kāuç.
 68.31^a. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhīr açvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. *See* gobhīr açvebhīr indo.
 gayasphāno varenyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
 gayāçirṣe vaṭe çraddham ViDh.85.66^c.
 gayo·si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
 garagīrṇo bhavaty asthibhūyān AV.5.18.13^b.
 garuḍapakṣanipātena RVKh.1.191.2^c.
 garuḍasya jātāmātreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
 (oṁ) garutmantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 gargī vācakanvī (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4. *See* gārgī.
 gartāruḥ iva sanaye dhanānām RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
 gardabhāv abhitaḥsarāu NīlarU.25^d.
 gardabhe kṛtyāṁ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in *Poley's edition*, ivet) subhṛto
 garbhīṇibhīḥ (RV. sudhito garbhīṇiṣu) RV.3.29.2^b;
 SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
 garbham sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.
 3.6^a (*bis*); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. *See next.*
 garbham sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. *See*
prec., and *cf.* ukhām sravantim.
 garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4^c.
 garbham ta ugrāu rakṣatām AV.8.6.20^c.
 garbham te açvināu devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG.
 açvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2^c; AV.5.25.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.
 20^c; BṛhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.7^c; ApMB.1.12.2^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer,
Jātakarma, p. 19).
 garbham te mitrāvaruṇāu AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbham dadhāthām te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;
 ApÇ.5.8.8. *See* reto dhattam puṣṭyāi.
 garbham dadhānā janayantīr agnim (AV. dadhānā amṛtā
 ṛtajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2.
 13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. *See* dakṣam *etc.*
 garbham dadhāsi jāmiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
 garbham devo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
 garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. *See* garbhān *etc.*
 garbham dhātā dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^d.
 garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BṛhU.6.4.20^b;
 PG.1.13^b (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). *See*
next.
 garbham dhehi sarasvatī RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
 SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
See prec.
 garbham dhehi sinivālī RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
 1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). P: gar-
 bhām dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
 garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvāyā RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8^b.
 garbham açvatary asahāsau PG.3.13.5^c. *See next.*
 garbham açvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^c. *See*
prec.
 garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. *See* punar ādhehi.
 garbham ā dhehi yonyām (ÇG. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG.
 1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14^c; TB.3.3.9.10^c; ApÇ.2.1.3^c; MÇ.1.2.4.5^c.
 garbham mātā sudhitāni vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^c.
 garbhaç ca sthātām garbhaç carathām (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhaḥ sañjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^c: 88.7. *See* garbhe sañ.
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.1.
 garbhādām kaṇvaṁ nāçaya AV.2.25.3^c.
 garbhān (*se. prīṇāmi*) Vāit.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prīṇiḥi.
 garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati KāuÇ.116.7^d.
 garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^c.
 garbhān dhātāni svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^c. *See* garbham *etc.*
 garbhān prīṇiḥi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhān (*se. prīṇāmi*).
 garbhān vo vṛñje pāṇktena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^c. *So the text for* garbho *etc., q. v.*
 garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhās) sprītaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbheṇa sāvarāni saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BṛhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dānpatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.14.6.5^d.
 garbhe mātuh pituṣ pitā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^c; VS.12.36^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; 11.3^c; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^c. *See* garbhaḥ sañ^o.
 garbhe santāni reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbho asy (MS. sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vāit.28.20.
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See* prajābhīr vṛddhiṁ.
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk pīyūṣaḥ KS.13.9^c. *See* vatso *etc.*
 garbho jarāyupāvṛtaḥ VS.19.76^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.5; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.2^c.
 garbho jarāyupā saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāraṁ bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^c.
 garbho bhūtvāṁptasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^c.
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas te yajñīyaḥ KS.13.9^a, 10. *See* yasyās te harito.
 garbho yo apām garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhiva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously*, garbhā).
 garbho sy *etc.*: *see* garbho asy *etc.*
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavayam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavayam āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavām yaḥ patir aghnyaḥ AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavām yakṣmaḥ puruṣānām vīrudbhiḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavām çatā prkṣayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavām çleşmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleşmāsi GG.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavām sargā na raçmayāḥ RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavām sphātūn ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavām kulmīn jīvasa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavām ketāni param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavām kṛḍaty adribhiḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavām gotram udasrjo yad aṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gavā te kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See* iyaṁ gāus.
 gavām trīpi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 gavām tvā hinikāreṇābhiliṁkaromi KBU.2.11.
 gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavām netri vājapatnī na ucha RV.7.76.6^c.
 gavām apa vrajam vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^c.
 gavām açvānām vayasaç ca viṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5^c.
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^c; AV.20.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 gavām aha na māyur vatsinām RV.7.103.2^c.
 gavām ā cyāvayāmasi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
 gavām iva srutayaḥ sañcarāṇi RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavām urubjam abhy arṣati vrajam RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavām patiḥ phalgunīnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 gavām poṣam svaçvyam (TB. svaçviyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavām maṇḍūkā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^c.
 gavām mātā netry aḥnām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavām mudgalaḥ pṛtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
 gavām mudgalaḥ pradhane jigāya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavācīram manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

gavi devāso ghr̥tam anv avindan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^b;
 KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 gaviṣṭhiro namasā stomam agnāu RV.5.1.12^c; VS.15.25^c;
 TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.17.
 gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4^b.
 gave ca bhadraim dhenave RV.8.47.12^c.
 gaveṣvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
 gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
 gave svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3.
 gavyam yavyam yanto dirghāhā RV.1.140.13^c.
 gavyam cid ūrvam apidhānavantam RV.5.29.12^c.
 gavyam cid ūrvam uçijo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^c.
 gavyan grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
 gavyanta indram sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.3^c; AV.20.125.3^c.
 gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d;
 SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 158.17; KS.39.12^d;
 ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
 gavyan dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10^d.
 gavyann abhi ruva saṁdhanājī AV.5.20.3^b.
 gavyann eti harṣate asya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
 gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
 gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
 gavyā jigāty anvyā RV.9.14.6^b.
 gavyā tṛtsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7^d.
 gavyā pr̥canto aṣvayā maghani RV.7.67.9^d.
 gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
 gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in naraḥ RV.8.1.17^c.
 gavy ā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.116.4^c.
 gavyā somāso aṣvayā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
 gavyur agre mathmām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^d.
 gavyur aṣvayur iyate RV.4.31.4^c.
 gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
 gavyo ṣu ṇe yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P:
 gavye ṣu paḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
 gahanam (ÇB. one) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c;
 ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 gahya: *see* (agne) gahya.
 gā arvato nṛn ṛcase rinṭhi RV.6.39.5^d.
 gā aṣvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2^b. *See* gām aṣvān
 puruṣān.
 gāḥ kṛtvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5^c; 107.26^d.
 gāḥ kṛtvāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kavilī RV.9.86.26^c.
 gāḥ paspaçānas taviṣṭir adhata RV.10.102.8^d.
 gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
 gā gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7^d.
 gām copasṛṣṭām vihāram cāntareṇa mā samicāriṣṭa ApÇ.
 1.12.12. *See* vihāram.
 gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
 gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
 gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu)
 yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.
 10^b: 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b;
 3.1^b (*introd.*); N.4.21.
 gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
Cf. devā gātuvido.

gātum kṛnavann uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
 gātum ke asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^c.
 gātum dhatta yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.
 3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. *Cf.* nātham vittvā.
 gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.
 36.5^d.
 gātum paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātum prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram abāḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.
 5.2.1^d.
 gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātu yajñāya *etc.*: *see* gātum yajñāya.
 gātuvidam havāmahe nādhmānāḥ AV.13.2.43^d.
 gātuvidam tam īmahe RV.1.105.15^b.
 gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātram-gātram asyānūnam kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1;
 KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 gātrāṇām te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhāg bhū-
 yāsam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
 gātrāṇi te brahmaṇā kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
 gātrāṇi devā abhisamivṛṇantu MS.2.5.6^c: 55.11; KS.13.2^c.
 gātrāṇi parvaṣas te (KSA. parvaṣaḥ, *omitting* te) VS.23.42^c;
 TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 gātrāṇy asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
 gātrāṇy asya vardhantām AV.5.29.12^c.
 gātre-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcaksāḥ RV.8.48.9^b.
 gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
 gāthayāiti pariṣkṛtam (AV. okṛtā) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.
 1.7^d.
 gāthaçravasam satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
 gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyāgim) sanaçṛntam RV.8.92.2^b;
 SV.2.64^b.
 gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^c.
 gāthābhiḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.
 1.49^b.
 gāthābhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 gā na vr̥ṇā avanīr amuñcat RV.1.61.10^c; AV.20.35.10^c.
 gām dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.
 gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
 gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
 gām na carṣantsaham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.
 711^b.
 gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7^c.
 gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
 gām aṅgāṣa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 gām aṣvām rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2^c; AV.20.
 98.2^c; SV.2.160^c; VS.27.38^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.3; KS.
 39.12^c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
 gām aṣvām rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9^b.
 gām aṣvām sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
 gām aṣvām abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
 gām aṣvām pipyuṣi duhe RV.8.14.3^c; AV.20.27.3^c; SV.
 2.1186^c.
 gām aṣvām puruṣām jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṣvān
 puruṣān aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b;
 10.1.5^b; MahānU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
See gā aṣvān, and *cf.* gāur aṣvaḥ.

gām açvañ poṣayitnv ā RV.4.57.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.4; KS.4.15^c; ApMB.2.18.47^c; N.10.15^c.
 gām açvāñ puruṣāñ *etc.*: *see* gām açvañ puruṣāñ.
 gām ukṣaṇam iva rajjvā AV.3.11.8^b.
 gām pañcanāmnīm ṛtavoṃnu pañca AV.8.9.15^b; TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 161.5; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 gām bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^b.
 gām mā hiñsīr aditiñ virājam VS.13.43^d; TS.4.2.10.2^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.5; ÇB.7.5.2.19. *See* sa gām *etc.*
 gāya (*sc.* sāma gāya, *q. v.*) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. *Cf.* *under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.
 gāya gā iva carikṣat RV.8.20.19^c.
 gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.14^c.
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. *Cf.* pra vadantu, vāṇaḥbandam, and vīṇā vadantu.
 gāyatrah panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See* vatsam gāyatram.
 gāyatram cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
 gāyatram ca trīṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1^d.
 gāyatram chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatram chando anu samirabhadhvam MS.1.3.39^a: 46.10. *See* gāyatram chandānsy.
 gāyatram chandoṃnu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāuṣ. 69.23.
 gāyatram chandoṃsi VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
 gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagat SV.2.1179^c, 1180^a; ÇB.1.4.12; JB.1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9^c.
 gāyatram tvo gāyati cakvarīṣu RV.10.71.11^b; N.1.8^b.
 gāyatram asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.9.7: 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; —4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23^b.
 gāyatrasya chandasoḥgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.10. *See* gāyatrena chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrasya prabharmaṇi RV.1.79.7^b; SV.2.874^b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tisa āhuḥ RV.1.164.25^c; AV.9.10.3^c.
 gāyatrād upāñcuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatri chandasāñ *etc.*: *see* gāyatri chandasāñ mātā.
 gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (*comm.* tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1^c. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
 gāyatriyā chandānsi TS.7.3.14.1. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
 gāyatriyās trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyāi svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatriyā hriyamānasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. *See* gāyatriyāi *etc.*
 gāyatrim lomabhiḥ pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatri chanda indriyam VS.2.1.12^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 157.16; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^c. *Cf.* gāyatrim *etc.*
 gāyatri chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatri chandasāñ viçvarūpā TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 187.16; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 gāyatri (MG. gāyatri) chandasāñ mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.1^c; TAA.10.34^c; MahānU.15.1^c; MG.1.2.2^c.
 gāyatri chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatrim chanda indriyam VS.28.24^d; TB.2.6.17.1^c. *Cf.* gāyatri *etc.*
 gāyatrim chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. P: gāyatrim chandaḥ MÇ.4.1.6; —4.2.8; —4.4.6; —4.5.2. *See* gāyatrim pra^o.
 gāyatrim chandānsy anu samirabhanām KS.4.13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^c. *See* gāyatram chando anu sam^o.
 gāyatri trivṛtañ vasānā, trīṣṭubham nunudeṃtarikṣāt, sa jagatim āyatanād divoḥdhi, tasmād arvañcaḥ pravaḥanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^{abcd}.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub chandānsi KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.3^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c. *See* trīṣṭub gāyatri.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.3; KSA.10.5^a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatri trīṣṭub KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virāt KS.39.10^c. *See* gāyatrim trīṣṭubham.
 gāyatri trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* gāyatri uṣṇiḥ, and pañktis trīṣṭubhe.
 gāyatri tvāvatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatrim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatrim teṃnu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatrim trīṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. oṭm virājam) AV.8.9.14^c; TS.4.3.11.2^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.8. *See* gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virāt.
 gāyatri parṇavalkena TB.3.7.4.2^c.
 gāyatrim āvāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 gāyatrim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* gāyatrim chandaḥ pra^o.
 gāyatrim bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatriyāmi kavibhir juṣāṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 gāyatri vasūnām (GB.Vāit. vasūnāñ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *See* vasūnāñ gāyatri.
 gāyatri vāsanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrena chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. *See* gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, *and* gāyatrena chandasā chandasā^o.
 gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniñ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad ā bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. *See next but two.*
 gāyatrena chandasā chandasāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. *See under* gāyatrena chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmū

vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādāyāmi TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi°.

gāyatrena chandasādade āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prece. but two.*

gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See* prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivīyām viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ prthivīyām.

gāyatrena chandasā prthivīyāḥ *etc.*: *see* gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat *etc.*

gāyatrena chandasāvabādhō valagaḥ (KS. °bādhō yañ dvīṣmaḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā chrīnadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatrena KÇ.2.6.25.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatrena KÇ.5.2.2.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.

gāyatrena tvā chandasodūhāmy āuṣpihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā vārhatena tvā pañktena tvā trāiṣṭubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vāirājena tvā dvāipadena tvātichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.

gāyatrena naviyasā RV.1.12.11^b.

gāyatrena prati mimite arkam RV.1.164.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.

gāyatrena rathanītaram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1; 2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b; Kāuç.5.7^b.

gāyatrena sam ajyate RV.1.188.11^b.

gāyatrosi MS.4.9.1; 121.7; 4.9.4; 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.

gāyatri asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

gāyatriā gāyatram: *see* gāyatriyāi *etc.*

gāyatriā chandasendriyam VS.28.35°. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*

gāyatriā chandāsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*

gāyatriā tvā çatākṣarayā sam dadhāmi MS.1.4.13; 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.

gāyatri uṣṇig anuṣṭub brhati pañktis triṣṭubjagatyāu AV.19.21.1.

gāyatri uṣṇihe Vāit.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatri triṣṭubhe.

gāyatriyāi (MS.KS. gāyatriyā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatriyāi *etc.*

gāyatriyāi tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.

gāyatriyāi namaḥ KSA.11.1.

gāyat sāma nabhanām yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.

gāyad gātham sutasomo dūvasyan RV.1.167.6^d.

gāyanti tvā gāyatriṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahābh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.

gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17°. *gā yemānam pari śantam adrim* RV.4.1.15^b.

gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; ŞB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b; LÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgī vācakanavi (*se. trpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gārgī.

gārgyam (*se. tarpayāmi*) ÇG.4.10.3.

gārhapatya un no neṣat TA.2.6.2°. *See* gārhapatyā.

gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b. *See* gārhapatyāt.

gārhapatyāḥ pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^d, 6^e; TA.2.3.1^e; AÇ.2.7.11^d.

gārhapatyam ṛk prthivī rathanītaram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d; 143.2. *See* gārhapatya un.

gārhapatyāt prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See* gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā.

gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.

gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2°. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.

gāva āpaç ca pīpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.

gāva iva grāmān yñyudhir ivāçvān RV.10.149.4^a.

gāva iva punarbhuvo mithunam iva maricayo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.20.

gāva upāvātāvātām (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.

gāva uṣṇam iva vrajam yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.

gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vāit.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* gāvo hāre.

gāvaḥ (*se. trpyantu*) AG.3.4.1.

gāvaḥ praçnanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^b.

gāvaç cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P: gāvaç eit Svidh.3.2.6.

gāvaḥ sacanta vartanīm yad ūdhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b; SV.1.443^b.

gāvaḥ santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.

gāvaḥ subhagām urviyā prathānām RV.6.64.3^b.

gāvaḥ somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.

gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.

gāveva çubhre mātaraḥ rihāne RV.3.33.1^e; N.9.39^e.

gāvo añço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^d.

gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.

gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vāit. guggulu°) Vāit.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.

gāvo goṣṭha ivāsate AV.11.8.32^d.

gāvo goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.1; KS.16.13^b.

gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^e; Vāit.34.9^e; KÇ.13.3.21^e; ApÇ.21.20.3^e; MÇ.7.2.7^e. *See* gāva ājyasya.

gāvo dāsyoçvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.

gāvo dhenavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^e.

gāvo na gavyūtir anu RV.1.25.16^b.

gāvo na duhra ūdhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.

gāvo na yavaseṣy ā RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.

gāvo na yūtham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.

gāvo na vajrin svam oko acha RV.6.41.1^e; TB.2.4.3.12^e.

gāvo na vāçrā upa tasthur evāiḥ RV.1.95.6^b.

gāvo na vrajam vy uṣā āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4^d.

gāvo no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madāya ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yac chāsan vahatuṃ na dhenavaḥ RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhūriṣṭigā ayāsah TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatiṃ prechamānaḥ RV.9.97.34^c; SV.1.525^c; 2.209^c; N.14.14^c.
 gāvo yavam prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohiṇiḥ AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsam na dhenavaḥ (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^c, 201^c, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsam.
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^c; AV.19.6.12^c; VS.31.8^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hiraṇyaṃ dhanam annapānaṃ sarveṣāṃ ṇiṇiṇi svāhā TAA.10.63.
 gāvāu te sāmānāv itaḥ (AV. āitām) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu ṇrāntasadāv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidāiṣa te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāiṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vakṣat sumatir iyānaḥ RV.10.20.10^c.
 gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 giram divo arataye pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.5.1^b.
 giram bhare navyasīm jāyamānam RV.5.42.13^b.
 giram bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 giram bhare vṛṣabhāya pratīcīm RV.5.12.1^d.
 giram mandrām ajñjanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayaḥ (se. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvatāç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvatāç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā asprdhraṇ RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca gīrvāhase suvṛkti RV.1.61.4^c; AV.20.35.4^c.
 giraç ca yās te gīrvāhaḥ RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca ye te tuvijāta pūrvīḥ RV.10.29.5^c; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girah çumbhanti pūrvathā RV.9.43.2^b.
 girah çumbhanti atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^c. Cf. gīrbhiḥ çu^c.
 girah çumbhāmi kapvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girah somah etc.
 gira (MS. ApÇ. girah) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^c; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girah sacante dhunayo ghr̥taciḥ RV.7.5.5^b.

girah sam añje vidatheṣv ābhuvah RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
 girah somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno maniṣah RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girah somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girah stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girām viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
 girā gṛhihi kāmīnaḥ RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan naḥ RV.10.101.3^c; VS.12.68^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭiḥ.
 girā jāta iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upaçrutim cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya etā yunajad dharī te RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nirṇijam ṛgmiṇo yayuḥ RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na saubhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragarāṭeṣu AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā vājiraçociṣam RV.8.19.13^c.
 girā huve maghonām RV.5.18.3^b.
 girikṣita urugāyāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.154.3^b.
 girim gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 girim na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 girim na venā adhi roha tejasā RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhrajō normāyo madantaḥ RV.10.68.1^c; AV.20.16.1^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.1; KS.23.12^c.
 girim enān ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhujma kṣodo na çambhu RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^c; AV.20.51.4^c.
 girir na yaḥ svatavān ṛṣva indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) pṛthuḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.4^c; AV.20.64.1^c; SV.1.393^c; 2.597^c.
 giriçantābhi cakaçhi VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 giriçāchā vadāmāsi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.6^b.
 giriṣṭhām vṛṣapaṇi huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.9.
 girinr acueyavītana RV.1.37.12^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.6.
 girinr ajrān apaḥ svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2^c; AV.20.61.5^c; 62.9^c.
 girinr ajrān rejamānān adhārayat RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 girinr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^c.

girīṇām snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18^b.
 girīṇām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plāṇibhiḥ (MS. plāṇibhyām) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamāṇakaḥ RV.1.19.1.16^b. *See next*.
 girer avacarantikā AV.5.13.9^b. *See prec*.
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Vā.1).2^c; AV.20.51.2^c; SV.2.162^c.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^e.
 girer bhr̥ṣṭir na bhr̥jate tujā çavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutāḥ RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣāṇā suvitāya yātam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣethām adhvarām juṣethām RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasrā juṣāṇā yuvakoḥ RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17^c.
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samiteḥ RV.3.31.13^c.
 giro vardhantu yā mama RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvahā RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv açvina RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro vā yābhir nṛvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vāçrāsa irate RV.8.44.25^c.
 giro venānām akṛpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhārām harām iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b: 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b; Vāit.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. *See vepubhārām*.
 girvaṇaḥ pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvaṇastamo adhrigulḥ RV.6.45.20^c.
 girvāhasām girbhīr yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasām purutāmāṁ vasūyūm RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indraya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10^c.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.950^b.
 giḥ koçvoṣyāur yadā giraḥ Vāit.34.9^d. *See under ākarçye*.
 gītāya çāilūṣam (TB. sūtam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gītyā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24^d.
 girṇām bhuvanām tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2^a.
 girbhīḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 girbhīḥ kṛpudhvāṁ sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 girbhīr u svayaçasām gr̥ṇṁtasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 girbhīr ūrdhvāṁ akalpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 girbhīr ūrdhvāṁ kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54^a.
 girbhīr ṛṇomy adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 girbhīr girvāha stavamāṇā ā gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanta ṛgmīyām RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3^c; 54 (Vā.6).1^b.
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4^b.
 girbhīr juhūmo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

girbhīr nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b: 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 girbhīr madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 girbhīr mitrāvaruṇā vāvṛdhadhyāi RV.6.67.1^b.
 girbhīr mitrāvaruṇā sumnayantā RV.6.49.1^b.
 girbhīr yajñebhir ānuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 girbhīr vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 girbhīr varuṇa sīmahi RV.1.25.3^c.
 girbhīr vardha viṣabham carṣaṇīmā RV.6.18.1^d; KB.25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.2.3.4.
 girbhīr vāvṛdhe gr̥ṇatām ṛṣṇām RV.6.44.13^d.
 girbhīr viprah̥ pramatim ichamānaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1^b, viprah̥ . . . ichamānaḥ) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.8; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P: girbhīr viprah̥ MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhīrbhir viprah̥ etc*.
 girbhīr viprāsaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1^b.
 girbhīr vipro ajohavit RV.8.42.5^b.
 girbhīḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^e. *Cf. giraḥ çu*.
 girbhīḥ çrutām girvaṇasām RV.8.2.27^c. *See indram girbhīr gir*.
 girbhī stotīṇām namasya ukthāḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 girbhīḥ sakhāyam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 girbhīḥ stomām manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 girbhī rapvām vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^e.
 girbhī rapvām kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pilā naladī AV.4.37.3^c.
 guṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.16.
 gudaṁ mā nirvleṣiḥ ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā āsan sinivālyāḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ pātrāṇi sudughā na dhenuḥ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruṣe dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror dārābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11^c.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmanāc ca ChU.5.10.9^b. *Cf. brahmanāc*.
 guhākāram ākharūpām pratītya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçiḥ namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^c.
 guhā carantām sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9^c.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3^c.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣe giraḥ RV.9.6.9^c.
 guhā tiṣṭhantir anṛtasya setāu RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.91.4^b.
 guhā trīṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^c; AV.9.10.27^c; ÇB.4.1.3.17^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; JUB.1.7.3^c; 40.1^c; N.13.9^c.
 guhā dve nihite darçy ekā RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhvānaḥ paramām yan no asya RV.4.5.12^c.
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhī nihitāu brahmanāsyā AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭāṁ sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadāti pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyah kirātam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10^c.
 guhā yad īm āuḍijasya gohe RV.4.21.7^c.
 guhāyām viçvamūrtiṣu (PrāṇāgU. LVyāsaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahānU.15.6^b; PrāṇāgU.1^b; LVyāsaDh.2.17^b; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparāṇ abhi syuḥ RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carkrṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitam ṛdhag akṣi RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satām atripāṇ jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhāhitām.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatam RV.5.8.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c; JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 guhā santām havyaavāhaṁ samīdhe RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santām mātariçvā mathāyati RV.1.14.1.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^c; 10.148.2^c.
 guhā hitām janima nemam udyatam RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitam upa niṇig vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b. See guhā satīm.
 guheva vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^c.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyām devāḥ priyām maṇim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthūlā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^c.
 gūḍhaḥ pṛthivā mot sṛpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^c.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^c.
 gūḍhe dyāvāpṛthivī anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^c; AV.20.137.10^c; SV.1.326^c.
 gūḍhvī tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrde sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhatā guhyām tamaḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantīr abhvam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^c.
 gr̥natā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9^c. See kr̥natām naḥ.
 gr̥nantaḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.1116^b.
 gr̥nantam upa bhūṣathaḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 gr̥nantaḥ sumnam imahe RV.8.5.27^c.
 gr̥nanti girvanasām çam tād asmāi RV.6.34.3^d.
 gr̥nanti deva kr̥ṣṭayaḥ RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 gr̥nanti vipra te dhiyaḥ RV.1.14.2^b.
 gr̥nanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 gr̥nanto devyā dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥ṇāna indra girvanah RV.8.93.10^b.
 gr̥ṇāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 gr̥ṇānaḥ çatrūṇr açṛṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4^d.
 gr̥ṇānaḥ somapītaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 gr̥ṇānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥ṇāno etc.
 gr̥ṇānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^c.
 gr̥ṇānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3^c; SV.2.539^c.
 gr̥ṇānā yathā pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 gr̥ṇānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 gr̥ṇānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 gr̥ṇāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 gr̥ṇāno āngirobbhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 gr̥ṇāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^c; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^c. Cf. gr̥ṇānā etc.
 gr̥ṇāno havyatātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 gr̥ṇīte aguir etarī na çūṣāḥ RV.5.41.10^c.
 gr̥ṇīmasi tveṣam rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 gr̥ṇīṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 gr̥ṇīhi vipra çuṣmīnam RV.8.102.12^b.
 gr̥ṇe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 gr̥tsam rāye kavitaro junnāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 gr̥tsam kaviṁ viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 gr̥tsamadaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 gr̥tsasya dhīrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^c.
 gr̥tsasya pākas tavaso maṇīṣām RV.10.28.5^b.
 gr̥tsāya cit tavase gātum iṣuḥ RV.3.1.2^d.
 gr̥tso rājā varuṇaḥ cakra etam RV.7.87.5^c.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kokaḥ ca te hatāḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çitikaḥ vārdhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārhiṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 gr̥dhrasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 gr̥dhrāḥ suparnaḥ kuṇapaṁ ni ṣevati MS.4.9.19^c; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^c.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 gr̥dhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatṛiṇaḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 gr̥dhreva vṛkṣam nidhimantam aha RV.2.39.1^b.
 gr̥dhrāu dyām iva petatuḥ AV.7.95.1^b.
 gr̥bhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^c; AV.20.4.2^c.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasaḥ sam pinastana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 gr̥bhītām te mana indra dvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bhītā bāhvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 gr̥bhñanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^c.
 gr̥bhñanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 gr̥bhñāti ripuṁ nidhayā nidhāpatīḥ RV.9.83.4^c.
 gr̥bhñāti ripram avir asya tñvā RV.9.78.10^c.
 gr̥bhñāmi te sāubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^c. P: gr̥bhñāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BrhD.7.135 (B). See gr̥hñāmi etc.

gr̥stīh sasūva sthāviraṁ tavāgām RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥ham rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥ham somasya gachatam MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.1^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^c.
 gr̥ham kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^c.
 gr̥ham gamemāçvīnā tad uçmasi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥ham gr̥haḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥ham-gr̥ham vicākaçat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥ham-gr̥ham ahanā yāty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥ham-gr̥ham ahanā ÇG.3.1.9.
 gr̥ham-gr̥ham upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥hapate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥hapāya svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapopa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥hapy upa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapyāi svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ham indra jñjuvānebhir açvāiḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca gachatam RV.1.135.7^c; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ham indrājagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gr̥hamedham ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5^f.
 gr̥hamedhā riçādasah KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥hamedhāsa (MS. 0sā) ā gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gr̥hamedhī gr̥hapatiṁ mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥hamedhīyaṁ maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥hasya budhna āsināḥ AV.2.14.4^c.
 gr̥hā asmakam pra tirantv āyuh KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥hā jivanta upa vaḥ sadema Kāuç.89.12^d.
 gr̥hāṁ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥hāṁ jugupataṁ etc.: see gr̥hān etc.
 gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇau sakṛtāu vīra haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇau Kāuç.61.19.
 gr̥hāṇāṅgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment: apve parehi N.6.12.
 gr̥hāṇām asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2^c. See asamatiṁ.
 gr̥hāṇām āyuh pra vayan tirāmaḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^a.
 gr̥hāṇām paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥hāṇām puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 gr̥hāṇām modamānā suvarcāḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān ajūgupataṁ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment: ajūgupataṁ ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥hān gopāyataṁ yuvam.
 gr̥hān alubhyato vayam AV.3.10.11^c.
 gr̥hā naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥hān aham sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥hān aham sumanasah prapadye vīraṁ hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥hān bhadrān, and cf. next, gr̥hāṇām modamānā, and gr̥hān āimi.

gr̥hān āgāṁ manasā modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5^b. See gr̥hān āimi, and cf. under pre.
 gr̥hān upa pra sīdāmi AV.3.12.9^c; 9.3.23^c.
 gr̥hān upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3^c; VS.3.42^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. See tenopahvayāmahe.
 gr̥hān āimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1^c; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥hān āgāṁ, and cf. under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān gacha gr̥hapatiṁ yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.26^c; AV.14.1.20^c; 2.75^c; ApMB.1.2.8^c.
 gr̥hān gopāyataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥hān ajūgupataṁ, and next.
 gr̥hān (MÇ. gr̥hāṁ) jugupataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under pre.
 gr̥hān naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vīraṁ dhatta.
 gr̥hān parāimi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.
 gr̥hān bhadrān sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
 gr̥hā mā bibhīta mā vepadhvam (LÇ. ApÇ.11G. vepidhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 gr̥hā mā bibhītopamaḥ svastyē vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17. *Metrical*.
 gr̥hā māsmaḍ bibhītana AV.7.60.4^d, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥hāç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 gr̥hītebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 gr̥he-gr̥he çyeto jenyo bhūt RV.1.71.4^b.
 gr̥he te samanartiṣuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.
 gr̥hebhyaç cātayāmahe AV.2.14.2^d.
 gr̥hebhyaç tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥hebhyaç svastaye Kāuç.46.54^b.
 gr̥he yām asya juhvati JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.
 gr̥he vasatu noṭiṭhiḥ AV.10.6.4^c.
 gr̥heṣu goṣu me manaḥ AV.6.45.1^c.
 gr̥hāiç ca sarvāiḥ prajāyā nv agre TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.1; KS.5.6^c.
 gr̥ho mito etc.: see next but one.
 gr̥ho yāmy aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.119.13^a.
 gr̥ho hiraṇyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gr̥ho mito hiraṇyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 gr̥hāntu tvām aditiḥ çūraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.
 gr̥hāṁmi te madhyamam uttamaṁ rasam AV.5.13.2^c.
 gr̥hāṁmi te sāubhagatvāya (HG. suprajāstvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥hāṁmi etc.
 gr̥hāṁmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17^c. P: gr̥hāṁmi hastam Kāuç.61.14.
 gr̥hāṇe-ham teṣāṁ bhūmānam AV.19.31.4^c.
 gr̥hyā gr̥hāṇo bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.
 gr̥hyābhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 gr̥hyābhyo devajāmibhyah Kāuç.74.10. See next.

grhyābhyo devatābhyah (se. namah) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
 grhyo-pagrho mayobhūr ākharo nikharo nihsaro nikā-
 mah sapatnadūṣaṇah ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.
 gehāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 gāirikṣitasya kratubhir nu saṇee RV.5.33.8^d.
 goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^d; AV.20.21.5^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.5; KS.10.12^d.
 goarṇasaṁ rayim indra çravāyāyā RV.10.38.2^b.
 goarṇasi tvāstre açvanirpiji RV.10.76.3^c.
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10^c.
 goghnāt taskaratvāt RVKh.9.67.10^a.
 gojātā apyā mṛdatā ca devāḥ RV.6.50.11^d.
 gojātā uta ye yajñiṣasah RV.7.35.14^d; 10.53.5^b; AV.19.
 11.4^d.
 gojitam saṁdhanājitam AV.17.1.1^d-5^d.
 gojitā bahū amitakratuḥ simah RV.1.102.6^a.
 gojid bhūyāsam açvajit AV.7.50.8^c.
 gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiranyajit RV.9.78.4^a.
 gojirayā ranhamāṇah puramdhya RV.9.110.3^c; SV.2.715^c;
 VS.22.18^c; AB.8.11.3^c.
 gotamena tinikṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1^c.
 gotrabhidaṁ govidaṁ vajrabāhum RV.10.103.6^a; SV.2.
 120.4^a; VS.17.38^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.4;
 KS.18.5^a. *See grāmajitani*.
 gotrā gavām āṅgirasō grṇanti RV.6.65.5^b.
 gotrā rujam āṅgirobbhir grṇānah RV.4.16.8^d; AV.20.
 77.8^d.
 gotrā çikṣan dadhīce mātariçvane RV.10.48.2^d.
 godā id indra bodhi naḥ RV.8.45.19^c.
 godā id revato madaḥ RV.1.4.2^c; AV.20.57.2^c; 68.2^c;
 SV.2.438^c.
 godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
 godānāc chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2^b. *See karṇābhyāṁ chu*.
 godhā kākā dārvāghāṭas te vanaspatinām VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 godhā tasmā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.10^d.
 godhā pari sanīṣvaṇat RV.8.69.9^b; AV.20.92.6^b.
 godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasāir adardah (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7^b; AV.20.91.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 godhūmāç ca me masūrāç (TS. masūrāç) ca me (VS. adds
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:
 142.4; KS.18.9.
 gopā adābhyo bhava RV.10.25.7^b.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdhi RV.10.118.7^c.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdhi sve dame RV.3.10.2^c.
 gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9^c.
 gopā naḥ stha rakṣitārāḥ KS.37.15. *See gopā me stam,*
and goptryo.
 gopā nemam āvir asthā kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10^b.
 gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8^b; VS.3.23^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b;
 MS.1.5.3^b: 69.5; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.29^b.
 gopām ṛtasya vir bharat RV.9.48.4^c; SV.2.190^c.
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under gopā naḥ stha*.
 gopāyaṇç ca tvā jāgrviç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
 jāgrviç ca, *and* dīdiviç ca.
 gopāyataṁ naḥ sumanasyamānā RV.6.74.4^d.
 gopāyata (AV. otam) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vāit.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under tam*
 gopāya.
 gopāya naḥ svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.1^c;
 MS.1.2.3^c: 12.4; KS.2.4^c.
 gopāya no jīvase jātavedah MS.4.11.4^d: 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11^d; AÇ.3.12.14^d; ÇÇ.3.5.9^d; ApÇ.9.4.17^d; ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 gopāya no vibhāvari AV.19.48.4^c.
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under tam gopāya*.
 gopāyamānam (KS. ʿnaç) ca mā rakṣamānam (KS. ʿnaç)
 ca dakṣiṇato (KS.MG. paçād) gopāyetām (KS.MG. gopā-
 yatam) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
 gopāya mā (VāDh. mām) çevadhis te (N. ʿdhiṣ te; Saṁhi-
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) ṣham asmi SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^d;
 VāDh.2.8^b; ViDh.29.9^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf. tavāham asmi*
tvam.
 gopīthāya pipṛtanī mā KS.37.15.16.
 gopīthāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1^b; SV.1.16^b; Kauç.127.
 7^b; N.10.36^b.
 gopīthāya vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1.3.
See bhūtāya tvā nāç, rakṣāyāi, and sphātyāi.
 gopīthe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
 gopoṣam ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣam ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam
 no) vīrapoṣam ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12^d;
 AÇ.1.12.37^d; ApÇ.9.3.1^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d.
 gopoṣaṇam asi gopoṣasyeçiṣe gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 goptṛn kalpayāmi te AV.19.27.4^d.
 goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under gopā naḥ stha*.
 gobandhavaḥ sujātāsa iṣe bhuje RV.8.20.8^c.
 gobrahmaṇam sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
 gobhāja (MS. gobhājā) it kilāsatha RV.10.97.5^c; VS.12.
 79^c; 35.4^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.10; KS.16.13^c.
 gobhiḥ krāṇā abhidyavaḥ (N. anūṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2^c;
 N.4.19^c.
 gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5^b; SV.2.559^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣati RV.9.103.2^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV.9.107.22^d; SV.2.430^d.
 gobhir añjano madāya kam RV.9.45.3^b.
 gobhir açvebhir ā gahi AV.6.108.1^b.
 gobhir açvebhir indo ApMB.2.15.20^b. *See gayasphāno*
gobhir.
 gobhir açvebhir vasubhir nyrṣṭaḥ RV.10.108.7^b.
 gobhir açvebhir vasubhir vasūyan MS.4.14.9^b: 228.7.
 gobhir açvebhir vasubhir hiraṇyāḥ RV.7.90.6^b.
 gobhir açvair abhi grṇanti rādhaḥ RV.10.7.2^b.
 gobhir açvāḥ çatakrato RV.1.16.9^b.
 gobhir ākramaṇāe ca ŞB.5.10^b; AdB.10^b.
 gobhir juṣṭam ayujo niṣiktam TA.10.2.1^a.
 gobhir nakṣatranī paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 gobhir na somam açvinā VS.20.66^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.13;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 gobhir no açvāḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣṭam RV.9.61.13^b; SV.1.487^b;
 2.112^b, 685^b.
 gobhir madāya haryataḥ RV.9.43.1^b.
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhire supāram RV.3.50.3^a.
 gobhir yajñam dadhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anye asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yavān na carikṣat RV.1.23.15^c.
 gobhir vapāvān madhunā samañjan VS.20.37^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 139.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 gobhir vapāvān syād vīrāṇi caktīvān rathāṇi prathamayāvā MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobharipān RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ cṛipita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ cṛitasya nr̥bhiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ cṛito madāya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ ṭaremaṁmatim durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ te varṇam abhi vāsayāmasi RV.9.104.4^c; SV.1.575^c.
 gobhiḥ tvā pātṛ ṛsabhaḥ AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma yaçaso janeṣv ā RV.10.64.11^c.
 gobhiḥ syāma sadhamādah RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ samnaddhā patati prasūtā RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ samnaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.47.26^c; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.0.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
 gobhi rayiṁ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo aṇvebhyah givā AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo aṇvebhyas tvā AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo aṇvebhyo namaḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gātunī niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
 gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomañ agne *etc.*: *see* gomañ *etc.*
 gomatiṁ ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne aṇvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 gomad aṇvavad upa sam nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 gomad aṇvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 gomad aṇvavad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad aṇvavad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad aṇvavad rathavat suvīram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad aṇvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad aṇvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 562^b.
 gomad ū ṣu nāsatyā (VS. ṇāsatyā, *followed, without fusion, by aṇvavad*) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad ū ṣu ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c; SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad aṇvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvīrat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad aṇvavad ūrjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; KāuÇ.5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
 gomadbhir grāvabhīḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantaṁ rayiṁ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantaṁ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo aṇvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman naḥ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomañ agnevimān (MS.MÇ. gomañ agnevimān) aṇvī yajñah RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 51.2; 1.4.8; 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. Ps: gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomañ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomañ aṇvavān ayam astu prajāvān AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo vādiṣur ekasṛko vādīd abhimṛtāḥ smaḥ paridhiṁ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārohaṇam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam adribhir vātāpyam RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor aṇvasya pra dātu naḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^d.
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
 gor oheṇa (*read* go roheṇa?) tāugryo na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiraçā RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vāi pratidhuk tasyāi cṛtaṁ tasyāi çaras tasyāi dadhi tasyāi mastu tasyā ātañcanam tasyāi navanitam tasyāi ghṛtaṁ tasyā āmikṣā tasyāi vājinam ÇB.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.1.
 govidam vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
 (om) govindam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur drapsa āyudhāni bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
 goçaphaḥ AV.20.135.3. *See* goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulāv (VSK. çakulā) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; LÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritah AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25. *See* goçaphaḥ.
 goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçrite madhau madire vivakṣane RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goṣad asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. *See* yajñasya ghoṣad.
 goṣā indo nr̥ṣā asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goṣā u (SV. goṣātir) aṇvasā asi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
 goṣātā yasya te girah RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^c.
 goṣātir *etc.*: *see* *prec. but one.*
 goṣādīr devānām patnibhyaḥ VS.24.24. *See* devānām patnibhyaḥ pulikāḥ.
 goṣām aṇveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2^c.
 goṣāḥ çatasā na rañhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goṣu praçastim vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goṣu prāpeṣu jāgrhi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goṣu priyam amṛtaṁ rakṣamāpā RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavaṇi caranti RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho nācaṇiḥ srjānā RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhām vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣtham yajamānasya rāyas poṣam mā nirdakṣam KS.1.10. See goṣtham mā.
 goṣtham gāva ivācata RV.8.43.17^c.
 goṣtham asi namas te astu mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApMB.1.13.8 (ApG.3.9.3).
 goṣtham mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. See goṣtham yajamānasya.
 goṣthe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣthe me savitā karat AV.19.3.1.1^d.
 goṣv açveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣv açveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣv açveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣv açveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1^{d-7d}; AV.20.74.1^{d-7d}; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣv açveṣv agnayaḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11^b.
 gosaniṁ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 gosave devanirmitaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
 gos tu mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.2^d.
 gosteyam surāpānam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 gohya upagohya marūko (PG. mayūkho) manohāḥ SMB.1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. grhyo.
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10. See gāur bhoḥ.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 gāuram te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣutu) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17; 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāur amimed anu (AV. abhi) vatsam miṣantam RV.1.16.4.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42^a. P: gāur amimet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
 gāur açvaḥ puruṣaḥ paçuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf. gām açvaḥ puruṣam.
 gāur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gāur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.1.13.13.
 gāurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pītim ānaçe RV.10.100.2^c.
 gāurād vediyaṁ avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1^c; AV.20.87.1^c.
 gāurāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gāurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gāurīr (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gaurī) mimāya salilāni takṣatī RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gāurīr vo vñje jāgatenā chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.2.
 gāur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a.

gāur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 gāuro na kṣeptor aviye jyāyāḥ RV.10.5.1.6^d.
 gāuro na trṣitaḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
 gāur dātra edhi mayo mahyam pratighrṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
 gāur dhayati marutām RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gāur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gāur bhoḥ Kāuç.92.12. See gāuḥ.
 gāulgulavēna surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 gāuç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next.
 gāuḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnām devīm namasā rātahavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhir achidram çarapam sajoṣaḥ RV.6.49.7^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.4; KS.17.18^c.
 gnābhir viçvābhir aditīm anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^c.
 gnā vāsāna oṣadhīr amṛdhraḥ RV.5.43.13^c.
 gnā vo devī rodasī tañ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9^c; 228.10.
 gnāvo neṣṭaḥ piba rīṭnā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭriyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvṛdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvākṛntan MS.1.9.4; 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. Cf. dhiyo-vayam ava.
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. °devyāvatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS. aṅgirasvat eḥrapayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantūkhe) VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6; 81.12; 3.1.8; 10.6; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhābhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhrṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15^c.
 granthim na vi śya grathitām punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiṇç cakāra te dṛdhān AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām açvā vi muccha çonā RV.3.35.3^c.
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha viçvajana niyantar viprayāma te (KS. nyantar vipra ā sati) MS.1.11.4; 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and ye grahāḥ.
 grahā ūrjāhutayaḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 grahān somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.114.5^d.
 grahāir havirbhiç ca kṛtākṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24^c.
 grahāi stomāç ca viṣṭutiḥ VS.19.28^b.
 graho-sy anum anayārtiyā grhāṇāsāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5.
 grābham grbhṇita (SV. grbhṇāti) sānasim RV.9.106.3^b; SV.2.46^b.
 grāmam sajānayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^c. See grāmān.
 grāmajitam gojitām vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3^c; 19.13.6^c. See gotrabhidam.
 grāmanīr asi grāmanīr utthāya AV.19.31.12^a.
 grāmanyaṁ gapakam abhikroçakam tān mahase VS.30.20.
 grāmam pradakṣiṇam kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
 grāmān sajātayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c. See grāmam sa°.
 grāme cāṇḍalasaṁyute Kāuç.141.38^d.
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāhā ApMB.
2.14.1^f; HG.2.3.7^d.
grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.1.
grāmyamañkīradāçakāu ApÇ.21.20.3^b; grāmyam māñ-
gīradāsakāu MÇ.7.2.7^b. See vyāghrañ māñgī.
grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;
ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.
grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām
(VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
grāvagrābha uta çanstā suviprah RV.1.162.5^b; VS.25.
28^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.6; KSA.6.4^b.
grāvacyuto dhiṣaṇayor upasthāt VS.7.26^b; ÇB.4.2.5.2.
See bāhucyuto.
grāvabhyah svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadadbhyah RV.10.94.1^b; N.
9.9^b.
grāvahastāso adhivare RV.1.15.7^b; N.8.2^b.
grāvā kṛpotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3^d; SV.2.379^d; VS.8.33^d;
TS.1.4.37.1^d; KS.37.9^d; ÇB.4.5.3.9^d.
grāvāna upareṣv ā RV.10.175.3^a.
grāvāna ūrdhvā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15^b.
grāvānañ nāçvapṛsthañ māñhanā RV.8.26.24^c.
grāvānañ bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14^b.
grāvānaç ca me-dhiṣavane ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.
See under adhiṣavane.
grāvānaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
grāvānaḥ savitā nu vah RV.10.175.4^a.
grāvānaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14^a.
grāvāneva tad id arthañ jarethe RV.2.39.1^a; AB.1.21.
11. Ps: grāvāneva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāna
MÇ.4.2.32.
grāvāno apa duchunām RV.10.175.2^a.
grāvāno ghnantu rakṣasa upabdhā RV.7.104.17^d; AV.
8.4.17^d.
grāvāno na sūrayah sindhumātarah RV.10.78.6^a.
grāvāno barhir adhivare RV.8.27.1^b; SV.1.48^b; MS.4.12.
1^b: 178.13; KS.10.13^b.
grāvāno yasyeṣirañ vadanti RV.5.37.2^c.
grāvāno vācā divitā divitmatā RV.10.76.6^b.
grāvā tvāiṣo-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2^d. P: grāvā tvāiṣah
Kāuç.65.2.
grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
grāvā yatra madhuṣud ucyate bṛhat RV.10.64.15^c; 100.8^c.
grāvā yatra vadatī kārur ukthyah RV.1.83.6^c; AV.20.
25.6^c.
grāvā vadann apa rakṣāñsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4^a.
grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ.
oçunā) KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
grāvā çumbhātī malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21^d.
grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi
KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.
grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyah
TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.
Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.
See adhvarakṛtañ, and rāvāsi.
grāveva sotā madhuṣud yam iḍe RV.4.3.3^d.

grāvevocyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8^b.
grāvñāñ yoge manmanah sādha īmahe RV.10.35.9^b.
grāvñā tunno abhiṣṭutah RV.9.67.19^a.
grāvñā parvatāḥ KS.35.15.
grāvñām ie çrñvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4^c; AV.14.1.5^c.
grāvñā some mahiyate RV.9.113.6^c.
grāvño brahmā yuyajānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8^a.
grāvño yujāno adhivare manīṣā RV.3.57.4^b.
grāhiñ pāpmānam ati tāñ ayāma AV.12.3.18^a. P: grā-
hiñ pāpmānam Kāuç.61.22.
grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1^c, yady etad) enam
RV.10.161.1^c; AV.3.11.1^c; 20.96.6^c.
grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇah AV.16.5.1.
grāhyā grhāḥ sañ srjyante AV.12.2.39^a.
grāhyā bandhebhyah pari pātv asmān AV.19.45.5^d.
grāhyāmitrāñs tamasā vidhya çatrūn AV.3.2.5^d. See
andhenāmitrās.
grīvā ādadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17^d.
grīvābhyas ta uṣñihābhyah RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.2^a;
20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anūkād.
grīvābhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
grīvābhyo me skandhābhyāñ me SMB.2.5.2^a.
grīvāyām (KS. grīvāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. api-
pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4^b; VS.9.14^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.
11.2^b: 163.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.19^b; N.2.28^b.
grīvās te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21^a.
grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6^d; AV.19.6.10^d;
VS.31.14^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
grīṣma in nu rantyah ArS.4.2^b.
grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.
20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
grīṣmam ṛtunāñ prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.
1.27.
grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāpi AV.12.1.36^a. P: grīṣmas te
bhūme Kāuç.137.9.
grīṣmasyāhañ devayajyayāujasvāñs tejasvān (MÇ. oaujas-
vāñ vīryavāñ) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
grīṣmāya kalavīnkān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.
10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
grīṣmāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS.
21.24^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.3; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. oñāñ) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.
1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see *prec.* but one.
grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3^b.
grīṣmo dakṣiṇah pakṣah (MS. dakṣiṇañ pakṣam) MS.4.9.
18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
grīṣmo mānasah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.
3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantah TS.5.7.2.4^a;
ÇG.4.18.1^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a. See *next two*.
vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavah çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See *under*
prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ ḡiṣiro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo
hemantaḥ Vāit.2.16. *See under pree. but one.*
grāiṣmaṁ nāḡaya vārṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.
grāiṣmāv rṭu abbikalpamānāḥ VS.14.6^c.
glahe kṛtāni kṛṇvānām AV.4.38.1^c.
glahe kṛtāni gṛhṇānām AV.4.38.2^c.
glāubbhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
glāur itaḥ pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3^c. P: glāuḥ Kāuḡ.
31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrāpām janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
ghanam dasynbhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1^c.
ghanāghanaḥ kṣobhanaḡ carṣaṇām RV.10.103.1^b; AV.
19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.
10.4^b: 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
ghanena hanmi vṛṣaikam RVKh.1.191.1^c; AV.10.4.9^c.
Cf. under arasaṁ vṛṣeika.
ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
ghaneva vajriṁ chnathihy amitrān RV.1.63.5^d.
ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16^c.
ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
ghane vṛtrāpām sanaye dhanānām RV.6.26.8^d.
ghano vṛtrāpām taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
ghano vṛtrāpām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
gharma ivābhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.
gharma ivābhisamṭāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.
gharmaḥ paḡcād uta gharmāḥ purastāt Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
gharmaṁ yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6^c.
gharmaṁ vasānas tapasod atiṣṭhat AV.11.5.5^b.
gharmaṁ ḡocantaḥ (Aḡ. ḡocanta; ḡḡ. ḡocantāni) prava-
neṣu (Aḡ.ḡḡ. prāveṣu) bibhṛataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
p. 421); Aḡ.4.6.3^b; ḡḡ.5.9.16^b.
gharmaṁ ḡṛipantu prathamāya dhāsyave (Aḡ.ḡḡ. ḡṛi-
ṇanti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; Aḡ.4.6.3^d; ḡḡ.
5.9.6^d.
gharmaṁ siṁcād atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
gharma gharṁe ḡrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
gharmaṁ tapāmy amṛtasya dhārāyā Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
P: gharmāṁ tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharmā-*
sūkta Vāit.14.5.
gharmaṁ na sāman tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^c; SV.
2.781^c; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^c.
gharmaṁ no brūta yatamaḡ catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5^d.
gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vājimato bṛhaspatimato
viḡvadevyāvataḥ Vāit.14.7.
gharmam apātam aḡvinā (TA. aḡvinā hārdivānam) MS.4.
9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; Apḡ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*
apātam aḡvinā gharmam.
gharmam emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
gharmaṁ pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajatā; MS. yajatrā)
vāt (MS. veṭ; TA. vaṭ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
ḡB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
gharma yā te divi ḡuḡ yā ḡāyatre chandasi yā brāhmaṇe
yā havirdhāne tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharmā yā te divi ḡuk TA.5.9.1; Apḡ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
gharma yā te divi ḡuḡ yā divi yā bṛhati yā stanayitnāu
yā jāgate chandasiyāṁ te tāṁ avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
10. P: gharmā yā te divi ḡuk Mḡ.4.4.8. *See pree.*
gharma yā te-ntarikṣe ḡuḡ yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā
rājanye yāgnīdhre tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.
P: gharmā yā te-ntarikṣe ḡuk Apḡ.15.13.3. *See next.*
gharma yā te-ntarikṣe ḡuḡ yāntarikṣe yā vāte yā vāma-
devye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasiyāṁ te tāṁ avayaje MS.4.
9.10: 130.12. *See pree.*
gharma yā te pṛthivyām ḡuḡ yā jāgate chandasi yā vāiḡye
yā sadasi tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.2. P:
gharmā yā te pṛthivyām ḡuk Apḡ.15.13.3. *See next.*
gharma yā te pṛthivyām ḡuḡ yā pṛthivyām yāgnāu yā
rathamtare yā ḡāyatre chandasiyāṁ te tāṁ avayaje MS.
4.9.10: 130.13. *See pree.*
gharmaḡ cit taptaḥ pravṛje ya āsit RV.5.30.15^c.
gharmaḥ ḡiraḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1,3; TA.4.
17.1; Apḡ.5.12.1; Mḡ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.41.
Cf. Apḡ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
gharmaḥ ḡucānaḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vāit.14.1^b.
gharmasad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; Mḡ.1.2.4.21. *Cf. ṛtasā-*
danam asi.
gharmas taptaḥ pra dahatu Vāit.14.1^c.
gharmas taptaḡ carati ḡoḡucānaḥ AV.4.11.3^b.
gharmastubhe diva ā pṛṣṭhayaḡvane RV.5.54.1^c.
gharmas triḡuḡ vī rājati (ḡḡ. rocate) VS.38.27^c; ḡB.14.3.
1.31; ḡḡ.7.16.8^c. *See under tisṛbhīr gharmo.*
gharmasya tanvāu ḡāya Kḡ.26.4.10.
gharmasya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ḡB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
2; ḡḡ.5.10.17; Kḡ.26.6.3; Apḡ.15.10.11; Mḡ.4.3.25.
gharmasya vratenā tapasā yaḡasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.
gharmasyāḡne vīhi Aḡ.4.7.4; ḡḡ.5.10.19.
gharmasyāikā savitāikām nī yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
gharmasvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
gharmasvedebhir draviṇāṁ vy ānaṭ RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
gharmaḥ samiddho agnīnā AV.8.8.17^a.
gharmaḥ sāhasraḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vāit.14.1^d.
gharmā jaṭharānnādanāṁ mām adyāsmiṁ jane kurutam
Apḡ.6.21.1.
gharmāya tvā Mḡ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmāya ḡaṁkṣva.*
gharmāya diṣva VS.38.3; ḡB.14.2.1.10; Kḡ.26.5.4.
gharmāya ḡaṁkṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*
gharmāya tvā.
gharmāya ḡiṁṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; Apḡ.15.9.7. *See pree.*
gharmāya saṁsādyamānāyānubrūhi Apḡ.15.12.1.
gharmāya svāhā VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*
gharmā samantā trivṛtaṁ vy āpatuḥ RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BṛhD.8.38.
gharmeva madhu jaṭhare sanerū RV.10.106.8^a.
gharmāitat te kṛtam Mḡ.4.4.19.
gharmāitat te-ṇnam etat puriṣam (VS.ḡB. gharmāitat te

purīṣam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharṁāitat te KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vājajātharah RV.5.19.4^c.

gharmo bhrājan tejasā rocāmānah Vāit.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9; 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavanīh ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.5; 4.1.9; 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharṁo-si KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣanaḥ RV.10.86.13^c; AV.20.126.13^c; N.12.9^c.

ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (*schol.*). Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasantu, ūha of ghasu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasinā (ApÇ. ghasinā) me mā sainprkthāh VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghāsād ghāsah punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26^d.

ghrñā tapantam atī sūryaḥ parah RV.9.107.20^c; SV.2.273^c.

ghrñā na yo dhrajasā patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^c.

ghrñān na bhīṣāh adrivaḥ RV.1.133.6^c.

ghrñā vayo-rusāsaḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghrñā varanta ātapaḥ RV.5.73.5^d.

ghrñih sūrya ādityaḥ (MahānU. āditya om) TA.10.15.1^a; MahānU.13.1.

ghrñiva chāyām arapā aṣṭya RV.2.33.6^c.

ghrñivāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 151.15; KS.15.12^d.

ghṛtaḥ yavā madhu yavāh BDh.3.6.5^a. See *ghṛtam* eva.

ghṛtaḥ rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtaḥ vaśanaḥ pari yāsi nirñijam RV.9.82.2^d. See *ghṛtā* etc.

ghṛtaḥ vaśano ghṛtaprṣtho agne KS.11.13^b.

ghṛtaḥ ghṛtapāvānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17; 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtaḥ ghṛtapāvānaḥ KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtaḥ ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^c, 41^c; VSK.2.6.8^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c; MS.1.2.13^c; 22.9; 1.2.14^c; 23.4; KS.3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB.3.6.3.15^c; 4.3^c; 4.5.1.16^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ÇÇ.8.4.3^c.

ghṛtaḥ ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtaḥ cāpāñ puruṣaḥ cāṣadhīnām RV.10.51.8^c; N.8.22^c; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirñik svāhutaḥ RV.3.27.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirñig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^c; KB.22.9.

ghṛtaḥ tivraḥ juhotaḥ RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtaḥ tubhyaḥ duhratāḥ gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtaḥ te agne divye sadhasthe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtaḥ te agne Vāit.2.7.

ghṛtaḥ tejo madhumad indriyaḥ mayy ayam agnir dadhātu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtaḥ te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^c.

ghṛtaḥ tvābhi nī ṣidema bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtaḥ duhata āçiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. *ghṛtaḥ duhrata*.

ghṛtaḥ duhate amṛtaḥ prapine TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtaḥ duhate sukrte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtaḥ duhānāditir janāya KS.31.14^c. Cf. *next*.

ghṛtaḥ duhānām aditiḥ janāya VS.13.49^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.15; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^c. Cf. *prec*.

ghṛtaḥ duhānā viçvataḥ prapītaḥ (TB. ApMB. prapīnāh) RV.7.41.7^c; AV.3.16.7^c; VS.34.40^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.7^c.

ghṛtaḥ duhrata āçiram RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. *ghṛtaḥ duhata*.

ghṛtaḥ na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtaḥ na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtaḥ na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtaḥ na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^c.

ghṛtaḥ na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtaḥ na pūtam tanūr arepāh RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.12.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}; 190.4. P: ghṛtaḥ na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtaḥ na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtaḥ na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^c.

ghṛtaḥ na pūtam adrivaḥ RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtaḥ na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^c.

ghṛtaḥ na yo haribhiḥ cāru secate RV.10.96.1^c; AV.20.30.1^c.

ghṛtaḥ na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadī çakvari somaprṣthā RVKh.9.86.1^c; AV.7.27.1^c.

ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.1.24^c.

ghṛtaprṣtham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣtham idyam adhvareshu RV.10.30.8^c.

ghṛtaprṣtham manīṣinaḥ RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣthā manoyujah RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratīka urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^c.

ghṛtapratīkaḥ va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhṛṣadam (TB. dhṛṇṣadam) RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratīkaḥ manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^c.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. *ghṛtapratike*.

ghṛtapratikām uṣasaḥ na devim RV.7.85.1^c.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. *prec. but two*.

ghṛtapratīko ghṛtaprṣtho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See *under* ghṛtaḥ mimikṣe.

ghṛtapratīko ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratīko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; ÇB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratīko bṛhatā diviṣṛçā RV.5.11.1^c; SV.2.257^c; VS.15.27^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.3; KS.39.14^c.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevaḥ RV.5.15.1^e.
 ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^e; AÇ.5.19.3^e; ApÇ.5.6.3^e; 14.17.1^e. *See*
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumyā jīradānavaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^a.
 ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^e; VS.20.46^e; MS.3.11.1^e;
 14.1.1; KS.38.6^e; TB.2.6.8.4^e.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantaḥ RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1^e. *See* ghṛta-
 prūṣas tvā.
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamānaḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṣvasya vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^e.
 ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtam ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtam ukṣantīm amṛte minomi ÇG.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtam eva madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18^a. *See* ghṛtaṁ
 yavā.
 ghṛtaṁ payāṁsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nāhuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghṛtaṁ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvat pratiharyam nṛtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvann ajaraṁ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^e; TB.2.8.
 8.10^e.
 ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4^e; 188.9;
 KS.11.13^e; ApMB.2.2.1^e; HG.1.3.5^e. *See* ghṛtaṁ pītvā.
 ghṛtaṁ piban yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajatād) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtaṁ piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtaṁ pītvā madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1^e; VS.35.
 17^e; TS.1.3.14.4^e; 3.3.8.1^e; TB.1.2.1.11^e; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^e; TA.2.5.1^e; AÇ.2.10.4^e; ÇG.1.25.7^e. *See* ghṛtaṁ
 pibann amṛtaṁ.
 ghṛtaṁ prokṣantī subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtaṁ bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yonih
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. *See* ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtaprṣtho, and ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprṣtho.
 ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavati sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. *Cf.* ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānām abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghṛtavatī
 bhuvanānām ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vatī KS.20.15; ŞB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS.KS. savitur) ādhipatyē (TS. ādhi-
 patyāṁhi) TS.4.4.12.5^e; MS.3.16.4^e; 189.9; KS.22.14^e;
 AÇ.4.12.2^e.
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.10;
 KS.16.21^e; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghṛtavantaṁ kulāyinaṁ TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a;
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantam upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhī rucānaḥ RV.7.69.1^e; MS.4.14.10^e;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^e.
 ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaṁ svāram asvārṣṭam RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4^e; ApMB.1.
 2.5^e.
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; *also var. lect. and*
Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçeyuto madhuçeyutaḥ) VS.
 17.3^e; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4; 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtaprēā ghṛtavṛdhā RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohitā dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhir āsade RV.3.41.9^e; AV.20.23.9^e.
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. *See next, and*
cf. under ājyasya kulyā.
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
See under pree.
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1^a. *Designated*
as pāipalāda-mantrāḥ *at the close of* Atharva-pariçiṣṭa
 8; *cf.* Hatfield, *JAOS.* xiv, p. elix.
 ghṛtasya dhārayā suçevaḥ kalpayāmi (ApÇ. omi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakaçmi RV.4.58.5^e; VS.13.38^e;
 17.93^e; TS.4.2.9.6^e; MS.2.7.17^e; 101.13; KS.16.16^e;
 40.7^e; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^e; ApÇ.17.18.1^e.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vājī RV.4.58.7^e; VS.17.95^e;
 KS.40.7^e; ApÇ.17.18.1^e.
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kāuç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.3;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. *See* ghṛtasya panthām.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ghṛtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^c; VS.17.96^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; N.7.17^c.
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyāḥ yad asti RV.4.58.1^c; VS.17.89^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.14; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.12^c.
 ghṛtasya nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^c.
 ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1,3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2,4.
 ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhūnām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣā RV.1.127.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next*.
 ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu çukraçociṣā SV.1.46.5^f; 2.116.3^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f: 158.5. *See prec*.
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna āṇnām RV.10.95.16^c; ÇB.11.5.1.10^c.
 ghṛtasyāgne tanvā sam bhava KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.4.36^c; KāuÇ.45.11^c; MG.2.4.5^c. *See* ghṛtena tvāḥ tanvāḥ.
 ghṛtahrādā madhukūlāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghṛtāci nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghṛtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghṛtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.89.2^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtāci sthāḥ dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghṛtācyāu, *and* dhuri dhuryāu.
 ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyāur asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛ, juhūr upabhṛd, *and* juhvehi ghṛtāci.
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* pṛthivy asi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci, *and* dhruva ehi.
 ghṛtācy asy upabhṛn nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano-pabhṛn.
 ghṛtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghṛtāci sthāḥ.
 ghṛtāt svādiyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20^c; AV.20.65.2^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next*.
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghṛtā vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. *See* ghṛtaḥ *etc*.
 ghṛtāsutī draviṇam dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^c.
 ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavanam.
 ghṛtāhavana dīdivaḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^c. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ.
 ghṛtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under* ghṛtaḥ mimikṣe.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma^o) suvitraḥ AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* stomapṛṣṭho.
 ghṛtāhutiḥ tvā vayam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jāta-vedaḥ KāuÇ.72.32.
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akravyāhutiḥ KāuÇ.72.32.
 ghṛtena kalim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1^c.
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^c. P: ghṛtena gātrā KāuÇ.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvāḥ vardhayāmi KS.38.12^c.
 ghṛtena tvām tanvāḥ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^c; TS.3.1.4.4^c; 4.2.3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.40^c; N.10.40^d. *See* ghṛtasyāgne.
 ghṛtena tvām manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna āhuta RV.5.11.3^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c.
 ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī ā pṛnethām (MS.MÇ. ā pṛṇa; LÇ. ā pṛnātham svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 23.12; 3.8.9: 108.6; 3.9.3: 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī pūryethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī prapuvātham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prapuvātham; MS. prapuvātham) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.6.16.12. *Cf.* vapayā.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under* ad it pṛthivī.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vy undhi RV.5.83.8^c.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvah) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāṇi abhi pruşṇute makhaḥ RV.6.71.1^c; KB.20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ *etc.*: *see* ghṛtena no *etc*.
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.
 ghṛtena miçraḥ prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vardhatām bhūtiḥ KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sītā madhunā samaktā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-ajyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sītā ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ sīdatedam RV.2.3.4^e.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhāthām TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paçūns (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçūn) trāye-
 thām VS.6.1.1; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgniṁ saparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgniḥ sam alyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanūnapāt sam.
 ghṛtenārkam abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^c. See
 tam arkāir.
 ghṛtenāsmān abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmān sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2^e.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2^e.
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutāt RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte çrīto ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahānU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annāir vāvṛdhāte madhūnām RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^e; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.21.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam idābhiḥ RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^c.
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāiḥ samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣum vā ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6^c.
 ghṛṣum pāvakaṁ vaninam vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣuh çyenāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣāu mīdha reṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghoram vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^b; MahānU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca.
 ghoram mṛtyubhayam haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorah san kratvā janīṣṭhā aṣādhaḥ RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā ṛsayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā martāya ripave ni dīdhaḥ RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aṛya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^c.
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣaḥ RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiraṇyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhṛgūṇam cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghorō vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan KāuÇ.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^e.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇaḥ RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛsade duroṇe RV.1.117.7^e.
 ghoṣiṇa upa sprçata IIG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣenāmivāṇe cātayata (PB. omivān [comm. ovān] cāta-
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çānsam arjunasya nañçe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānām jayatām ud asthāt RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 ghnāñ chiṇadevān abhi varpaṣā bhūt RV.10.99.3^d.
 ghnatā vām açnayā kṣapamāṇaḥ SV.1.305^c.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy apratī MS.1.3.12^c; 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5^c.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīḥ SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantaḥ kṛṣṇam apa tvacam RV.9.41.1^c; SV.1.491^c;
 2.242^c.
 ghnantam vṛtrāṇi samjitan dhanānām RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.63.26^c; SV.2.1051^c.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apaḥ RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūṛṇayaḥ RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sūribhiḥ ṣyāma RV.7.92.4^c.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy apratī AV.7.93.1^c; KS.4.4^c; TS.3.5.
 3.2^c. See ghnatā etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayāni çūra RV.6.19.13^c.
 ghnān dasyūn jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardarīti RV.6.73.2^c; AV.20.90.
 2^c; KS.4.16^c.
 ghraṇsam rakṣantam pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^c.
 ghraṇsam tad agniṁ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52^c.
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamānaḥ pibatu dugdham aṇçum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavaç ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbhām sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyam bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhadram asmabhyam AV.4.18.6^c; 5.31.11^c.
 cakāra mahīr avanīr ababhyaḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulan pṛthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakrma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. oma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^c; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāṁsi cakrma.

cakrmā satyarādhase RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^c.
 cakrvāṇsa p̄bhavas tad ap̄rehata RV.1.161.4^a.
 cakr̄ṣo tāni pāuṇsya RV.8.63.8^b.
 cakr̄ṣe bhūmih̄i pratinānam ojaśa RV.1.52.12^c.
 cakram yad asyāpsv ā niṣattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.331^a.
 P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.
 cakram rathasya yemathul̄i RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
 cakram kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
 cakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^d. Cf. vakra^a.
 cakran na kranda ādhye cīvāyāi RV.10.95.13^b.
 cakram na varty etaṣam RV.8.6.38^b.
 cakram na vṛttam vyatīr avivipat RV.1.155.6^b.
 cakram na vṛttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^b.
 cakram na vṛttam puruḥita vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
 cakran nācru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^b.
 cakrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.
 cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^d.
 cakram iṣāna ojaśā RV.1.175.4^b.
 cakravākeva dāmpatī AV.14.2.64^b.
 cakravākeva prati vastor usrā RV.2.39.3^c.
 cakravākāu matasnābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
 cakrāṇa oṣaṇḍi divi RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^c; SV.1.121^c; 2.989^c.
 cakrāṇaḥ cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
 cakrāṇā vṛṣṇi pāuṇsyam RV.8.7.23^c.
 cakrāṇāsaḥ paripaham̄i pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.33.8^a.
 cakrāthe hi sadhryān nāma bhadrām RV.1.108.3^a.
 cakrim̄i viṣvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^c; AV.20.71.8^c.
 cakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 cakrir divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasāḥ RV.9.77.5^a.
 cakrir deveṣv ā duvaḥ RV.3.16.4^b.
 cakrir yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi sāsaḥ RV.3.16.4^a.
 cakrivānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
 cakrur divo bṛhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2^c.
 cakre agnir januṣājmannam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 cakre kṛṣṇān̄i anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
 cakreṇa tān̄i apa vapa r̄jīṣin RV.8.96.9^d.
 cakre nabhir̄i iva cṛitā RV.8.41.6^b.
 cakre sahasravīryam AV.4.17.1^c.
 cakṣade mitro vasubhiḥ sujātaḥ RV.10.79.7^c.
 cakṣaṣī (read cakṣuṣī) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 cakṣāṇā yatra suvitāya devāḥ RV.10.74.2^c.
 cakṣuḥ (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.21.
 cakṣuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam atho balam AV.19.46.3^d.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam prajān̄i daduḥ AV.10.2.29^d. See āyuh̄i kīrtin̄i prajān̄i.
 cakṣur akṣṇoḥ AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḥ.
 cakṣur āṅgirasobhavan AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
 cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
 cakṣur asi crotam̄i nāma dhātur̄i ādhipatya āyur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotam̄i nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See āyur asi cakṣur.
 cakṣur asya mā hīṁsīḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.
 cakṣur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoḥ) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ. 1.3.4.23^d.
 cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣaḥ RV.10.102.12^b.
 cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
 cakṣur iva yantam̄i anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
 cakṣur upāvadhiḥ cakṣus tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.
 cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and cakṣuṣpā asi.
 cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.
 cakṣur dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.1.
 cakṣur devānām̄i jyotir̄i amṛte nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 cakṣur devānām̄i uta martyānām̄i (AV. mānuṣāṇām̄i) AV. 4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.4; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.
 cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
 cakṣur dhātā dadhātu naḥ RV.10.158.3^c.
 cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^b.
 cakṣur nāma devatāvarodham̄i KBU.2.3.
 cakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.
 cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
 cakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^c.
 cakṣurbhyām̄i crotābhyām̄i PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣirbhyām̄i te.
 cakṣurbhyām̄i svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣirbhyām̄i etc.
 cakṣurbhyām̄i me varcodasāu (TS. varcodāu) varcase pavethām̄i VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyām̄i me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 cakṣur ma urvyā (MS. uruyā; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS. 14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 cakṣurmantrasya durhārdaḥ AV.2.7.5^c; 19.45.1^c.
 cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1^c.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyāgneḥ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArŚ.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.14.43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b; TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.
 cakṣur me cakṣuṣā dikṣatām̄i KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣā me.
 cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 cakṣur me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3; 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA. 5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
 cakṣur me dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām̄i ŚB.2.6.
 cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

- 2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. cakşuspāc cakşur.
- cakşur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
- cakşur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
- cakşur yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
- cakşur yad eṣāṁ manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See cakşur yeṣāṁ, and cakşuṣa eṣāṁ.
- cakşur yāvat sam açnute AV.3.22.5^b.
- cakşur yeṣāṁ (var. lect. hy eṣāṁ) tapa uccabhīmam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under cakşur yad.
- cakşur vikhyāi tanūbhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.
- cakşuç ca tvā çrotram ca çrīṇītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
- cakşuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño·muto·rvāñcam ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtva kṣityā sahāvīçatām GB.1.3.22. P: cakşuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño·muto·rvāñcam Vait.12.1.
- cakşuç ca me çrotram ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
- cakşuç ca çrotram ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.
- cakşuç cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See cakşuṣa sūryam.
- cakşuḥ çrotram yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.
- cakşuḥ çrotram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See cakşuḥ çrotram mā.
- cakşuḥ çrotram prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
- cakşuḥ çrotram prāṇaḥ satyasūhmitam vākprabhūtam manaso vibhūtam hṛdayogranī brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaḥ ubhe varṣapavitram gobhagaṁ prthivyuparam varuṇavāyvitam tapastanv indrajyeṣṭham sahasradhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtam duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.
- cakşuḥ çrotram prāṇan me mā hiṁsiḥ AÇ.1.13.1.
- cakşuḥ çrotram mā nirmārjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11; 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See cakşuḥ çrotram.
- cakşuṣa eṣāṁ manasaç ca saṁdhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under cakşur yad.
- cakşuṣaḥ pitā manasā hi dhīraḥ RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: cakşuṣaḥ pitā VHDh.8.39.
- cakşuṣaḥ çrotram saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
- cakşuṣā cana saṁnaçe RV.8.55 (Vā1.7).5^d.
- cakşuṣā te cakşur hanmī AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.6.
- cakşuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
- cakşuṣā ni cikṣate (MS. 4ti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
- cakşuṣā me cakşur dikṣatām sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and cakşur me cakşuṣā.
- cakşuṣā me cakşur dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under pree.
- cakşuṣā rūpāny açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
- cakşuṣā sūryam dṛçe SV.2.476^b. See cakşuç cit.
- cakşuṣā hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.
- cakşuṣi te çukrāmanthināu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.
- cakşuṣi (text cakṣaṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
- cakşuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.
- cakşuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- cakşuṣe maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.
- cakşuṣe mā prataranī tārayantaḥ AV.18.3.10^c.
- cakşuṣe me asmāi mṛda AV.5.4.7^d.
- cakşuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- cakşuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.
- cakşuṣo gopīthāyāçīsam āçāse ApÇ.1.20.11.
- cakşuṣo hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.
- cakşuṣ tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.
- cakşuspā agne·si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: cakşuspāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.
- cakşuspā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under cakşurdā asi.
- cakşuspābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
- cakşuspāc cakşur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. cakşur me pāhi.
- cakşuspāḥ çrotrapāç ca me VS.20.34^b.
- cakşuṣmate ma uçati vapūṁsi AV.19.49.8^c.
- cakşuṣmate çrīvate te bravīmi RV.10.18.1^c; AV.12.2.21^c; VS.35.7^c; ÇB.13.8.3.4^c; TB.3.7.14.5^c; TA.3.15.2^c; 6.7.3^c; TAA.10.46^c; ApÇ.21.4.1^c; SMB.1.1.15^c; MG.2.18.2^c; N.11.7^c. See vāstoḥ pate etc.
- cakşus ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
- cakşus te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
- cakşus te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
- cakşus te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See cakşur asya.
- cakşus te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
- cakşuḥ saṁdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
- cakşuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.
- cakşuḥ (ApÇ. cakşu) sthaç cakşur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
- cakşūṣīva sūrye sam caranti RV.5.1.4^b.
- cakşūṣy agnir ā dattām AV.3.1.6^c.
- cakşoḥ sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
- caṁkramitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
- caṁkramiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
- caṁkramyamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
- catasra āpo yajñasya trayo·kṣarāḥ AV.13.3.6^b.
- catasra āçāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (bis); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.
- catasra tñ ghṛtaduhāḥ sacante RV.9.89.5^a.
- catasra ūjanī duduluḥ payāṁsi RV.8.100.10^c; TB.2.4.6.11^c; N.11.28^c.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇac ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS. 18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2(*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11(*ter*). *See prec.*
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭācatvāriṇṇataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭā^o*.
 catasro gṛhapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6^b.
 catasro divaḥ pradīḥ AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro diçaç catasro-kuçāliḥ (KS. catasra upadiçāḥ) MS. 1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiçā ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpatitiç (*read* cāpacitiç) cāpaç cāuṣa-dhayaç cork ca sūrtā ca devānāṃ patnyāḥ TA.3.9.2.
 catasro devīr ajarāḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 catasro nābho nihitā ayo divaḥ RV.9.74.6^c.
 catasro nāvo jathalasya juṣṭāḥ RV.1.182.6^c.
 catasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 catasro vā parāvataḥ VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catur agniṃ (*read* caturagniṃ?) ca samprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturāḥ kumbhāṇç caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣī (AV. pathiṣadī) nṛcakṣāu (AV. TA. nṛcakṣā) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhumā pathā RV.10.14.10^b; AV. 18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhavad dattā ViDh.87.9^c.
 caturāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturāç cid dadamānāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjālaṃ brahmakoçāṃ yaṃ mṛtyur nāvapaçyati tam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 caturthāḥ pañcamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdaṣṭrāṇ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvāitavanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 caturdaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ ṣaḍ-ṣaḍ akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-saptakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; ... etasyā nava-navakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā ekādaçāikāda-çakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (*with* tasyāḥ *etc.*, *for* etasyāḥ *etc.* of MS., and only as far as ... tasyā nava-navakṣarāṇi).
 catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta çatāni pañcāçatāni*.
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ ŞB.5.10^c; AdB.10^c.
 caturbhiḥ sākaṃ navatīm ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiḥ sāindhavāir yuktāiḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhrṣṭīm çṛṣabhidyaṃ vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) caturmukhaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.18. *See tac catur^o*.
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saptaraçmiḥ RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturviṇçatiç ca me-ṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturviṇça (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomāḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 caturviṇçāḥ pañcaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāiḥ sthito mantrāiḥ GB.2.2.5^c.
 caturvīraṃ nairṛtebhyaç caturbhyāḥ AV.19.45.5^c.
 caturvīraṃ parvatyaṃ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^c.
 caturvīraṃ badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra āpriyaḥ AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotāraṃ pradīço-nuklptam TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotāro yatra sampadam gachanti devāiḥ TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotṛṇām ātmānaṃ kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3^d(*bis*).
 catuçcatvāriṇṇac ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṇṇac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇça (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomāḥ VS.14.26: 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS. 17.4.6; 21.2(*bis*); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇçi stomāḥ MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuḥçatām bahudhā hūyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuḥçikhaṇḍā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ (KS. supatnī) KS.31.14^a; TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.5.3^a. *See catuṣkapardā*.
 catuḥçikhaṇḍe yuvatī kanīne ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuḥçṛṅgo-vamīd gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.13^d.
 catuḥçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuṣkapardā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuḥçikhaṇḍā*.
 catuṣṭayaṃ yujyate samhitāntam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuṣṭomam adadhād *etc.*: *see* catuṣṭomo *etc.*
 catuṣṭoma (MS. omaḥ; KS. omas) stomāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuṣṭomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuṣṭomam adadhād) yā turīyā TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.7; KS.39.10^a. *See agniṣomāv adadhur*.
 catuṣpakṣam iva chadiḥ AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuṣpadām dvipadām yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuṣpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadām AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b. *See* catuṣpāda uta.
 catuṣpadīm anv emi (AV. āitad) vratenā RV.10.13.3^b; AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuṣpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuṣpade dvipade-sya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuṣpade naryāya dvipādo RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuṣpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; Kāuç.43.13^d.
 catuṣpāc cakre dvipadām abhisvare AV.13.3.25^c. *See* catuṣpād eti.
 catuṣpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB. 8.2.3.6. *See* catuṣpād ava.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
 catuṣpāt spr̥tam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 catuṣpāda uta ye dvipādah KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b. See catuṣpadām uta.
 catuṣpādah prakṛtitaḥ ViDh.86.15^b.
 catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See catuṣpāt pāhi.
 catuṣpād eti dvipadām abhisvare RV.10.117.8^c. See catuṣpāc cakre.
 catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV.10.2.6^d.
 catuṣpād bhūtvā bhogyaḥ AV.10.8.21^c.
 catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 catus te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 catuṣtriṇṇatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^c.
 catuṣtriṇṇat tantavo ye vi tatnire VS.8.61^a. See trayas-triṇṇat.
 catuṣtriṇṇad vājino devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catuṣtriṇṇat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
 catuṣsamudraṁ dharuṇam rayiṇam RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.11.
 catuṣsahasraṁ gavyasya paçvaḥ RV.5.30.15^a.
 catuṣsraktir nābhīr ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathāḥ; MS. catuṣsraktir ṛtasya nābhīḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10; 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣsraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
 catūrātraḥ pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11^a.
 catto itaḥ cattāmutaḥ RV.10.155.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.60.
 catvāra iṁ bibhrati kṣemayantaḥ RV.5.47.4^a.
 catvāra ekam abhi karma devāḥ TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 catvāraḥ catvāriṇṇac ca AV.19.47.4^c.
 catvāra sthana devāḥ AV.1.31.2^b.
 catvāriṇṇac ca me catuṣcatvāriṇṇac ca me VS.18.25.
 catvāriṇṇate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5,6,7,8.
 catvāriṇṇad daçarathasya çonāḥ RV.1.126.4^a.
 catvāriṇṇyām çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
 catvāri te asuryāṇi nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
 catvāri māyebhavāya (MG. rāyaspoṣāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under āyobhavyāya.
 catvāri vāk parimitā padāni RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; ÇB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
 catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgās) trayo asya pādah RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. Occurs also in ÇāunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).
 catvāri sahasrāṇi triṇṇatam cāyutāni JB.2.7.2^a. See aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni.
 catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktās, te sambhavanti parame vyomaṁs, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāis, te smīn pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abcd}.

catvāro mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan̄ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 catvāro mā pāijavanasya dānāḥ RV.7.18.23^a.
 catvāro mā maçarçārasya çiçvaḥ RV.1.122.15^a.
 catvāry anyā bhuvanāni nirpije RV.9.70.1^c; SV.1.560^c; 2.773^c.
 catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
 canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.
 caniçcadad duduhe çukram aṇṇuḥ RV.5.43.4^d.
 caniṣṭam devā eṣadhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
 caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. See janiṣṭhad.
 caniṣṭham pitvo rarate vibhāge RV.5.77.4^b.
 caniṣṭhā bhavatu priyā RV.8.74.8^b.
 canīkhudā yathāsapam AÇ.2.10.14^b. See kanīkhudā.
 cano dadhiṣva no giraḥ AV.20.127.14^d.
 cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
 cano dadhīta nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
 canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç. *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 cano dhāḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^c; SV.2.967^c.
 candra (sc. tvam̄ nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam̄ etc.
 candraḥ prāpēna samihitaḥ AV.3.31.6^b.
 candram̄ rayiṁ puruvīraṁ bṛhantam RV.6.6.7^c.
 candram̄ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4^b.
 candram̄ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
 candra candrābhir gr̥pate yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
 candram̄ te vastram̄ te chāgā te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvān tistras te-nyāḥ ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
 candram̄ tvā candrepa kr̥ṇāmi çukram̄ çukreṇāmṛtam̄ amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. See under çukram̄ te çukra.
 candra prāyaçeitte tvam̄ devānām̄ prāyaçeittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
 candrabudhno madavṛddho manīṣibhiḥ RV.1.52.3^b.
 candram̄ agniṁ candraratham̄ harivratam̄ (ApÇ. haritva-cam̄) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.14^a. (om) candramasam̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 candramasas tṛtiyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 candramasā nakṣatrāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 candram̄ asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4; 13.3; 3.7.5; 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
 candram̄ asi kṛṣṇam̄ tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
 candramase kilāsam̄ VS.30.21. See next but two.
 candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyāç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 candramase mirmiram̄ TB.3.4.1.17. See *prece. but two*.
 candramase rasam̄ kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
 candramase sam̄ anamat TS.7.5.23.1. See dikṣu candrāya.
 candramase svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.16; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. Cf. candrāya svāhā.
 candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsv antar (SV. āntar) ā RV.1.105.1^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; VS.33.90^a. P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB.1.2.9. Cf. BrhD.3.131. *The hymn is designated as tṛta, Rvidh.1.23.4.*

candramā asy ādityo ḥṛtaḥ, nakṣatrāṇāṃ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viḥvaṃ yakṣaṃ viḥvaṃ bhūtaṃ viḥvaṃ subhūtaṃ, viḥvasya bhartā viḥvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.12.

candramā ṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS.39.6.

candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB.2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyatām AB.8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS.23.10^b,46^b; TS.7.4.18.2^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA.4.7^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.4^b.

candramā dikṣitaḥ ḡrotraṃ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe AÇ.10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; AÇ.12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṃ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṃ adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṃ iḡo AV.6.86.2^c.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṃ anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.2^d.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṃ nd akrāmat AV.19.19.4ⁿ.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā AÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *Cf. under candramā me brahmā.*

candramā manaso jātāḥ RV.10.90.13^a; AV.19.6.7^a; VS.31.12^a; TA.3.12.6^a.

candramā me dāivo brahmā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.3. *Cf. under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB.2.10; AÇ.10.1.14. *Cf. prec., next two, candramā brahmā, and candramās te.*

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG.1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See under prec. but one.*

candramā me manasi ḡrito, mano hṛdaye, hṛdayaṃ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṃ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV.11.10.16^f.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāpas tām pra padye tābhyāṃ namo'stu tām mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.

candramā vāta āhitaḥ AV.11.7.2^d.

candramā vāidyutaḥ ca bhr̥gvaṅgirasām GB.1.5.25^d.

candramā vo-pochatu AV.6.83.1^d.

candramāç catur ucyaṭe TA.1.8.4^d.

candramāç ca punarṇavaḥ AV.10.7.33^b.

candramāḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.

candramāḥ ḡrotraṃ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.

candramāḥ ṣaḍḍhotā sa ṛtūṃ kalpayāti sa me dadātu prajāṃ paçūṃ puṣṭiṃ yaçā ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG.1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*

candramās te mahimā VS.23.4; MS.3.12.17; 165.7; AÇ.20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathiḥ AV.8.8.23.

candram iva surucaṃ hvāra ā dadhuḥ RV.2.2.4^b.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, ʼrcis, çois, and haras) tena taṃ prati tapa (tena taṃ atejaṣaṃ kuru, tena taṃ prati arca, tena taṃ prati çoca, and tena taṃ prati hara) yosmān dveṣṭi yaṃ vayaṃ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūrtā irayanti RV.3.61.2^b.

candravatā rādhasā paprathaç ca RV.3.30.20^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV.5.57.7^b.

candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (and medasām preṣya) AÇ.20.19.3. *Cf. hayasya.*

candra vratapate vrataṃ carīṣyāmi SMB.1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kāuç.56.7.

candrām hiraṇmayāṃ lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.1^c,14^c.

candrāṇi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.5.42.3^d.

candrāt te mana spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

candrām prabhāsāṃ yaçasā jvalanti RVKh.5.87.5^a. P: candrām Rvidh.2.19.3.

candrāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV.19.43.4; VS.22.28,29,30; 39.2; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; ÇB.14.3.2.11; AÇ.14.25.11; Kāuç.100.2; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. *Cf. candramase svāhā.*

candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6. *See next.*

candrāç candreṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotir amṛtaṃ dadhānaḥ (KS. 0nā) VS.19.93^d; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d. *See çukraṃ na jyotir amṛtaṃ.*

candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.9^b. *Cf. ā vaha duhitar.*

candreṇa devena diçāṃ lokena lokānām brahmavedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

candreva bhānuṃ vi dadhe purutrā RV.3.61.7^d.

candrāir yāti sabhām upa SV.1.277^d. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.4^c.

candro yāti sabhām upa RV.8.4.9^d. *See candrāir.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.

capyāṃ na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. vāraḥ; TB. bālaḥ) VS.19.88^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.3; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.

camasaḥ AV.20.134.5; Vait.32.25.

camasaṃ ye devapānam anidiṣuḥ RV.1.161.5^b.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB.2.5.6.7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajūṃṃ me datta ŚB.2.10; AÇ.10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^d.

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṃ kuruṣva AÇ.12.26.4.

camasena br̥haspatiḥ AV.7.110.3^b.

camaso devapānaḥ TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.

camūṣac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV.9.96.19^a; SV.2.527^a. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh.8.66.

camūṣadaç camasā indrapānaḥ RV.1.54.9^b.

camūṣu dhira uçate tavasvān RV.9.97.46^b.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16^e.
 camūṣv ā ni śīdasi RV.9.63.2^e; 99.8^d.
 camriṣo na çavasā pāñcajanyah RV.1.100.12^e.
 cayata im aryamo apraçaṣṭān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmāya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 caraṇam no loka sudhitām dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 caraṇam pavitraṁ vitatām purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.
 10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: caraṇam pavitram VHDh.
 8.231.
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratām dharmanā saha Ydh.1.60.
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣuṇāṁ vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyāḥ san RV.10.123.5^e.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See
 yac cacārāna^o, and vicarantya.
 caratv āsīno yadi vā svapanu api GB.1.5.5^b. See tiṣṭhann
 āsīno.
 carantaṁ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b;
 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.
 18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1;
 ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantaṁ pāpayāmuṣā RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpaḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^e; SV.2.244^e.
 carantī goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19^b. See caran svādum.
 caran vatso ruçann ila RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vāi madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. See caran pak-
 vam.
 caramājām apeciran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācarebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 caritaṁ yena māithunam Kāuṣ.141.40^b.
 caritaṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.12.3.
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedī parṇam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāṁs te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See caritrān asya.
 caritrāṁs te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. See çund-
 dhāç.
 caritrāni (se. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.24.
 caritrān asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
 See caritrāṁs te mā.
 cariṣṇudhūmam agrbhitaçociṣam RV.8.23.1^e; SV.1.103^e.
 cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ prakṣālayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulān āvapasva
 nekṣaṇena yodhayann āsya mā çiro grahiḥ Kāuṣ.87.12.
 carur na yas tam īñkhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27^e.
 cared evā trāihāyanāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabi-
 lasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāyā^o) grhṇāmi
 TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carṣṭya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carṣṭya idyo vandyāç ca AV.6.98.1^e.
 carṣṭyam çañsyam bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram)
 RV.10.47.2^e; MS.4.14.8^e; 227.12.
 carṣṭyam dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10^e.
 carṣṭyam aryo nrpatiḥ na çūram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carṣṭyam indram iva carṣaṇīśaham RV.1.119.10^d.
 carṣṭyam marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carṣṭyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastīṇīthana AV.14.2.22^b; Kāuṣ.78.2.
 carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmaṇvate.
 carmamnā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmaṇvate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmaṇvate.
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tamāñsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.
 13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d;
 ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṣaṇīdhṛtaṁ maghavānam ukthyam (SV. ukthyā3m)
 RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: car-
 ṣaṇīdhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. See
 vṛtataran ma^o.
 carṣaṇīnām cakram raçminā na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṣaṇīnām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 caṣālaṁ ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b;
 TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.
 11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākṣpre tena ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākam saṁvnananam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^e. P:
 cākṛavākam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājanā bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.9^e.
 cāturmāsyāni nīvidaḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturhāutravinirmittaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛṇnakāçī kāmō gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruḥ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6^e.
 cāruḥ sukrtyayemahe RV.9.48.1^e; SV.2.186^e.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyam RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika āhutaḥ RV.2.8.2^e.
 cāru priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^e.
 cāru agne ni ṣedire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cārum adya devebhyo vācam udyāsaṁ cāruṁ brahma-
 bhyāç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyāç cāruṁ narāçañsāyānuma-
 tāṁ pitṛbhiḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru mādyeha vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cāruṁ madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^e; 9.17.8^e.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2^e; TS.3.3.11.1^e.
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^e; SV.2.433^e.
 cāru vadāni pītaraḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru saṁbhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūni cakre yad ṛtāir avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d;
 2.773^d.
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See çukān etc.

cāṣeṇa kikiḍivīnā (MS. kikiḍivīyā) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.7; KS.16.13^b. See cyeṇena ki^o.
 cāskambha eit kambhanena skabhiyān RV.10.111.5^d.
 cikituṣī prathamā yajñīyānām RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
 cikituse asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān antar iyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11^b.
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29^b.
 cikitvānsam ni sedire RV.4.7.5^b.
 cikitvānso acetasaṁ nāyanti RV.7.60.7^b.
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^c; 8.44.9^c.
 cikitvit sūnṭāvari RV.4.52.4^b.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tvā RV.5.22.3^a.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^c; SV.2.234^c.
 cikitvo abhi nō naya AA.4.5^b; Mahānāmnyah 5^b.
 cikitsatu prajāpatih AV.6.68.2^c. See dhārayatu.
 cikitsantī mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1^d.
 cikid ya ṛṣicodanah RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^b.
 cikid vi bhāti bhāṣā bṛhatā RV.10.3.1^c; SV.2.896^c.
 cikid vibhānav ā vaha RV.8.102.2^c.
 ciketati nṛpāyāy RV.8.26.14^b.
 ciketad dātum dāmano rayiṇām RV.5.36.1^b.
 ciketa suṣṭutinām RV.10.26.2^d.
 cikethe pūṭadakṣasā RV.5.66.4^d.
 ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27^b.
 ciklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12^b.
 citayantaḥ parvaṇā-parvaṇā vayam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
 citaç cāsi sameitaç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.1.6.
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajātah) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
 cita sthordhvacitah VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
 citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
 citim juhomi etc.: see cittim etc.
 citibhyaḥ prapīyamānābhyah ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagni-bhyaḥ.
 cite tad vān surādhasā RV.10.143.4^a.
 cite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 citta (MS. citta) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 cittaṁ vijñātam agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
 cittaṁ sahitānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 cittaṁ ca cittiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittaṁ ca svāhā.

cittaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) ādhitāṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 cittaṁ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittaṁ ājyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 cittaṁ manyābhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
 cittaye svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittyai svāhā.
 cittasya mātā suhavā nō astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñasya mātā.
 citta ehi: see citta ehi.
 cittākūtaṁ ca yad dṛḍi AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
 cittāni sarve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^c.
 cittāya svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
 cittaṁ juhomi manasā ghṛtēna (MS.KS. cittaṁ juhomi manasā) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittaṁ juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; cittaṁ juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.1; —6.2.3; —6.2.5.
 cittaṁ dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
 cittim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3, 4.
 cittir apām dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10^a.
 cittir ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
 cittiç ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittiḥ (TA. citti) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotārah: see *Pet. Lex.*, s.v.
 cittāir yajanti bhuvanāya jīvase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
 cittyā manasā hṛdā Kāuç.4.2.17^b.
 cittyai svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāhā.
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
 citpatis tvā punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
 cityagnibhyaḥ prapīyamānebhyaḥ nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
 cityā citim ā pṛṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 citra ādityānām MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
 citra ie chiços taruṇasya vakṣathaḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ie chiçoh AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.39.
 citra id rājā rājakā id anyake RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rājā Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BṛhD.1.48; 2.137.
 citra ūti sudānavah RV.1.172.1^b.
 citrah ketuh prabhān ābhān saṁbhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citrah ketuh TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
 citrah praketa uṣaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5^c.
 citrah praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
 citrah rayim yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^c.
 citrah rādho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
 citrah vayo bṛhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4^c.
 citrah santam gubā hitam RV.4.7.6^c.
 citrah ha yad vān bhojanaṁ nō asti RV.7.68.5^a.

citrakṣatra citratamañ vayodhām RV.6.6.7^b.
 (om) citraguptam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 citram kṛnoṣy ūtaye RV.4.32.2^c.
 citram ketum kṛpate cekitānā RV.1.113.15^b.
 citram ketum janitā tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 citram grābham sam grbhāya RV.8.81.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
 citra cetiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
 citram jyotir ajāyata MS.2.7.12^b; 91.4; 3.2.4^b; 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See çukram etc.
 citradhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 240.12.
 citram tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
 citram divo duhitā bhānum açret RV.1.92.5^d.
 citram devānām ketur anikam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vāit.39.16.
 citram devānām ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.8; 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6, 8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vāit.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Ps: citram devānām VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vāit.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyasaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 citram nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 citrabhānum (TB. ApÇ. citrabhānū) rodasi antar urvi RV.7.12.1^c; SV.2.65.4^c; MS.2.13.5^c; 154.2; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.
 citrabhānur uṣasām bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^c.
 citrabhānur ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
 citrabhānū etc.: see citrabhānum etc.
 citrabhāno swardçam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.87.2^b; VSK.24.21^b.
 citram uehantim uṣasām na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1^d.
 citram bhānty uṣasaç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vāit.33.8.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyāḥ AV.13.2.42^c.
 citraç citrābhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. citraç etc., and citre etc.
 citrah çiçuḥ (MS. çiçuṣ) pari tamānsy aktūn (TS. MS. KS. aktah) RV.10.1.2^c; VS.11.43^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.16; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. citro nayat.
 citrasenā iṣubalā amṛdhrah RV.6.75.9^c; VS.29.46^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.14; KSA.6.1^c.
 citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
 citrā adççrann uṣasām vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
 citrā abhīke abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

citrā innā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇu AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. anā-dhr̥syāu.
 citrā uṣaso amṛtasa āguḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
 citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādyāsaḥ RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
 citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See citraç citrā.
 citrāni sākañ divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
 citrāṇy āngāliḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
 citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^c.
 citrābhis tam ūtibhiḥ citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^c.
 citrāmaghā yasya yoge-dhijajñe RV.8.58(Vāl.10).3^c.
 citrāmaghā rāya içe vasūnām RV.7.75.5^b.
 citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūtā RV.7.77.3^d.
 citrām asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
 citrā yāmebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
 citrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
 citrā rūpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11^d.
 citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
 citrāvaso svasti te pāram açīya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9: 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BrhPDh.9.62. See arvāgvaso etc.
 citrā vā yeṣu didhitih RV.5.18.4^a.
 citraç cikitra uṣasām na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5^b. See agneç cikitra.
 citraç citrā (and citrān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citrā citram.
 citraç citrābhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under citraç citrābhir.
 citriyād açvatthāt sambhṛtā brhatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
 citre citrābhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. under citraç citrābhir.
 citreṇa deva rādhāsā RV.8.1.23^b.
 citrebhir abhrāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.1.
 citrebhir yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
 citreva praty adarçy āyati RV.8.101.13^c.
 citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4^a.
 citrotayo vāmajataḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.19; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 citro nayat pari tamānsy aktah RV.6.4.6^c. Cf. citrah çiçuḥ.
 citro na yāmann açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6^c.
 citro na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
 citro yad abhrāt chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
 citro rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See çvitro etc.
 citro vi bhāty arcisā RV.2.8.4^b.
 citro vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv iṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
 citro vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
 citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
 citvā cityam hanvoḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.8^c.
 cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4; 124.7; 4.9.15; 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
 cid asi samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11; 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.
 cinuḥi vi mṛdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.
 ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4^b.
 ciraṁ jivatu me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1^d. See under āyusmān astu.
 ciṣcā kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.
 cītim te viṣve devāḥ AV.2.9.4^c.
 cīpudrur (vulgate cīpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d.
 cuknate (var. lects. cuknute, cūnkrate, and vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.
 cupuṇikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā. cupuṇikāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 cec-cec chunaka sṛja namas te astu sīsaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (ter). See chad apehi.
 cetantī sumatinām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.
 cetanto dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2^b.
 ceṣṭatākārśma prāyaścittam LÇ.4.11.5.
 cāitrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
 codaḥ kuvit tutujyāt sātaye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6^c.
 codad rādha upastutaḥ (ArS. otani) cid arvāk RV.7.27.3¹; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 codapravṛddho harivo adācūn RV.1.174.6^b.
 codayataṁ sūnṛtāḥ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2^a.
 codayata khudata vājasātaye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.
 codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10^b.
 codayan vadhriṇā yujā RV.10.102.12^d.
 codaya rādho gr̥ṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.
 codayāmi ta āyudhā vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5^c; AV.5.2.5^c; 20.107.8^c.
 codayāse mahādhane RV.6.46.13^b.
 codayitrī maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6^c.
 codayitrī sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.
 codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.
 coda rādho maghonām RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.
 codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.
 codethām sūnṛtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.
 corasyānnam (MahānU.ViDh. cāu^c) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.21^c.
 coṣkūyate viṣa indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.
 coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vānam RV.1.33.3^c; N.6.22.
 cāurasyā^o: see corasyā^o.
 cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7^c.
 cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3^b.
 cyavānaḥ sūdair amimita vedim RV.10.61.2^b.
 cyavānāya pratītyaṁ havirde RV.7.68.6^b.
 cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.
 cyutā ceyam bṛhaty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

chagalaḥ kalmāṣaḥ kikidivir vidigayas te tvāṣṭrāḥ TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.
 chad apehi sīsarama sārameya ApMB.2.16.9^c, 10^c; HG.2.7.2^c (quinq.). See cec-cec.
 chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.
 chadiç chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.
 chandaḥ kim āsit praṅgam kim uktham RV.10.130.3^c.
 chandaḥpakṣe etc.: see chandasvatī etc.
 chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.
 chandarṣin āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35.
 chandasah svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.
 chandasā haṁsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. See chandobhir haṁsaḥ.
 chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^a.
 chandasyām vācani vadan RV.9.113.6^b.
 chandasvatī (AV. chandaḥpakṣe) uṣasā (MS.KS. uṣasān) popiṣāne AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).
 chandānsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See chando gacha.
 chandānsi ca dadhata ādvādaçam RV.10.114.6^b.
 chandānsi ca dadhato adhvareṣu RV.10.114.5^c.
 chandānsi chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13. See chandānsi pra^c.
 chandānsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^c; AV.19.6.13^c; VS.31.7^c; TA.3.12.4^c.
 (om) chandānsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 chandānsi te^onu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandānsi pakṣāu mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1^c.
 chandānsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See chandānsi chandaḥ.
 chandānsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandānsi yajñe marutaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.5.
 chandānsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
 chandānsy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 chandānsy upavasathe KS.34.15.
 chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See chandānsi gacha.
 chando na sūro arcīṣā RV.8.7.36^b.
 chandonāmānām (VSK. chandomānānām; TS. chandomānām) sāmrajaṁ gacheti (VSK. gachatād iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 chandobhir ukthāgastrāṇi VS.19.28^c.
 chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtena AV.6.124.1^d. See brahmaṇā guptaḥ, and brahmaṇā saṁprīcānas.
 chandobhir viçṛta eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 chandobhir haṁsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6^b; 148.15. See chandasā.
 chandobhiç caturuttarāḥ TA.1.9.6^b.
 chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.
 chandobhiḥ sāmideniḥ VS.19.20^c.

chandobhyaç chandānsy ā viveça TA.10.6.1^b; MahānU. 7.5^b.
 chandobhyo-dhy amṛtāt sañ babbhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1. 4.1^b.
 chandomā daçamañ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 chandomānānām *etc.*, and chandomānām *etc.*: *see* chando-
 nāmānām *etc.*
 chandoyogāñ vijānati TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 chardir asmabhyam nāsatyā RV.7.74.5^d.
 chardir ādityāḥ subharam nṛpāyā RV.10.35.12^b.
 chardir yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10^b. *See* jyotir *etc.*
 chardir yacha maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c; AV.20.83.1^c; SV.1.266^c; KS.9.19^c.
 chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathā RV.6.15.3^d.
 chardir yad vām varūthyam sudānū RV.6.67.2^d.
 chardir yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12^c; 85.5^a.
 chardir yena dāçuse yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1^c.
 chardir yema vi dāçuse RV.8.27.20^b.
 chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
 chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5. 12.1. *Cf.* yachā tokāya.
 chaviñ chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. *See* kavñ chavyā.
 chāgānām haviḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgena tejo haviṣā çtena (MS. ghrtena) VS.19.89^b; MS. 3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 chāgāir na meṣāir ṛṣabhāiḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
 chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
 chāyām iva pra tñ sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8^c.
 chāyeva viçvam bhuvanam sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^c.
 chidrā gātrāpy asinā mithū kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^c.
 chinattu somaḥ çiro asya dhr̥ṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
 chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
 chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^c.
 chinttam çiro api pr̥ṣṭiḥ çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1^b. *Cf.* *under* apiçṛṇā.
 chindhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.6^a.
 chindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
 chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
 chindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.6^c.
 chindhi vaṭuripā padā RV.1.133.2^c.
 chinnañ sañ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
 chinnapakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
 chinnabhinnopadhvastāḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 chinā naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
 chr̥ṇattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
 chr̥ṇattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chr̥ṇattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chr̥ndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chr̥ndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chr̥ndhy ūrjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chyanuvicaçasatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. *See* āchyanu.
 chlilīpu chlilīṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. *See* açiçlikṣum.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BrhU.4. 3.14^d.
 jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsaḥ (VS. *erroneously*, papipānsaḥ) ca viçve VS.8.19^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.11; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^c. *See next*.
 jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsa madhūni AV.7.97.3^c. *See pree*.
 jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
 jakṣiyād dhānā uta somañ papīyāt RV.10.28.1^c.
 jagac ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8.
 jagac ca viçvam udiyarṣi bhānūnā RV.10.37.4^b.
 jagata sthātar jagad ā kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
 jagata sthātur ubhayasya yo vaçī RV.4.53.6^b.
 jagatām (MS.KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 jagatā sindhum divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1. 164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
 jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^c; MS. 3.11.11^c: 158.11; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
 jagatī chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
 jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
 jagatīm chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. *See* jaga-
 tim pra^o.
 jagatī tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. jagatī tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 jagatī prajāpataye Vāit.1.18. *Cf.* jagaty anuṣṭubhe.
 jagatīm prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* jagatīm chandaḥ.
 jagatīm mānsena pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 jagatī varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* uṣṇig, and jagatī prajā-
 pataye.
 jagatyā ṛksamam (TS. ṛkṣa^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c.
 jagaty ādityānām (GB.Vāit. ādityānām patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *See* ādityānām
 jagati.
 jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
 jagatyāinañ (AÇ. jagatyenañ) vikṣv ā veçayāmaḥ (MS. KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16. 4^d: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
Cf. jagatam asi, jagatāsi, and jagato-si.
 jagad yac cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
 jaganvānsā svarṇaram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṁso amanmahī RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagṛbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV.6.72.4^c.
 jagṛbhṁā dūrādiçam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagṛhmā (RV. jagṛbhṁā; TB. jagṛbhṁā) te dakṣiṇam indra
 hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12;
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagṛhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maçako jagdho vyadhvarah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçaka svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See *prec.*
 jagdho maçako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho
 vyadhvarah (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5;
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maçakah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See *prec.*
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1^c; KS.17.
 18^c.
 jaghanān upa jighnate (MS. jaghanān upa jighnatu;
 Padap. jaghanān upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyunī pra dabhītim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinn ojaṣā RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra taviṣṁ adhatthāḥ RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvān u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7^c.
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13^c; AV.20.41.1^c; SV.1.
 179^c; 2.263^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.
 5.8.1^c.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhitir vaneva RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna çakro dasyunām abhidhāya senayā AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12^c.
 jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū rakṣānsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jaṅgiḍaḥ pātṛ aṇhasaḥ AV.2.4.3^d.
 jaṅgiḍam bibhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jaṅgiḍāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jaṅgiḍena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4^b.
 jaṅgiḍo jambhād viçarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jaṅgiḍo-si jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^a. *Vulgate* aṅgirā asi
 jaṅgiḍa. *q. v.*
 jaṅghanāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.10^b.
 jaṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vāit.3.14.
 jaṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (*bis*); KSA.3.6 (*bis*).
 jaṅghābhyām padbhyām dharṁo (MS. dhīro)smi VS.20.
 9^c; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P:
 jaṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jaṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4^b. See pārṣṇi-
 bhyām.
 jaṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jaṅghe corū ndaram çiraç ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jaṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuḥ kva svit AV.10.2.2^c.
 jajanad (TB. *text, erroneously*, prajanad) indram indriyāya
 svāhā (*omitted in MS.*) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;
 TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.
 3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam uṣasām sudaṁsāḥ RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abādhatā sprdhaḥ RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānam (SV. °naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhiḥ) RV.
 9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāḥ RV.9.97.31^d. See jana-
 yan etc.
 jajñānaḥ somam sahase papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.
 87.3^a.
 jajñānā pūṭadakṣasā RV.1.23.4^c. See yā jāta pūta^o.
 jajñā neta sann apurogavāsaḥ AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. See yajñād eta.
 jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu çatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. See hinvaṇo etc.
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.
 142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bijam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopīthyāya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñe virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jaṭhare vājirvaso RV.3.42.5^c; AV.20.24.5^c.
 jaṭhare somam tanvi saho mahah RV.2.16.2^c.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. *under* karad idā.
 janaḥ acueyavītana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. See janān.
 janam yam ugras tavaso virapeṇaḥ RV.1.166.8^c.
 janam vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janam ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janam ca mitro yatati bruvāṇaḥ RV.7.36.2^d. Cf. mitro
 janān yātayati.
 janam-janam janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^c.
 janam-janam dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vāit.18.17. Cf. Kāuç., *Index*,
 p. 381; Vāit., *Index*, p. 95.
 janat prapadye Kāuç.3.4.
 janat svāhā Kāuç.91.9.
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgirobhīr amuṇi mayi kāmam ni
 yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāḥ: see janaya.
 janana divo janana pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janani MG.1.14.18.
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kāuç.141.27^a.
 jananta uṣaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. See jinvanta etc.
 janam na dhanvaṇi abhi sam yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4^c.
 janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
 janamejayasādane ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
 janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25^c. See janmejayasya.
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
 jauaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, which reads janadhāḥ.
 janayañ jyotiṣ mandanā avīvaçat RV.9.107.26^c.
 janayatyāi tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.
 janayatyāi tvā sam yāmi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyāi tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See prec.
 janayaḍ bahuputrāṇi RVKh.10.85.2^a.
 janayantā sūryam uṣāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
 janayanto dāivyāni vratāni RV.7.75.3^c.
 janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
 janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ KāuÇ.124.2^b, 3^b.
 janayan prajā bhuvanasya rājā (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
 janayan mitraṁ tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
 janayan yoṣāṁ brhataḥ pitur jāmi RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
 janayan rocanā divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
 janayan sūryam apinvo arkāḥ SV.1.534^d. See jajñānaḥ etc.
 janayas tvāchinnapatrā devir viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe āngirasvat pacantūkhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrāḥ KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayas.
 janayituḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 janayituḥ putro bhavati sāmparāyo ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 janarāḍ (VSK. orāl) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
 (om)janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 janasya gopā ajanīṣṭa jāgriḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
 janasya rātin vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
 janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^c; Vait.34.9^c.
 janā abhiṣṭiçavase RV.3.59.8^b.
 janā āhuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^c.
 janāñ acueyavitana RV.1.37.12^b. See janāñ etc.
 janāñç ca yā parāyāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
 janād viçvajānīnāt AV.7.45.1^a; KāuÇ.36.25.
 janānām yo asuro vidhartā RV.7.56.24^b.
 janānām çacipate RV.6.45.9^b.
 janānām ca nyañcanī AV.5.5.2^d.
 janānām dhenā avacākaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
 janāñ dr̥hantam vajreṇa mr̥tyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 janāya juṣṭo adruho (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
 janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
 janāya mitrāvaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
 janāya yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
 janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
 janāya rātaḥaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
 janāya viçvadodhasaḥ RV.1.130.5^c.
 janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. next but two.
 janāsaḥ paçyatemam NilarU.2^c.
 janāso agniṁ dadhire sahovrdham RV.1.36.2^a.
 janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 janikāmo-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5^b.
 janitāgner janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^c; 2.293^c; N.14.12^c.
 janitā divo janitā prthivyaḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
 janitā matīnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pitā matīnām.
 janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
 janitāçvānām janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
 janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
 janitraṁ spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 janitriva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23^a.
 janitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.2.42^c.
 janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
 janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.7^a. See janiyanto.
 janīṣṭa yoṣā patayat kanīnakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
 janīṣṭa hi jenyō agre ahnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See janiṣvā hi.
 janiṣṭo apo naryāḥ sujātaḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^c.
 janiṣṭhad agne āngiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See caniṣṭhad.
 janiṣṭhā ugraḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janiṣṭhā ugraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. Br̥hD.7.115.
 janiṣyamāṇāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 janiṣvā devavītaye RV.6.15.18^a.
 janiṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jenyō agre ahnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janiṣvā hi jenyāḥ ApÇ.16.3.7. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^c.
 janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantaḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. Br̥hD.6.19. See janiyanti.
 janir iva patir ekaḥ samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^c.
 janir ivābhi samvṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
 januṣaḥ pari vṛtrahā RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tveṣyeṇa RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayān iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yātām mahi vām varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva āhūryaḥ san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smākam astu kevala itaḥ kṛpotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 jane mitro na daṇḍpati anakti RV.10.68.2^c; AV.20.16.2^c.
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^c; 2.1039^c.
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5^c.
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahtyate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājiniṇā RV.1.122.8^c.
 jano yo asya taviṣṭm acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantuç cāiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jantūnām pāpaciripām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçalḥ RV.8.69.3^c; VS.12.55^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^c; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^c.
 janmabbhir janmāny avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^c.
 janmejayasya (*most mss. janam^o*) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5^c.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityam tanayam juṣasva RV.3.15.2^c.
 janāsa upa no gr̥ham RV.9.49.2^c; SV.2.786^c; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 jantanām mā mā pratijāpiḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*se. trpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir āpyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir r̥ṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf. vāirājaj ja^o*.
 jamadagnes tryāyuṣam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçyapasya try^o*.
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunaḥ RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantam marim̐çam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-hiṇ vṛkaṇi rakṣānsi RV.7.38.7^c; VS.9.16^c; 21.10^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162.11; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.22^c; N.12.44^c.
 jambhayā kṛkadāçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyām taskarāṇ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebbhir viçvam uçadhag vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5^c; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥ sam dhēhy abhi yātudhānān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. 6bhyebhis) taskarāṇ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyām.*
 jayañç ca jiṣṇuç cāmītrān AV.11.9.18^c.

jayaṇ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3^c.
See sanjayan etc.
 jayañ (AV. jayaṇ) chatrūnṛ amitrān pṛtsu sāhan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra cāvataṁ RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatābhītvārīm jayatābhītvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jeṣa-thābhī^o*.
 jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuḥ RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvam brahmatejasā RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣā jayann apaḥ RV.9.85.4^c.
 jayanta upaspr̥çatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantaṁ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajma pram̐nantam ojasā RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.13, 30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5, 8 (*bis*).
 jayantīnām maruto yantv agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyātiṣṭhantri AV.5.5.3^c.
 jayantir yantu senayā AV.11.9.19^d.
 jayanti vājāṁ bṛhatī sanutri RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantopa spr̥ça ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhibhūvari RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manave dānucitraḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhiḥayan sudraṇiṇo dravinodāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum āyantam TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8^c; 11.10.18^d. *See gachāmitrān.*
 jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çatanītham ājim RV.1.179.3^c.
 jayema kare puruhūta kārīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema tam dakṣiṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛtsu vajrivaḥ RV.8.68.9^c; 92.11^c.
 jayema sam yudhi spr̥dhaḥ RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^c.
 jayema soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya āhitaḥ AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratibhir oṣadhibhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vihāyaḥ AV.17.1.27^c.
 jaradaṣṭim kṛnomi tvā AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jaradaṣṭir.*
 jaradaṣṭim mā pṛthivī kṛpotu AV.12.1.22^d.
 jaradaṣṭim mā savitā kṛpotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaṣṭim kṛnomi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6^b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.
 jarayanti vr̥janam padvad iyate RV.1.48.5^c.
 jarasā marate patih RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.
 1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā çatahāyanaḥ AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartavā aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭin vārdhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahatam punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito param AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See
 jarām gachāsi.
 jarā khālatyam pālityam AV.11.8.19^c.
 jarām gachāsi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a;
 ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirrtir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^c.
 jarā tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^c.
 jarābodha tad viddhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.1013^a;
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.
 BrhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadātu AV.12.3.55^b–60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajayā sam viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyum kṛṇuta dīrgham āyuh AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b.
 See çatāyusaḥ kṛṇuta.
 jarāmṛtyum kṛṇutām samvidānau (AV.2.28.4^b, sanivī-
 dāne) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.
 19.26.1^d.
 jarām mṛtyum (*read* jarāmṛtyum) dīrgham āyuh svasti
 AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujah prathama usriyo vr̥ṣā AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyu-
 jah KāuÇ.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu dāvane RV.10.32.5^c.
 jari cetid abhiçāḥ MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See ya (*and*
 yad) r̥te cid abhi^o.
 jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19
 (*sexies*), 21 (*quater*); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (*bis*); Vāit.32.15. Cf.
 under othā.
 jaritā prati bhūṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhūd ajoyaḥ RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra ānaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāram çubhas pati RV.5.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vārdhayā girah RV.9.40.5^c.
 jaritrbhyaḥ purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
 jaritrbhyo vimaṇhate RV.8.45.12^c.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purāndhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jaretham asmad vi paṇer maṇiṣam RV.3.58.2^c.
 jalpitaḥ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javam jāṅghābhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jāṅghābhiḥ) VS.25.3;
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvatām kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javas to arvan nihito guhā yaḥ AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yābhīr yūno arvantam āvatan RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas te vājin nihito guhā yaḥ VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.
 jaśā matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryam pipyathur gam RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vāiṣṇavī VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahac charyāṇi tānvā RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çūra manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See kruddho jināsi.
 jahā ko asmad iṣate RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.4.2^c.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
 jahāti vavriṇ pitur eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.71.2^c.
 jahātu kravyād rūpam AV.5.29.15^c.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogam ajoṇyaḥ TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripram parame sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sedim anirām amivām VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d;
 MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amum jahi.
 jahi tvam kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajam nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi praticce anūcaḥ parācaḥ RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^c; 2.14.31^c.
 jahi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.9^c.
 jahi yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7^d.
 jahi rakṣānsi sukrato RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
 jahi rakṣānsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhānam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
 jahi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
 jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atripaḥ RV.9.86.48^c.
 jahi vr̥ṣṇyāni kṛṇuhī parācaḥ RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatruṇān sarvān HG.1.11.8^c.
 jahi çatrum antiko dūrake ca yaḥ RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatruṇr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c;
 TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.
 1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
 jahi çatruṇr abhi gā indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.
 1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatruṇr abhy ā bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
 jahī cikitvo abhiçastim etām RV.5.3.7^c.
 jahī ny atripam paṇim vr̥ko hi ṣaḥ RV.6.51.14^c.
 jahī ny eṣv aṇam tapisthām RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnūnām cādhipatyē (ÇÇ. cādhitasthire) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.
 15.27^c.
 jahy asuṣvin pra vr̥hāpṛnataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣāṁ varāṁ-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.
jahy eṣāṁ çatatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.
jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.
jāgataḥ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;
MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
jāgataṁ chando-nuprajāyasya TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:
jāgatam KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; KāuÇ.69.23.
jāgatam asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.
15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa da-
dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgatena chandasā
chandasāgneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā.
jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;
MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jāgatena tvā chanda-
sādade.
jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham
upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jāgatasya.
jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See
divaṁ viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.
jāgatena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena
sāmnā vaṣatkārena vajrenāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under
ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṁ.
jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ
pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See under jāgatasya.
jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena
ApÇ.15.3.1.
jāgatena tvā chandasā çrñadmi TA.4.3.3.
jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See
jāgatena chandasāṅgi.
jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under
jagad asi.
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgrtāya.
jāgarīṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
jāgarṣi tvaṁ bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.
jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmān RVKh.5.44.1^b.
jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.
jāgrtsyas tripañcāçīḥ AV.19.34.2^a (mss.). See akṣakṛtyās.
jāgrvāṁsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.
1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NpU.5.10^b; VāsuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.
16^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.
jāgrvāṁsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3^c.
jāgrviç ca mārundhati cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetām
KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṅ ca.
jāgratīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;
KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;
KSA.1.10.
jāgratsvapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5^c.
jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
jāta āprṇo bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BṛhU.3.9.34^c.
jātaḥ pareṇa dharmaṇā SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ
pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
jātaḥ prehad (SV. prehād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.
216^b. Cf. vi prehad iti.
jātaṁ yat tvā pari devā abhūṣan RV.3.51.8^c; KB.22.7.
jātaṁ yad enam apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.
jātaṁ yas te jighānsati RV.10.162.3^c; AV.20.96.13^c;
MG.2.18.2^c.
jātaṁ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.
jātaṁ vā mārāyati te AV.8.6.18^b.
jātaṁ viçvaṁ sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.22.11^d.
jātaṁ viṣvāco ahataṁ viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16^d.
jātaṁ çrñomi yaçasāṁ janeṣu RV.5.32.11^b.
jātaṁ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.
9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; HG.1.11.5^b.
jātaṁ ca me janiṣyamānaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;
MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
jātaṁ janir yathā hr̥dā AV.20.48.2^c.
jātaṁ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b;
ApMB.1.17.6^b. See yas te pa^o.
jātaveda (MS. jātavedā) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;
MS. devebhiḥ) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b;
MS.2.12.6^b: 151.1; KS.18.17^b.
jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.
jātavedaḥ puniḥi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.
39^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.14; KS.38.2^d.
jātavedaḥ prati havyā gr̥bhāya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b.
See jātavedo havir.
jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d;
MS.2.7.8^d: 86.2; KS.16.8^d.
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
jātavedasaṁ juhvaṁ sahanām RV.10.6.5^d.
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.
5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;
19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahānU.6.
2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:
jātavedase BṛhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BṛhD.
3.130 (B).
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.
jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.
jātavedaḥ saṁ dhehi ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.
jātavedā ūrjāyantyā (TB. morjāyantyā) punātu RVKh.9.
67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.
jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.
jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.
jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d;
ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.
jātavedo nayā hy (read nayāsy?) enaṁ sukṛtāṁ yatra
lokaḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaṁ.
jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4^c; VS.34.15^c; TS.3.5.11.
1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.9; 1.6.7^c: 97.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.
28.24^c; KB.9.2.
jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jātavedo brhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4^d.
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait. yad retah) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jātavedo mamā valia RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB. dbhīs) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jātavedo ramayā paçūn mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; KāuÇ.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.19; jātavedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.
 jātavedo vahemān (ÇÇ. vahasvāinān) sukrātān yatra lokah (TA. lokāḥ) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātavedo nayāhy.
 jātavedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jātavedo vi rocace TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jātavedo havir idān juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jātavedaḥ prati.
 jātaç cāham punar mītaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣām RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātān janīṣyamānān ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānām janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān u varṣiyasas krdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān bhrātṛvyān ye ca janīṣyamānāḥ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pativedanān AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.
 jātūkarnyam (se. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātām ati sa pra sarsīte (TB. ati sīt pra sṛṣate) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭham adadhur goṣu virān RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir ajātān abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agnī rocate cekitānaḥ RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçasā sahāgne KāuÇ.70.1^a.
 jāto jātān ubhayān antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnām RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto brhann abhi pāti tṛtīyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 āto yad agne bhuvanā vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.

jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā saṁ gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatīr vatsān payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty ahnaḥ prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya-gāutama-çākalya-bābhṛavya-māṇḍavya-māṇḍukeyāḥ (se. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akṛpanta viprāḥ RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann ṛtān prathamān yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatīr nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānīta smāinān (TS.MÇ. jānitād enān) parame vyoman AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etān jānātha.
 jānitān naḥ saṁgamane pathinām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānīhī kṛtye kartāram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoḥ sandhī ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyām ūrdhvān çithirān kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pipāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uṣasaç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata āyudham (SV. āyudhā) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāṇa āyudhāni veti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmbihīḥ sūryān saha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmim ajāmīn ṛtanāsu sakṣaṇim RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmim ajāmīn pra mṛṇīhi çatrūn RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
 jāmim ajāmīn maghavann amitrān RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmim iccha pītṛsadanī nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām iccha etc.
 jāmim itvā mā vivitsi lokān TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmim ṛtvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. See prev.
 jāmim padeva pipratīn prādhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
 jāmīm mā hiṁsīr amuyā (MÇ. anu yā) çayānā KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā jāmīm.
 jāmir bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhūnān bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agnīr apasī svasṛṇām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayonī mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenāraṇyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10. See arāṇyam jā°.
 jāmy atitape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryān patim erayethām AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamānān supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād asūsvalḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam sapatnahā HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^c.
 jāyām yam asmā āvākṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^c; ApMB.1.8.6^c.
 jāyāketuṁ puruṣpṛham RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30^c.
 jāyām jijiñase manasā carantīm AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patim vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^c.
 jāyā patim vi prehati AV.20.127.9^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^c.
 jāyā patim iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51^c. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^c.
 jāyā patye madhumatim AV.3.30.2^c.
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām ā vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yonih RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyed
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya uṇatī suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^c; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4^d; 9.1.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^c. Cf. jāyā patim iva.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi ṇeva mahase RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvām riricyām RV.10.10.7^c; AV.18.1.8^c.
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra ā bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud iraya pitarā, *q. v.*
 jāra ā sasatim iva RV.1.134.3^c.
 jārāḥ kanīna iva cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18^c.
 jārāḥ kanīmān patir janīmān RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jāragnīm tvetām karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jārām na kanyānūṣata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇiṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtva nipadyate RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladanḍā diṣo mahih AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanaṁ vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāsam ugrām bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^c.
 jālāṣeṇābhi ṣiñcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇopa ṣiñcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhihitā iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghr̥te RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.452^d.
 jigartim indro apajargurāṇaḥ RV.5.29.4^c.
 jigāti çevrdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.
 jigātv indra te manaḥ RV.8.45.32^c.
 jigād upa jrayati gor apīeyam RV.9.71.5^c.
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭih RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivān aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivānso na çūrā abhidyaṇaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamāṇam iṣa ā pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛtam asme revatīḥ puraṁdhiḥ RV.1.158.2^c.
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛtā maghani RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigyuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kāuç.46.54^b.
 jighatsataḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agniṁ haviṣā (KS. manasā) ghr̥tena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agniṁ ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* ā tvā jigharmi, *and* ā viçvataḥ.
 jighāṁsan na udrate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jijiṇiṣec chatam samāḥ VS.40.2^b; ĪçāU.2^b.
 jitam asmākam udbhinnaṁ asmākam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmākam udbhinnaṁ asmākam ṛtam asmākam tejo
 asmākam brahmāsmākam svar asmākam yajño-smākam
 paçavo-smākam prajā asmākam vīra asmākam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jītākṣy alanikṛtā HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy *etc.*?
 jinato vajra tvam śimantam AV.6.134.3^c.
 jināti ved amuyā hanti vā dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5^c.
 jināmi vet kṣema ā santam abhum RV.10.27.4^c.
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).
 jinva gā jinvārvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. *See*
 pinva *etc.*
 jinvan koçam madhuçutam RV.9.12.6^c; SV.2.551^c.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. *See* jinva *etc.*
 jinvanta uṣaso bhagam SV.2.473^b. *See* jananta *etc.*
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18^c.
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinva gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. *See* jinvan *etc.*
 jinvā dhiyo vasuvidaḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvethām svapatyā madhvā vītam KS.4.4.
 jivrī yat santā pitarā sanājurā RV.4.36.3^c.
 jivrī yuvānā pitarākṛtānā RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kāuç.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyapsuyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇum ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.
 jiṣṇur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^c; N.
 12.3^c.
 jiṣṇu ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇum.
 jiṣṇor açvasya vājinaḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b; 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh
 VHDh.3.214.
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jihita uttarā bṛhat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^c.
 jihmam cakṣuḥ parāpatat (ÇÇ. *patāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jihmam nunudre-vatam tayā diçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jihmabāram aporṇuta RV.8.40.5^d.
 jihmaçye caritave maghonī RV.1.113.5^a.
 jihmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaça upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jihmānām ūrdhvo vidyutāni vasānah RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.3.
 jihmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jihmo lokān nirṛhati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jihvayā vr̥jinaiḥ bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jihvām gr̥ivāç ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jihvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jihvā jyā bhavati kulmalaiḥ vāk AV.5.18.8^a.
 jihvā devānām amṛtasya nābhīḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.12^d.
 jihvām ni tr̥ndhi pra dato mr̥ṇiḥ AV.5.29.4^b.
 jihvā pavitrām açvināsan (TB. açvinā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jihvā baddhā paṇiṣpadā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jihvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jihvām agne cakṛṣe havyaavāham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jihvāmūle madhūlakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jihvā me bhadraṁ vān mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jihvā me madhuvādimi HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahānU.11.14.
 jihvām madhukaçām uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jihvāyā agram patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3^b.
 jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jihvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jihvāyā āsyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jihvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsādena.
 jihvāyā vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.17^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarāṭād.
 jihvā vācaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jihvā saṁ mārṣtv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jihve mā vihalo vācam MB.1.7.15^c.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sūkta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā āsan satvānah AV.11.5.14^c.
 jīmūtān hr̥dayāupaçābhyām (VS. oçena; VSK. v. l. oçena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jīradānuḥ siṣāsati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jīraṁ dūtam amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jīrā ajiraçociṣaḥ RV.9.66.25^c; SV.2.660^c.
 jīrādhvaraṁ kṛnutam sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāç cid agirāukasāḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
 jīrāçvaṁ yajñiṇiṁ jīvase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jīrāçvo açvinor yātu suṣṭutaḥ RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damūnā abhiçasticātanaḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jīvaṁ rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhware (AV. oṛam) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.4^a. P: jīvaṁ rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kāuç.79.30. See jīvaṁ rudanti.

jīvaṁ vr̥tāni sacemahi RV.10.57.5^c; VS.3.55^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 144.1; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c.
 jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under asāu jīva.
 jīvatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BṛhU.3.9.34^b.
 jīvatām jyotir abhy ehy arvān AV.8.2.2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jīvadhanyā imā apaḥ RV.1.80.4^d.
 jīvanam ca diço diça (MahānU. diçāḥ; HG. diça svāhā) TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 jīvantim oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See ā te badhīnāmy.
 jīvaṁ devānām apy etu pāthāḥ TS.3.1.4.3^c, 3^d; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyam etc.
 jīvaṁ devebhyā uttarāni stīṇāmi AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhyo jīvanta.
 jīvaṁ eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jīvaṁ eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jīvaṁ eva prati hastānr̥ṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.10. See prec. two.
 jīvapatnī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jīvapatnī prajāni vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jīvaputro mamācāryo medhavy aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jīva me yāvadāyusaḥ SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jīvayājāṁ yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jīvalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jīvalām naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a.
 jīvalā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.4.
 jīvalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. vīrasūḥ) syonā ApMB.1.1.4^c; HG.1.20.2^c. See prajāvatī vīra^o, and vīrasūr.
 jīvaṁ rudanti vi mayante adhware ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jīvaṁ rudanti.
 jīvā jīvantam upasamviçema TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jīvā jīvantir upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jīvo etc.
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jīvā jīveṣu māmakāḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir açimahi RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^c; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanāya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhīm dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^c; Kāuç.97.6^b. Cf. imam jīvebhyāḥ.
 jīvātave tvā Kāuç.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^c, 10^c; PB.1.5.18^d.

jīvātave pratarāṃ (RV. 1.94.4^c; SV. 2.4.15^c; SMB. 2.4.3^c.)
 jīvātave su pra tirā na āyuh RV. 10.59.5.6; N. 10.40^b.
 jīvāti (ApMB. jīvātu) ʕaradaḥ ʕatam RV. 10.85.39^d; AV. 14.2.2^d, 63^d; ApMB. 1.5.2^d; MG. 1.11.12^d; N. 4.25. See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.
 jīvātum ca pracetasah RV. 8.47.4^b.
 jīvātum te dakṣatātīm kṛṇomi AV. 8.1.6^b.
 jīvātum na marāmahe RV. 1.91.6^b; TS. 3.4.11.1^b; MS. 4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS. 23.12^b.
 jīvātu ʕaradaḥ etc.: see jīvāti ʕaradaḥ.
 jīvātuḥ ca me dirghāyutvaṃ ca me VS. 18.6; TS. 4.7.3.2; MS. 2.11.3; 141.11; KS. 18.9.
 jīvānām lokam nnnaya AV. 2.9.1^e.
 jīvānām vrātam apyagāt AV. 2.9.2^b.
 jīvā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. MÇ. var. lect. imam amum) jīvayata MS. 4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ. 6.9.1; ApÇ. 14.20.8; MÇ. 3.8.3.
 jīvānām āyuh pra tira tvam agne AV. 12.2.45^a.
 jīvāni ʕaradaḥ ʕatam TB. 3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ. 1.5.5^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jīvān no abhi dhetana RV. 8.67.5^a; N. 6.27^a.
 jīvābhir bhunajāmahai RV. 10.19.6^c.
 jīvāmi ʕaradaḥ ʕatam TA. 10.1.8^d; MahānU. 4.6^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jīvām ṛtebhyah (read mṛtebhyah) pariṇiyamānām AV. 18.3.3^b. See mṛtāya jīvān.
 jīvāv uṣaso vibhātīh AV. 14.2.43^d.
 jīvā vo jīvanta iha santaḥ syāma MS. 1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ. 2.7.7; MÇ. 1.1.2.36.
 jīvā stha jīvyāsam AV. 19.69.1^a. P: jīvā stha GB. 1.1.39. Designated as jīvāḥ (sc. reah) Vait. 1.19; Kāuṣ. 3.4; 58.7; 90.22.
 jīvika nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amum) jīvayata MS. 4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ. 6.9.1; ApÇ. 14.20.8.
 jīved in maghavā mama RV. 10.33.8^c.
 jīvebhyas tvā samude (read saṃmude) vāyur indrah AV. 8.1.15^a.
 jīvema ʕaradaḥ ʕatam RV. 7.66.16^d; RVKh. 1.50.3^d; AV. 19.67.2; VS. 36.24^d; MS. 4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA. 4.42.5^d; GG. 3.8.5^d; PG. 1.6.3^b; 11.9^c; 16.17^c; ApMB. 2.5.14; HG. 1.7.10^d; MG. 1.22.11^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jīveyam ÇB. 1.8.1.36. Cf. jīvyāsam.
 jīveva ʕaradaḥ ʕatam AG. 1.7.6^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jīveṣu bhadraṃ tan mayi AV. 18.2.52^c.
 jīvo garbho na mṛtaḥ sa jīvāt (KS. na mṛtaḥ svāhā) KS. 35.13^d; TB. 3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ. 14.29.1^d.
 jīvo jīvantir upa vah sadeyam TB. 3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ. 1.12.14^d. See jīvā jīvantir.
 jīvo jīvantiyā adhi (ApMB. jīvantiyāḥ, omitting adhi) RV. 5.78.9^d; ApMB. 2.11.17^d, 18^d.
 jīvo jīviṣyan svargo lokah TB. 3.10.1.3.
 jīvo mṛtasya carati svadhābhiḥ RV. 1.164.30^c; AV. 9.10.8^c.
 jīvyāsam AV. 19.69.1, 4; jīvyāsam aham AV. 19.70. Cf. jīveyam.
 jūjuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV. 1.116.10^a.

jūjurvān iva viṣpatiḥ RV. 1.37.8^b.
 jūjurvān yo muhur ā yuvā bhūt RV. 2.4.5^d.
 jūjurvān daṣame yuge RV. 1.158.6^b.
 jūjuṣāna upāgahi RV. 1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS. 4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS. 2.14^b.
 jūjuṣvān ava gachati RV. 8.64.8^b.
 juṣad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV. 1.173.4^c.
 juṣann in marutaḥ suṣtutim naḥ RV. 7.58.3^b.
 jumbakāya svāhā VS. 25.9; MS. 3.15.8; 180.3; KSA. 5.7; ÇB. 13.3.6.5; TB. 3.9.15.3; KÇ. 20.8.16; ApÇ. 20.22.6; MÇ. 9.2.5.
 juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ. 10.9.5. See juṣatām pibatu.
 juṣatām haviḥ VS. 21.46.47; MS. 4.13.5 (ter): 205.7, 8, 12; 4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS. 16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quing.); ÇB. 1.7.3.15; TB. 3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ. 1.6.5. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.
 juṣatām tvā sāumanasāya devī ÇG. 1.24.10^c.
 juṣatām AÇ. 3.4.15. Cf. the ūha juṣantām, in the comm.
 juṣatām pibatu somam VS. 23.64. See juṣatām vetu.
 juṣatām prati medhiraḥ TB. 2.5.8.3^c; ÇÇ. 3.18.15^c; ApÇ. 8.20.5^c.
 juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB. 2.5.1.2^a.
 juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV. 10.20.5^a.
 juṣadhvaṃ no havyadātīm yajatrāḥ RV. 5.55.10^c; KS. 18.7^c; TB. 2.8.2.2^d.
 juṣanta viṣvāny asya karma RV. 1.148.2^c.
 juṣanta vṛdham sakhyāya devāḥ RV. 1.167.4^d.
 juṣantām yajūam adruhaḥ RV. 3.22.4^c; VS. 12.50^c; ÇB. 7.1.1.25. See juṣantām havyam.
 juṣantām yujyam payah RV. 6.52.10^c; TS. 2.4.14.5^c; MS. 4.10.3^c; 150.11; KS. 13.15^c.
 juṣantām somyam (TB. sāu^o) madhu VS. 20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS. 3.11.4^j; 146.1; TB. 2.6.11.10^k.
 juṣantām havyam āhutam TS. 4.2.4.3^c; MS. 2.7.11^c; 89.16; KS. 16.11^c. See juṣantām yajūam, and cf. juṣasva havyam āhutam.
 juṣasva tirohnyam RV. 3.28.6^c.
 juṣasva naḥ sakhyā veçyā ca RV. 6.61.14^c; MS. 4.11.2^c; 166.5; KS. 17.18^c; 30.3^c; TB. 2.4.3.1^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham jātavedaḥ RV. 5.4.4^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV. 7.2.1^a. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ. 3.2.6. Cf. BṛhD. 5.160.
 juṣasva pra su mām ava RV. 8.6.32^b.
 juṣasva lokam PB. 1.5.5.
 juṣasva vājinivati RV. 2.41.18^b.
 juṣasva saprathastamam RV. 1.75.1^a; MS. 3.10.1^a; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS. 16.21^a; AB. 2.12.3^a; KB. 28.2; TB. 3.6.7.1^a; AÇ. 3.4.1; ÇÇ. 5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ. 5.2.8.26.
 juṣasva samidho mama VS. 3.4^c; TB. 1.2.1.10^c; ApÇ. 5.6.3^c.
 juṣasva sū no adhvaram RV. 3.24.2^c.
 juṣasva havyam āngiraḥ RV. 6.2.10^d.
 juṣasva havyam āhutam RV. 2.32.6^c; AV. 7.20.2^c; 46.1^c; 68.1^c; VS. 34.10^c; TS. 3.1.11.3^c; MS. 4.12.6^c; 195.5; KS. 13.16^c; N. 11.32^c. Cf. juṣantām havyam.
 juṣasvāgna idayā sajoṣaḥ RV. 5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne aṅgiraḥ RVKh.7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya kārōḥ RV.3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2^b.
 juṣāṇa indra tat piḥa RV.8.65.8^c.
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13^c. Cf. *next*.
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1^c. Cf. *prec*.
 juṣāṇaḥ sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 sāṇaḥ sūryaḥ Vāit.7.11.
 juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(*bis*); AÇ.
 1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇāni mahānsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.
 3.8.
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5;
 KS.13.5(*bis*); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See *esa te nirrte*.
 juṣāṇāv agniṣemāv ājyasya haviṣo vitām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣāṇā vājiniṣasū RV.5.75.3^d; SV.2.1095^d.
 juṣāṇāv āhutiṁ narā RV.7.66.19^b.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20, 21; TB.
 3.5.6.1(*bis*); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; Vāit.7.11^c; ÇB.2.3.
 1.37.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2^a.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homāḥ AV.10.6.35^b.
 juṣāṇo aṅgiraṣṭama RV.8.44.8^a.
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, *omits* svāhā)
 VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.
 1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(*ter*); KÇ.8.
 7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.7.2.2^c.
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^c.
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vihi svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.
 12.4. See *under* asya ghṛtasya.
 juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11.
 P: juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indraḥ VS.20.39^a;
 MS.3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāṇo ma āhutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (*text and comm.* mā mahiṣṭa)
 TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2^e.
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^b.
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dūḍhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9^c.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^b. Cf. *juṣethām etc*.
 juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(*bis*): 205.10, 11;
 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1, 2; 11.2;
 MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *juṣetām haviḥ*.
 juṣethām yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^c; TS.
 3.2.11.2^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.2; KS.12.14^c.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣethām
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. *juṣetām etc*.
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatam havasya me RV.2.36.6^a; 8.
 35.4^a.
 juṣethām viçvā havanā matnām RV.6.69.4^c.

juṣethām suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.13.8^a; SV.2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çucitamam vasu TB.2.4.8.2^c.
 juṣṭam girvanase brhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7^d; SV.2.781^d;
 TS.1.6.12.2^d; KS.8.16^b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuṣe RV.1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^c.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānām idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1^d; 3.9.1^d;
 4.1.9.2^c. See *juṣṭam devebhya*.
 juṣṭam devānām uta mānuṣānām AV.4.30.3^b. See *next*.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^b. See *prec*.
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69^c; MS.2.7.
 7^c: 82.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^d; KS.16.7^c. See
juṣṭam devānām etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtavat (TS. ghṛtavat svāhā)
 TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyah
 MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agniṁ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patiṁ kalaḥ gāva indum RV.9.97.22^d; SV.1.537^d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manase hr̥de ca RV.1.73.10^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
 241.13.
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭiṁ te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam narāçāṁsāya ÇB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatiṁ patami RV.1.33.2^b.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayaḥ RV.1.10.12^d; VS.5.29^d; TS.1.3.
 1.2^d; MS.1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS.2.12^d; ÇB.3.6.1.24^d; ApMB.
 1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vācam vadi-
 syāmi) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) mandayadhyāi
 RV.4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭam brahmabhyah ÇB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā vareṣu samaneṣu valguḥ AV.2.36.1^c.
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirṇijo guḥ RV.4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛnām RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.
 3.1^a.
 juṣṭe juṣṭiṁ te-çṛiya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.1Ç. te gameyam)
 TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damūnā atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a. P:
 juṣṭo damūnāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.
 5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madāya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^c; 108.16^c.
 juṣṭo vācaspataye (MS. °patiḥ; KB.ÇÇ. °pateḥ; TB. °pat-
 yuḥ) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.
 17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.
 8.16.
 juṣṭo vāce (GB. AÇ. Vāit. KÇ. vāce) bhūyāsam TS.3.1.10.1;
 MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1;
 MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi dūto asi havyavāhanah RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.1131^a.

- juṣṭo hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
 juṣṭvī dakṣasya sominaḥ RV.8.62.6^c.
 juṣṭvī na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16^a.
 juṣṭvī narā duhitā sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
 juhutā viçvakarmaṇe TS.4.6.2.6^d.
 juhu dyāni gachā yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6^c.
 juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om̐ juhudhi.
 juhuyāt sarvadā haviḥ ÇG.1.10.8^b.
 juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
 juhurāṇaç ein manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
 juhurāṇā cid açvinā RV.8.26.5^a.
 *juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
 juhūbhiḥ siñcatir iva RV.10.21.3^b.
 juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^c; AV.20.57.1^c; 68.1^c; SV.1.160^c; 2.437^c.
 juhūmasi çravasyavaḥ RV.8.52 (Vāk.4).4^d.
 juhūr asi ghṛtācī (TS.TB. oācī nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācī asi juhūr.
 juhūr asy anādhr̥ṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
 juhūr, upabhr̥d, dhruvāsi ghṛtācī nāmna TS.1.1.11.2^d. See under ghṛtācī asi juhūr, upabhr̥d asi, and dhruvāsi.
 juhūre+vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, narā) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
 juhūr dādihāra dyām upabhr̥d antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a. P: juhūr dādihāra dyām Kāuç.81.7.
 juhutana vṛṣabhāya kṣitīnām RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
 juhota (AV. oṭā) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 juhota vṛṣṇe tad id eṣa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
 juhotā pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
 juhotā madhumattamam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 juhomi te dharuṇam madhvo agram RV.10.83.7^c; AV.4.32.7^c. Cf. sa praty ud.
 juhomi tvā subhaga sāubhagāya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
 juhomi viçvakarmaṇe VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 juhomi havyam̐ tarase balāya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
 juhvantam̐ mā mā pratihūṣṭi SMB.2.4.6.
 juhvanāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
 juhvanāso yatasrucaḥ RV.8.74.6^c.
 juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^c.
 juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 juhv ehi ghṛtācī dyāur janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtācī KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācī asi juhūr.
 jūtim̐ kṛṣṭipro abluhūtīm̐ açoḥ RV.4.38.9^b.
 jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
 jūrñāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
 jūrñi punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
 jūrñir eti navīyāsi RV.8.72.9^b.
 jūrñir hota r̥ṣṇām RV.1.127.10^c.
 jūrño vām akṣur añhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5^d.
 jūryatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1^c.
 jetā nr̥bhīr indrah̐ pṛtsu çuraḥ RV.1.178.3^a.
 jetā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
 jetāram agnīm̐ pṛtanāsu sāsahim̐ VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 jetāram aparājitam̐ RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b, 7^b; Mahānāmnyah̐ 6^b, 7^b.
 jetā çatrūn vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12^c; AV.20.20.7^c; 57.10^c; TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 jeṣat svarvatir apah̐ RV.8.40.10^c. Cf. jeṣah̐ etc., and ajāiḥ etc.
 jeṣathābhītvārīm̐ jeṣathābhītvaryāḥ KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatābhīr̥.
 jeṣah̐ svarvatir apah̐ RV.1.10.8^c. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajāiḥ etc.
 jeṣāmendra tvayā yujā RV.8.63.11^c.
 jeṣi jiṣṇo hitam̐ dhanam̐ RV.6.45.15^c.
 jeṣma pūruṇ vidathe mṛdhravācam̐ RV.7.18.13^d.
 jeṣyāmīti tanvā çūçujānaḥ RV.10.34.6^b.
 jehamānasya svanayan̐ niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
 jāitram̐ yam̐ te anumadāma saṅgame RV.1.102.3^b.
 jāitram̐ hīndra nibhṛtam̐ manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
 jāitram̐ kratum̐ rayimad vīravād yaçah̐ RV.10.36.10^c.
 jāitram̐ ca ma āudbhidyam̐ (MS. mā āudbhetram̐) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām̐) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 jāitram̐ indra (KS. jāitrāyaṇo) ratham̐ ā tiṣṭha govit̐ (AV. ovidam̐) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
 jāitrāyā (ApMB.HG. jāitryāyā) viçatād u mām̐ (HG. viçatām̐ mām̐; ApMB. oṭam̐ mām̐) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 jāimini-vāçampāyana-pāula-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-bābhru-bābhavya-maṇḍu-maṇḍavyāḥ (se. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimini².
 joṣad yad im̐ asuryā sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5^a.
 joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
 joṣavākam̐ vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4^c; N.5.22^c.
 joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
 joṣi brahma janyam̐ joṣi suṣṭutim̐ RV.2.37.6^b.
 joṣi brahma sahasṛta SV.2.853^b.
 joṣṭribhyām̐ dadhur indriyam̐ VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 joṣy agne samidham̐ joṣy ahutim̐ RV.2.37.6^a.
 johūtram̐ aryo abhibhūtīm̐ ugram̐ RV.1.118.9^c.
 johūtro agniḥ prathamah̐ piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
 (om̐) jñātipatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
 jñāti cit santāu na samam̐ pṛṇitaḥ RV.10.117.9^d.
 (om̐) jñātin̐ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātram̐ me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
 jñeyā bhāgam̐ sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāḥ RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
 jyā iyaṁ samane pārāyanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.
 4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.18-3^g; 4^f-6^f; AV.20.95.
 2^g-4^g; SV.2.1151^g-1153^g; TS.1.7.13.5^g; MS.4.12.4^g;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^g.
 jyāke pari po nama AV.1.2.2^a. *See under* rjite.
 jyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
 jyānām vṛñjantu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 jyāpācāiḥ kavacapācāiḥ AV.11.10.22^c.
 jyāyasaḥ çaisād uta vā kanīyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.12;
 TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 jyāyasvantaç cittino mā vi yāuṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
 jyāyānsam asya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 5.43.
 jyāyān nimiṣato'si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
 jyāyān samudrād asi kāmā manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
 jyāyā hetuḥ paribādhamānaḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
 jyāyo mahitvam ānaçe RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
 jyāvājam pari payanty ājau RV.3.53.24^d.
 jyēṣṭha aha camasā dvā kareti RV.4.33.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 3.87 (B).
 jyēṣṭham yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^c.
 jyēṣṭham yan nāma nāmataḥ Kāṇḍ.9.2.13^c.
 jyēṣṭham ye brāhmaṇān viduḥ AV.10.7.17^c.
 jyēṣṭham yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. *See* jye-
 ṣṭho *etc.*
 jyēṣṭham vṛtraham çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^e.
 jyēṣṭham vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^c.
 jyēṣṭham ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam āyoh RV.5.49.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham ca vṛṣabhāṇām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1^b.
 jyēṣṭham codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
 jyēṣṭhatātīm barhiṣadam svarvidam (TS. snvar^o) RV.5.
 44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.9^b.
See jyēṣṭharājam barhi^o.
 jyēṣṭham tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.1072^d.
 jyēṣṭham namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
 jyēṣṭham agnim ānavam RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
 jyēṣṭham āngirasān vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.
 2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham amartyaṁ madam RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.
 299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham maryādam ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
 jyēṣṭham mātā sūnave bhāgam ādhāt RV.2.38.5^c.
 jyēṣṭharājam vṛṣabham ketum ekam VaradapU.1.5^c. *See*
next but one.
 jyēṣṭharājam barhiṣadam swardṛçam MS.1.3.11^b; 34.4.
See jyēṣṭhatātīm.
 jyēṣṭharājam brahmaṇān brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.1^c;
 TS.2.3.14.3^c; KS.10.13^c. *See prec. but one.*
 jyēṣṭharājam bhare kṛtnum RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
 jyēṣṭhaç ca mantro viçvacarṣane RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.
 4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyēṣṭhas te çuṣma iha rātir astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.
 11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b;
 3.5.7.4^b.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmān dyukṣor anike SV.1.537^b. *See next.*
 jyēṣṭhasya vā dharmaṇi kṣor anike RV.9.97.22^b. *See prec.*
 jyēṣṭhā nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.3; KS.39.13.
 jyēṣṭhābhir vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
 jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^c. *See* jyēṣṭho yad.
 jyēṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 jyēṣṭhāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyēṣṭhā sunakṣatram ariṣṭān mūlam AV.19.7.3^d.
 jyēṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
 jyēṣṭhena sotar indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr aryamaṇān varūthāiḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr yas tejiṣṭhāiḥ kṛdumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^c.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr yo bhānubhir ṛṣūṇām (MS. ṛbhūṇām) RV.
 10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.3.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr vā brhaddivāiḥ sumāyāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
 jyēṣṭho me tvaṁ pntṛāṇān syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 jyēṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^c. *See* jyēṣṭhāya yad.
 jyēṣṭho yo dameṣv ā RV.8.102.11^b.
 jyēṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d;
 105.4^d. *See* jyēṣṭham *etc.*
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyām jāto viçtor yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
 jyāiṣṭhyaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) ādhipatyān ca me VS.18.4;
 TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 jyāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyāiṣṭhye çṛaiṣṭhye ca gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* dhṛtyāi.
 jyok kṣatre-dhi jāgarat AV.19.24.2^d. *See* jyog rāṣṭre.
 jyok ca no jivātave dadhātu Kāṇḍ.4.1^d.
 jyok ca paçyāti (PG. çāsi; MG. çati) sūryam (MG. çah)
 AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
 jyok ca sūryaṁ dr̥çe (LÇ. dr̥çeyam) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c;
 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c;
 MS.1.10.3^c; 143.18; 3.11.10^c; 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c;
 ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c;
 ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^c.
 jyok cid atti garbho yad acyntam RV.6.15.1^d.
 jyok cid atra tasthivāṁso akran RV.1.33.15^c.
 jyok te samdṛçi jivyāsam VS.36.19 (*bis*).
 jyoktyāi hiniḥkuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi
 me-varnddhiyāi ApÇ.13.3.1.
 jyok paçyema sūryam RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
 jyok paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, çyāt) sūryam uccarantam RV.
 4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
 jyok pitṛsv āsātāi (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^c.
 jyok poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyok çrotre-dhi (IIG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.
 4.8^d.
 jyog ajitā ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.
 2.2^d. *See* jyog jītā, *and* jyog jivā.
 jyog abhūvann anudhūpitāsaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
 jyog it tābhiḥ sacate gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.
 3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 jyog eva dirghaṁ tama āçayīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyog eva dr̥çema sūryam AV.1.31.4^d.
 jyog eva naḥ puruṣagandhir edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
 jyog jītā (!*text and comm.*) ahataḥ syāma SMB.2.1.12^d.
See under jyog ajitā.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB.1.2.1.14^c; ApÇ. 5.8.8^c.
 jyog jivantaḥ prajāyā sacemahi RV.1.136.6^f.
 jyog jivantaḥ çaradaḥ puruṣiḥ AV.18.2.29^d.
 jyog jivā ahaṭāḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* jyog ajita.
 jyog jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^d; KB.25.5.
 jyog jivā jarām açimahi TB.3.7.7.3^d; TAA.10.47^d; ApÇ. 10.8.9^d.
 jyog jivema balihṛto vayan̄ te TS.1.6.2.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.7; KS.4.14^d; KāuÇ.3.1^d; SMB.2.2.13^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 jyog jivema sarvavirā vayan̄ tama (?) MG.2.7.8^c.
 jyog rāṣṭre adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d. *See* jyok kṣatre.
 jyoṇ naḥ sūryaḥ dr̥çaye ririhī RV.9.91.6^d.
 jyotayāinaḥ mahate sāubhagāya AV.7.16.1^b. *See* vardha-yāinaḥ.
 jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.15.
 jyotiḥ paçyantā (LÇ. ota) uttarām MS.2.12.5^b: 149.12; 4.9.27^b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^b. *See* jyotiṣ etc., paçyanta jyotir, and svah paçyanta.
 jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20^b. *See* jyotiṣ etc.
 jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^d; AV.20.15.3^d.
 jyotiragrā uṣaḥ prati jāgarasi AV.14.2.31^d.
 jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^d.
 jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.
 jyotir abhūvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 jyotir ayaḥsta sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^b.
 jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.
 jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.
 jyotir asi viçvarūpaḥ viçveṣāḥ devānaḥ samit̄ (KS. viçvarūpaḥ marutaḥ pr̥ṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.
 jyotir asi vaiçvānaraḥ pr̥ṇiyāi dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.
 jyotir ahaḥ virajā vipāpinaḥ bhūyasaḥ svāhā TA.10.51. 1-57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (*quing.*); 10.66 (*oct.*); MahānU. 20.15-21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.
 jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 jyotir āpāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.
 jyotir evāham agāṣiṣaḥ na tamaḥ ŠB.1.4.9.
 jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.
 jyotir jajñānam ukthyam RV.9.29.2^c; SV.2.1116^c.
 jyotir jajñe asurahā sapatnahā RV.10.170.2^d; SV.2.804^d.
 jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17^b; SV.2.1086^b.
 jyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.
 jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1^b; VS.7.16^b; TS.1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b: 34.1; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.8^b, 10^b; N.10.39^b.
 jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.21^c; AV.20. 65.3^c.
 jyotir bharanta uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1^b.
 jyotir bharantir uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bhā asi vanaspatinām (MS. oṇām apām) oṣadhinaḥ rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.
 jyotir yachanti saviteva bāhū RV.7.79.2^d.
 jyotir yachantir uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.78.3^b.
 jyotir yachanty ajasram RV.10.185.3^c; VS.3.33^c; KS. 7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c. *See* chardir etc.
 jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^a; SV. 2.381^a; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^a. *See* āyur yajñasya.
 jyotir yajñāya rodasi anu ṣyāt RV.3.39.8^a.
 jyotir yajñena kalpatam svāhā VS.18.29; 22.33.
 jyotir yad ahne akṛṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5^c.
 jyotir vasānā samanā purastāt RV.1.124.3^b.
 jyotir vasāne sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11^c.
 jyotirvidam tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jyotir viprāya kṛṇutam vacasyave RV.1.182.3^d.
 jyotir viçvaḥ svar dr̥çe RV.9.61.18^c; SV.2.241^c.
 jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2^b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4^c; 4.14.2^b.
 jyotir vṛṇita tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7^a.
 jyotir vaiçvānaraḥ bṛhat RV.9.61.16^c; SV.1.484^c; 2.239^c.
 jyotir ha putraḥ parame vyoman AB.7.13.8^d; ÇÇ.15. 17^d.
 jyotiḥ ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.
 jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17^d.
 jyotiṣam na prakācate RVKh.1.191.4^b. *See* na jyotiṣi.
 jyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^d; AÇ.2.5.7^d.
See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānaraṣya tvā.
 jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 jyotiṣā pratikhyena saḥ TA.1.3.4^d.
 jyotiṣā bād hate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2^c; VS.33.92^d; AÇ.8. 10.3^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c.
 jyotiṣā yajñiyāya çarma yaṇsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 jyotiṣārātir dahatam tamāṇsi MS.4.14.6^d: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5^d.
 jyotiṣā vibhṛajan pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45^b.
 jyotiṣā vo vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.6. 25.2^d. *See under* jyotiṣā tvā.
 jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 jyotiṣe tantava āçiṣam āçāse (KS.7.9, āçāste) KS.7.2.9. *See under next.*
 jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See prec.*, tantave tvā, and tantave mā.
 jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Cf.* jyotiṣe vām.
 jyotiṣevābhidīpayan AV.4.19.3^b.
 jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf.* jyotiṣe tvā.

jyotiṣe svāhā VS.22.30; MŚ.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 jyotiṣe hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4; 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
 jyotiṣ kartā yad uçmasi RV.1.86.10^e.
 jyotiṣ kṛpōti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
 jyotiṣkṛtaṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jyotiṣkṛto adhvarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
 jyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.33.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahānU.20.7^b.
 jyotiṣ paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under* jyotiḥ *etc.*
 jyotiṣ paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See* jyotiḥ *etc.*
 jyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b; 12; AB.3.38.6.
 jyotiṣmatā vāmam asrabhyān vakṣi RV.7.78.1^d.
 jyotiṣmatīḥ prati *etc.*: *see* jyotiṣmatī *etc.*
 jyotiṣmatīḥ pradiço yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5^e.
 jyotiṣmatī tamas tirah RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
 jyotiṣmatīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
 jyotiṣmatī (MS. *otiḥ*) prati muñcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 jyotiṣmatīm aditiḥ dhārayatkṣitim RV.1.136.3^a.
 jyotiṣmatīs tamasvarir undatiḥ suphenāḥ TS.2.4.7.2^b.
See under undatis.
 jyotiṣmat kṣatram āçāto RV.1.136.3^d.
 jyotiṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 jyotiṣmad dhehy ajarān na āyuh KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PG.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
 jyotiṣmad bhrājamānān mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
 jyotiṣmantān ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 jyotiṣmantān ketumantān tricakram RV.8.58 (Vāl. 10).3^a.
 jyotiṣmantān tvāgne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
 jyotiṣmantān didyatan purāndhim KS.2.15^e; TB.2.4.1.4^e; ApÇ.9.8.8^e.
 jyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* rocamānam *etc.*
 jyotiṣmantam abhi lokān jayāitam AV.9.5.6^d.
 jyotiṣmanto na bhāsā vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5^b.
 jyotiṣmāns tejāsvān ātapaṁs tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
 jyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhāḥ AV.13.2.33^e.
 jyotiṣmān punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
 jyotiṣmān pradiçāḥ sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
 jyotis tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1^b.
 jyotis tena yena gāyatrī ŞB.1.4.9.
 jyotis tena yena chandah ŞB.1.4.9.

jyotis tena yena jyotiḥ ŞB.1.4.9.
 jyotis tena yena devatā ŞB.1.4.9.
 jyotis tena yenark ŞB.1.4.9.
 jyotis tena yena sāma ŞB.1.4.9.
 jyotis tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 jyotiḥ sūryaḥ sūryo jyotiḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35.
 P: jyotiḥ sūryaḥ KÇ.4.15.11.
 jyotiḥṣi kṛpān avṛkāṇi yajyave RV.1.55.6^e.
 jyotiḥṣy āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 jyotīrathah pavate rāya okyah RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
 jyotīratham çukravarpān tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
 jyotīrathā ahimāyā anāgasah RV.10.63.4^e.
 jyoto-dite sarasvati mahi viçruti VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
 jrayasānāv arān prthu RV.5.66.5^e.
 jvalah jvalitā tapan vitapan samitapan TB.3.10.1.2.
 jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 jvalantiṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jvalaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 jvalāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 jvālamālākulaṁ bhātī TA.10.11.2^e. *Cf.* hrdayam tad.

T

tekaç ca sasaramaṭaṇkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See* tekaç.

T

ta ā gatāvasā çamtamena RV.10.15.4^e; AV.18.1.51^e; VS.19.55^e; TS.2.6.12.2^e; MS.4.10.6^e; 156.13; KS.21.14^e.
 ta ā gamantu ta ila çruvantu RV.6.49.1^e; 10.15.5^e; AV.18.3.45^e; VS.19.57^e; TS.2.6.12.3^e; MS.4.10.6^e; 156.15; KS.21.14^e (*bis*).
 ta ā takṣantv ṛbhavo rayīm naḥ RV.4.33.8^e.
 ta ādityā abhayān çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^e.
 ta ādityā ā gatā sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
 ta ādityāsa uravo gabhirāḥ RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.8^e.
 ta āyajanta draviṇān sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
 ta ā yantu prabruvāṇā upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
 ta ārtiyārtim ārchantu TA.4.34.1^e.
 ta āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^e; AV.6.22.1^e; 9.10.22^e; 13.3.9^e; MS.4.12.5^e; 193.8; KS.11.13^e; N.7.24^e. *See next*.
 ta āvavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. rātvī) TS.3.1.11.4^e; KS.11.9^e. *See pre.*
 ta ā vahanti kavayaḥ purastāt TS.1.1.2.1^e; TB.3.2.2.3.
See tayāvahante.
 ta āsah janyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2^e.
 ta id ugrāḥ çavasā dhṛṣṇuṣeṇāḥ RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīravepasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānām sadhamāda āsan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vājebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^c.
 ta id vedinī subhaga ta āhutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in nipyam hṛdayasya prakṛtāḥ RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imām yajñam avantu KS.35.6,9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imām yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
 ta iṣanyanty ānuṣak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantām mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. *See* ta evādhī^o,
and teṣām adhi^o.
 ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āçata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utsnāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta itthā nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u nah çarma yachantu devāḥ KāuÇ.128.4^d (*bis*).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta ū su no maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta ū sutasya sonyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^c.
 ta ekachandobhis sarivatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadas tanvām samāsate AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etām saptahotārām yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyam
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etam ūrvām vi bhajanta gonām RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpayā RV.10.71.9^c; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^c.
 ta enām svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
See under ta u evā^o.
 tañ ādityān *etc.*: *see* tañ ādityān *etc.*
 tañ yajñam barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣā) prāukṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 tañ yajñasādhmā api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 tañ yuñjāthām manaso yo javiyan RV.1.183.1^a. P: tañ
 yuñjāthām ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 tañ yuvām devāv aḥvinā RV.4.15.10^a.
 tañ rakṣadhvañ mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. *See* tañ *etc.*
 tañ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.
 12; 1.3.9: 33.10; 4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. *See* tañ gopāya.
 tañ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 tañ rājā varuṇo mañim AV.10.6.15^c.
 tañ rātris tisa udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 tañ rāye tañ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 tañ rodasī pipṛtām satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 tañ lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^c, 6^c.
 tañ lokam puṇyam prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^c; VS.20.25^c, 26^c.
 tañ va indram catinam asya çākāḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 tañ va indram na sukratum RV.6.48.14^a.
 tañ va ūrmiṁ madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 tañ vatsā upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 tañ vadheyām tañ strīṣyānena brahmaṇānena karmaṇā-
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15–21.
 tañ vadhāi strīṇavamahāi AV.10.5.42^b.

tañ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^c.
 tañ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (tañ) varuṇo grhṇātu (*in* yañ nirdiçet tañ varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: tañ *may or may not be N. N.*) MÇ.1.7.4.11. *See*
 tañ varuṇo.
 tañ vartanir (SV. ^onir) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.37.2^d.
 tañ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivābhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 tañ vaç carāthā vayan vasatyā RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham rathānām RV.5.53.10^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham mārutan sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11^a.
Cf. BrhD.4.85.
 tañ vaḥ sakhāyaḥ sam yathā suteṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ sakhāyo madāya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 tañ vaḥ supṛitām subhṛtam akarṇa (KS. abhārṣam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. *See* tañ supṛitām.
 tañ vā aham nārvāñcam na parāñcam na pratyāñcam
 satyenodareṇa tenāñam prāçisan tayāñam ajgamam
 AV.11.3.42; . . . pratyāñcam satye pratiṣṭhāya tayāñam
etc. AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyāñcam saptarṣibhiḥ prāṇa-
 pānāis tair enām *etc.* AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyāñcam
 samudreṇa vastinā tenāñam *etc.* AV.11.3.43; . . . pra-
 tyāñcam savituh prapadābhyām tābhyām enām *etc.* AV.
 11.3.47; . . . pratyāñcam sūryācandramasābhyām akṣi-
 bhyām tābhyām enām *etc.* AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyāñcam
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyām tābhyām enām *etc.* AV.11.3.45;
 . . . pratyāñcam divā pṛṣṭhena tenāñam *etc.* AV.11.3.
 40; . . . pratyāñcam dyāvapṛthivibhyām çotṛābhyām
 tābhyām enām *etc.* AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyāñcam agner
 jihvayā tayāñam *etc.* AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyāñcam an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenāñam *etc.* AV.11.3.39; . . . praty-
 āñcam aḥvinoḥ pādābhyām tābhyām enām *etc.* AV.11.
 3.46; . . . pratyāñcam ṛtasya hastābhyām tābhyām enām
etc. AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyāñcam ṛtubhir dantāis tair
 enām *etc.* AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyāñcam pṛthivyorasā
 tenāñam *etc.* AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyāñcam bṛhaspatinā
 çṛṣṇā tenāñam *etc.* AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyāñcam brah-
 maṇā mukhena tenāñam *etc.* AV.11.3.35; . . . praty-
 āñcam mitravaruṇayor ūrubhyām tābhyām enām *etc.*
 AV.11.3.44.
 tañ vām ratham vayan adyā huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: tañ vām ratham AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vāit.27.29.
 tañ vām huve ati riktām pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^d.
 tañ vajam citram ṛbhavo dadā nah RV.4.36.9^d.
 tañ vāvaçānam matayaḥ sacante RV.9.95.4^c.
 tañ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutam naram RV.10.38.4^c.
 tañ vighnā anupariyanti sarve KāuÇ.135.9^c.
 tañ viduḥ kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 tañ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ KāuÇ.135.9^c.
 tañ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^c.
 tañ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.19.
 tañ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^c.

- tam vṛkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 tam vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.4^c.
 tam vṛdhantaṁ mārutaṁ bhrājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11^a.
 tam vedhāṁ medhavyāhyan RV.9.26.3^a.
 tam vāi te kṛpāni ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 tam vāi paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 tam vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
 tam vāi manyet pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca ViDh.30.47^c. See
 tam manyeta.
 tam vo grhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. See tam te grhṇānā.
 tam vo dasmam ṛtṣaḥam RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vāit.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: tam vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.23.
 3; 12.9.11. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 tam vo dirghāyūçoeiṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
 tam vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 36.7^a.
 tam vo dhiyā paramayā purājam RV.6.38.3^a.
 tam vo maho mahāyām RV.8.70.8^a.
 tam vo vayanṁ çuim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^c.
 tam vo vājānāṁ patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 tam vo viṁ na druṣadāṁ devam andhasaḥ RV.10.115.3^a.
 tam çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. P:
 tam çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 tam çaçvatīṣu mātṛṣu RV.4.7.6^a.
 tam çiṭtā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
 tam çiṭtā svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 tam çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
 tam ṣaḍdhotāram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5^c.
 tam sakḥayaḥ purorucam (SV. purō) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 tam sacante sanayas tam dhanāni RV.1.100.13^c.
 tam sadhrīcīr ūtayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. P:
 tam sadhrīcīḥ TB.2.6.9.1.
 tam saniṣyanto vase RV.3.13.2^d.
 tam sabādho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. P: tam sabādhaḥ MS.4.11.2:
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 tam samāpnoti jūtibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
 tam samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. See tam vaḥ
 sanḥ.
 tam sampraçṇanāṁ bhuvanā yanty anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
 tam sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 johavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis);
 MS.4.10.1^d; 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
 Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 tam sāvā adhi jāmayāḥ RV.9.26.5^a.
 tam sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4^c.
 tam sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 tam su te kīrtiṁ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.
 tam supratikāṁ sudṛçāṁ svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. P: tam supratikam AÇ.4.13.7.
 tam supritāṁ subhṛtāṁ bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
 See tam vaḥ supritāṁ.
 tam suṣṭutyā vivāse RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 tam suṣṭutyā havyaṁ huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 tam sūryaḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 tam sūryaṁ haritaḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.4.13.3^c.
 tam sūryaṁ devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tam sotāro dhanasṛtam RV.9.62.18^a.
 tam somaḥ praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 tam some rasam ādadhuḥ RV.9.113.3^d.
 tam sma jānīta (VSK. onītha) parame vyoman AV.6.123.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 tam smā rathaṁ maghavan prāva sātaye RV.1.102.3^a.
 tam svadhām akṣitāṁ tāiḥ sahopajīvāsau HG.2.13.1 (ter).
 See tam tvaṁ svadhām.
 tam svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 tam harāmī pitryajñāya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10^c;
 AV.12.2.7^c.
 tam harāmī çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 tam haviṣmanta idate RV.3.27.14^c; AV.20.102.2^c; SV.2.
 889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 tam hinvanti kratave pāryāya RV.10.27.16^b.
 tam hinvanti madacyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 tam hi çaçvanta (MS. oṭā) idate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a; 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: tam hi
 çaçvantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 tam hi svarājāṁ vṛṣābhaṁ tam ojase (SV. oṣā) RV.8.61.2^a;
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 tam huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20^a.
 tam hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^c; 176.5. See tam ghed.
 tam hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11;
 ApÇ.12.26.3. See puṇyam ayaṁ.
 tam hotāram adharasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^d.
 takam bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.191.15^b.
 takā vayanṁ plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21^a. See under imā
 vayanṁ etc.
 takman bhrātrā balāsena AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānām viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^c; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānām viçvaçāradam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
 takmānām çitanṁ rūram AV.5.22.13^c.
 takmānām sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.19.39.1^c, 5^f, 8^e.
 takmānām çarasāṁ kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānām nāçayann itaḥ AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānām pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balāsa ādahiḥ AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūrṇir vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo netā tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^c; AV.20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vāiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvatas te jivās tvayi nas
 satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

taksakāya tvā vaiçāleyāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiçāleyāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uçanā sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadī manaso venato vāk RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyām RV.1.121.3^c.
 takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4^e.
 takṣan dhenuṁ sabardughām RV.1.20.3^c.
 takṣan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan pitṛbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1^c.
 takṣan ratham suvṛtaṁ vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.32.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vatsāya mātaraṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan harī indravāhā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.1.111.1^b; AB.4.32.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā riṣtaṁ rutaṁ bhiṣak RV.9.112.1^c.
 takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 taṁ kapeya nābhīpaçyanti martyāḥ (JUB. na vijānanti
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^c; JUB.3.2.2^c, 12.
 taṁ kṛtebhiç carṣaṇayah RV.8.16.6^b.
 taṁ kṛtye-bhīnivartasva AV.10.1.7^c.
 taṁ kravyādām açiçamam AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yah kravyāt.
 taṁ krimiṁ jambhayāmāsi AV.5.23.3^d.
 taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayah kṛpata trām RV.1.100.7^b.
 taṁ gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^c.
 taṁ gandharvāḥ praty aḡṛbhāṇan RV.9.113.3^c.
 taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 taṁ gāyatrāiç carṣaṇayah RV.8.16.9^b.
 taṁ gāvo abhy anūṣata RV.9.26.2^a.
 taṁ gīrbhīr girvanastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 taṁ gīrbhīr vācamāṅkḥayam RV.9.35.5^a.
 taṁ gīrbhīr vāsāyāmāsi RV.9.43.1^c.
 taṁ gūrtayo nemanniṣaḥ paripasaḥ RV.1.56.2^a.
 taṁ gūrdhayā svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.109^a; 2.1037^a.
 taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇÇ. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7;
 ÇÇ.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ rakṣasva, and ef.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, taṁ go^o, and tvaṁ go^o.
 taṁ gobhīr vṛṣaṇaṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c. See
 taṁ hed.
 taṁ ghem itthā namasvinaḥ RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tac cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tac cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tac cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇÇ.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyāsaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BrhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantaṁ tvā mitramahāḥ.
 tac caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.2. See catur-
 mukhāya.
 tac citraṁ rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tac chaṁ yor ā vṛṇmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇÇ.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See taṁ çam. Designated as çamhyu and çamhyoḥ KB.3.
 8,9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vāit.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamhyor brūhi,
 and Pet. Lex. under çamhyuvāka, çamhyorvāka, çamhyos,
 and çamhyvanta.
 tac chaṁ yor sumnam imahe RV.1.43.4^c.
 tac chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2,4,5,7; 3.7.4.7,8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 taṁ çakeyam, and ef. idam çakeyam.
 tac chnçrāva brhaspatiḥ RV.1.105.17^c.
 tac chravatho vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.74.1^c.
 tac chreṣṭham açvinor avaḥ RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tac chroṇāti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 taj jānatir abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.4.1.16^c. See tā jānatir.
 taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghoṣi manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.19.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d, 74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bis); MS.2.7.7^d (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bis);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā juṣasva, and ef. taṁ juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taj juṣasva svāhā VS.8.22. Cf. taṁ juṣasva, and taṁ
 juṣasva svāhā.
 taj juṣetāṁ sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.10.
 taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^b. Part of puraç cakram.
 taṁ cikityāṁ pratigṛhyā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 taṁ citraṁ bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1^c. See taṁ bhāgam
 citram.
 taṁ citrayāmaṁ harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13^c.
 taṁ cin naraḥ çaçamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12^d.
 taṁ cin mandāno vṛṣabhaḥ sutasya RV.5.32.6^c.
 taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭir api çṛṇhi AV.16.
 7.12.
 taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoḥ SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
 taṁ jātaṁ taruṇaṁ piparti mātā AV.9.1.5^c.
 taṁ jātaṁ draṣṭum abhisamhyanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3^d.
 taṁ jānatih praty ud āyann uṣasah RV.3.31.4^c.
 taṁ jānann agna (MS. onā) ā roha (RV. sīda) RV.3.29.10^c;
 AV.3.20.1^c; VS.3.14^c; 12.52^c; 15.56^c; TS.1.5.5.2^c; 4.
 2.4.3^c; 7.13.5^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.5; 1.6.1^c; 85.8; KS.2.
 4^c; 6.9^c; 16.11^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.2.3.4.13^c; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.61^c; TB.1.2.1.16^c; 2.5.8.8^c; JābU.4^c.
 taṁ jinvatho vṛṣaṇā pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1,2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāhā.
 taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^c. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taṁ juṣasva svāhā VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj juṣa-sva svāhā.
 tañ çam̐ yor ā vr̥ṇīmahe MS.4.13.10^a; 212.14; MG.1.5.6; 2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac çam̐ etc.
 tañ çakeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.
 tata ā pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
 tata ime dhyasṛjyanta sargāḥ TA.1.23.8^c.
 tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^c.
 tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^c.
 tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^d–8^d.
 tataḥ kṣatraṁ balam ojaḥ ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3^c; TA.3.11.9^c. *See* tato rāṣṭraṁ.
 tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^c; TB.2.4.6.12^c; N.11.41^c.
 tataḥ khanema supratikam agnim VS.11.22^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.1; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 tataḥ param̐ nāti paçyāmi kiṁ cana AV.18.2.32^b.
 tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^c.
 tataḥ pariṣvajiyasi AV.10.8.25^c.
 tataḥ pāvaka āçiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See* tato vākā.
 tataḥ pāhi tvam̐ naḥ pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^c.
 tataḥ pibatam açvīnā RV.8.5.19^c.
 tataḥ pūyante vāsavāḥ TA.1.8.7^d.
 tatakṣa vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.3.
 tatakṣa çūraḥ çavasā RV.10.105.6^b.
 tatakṣur manasā harī RV.1.20.2^b.
 tatakṣe sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^c.
 tataṁ tantum acikradaḥ RV.9.22.7^c.
 tataṁ tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusamcaranti) AV.6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 tataṁ me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma āpas) tad u tāyate punaḥ RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a. Ps: tataṁ me apaḥ (ApÇ. ma āpaḥ) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.12.2; tataṁ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
 tata (!) çastrāṇām ayutaṁ cāikam asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 tataç cakṣātham̐ (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d: 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d. *See under* ataç cakṣāthe.
 tataç cittam̐ ajāyata AV.10.10.18^d.
 tataḥ ṣaṣṭhād āmuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6^c.
 tatas ta īrṣyāṁ muñcāmī AV.6.18.3^c.
 tatas tatāmāhās te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
 tatas-tato juṣamāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See* tato no agne.
 tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
 tatas te çuṣṁavattaram̐ AV.4.4.3^c.
 tatas tvam̐ jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^c.
 tatas tvam̐ adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4^c.
 tatas tvam̐ asi jyāyān viçvāḥ mahān AV.9.2.19^c–24^c.
 tatas tvam̐ punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^c.
 tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^c.
 tatas tvām̐ ekaviṁṣatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
 tatas tvotthāpayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
 tatas pari brahmaṇā çāçadānaḥ AV.1.10.1^c.

tataḥ sattraṁ na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
 tataḥ samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.5^d.
 tataḥ sūryo jāyate prātar udyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
 tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
 tataḥ svapnedam̐ adhyābabbhūvitha AV.19.56.2^c.
 tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
 tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^b.
 taturir viro naryo vicetāḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
 tatṛdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasā rajaḥ RV.5.53.7^a.
 tate yugmaṁto anusamvahan̐ti JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of* ayujeyuktāḥ.
 tato agram̐ ajāyata RV.10.135.6^b.
 tato jātam̐ ṛṣim̐ āhur vasiṣṭham̐ RV.7.33.13^d.
 tato jyāyāṇç ca pūruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ChU.3.12.6^b. *See* ato etc.
 tato dadāti (TB. otu) dāçuse vasūni RV.7.27.3^c; AV.19.5.1^c; ArS.1.2^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^d.
 tato devānām̐ sam avartatāsura ekaḥ RV.10.121.7^c; VS.27.25^c. *See next*.
 tato devānām̐ nir avartatāsuraḥ (TS. KS. otāsura ekaḥ) TS.4.1.8.6^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 169.3; KS.40.1^c. *See prec*.
 tato devī vardhayate payāṁsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 tato dharmāṇi dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1^c. *See under* ato etc.
 tato dhṛtavrato rājā AV.7.83.1^c; KS.3.8^c. *See* sa no dhṛtaḥ.
 tato na ugro vi bhajā vasūni AV.3.4.2^d, 4^d; TS.3.3.9.2^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 tato na ūrjam̐ ā kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tato na vicikitsati (VSK. ĪçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d; VSK.40.6^d; ĪçāU.6^d. *See* na tato, *and* na tadā.
 tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15^b.
 tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktaḥ sa) yo smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayan̐ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.25(*ter*); ÇB.1.9.3.10(*ter*), 12(*ter*); ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 tato no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d. *See* tatas-tato.
 tato no abhayan̐ kṛdhi (VS. ÇÇ. 13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.27.4^b; 2.67.1^b; VS.36.22^b; AB.5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^c; 11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b; — 3.5.12^b; MahānU.20.4^b.
 tato no dehi jivase RV.10.186.3^c; TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. *See* tasya etc.
 tato no dehi sribale TB.2.5.6.4^c.
 tato no dhehi bheṣajam̐ TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.42.2^d.
 tato no maha āvaha TB.2.4.1.8^c; 3.10.4.2^c; TA.4.42.2^c.
 tato no mitravaruṇāv aviṣṭam̐ TB.2.8.6.7^c. *See* tena etc.
 tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4^c. *See* ato etc.
 tato no vardhayā rayim̐ MS.1.5.1^d: 66.5; 1.6.1^d: 85.8; KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under* athā no etc.
 tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
 tato no vr̥ṣṭim̐ eraya (VS. ÇB. āvaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.12^c: 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
 tato no vr̥ṣṭiyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

1.1.13: 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11.13.15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato
mā *etc.*
tato-parūpani jāyate AV.12.4.9^c.
tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9^c, 12^c; ÇB.14.7.2.13^c;
BrhU.4.4.13^c; ĪçāU.9^c, 12^c.
tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5^a.
tato mahnā pra ririce mahitvā RV.1.164.25^d; AV.9.10.3^d.
tato mā chitthāḥ ApÇ.6.22.1.
tato mām āviçatu brahmavarecasam TB.1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.
2.4^c.
tato mā yajñasyāçir āgachatu MS.1.4.4(*quing.*): 51.13.14
(*bis*), 15.16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). *See* tasya
māçir.
tato mā yadi kinçid ānaçe TB.3.7.12.5^c. *See* tato yadi.
tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, °āvata) KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.
See tato no *etc.*
tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
tato yakṣmaṇi vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV.10.97.12^c;
AV.4.9.4^c; VS.12.86^c.
tato yajñas tāyate viçvadānim KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.
tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
tato yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñas.
tato yadi tvā grāhir ānaçe AV.6.113.1^c, 3^c. *See* tato mā
yadi.
tato yaḥ somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.
tato rātry (TA. °tirir) ajāyata RV.10.190.1^c; TA.10.1.13^c;
MahānU.5.5^c.
tato rāṣṭraṇi balam ojaç ea jātām AV.19.41.1^c. *See*
tataḥ kṣatraṇi.
tato vapūṇṣi kṛṇuṣe purūṇi AV.5.1.2^b.
tato vayaḥ pra patān pñruṣādāḥ RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.
tato varān vṛṇīmahe KS.7.14^c.
tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca naḥ) AV.7.
83.2^c; VS.6.22^b, 22^c; 20.18^c; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c;
28.7; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^b, 10^c; 12.9.2.4^c;
TB.2.6.6.2^c; AÇ.3.6.24^c, 24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b, 11^c; LÇ.5.4.
6^b, 6^c. *See* ito *etc.*
tato vākā āçiṣo no juṣantām VS.17.57^c; MS.2.10.5^d;
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See*
tataḥ pāvaka.
tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. °ni) viçvā RV.10.125.7^c;
AV.4.30.7^c.
tato virāḍ (VSK. °rāl) ajāyata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. *See* tasmād virāḍ, *and* virāḍ agre.
tato viṣvaṇi pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^c.
tato viṣvaṇi vyakrāmat RV.10.90.4^c; VS.31.4^c; TA.3.
12.2^c. *See* tathā viṣvaṇi, *and* tathā vyakrāmat.
tato vāi sad ajāyata TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.
tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.
tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-haṇi yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāḥ
(MÇ. goptā) TB.3.12.9.7^c; ApÇ.23.14.16^c; MÇ.9.5.6^c.
See te ha jajñe.
tato ha brahmāṇo vaçām AV.12.4.31^c.
tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyāt RV.7.33.13^c.

tato harāmi somapithasyāvaruddhyāi TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.
tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^c.
tato hotājāyata AV.10.10.19^d.
tat kaṅkaparvāṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1^c.
tat karāṭāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.13.
tat kālā upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.
tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.11.
tat kṛṇmo brahma vo gr̥he AV.3.30.4^c.
tat kṛṇvesham udaram çevadhībhyah AV.9.3.15^d.
tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç
chandaḥ.
tat kevalam kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.
tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.4.
tat kravyādo ajigamam AV.2.25.5^d.
tat ta āpyāyatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vāit.24.1^c.
tat ta āpyāyatām punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.
tat ta āyusaṇi bhuvat AV.19.26.4^d.
tat ta āvartayāmasi RV.10.58.1^c–12^c.
tat ta indriyaṇi paramaṇi parācāṇi RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.
tat ta etāsv agrabham AV.5.13.2^b.
tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^a.
tat-tad id açvinor avalḥ RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat-tat VHDh.
6.52.131; 7.155.
tat-tad id asya pāuṇsyaṇi gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^c;
AV.20.73.6^c.
tat-tad gachati mānavaḥ ChU.4.17.9^b.
tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.
tat tu te daṇso yad ahan samānāḥ RV.1.69.8^a.
tat tu prayāḥ pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.
tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyusaṇi ÇÇ.1.28.9^c; SMB.
1.6.8^c. *See* tan me astu *etc.*
tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samṛdhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.
tat te kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.2.3.1^c.
tat te janmotāikaṇi vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^c.
tat te juhomi manasā vaṣaṭkṛtam KS.35.8^d (*bis*).
tat to jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.6^d.
tat te jyotiḥ iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.
tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15 (*quater*). *See* tat te praya-
chāmi.
tat te nyaktam iha sambharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c, 5^c; ApÇ.5.
1.7^c; 2.4^c.
tat te prabravīmi MS.4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9–13; Kāuç.56.6.
tat te prabrūmaḥ MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.
tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3 (*bis*), 4, 5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See*
tat te niyachāmi.
tat te prāvocaṃ MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5, 6, 7, 8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.
tat te prerate tvayi sanḥ viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi
sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.
tat te badhnāmy āyuse varecase balāya AV.1.35.1^c; 4.10.
7^c. *See* tad ā badhnāmi, tam te badh^o tan ma āba-
dhnāmy, *and cf.* tat te vi ṣyāmi.

tat te bhadrāṇi yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hīṁśaṁ KS.3.6.
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvaḥ RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.5.
 tat te varcasyaṇi bhuvāt AV.19.26.4^e.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6^e.
 tat te vi śyāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV.6.63.1^e. *See under* idam te tad, *and cf.* tat te badhnāmy.
 tat te saṁgatya pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26^e.
 tat te sahasva īmahe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiranyāṇi trivṛd astv āyuse AV.5.28.6^e.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.12.
 tat tvam yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^e.
 tat tvam gopāyā punar dadāi te KS.7.3^e.
 tattvaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam ārobāso medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^e. *See* tad ā roha puruṣa.
 tat tvam pūṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^e; ĪcāU.15^e; MU.6.35^e.
 tat tvam bibhṛhi punar ā mad āitoḥ (MÇ. ā mamāitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1^e; AÇ.2.5.3^e; MÇ.1.6.3.9^e.
 tat tvā candrāṇi varcasā saṁśṛjāti AV.19.26.2^e.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruvē AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācāmaheṣvaḥ RV.10.22.7^e.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^a; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.7; 4.14.17^a: 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BrhPDh.9.124,218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vāit.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunīs tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apaçyat TS.2.3.10.2^e. *See next*.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ anvapaçyat MS.2.3.4^e: 31.4; KS.11.7^e. *See pree*.
 tat tvedā gavy āirayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.
 tat padbhyāṇi prati tiṣṭhātu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.14.
 tat paretapsarasah AV.4.37.3^e,4^e.
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pāvamānibhir ahaṇi punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d,12^e,13^d,14^d,15^e.
 tat punīdhvaṇi yavā mama ViDh.48.20^d. *See* punīdhvaṇi, *and* sarvaṇi punatha *etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ājānam agre MS.2.7.15^d: 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. *See* tan martyasya.
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1^a, oṣasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (*ter*),6^a (*bis*); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.1^a,2^a,3^a,4,15^a; 17.4^a. *See* puruṣasya vidma.
 tat puṣkarasyāyatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.4^e.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^e; SV.2.779^e; ArS.2.7^e.
 tat pṛthivyai KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vāit.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇG.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prāṇas tad amṛtaṇi niviṣtam AV.9.1.2^d.
 tat prāṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27^e; ÇirasU.6^e.
 tatra (!) indro brhaspatiḥ VS.17.48^e. *See* tatra (*and* tatrā) no brahmaṇas.
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^e.
 tatra ko mohaḥ kaḥ çokaḥ VS.40.7^e; ĪcāU.7^e.
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretāḥ VS.13.3.1^d; MS.2.7.16^e: 100.7; KS.39.3^e; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^e.
 tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāyā RV.10.34.13^e.
 tatra cakrāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca KS.15.7^d. *See under* ataç caksāthe.
 tatra jāgrto asvapnajaṁ satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmītvam aditir dadhātu naḥ RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta ābuh paramaṇi janitram AV.1.25.1^e.
 tatra tautuṁ parameṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^b. *See* tasminis tantuṁ.
 tatra teṣyonijā janāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvam pitrbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.18.3.8^e. *Cf.* yamena tvam.
 tatra tvādityāu rakṣatām AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devaḥ savitā dadhātu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (*bis*); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devāṇi upa hvaye RV.1.13.12^e.
 tatra devāḥ sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d,3^d.
 tatra devāḥ sarvayujō bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmaṇas patiḥ SV.2.1216^e. *See under* tatra indro.
 tatra nāu saṁskṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See* tan naḥ saṁ^e. *and* tan nāu saṁ^e.
 tatra nyasyante vāsavāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarāṇi ca putram) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣṣavanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra pūṣābhavat (SV. obhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4^e; SV.1.148^e; KS.23.11^e.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^e.
 tatra mām amṛtaṇi kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^e.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52^d. *See* atrā yamaḥ.
 tatra yonin kṛnavase SV.2.56^c. *See* tatrā sadah.
 tatra vāyīṣṭhām anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^c; AÇ.3.10.16^c; ApÇ.9.10.17^c; MÇ.3.4.10^c.
 tatra vidvāṇsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^c. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.
 tatra çiçriye-ja ekapādaḥ AV.13.2.6^c. *See* tasmiñ chi.
 tatra çravāṇsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. *See* atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyaya AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^c.
 tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^c; KS.35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.5^c; ApÇ.9.2.7^c; MÇ.3.2.10^c.
 tatra hvayasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadiṣṭa pāuṣyam SV.1.131^c. *See* atrādadiṣṭa.
 tatrā na indrāvaruṇādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmaṇas patih RV.6.75.17^c. *See under* tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahrañ) gaganam viçokaḥ TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.7^c.
 tatrā pūṣṇaḥ etc.: *see* atrā pūṣṇaḥ.
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^c; 6.95.1^c; 19.39.6^c–8^c.
Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^c.
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^c; 6.95.2^c.
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^c.
 tatrā me nābhīr ātatā RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çagmanī sadema RV.6.75.8^c; VS.29.45^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; KSA.6.1^c.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^c; KS.20.14^c. *See* tatra yonin.
 tatrāsmabhyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṇsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatās trīpi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^c. *See* tasmin sūkam.
 tatreḍam viçvañ bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
 tatreḍam sarvam āpitam AV.10.8.6^c.
 tatreḍ indro dadhate pṛtsu turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 tatreman yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2^d.
 tatremanḥ caturah pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf. under* tā ubhāu.
 tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitam (VS.KS. otān) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasrakṣat VS.2.1.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatān agniḥ AV.13.1.53^c.
 tatrāitāv agni āhatta AV.13.2.46^c.
 tatro api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^c.
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^c. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu mādayādhvāi RV.1.37.14^c.
 tatrāudanam sādaya daivānam AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduḥ PG.1.16.24^a.
 tat satyam yat te-māvāsyāyām ca pūrnamāsyām ca viṣa-balin haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyam yat tvendro-bravīd gā spāçayasveti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvābravīd avida hāçity avidam hiti varam vṛṇīṣveti kumāram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yad amuñ yamasya jambhayaḥ TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyam yad aham bravimi ApMB.2.21.32^c, 33^c; HG.1.15.6^c.
 tat satyam yad virañ bibhrthaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat saṁdhatsvajyenota vardhasya TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vait.24.1^c. *See next*.
 tat saṁdhatsvota rohasya MÇ.2.5.4.24^c. *See prec.*
 tat samāpeyam Kāuç.56.6.
 tat samāptam Kāuç.56.7.
 tat samipibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 tat sambharāṇs tad avarundhīya sākṣāt TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat sambharāṇ uttarato nidhāya TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.1^c.
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^c.
 tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣām AV.5.1.5^c.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^c.
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^c.
 tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam āsuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BṛhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇÇ.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9–12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4, 8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as* sāvitrī, *or* gāyatrī, *throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf.* vedāç.
 tat savitur vṛṇmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;
 TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.2.2.2;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.
 2.7^a.
 tat sindhava iṣayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.
 tat siṣāsati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14^b.
 tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^c.
 tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.
 tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.
 tat su no navyaṁ sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.
 tat su no manma sādahaya RV.6.56.4^c.
 tat su no viçve aṛya ā RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.
 tat subhūtaṁ virād annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
 tat su vām eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^c.
 tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 23.1.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā
 ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^c.
 tat sūryaṁ rodasī ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.
 tat sūrya draviṇaṁ dhehī citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.
 7.3^d; KB.25.5.
 tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
 See tad vāyus.
 tat sūryasya devatvaṁ tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.
 20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a;
 Vāit.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1: 177.13;
 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.8.
 tat striyām anu ṣiṇyate (ÇG. ṣiṇcatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇG.
 1.19.8^b.
 tat strīṣv ā bharāmasi AV.6.11.1^d.
 tat svāhā Kāuç.9.1.14.
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (*bis*); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.
 7 (*bis*).
 tathā karad vasupatir vasūnām RV.6.52.5^c.
 tathā kṛnutoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.
 tathā tad agne kṛṇu jāta-vedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a,3^b; Kāuç.47.9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8^c.
 tathā tad aṇvibhyāṁ kṛtam TA.6.9.2^c. Cf. tad asmad.
 tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12^a.
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^c.
 tathā tad vedhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.
 tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.2.1.12.3^d.
 tathā tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5¹.
 tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d;
 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhātu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.
 1.21.8^b.
 tathāpa kṛṇutā punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.
 tathā pita iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4^b.
 tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9^c.
 tathā rasāyā ataraṁ payāṁsi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rājānā karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4^f.
 tathā rāṣṭraṁ gupitāṁ kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.
 17.3^d.
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.
 31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.
 tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^c.
 tathā vaçayāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4^c.
 tathā viṣvaṁ vyakramat ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato
 viṣvaṁ.
 tathā vyakramad viṣvaṁ AV.19.6.2^c. See *prece.*, and tato
 viṣvaṁ.
 tathā samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.
 tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.
 tathā sambhūtam agraçāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
 tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.
 tathā ha jaritar othā modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.
 P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vāit.32.29. Cf. *under* othā.
 tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^c.
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.
 tathedaṁ sāma giyate LÇ.4.2.9^d.
 tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutāṁ tat VāDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BṛhU.3.9.30^b.
 tathodapātraṁ dhārāya Kāuç.3.2^a.
 tad akṣare parama prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.
 tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4^c.
 tad agnaye prabravīmi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.7.
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (*bis*);
 ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāhā) PG.1.
 6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^c;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.13; 1.6.2^b: 87.1; KS.39.1^b.
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām)
 TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.
 10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad agnir vāiçvakarmaṇaḥ VS.18.64^c,65^c; TS.5.7.7.2^c,3^c;
 KS.40.13^c (*ter*); ÇB.9.5.1.49^c,50^c.
 tad agnir hotā vāyunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See *under* idam
 tad agne.
 tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.
 3.21^a.
 tad agne dyumnam ā bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^c.
 tad āṅga pratiharya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 tad āṅga yātucātanaṁ AV.1.16.2^d.
 tad ajā MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad ajānād vadhuḥ satī AV.11.8.17^b.
 tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.
 tad adya vācaḥ prathamāṁ masīya (N. mahsiya) RV.10.
 53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad
 adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
 tad adyā cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.
 2.232^a.

tad adyedaṃ ṛbhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
 tad anu preta sukṛtām u lokam VS.18.58^e; ÇB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^e; ĪçāU.5^e.
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad antāt prthivya adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān prthivya.*
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
 tad anvavāud indro rārahāṇa āsām RV.10.139.4^e; TA.4.11.7^e. *See tad indrasya.*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad āsit (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.6^d.
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 tad ayaṃ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^e.
 tad ayaṃ rājā varuṇo-numanyatām AG.1.13.6^e(crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10^e; PG.1.5.11^e; ApMB.1.4.7^e; HG.1.19.7^e.
See tad idam.
 tad ayaṃ keto hr̥da ā vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
 tad ayam agniḥ (KS. once, ātmā) KS.7.14 (bis); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (bis),2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter).
 tad arka uta haskṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 tad arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 tad aryaman varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 tad aryamā tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 tad aryamāditiḥ çigṛathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 tad avyathi jarimāṇas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26(quarter): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.4.1.6 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kāuç.56.7.
 tad açya ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (ter).
 tad açyāma tava rudra prapitāu (KS. ०ṛitiṣu) RV.1.114.2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 tad açyāma maghavāno vayanī ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad açvinā pari dhātām svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc.*
 tad açvinā bhiṣajā rudravartanī VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 tad açvinā çṛṇutām dhiṣṇyā (TB. sāubhagā) yuvam RV.1.89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 tad açvinā suhavā yāmani çrutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 tad aśādḥ abhisamnyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 tad aṣṭāpo aśādayan AV.11.8.29^b.
 tad aśāu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 tad astabhñā uto divam (RV. uta dyāni) RV.8.89.5^d; SV.2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1^e. *See sarvam tad astu.*

tad astu prajāyā bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 tad astu mitravarupā tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: tad astu mitravarupā ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 tad astu hr̥dayaṃ tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 tad astu hr̥dayaṃ mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam Kāuç.58.1^e. *Cf. tathā tad açvin.*
 tad asmabhyam savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^e.
 tad asmān pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. *Cf. under so asmān pātu.*
 tad asmāsu dravipaṃ dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26.3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 tad asmāsu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 tad asme çam yor arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under athā naḥ çam.*
 tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) sanmamantu AV.19.41.1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 tad asmāi devā rāsantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad asmāi navyam aṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 tad asya ghnanty abhi paçyata eva AV.10.8.24^e.
 tad asya citraṃ haviṣā yajāma TB.3.1.2.11^e.
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyām (TB. asthām) RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 tad asya rūpam amṛtaṃ çacibhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad asya rūpaṃ praticakṣapāya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5.19^b; BrhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b,3.
 tad asyānikam uta cāru nāma RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asyānikam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 tad asyedaṃ paçyata bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṃ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 tad ahaṃ vaçmī pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 tad ahaṃ vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^e.
 tad ahaṃ nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^e; ÇÇ.15.24^e.
 tad ahaṃ punar ādado ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 tad ahaṃ prabravimIndrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
 tad ahaṃ manase prabravimi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam ahaṃ etc., and cf. prec.*
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 tad ā jānitota puṣyatā vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^e.
 tad āñjana tvam çantātām AV.19.44.1^e.
 tad ātast(h)us tad u hāiṣām vyārate JB.2.394(3.28)^b. *Part of vāirūpaṃ devā.*
 tad āturasya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^e.
 tad ātmanā prajāyā piçācāḥ AV.5.29.6^e-9^e.
 tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 tad ātmanam svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^e; TU.2.7.1^e.
 tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kāuç.99.2^e.

tad āditya mahi tat te mahi çraṇaḥ AV.13.2.3^e.
 tad ādityā vasavo rudriyāsaḥ RV.6.62.8^e.
 tad āpaḥ sa (VSK. āpas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA. 10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.7^d. See tā āpaḥ.
 tad āpo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad āpnod indro vo yatīḥ AV.3.13.2^e; TS.5.6.1.3^e; MS. 2.13.1^e; 152.10. See tad indra āpnod.
 tad ā badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^b.
 tad ā badhnāmi çataçārādāya RVKh.10.128.9^e. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad āyuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.
 tad ā rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3^e.
 tad ā rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^e. P: tad ā rohatu Kāuṣ. 78.5.
 tad ā roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^e. See tat tvam ārohāso.
 tad ā vṛṇīmahe vayam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad ācā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3^e.
 tad ācāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.7; 4.14.17^b; 246. 3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^e. See under atrāsata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jītā AV.1.24.1^e.
 tad āsrāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^{e-5e}.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyūṣi payaḥ RV.2.13.1^e.
 tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ie chrotraṇi bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^e.
 tad it tvā yuktā harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^b.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10. 6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhasatham abhi çāru dīdhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad it samānam āgāte RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^e. See tad ayaṁ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id arthaṁ dive-dive RV.9.1.5^b.
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyestham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1,5; Vāit.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18. 1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; . 10.5. 22; Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. *Designated as tad-id-āsiya (sc. sūkta)* AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ. 11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^e; SV.1.224^e.
 tad id dhy asya savanaṁ viver apah RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra āpnod yatir vaḥ KS.39.2^e. See tad āpnod.
 tad indradhanur ity aijyam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva vīryaṁ cakārtha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vāi rudro rārahāṇa āsam MS.4.9.11^e; 132.1.
 See tad anvavāid.
 tad indragñi kṛṇtām tad viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragñi jinvatām (MÇ. piuva^o) sūnṛtāvāt TB.3.7.4. 16^e; ApÇ.1.13.1^e; MÇ.1.1.3.23^e.
 tad indrāva ā bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhivam RV.10.103.2^e; AV.19. 13.3^e; SV.2.1200^e; VS.17.34^e; TS.4.6.4.1^e; MS.2.10. 4^e; 135.12; KS.18.5^e.
 tad indro apsu praveçayat AV.11.6.23^e.
 tad indro arthaṁ cetati RV.1.10.2^e; SV.2.695^e.
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karaṇam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhasya dhenoh RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣtaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur āçasaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^e; Vāit.12.9^e.
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^e.
 tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh. 2.9.24.1.
 tad u te vṛjinaṁ tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^e.
 tad uttamaṁ mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. *Error for ud uttamaṁ etc., q. v.*
 tad uttareṇābhivitanvateshnā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^e; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh. 2.34^e. See under ud it kṛṣati.
 tad u nāty eti kinā cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upākaromi Kāuṣ.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22. 2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṇaṣṭāpūrtam te lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛjīyam yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; . . .
 opūrtam me lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛjīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīṇaṇat (AV.2.3.4^d, açīṇamat) AV.2.3.3^{d-5d}.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^e.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakḥayaḥ RV.9.96.4^e.
 tad u çreṣṭhaṁ savanaṁ sunotana RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvaṁ tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyāsyā bāhyataḥ VS.40.5^d; ĪçāU.5^d.
 tad u suptasya tathāivaiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad ūcuse mānuṣemā yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad ū ṣu te mahat prthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad ū ṣu Kāuṣ.12.5.
 tad ū ṣu vām ajiraṁ ceti yānam RV.4.43.6^e.
 tad ū ṣu vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad ṛtam prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10. 5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣiktaṁ va etat RV.4.35.9^e.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^c; 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmāpi MS.1.110.2^f; 142.2. See yad etc.
 tad ejati tan nāijati VS.40.5^a; ĪcāU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^c.
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6^c.
 tad etan mājā haṁsamāy devānām VaradapU.2.3^c.
 tad etu yata ābhṛtam AV.10.1.19^c.
 tad etāu mithunāu sayonī ApMB.1.11.8^c.
 tad eva brahma paramāṁ kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtam tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.2^c.
 tad eva manye-haṁ jyestham AV.10.8.16^c.
 tad evartam tad u satyam āhuḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva çukraṁ (TA. MahānU. oram amṛtam) tad brahma VS.32.1^c; TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.7^c.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BṛhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BṛhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgniḥ tad vāyuh (VS. ādityaḥ) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣāṁ nakir ā mināt RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣāṁ anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣāṁ pari nīr jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad āitūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāḥ RV.10.112.4^c.
 tadokase puruṣākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^c.
 tad oko gantā puruḥṇta ūti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhībhir abhi rātiṣācaḥ RV.6.49.14^c.
 tad garbhakaraṇam piḥa AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgāucyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvah RV.1.89.4^c; VS.25.17^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 tad dakṣamāṇo bibharat dhiranyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dādāra pṛthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11^c.
 tad diçah MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2^c.
 tad dūre tad v (ĪcāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; ĪcāU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BṛhD.5.7.
 tad devā rītuçah kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad devāḥ prāç akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devāḥ api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vātam.
 tad devā jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20^c; BṛhU.4.4.20^c.
 tad devānām devatāmāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adyā vṛṇmahe RV.10.36.2^d–12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bhārāmāsi VS.12.104^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.7; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadrām apnaḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyām eti mahad vyacaḥ AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyāuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyāuḥ ca dhātām pṛthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dviṣadbbhyo diçāmy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhāvato-nyān aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^c; ĪcāU.4^c.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vāyam vṛṇmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyam manuse gā avindat RV.5.29.3^c.
 tadbandhuḥ sūrir divi te dhiyamdhah RV.10.61.18^a.
 Designated as nābhanediṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad āpaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brāhmaṇam punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brāhmaṇair atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tad bhadraṁ tava daṁsanā RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.6. See under ādityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amṛtave dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭam prāçnyād devatām tvā prāçnāmi Kāuç.65.14.
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14; 4.1.13; 18.12.
 tad rātiṣāca oṣadhīr uta dyāuḥ RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāṣṭram hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsabho nāsatyā sahasram RV.1.116.2^c.
 tad rāsva bhunajāmahāi RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^c.
 tad rodasī janayataṁ jaritre RV.1.185.3^c.
 tad rodasī çṛputam viçvamānve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vaitayāmasi AV.7.12.4^c.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāmi AV.18.4.64^c.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kāuç.56.7.
 tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktāram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vāyam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^c.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirasU.6^a.

tad vā anadūho vṛatam AV.4.11.11^d.
 tad vān vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vāk KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vān ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9^c; SV.2.1043^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.14; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; KāuÇ.5.2^c. Cf. agniṣomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmathāyati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devān api.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (*quater*), 4.
 tad vān dātrañ mahi kīrtanyam bhūt RV.1.116.6^c.
 tad vān narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8^a.
 tad vān narāv aqvīnā paçvaṣṭi RV.1.180.4^c.
 tad vān narā çaṁsyañ rādhyāñ ca RV.1.116.11^a.
 tad vān narā çaṁsyañ pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6^a.
 tad vān narā sanayo daṁsa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.
 tad vām astu sahase manyumae chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām ṛtañ rodasi pra bravimi RV.10.79.4^a.
 tad vān mahitvāñ ghṛtānnāv astu RV.6.67.8^c.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad āyuh.
 tad vāyumā çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūryas.
 tad vāryāñ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.
 tad vidac charyānāvati RV.1.84.14^c; AV.20.41.2^c (*vulgate, erroneously, yad vidac*); SV.2.264^c; TB.1.5.8.1^c. See avindañ çarya^a.
 tad vide kāmam ūrjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣaṇ.
 tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. 9yuvāḥ) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruṇU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^c.
 tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^c.
 tad vīviddhi yat ta indro juṣaṣat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viçvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6^c; SV.2.780^c.
 tad viçvam upa jīvati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramāñ padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 24.3; 3.9.4: 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopālU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruṇU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇaṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.
 tad vīryāñ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhūpāyat AV.4.19.6^c.
 tad vāi tvam prāṇo abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pitṛṣu killbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^c, 2^c.
 tad vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.12^c.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tāta tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭram ā sravati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāṇo-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. 9tunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^c; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^c.
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vāit.39.3,18. Ps: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vāit.27.10; tad vaḥ Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvāñ marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devīr upa bruve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachātsit (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yāmī draviṇāñ sadyaūtayaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vājā ṛbhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-haṁ punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭāḥ HG.2.11.1^c.
 tad vṛatāñ TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854^c.
 tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2^c. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavānaḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4^c.
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tanā.
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā pūtasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivyā uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvam etc.: see tanvāñ etc.
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9^c.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargū RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.
 tanū dakṣam ā suvatāñ suçevam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāc chucivrataḥ VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātāñ yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātāñ aruṣasya niṁsate RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātāñ udbhīdam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānāñ RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt sañ patho devayānāñ MS.3.16.2^a: 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. 9nā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. pree. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (se. ājyasya vetu vāuṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. pree. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhūripāñiḥ) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsuraḥ RV.3.29.11^a.
 tanūnapād ṛtaḥ yate RV.1.188.2^a.
 tanūnapād ghr̥tayanīm vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
 tanūnaptre tvā ghr̥nāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:
 tanūnaptre tvā Vāit.13.16; tanūnaptre TS.6.2.2.3;
 GB.2.2.3. See next two.
 tanūnaptre cakmane cakvarāya cakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.
 2.7: 16.12. P: tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.
 12. See under *prec.*
 tanūnaptre cakvarāya cakmann ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1.
 P: tanūnaptre cakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under *prec.*
 but one.
 tanūnām indra girvanah RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
 tanūn tvacām putrām naptāram aṣya TS.1.3.11.1. See
 putrām naptāram.
 tanūpā agnessi VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;
 MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
 ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpā ca.
 tanūpānam kṛnōmi te AV.19.30.4^d.
 tanūpānam trivarūtham ojase AV.8.5.20^d.
 tanūpānam paripānam AV.5.8.6^c; 11.10.17^c.
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
 tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.11; KS.
 38.8^a. See tanūyā.
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāḥ AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
 tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,
 11. Cf. *prec.*
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanū-
 pā ca.
 tanūbhīḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15.
 tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
 tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
 tanūr asi tān tvām çivām syonām paridhiṣya ApÇ.
 10.6.6.
 tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛnvaite RV.6.25.4^b.
 tanūrucā çurasāta yataite RV.7.93.5^b.
 tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^c.
 tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.
 tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b: 17.4. P: tanūr
 varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam gahva.
 tanūçubhram maghavā yaḥ kavāsakhaḥ RV.5.34.3^d; N.
 6.19^d.
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ RV.1.55.8^d.
 tanūṣu baddham kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.
 2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^c.
 tanūṣu çānsam eṣām RV.8.39.2^b.
 tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire virukinataḥ RV.1.85.3^b.
 tanūṣu çuraḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
 tanūṣ te vājīn tanvām nayanā RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^a.
 P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
 tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
 tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (mss.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See
 tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.
 tanūs tanvām me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).
 Cf. *prec.*
 tanūḥ samānī vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
 tam ta etam anu joṣam bharāmi VS.2.17^c; TS.1.1.13.2^c;
 MS.4.1.14^c: 20.6; KS.1.12^c; ÇB.1.8.3.22^c; TB.3.3.9.6;
 MÇ.1.3.4.26^c.
 tam-tam id rādhasa mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tam-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. See *prec.*, and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantiṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 tantunā prajābhyah prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next.
 tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣam jinva VS.15.7. See *prec.*
 tantum tataḥ rajaso etc.: see tantum tanvan etc.
 tantum tataḥ samvayanti samīc RV.2.3.6^c.
 tantum tataḥ pari sargāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.69.6^c; SV.2.720^c.
 tantum tataḥ peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41^c. See peçasvatī.
 tantum tanuṣva pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14^c, pūrvyam yathā
 vide) RV.1.142.1^c; 8.13.14^c.
 tantum tanvan (KS. tataḥ) rajaso bhānum anv ili RV.
 10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a,12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;
 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.
 4.6.7. P: tantum tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;
 ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
 tantum tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6^a.
 tantum tanvānas triyṛtam yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
 tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vāit.25.1;
 KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. daivas tantur.
 tantur ā tayaṭam iti AV.10.2.17^b.
 tantur deveṣv ātataḥ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.
 11.18^b.
 tam te garbham havāmahe (ÇB.Br̥hU. dadhāmahe) RV.
 10.184.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.21^c; Br̥hU.6.4.21^c; ApMB.1.12.
 3^c; HG.1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
 tam te gr̥bhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4^d: 166.1. See tam
 vo gr̥bhṇāny.
 tam te ghr̥nāmi yajñiyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^c. See
 tam te harāmi, and tam tvā harāmi.
 tam te juhomi manasā vaṣatkṛtam RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.
 26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d;
 6.26^d. See svāhākṛtam indrāya.
 tam te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmaṇā AV.6.132.1^c-5^c.
 tam te duçeakṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçeakṣās.
 tam te devāso anu ketam āyan RV.10.6.7^c.
 tam te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1^d.
 tam te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
 tam te prabrūmaḥ KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under
 tat te badh^c.
 tam te badhnāmy āyuse (AV.19.46.1^c, āyuse varease) AV.
 19.32.1^d; 46.1^c. See under tat te badh^c.

tam te madam gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.
 tam te mātā pari yoṣā janitrī RV.3.48.2^e.
 tam te yavam yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh. 8.30.
 tam te vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^e; MS.2.7.12^e: 91.3; KS.16.12^e; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. See under idam te tad.
 tam te çocis tapatu tam te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 tam te satyasya hastābhyām AV.3.11.8^e.
 tam te sotāro rasam madāya RV.9.109.11^a. See pra te so^o.
 tam te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^e; Vait.5.7^e; ApÇ.5.1.2^e; MÇ.1.5.1.9^e. See under tam te gr̥ṇnāmi.
 tam te hinvanti tam u te mṛjanti RV.4.46.5^e.
 tantram eke yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.
 tantrāyine namo dyāvaprthivībhyām VS.38.12^e; ÇB.14.2.2.22^e; ÇÇ.8.15.12^e; LÇ.5.7.4^e (corrupt).
 tam tripr̥sthe trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.
 tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratūn (KS. devebhyā r̥tūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam tvam çatadakṣiṇa AV.10.6.34^e.
 tam tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^d.
 tam tvayājim sāuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.
 tam tvā girah suṣṭutayo vājayanti SV.1.68^e. See tam tvābhiḥ.
 tam tvā gīrbhir urukṣayāḥ RV.10.118.9^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir girvanasam RV.2.6.3^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^e.
 tam tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. avīyān) RV.7.100.5^e; SV.2.976^e; TS.2.2.12.5^e; MS.4.10.1^e: 144.7; KS.6.10^e; N.5.9^e.
 tam tvā gopavāno girā SV.1.29^a. See yam tvā etc.
 tam tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. oṣṇa) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.
 tam tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe (KS. oṃahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtām viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. See next two.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. See *prec.* and *next*.
 tam tvā juṣe vāiṣṇavam devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. See *prec.* two.
 tam tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vait.6.1^e.
 tam tvā dānpati jīvantāu jīvaputrāu AV.12.3.35^e.
 tam tvā dūtām kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.
 tam tvā devāsojanayanta devam RV.1.59.2^e.
 tam tvā devebhyo madhumattamam naraḥ RV.9.80.4^a.
 tam tvā dhartāram opyoḥ RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.
 tam tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305^d. See tam tvā viprā upa.
 tam tvā naraḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2^e; MS.4.13.6^e: 206.8; KS.18.20^e; TB.3.6.10.1^e.
 tam tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.
 tam tvā nāvam na parṣanim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tam tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10^e.
 tam tvā nṛṇpāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.
 tam tvā paramēṣṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir; AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) āyusā vareasā dadhātu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17^d–19^d.
 tam tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2^e; AV.20.95.3^e; SV.2.1152^e.
 tam tvā paçyanti pariāntam ājim AV.13.2.4^d.
 tam tvā punar payāmasi AV.5.14.7^e. Error for tam etc.
 tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. See tām aham sumanasah, tām aham pra, tam tvā pra, tām aham pra, and pra tvā padye.
 tam tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapuruṣaḥ KS.38.14.
 tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapuruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarva-tanūḥ saha yan meṣti tena AV.5.6.11–14. Cf. tam tvendragraha pra etc.
 tam tvā priyā etc.: see tam tvā viprā etc.
 tam tvā bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tam tvā bhaga sarva ij jōhavīmi (RV.VS. oṭi) RV.7.41.5^e; AV.3.16.5^e; VS.34.38^e; TB.2.5.5.2^e; 8.9.9^e; ApMB.1.14.5^e.
 tam tvābhiḥ suṣṭutibhir vājayantaḥ RV.6.24.6^e. See tam tvā girah.
 tam tvā bhrātaraḥ suvrdhā (ApMB. oḍho; HG. suhr̥do) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5^e; ApMB.2.6.15^e; HG.1.7.17^e.
 tam tvām ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20^a.
 tam tvā madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.
 tam tvā manyo akratur jihvāham RV.10.83.5^e; AV.4.32.5^e.
 tam tvā maratvati pari RV.7.31.8^a.
 tam tvā martā agr̥bh̥nata RV.3.9.6^a.
 tam tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.
 tam tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^e.
 tam tvā yāumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^e.
 tam tvā vayan viçvavāra RV.1.30.10^a.
 tam tvā vayan sanitarām saninām TB.3.1.1.7^e.
 tam tvā vayan sudughām iva godubah RV.8.52 (Vā.4).4^e.
 tam tvā vayan sudhyo (TB. oḍhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 tam tvā vayan haryaçvam çatakratum RV.8.53 (Vā.5).2^e.
 tam tvā vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13^e; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^e.
 tam tvā vayan jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^e.
 tam tvā vayan dama ā didivāhsam RV.6.1.6^e; MS.4.13.6^e: 207.1; KS.18.20^e; TB.3.6.10.3^e.
 tam tvā vayan patim agne rayinām RV.1.60.5^a.
 tam tvā vayan pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tam tvā vayan maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.51 (Vā.3).6^e; 61.14^e; SV.2.672^e.
 tam tvā vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.
 tam tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39^d. See tam tvā nara.
 tam tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.
 tam tvā viçvevantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tañ tvā çociṣṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^c; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.10; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 tañ tvā samiddhīr āṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.
 tañ tvā sisena vidhyāmaḥ AV.1.16.4^c.
 tañ tvā suteṣy ābhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27^a.
 tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamviçantu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tañ tvā suçipra danipate RV.5.22.4^c.
 tañ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9^c.
 tañ tvā stomebhīr udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5^c.
 tañ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvap-nyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 tañ tvāhañ sruvam ādade Kāuṣ.3.10^c.
 tañ tvāhañ tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
 tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17^c. *See under* tañ te grhṇāmi.
 tañ tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5^c.
 tañ tvā haviṣmatir viçāḥ RV.8.6.27^a.
 tañ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.
 tañ tvā hinvantī vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.
 tañ tvāhema matibhir gribhir ukthāiḥ RV.10.88.5^c.
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapuruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. *Cf.* tañ tvā pra viçāmi.
 tañ tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.
 tañ tvāudanasya prēhāmi AV.11.3.22^a.
 tañ dakṣaḥ sacate kavīḥ RV.1.9.1.14^c.
 tañ duroṣam abhī naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.
 tañ devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16^d.
 tañ devā budhne rajasaḥ sudañsasam RV.2.2.3^a. P: tañ devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
 tañ devāç cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34^c; BrhU.1.5.34^c.
 tañ devāsaḥ prati grbhñanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.
 tañ devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi TB.2.8.5.4^c. *See* yañ *etc.*
 tañ devāso juçerata RV.1.136.4^d.
 tañ devās sam aciklpan KS.13.9^d,10. *See* tañ devāiḥ.
 tañ devebhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.4.46.6^b.
 tañ devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. *See next.*
 tañ deveṣu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36^b; MÇ.3.1.27^b.
See prec.
 tañ doham upa jīvātha pitarāḥ (HG. oraḥ samvidānāḥ) ApMB.2.20.35^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tañ dyāur veda tañ pṛthivī tam āpaḥ RV.10.88.8^d.
 tandrañ chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.
 tandrāviṇaṁ hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^c.
 tañ dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.
 tañ dhīrā vacā pra nayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.


tañ dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. oṃ) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.14; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.32^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c; PG.2.2.9^c.
 tañ dhūrva yañ vayan dhūrvāmaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See* yañ vayan dhvarama.
 tañ na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^c.
 tañ na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.
 tañ na indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12^c. *See* tañ ma *etc.*
 tañ na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.
 tañ na pṛbhukṣā narām anu ṣyāt RV.1.167.10^d.
 tañ naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4^c, pariṣad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.5; 3.2.4^c: 20.8; KS.16.2^c; TB.3.7.8.1^c.
 tañ naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^c; SV.2.349^c.
 tañ naḥ prajāñ vīravatīñ sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 tañ naḥ pratnañ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5^a.
 tañ naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. *See* tañ ma ācakṣva.
 tañ naḥ nakṣatrañ prathatāñ paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 tañ naḥ nakṣatrañ bhūridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.
 tañ navyasī hṛda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3^a.
 tañ naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.9.
 tañ naḥ çardhaya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.
 tañ naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c. *Cf.* ṣaṇmukhaḥ.
 tañ naḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^c.
 tañ nas tapa uta satyañ ca vettu AV.12.3.12^d.
 tañ nas turipam adbhutam (KS. adbhutañ purukṣu) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.
 tañ nas turipam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.1.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tañ nas turipam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.
 tañ nas trāyatāñ tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tañ no viçvate) mahat KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.19.1^c. *See* tañ me tanvañ.
 tañ nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tañ naḥ samskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. *See under* tatra nāu.
 tañ naḥ sarpan mopa sṛpat AV.12.1.46^c.
 tañ naḥ sarvañ samrḍhyatām AV.19.52.5^c; Kāuṣ.92.31^c.
 tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsām RV.6.20.1^c.
 tañ naḥ sūhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^c. *See* tañ no nāra^c.
 tañ naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^c. *See* tañ no ādityaḥ.
 tañ naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.15.
 tañ naḥ skandaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.12.
 tañ naḥ syonam upa sṛçāt AV.14.2.51^d.
 tañ nākañ citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^c.
 tañ nākañ aryo agrbhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.
 tañ nārīḥ pra bravimi vaḥ Kāuṣ.107.2^c.
 tañ nirjagāma haviṣā ghr̥tena Kāuṣ.129.2^c; 135.9^c.
 tañ nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.
 tañ nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.48.
 tañ nu satyañ pavamānasyāstu RV.9.92.5^a.

tañ nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 175.2; KS.7.17^a.
 tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.3.7^c.
 tañ no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.
 tañ no agne maghavadbhyaḥ puruṣum RV.7.5.9^a.
 tan no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4^a.
 tan no astu try^o: see tan me astu try^o.
 tan no ādityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c. See tan naḥ
 sūryaḥ.
 tan no garuḍaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c; MahānU.3.15^c.
 tañ no gṛbhiḥ ṇavāyāyam RV.5.20.1^c; VS.19.64^c.
 tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. See
 etan no gopāya.
 tañ no gopāyātasmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.
 tan no gāurī pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.10; MahānU.
 3.14^c.
 tan no dantī (TA. otiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.1; TA.
 10.1.5^c; MahānU.3.4^c.
 tañ no dāta maruto vājinaḥ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.
 tan no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c;
 MahānU.3.12^c.
 tañ no devaḥ mano adhi bravītu KāuÇ.82.13^c.
 tañ no devā anu mañstrata kratum RV.10.37.5^d.
 tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^c.
 tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.
 tañ no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^c; 2.5^d.
 tañ no dyāvapṛthivī tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6^a.
 tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.13.
 tañ no nakṣatraḥ ṣaṭabhiṣag juṣaṇam TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicāṣtām TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tañ no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c.
 tan no nārasinḥaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c. See tan naḥ
 sinḥaḥ.
 tan non naçad yaḥ pitarāḥ na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9.
 9.21^d.
 tan no brahmā (TA. oma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.3;
 TA.10.1.6^c; MahānU.3.18^c.
 tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^c.
 tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.7; MahānU.
 3.10^c.
 tañ no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^c.
 tan no mahān ud ayān devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.
 tan no mahān karati ṇuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1^b.
 tan no mahālakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NrpU.4.2.
 Cf. tan no lakṣmīḥ.
 tan no mitro varuṇo māmahanātā RV.1.94.16^c; 95.11; 96.
 9^c; 98.3^c; 100.19^c; 101.11^c; 102.11^c; 103.8^c; 105.19^c; 106.
 7^c; 107.3^c; 108.13^c; 109.8^c; 110.9^c; 111.5^c; 112.25^c;
 113.20^c; 114.11^c; 115.6^c; 9.97.58^c; ArS.1.5^c; VS.33.
 42^c; 34.30^c; KS.12.14^c (bis); MS.4.12.4^c (bis); 187.6.8;
 4.14.4^c: 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^c; TA.4.42.3^c.
 tan no rāyaḥ parvatās tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 tan no rāsya sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.
 tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.8; KS.17.11^c;
 TA.10.1.5^c (bis); 46.1^c; MahānU.3.1^c; 17.4^c.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^c. Cf. tan no
 mahālakṣmīḥ.
 tan no varuṇo rājā TA.10.1.13^c. See tan me etc.
 tan no vahnīḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.11.
 tañ no vājā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.
 tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS.
 25.17^a.
 tan no vāyus tad u niṣtyā ṇṇnotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.
 tañ no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.
 tañ no viçve abhisamīyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 tañ no viçve (!) upaṇṇvantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2.
 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^c;
 MahānU.3.16^c.
 tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^c, 11^c.
 tan no vāigvānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^c.
 tan no-hir budhnyo adbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14^a.
 tan nāu saṁvānanāḥ kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. tena saṁ-
 vānināu.
 tan nāu saṁskṛtam KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.
 tan nāu saṁdhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.
 tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16;
 KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
 tan ma ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See tan naḥ prabrūhi.
 tan ma (Vāit. mā!) āpyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vāit. 12.9^d.
 tan ma ābadhnāmi ṣaṭaṣṭadāya VS.34.52^c. See under tat
 te badhnāmy.
 tan ma āvartayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18^c.
 tan ma indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12^c; BDh.2.5.
 8.3^c. See tan na etc.
 tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.
 tan ma ūrjāḥ dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See next.
 tan ma ūrjāḥ dhās tat subhūtam HG.1.13.15. See pre.
 tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.
 tan ma ṛtam pātu ṣaṭaṣṭadāya RV.7.101.6^c.
 tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3^c. See paramēṣṭhi prajā-
 patiḥ.
 tan marutas tad aṇvinā RV.8.25.14^b.
 tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājānam agre VS.
 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See tat puruṣasya.
 tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: see tan ma etc.
 tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15;
 ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tan mā jinva (KS. mārjivā) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17;
 KS.1.10.
 tan mātā pṛthivī tat pitā dyāuḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b;
 TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 tan mā tārin nīṛtīr mo arātiḥ AV.6.124.3^d.
 tan mā devā avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tañ
 mā etc.
 tan mā dhinotu prajāyā dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.
 tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14.
 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
 tan mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^c. See tañ
 mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9.
tan mā prāpat prthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^c.
tan mām avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvīt).
tan mā mā hīṣit parame vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vāit.3.12^d.
See sa mā *etc.*
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
tan māvīt (TA.TU. mām avīt) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ saṁvidānā AV.7.70.1^c. *See next.*
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā saṁvidānaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^c. *See prec.*
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
tan me (VS. ne) astu tryāyuṣam VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; HG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat te karomi.
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9^d.
tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.
tan mejugupaḥ MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
tan me tanvaṁ trāyatām sarvato br̥hat AV.8.5.19^c. *See* tan nas trāyatām.
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tubhyaṁ devā anu.
tan me draviṇaṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattām Kāuç.115.2^c (*ter*).
tan me nirṇuda mṛttike TA.10.1.9^b.
tan me numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
tan me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
tan me brāhmanapavarcasam AV.10.5.40^c.
tan me bhajasi padmākṣi RVKh.5.87.21^c.
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanīyaḥ AV.3.15.5^c.
tan me manaḥ çivasanikalpam astu VS.34.1^d–5^d, 6^e.
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
tan me mā vyanaçat Kāuç.56.6, 7.
tan me rādhi (Kāuç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^e.
tan me retah pitāmahi (ApMB.2.19.5^c, prapitā^o) vr̥ṇktām ApMB.2.19.3^c, 5^c.
tan me retah pitā vr̥ṇktām ApÇ.1.9.9^c; ApMB.2.19.1^c; HG.2.10.7^c; MDh.9.20^c. *See* retas tan.
tan me varuṇe rājā MahānU.5.2^c. *See* tan no *etc.*
tan me varcasa āyuṣe RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam ariyaḥ RV.10.34.13^d.
tan meçiya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya teçiya.
tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kāuç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
tan me sarvaṁ samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9^c.
tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṁ svargaḥ Kāuç.63.8.
tanvatām yajñāṁ bahudhā viṣṛṣṭāḥ AV.4.15.16^c.
tanvaṁ me pātam ÇÇ.1.6.11.
tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^b.
tanvānā yajñam ānuṣaḥ yad añjate RV.9.102.7^c.
tanvāno (TB. 'ne) yajñam puruṣasam dhiyā RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
tanvo adya (MS. 'dya) dadhātu me AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.15.
tapa ākrāntam uṣṇihā TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
tapa āsīd gr̥hapatiḥ TB.3.12.9.3^a.
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.2.1.2.
tapaḥ kālād ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
tapati varṣan virād rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* ā tapati *etc.*
tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* ā tapate, *and* tapyate.
tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvāi.
tapano smi piçācānām AV.4.36.6^a.
tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçirā) ṛtū VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hr̥iç ca satyaṁ cākrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmāç ca satvaṁ ca vāk ca manaç cātmā ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* oṁ prapadye, bhūḥ prapadye *etc.*
tapaç ca me tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See under* saṁvatsaraç *ca* me.
tapaç cāivastām karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
tapasarṣayaḥ (MahānU. oṣayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇaḥ VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8.
 Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
 tapasas tan mahinājayatāikam RV.10.129.3^d. *See* tama-
 sas *etc.*
 tapasas-tapasogryani tu RVKh.9.67.6^e.
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. *Part of* suvar
 āyan.
 tapasājanayat pitā ÇB.14.4.3.1^b,2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b,2^b.
 tapasā tapasvi AV.1.3.2.25^b.
 tapasā tvā KāuÇ.90.5.
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpam tvāgne
 tapasā.
 tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
 63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.
 tapasānādhrṣṭaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye
 anādhrṣyāḥ.
 tapasā parameṣṭhi KS.35.15.
 tapasā brahmanā saha MS.4.9.13^d; 134.8.
 tapasā yujā vi jahi cātṛm RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
 tapasā ye anādhrṣyāḥ RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.
 6.3.2^a. *Cf.* tapasānā.
 tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gatāḥ) RV.10.154.2^b;
 AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 tapasā sapatnān prapudāmārātīḥ TB.3.12.3.1^e; TA.10.
 63.1^e; MahānU.22.1^e.
 tapasāsyānuvartaye TB.5.5.2^e,3^e,5^e,7^e; ApÇ.8.4.2^e;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^e.
 tapasi krāntam salilasya prṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
 tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).
 tapasi sarvam pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 tapase kaulālam VŠ.30.7. *See* gramāya kaulā.
 tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;
 KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 tapasendrena sañcitam AV.6.104.2^b.
 tapase çūdrām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1. 
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
 tapaso jātam tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
 11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 tapaso jātam anibhrṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^e.
 tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.5.5^b.
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11.12. *See*
 manaso *etc.*
 (om) tapas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 tapas teja akāçam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhvā JB.4.370^e. *Part of*
 kṣatram rāṣṭram.
 tapasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata
 ApÇ.10.14.1.
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapiṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See next.*

tapā tapiṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
 tapāti sūro arcīṣā RV.5.79.9^d.
 tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39^b. *See* tepāno.
 tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
 tapā vaso cikittāno acittān TA.4.5.5^e; ApÇ.14.29.3^e. *See*
 tapo *etc.*
 tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tām RV.6.22.5^e; AV.20.36.8^e.
 tapā çānsam araruṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
 TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 tapiṣṭhena tapasā *etc.*: *see* tapiṣṭhena hanmanā.
 tapiṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
 tapiṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantanā tam
 RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d;
 154.10; KS.21.13^d.
 tapiṣṭhena heṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
 tapiṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13^e; SV.1.24^e; MS.4.10.1^e;
 141.11; KS.2.14^e; TB.2.4.1.7^e.
 tapuragrābhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
 AV.8.3.23^d.
 tapurjambha yo asmadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto gaṇaḥ RV.8.23.4^e.
 tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditaḥ RV.1.58.5^a.
 tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
 KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
 tapur yayastu carur agnivān (AV.KS. agnimān) iva RV.
 7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1^d.
 tapurvadhebhīr ajarebhīr atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.5^e; AV.8.
 4.5^e.
 tapūñṣi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^e; AV.2.12.6^e.
 tapūñṣy agne juhvā pataṅgān RV.4.4.2^e; VS.13.10^e;
 TS.1.2.14.1^e; KS.16.15^e. *See* tapobhir.
 tapojān api gachatāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d,18^d.
 tapojām vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, *and* vājam asmin.
 tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
 tapo dikṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.4.1.1^b. *See next.*
 tapo dikṣām ṛṣayaḥ suvarvidāḥ TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
 tapo navadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4:
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
 tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2^f.
 tapobhir agne juhvā pataṅgān MS.2.7.15^e; 97.10. *See*
 tapūñṣy.
 tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
 tapo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 tapo ye cakrire mahāḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^e; AV.
 18.2.16^e; TA.6.3.2^e.
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;
 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tapo vaso cikittāno acittān RV.3.18.2^e; KS.35.14^e. *See*
 tapā *etc.*
 tapo-vāntaradikṣāyām KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitraṁ vitataṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
 tapo ṣv agne antaraṁ amitrān RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 tapo-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 tapo-si loka çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.
 tapo ha jajñe karmanah AV.11.8.6^c.
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamāṁ sambabhūva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 taptam gharman omayāvantam atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
 taptam gharman parigrhyāyanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 taptam gharman pibataṁ rocane divah (AÇ. pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.2.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
 taptā gharman ācnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
 taptāc caroradhi nākam trīyam AV.9.5.6^b.
 taptāyanī me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25.
See next, and tiktāyanī.
 taptāyany asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
 taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 taptō gharman dubhate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
 taptō gharman virāt sutah VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. *See next.*
 taptō vām gharman ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. *See prec.*
 taptō vām gharman nakṣati (AV. nakṣatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
 tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in* VSK.39.11). *Çf. under tapate.*
 tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See tapatyai.*
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5^d.
 tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapsyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
 tama āsit tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
 tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthāḥ AV.8.1.10^c.
 tamah prañitam aḥvena pitrā RV.1.117.17^b.
 tam anhasah piparo dāçvānsam RV.4.2.8^d.
 tam akratuṁ paçyati vītaçokaḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.3^c.
 tam agnayah sarvahutam juṣantām AV.18.4.13^c.
 tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b: 40.4.
 tam agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6^d.
 tam agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
 tam agniṁ aste vasavo ny ṛvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tam agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11^a.
 tam agne prānāṣaham (TS. eṣaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 tam agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā.*

tam agne vardhayā tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.7. *See agne tam vardhayā.*
 tam agne heḍaḥ (VSK. helah) pari te vṛṇaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. *See tam etc.*
 tam agruvah keçiniḥ sam hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
 tam aṅgirasvan namasā saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
 tam ajarebhir viṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāih RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 tam ajihvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5^d.
 tam adya rādhase mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajiyān RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
 tam adrivah phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
 tam adhvareshv idate RV.5.14.2^a.
 tam anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5^b.
 tam anu prehi sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c.
See tad anu.
 tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣte RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
 tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Çf. under anu tvā rabhe.*
 tam apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8^a.
 tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See amuṁ te çug, yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dviṣmas tam te.*
 tam abhy amiti varuṇah VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
 tam abhrepa vṛṣṭyā gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
 tam amṛkṣanta vājinam RV.9.26.1^a.
 tam ayā vācā gr̥ṇe tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7^c.
 tam arkebhis tam sāmabhiḥ RV.8.16.9^a.
 tam arkair abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^c. *See ghr̥te-nārkam.*
 tam arcata viçvomitṛa havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
 tam arcisā sphūrjayaṁ (AV. oyaṁ) jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
 tam ardhmāsam prasutān pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. *See pañcadaçāt pra°. Omit tam at the beginning?*
 tam aryamābhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5^d.
 tam arvantam na sānasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
 tam açyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
 tam açyāma madhumantaṁ ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 tam açvinā paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. *See tad açvinā etc.*
 tam açvinā pibataṁ tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1^c; SV.1.306^c.
 tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūryah AV.5.13.3^d.
 tamasaṁ tan mahinājyātāikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. *See tapasas etc.*
 tamasā kṛtam tamah karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
 tamasā ye ca tūparah AV.11.9.22^c.
 tamasāvidhyad āsurah RV.5.40.5^b, 9^b; KB.24.4^b.
 tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; BṛhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya çarvā çigānaḥ RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
 tam asmabhyāṁ sahāyusā AV.3.5.3^e.
 tam asmabhyāṁ kāmāṁ datvā AÇ.8.14.4^e.
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a: 188.5.
 tam asmāi prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.
 4.1^d (bis).
 tam asya dyāvāpṛthivī sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.
 16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.8.7.22;
 ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
 tam asya pṛkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
 tam asya marjāyāmasi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
 tam asya rājā varuṇas tam açvīnā RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.
 17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakraṁsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
 tam ahaṁ punar ādade KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^e. See
 imaṁ tam punar.
 tam ahaṁ brahmaṇā tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3^e.
 tam ahaṁ manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad ahaṁ
 etc.
 tam ahyan bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
 tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
 tamāṁsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^e.
 tamāṁsi soma yodhyā RV.9.9.7^b.
 tam āganma tripastyam RV.8.39.8^e.
 tam āganma sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32^a.
 tam ā tiṣṭhānumādya suvarcāḥ AV.14.1.47^e. P: tam
 ā tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.16; 77.19.
 tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS.
 grhṇīmasīha) TS.5.7.9.1^e; MS.1.6.1^e: 86.1; KS.7.12^e.
 tam ā ni śīda svāno nārvā RV.1.104.1^b.
 tam ā nūnāṁ vṛjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
 tam ā nṛbhīḥ puruhūta pra yāhi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
 tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
 tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^e.
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
 tam ā pṛṇa (TB. pṛṇā) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19^d;
 TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 tam āpo agnīm janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6^b; SV.
 2.1174^b.
 tam āpo abhy anūṣata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam āpo bibhratir maṇim AV.10.6.14^e.
 tam ā bhara hariṇo mādāyadhyāi RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
 tam āyavaḥ çucayantāṁ pāvakam RV.10.46.8^e.
 tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^e; AV.8.3.8^e.
 tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitāḥ AV.19.53.1^e.
 tam ā rohāmi sukr̥tām nu (*read* sukr̥tām u?) lokam TB.
 3.7.12.5^d.
 tam ā vaha tāṁ niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
 tam ā vahantu saptayaḥ purūvasum RV.8.46.7^e.
 tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2^d.
 tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^e; AV.3.11.2^e;
 20.96.7^e.
 tam āhutaṁ naçimahi (AV. otam açimahi) RV.10.57.2^e;
 AV.13.1.60^e; AB.3.11.18^e.

tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^e.
 tam ie cyāutnāir āryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
 tam ito nāçayāgne TA.4.33.1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3^d–6^d; AV.4.37.11^e; 20.
 96.13^d–16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (*quinq.*). Cf. tān ito.
 tam it prehanti na simo vi prehati RV.1.145.2^a.
 tam it pṛṇakṣi vasunā bhaviyasā RV.1.83.1^e; AV.20.
 25.1^e.
 tam it pṛṇakṣi çavasota rāyā RV.6.15.11^d.
 tam it pṛṇāṁ manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^e.
 tam it sakhāyāṁ kṛṇute samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
 tam it sakhitva imahe RV.1.10.6^a.
 tam it samānāṁ vaniuaç ca vīrudhaḥ RV.10.91.6^e; SV.
 2.1174^e.
 tam it suhavyam āṅgiraḥ RV.1.74.5^a.
 tam idaṁ vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.5^d, 6^d; AV.20.96.21^d.
 22^d. See tam imaṁ etc.
 tam idaṁ nigataṁ sahaḥ AV.13.4.12^a, 20^a.
 tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8^e. See tvām
 arbhasya.
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatīḥ RV.1.145.3^a.
 tam id garbhaṁ prathamāṁ dadhra (MS. oṛā) āpaḥ RV.
 10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.14;
 KS.18.1^a.
 tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
 tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
 tam id yahvaṁ na rodasi RV.5.16.4^e.
 tam id va indraṁ suhavaṁ huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no girah RV.8.92.21^e; 9.61.14^a; AV.
 20.110.3^e; SV.2.74^e, 686^a; N.1.10.
 tam id vardhantu no girah sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18^e.
 tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17^a.
 tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çanibhuvam RV.1.40.6^a.
 tam induh pari ṣasvaje RV.9.12.5^e; SV.2.550^e.
 tam indra idhmaṁ kṛtvā AV.12.2.54^e.
 tam indrah pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.7^d.
 tam indraṁ vājāyāmasi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.
 12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.7; 4.10.5;
 155.13; 4.12.3; 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2;
 PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16;
 ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vāit.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.
 1.3.8.
 tam indraṁ somasya bhṛthe hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
 tam indraṁ jōhavīmi maghavānam ugram RV.8.97.13^a;
 AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.
 11. P: tam indraṁ jōhavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.
 tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^e; BṛhU.6.4.22^e.
 tam indraṁ dānam imahe RV.8.46.6^a.
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13^e. See tasmā indrāya
 gāyata.
 tam indraṁ paçayaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indrāya pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.9.4.3^e.
 tam indro vājī vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^e.
 tam in naro vi hvayante samīke RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^e.

tam in nv eva samanā samānam RV.4.5.7^a.
 tam in mahatsv ājiṣu RV.1.81.1^e; AV.20.56.1^e; SV.1.41.1^e; 2.35.2^e; MS.4.12.4^e; 189.14.
 tam in mahe vṛpate nānyam tvat RV.10.91.8^d. See tvām mahō.
 tam imān vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.5^d, 6^d. See tam idān etc.
 tam imān devatā mapim AV.10.6.17^e, 29^a. P: tam imān devatāh Kāuṣ.19.25.
 tam ibendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9^e.
 tam im viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇāh AÇ.4.7.4^e; ÇÇ.5.10.23^e.
 See tam u viṣve.
 tam im hinvanti dhṛtayo daça vṛiṣaḥ RV.1.144.5^a.
 tam im hinvanti agravaḥ RV.9.1.8^a; JB.2.391 (3.26)^a.
 tam im hinvanti apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13^e; SV.2.118^e.
 tam im hotāram ānuṣak RV.4.7.5^a.
 tam im giro janayo na patnīh RV.1.186.7^e.
 tam idata prathamān yajñasādham RV.1.96.3^a.
 tam idīṣva ya āhutaḥ RV.8.43.22^a.
 tam idīṣva yo arcīṣā RV.6.60.10^a; SV.2.499^a; KB.25.15; PB.14.2.6. P: tam idīṣva ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tam im apvīh samarya ā RV.9.1.7^a.
 tam imaha indram asya rāyaḥ RV.6.22.3^a; AV.20.36.3^a.
 tam imahe namasā vājinān brhat RV.3.2.14^d.
 tam imahe puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24^a.
 tam imahe mahāgayam RV.9.66.20^e; SV.2.869^e; VS.26.9^e; VSK.29.39^e; MS.1.5.1^e; 66.11; TA.2.5.2^e; ApÇ.5.17.2^e.
 tam imahe sumati çarma saprathah RV.9.74.1^d.
 tam i mrjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.63.17^a; 107.17^d; SV.1.520^d.
 tam iṣānān vasvo agnīn gr̥iṣe RV.7.6.4^e.
 tam iṣānān jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.1.89.5^a; VS.25.18^a. P: tam iṣānam MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); BrhPDh.9.125.
 tam iṣānāso iradhanta vājinam RV.1.129.2^f.
 tam ukṣamānān rajasi sva ā dame RV.2.2.4^a.
 tam ukṣamānam avyaye RV.9.99.5^a.
 tam u cin nārī naryan sasūva RV.7.20.5^b.
 tam u jyeṣṭhān namasā havirbhiḥ RV.7.97.3^a.
 tam u te gāvo nara āpo adriḥ RV.6.40.2^a.
 tam u te çamayāmasi AV.7.74.3^d.
 tam u tvān jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2^d.
 tam u tvān māyayāvadhīh RV.1.80.7^d. See tava tyan māṅ.
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2^a.
 tam u tvāngirā iti AV.19.34.6^e.
 tam u tvā himo vayam AV.6.26.2^b.
 tam u tvā dadhyaññ r̥ṣiḥ RV.6.16.14^a; VS.11.33^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.6; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.90.6^a; SV.2.762^a.
 tam u tvā nūnam imahe RV.8.24.26^a.
 tam u tvā pāthyō vṛṣā RV.6.16.15^a; VS.11.34^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; 4.1.3.3^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.8; 4.10.3; 148.

3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā yaḥ purāṣitha RV.6.45.11^a.
 tam u tvā vājasātānam RV.1.78.3^a.
 tam u tvā vājinān naraḥ RV.9.17.7^a.
 tam u tvā vṛtrahantānam RV.1.78.4^a.
 tam u tvā satya somapāḥ RV.6.45.10^a.
 tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsaḥim RV.1.102.1^e; VS.33.29^e; TB.2.7.13.4^e.
 tam u devā avīvaran AV.6.85.1^d; 10.3.5^d.
 tam u dyumāḥ purvaṇika hotaḥ RV.6.10.2^a.
 tam u naḥ pūrve pitaro navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2^a; AV.20.36.2^a.
 tam u nir vāpayā punaḥ RV.10.16.13^b; AV.18.3.6^b. See tvam u etc.
 tam u nūnam taviṣmantam eṣām RV.5.58.1^a.
 tam u pra hoṣi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14^e.
 tam u me agadān kṛdhi AV.5.4.6^e. See imān me agadān.
 tam u viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇāh AV.7.73.3^e. See tam im viṣve.
 tam u çuciñ çucayo didivānsam MS.2.13.1^e; 151.4. See tam ū etc.
 tam u ṣṭavāma ya imā jajāna RV.8.96.6^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāma yañ girāḥ RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāma vidatheṣv indram RV.4.2.14^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 tam u ṣṭuḥi yaḥ sviṣuḥ sudhanvā RV.5.42.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 tam u ṣṭuḥi yo antaḥ sindhāu AV.6.1.2^a. See tam u ṣṭuhy.
 tam u ṣṭuḥi yo abhiḥhūtyojāḥ RV.6.18.1^a; AB.8.3.1; KB.24.2; 25.6; 26.9; TB.2.8.5.8^a; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.23.3; 49.2. P: tam u ṣṭuḥi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16. Designated as tam-u-ṣṭuḥiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.
 tam u ṣṭuhindram yo ha satvā RV.1.173.5^a.
 tam u ṣṭuhy antaḥsindhum AÇ.8.1.18^a. See tam u ṣṭuḥi yo antaḥ.
 tam u stuṣa indram yo vidānaḥ RV.6.21.2^a.
 tam u stuṣa indram tañ gr̥iṣe RV.2.20.4^a.
 tam u stotāraḥ pūrvyan yathā vida RV.1.156.3^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: tam u stotāraḥ ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 tam usrām indram na rejamānam RV.10.6.5^a.
 tam u havyāir manuṣa n̥jate girā RV.2.2.5^b.
 tam u huve vājasātaye SV.2.98^a. See tam ahve.
 tam ū akr̥nvan tredhā bhuve kam RV.10.88.10^e; N.7.28^e.
 tam ūtaye havāmahe AA.4.6^a; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6^a.
 tam ūtayo rapayañ chūrasātāu RV.1.100.7^a.
 tam ūdaranān na pṛpatā yavena RV.2.14.11^e; N.3.20.
 tam ūrmim āpo madhumattamañ vaḥ RV.7.47.2^a.
 tam ū çuciñ çucayo didivānsam RV.2.35.3^e; ArS.3.6^e; TS.2.5.12.2^e; KS.35.3^e. See tam u etc.
 tam ū ṣu samanā girā RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^a.
 tam ūhathur nāubhir ātmanvatībhiḥ RV.1.116.3^e; TA.1.10.2^e.
 tam r̥tviyā upa vācaḥ sacante RV.1.190.2^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 tam r̥se mārutañ gaṇam RV.5.52.13^e.

tam etayā trayyā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25^b.
 tam eva ṛṣiṇ tam u brahmānam āhuḥ RV.10.107.6^a.
 tam evaṇ vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7^c; 13.1^c.
See tam eva viditvā, and cf. tam eva vidvān.
 tam eva dhīro vijñāya ÇB.14.7.2.23^c; BrhU.4.4.23^c.
 tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB.14.7.2.19^c; BrhU.4.4.19^c.
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtaṁ tam āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 tam eva rājādhipatir babhūva RVKh.7.55.9^b.
 tam eva viditvāti mṛtyum eti VS.3.1.18^c; ÇvetU.3.8^c;
 6.15^c. *See under tam evaṇ viṇ.*
 tam eva vidvān na bibhāya mṛtyoḥ AV.10.8.44^c. *Cf.*
under tam evaṇ viṇ.
 tam eva viçve papire svardṛçah RV.2.24.4^c; N.10.13^c.
 tam eva ṛptvājīn çrāntaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^c. *Part of*
mahāpathād.
 tamobhir indra tam guhaḥ RV.8.6.17^c.
 tamō vāi tvam agāsīr na jyotiḥ ÇB.1.4.8.
 tamō vyasya pra vadāsi valgu AV.12.3.18^b.
 tam oṣadhīr dadhīre garbham ṛtvīyam RV.10.9.1.6^a; SV.
 2.1174^a. P: tam oṣadhīr ÇÇ.14.5.1.10.
 tam oṣadhīç ca vaninaç ca garbham RV.7.4.5^c.
 tam oṣadhe tvaiṇ nāçaya AV.8.6.9^c.
 tamohanā tapuṣo budhna etā RV.3.39.3^d.
 tam patnubhir anugacchema devāḥ VS.15.50^a; TS.4.7.13.3^a;
 MS.2.12.4^a; 147.8; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 tam panthānaṁ jayemānamitram ataskaram AV.12.
 1.47^d.
 tam paçyanti paçavo vayāṇsi (AB. vayāṇsi ca) AB.7.13.
 13^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tam pākēna manasāpaçyam antitaḥ RV.10.114.4^c; AA.3.
 1.6.15^c; N.10.46^c.
 tam pāta tiroahnyam RV.1.45.10^d.
 tam pipṛtaṁ rodasi satyavācam TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 tam pipṛhi daçamāsyōntar udare ÇG.1.19.12^c. *See tam*
mātā daça.
 tam piçācam pra darçaya AV.4.20.9^d.
 tam pumān ann jāyatām AV.3.23.3^b; ÇG.1.19.7^b; SMB.
 1.4.9^d; ApMB.1.13.2^b.
 tam pūrvah parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 tam pṛchatā sa jagāmā sa veda RV.1.145.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
4.16.
 tam pṛchanti vajrahastān ratheṣṭhām RV.6.22.5^a; AV.
 20.36.5^a.
 tam pṛchanto varāsaḥ parāṇi RV.6.21.6^a.
 tam pṛcanti vao yathā RVKh.7.34.1^b.
 tam pratnathā pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1^a; VS.
 7.12^a; TS.1.4.9.1^a; MS.1.3.11^a; 34.4; KS.4.3^a; KB.
 24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^a; N.3.16. P: tam pratnathā VS.33.
 21.33.47.58.73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.13.22; 11.12.
 13; 15.3.10.11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8.
Cf. BrhD.5.44 (B).
 tam pratnāsa ṛṣayo didhyānāḥ RV.4.50.1^c; AV.20.88.1^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c; 193.4; KS.9.19^c.
 tam pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^d.
 tam pratyācam saṁdaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^d. *See tam*
pratīco.

tam pratyācam arcīṣā vidhya marman (AV. marmanī)
 RV.10.87.17^d; AV.8.3.17^d.
 tam pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV.5.8.5^d; 6.37.3^d.
 tam prāvyaiṇ yathāvaṭ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See vahad*
divyābhir.
 tam priyāsaiṇ (*read bhriṣ?*) lalū rocāmānaḥ AV.3.5.4^c.
 tam badhāna devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajā-
 pataye tena rādhnubhi VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; ÇB.
 13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: tam badhāna KÇ.
 20.1.28.
 tam bibhrac candramā maṇim AV.10.6.10^d.
 tam bibhrat savitā maṇim AV.10.6.13^c.
 tam brahmānaṁ tam ṛṣiṇ tam sumedhām RV.10.125.5^d;
 AV.4.30.3^d.
 tam brāhmaṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 tam bhartāraṇ tam u goptāram āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 tam bhāgaṇ citram īmahe RV.5.82.3^c. *See tam citraṇ.*
 tam bhāgam upaseduṣe RV.8.47.16^b.
 tam manyeta pitarāṇ mātaraṇ ca SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c;
 VāDh.2.10^c; N.2.4^c. *Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63. See tam*
vāi manye.
 tam marutaḥ kṣurapavinā vyayulī N.5.5. *Citation from a*
Brāhmaṇa: see Roth's Erläuterungen. p. 57.
 tam marjayanta sukratum RV.8.84.8^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 148.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.33^a; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7. P: tam marjayanta ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 tam marjayanta suvṛdhaṇ nadīṣv ā RV.9.68.6^c.
 tam martā amartyam RV.10.118.6^c.
 tam martāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16^d.
 tam marmṛjānaṁ mahīsaṇ na sāmāu RV.9.95.4^a.
 tam mā kuru priyaṁ prajānām adhipatīn paçūnām (PG.
 adds ariṣṭīn tanūnām) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See tam*
mā priyaṇ.
 tam mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.8^c.
See tam pipṛhi.
 tam mātā reḍhi sa u reḍhi mātaram RV.10.114.4^d; AA.
 3.1.6.15^d; N.10.46^d.
 tam mātṛā samajigaman VS.8.29^d; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
 tam mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See*
tan mā etc.
 tam mā puṇsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18^c, 50^c. *See tan*
mā etc.
 tam mā priyaṁ prajānām kurv adhipatīn paçūnām ApMB.
 2.9.12; 10.1. *See tam mā kuru.*
 tam mā mṛdbah ÇG.2.18.3. *Cf. sa mā mṛta.*
 tam māyaṇ varāṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.10^c.
 tam mā vyanti ādhyah RV.1.105.7^c.
 tam māṣājyaṇ kṛtvā pra hipomi dūram AV.12.2.4^c. *Cf.*
māṣājyena.
 tam mā saṇ sṛja vareasā RV.1.23.23^d; 10.9.9^d; AV.7.89.
 1^d; 9.1.14^d; 10.5.46^d; VS.20.22^d; TS.1.4.45.3^d; 46.2^d;
 MS.1.3.39^d; 46.13; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; JB.2.67 (68)^d;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^d; LÇ.2.12.13^d; ApMB.2.6.6^d.
See saṇ māgne, and saṇ mān āyusā vareasā.
 tam mā hiranyavareasam HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.3^c.
 tam mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^d.
 tam me jagṛbhra āçaso naviṣṭham RV.5.32.11^c.

tañ medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.
 tañ me devā brahmaṇā sañvidānāu TA.3.14.4^c.
 tañ medheṣu prathamāṁ devayantiḥ RV.1.77.3^c.
 tañ me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4^d.
 tam v abhi pra gāyata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^a; 62.8^a;
 SV.1.382^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi prācata RV.8.92.5^a.
 tayā kṛtyākṛto jahī AV.4.17.4^d.
 tayā gr̥ṇantaḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2^c. See tayā ma-
 dantaḥ, and cf. tasthur gr̥ṇantaḥ.
 tayāgne tvam̐ menyāmum amenim̐ kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c.
 See under tam agne menyā°.
 tayā jyotir̐ ajasam̐ it TS.4.1.1.4^c.
 tayā tvam̐ viçvato asmān NilarU.17^c. See tayāsmān.
 tayā tvam̐ jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7^c.
 tayā tvam̐ agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1^c.
 tayā tvābhi mṛçāmasi AV.3.24.6^d.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19.
 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis); 98.1,4; 2.7.16(quinq.); 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7; 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7,14; 2.
 13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13;
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena
 chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, tenar̥ṣiṇā, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4^d. Cf. tapasā
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāḥ sutam ā babhūvuḥ TS.4.1.2.1^c; 7.1.11.1^c;
 KSA.1.2^c; TB.3.8.3.4. See sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13^c.
 tayānantar̥m̐ kāmam̐ (ÇÇ. lokam̐) aham̐ jayāni(AÇ. jayāmi)
 AÇ.2.2.4^c; ÇÇ.2.6.7^c; ApÇ.6.1.8^c; ApMB.2.15.14^c. See
 tvayāgne kāmam̐.
 tayā nas tanvā (TS.ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantamayā VS.16.2^c;
 TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 120.19; KS.17.11^c; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NilarU.8^c.
 tayā no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
 tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jīvase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 127.12; KS.17.11^d,16^d;
 NilarU.7^d. See next.
 tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. See pree.
 tayā no hinuḥi ratham RV.6.45.14^c.
 tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6^a; 49.2^a; SV.2.786^a; PB.
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur̐ asthāt RV.6.41.2^c; TB.2.4.
 3.13^c.
 tayā pinaṣmi sañ krim̐n̐ AV.2.31.1^c.
 tayā prattam̐ svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. See tvayā etc.
 tayā bhāsā sañmitaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 tayāmadantaḥ sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. omādeṣu) RVKh.
 9.86.2^c; VS.19.44^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.6; KS.38.2^c; TB.
 1.4.8.2^c. See under tayā gr̥ṇantaḥ.
 tayā mām̐ adya medhayā RVKh.10.151.8^c; AV.6.108.4^c;
 VS.32.14^c.
 tayā mām̐ indra sañ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5^d. See next.
 tayā mā sañ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. See
 pree.
 tayāmṛtatvam̐ açiya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. tenāmṛ°, tāir
 amṛ°, and so-mṛ°.
 tayā yajñam̐ mimikṣatam̐ RV.1.22.3^c; VS.7.11^c; TS.1.4.
 6.1^c; MS.1.3.8^c; 33.3; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.5.17^c.
 tayā roham̐ āyan̐ upa medhyāsah̐ TS.4.2.10.4^c.
 tayārbude praṇuttānām̐ AV.11.9.20^a.
 tayā vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.74.8^c.
 tayāvahante kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2^c; 1.7; 4.1.2;
 2.18. See ta ā vahanti.
 tayā vājān̐ viçvarūpāñ̐ jayema AV.13.1.22^c.
 tayā vidhyati piyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.
 tayā vidhya hṛdaye yātn̐dhānām̐ RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.
 12^d; 10.5.48^d.
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.1^d,3^d.
 tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi ṣyāma AV.13.2.22^d.
 tayā sapatnān̐ parī vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5^c. See tena etc.
 tayā samasya hṛdayam̐ RV.6.53.8^c.
 tayā sañbhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. Cf. tena
 sañbhava.
 tayā sahasrapar̥nyā AV.6.139.1^c.
 tayāsmān̐ viçvatas tvam̐ VS.16.11^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.
 9.2^c; 122.8; KS.17.11^c. See tayā tvam̐ viçvato.
 tayāham̐ vardhamāno bhūyāsam̐ āpyāyamānaç ca svāhā
 ApMB.2.6.11. See vardhiṣmahī.
 tayāham̐ çatruñ̐ sākṣe AV.2.27.5^a.
 tayāham̐ çāntyā sarvaçāntyā mahyam̐ dvipade catuṣpade
 ca çāntim̐ karemi TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ, and
 tvayāham̐ çāntyā.
 tayāham̐ sarvañ̐ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4^c.
 tayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.9^c. Cf. tvayā etc.
 tayāham̐ dur̥pāmnām̐ çiraḥ AV.2.25.2^c.
 tayāham̐ indrasañdhayā AV.11.10.9^c.
 tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27^c.
 tayemam̐ amum̐ amāuktam̐ añhasaḥ (KS. amum̐ āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam̐ amuṣyāḥ putram̐ añhaso-māuktam̐) MS.2.3.1;
 28.2; KS.11.11.
 tayemam̐ amum̐ muñcatam̐ añhasaḥ (KS. amum̐ āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam̐ amuṣyāḥ putram̐ añhaso muñcatam̐) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter); 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
 tayeha viçvāñ̐ avase yajatrān̐ RV.3.57.5^c.
 tayāinam̐ upasṛça MS.1.2.1^d; 9.10; 1.2.14^d; 23.6; 1.2.
 16^d; 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir̐ astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.
 tayoh̐ paçyanto ati yanty anyam̐ TS.3.2.2.1^c.

tayoh pr̥sthe sīdatu jātavedāḥ KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.24^c; ApÇ.5.15.5^c.
 tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5^c.
 taylor anu bhakṣaṁ bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^c; ApÇ.14.3.5^c.
See taylor aham anu, *and* taylor aham bhakṣam.
 taylor anyah pippalāni svādv atti RV.1.164.20^c; AV.9.9.20^c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^c; N.14.30^c.
 taylor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15^b.
 taylor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.
 taylor anyena divam āruHEMA LÇ.2.1.6^c.
 taylor (ApÇ. taylor nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārhapatyam dīdayac chatam (MÇ. oyañ çatam) himā dvā yū ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* asthūri.
 taylor aham anu bhakṣaṁ (LÇ. bhakṣyam) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^c; LÇ.3.1.21^c. *See under* taylor anu.
 taylor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43^a.
 taylor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.6.21^c. *See under* taylor anu.
 taylor āpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9^d.
 taylor āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 taylor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1^b.
 taylor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3^a.
 taylor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6^a.
 taylor id ghṛtavat payaḥ RV.1.22.14^a; KB.9.3. P: taylor id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.
 taylor juṣṭiṁ mātariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1^b.
 taylor devā adhisaṁivasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1^c. *See under* tasyāṁ devā.
 taylor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^d. *Cf.* yatra devā dadhire.
 taylor dhvam āyanm amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6^c; KU.6.16^c.
 taylor nāv *etc.*: *see* taylor asthūri.
 taylor yat satyam yatarad rjīyaḥ RV.7.104.12^c; AV.8.4.12^c.
 tayoh çrayante raçmayodhi dṛdhāḥ AV.11.5.11^c.
 tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. əkṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṛṣṇaḥ.
 tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇaḥ kaṛṇo gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21: 177.4. *See under* pree.
 taraniṁ vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.
 taranivā ye pitur asya saççire RV.1.110.6^c.
 taranir ij jayati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^c.
 taranir it siṣāsati RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: taranir it ÇÇ.12.5.6.
 taranir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9^a; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahāU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: taranir ApÇ.12.15.10.
 tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^c, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c; SV.1.500^a. 500^c; 2.407^a, 407^c, 408^c, 409^c, 410^c; N.13.6^a, 6^c; BrhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas*: tarat-sa-mandī GDh.2.4.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandīya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandyaḥ GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-māḥ VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250.
 tarat samudraṁ pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.
 taraddveṣāḥ sāsahīḥ pāuṁsyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3^c.
 taranta iva mañhanā RV.5.61.10^c.
 tarantaṁ yāvatiṁ apah RV.1.105.11^d.
 tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^c.
 taranti piprati ṛtam RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.
 taranto aṛya ādiçah RV.8.60.12^b.
 taranto aṛyo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^c.
 taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1^d. *Cf. under* atikrāmanto duritā.
 taran viçvāny avarā rajānsi AV.7.41.1^c.
 tarasām cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24^d.
 tarasvinaḥ sam ṛkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.281^d.
 tarānsi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24^c.
 tarī mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. *See* sa īm mandrā. *and* stanī.
 tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3^b.
 tarobhir vo vidadyasum RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: tarobhir vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; tarobhiḥ ÇÇ.12.5.6.
 tarda hāi pataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2^a.
 tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3^a.
 tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5 (*bis*). 6 (*bis*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*), 9 (*ter*), 10 (*bis*). 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 tarpayata me (ÇÇ. naḥ) pitṛm VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 talāçā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.3^c.
 talidyam avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3^b.
 talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.
 tava kāma satā bhunajāmahāi VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.
 tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4^c; SV.2.491^c.
 tava kratvā jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.12.1^d.
 tava kratvā tava tad daṁsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6^a.
 tava kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.
 tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5^b, 6^a; SV.2.401^b, 402^a.
 tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.
 tava kratvā rodasī antarā kave RV.9.86.13^c.
 tava kratvā rodasī ā tatantha RV.3.6.5^b.
 tava kratvā saneyam tava rātibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^a.
 tava kratvota daṁsanā RV.6.48.4^b.
 tava kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.19.33^d.
 tava gnāvo mitramahaḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.
 tava catasrah pradīçah AV.11.2.10^a.
 tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. *See* mama ca nāma, *and* mama nāma tava.
 tava cittam vāta iva dhrajmān RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 tava cendra vimadasya ca ṛṣeḥ RV.10.23.7^b.
 tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5^a.
 tava jyāya indra sumnam ojaḥ RV.6.26.7^b.
 tava jyotiṁṣi pavamāna sūryaḥ RV.9.86.29^d.

- tava jyotiṣy arcayaḥ RV.8.44.17^c; SV.2.884^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 67.2; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^c.
- tava-tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyaḥ, to-to, and tve rāyaḥ.
- tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.
- tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.51.
- tava tyad indriyam brhat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vāit.39.14.
- tava tyan naryam nrto RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.
- tava tyan māyāvādhīḥ SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam māo.
- tava tye agne arcayaḥ RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.
- tava tye agne harito ghrtasnaḥ RV.4.6.9^a.
- tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye pito rasāḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye soma pavamāna niṇye RV.9.92.4^a.
- tava tye soma çaktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.
- tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.
- tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyāus.
- tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.
- tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣmam.
- tava dardartu sūkarāḥ RV.7.55.4^b.
- tava devā ajanayam anu vratam RV.10.122.2¹.
- tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.
- tava dyāvaprthivī parvatāsaḥ RV.3.30.4^c.
- tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^c; AV.20.6.5^c.
- tava dyumanto arcayaḥ RV.5.25.8^a.
- tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.
- tava dyāur indra pānīsyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.
- tava dyāus tava prthivī AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.
- tava drapsā udaprutāḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
- tava drapso nīlavān vāca rtviyaḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.
- tava neṣtram tvam agnid rtāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.
- tava prapiti tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1^c; MS.1.3.19^c: 37.6; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.13^c.
- tava prapitindra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.
- tava prapiti pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^c; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.7; KS.21.14^c.
- tava prapiti haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.
- tava prapiti aḡyāma vājān RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.5; KS.6.11^b.
- tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7^c.
- tava pratnebhir adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.
- tava pra yakṣi saṁdrçam RV.6.16.8^a.
- tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.
- tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
- tava praçastayo mahiḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8^c; SV.2.394^c.
- tava praçastram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2^c; 10.91.10^c.
- tava priyāsaḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.3.
- tava priyāso aryaman gr̥nantaḥ RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.14.
- tava bhramāsa āçuyā patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.9; KS.16.15^a.
- tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24^c.
- tava rādhaḥ somapithāya harṣate RV.1.51.7^b.
- tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.
- tava vajraç cikite bāhvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7^c.
- tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) rtaspate RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- tava viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.
- tava vṛkṣā upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.
- tava vaiçravaṇaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.
- tava vratam anv āpaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5^d.
- tava vratāya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6^b.
- tava vrata kavayo vidmanāpasah RV.1.31.1^c; VS.34.12^c.
- tava vrata ni viçante janāsaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.
- tava vrata subhagāsaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.
- tava vrata soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.
- tava çaritrām patayīṣṇv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
- tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.
- tava çarman priyatame dadhānāḥ RV.7.95.5^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.7; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
- tava çukrāso arcayaḥ RV.9.66.5^a.
- tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.
- tava çṛṅgāni viṣṭhitā purutrā RV.1.163.11^c; VS.29.22^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
- tava çravāṁsy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^c; SV.2.164^c.
- tava çriyā sudrço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4^a.
- tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.
- tava çriye vy ajihīta parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
- tava çriyo varṣyasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.
- tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
- tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- tava soma vrata vayan IÇ.3.2.10^a. See vayan soma.
- tavastamas tavaśam vajrabāho RV.2.33.3^b.
- tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5^b.
- tava spārhe varṇa ā saṁdrçi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12^b.
- tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.
- tava syām çarman trivarūtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarmanś, and çarman te.
- tava syām agne-vasā suvīraḥ RV.6.50.9^d.
- tava syāma puruvīrasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.
- tava syāma çarmanś trivarūtha udbhāu VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^e.
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādiṣṭhāgne samidrṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājāu RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajñe-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^e; N.8.22^e.
 tavāgne hotram tava potram r̥viyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.9.1.
 10^a.
 tavāyam viçvaḥ puruhūta pārhivaḥ RV.7.32.17^e.
 tavāyam semas tvam ehy arvān RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a:
 AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyam somaḥ
 ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyam bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyam bhāga r̥viyaḥ RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāçasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāham çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāham soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a;
 PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See uta-
 ham etc.
 tavāham nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d;
 AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna ūtibhir nedīṣṭhābhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham
 nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^e; N.
 11.12^e.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^b.
 See gopāya mā çevadhiṣ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyekāḥ RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.
 1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^l.
 taviṣīyantaḥ çrathayanta vīrāḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate matī RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāṇo jathareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāṇo-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16^e.
 tavet tat satyam aṅgiraḥ RV.1.1.6^e.
 tavedam viçvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.
 87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 22.1.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedam sakhyam asr̥tam SV.1.229^e. See taved dhi.
 tavedam sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivaḥ somapeyam RV.3.43.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^e.
 taved idam abhitaḥ cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 22.1.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 taved indra pranīṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamani vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrahām āçasā RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u tāḥ sukṛtayaḥ RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyuṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2^e; SV.2.102^e; TB.
 3.1.3.2^e.
 taved u stomani (SV. stomaiç) ciketa RV.8.2.17^e; AV.20.
 18.2^e; SV.2.70^e.
 taved dhi sakhyam asr̥tam RV.1.15.5^e. See tavedam
 sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.17.1.6^e, 7^e, 8^e, 9^e, 10^f, 11^e,
 12^e, 13^e, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^e.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^e.

tavendra viṣṇor anusamcarema TA.10.2.1^b.
 tavemāḥ pañca pradiço vidharmanī RV.9.86.29^b.
 tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ RV.9.86.28^a.
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^e.
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^e.
 taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 215.15; TB.
 2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 taveva me tvīṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.
 6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11;
 TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveva me dhrājamānasya dhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5:
 125.14.
 taveva me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5:
 126.1.
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.
 9.1.4.
 taveva me rocamānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvabhāyā ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jāmīn ajāmīn RV.6.19.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamānā ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmayī RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vr̥kṣam vanino ni vṛçesi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.93.12^d.
 taskaram vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taskarāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.
 9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇām pataye
 HG.2.9.6.
 tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11^b.
 tastambha dyām mantrebhiḥ satyāiḥ RV.1.67.5^b.
 tastambha viçvadhā yatīḥ AV.6.85.3^b.
 tastuam na tastuvam AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.14.
 tastuvenārasam viṣam AV.5.13.11^e.
 tasthuḥ pade parame cārṇv agneḥ RV.1.7.2.2^d.
 tasthur gr̥nantaḥ sadhamādyāsaḥ RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.
 33.3^d. Cf. *under* tayā gr̥nantaḥ.
 tasthau nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmapi) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.
 1.51^d.
 tasthau mātā viṣito atti garbhaḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 tasthau rayiḥ çavasā pṛṣu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 tasthau va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣī nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16^e.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mītrāryaman RV.7.59.1^e.
 tasmā amṛdhṛā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^e.
 tasmā aram gamāma vaḥ RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.
 1189^a; VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.
 19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.1; 4.9.27^a; 139.7; KS.16.4^a; 35.
 3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6);
 VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛpavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1^e; AV.6.
 27.1^e; MÇ.9.1.5^e; MG.2.17.1^e.
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā aspṛhayam punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmanam pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.1^d-5^d, 7^d-10^d.
 tasmā āpaḥ sānyataḥ pīpayanta RV.5.34.9^e.

tasmā āpo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5^c.
 tasmā āyuh prajāvad it RV.1.132.5^d.
 tasmā idān suvīrām ā yajāmahe RV.1.40.4^c.
 tasmā idā pinvate viśvadānīm (TB. oḍānī) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1^c; AV.20.
 77.1^c.
 tasmā id āsye haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tasmā id didayad vasu RV.8.44.15^c.
 tasmā id viṣe dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indram pratiram emy āyuh (TS. acha) RV.8.48.
 10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10^c; 5.4^c; AV.20.68.10^c;
 69.2^c. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya cṛaiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7^c.
 tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
 VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d: 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 tasmā indrāyandhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
 tasmā imam agrapiṇḍam juhomi TA.1.31.6^c.
 tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutam bhara RV.8.66.
 7^c; AV.20.97.1^c; SV.1.27.2^c; 2.10.41^c.
 tasmā uktham janaye yaj juṣaṣat RV.7.26.1^c.
 tasmā u brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
 ayaṁ ca braṇ.
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5^c.
 tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛpita praçastam (AV. kṛpuli supra-
 çastam) RV.8.80.10^c; AV.5.11.11^c.
 tasmā u havyam ghṛtavad vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. evaj juhota)
 TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
 See dhātra id.
 tasmā etam surucam hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2^c; AÇ.4.6.
 3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.6^c.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5^c; TB.2.8.
 7.6^c.
 tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c;
 222.8.
 tasmā etam bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1^c, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2^c; 37.1^c.
 tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāc chamaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātām brāhmaṇam brahma jyeṣṭham AV.11.5.
 5^c, 23^c.
 tasmāj jātā ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
 8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad ātunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31^c; BrhU.3.9.31^c.
 tasmāt tam devā āgasah AV.12.4.50^c.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tasmāt tejāṁsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vāit.4.23^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛapi mithunibhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunam ca-
 ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payah AV.10.10.10^c.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi nah AV.19.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23^c.
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.5.11^d.
 tasmāt prajananam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāt sarvāyuṣam ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
 (bis).
 tasmāt sarvāuṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
 1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8^c, 9^c.
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36^b.
 tasmād agnihotraṁ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmād agniṁ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.
 22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annam tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 tasmād amuṁ nirbhajāmo-mum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ
 putram asāu yah AV.16.8.1-27.
 tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^d. Part of
 gāyatri trivṛtam.
 tasmād aveyṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād aṣvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
 31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1^c; TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.
 2.13.1^c: 152.8; KS.39.2^c.
 tasmād āpo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
 1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād āpo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvaṁ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8^c.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
 13.1^d: 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād ōo-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghrañsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48^c.
 tasmād damaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmād dānam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahānU.
 22.1^f.
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dyāur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvāitavanam saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasnād dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^c.
 tasnād dharmam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasnād dhānyan na parah kinī canāsa RV.10.129.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasnād vāi nānyat.
 tasnād brahmabhyo deyaśā AV.12.4.10^c.
 tasnād bhāryām rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 tasnād bhiyā varuṇa dūram āyam RV.10.51.6^c.
 tasnād bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasnād yajñāt sarvalutaḥ RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.31.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasnād yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasnād yas tu parāt parah MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasnād rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasnād vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasnād vār nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasnād virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tate virād.
 tasnād vāi nānyat param asti tejah AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasnād dhānyan.
 tasnād vāi brāhmaṇānām gāuḥ AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasnād vāi vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasnād vāi sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasnān na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^c: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^c.
 tasnān naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) anhasaḥ RV.6.16.31^c;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasnān naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasnān no adya samrter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasnān mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasnāl lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^e; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 tasniṁs tad etc.: see tasmin tad.
 tasniṁs tantum paramesṭhi tatāna TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasniṁs tiṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasniṁs tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasniñ chari ca vakṣya pari ca vakṣya VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chari pari ca vakṣi sam ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and çam ca vakṣi.
 tasniñ chavo-dhy antarā AV.11.8.34^c.
 tasniñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^c. See tatra çio.
 tasniñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasniñ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasniñ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmin kṛṇoti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmin krame tasmin chraye tām puram prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmin kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmin ghṛtastāvo mṛṣtvā AV.12.2.17^c.
 tasmin (Vait.MÇ. tasniṁs) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmin tam dhehi mā paṇāu RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam indrah RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. ote) RV.10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devāḥ saṁmanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasminn agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7^c.
 tasminn antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasminn annam saha devatābhiḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasminn apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4^d; ĪçāU.4^d.
 tasminn aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasminn ā tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasminn etc., and cf. tasminn āpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasminn ā tokam tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8^c.
 tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasminn ādhiyatām ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasminn āpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasminn ā tasthur.
 tasminn ā veçayā girah RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasminn idam sam ca vi cāiti sarvam VS.32.8^c. See
 yasminn etc.
 tasminn induh pavate viçvadānim AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasminn indrah paryadatta AV.19.46.3^c.
 tasminn upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, oṭā) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasminn u sarpah sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛmṇam uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasminn eṣa pitarām pitāmaham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa naḥ
 pitarām, and sa bibharti.
 tasmin pāçān pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d: 26.3; KS.
 30.8^d, 9. See yañ dviṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarasi sam çrayethām AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāni pūrvathā RV.1.80.16^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim ā dadhātu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 somo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram GB.2.1.3^c; Vait.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. prec.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmapraU.1^c.
 tasmin mināthām abhibhūty ojah RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsītavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājanam adhiviçrayemam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatim svasti AV.10.6.35^c.
 tasmin vayam amṛtam duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.13.
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayam pṛtanāḥ sañjayema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ sañvidānāḥ AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
 tasmin veçmani jâyate AV.5.17.13^b.
 tasmin santi praçisas tasminn iştayaḥ RV.1.145.1^c.
 tasmin sarvaṁ çamalaṁ sādāyāthaḥ AV.12.3.52^d.
 tasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitaṁ ÇB.14.4.3.1^e; BrhU.1.5.1^e;
 TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.9^d.
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7^c.
 tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dvāu stomāu.
 tasmin sahasraçākhe ni bhagāḥni tvayi mṛje svāhā TA.
 7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tasmin sākāni triçatā na çāṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^e; N.4.27.
See tatrāhatās.
 tasmin sāsyā hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^c.
 tasmin sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭha (MÇ. sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭhan)
 TB.3.7.5.3^c; ApÇ.2.11.1^e; MÇ.1.2.6.22^c.
 tasmin suparno madhukṛt kulāyī TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
 40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
 tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.21.2.
 tasmin somo rucam ā dadhātu HG.1.15.1^e; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin ma indro.
 tasmin sruco adhyāsādayāmi TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
 tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9^d.
 tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasminn ā tasthur.
 tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^c.
 tasmin hiraṇyaye keçe AV.10.2.32^a.
 tasmin hi santy utayaḥ RV.8.46.7^a.
 tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhanaṁ ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi namo daça.
 tasmāi gr̥hān kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
 tasmāi gotrāyeha jāyapati samrabbethām TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
 tasmāi ghṛtaṁ surām madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
 tasmāi ca devī vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmāi deva.
 tasmāi cikitvān rayiṁ dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
 tasmāi juhomi haviṣā ghṛtena AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 tasmāi jyeṣṭhāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
 36^d; 8.1^d.
 tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
 TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.11; KS.21.14^c; PB.9.
 9.12; Vāit.24.1^c. *Cf.* tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi
 te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi
 ta enā, *and* tasyāi te devī.
 tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8^a.
 tasmāi te kāma nama it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19^d–24^d.
 tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya
 devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçānāyāçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.
 4.18.5. *Cf.* namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.
 tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1^d; 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi te devīṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyāi etc.*
 tasmāi te dyāvāpṛthivī revatībhiḥ AV.13.1.5^c. *See asma-*
bhyaṁ dyāvā.
 tasmāi te nakṣatrarāja AV.6.128.4^c.
 tasmāi te pratiharyate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmāi te-ruṇāya babhrave AV.6.20.3^c.
 tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also* iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-
 reṇa, vatsareṇa, *and* saivatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.
 5.7.3–4.
 tasmāi te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS.17.71^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
 4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
 tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyāsma LÇ.3.11.4.
 tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaḍ ca TB.3.7.13.3^c; Vāit.24.1^c.
 tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
 P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.
 tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^c. *Cf. under*
tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3, 4, 5, 6; 2.3.3
 (*quater*): 30.11, 12, 13, 15.
 tasmāi tvam stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2^c. *See tasmāi*
stanam.
 tasmāi tvā tebhyaḥ tvā TB.3.7.9.4^d.
 tasmāi tvā paridadāmi MG.1.2.2.5.
 tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyo-
 tiṣmantam juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
 tasmāi tvām avase huve AV.5.25.2^d.
 tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1;
 17.1; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
 MS.1.3.14; 35.14; 4.6.5; 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
 4.2.3.10.
 tasmāi didayataṁ br̥hat RV.1.93.10^c.
 tasmāi dr̥ṣṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10^f.
 tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmāi etc.
 tasmāi devā adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
 52^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.8; KS.18.3^c; TB.2.
 4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmāi somo.*
 tasmāi devā amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtam) sain vyayantām (AV.
 otu) AV.7.17.3^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.15;
 ApMB.2.11.4^c.
 tasmāi dhataṁ suvīryam RV.1.93.2^c; MS.4.14.18^c;
 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 tasmāi na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam
 asya jānan) SamhitopaniṣadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VāDh.
 2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
 tasmāi namantām janayaḥ supatnīḥ (MS. sanīdāḥ) VS.
 12.35^c; TS.4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 88.5; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
 6.8.2.3.
 tasmāi namas tan mākhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.
 tasmāi namo daça pṛacīḥ kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi kṛṇomi.
 tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvarībhiḥ AV.11.2.23^c.
 tasmāi (*text, erroneously*, tasyāi) namo yatamasyāṁ diçṭāḥ
 AV.11.2.27^c.
 tasmāi nīlaçikhaṇḍāya NīlarU.26^a.
 tasmāi nūnam abhidyave RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*
 tasmāi no devāḥ paridatteha (KS.MÇ. odhatta; PG.
 odhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. *See* tasmāi mā devāḥ.
 tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.
 tasmāi prthivi çam bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyāi etc.*).
 tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^c. *See* tā asmāi.
 tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^c.
 tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. *Cf.* tasmāi sarpa.
 tasmāi balim rāṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.
 tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
 tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c. *See* na brahma.
 tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. *See* tasmāi no devāḥ.
 tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman VāDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.
 tasmāi rayim rbhavaḥ sarvavīram RV.4.35.6^c.
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*).3.
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS.ApÇ. astu devāḥ; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirasU.6^d.
 tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. *Cf.* under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. ghr̥tena) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmaṇaḥ putrāya namaḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^c; PG. sarvāḥ; MS. dāivīḥ) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.
 tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante (TB. ōti) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.
 tasmāi vr̥ṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.
 tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.
 tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. *Cf.* tasmāi prāṇa.
 tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^c.
 tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5^c.
 tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. *Cf.* under tasmāi indrāya sutam.
 tasmāi somaṁ madhumantaṁ sunota RV.10.30.3^d.
 tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. *Cf.* under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. *See* tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanaiṁ prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3^d. *See* tasmāi tvaiṁ stana.
 tasmāi svapnāya dadhur ādhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.
 tasmāi svāhā TS.3.4.7.1.3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.
 tasmāi svāhā vaṭ (VS.ÇB. vāt) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2.13; 3.4.3: 48.4; KS.18.14 (*sexies*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* tābhyām *etc.*
 tasya īksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2: 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. *See* tasyark^o.
 tasya ṛṣabhasyāṅgāni AV.9.4.11^c.
 tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.
 tasya kṣayaḥ prthur ā sādthur etu RV.5.12.6^c.
 tasya gādham aḥmah RVKh.7.55.3^d.
 tasya guptaye dainpati saṁ çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. *See* tasmāi go^o.
 tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.
 tasya cakṣur vāiçvavyacasaṁ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 tasya jyeṣṭham mahimānaṁ vahanthi RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.4.
 tasya ta idam nn mṛje TS.3.2.3.1.3.
 tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapītasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvagānyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.
 tasya ta indav indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyo-pahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. *Cf.* indav indrapītasya, *and* tasya ta indreṇa.
 tasya ta indav indrapītasyendriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandaso harivataḥ sarvagaṇasya (KÇ. °endriyāvato gāyatra-chandasah [*also* triṣṭupchandasaḥ, jagacchandasaḥ] sarvagaṇasya; PB.9.9.11, °endriyāvataḥ sarvagaṇasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. °gaṇa upahūtasyo-pahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6,7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. *Cf.* indav indrapītasya, *and* Vāit.19.6.
 tasya ta indav indrapītasyendriyāvato madhumato madhumataḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtaṁ bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.
 tasya ta indav indrapītasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 tasya ta indrapītasya triṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahū-tasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.
 tasya ta indrapītasyānuṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.
 tasya ta indreṇa pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. *Cf.* tasya ta indav indrapītasya.
 tasya ta iṣasya tveṣasya nṛmpasya vṛtasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛmpasya yahvasya vṛtasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣīṣīya) MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tasya ta iṣṭasya vītasya draviṇeha bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. *Cf.* tasya na iṣṭasya. tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, *and* tasya meṣṭasya.
 tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. tā upahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13: 134.9; Vāit.25.14.

tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena (trai-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcaṣena Vāit.
19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato.
tasya tā upa°: see *prec. but one*.
tasya tārksyaṣ cāriṣṭanemiṣ ca senānigrāmaṇyāu (TS.
senāni°) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
tasya tṛmpatām ahāhāhuhū svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See tena
tṛpyatam.
tasya te antakaḥ pitā Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
tasya te-kṣiyamāṇasya nirvapāmi (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyāyāi) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See *next*.
tasya te-kṣiyamāṇasya pinvamāṇasya pinvamāṇaṁ nirva-
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See *prec.*
tasya te dattāṁ tasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.
10.1.
tasya te dadātu yeṣāṁ prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te dadātu tasya prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te deva someṣṭayajūṣa stutastomasya ṣastokthasya
harivantāṁ grahaṁ grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas te
tejaḥ TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. *next but one*.
tasya te dhanur hṛdayaṁ mana iṣavaṣ cakṣur visargas
taṁ tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.
tasya te-ntarikṣaṁ mahimāpo vayanīsi rūpam vāyus te
tejaḥ KSA.5.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.
tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñāṁ ṣakeyam MS.3.6.3;
63.1.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmāi kam (VS.ÇB. °pate
pavitrapūtasya yatkāmaḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
tasya te pṛthivi mahimāṣadhaḥ vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejaḥ TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
tasya te bhaktivāṇsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
yāma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayanī bhū°, and tasyāḥ te
bhakṣivāṇaḥ.
tasya te bhakṣīya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1.3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-ṣīya.
tasya te māsāḥ cārddhamāsāḥ ca ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See *next*.
tasya te māsāḥ cārddhamāsāḥ ca kalpantām TA.4.19.1.
See *prec.*
tasya te mṛtyupitasyāmṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhu-
mata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.
tasya te ya ūnaṁ yo-kṛtāṁ yo-tiriktam adarṣat tasya
prāṇenāpyāyasa svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.
tasya te rātāṁ yaṣasaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2^d.
tasya te vayanī svadhayā madema TS.5.7.24.1^d; KSA.
5.16^d.
tasya te vayanī bhūyīṣṭhabhājo bhūyāma ApÇ.6.25.10.
See *under* tasya te bhakti°.

tasya te vasantaḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
tasya te vājapitasyopahūtasyopahūto (LÇ. °pitasyopahūta
upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy ahaṁ.
tasya te vājino vayanī RV.9.65.9^a.
tasya te vājipitasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vāit.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja°.
tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipī-
tasya vājīnasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See *under* tasya te vāja°.
tasya te çarmanṁ upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13^c.
tasya te-ṣīya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya te
bhakṣīya, and tan me-ṣīya.
tasya trātā bhavasi tasya sakḥā RV.4.4.10^c; TS.1.2.
14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.13; KS.6.11^c.
tasya tṛṇi prati çṛṇiḥy agrā RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.
tasya tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4^c.
tasya tvam pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1^b.
tasya tvam prāṇenā pyāyasa AV.7.81.5^b.
tasya tvaṣṭā vidadhad rūpam eti VS.3.1.17^c; MS.2.7.15^c:
96.16; KS.39.2^c; TA.3.13.1^c; ApÇ.16.29.2^c.
tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.
tasya devasya krudhdhasyāitad āgaḥ AV.13.3.1^c, 2^c-4^c, 5^d,
6^c, 7^d, 8^c, 9^d-12^d, 13^c, 14^c, 15^d, 16^c, 17^d, 18^c, 19^c, 20^c, 21^c, 22^c,
23^c, 24^d, 25^c.
tasya devasya praçīṣā carāmaḥ AV.6.133.1^c.
tasya devā asan vaçe VS.3.1.21^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
tasya devāḥ pṛthivi dyāur utāpaḥ RV.10.88.2^c.
tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14^c: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8^c.
tasya doham açimahi (KS. açīya; AÇ. açīya te) VS.38.
28^b; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^f.
tasya dyumāṇ asad rathaḥ RV.8.31.3^a. Cf. BrhD.6.
73 (B).
tasya dyumnitamāṁ yaçāḥ RV.8.19.6^b.
tasya dhīrāḥ pariṇānti yonim TA.3.13.2^c. See tasya
yonim.
tasya na iṣṭasya pṛtasya draviṇehāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayaḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.
tasya nas tvam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^c.
tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhāraḥ RV.1.164.13^c; AV.9.
9.11^c.
tasya nāma mahad yaçāḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.10^d.
See tasya etc.
tasya nāmnā vṛçcāmi (MÇ. vṛçcāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya no dhehi jīvase AV.11.4.9^d; SV.2.119.2^c; Kāuṣ.
117.4^c. See tato etc.

tasya no rāsya MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3;
ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāsya.

tasya no rāsya tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dāh) AV.6.79.3^c;
AÇ.1.7.8^d. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājyānim.

tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15^c.

tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajaihasaḥ RV.1.141.7^c.

tasya pade prathamāni jyotiḥ ādāde Vait.6.1^c.

tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30^c; BrhU.3.9.30^c.

tasya pūṣā prasave (TS. prasavaṁ) yāti vidvān (TS.KS.
devaḥ) RV.10.139.1^c; VS.17.58^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.
10.5^c: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.12.

tasya prṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^c.

tasya prakṛtilnasya TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.8^c.

tasya prajā apsarasas bhrūvaḥ (MS. bhravo nāma) TS.3.
4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.

tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

tasya prāṇāni tvāni jāni AV.2.27.7^a. See imām asya prāṇāni.

tasya preṣo dīdīyus tam imā pēḥ RV.1.36.11^c.

tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6^c.

tasya bhakṣam aḥimahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5;
TA.4.21.1.

tasya bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6^c.

tasya bharmāne bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.1^c; N.7.25^c.

tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2.
1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b;
7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.18; 4.9.27^b: 139.5; KS.16.
4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf.
tasyāgne bhājayateha.

tasya bhūtāni bhavyāni vaçe AV.9.10.24.

tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty aṇaḥ RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9.
9.1^b; N.4.26^b.

tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10^a.

tasya madhye vahnīçikhāḥ TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.
11^c; MahāU.3^c; VāsuU.3^c.

tasya mano devāni yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.
9.16.7.

tasya mano vaiçvakarmaṇam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.
2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.

tasya marīçayo-apsarasa āyuvā nāma (TS. -apsarasa āyuvāḥ)
VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.
9.4.1.8.

tasya maruto-apsarasa oja nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.

tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasy ibāgachatu (ApÇ.
vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya
yajñasya.

tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vītasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1.
4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya,
and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.

tasya māçid yātudhāno nṛçakṣaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8.
3.17^b.

tasya māçir avatu vardhatām AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā
yajñasyāçir.

tasya mr̥tyuç (KS. mr̥tyoç; TB. mr̥tyāu) carati rājasūyam
AV.4.8.1^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

tasya megnir upadraṣṭā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-yam.

tasya me tanvo bahudhā nivīṣṭāḥ RV.10.51.4^c.

tasya me-yam agnir upadraṣṭā AB.7.24.3. See agnir
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-gnir.

tasya me rāsya TS.3.2.3.1.3. See under tasya no rāsya.

tasya me vitta KS.4.14.

tasya meṣṭasya vītasya draviṇam ā gamyāt (KS. dra-
viṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgameḥ) TS.3.2.6.1;
KS.25.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā
yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4;
32.4. See tasya mā yajñasya.

tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇāni māgachatu KS.
5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yad āhuḥ pippalāni svādv agre AV.9.9.21^c. See
tasyed āhuḥ.

tasya yonin paripaçyanti dhīrāḥ VS.31.19^c. See tasya
dhīrāḥ.

tasya rathagṛīṣaḥ (MS. °kṛīṣnaç; KS. °kṛīṣaḥ) ca rathāujāç
ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.
3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe°) cāsamarathaç ca senāni-
grāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

tasya rathasvanaç ca rathecitraç ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS.
senāni°) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16;
KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.

tasya ratheprotāç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.

tasyarksāmāny apsarasas vahnayaḥ (KS. apsarasas eṣṭayo
nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rk°.

tasya lokāḥ sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17^d; BrhU.4.4.17^d.

tasya vajraḥ krantati smat svarṣaḥ RV.1.100.13^a.

tasya vayanī sumatāu yajñiyasya RV.3.1.21^c; 59.4^c;
6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1^c; 20.125.7^a; VS.20.
52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.6; 4.14.12^c: 235.
10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1^c; 7.5^c. P: tasya vayanī
KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See teṣāni vayanī etc.

tasya vayanī heḍasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3^c. See tasyāi etc.

tasya vayanī prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d.

tasya vāni syāma sanītāra ājeḥ RV.4.41.11^d.

tasya vā tvāni mana icḥā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14^c; AV.
18.1.16^c; N.11.34^c.

tasya vittāt (MS. vitsva) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12;
KS.3.3. See etasya vittāt.

tasya vidyuto-apsarasas ruçāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya viçvam apsarasas bhuvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya vṛççāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56^c, 57^c.

tasya venīr anu vṛatam RV.8.41.3^d.

tasya vṛatāni rakṣatāni pātam añhasaḥ RV.1.93.8^c; TB.2.
8.7.9^c.

tasya vṛatāni na minanti dhīrāḥ RV.7.31.11^c; SV.2.1144^c.

tasya vṛatāni bhūripoṣiṇo vayanī RV.3.3.9^c.

tasya vṛatāni anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16^c.

tasya vṛatāni uçmasi RV.1.22.6^c.

tasya çrotāni sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^c.
 tasya sarpāpa bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.7^c.
 tasya sarvasyāñhasaḥ MS.1.10.2^g: 142.3.
 tasya sādhvīr īṣavo yābhir asyati RV.2.24.8^c.
 tasya sumnam aḥnāhi TB.2.5.1.3^c; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
 tasya senajie ca suṣenaḥ ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senānī^o)
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 tasya spaṣo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ AV.5.6.3^c; KS.38.
 14^c. See *asya etc.*
 tasya sma prāvītā bhava RV.1.12.8^c; SV.2.195^c.
 tasya hāsī kanīnikā AV.4.20.3^b.
 tasya hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
 tasya hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^c.
 tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpaṁ tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā
 bandhuh ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā rūpaṁ*.
 tasyā āhur anarpanam AV.12.4.33^c.
 tasyā indrāgni pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.
 3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
 tasyā uddiṣya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^c.
 tasyāḥ pākaviṣeṣa TA.1.2.1^c.
 tasyām ḡrayethām sukṛtaḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^c.
 tasyām samudrā adhivikṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^a. See *ta-*
syāḥ etc.
 tasyām suparnāv adhi yāu nivīṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.
 11.5.3^c. See *next*.
 tasyām suparnā viṣaṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3^c. See *prec.*
 tasyām hiraṇyayaḥ (TA. hiraṇmayah) koṣaḥ AV.10.2.31^c;
 TA.1.27.3^c.
 tasyāgatyā sumanā ṛṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8^c.
 tasyā garbho abhavad viṣvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
 tasyāgne prṣṭir harasā ḡṇiḥ RV.10.87.10^c; AV.8.3.10^c.
 tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya bhāja-*
yateha.
 tasyāgre tvam vanaspate AV.14.2.50^c.
 tasyādityasya prasavaṁ manāmahe MS.4.14.14^c(bis): 239.
 10,14.
 tasyādhayoḥpsarasah cvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
 tasyā nācñiyād abrahmaṇah AV.12.4.44^c,46^c.
 tasyānu dharmā pra yajā cikitvah RV.3.17.5^c.
 tasyānte suṣirāṁ sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.9^c.
 tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1(bis).
 tasyām devaḥ savitā *etc.*: see *tasyām no devaḥ*.
 tasyām devā adhi saṁvasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^c; TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *tasyām devā abhi*.
 tasyām devāḥ saṁvasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1^c. See
under prec.
 tasyām naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
 tasyām no devaḥ (MS. tasyām devaḥ) savitā dharmāṁ
 sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d;
 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.4.
 tasyāpi bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5^c; AÇ.5.2.8^c.
 tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. ḡpsarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. ḡpsaraso
 mudah) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.
 18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28^a.

tasyāmṛtatvasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^c.
 tasyāmṛtasyemaṁ balam AV.8.7.22^a.
 tasyām punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tasyām puṣyatām mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.7^c.
 tasyām barhiḥ prathatām sādhv antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^c. See
asyām etc.
 tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7(ter). See *under*
tēna tvāyusā.
 tasyā rūpaṁ tasyā varṇaṁ tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ
 payaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā ātmā*.
 tasyā rūpeṇeme vrkṣāḥ AV.10.8.31^c.
 tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāhā) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.
 1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under* *ava-*
yajanam asi.
 tasyā vān mātvyā MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See
tasyāi etc.
 tasyā vrataṁ na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
 tasyāḥ cikḥāyā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
 tasyāsata ṛṣayaḥ (TS.TAA. ḡsate harayaḥ) sapta tīre TS.
 4.2.9.6^c; ÇB.14.5.2.4^c,5; BrhU.2.2.4^c,5; TAA.10.40^c.
 See *under* *atrāsata*.
 tasyās ta (MS. tā) indroḥdhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.
 21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
 tasyās ta upajivanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jīvā) bhūyāsma
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
 tasyās teḡgnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsah) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.
 2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
 tasyās to devī sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^c.
 tasyās to devī haviṣā *etc.*: see *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās to devīṣṭake VS.13.21^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; ÇB.7.4.2.15;
 TA.10.1.8^c. See *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās to devy adita (Kāuç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^c: 86.
 10; 1.6.2^c: 87.6; KS.7.13(ter); 8.6; Kāuç.70.6^b. See
under *upasthe to*.
 tasyās to prthivi devayajani prṣṭheḡgnim annādam annā-
 dyāyādadhe VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under* *upasthe to*.
 tasyās to prthivi pādoḡntarikṣaṁ pādo dyāuḥ pādaḥ samu-
 draḥ pādaḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.
 tasyās to bhakṣivāṇaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
 yāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāṇso bhūyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam
 aḡmahī) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^c; ApÇ.3.2.
 11^c; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^c. See *under* *tasya to bhaktivāṇah*.
 tasyās to yamoḡdhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 tasyās to ratnabhāja īmahe vayam RV.7.81.4^c.
 tasyās to varuṇoḡdhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;
 ApMB.2.17.17.
 tasyās to viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 tasyās to satyasavasah prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-
 yantram; TS. vāco yantram) aḡrya svāhā VS.4.18;
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;
 KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: tasyās to satyasavasah
 prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
 tasyās to sahasrapoṣaṁ puṣyantyāç carameṇa paçunā kri-
 ṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *parameṇa paçunā*.
 tasyās to sumnam īmahe RV.6.53.9^c.
 tasyās to somoḡdhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;
 ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvañ harasā tapan VS.12.6^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; KS.16.8^c. See tasyāi etc.

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.16.4.2^a; AV.9.10.21^e; 13.1.42^d; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41^a. See tasyām etc.

tasyāhañ devayajyāyānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1.1.

tasyāhañ devayajyāyā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

tasyedañ vareas tejaḥ prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. See idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya vareas.

tasyedañ vihatam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

tasyed arvanto rainhayanta āgavaḥ RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed āhuḥ pippalañ svādv agre RV.1.16.4.22^c. See tasya yad āhuḥ.

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranyati RV.1.8.3.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravaṇe sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.4.3.3^c; AV.20.17.3^c.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.2.1.2^a.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6^c.

tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vamnirūpeṇa TA.1.5.2^c.

tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piba tāṭṭpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.2.1.19.19^c.

tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.1.2^d; 6.4.10^c.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1^c; 179.11; KS.35.12^c; MG.2.8.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.9; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15^c; 98.16; KS.16.16^c. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svāhā VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7; 17.7; 4.9.10(ter); 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvañ harasā tapan MS.2.7.8^c; 86.2. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi namo yatamasyām diçṭaḥ AV.11.2.12^d, 27^c (here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi). Cf. tābhyām namo.

tasyāi prajāñ draviṇaṇ ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuḥi MS.4.2.4(quater); 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4(quater); 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayam heḍasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4^c. See tasya etc.

tasyāiva syāt etc.: see tasyāivātmā etc.

tasyāi vāñ mātṛā (TS. mātṛi) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. See tasyā etc.

tasyāi vāce nihave jukomi SMB.2.6.9^c.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tañ viditvā ÇB.14.7.2.28^c; TB.3.12.9.8^c; BrhU.4.4.28^c; BDh.2.6.11.30^c.

tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7^c; AV.7.46.2^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.7; KS.13.16^c.

tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇaḥ AV.13.4.8^a.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svāhā KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiraṇyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9^c.

tasyāi hiraṇyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10^c.

tasyāi hiraṇyavakṣase AV.12.1.26^c.

tasyota jāyamānasya AV.4.2.8^c.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuḥ prṣṭham AV.9.5.20^b.

tasyāuṣadhayo-ṣsaraso mudo (MS.KS. mudā; TS. ṣsarasa ūrjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjayo-ruṇayo na sasruḥ RV.10.9.5.6^c.

tā atnata vayunañ vīravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atrasan rathasprço nāçvaḥ RV.10.9.5.8^d.

tā adravanñ āṛṣṭiṣeṇa sṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.9.8.6^c.

tā adharād udieir āvavṛtran AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād udieir Kāuç.72.3.

tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5^c.

tā anuṣṭhyoc eyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apaçyām sahaçopāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8^b; Vait.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam astṛtam AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arṣanti çubhriyaḥ AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāsayat purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā RV.1.11.3.18^d.

tā asman nāçyāmasi AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.23.1^d.

tā asmabhyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10^c. See under next.

tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12^c; ÇB.3.2.2.19^c. See pree., and irāvatiḥ anamivā.

tā asmabhyam payasā pinvanānāḥ RV.7.50.4^c; 10.169.3^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.

tā asmabhyam puruvārañ purukṣum MS.4.14.1^c. See tāv etc.

tā asmabhyam madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 165.3; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.5^c.

tā asmā avase huve AV.8.7.23^d, 24^f.

tā asmāi prativēdaya KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c. See tasmāi prati pra.

tā asya jyeṣṭham indriyañ sacante RV.10.124.8^a.

tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.17; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya prçanāyuvaḥ RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a, SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.2.

tā asya varṇaṇ çuçayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam āyuvaḥ RV.2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhr̥sajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5^c.

tā asya sūdadohasah RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^a; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.14; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. Designated as sūdadohasah AA.1.4.1.1.3, 6,8; 2.6.11; 3.2.4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā aham pratigṛhṇāmi PG.2.6.23^c. Cf. tāḥ pūrvaḥ, tān devāñ, and tāñ pūrvaḥ.

tā ā caranti samanā purastāt RV.4.5.1.8^a.

tā ātayo na tanvaḥ ṣumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9^c.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1^d. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā āvayitrann adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19^c; ÇB.5.4.2.5^c.
 See samāvayitrann.
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na
 idam etc.
 tā indrasya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3^c.
 tā indro vajrepādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in nv eva samanā samāniḥ RV.4.51.9^a.
 tā imam dūtām nudantu vañcapṛsthāt Kāuṣ.135.9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantv oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10^c.
 tā iha santu bhūyasīḥ Vāit.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.
 20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See ihemāḥ santu.
 tā nū vardhanti mahy asya pāuṣyam RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā nū viço na rājānam vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8^c.
 tā nū viçvataḥ pari śanti pūrvīḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā nū linvanti harniyasya sakṣanim RV.9.78.3^c.
 tā m arṣanti namasā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5^c.
 tā m ā kṣeti svadhayā madantiḥ RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā m praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4^c.
 tā u kavitvanā kavī RV.8.40.3^c.
 tā ubhāu caturah padah samprasārayāva VS.23.20; ÇB.
 13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇṣ caturah.
 tā ū namobhir imahe RV.8.22.13^c.
 tā ekamūrdhnīr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See samā-
 namūrdhnīr.
 tā enam pravīdvānsāu çrapayatam MS.4.13.4^c; 204.6. Cf.
 tāv imam paçuṁ.
 tā eva vivahāvahāi: see tāv ehi viç.
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.
 tā odanam dānpatibhyām praçīṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27^c.
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhe (MS. pṛṣṭhāt) TS.1.8.
 14.2^c; MS.2.6.11^c; 70.13; KS.15.7^c. See pra parva-
 tasya.
 tāḥ pūrvah parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3^{c,4}; ApÇ.4.1.8^{c,10}.
 Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavan navyasir nūnam asme RV.1.124.9^c.
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyah AV.12.4.47^c.
 tāḥ prāya (Vāit. ocyah; MÇ. ocyir) ujjigāhire (Vāit. sanjigā-
 ire) Vāit.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See prāciç coo.
 tāḥ prīṇātu yajamāno ghr̥tena TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tāḥ anhasah pipṛhi parṭbhīḥ tvam RV.7.16.10^c.
 tāḥ adhvāra uçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4^c; N.6.13.
 tāḥ ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvāḥ RV.1.177.2^c.
 tāḥ ādityāḥ (MS. taḥ ādityāḥ) anu madā (MS. madāt)
 svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.8.
 tāḥ ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9^c.
 tāḥ ā madāya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4^c; SV.1.203^c.
 tāḥ ā rudrasya mīdhuṣo vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tāḥ ā vivāsa namasā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5^c.
 tāḥ āçīram puroḍāçam RV.8.2.11^a.
 tāḥ indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6^c.
 tāḥ iyāno mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tāḥ u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tāḥ uçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^a.
 tāḥ ū nv asya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2^c.

tām rakṣanti kavayo pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tvā
 rakṣanti.
 tām rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74^c.
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vām dhenum na vāsārim RV.1.137.3^a. P: tām vām
 dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 tām viṇçati sapta çatāni cāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tām vidyām brahmayonīm svarūpām (VaradapU. brahma-
 yonisva^o) NṛpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6^c. See tām gūhata.
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.
 10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viçvair devāir (KS. viçve devā) ṛtubhiḥ samvidānah
 (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61^c; TS.4.2.5.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.13;
 KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^c.
 tām vīṭahavya ābharat AV.6.137.1^c.
 tām vāi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32^c.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim ūrjayantim RV.5.41.18^a.
 tām vyūṛṇvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām çaçvantā upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6^c; 139.6. See
 tvām etc.
 tāṇç ca pāhi gr̥nataç ca sūrīn RV.10.115.9^c.
 tāṇç cid evāpi gachatāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d,
 16^d,17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tāṁ çraddhām haviṣā yajāmahe TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 tāṁ satyām çraddhām abhy ā hi yātam RV.1.108.6^c.
 tāṁ sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tāṁ sarpā mātṛakrāmiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7^c.
 tāṁ savitah satyasavām sucitrām AV.7.15.1^a. P: tāṁ
 savitah Vāit.29.18; Kāuṣ.24.7. See next.
 tāṁ savitur vareṇyasya citrām VS.17.74^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a;
 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6^a; 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.
 4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.38^a; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tāṁ savi-
 tur vareṇyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tāṁ savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.
 4.6. See *prec.*
 tāṁ su te kṛtīm maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.
 19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tāṁ su te
 kṛtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.81.
 tāṁ susannatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2^c.
 tāṁs tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8^c.
 tāṁs tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāṁs te agne apidadhāmy āsye VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāṁs te aḡyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāṁs te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāṁs te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tāṁ te pari^o,
 and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāṁs te pretyāpigachanti (VSK. ĪçāU. pretyābhi^o) VS.40.3^c;
 VSK.40.3^c; ÇB.14.7.2.14^c; BṛhU.4.4.14^c; ĪçāU.3^c.
 tāṁs te yajñasya māyayā KS.38.13^c; Kāuṣ.97.8^c. See tān
 yajñasya.
 tāṁs te randhayāmi harasā jātavedah AV.19.66.1^c.

tāns te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāns trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^c.
 tāns tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vārāya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāns tvam vṛtrahaṇ jahī TB.2.4.1.2^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 tāns tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^c.
 tāns tvam khāda sukhādītān VS.11.7.8^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns tvam devi prṇiparṇi AV.2.25.4^c.
 tāns tvam pra chindhi varaṇa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāns tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4^c.
 tān ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.
 tān ha jaritar na pratyagrbbhān AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^e.
 tān ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^c; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.1^e.
 tā karmāṣatarāsmāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatṛeṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^c.
 tā gr̥ṇīhi namasyebhiḥ çūṣāḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadrā uṣasaḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
 tān gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^c. Cf.
 saṁ tvām gandharvāḥ.
 tān gandharvo vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tān gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^c; SV.2.
 1210^c; VS.17.47^c. See tān vidhyata.
 tān gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tān gop.
 tān ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇÇ.4.18.1^c. See tān tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇā ūtibhir navyasibhiḥ RV.4.41.10^c.
 tājadbhaṅga iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.3^c.
 tā jānatir abhy anūṣata kṣāḥ ArS.3.5^c. See taj jānatir.
 tā jihvayā sadam edaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^c.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^c. See undertajjuṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tān cāyitvāmṛtaṁ vasānām AV.9.1.1^c.
 tān chrivayāmi haviṣā ghṛtena AV.6.73.2^c.
 tān juṣasva girāṁ mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tān juṣethām arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6^c.
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^c; 15.15^c.
 tā-tā piṇḍanām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tū ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tū te satyā tūvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tātrṣāṇo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^c.
 tā te gr̥ṇanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātṛāṇi taviṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3; 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstūny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tādītṇā çatruṁ (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devīr devatremaṁ yajñam nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^c; TS.1.4.1.1^c; MS.1.3.3^c: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devīḥ çakvartī çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^c.
 tād evedaṁ tātrpāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāṇi RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyaḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
 tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9, 13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tās ta āpaḥ.
 tā na ā voḍham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idaṁ brahma kṣatram pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2.
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idaṁ etc.
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b: 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kapūkayantiḥ RV.10.132.7^c.
 tā naḥ kṛvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṣitīḥ karatam ūrjayantiḥ RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatīḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^c.
 tā naḥ pṛktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ saṁ duhratām samagrāḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne saṁ.
 tān agniḥ paryasarat IIG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
 tān agne saṁ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv).
 tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^d. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv ārohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya mähārājyāyādhipatyāya
 svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, sāmrā-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi.
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^c.
 tān açvattha niḥ çṛṇīhi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42ⁱ; MS.
 3.11.4ⁱ: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10ⁱ.
 tā naḥ çaktarū çacipatī çacibhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pārthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a;
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi vaṁsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^c.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanīḥ TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān asmadhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmāl lokāt pra pūdasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanūvaḡin AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asyā brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā naḥ santu payasvatīḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^e; AG.2.10.6^e; ÇG.
 3.9.3^e.
 tā naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā oṣadhīḥ pārayantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā naḥ svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān aham veda brāhmaṇaḥ HG.2.3.7^e; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See
 under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmraījyāya bhānjyāya svārājyāya
 vāirājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mārājyāyādhipa-
 tyāya svāvayātīṣṭhāyārohami AB.8.6.3. See under
 tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham anvārohami kāmaprāya (also rājyāya, sāmraījyāya,
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under
 tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9^e.
 tā nā āpaḥ çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān
 anv ārohami tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.7; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prṣṭhe AV.11.5.26^a.
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.19.48.1^e. Cf. tāns te pari^o.
 tāni te pūrṇāhutyā SMB.1.3.1^e-5^e.
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^e, 14^e, 23^d. Cf. tam ito etc.
 tāni tvaṁ brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4^e.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43^d, 50^b; 10.
 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.31.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b;
 KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.41^b.
 tāni naḥ pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni narā jujuṣāṇopa yātam RV.2.39.8^e.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, te
 māvantu, and tāu māvātām.
 tān indras tān bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyāvataḥ kuru TB.1.2.1.26^e.
 tāni punāna jaṅghanaḥ RV.9.9.7^e.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.
 çumbhati; ApMB. çañsati) RV.10.85.35^d; AV.14.1.28^d;
 ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadraṇi bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^e.
 tāni bhrātaraṇi vaḥ kṛtvya emasi RV.1.161.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny aksitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇa ye manṣiṇaḥ RV.1.164.45^b; AV.9.
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b;
 N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā rehatu yo asmān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmaḥ
 MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni stomeṣu katham āpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānid aṇhānsy ati parsy asmān RV.7.23.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānid ahāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānīndra vi roḥaya RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
 tān u te sarvān anusamīdīçāmi AV.4.16.9^e.
 tā nṛbhya ā sāuçravasā suvirā RV.6.13.5^a.
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhamānau MS.4.14.6^e;
 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^e.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^e.
 tā no devīs tarasā saṁvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^e.
 tā no devīḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d; 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtaṁ puruṣprhā RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtaṁ mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (sexies):
 190.15; 191.1, 3, 5, 7, 9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcantv aṇhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d;
 94.12; KS.16.13^d (bis); PrāṇagU.1^d.
 tā no mṛḍata (VSK. mṛlata) idrçe RV.1.17.1^e; 6.60.5^e;
 SV.2.204^e; VS.33.61^e; VSK.32.61^e; TS.2.5.12.2^e; KS.
 4.15^e; 12.14^e. Cf. te no mṛdantv, and sa no mṛdātṛ^o.
 tā no yajñam āgataṁ viçvadhenā MS.4.14.6^e: 223.2; TB.
 2.8.4.4^e.
 tā no yāmann uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vasūni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vasū sugopā syātam RV.1.120.7^e.
 tā no vājavatīr iṣah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^e, mamattu) RV.
 10.59.2^e, 3^e.
 tān oṣadhe tvaṁ gandhena AV.8.6.10^e.
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17^e; AV.1.4.2^e; VS.
 6.24^e; ApÇ.21.9.13^e.
 tān krimīṁ jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānati KS.39.2^e; ApÇ.16.29.1^e.
 tāṁ ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.
 tāṁ ta etāṁ prathamō jehavīmi AV.19.4.1^e.
 tāṁ takman viva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tāṁ te devā brahmaṇa nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d, 3^d.
 tāṁ te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tāṁ te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).
 tāṁ te vācam āsya ādatte (read ādade) hṛdaya ādadhe PG.
 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
 tāṁ tvaṁ svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
 See tam svadhām.
 tāṁ tvā ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇB.14.9.3.3^e; BṛhU.6.3.3^e;
 AÇ.8.14.4^e; SMB.1.5.6^e; HG.1.2.18^e; ApMB.2.8.5^e.
 See tam ghṛtasya.
 tāṁ tvāçhāvadamasi AV.7.38.3^d.
 tāṁ tvā nitatni keçebhyaḥ AV.6.136.1^e.
 tāṁ (text tam) tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7^e.
 tāṁ tvā pṛçhāmi katamā sa çām AV.10.8.10^d.
 tāṁ tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tam tvā
 pra padye.
 tāṁ tvā prāimya ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6^c.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 tām tvām uṣar vasūyavaḥ RV.1.49.4^c.
 tām tvā vāyam khanāmasi AV.4.4.1^c; Kāuṣ.33.9^c.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1^c; ApMB.1.3.5^c.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigṛṇantu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 107.1; 2.8.7^b; 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavīrāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavīrāḥ suvīrāḥ; HG. çāle suvīrāḥ sarvavīrāḥ) AV.3.12.1^c; PG.3.4.18^c; HG.1.27.2^c.
 tām tvā sambkalpayāmasi Kāuṣ.102.2^c, 2^d.
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçeitaḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5^c.
 tām devā amīmānsata AV.12.4.42^a.
 tām devān parigrhṇāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5^c; HG.1.15.3^c; ApMB.2.22.1^c.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1^c.
 tām devīn vācam haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5^c.
 tām devāḥ sam ajīgamam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tam devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānām svaryām manīṣām RV.10.177.2^c; TA.3.11.11^c; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1^c.
 tām dhīrāṣaḥ kavayo-nudīgyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d; 6.10.
See next, and tām u dhīrāso.
 tām dhīrāso anudṛgya (VSK. anudīgya) yajante (KS. anudīgyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*
 tām dhenum mitrāvaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrāo) yuvam naḥ RV.4.42.10^c; VS.7.10^c; ÇB.4.1.4.10^c; ApÇ.12.14.12^c.
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūrjām dhātā VS.17.1^c; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1^c; 131.3; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tām) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tām me punar, and tām me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣaḥ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2^a. *See tām pūṣaḥ, and sā naḥ pūṣā.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2^c.
 tām na çaknoti niḥkhiḍam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tām na iṣam.*
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmākaḥ punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tām me etc., and tām me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2^c; SV.2.878^c.
 tām pūrvaḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.4^c, 5^c; ApÇ.4.1.9^c, 10^c.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vāyam RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām pratio nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tam pratyāñcam sañdaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyāsmākaḥ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tām no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tām naḥ punar.*
 tāny agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatrān ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2^c; TAA.10.57^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. *See tāns te yajñasya.*
 tāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vāit. puruṣa ārpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vāit.37.2^b.
 tāny asmabhyaḥ rāsate RV.4.55.8^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tāny asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.124.5^c.
 tāny āre cakrma mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.171.4^d.
 tāny ekasmin bhuvana ārpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tāny ekādaça dāivatāni Kāuṣ.45.3^d.
 tām rakṣadhvam mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See tam etc.*
 tām randhayāsmā ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidaçva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2^c; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughān akṣitān TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇā vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasya marutas tām upa stuli RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yān ācaṣṭe tām varuṇo grhṇātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasamīdṛçaḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣaḥ AV.12.2.24^c. *See ila tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vaḥ sam namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.9.4.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tam samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viñçati saptaçatāni cāhu, ṣaṭtriñçinūm brhatm kalpa-mānām, sānuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāṅ ca JB.2.30 (29)^{abd}.
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣṇo vi nāçaya AV.3.1.5^c; 2.3^d.
 tām vāi trayastrinçad devān AV.10.7.27^c.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo mahaḥ AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyāujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyāujāḥ Kāuṣ.8.25.
 tām sarvān jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3^c.
 tām sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2^c.
 tām sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22^c.
 tām sma mānuṣaṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See ete nānuo.*
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bahutā na dānsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2^c.
 tā bibhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10^c.
 tābhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^c; SV.2.329^c.
 tābhir adbhīr abhiṣīcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3^c.
 tābhir amuṁ gaeha yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dviṣ-
 maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
 tābhir ā gachataṁ narā RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.
 tābhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhir udehi, and tābhir
 ehi.
 tābhir ā yātām vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.
 tābhir ā yātām ūtibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.
 tābhir ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
 tābhya enā, and tābhya tvā.
 tābhir indram anayann aty arātiḥ MS.2.6.8^d; 68.10. See
 yābhir etc.
 tābhir udehi Vāit.13.21. See under tābhir ādrava.
 tābhir ū su ūtibhir aṣvinā gatam RV.1.112.1^d–23^d.
 tābhir ū su vṛtrahatyevīr naḥ RV.6.25.1^c; KB.2.2.2.
 tābhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
 under tābhir ādrava.
 tābhir gachati nāndanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir dācāvānsam avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59(Vāl.11).3^c.
 tābhir devān ihā vaha RV.1.14.12^c.
 tābhir devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^c; TS.3.2.11.
 2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.13; KS.2.15^c.
 tābhir dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.
 tābhir dhattām yaḥmānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59(Vāl.11).4^d.
 tābhir na ehi draviṇodā ajasraḥ AV.19.3.2^d. See agne tato.
 tābhir naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tābhir naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
 1^d; MS.2.4.4^d; 42.11; KS.9.19^d.
 tābhir naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^d. Cf. punar no
 rayim.
 tābhir naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^c.
 tābhir no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^c; 18.46^c; MS.2.7.16^c;
 98.18; KS.16.16^c. See tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhir no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^c; AV.7.48.2^c;
 TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.3; KS.13.16^c; Kāuṣ.
 106.7^c; SMB.1.5.4^c; ApMB.2.11.11^c.
 tābhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhiḥ
 tvā devaḥ, and tebhīr mā devaḥ.
 tābhir no maksū tūyam aṣvinā gatam RV.8.22.10^c.
 tābhir no yaḥmān invatu RV.10.188.3^c.
 tābhir no-vatām narā RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābhir no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^c; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
 10.3^c; 149.11; KS.2.14^c.
 tābhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^c.
 tābhir me cittam vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. *Error for nābhir*
etc., q.v.
 tābhir yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^c; AV.13.2.24^c; 20.
 47.21^c; ArS.5.13^c; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 tābhir yāsi dūtyām (MS. dūtyām) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^c;
 MS.4.14.16^c; 243.9. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir varmāpy abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^c.
 tābhir vahānam sukṛtām u lokam (TA. vahemam sukṛ-
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See vahāsi.
 tābhir vidhya hṛdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87.4^c; AV.8.3.6^c.

tābhir viçvāyus tanvaṁ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.
 tābhir haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^c, 9^c.
 tābhiḥ çamūbhīr amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.
 tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ sarvaçāntibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
 9.14. Cf. under tayāham çāntyā.
 tā bhiṣajā sukarmaṇā VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.9;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tābhiḥ tvam asmān abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25^c.
 tābhiḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhaytibhiḥ samvidānaḥ
 MS.2.7.15^c; 98.12; 3.4.7^c; 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.
 tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
 tābhir no devaḥ.
 tābhiḥ tvābhiṣīcāmi MG.2.14.26^c(bis). See tena tvām.
 tābhiḥ sv asmān avatām çubhas patī RV.1.47.5^c.
 tābhiḥ sv asmān aṣvinā RV.8.8.21^c.
 tābhis tvam ubhaytibhiḥ etc.: see tābhiḥ tvam etc.
 tābhiḥ samrabdhām anv avindan (TB. samrabdho avidat)
 ṣaḍ urviḥ AV.13.1.4^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 tābhiḥ sambhūya saganāḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^c(ter); ApÇ.5.
 10.3^c; 12.2^c; 13.8^c; 15.6^c.
 tābhiḥ sayuk saratham deva iyate RV.10.168.2^c.
 tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c. See tābhir no
 adya sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhiḥ sma pari vṛndhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.
 tābhī raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^c; ApÇ.4.4.4^c.
 tā bhujuṁ vihbīr adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^a.
 tā bhūripāçāv anṛtasya setū RV.7.65.3^a.
 tābhya ājyaṁ havir idam juhomī AV.9.5.38^b.
 tābhya ātmānam pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.6^d.
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhir ā vaḥ.
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
 7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhir ā vaḥ.
 tābhyaḥ sa nir reḥād yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmāi
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā VS.18.38–43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
 1.7–12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā vaḥ MS.2.12.2(bis); 145.3, 13; 3.4.3; 48.4;
 KS.18.14(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^c.
 tābhyām rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 See tābhyām enam.
 tābhyām vayanā etc.: see tābhyām patema.
 tābhyām viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.
 tābhyām vṛtrāpi jighnate RV.6.57.3^c.
 tābhyām svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaṣaṭ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
 Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām tvādadhe MS.1.6.1; 86.2.
 tābhyām tvopa sprīçāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.
 137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.
 tābhyām durhārdamabhidāsantām kimīdinam AV.8.3.25^c.
 tābhyām naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyām namo yatamasyām diçitaḥ AV.11.2.14^c. Cf.
 tasyāi namo etc.
 tābhyām namo-stu PG.3.4.14–17.
 tābhyām idam viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TB.ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10.88.15^c; VS.19.47^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.2^c; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^c; TB.1.4.2.3^c; ApÇ.19.3.5^c; BrhU. 6.1.4^c. See yābhyām etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4^e.

tābhyām iyād agnīm ādhāya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3^e.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1^e.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11^e. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayan) patema sukr̥tām u lokam (Kāuç. pathyāsma sukr̥tasya lokam) VS.18.52^c; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.10; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.4^c; Kāuç.68.26^c.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattaḥ AG.1.2.7^c (*erit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatnībhyah AV.2.2.4^c.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4^c.

tām agnivarṇān tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12^a; TA. 10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.3^a.

tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8^a.

tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17^d. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmah) PG.1.7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c.

tām anu tvā navīyasīm RV.1.138.3^d.

tām anu tvā nividam jōhavimi RV.1.175.6^c; 176.6^c.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duroṇa ā RV.8.87.2^c; 10.40.13^a; ApMB.1.6.12^a (ApG.2.5.25). See sā mandasānā.

tām anvar̥tiṣye sakhībhir navagvāḥ AV.14.1.56^c.

tām anv avindann ṛṣiṣu praviṣṭām RV.10.71.3^b.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīm nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42^c.

tām abrahmaṇīm haniṣye Vait.37.18.

tām abhaksi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1^d.

tām ariyā bhago aḥvinobhā AV.14.2.13^c.

tām asmabhyām pramatiṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6^c.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6^c; AV.19.40.4^c.

tām asya r̥tiṁ paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4^a.

tām asyāi savitaḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3^d. See āsmabhyām.

tām aham samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17; 138.13.

tām aham samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām aham pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspati RV.1.21.5^a.

tā mahyam asmin ūsane AB.8.27.5^c, 6^c; SMB.2.8.3^c.

tā mahyam asmin pādayoh SMB.2.8.4^c.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3^a.

tām ādityaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.

tām ādityaḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.18.

tām ādityā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4.13.2^c.

tā mā prītaḥ prīṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām ābhṛtyā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71.3^c.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6^c.

tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vaḥ çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āçiṣam ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āçiṣam ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām āçiṣam ā çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparṇyaḥ AV.8.7.13^c.

tām ito niravādiṣam AV.4.6.2^d.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3^a.

tā mitrāvaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5^c; SV.2.144^c.

tām indrāgnī brahmaṇā samvidānau TA.4.31.1^c; HG.1.17.1^c.

tām imām apradāhāya TB.1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.

tām ihāyuse çarāṇam prapadye NṛpU.3.1^c; VaradapU.2.2^c.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4^d, 9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; MahānU.4.8^d; MG.2.13.6^d.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6^c.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3^b.

tām u dhīrāso anudiçya yajante VS.1.28^d; ÇB.1.2.5.19.

See under tam dhīrāsah.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan AV.20.135.7^b; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.2.19.1^f. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^d; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d; ÇÇ.12.19.1^d. Cf. tam ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan GB.2.6.14. See prec. but one.

tām ūrjam ūrjāhutī ūrjayamāne adhātām MS.4.13.8: 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhātām ūrjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4^d; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aḥvinā sanīnām RV.8.5.37^a.

tā me aḥvyānām RV.8.25.23^a.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmam duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāyv ajarah marāyu RV.10.106.6^d; N.13.5^d.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14^c.

tām etām vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24^c.

tā me draviṇam yachantu AV.10.5.38^b.

tā me brāhmaṇavarecasam AV.10.5.38^c.

tā me hastau sam sṛjantu ghr̥tena AV.7.109.3^c.

tām āirayanç candramasi svadhābhīḥ MS.1.1.10^c: 6.10; KS.1.9^c. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hiṇmasi AV.5.31.10^b.

tām padmanemiṁ çarāṇam pra padye RVKh.5.87.5^c.

tām paçava upa jīvanti sarve AV.9.1.20^c.

tām pīpayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.12^c.

tām putrebhyaḥ sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4^c; MS.2.7.6^c: 81.6; KS.16.5^c. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.

tām puram pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1^b-11^b.

tām pūṣāṇ (AV. oṣāṇ) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37^a; AV.14.2.38^a; ApMB.1.11.6^a (ApG.3.8.10). See under tam naḥ pūṣāṇ.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7^b; AV.3.17.4^b.

tām pūṣaḥ sumatiṁ vayan RV.6.57.5^a.

tām prajāpatiḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.

tām prajāpatiḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12^d: 92.6.

tām ma ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ā veçayāmāsi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuḥ purutrā RV.10.125.3^c; AV.4.30.2^c.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyāsmākaiḥ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. *under* tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14; 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. *under* tām naḥ punar.
 tām me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarṇās tathāsitāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraçvās tāmratathā TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yaṁsato maghavadbhiyo dhruvaḥ yaçalā RV.7.74.5^c.
 tā yajñam ā çuibhiç cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^c.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çānsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāssvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahūtāmā RV.5.73.9^c.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājānā suksitā tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārksyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtaḥ mahyam Kāuç.73.7.
 tārksyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çānta-mena KS.40.3.
 tārksyo vāipaçyato rājā (AÇ. vāipaçeitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayāṁsi viças tānīmāny āsate purāṇaiḥ (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tārstāghir agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmādughā aksitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5.19.
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajriṇaiḥ mandinaḥ stomyaḥ made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr viçvabheṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26^c.
 tāvatīs tubhyam oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāpiti cāpa cāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. *kati kṛtvāḥ*.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir vivīṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vājināni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām paṣaḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^c.
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyāḥ rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhātī upa yajñam āyan RV.10.88.19^c; N.7.31^c.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāṇi AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavareçam VāDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udarāne ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^c; TS.3.2.6.1^c.
 tāvantam enaḥ bhūtaḥ dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto rātiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me açvinā varecaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^c.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātāḥ jayūṣā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātām upa vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.87.3^c.
 tā valgū dasrā purudaṁsasā dhiyā RV.8.87.6^c.
 tā valgū dasrā puruçākatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv açvinā bhadrastā supāṇi RV.1.109.4^c.
 tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havām me TA.1.10.2^c.
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyāḥ dṛçaye sūryāya RV.10.14.12^c; AV.18.2.13^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tāv asmabhyāḥ puruvāraḥ puruḥṣum RV.2.40.4^c; TB.2.8.1.5^c. See *tā etc.*
 tāvān ayaḥ pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2^c.
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.20. See *under* tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havate tanūkṛthe RV.8.86.1^c-3^c.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvāṇā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāṁs te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām girbhīr vipanyaḥ (SV. yuvāḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vājāni sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājayantī RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^c.
 tā vām nediṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3^c.
 tāv ā pinaṣṭi pūruṣaḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparāḥ huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^c.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatksitī RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātām upa dravat RV.1.2.5^c.
 tā vāydhānā upa suṣṭutīm divaḥ RV.8.87.4^c.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^c.
 tā vigrāḥ dhātīthe jaṭharāḥ prādhyaḥ RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv idā cid ahānām RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçānsaḥ martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvāṁsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indrāgni sadhryāñeā niṣadya RV.1.108.3^c.
 tāv imāḥ paçuḥ çrapayatām pravidvāṁsāu TB.3.6.6.4^b.
 Cf. *tā enaḥ pra*.
 tāv imā upa sarpaṭaḥ SV.2.1005^c; JB.2.144^d. See *emāmanu*.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11: 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha sañ bhavāva AV.14.2.7^{1d}. See tāv ehi vi^o, and tāv ehi sañ.
 tāv ihā vahatām sphātim AV.3.24.7^c.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha sañvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi sañ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BṛhU.6.4.19^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tāv ehi sañ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā çam ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çavāntā viṣūcinā viyāntā RV.1.164.38^c; AV.9.10.16^c; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^c.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^c.
 tāḥ çibhāni samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. See under āc çibhāni.
 tā sañsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^c.
 tā satpatiḥ rtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2^c.
 tā sañdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛtena ApÇ.14.16.1^d. Error for tāḥ etc., q.v.
 tā samrājā ghṛtāsuti RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāsām yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^c.
 tāsām yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6^c.
 tāsām vayanī prajāyā sañ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāsām vilipyañ bhīmām AV.12.4.41^c.
 tāsām viçenānām (KS. viçenyanām) MS.1.11.4^c: 165.16; KS.14.3^c. See teṣām viçipriyānām.
 tāsām vo-çiya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.
 tāsām sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^c. See tāsām āsthānād.
 tāsām svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b: 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāsām ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāsām ghṛpitād yatamā yajñīyāḥ AV.11.1.13^c.
 tāsām jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^c.
 tāsām jarāyubhir vayan AV.1.27.1^c.
 tā sānāṣi çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāsām te sarvāsām vayan (AV.7.35.2^c, ṣām aham) AV.6.90.2^c; 7.35.2^c.
 tāsām tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāsām tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c. See tāsām asi, and cf. teṣām etc.
 tāsām tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^c; HG.2.4.1^c; ApMB.2.12.8^c. See tāsu tvāntar.
 tāsām tvā madhyād ādadhe TA.6.9.1^c.
 tāsām tvā sarvāsām apām (KS.TB. ṣām rucā) AV.4.8.5^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c; TB.2.7.7.6^c; 15.4^c.

tāsām ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^c.
 tāsām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^c.
 tāsām adhivaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^c.
 tāsām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^c.
 tāsām arasatamañ viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. Cf. vṛçcikasyā-rasam.
 tāsām arcīṣi pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13^c.
 tāsām asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92^c. See under tāsām tvam asy.
 tāsām ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāsām ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāsām āsthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.6; 3.1.5: 6.20; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.2. See tāsām sthānād.
 tāsām id ekām etc.: see tāsām ekām id.
 tāsām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.6; KS.17.16^c.
 tāsām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 160.11; KS.39.10^c.
 tāsām ekām adadhur martye bhujañ RV.3.2.9^c; MS.1.3.35^c: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^c.
 tāsām ekām id (AV. tāsām id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāsām ekā vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāsām ekā harikṇikā (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāsām parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 tāsām pāpiṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hīmaḥ AV.7.115.3^c.
 tāsām poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^c. See under athā poṣasya.
 tāsām brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.13.1.9^c.
 tāsām bhajadhvam amṛtām yam āhuḥ AV.12.3.4^c.
 tāsām mūrdhānam abhiniṣṭāikā ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kṛptāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tāñ puram prāimi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. See tāsām tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya dāçuṣe RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsu no dhehy abhi naḥ pavasva AV.12.1.12^c.
 tāsu çoeṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tā sūribhyo gr̥pate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8^c.
 tā sūriṣu çravo bṛhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛttamā TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 tā somam somapātām RV.1.21.1^c.
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3^c; SV.2.21^c.
 tās ta āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. See tā na āpaḥ çam.
 tās ta āhrutabheṣajih AV.19.2.5^d.
 tās te kṛṇvantu bheṣajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tās te kṣarantu madhumad ghṛtām payaḥ RV.9.86.37^c; SV.2.307^c; PB.13.1.5.
 tās te gachantv āhutiñ (KS. otir) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^c; KS.35.4^c.
 tās te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^c.
 tās te yakṣmanī vi bādhantām TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.6; KS.16.13^c.

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitrbhiḥ sainvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1^e.
 tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhrire RV.1.191.14^e.
 tās te çalyam asisrasan AV.7.107.1^d.
 tās te santu madhuçeutaḥ AV.18.2.20^d; Kāuṣ.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^e, santūdbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^e; 4.26^e, 43^e.
 tās te samṛddhīr iha rādhyāmi AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvam juṣṣva prati ca AV.5.29.14^e.
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^e.
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45^e. *See next*.
 tās tvā devir (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^e; PG.1.4.13^d;
 HG.1.4.2^e; ApMB.2.2.5^e; MG.1.10.8^e; 22.3^e. *See prec.*
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^e.
 tās tvā prchāmi vidvānsam AV.12.4.43^e.
 tās tvā muñcantu ksetriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7^e. *See te tvā vadhu*.
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.
 13.1.10^e; TB.2.5.2.2^e.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ sainvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^e.
 tās v adhvaryav ādhāvendrāya somam ūrjasvantaṁ pa-
 yasvantaṁ madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-
 vata ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. *See next*.
 tās v adhvaryo indrāya somaṁ sotā madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭi-
 vanīm tivrāntaṁ bahuramadhyāṁ vasumate rudravata
 ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. *See prec.*
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. *See next*.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. *erroneously*, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghr̥tena TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See prec.*
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayaḥ) sainvidānāḥ RV.10.
 97.14^e; VS.12.88^e; TS.4.2.6.3^e; MS.2.7.13^e; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^e.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatraṁ dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv aryā RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyāṁ bharāṇām RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaçvanta idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.151^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaçvantaḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhavarcaṣā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatātā RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhiṣāṇāya upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uccā vijarbhr̥taḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See*
under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5^e.
 tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vīdave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmaṁ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.8.25.15^e.
 tigmam anikaṁ vīditaṁ sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikaṁ Vait.9.2. *See tigmam āyudhaṁ vīditaṁ*.
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam āyudhaṁ vīditaṁ (KS. oḍham īditaṁ) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.12; KS.22.15^a. *See*
tigmam anikaṁ.
 tigmam āyudhaṁ marutām anikaṁ RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta āyudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ
 çīçādhi) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇÇ.1.27.7^b. *See priyam reto*.
 tigmacṛṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmacṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ çoçcānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmacṛṅgo vṛṣabho roruvānaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmahetī brahmasaṁçite AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tviṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.13^e.
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhūrvane RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikaṁ svayaçasaṁ janeṣu RV.1.95.2^e; TB.2.8.7.4^e.
 tigmā yad antar açaniḥ patāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3^e; SV.
 2.759^e.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛṇotu naḥ (TB. çṛṇotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmahetī suçevāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.13.
 tigmaena nas tejasā (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brah-
 maṇā) saṁ çīçādhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmenāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^e. *Cf. bhānuḥ*
çukreṇa çociṣā vy.
 tigma çīçāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^e.
 tigmaçava āyudhā saṁçīçānaḥ RV.10.84.1^e; AV.4.31.1^e;
 TB.2.4.1.10^e; N.10.30^e.
 tigma vibhrājan tanvaṁ çīçānaḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastiṁ janānam RV.3.30.1^e; VS.34.18^e.
 titirvāṁso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ sasṛvāṁsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^e.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ atinītaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^e; ApÇ.1.14.3^e.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^e; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^c.
 tiraḥ purū cid arṇavaṁ jagannvān (SV. ovaṁ jagamyāḥ)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tiraḥ purū cid aṇvānā rajāṁsi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraḥcatā pārṇvān nir gamāṇi RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraḥ cittāni (KS. cittā) vasavo jighāṁsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. See tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraḥ cid anhaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvān savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14^c.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvāḥ savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12^c, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV.4.29.1^c; 8.66.12^c.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvayā pari RV.5.75.7^c; N.3.20.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvayā ruḥame pariravi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9^c; SV.2.
 959^c; VS.33.82^c.
 tiraḥcirājinā sarpaḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraḥcirāji rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraḥcirājer asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraḥcirājeḥ Kāuṣ.32.5.
 tiraḥcīnārāji rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See *prece.* but
 one.
 tiraḥcīnāghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 tiraḥcīnārtha uta marmjante Kāuṣ.124.4^b.
 tiraḥcīno vitato raḥmir eṣāṁ RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ cōciṣā dadṛḥe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiras tamāṁsi darṣataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darṣatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 ÇB.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 tiras tamo dadṛḥe ūrmyāsy ā RV.6.48.6^c.
 tiras tamo dadṛḥe rāmyāpām RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viḥpate RV.3.40.3^c; AV.20.6.3^c.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṁsāt TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraḥ
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocasa-rṇavam AV.13.1.36^c.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
 See next.
 tiraḥ samudram ojasā RV.1.19.8^b. See *prece.*
 tiro arātiṁ pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aṇvayā havanāni ḥrutam naḥ RV.7.68.2^c.
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. See
 aṇvibhyāṁ tirohnyān.
 tiroahniyā mā suhuta ā viḥantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvāḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhuvāḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhūḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvāḥ svaḥ (and . . . svaḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāi ty asitam vasānaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^c.
 tirodhā svaḥ (and . . . svaḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhebi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^c.
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^c.
 tiro mahīm aramatiṁ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāsīt (AÇ. santam mā pra
 hāsīt) TB.1.2.1.27^c; 2.5.8.7^c; AÇ.2.5.7^c; ApÇ.6.25.2^c.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyuṁ dadhatām (TA. ApÇ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApÇ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyuṁ Kāuṣ.72.2. See antar mṛtyuṁ.
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāsīt (mss. eṣīt) MÇ.1.6.3.18^c.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rajāṁsi dhārayā RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajāṁsy aṇvānā ḥatotiḥ RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajāṁsy asṛtaḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtam; SV. asṛtaḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāny avyayā RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro vārāny.
 tiro varpāṁsi duhitur dadhānaḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro vārāny avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāny.
 tiro viḥvā ahaṁ sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viḥvān arcato yāhy arvān RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viḥvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro vāiḥantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥḥayā TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbilaḥ camasa ūrdhvalubudhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. See arvāgbilaḥ.
 tiryāṇco ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-sva padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApG.
 6.14.15).
 tilamiḥrāḥ svadhāvatiḥ AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānaḥ AV.18.4.34^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 tilasya tilapiṇjyā AV.2.8.3^c.
 tilāḥ kṛṣṇās tilāḥ ḥvetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 tilān juhomi sarasāṁ sapīṣṭān gandhāra mama citte ra-
 mantu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ ḥāntiṁ kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sāumyā vaḥanugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachādya vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8^c.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si ĀuḥDh.5.38;
 BṛhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiṇjāṁ daḍḍanaṁ naḍam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāstām irāvatiṁ AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājirāvati ÇÇ.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthīrāvati MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā syād irāvati
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.78.5^c.
 tilvilā sthā° (and tilvilā syād) etc.: see under tilvalā°.
 tiṣṭham vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18^c.
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.19.16^d; AV.1.17.4^c.
 tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhari adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9^c.
 tiṣṭhad dhari dhṛṣatā mṛṣṭa vājān RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadaṁ sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣadaṁ vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakṛāntaḥ AV.12.1.28^b.
 tiṣṭhantaṁ salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^c.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohanti pūrvyā.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham ādadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttānā garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasaḥ AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^o.
 tiṣṭhann āsino yadi vā svapann api ÇB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghavā virapē RV.4.20.2^c; VS.20.49^c.
 tiṣṭhād id dhmanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayaḥ tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi tain (VS.ÇB. yain;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3^c; VS.10.22^c;
 ÇB.5.4.3.14^c; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApÇ.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhān RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthānni AV.4.7.5^c.
 tiṣṭhā su kani maghavan mā parā gāḥ RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam ÇÇ.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hari ratha ā yujyamānā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hari AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; ÇÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.
 tiṣyaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣyam nakṣatram abhi samibabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣyo nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣrbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣrbhir gharṇo vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a; 134.7. See triçug,
 triçrud, and gharṇas triçug.
 tiṣrbhiç ca vahase triṇçatā ca AV.7.4.1^c; VS.27.33^c; MS.
 4.6.2^c; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^c; TA.1.11.8^c; AÇ.5.18.5^c;
 ÇÇ.8.3.10^c.
 tiṣṭṇām saptatīnām RV.8.19.37^c.
 tistire barhir ānuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tisra ājanir uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b; 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tisra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tisro devir idā.
 tisra imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yās
 tisraḥ.
 tisra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 3.2.11.1^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.11; KS.9.19^c.
 tisraḥ kṛṣṇā vaçā vāruṇyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tisraḥ kṣapas (TA. kṣupās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tisraḥ paṣṭhāuhyo viçveṣāḥ devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tisraḥ pṛthivīr adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tisraḥ pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^c.
 tisraḥ prajā āryā jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tisro vācaḥ.
 tisraç ca me trayastriṇçac ca me KS.18.12.
 tisraç ca me triṇçac ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tisraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tisraç camvaḥ supūṇāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tisraç ca rājabandhaviḥ (HG. vāiḥ) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvāç, and sarvāç ca rāja^o.
 tisraḥ çilpā vaçā vāiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisraḥ çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyaḥ (KS. oṣṇyaḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tisraḥ çyenīḥ parameṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisraḥ çvetā vaçāḥ sāuryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tistras turyāuhyāḥ sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tistras te jihvā pṛtajātā pūrvīḥ RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b; 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tistras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^d.
 tistras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tisraḥ sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^c.
 tisraḥ sidhmā vaçā vāiçvakarmānyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tisro-jā malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhaḥ pariṣmanah
 MS.1.3.35^a; 42.6. P: tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tisro yahvasya.
 tisro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tisro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ samrarāṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tisro divaḥ pṛthivīs tisra invati RV.4.53.5^c.
 tisro divaḥ prati mahnā svareiḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tisro divas tisraḥ pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yās tisraḥ.
 tisro divo atyatrṇat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tisro devir agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; ÇÇ.
 3.13.20.
 tisro devir idā mahī MS.3.11.11^a; 158.12. See tisra idā.
 tisro devir barhir idam varīyaḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tisro devir barhir edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tisro devir barhir edam syonam RV.10.110.8^c; AV.5.12.
 8^c; VS.29.33^c; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.14; 4.13.3^c; 202.10;
 KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.13^c. See pree.
 tisro devir mayobhuvah RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tisro devir mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tisro devir haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tisro devir hiranyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devīḥ supeśasah RV.9.5.8^d.
 tisro devīḥ svadhayā barhīr edam RV.2.3.8^e.
 tisro deśtrāya nirṭīr upāsate RV.10.114.2^a.
 tisro dyāvas tredhā sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.101.4^b.
 tisro dyāvaḥ savitur dvā upasthā RV.1.35.6^a.
 tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
 tisro dhātṛe pṛṣodarā āindrapāuṣṇāḥ (KSA. pṛṣodarāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) c̣yetalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 tisro dhenavo rākāyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^e.
 tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
 tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ śaḍvidhānāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
 tisro bhūmīr dhārayan (MS. oyaṁs) trīnṛ uta dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.
 tisro bhūmīr nṛpate trīṇi rocānā RV.1.102.8^b.
 tisro mahīr uparās tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^e.
 tisro mātṛs trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
 tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
 tisro meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro yad agne çaradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tisro yahvasya samidhāḥ pariṣmanāḥ RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jihvasya.
 tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
 tisro-ruṇā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro rohiṇīr vaçā māitriyāḥ (KSA. rāuhīṇyo vaçā māitriyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
 tisro rohiṇīs (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro vahanti sādhuṇā RV.10.33.5^b.
 tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
 tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
 tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisraḥ prajā.
 tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1^e.
 tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
 tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. iyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229(224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
 tikṣṇadaṁṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 tikṣṇaçrṅgāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
 tikṣṇaçrṅgāḥ svāçavaḥ AV.19.50.2^b.
 tikṣṇaçrṅgī vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
 tikṣṇaçrṅgodṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
 tikṣṇīyāṁsaḥ paraçoḥ AV.3.19.4^a.
 tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66^b.
 tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 tikṣṇeṣavo baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7^e.
 tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantaḥ AV.5.18.9^a.
 tikṣṇo rājā viśāsahīḥ AV.19.33.4^a.
 tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
 tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See next.
 tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyaṁ gaṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. See pree.

tīrtvā tamāṁsi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaçyan) AV.9.5.1^e,3^d.
 tīrtham me dehi yācitāḥ TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty ūmāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
 tīrthe nāçhā tātrṣāṇam okaḥ RV.1.173.11^e.
 tīrthe nāryaḥ pāuṣyāni tasthuḥ RV.1.169.6^d.
 tīrthebhya ādam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 tīrthe sindhūnām rathaḥ RV.1.46.8^b.
 tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^e.
 tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
 tīvraḥ kilāyam rasavān utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
 tīvraṁ vājasaḥ savanam madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
 tīvraṁ sutam pañcadaçam ni ṣiṇcam RV.10.27.2^d.
 tīvraṁ somam pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4^b.
 tīvraṁ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
 tīvraṁ parisrutā somam VS.20.63^e; MS.3.11.3^e: 144.8; KS.38.8^e; TB.2.6.12.4^e.
 tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvrasyābhivayasaḥ . AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.
 tīvraḥ sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8^b.
 tīvrā aruṇā lohiniḥ tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11^e.
 tīvrā asme sūtasaḥ RV.8.2.10^b.
 tīvrā indram amananduh sūtasaḥ RV.5.30.13^e.
 tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate vṛṣapāṇayaḥ RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate MÇ.9.2.3.
 tīvrān somān āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
 tīvrās tiṣṭhanti pītaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
 tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
 tīvrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.82.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.94.
 tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ pariṣiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108.4^e.
 tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^e.
 tīvro raso madhupreçam araṁgamah AV.3.13.5^e; TS.5.6.1.3^e; MS.2.13.1^e: 152.17; KS.35.3^e; 39.2^e.
 tīvro reṇuḥ apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
 tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
 tugraṁ kutsāya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
 tugrasya sūnum ūhathū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
 tugro ha bhuḥjyūm açvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
 tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su naḥ RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
 tuchyān kāmān karati siṣvidānaḥ RV.5.42.10^d.
 tuchyenābhv apihitam yad āsīt RV.10.129.3^e; TB.2.8.9.4^e.
 tujann içānas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
 tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanam svah AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b. See tujo.
 tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
 tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
 tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See tuje janā.

tujyamānāsa āviṣuḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.60^{1d}.
 tuñjate vṛṣṇyam payah RV.1.105.2^e.
 tuñje-tuñje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuṇḍelam uta ḡluḡdam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tutho mā viḡvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nujānātu SMB.
 2.4.6.
 tutho vo viḡvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.
 3.4.15. See next.
 tutho vo viḡvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)
 nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.
 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viḡvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6.
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2.
 4.5.7. See *prece*.
 tutho-si janadhāyāḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis); 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;
 MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (text, erroneously, stutah)
 LÇ.2.2.12.
 tutho-si viḡvavedāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2.
 2.18.
 tudad ahiṁ hariḡpiro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4^e; AV.20.30.4^e.
 tubhyam yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18^e.
 tubhyam varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyam vā ghā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tubhyam vātaḥ pavatām mātariḡvā AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyam vātā abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tubhyam ḡukrāsaḥ ḡucayas turānyavaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyam ḡeotanty adhrigo ḡacivaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.
 13.5^a: 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a;
 N.5.11.
 tubhyam sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyam sūtāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.139.6^e.
 tubhyam sūtāsaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213^a. See tubhyam somāḥ.
 tubhyam sūtās tubhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV.
 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyam suto maghavan tubhyam ābhṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7^e,
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^e; 10.116.7^e; AV.20.67.6^e.
 tubhyam somāḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.25^a. See tubhyam
 sūtāsaḥ.
 tubhyam stokā ḡhṛtaḡentaḥ RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.
 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyam sthātar hariṇām RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyam hayāni sisrate RV.3.52.2^e.
 tubhyam hinvāno vasiṣṭha ḡā apaḥ RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8.
 P: tubhyam hinvānaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. Cf.
 BrhD.4.91.
 tubhyam hi pūrvapītaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyam kanyām alamṛkṛtām VāDh.17.17^b.
 tubhyam kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyam khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3^e; AV.20.
 88.3^e.
 tubhyam ḡāvo ḡhṛtaḥ payah RV.9.31.5^a.
 tubhyam giro vipravirā iyanāḥ RV.10.104.1^e.
 tubhyam ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tubhyam ca samivananam HG.1.20.3^e. See mama tu-
 bhyā ca.
 tubhyam juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18^d.

tubhyam tā āḡgirastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.
 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1;
 AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.
 3.1^a.
 tubhyam dakṣa kavikrato yānimā RV.3.14.7^a.
 tubhyam devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.
 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tubhyam devā anu jānantu viḡve AV.6.112.1^d. Cf. tan
 me devā.
 tubhyam devāya dāḡataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3^e.
 tubhyam dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^e; SV.2.127^e.
 tubhyam dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4^d.
 tubhyam namantām pradīḡaḡ catasraḥ RV.10.51.9^d; N.
 8.22^d.
 tubhyam nr̥pate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. See tubhyam
 agre.
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a;
 PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8, 13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-
 bhyam agre Kāuḡ.78.10. See tubhyam agne etc.
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^e.
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ paḡavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a.
 Cf. ye ta āraṇyāḥ.
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.
 17.2^e; MG.1.21.8^e.
 tubhyam uṣāsaḥ ḡucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tubhyam eva jariman vardhatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P:
 tubhyam eva jariman Kāuḡ.54.13.
 tubhyam payo yat pitarāv anitām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tubhyam pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.821^b.
 tubhyam pavanta indavaḥ sūtāsaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.
 3.12^b.
 tubhyam pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tubhyam brahmāpi ḡira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^a.
 tubhyam brahmāpi vardhanā kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV.
 20.73.1^b.
 tubhyam bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.
 4^a: 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyam bha-
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyam manīṣā iyam astu ḡaniḥ hṛde RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2.
 13.7^b: 156.6.
 tubhyāyam somāḥ paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so aḡyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Vā1.3).9^d; SV.2.959^d;
 VS.33.82^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaḥ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6.
 tubhyedam indra pari ṣicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ.
 18.17.2. Cf. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā ḡira viḡvā RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a;
 Vāit.3.2.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yāsu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^e.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turam̐ yatiṣu turayann̐ rjipyah̐ RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turanyavo-ṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turanyavo madhumantam̐ ghṛtaçcutam̐ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turam̐ devasya bhojanam̐ Kāuç.9.1.10.
 turam̐ bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viçvam̐ amavat̐ tapasvān̐ AV.5.2.8^d. See duraç ca.
 turaspeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turasya karmāṇi navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇam̐ aturāṇam̐ AV.7.50.2^a.
 turīyam̐ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turīyam̐ svij janayad̐ viçvajanyah̐ RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turīyam̐ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turīyam̐ nāma yajñīyam̐ RV.8.80.9^a.
 turīyam̐ id rohitasya pākasthāmānam̐ RV.8.3.24^c.
 turīyam̐ pātram̐ amṛktam̐ amartyam̐ RV.2.37.4^c.
 turīyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turīyo-ham̐.
 turīyāditya (VSK. turyā^o) savanam̐ (RV. havanam̐) ta
 indriyam̐ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turīyeṇa brahmanāṇvīndad̐ atriḥ RV.5.40.6^d.
 turīyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh̐
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turīyo yajño yatra havyam̐ eti VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c: 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turīyo-ham̐ manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turīyas te.
 turo gr̥hīta martyah̐ RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām̐ iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāman̐ etc.: see tūrvaṇ na.
 turo na svābhīr̐ ūtibhīḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhīyām̐ AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçām̐ aṅgirasām̐ anu dyūn̐ RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāt̐ ca turyāuhī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 turyavāt̐ ca me turyāuhī ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām̐) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavād̐ gaur̐ vayo dadhuh̐ VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d;
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāham̐.
 turyavād̐ vayah̐ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha us̥nihe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
 turyavāham̐ gaur̐ vayo dadhat̐ VS.28.28^f; TB.2.6.17.4^f.
 Cf. turyavād̐ gaur̐.
 turyāditya etc.: see turīyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn̐ tanūbhīḥ RV.5.70.3^c. See sāhyāma etc.
 turyāma martyānam̐ RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta ādiçam̐ arātīḥ RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçeṣv̐ amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvītaye gādham̐ turvapīḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvītaye ca vāyāya ca srutim̐ RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvītaye vāyāya kṣarantim̐ RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvītīm̐ dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vāṇijam̐ VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim̐ r̥tiçaham̐ RV.8.68.1^c; SV.1.354^c; 2.1121^c.
 tuvikṣatrām̐ ajarantim̐ ur̥cīm̐ AV.7.6.2^c; VS.21.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.11; KS.30.4^c; 5^c; AÇ.2.1.29^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikṣam̐ te sukṛtam̐ sūmayam̐ dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigraye vahnaye duṣṭarītave RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham̐ tuvikūrmim̐ rabhodaṁ RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigivā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigriṇo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigriṇo vapodarah̐ RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigriṇo vṛṣabho vāyrdhānah̐ RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrebhīḥ satvabhīr̐ yāti vi jrayah̐ RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā urukṣayā RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa aṅgaḥ RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideṣam̐ tuvīmagham̐ RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnam̐ vibhvasaham̐ (SV. vibhā^o) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhīr̐ arvāk̐ RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, vātā) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvīradhaso n̥r̥i RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv̐ evayāmarut̐ RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim̐ RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmāṇam̐ uttamam̐ RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvīmātram̐ avobhīḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvīmrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvīmrakṣo nadanumān̐ r̥jīṣi RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçuṣma tuvīkrato RV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuviṣṭamo narām̐ na iha gamyāḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasam̐ (TS. JB. eṣmaṇasam̐) suyajam̐ ghṛtaçriyam̐
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutam̐ na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvīmaghāso amṛtā r̥tajñāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣam̐ palāvān̐ apa tad̐ vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣam̐
 palāvān̐ Kāuç.61.25.
 (om̐) tuṣṭim̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūṇavadhman grāmaṇyaṁ pāṇisaṁghātāṁ nṛtāya TB.
3.4.1.15.
tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.
tūtujim indraḥ svabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8^b.
tūtūrṣaty pary agrāṁ duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.
tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^e.
tūyaṁ yāta pipīṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4^d.
tūyaṁ çyenebhīr açubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.
tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^e.
tūyam ehi dravā piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.956^d.
tūrṇāçāṁ na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.
tūrṇir havyavāṭ (ÇÇ. ovāl) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.
4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
tūrṇī rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5^e; SV.2.906^e; TB.2.4.
8.2^c.
tūrvatām narā duritād abhīke RV.6.50.10^d.
tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3^e.
tūrvan (KS. turo) na yāman etāçasya nū raçe RV.6.15.
5^e; VS.17.10^e; TS.4.6.1.2^e; MS.2.10.1^d; 131.16; KS.
17.17^e.
tūrvann ojiyān tavasas taviyān RV.6.20.3^a.
tūrvayāṇo gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.
tūlaç ca vitūlaç ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.
tūlebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
tūṣṇim āśīnaḥ sumatiṁ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh.
2.43.6^b; Kāuç.4.6.54^b.
tṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.
tṛdḥā rakṣāṁsi vājīnā RV.6.16.48^d.
tṛṇaṁ vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, vasānāḥ) sumanā asas
(HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5^e; HG.1.27.8^e.
tṛṇaṁ vāto mathāyati AV.2.30.1^b.
tṛṇaskandasya nu viçāḥ RV.1.172.3^a.
tṛṇāni gaur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See *under* attu tṛṇāni.
tṛṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24 (*bis*); PG.1.3.28; HG.
1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See *under* attu
tṛṇāni.
tṛṇeçhv enān matyaṁ bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.
tṛṇāir āvṛtā paladān vasānā AV.9.3.17^a.
tṛta enaṁ (*read* enan) manuṣyeṣu manṛje AV.6.113.1^b.
See *trita* etan.
tṛtas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7^e.
tṛtiyaḥ pitā janitāuṣadhīnām VS.17.32^e; TS.4.6.2.3^e;
MS.2.10.3^e; 134.17; KS.18.1^e.
tṛtiyaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantam TS.3.18.3^e; 4.2.8.3^e;
9.5^e; TA.6.6.1^e. See *saṁānaṁ yonim etc.*
tṛtiyaṁ rāṣṭraṁ dhukṣe AV.10.10.8^c.
tṛtiyakam vitṛtiyam AV.5.22.13^a.
tṛtiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.
tṛtiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18^e; SV.2.526^e.
tṛtiyam apsu nṛmaṇā ajasram RV.10.45.1^e; VS.12.18^e;
TS.1.3.14.5^e; 4.2.2.1^e; MS.2.7.9^e; 86.6; KS.16.9^e; ÇB.
6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^e.
tṛtiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^e.
tṛtiyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohase RV.1.141.2^c.
tṛtiyam āptam savanam VS.19.26^d.
tṛtiyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhas-
patimato (MÇ. ovato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāṇ (MÇ.

tivrāṇ) āçīrvata indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.10.
5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See *next*.
tṛtiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato
vājavataḥ savitr̥vato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tivr-
rāṇ āçīrvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See *pre*.
tṛtiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.13.11.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.28.
tṛtiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d, 7^d. Cf. tṛtiyasyām *etc.*
tṛtiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^e.
tṛtiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.
7.2^b. Cf. tṛtiyasyā *etc.*
tṛtiyasyāi divo gāyatriyā soma ābhṛtaḥ somapīthāya
sainnayitum vakalam antaram ādade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.
1.6.8.
tṛtiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
tṛtiyāḥ (MS. tṛtiyās tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;
151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.
tṛtiyā ha pradyāur iti AV.18.2.48^e.
tṛtiye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11^d.
tṛtiye ghā savane mādāyadhvāi RV.1.161.8^d.
tṛtiye cakre rajasi priyāni RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d;
SV.2.1198^d.
tṛtiye tvā rajasi tasthivāṁsam RV.10.45.3^e; VS.12.20^e;
TS.4.2.2.1^e; MS.2.7.9^e; 86.10; KS.16.9^e; ÇB.6.7.4.4;
ApMB.2.11.23^e.
tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3.
P: tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.
tṛtiye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāmann adhy) āirayanta VS.
32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See *saṁāne yonāv*.
tṛtiyena jyotiṣā sainviçasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b;
SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b;
ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.
tṛtiyena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānāḥ (ÇÇ. saṁvidānāḥ) AV.7.
1.1^e; ÇÇ.15.3.7^e.
tṛtiye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4^d, çrayāinam) AV.
9.5.4^d, 8^d; 18.4.3^e.
tṛtiye nāke sadhamādāṁ madema AV.6.122.4^d.
tṛtiye pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d;
TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.13.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9;
KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. *Suparn*.11.1.
tṛtiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.
tṛtiye loke anṛṇāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.
2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.
tṛtiye vidathe manma çāsi RV.2.4.8^b.
tṛtiye santu rajasi prajāvatīḥ RV.9.74.6^b.
tṛtiyo agniṣ te patīḥ RV.10.85.40^e; AV.14.2.3^e; PG.1.4.
16^e; HG.1.20.2^e; ApMB.1.3.1^e.
tṛtiyo bhrātā ghr̥tapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1^e; AV.9.9.1^e;
N.4.26^e.
tṛte devā amṛjatāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tṛte devāḥ
TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.4.6.26. See *trite etc.*
tṛdilā atṛdilāso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.
tṛndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.
tṛndhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.2^d.
tṛndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.
tṛndhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.2^e.
tṛpat (SV. tṛmpat) somam apibad viṣṇunā sutam yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

tr̥pat somam̐ pāhi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.

tr̥ptam̐ me cakṣus tr̥ptam̐ me crotam̐ tr̥ptā me vāk tr̥pto ma ātmā KS.37.15.

tr̥ptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.

tr̥ptāḥ pr̥tāḥ punar astam̐ pareta KS.7.14^d. See iṣṭāḥ pr̥tā.

tr̥ptā (N. tr̥ptām̐) juhur mātulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8^c; N.14.31^c.

tr̥ptā bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.25. See tr̥ptāḥ stha, and tr̥pyantu bhavantaḥ.

tr̥ptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām̐ tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.

tr̥ptā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 2.1.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.

tr̥ptā yantu parām̐ gatim̐ MÇ.11.9.2^d.

tr̥ptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under tr̥ptā bhavantaḥ.

tr̥ptāḥ smaḥ MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥ptāham̐ (var. lect. tr̥pto-ham̐) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. tr̥pto-ham̐.

tr̥ptim̐ yām̐ devatā viduḥ Kāuṣ.102.2^c.

tr̥ptim̐ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuṣ.106.7^d.

tr̥ptim̐ me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.

tr̥ptir asi gāyatraḥ (also jāgataḥ, and tr̥aiṣṭubhaḥ) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarecasena (also mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ, and mānujasā [MÇ. mendriyeṇa] vīryeṇa) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.

tr̥pto me prāṇas tr̥pto me vyānas tr̥pto me-pānaḥ KS.37.15.

tr̥pto-ham̐ MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. tr̥ptāham̐.

tr̥pyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).

tr̥pyantu MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥pyantu devā avr̥ṣantām̐ ghṛtēna ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

tr̥pyantu bhavatyāḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).

tr̥pyantu bhavantaḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under tr̥ptā bhavantaḥ.

tr̥pyāśma te vāyam̐ tarpayitāraḥ TS.1.4.22.1.

tr̥prābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.30.

tr̥mpat somam̐ etc.: see tr̥pat somam̐ apibad.

tr̥mpantām̐ hotrā madher ghṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tr̥mpantām̐ hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.

tr̥mpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam̐) VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tr̥mpantu KÇ.9.11.9.

tr̥mpā vy açnuḥi madam̐ RV.8.45.22^c; AV.20.22.1^c; SV. 1.161^c; 2.81^c; AB.8.20.4^c.

tr̥ṣucyavaśo juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See tr̥ṣuṇ.

tr̥ṣu cyavāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6^b.

tr̥ṣum̐ dūtam̐ kr̥ṇute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.

tr̥ṣu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4^c.

tr̥ṣu yad annā tr̥ṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.

tr̥ṣu yad annā vṛṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See tr̥ṣuṇ.

tr̥ṣu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭajambhā ā çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ etat kaṭukam̐ etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.134. See kr̥ram̐ etat.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ piçitam̐ asyate (read açyate) AV.5.19.5^b.

tr̥ṣṭamayā prathamam̐ yātave saçūḥ RV.10.75.6^a.

tr̥ṣṭāsi tr̥ṣṭikā AV.7.113.2^a.

tr̥ṣṭike tr̥ṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: tr̥ṣṭike Kāuṣ.36.38.

tr̥ṣṭāiṣā gaur anādyā AV.5.18.3^d.

tr̥ṣṇaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB. 20.4.

tr̥ṣṇā cāvahatām̐ ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.

tr̥ṣṇāmāram̐ kṣudhāmāram̐ AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. kṣudhāmāram̐.

tr̥ṣṇāvidaj jaritāram̐ RV.7.89.4^b.

tr̥ṣyann̐ ety averiṇam̐ RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.107.1^b.

tr̥ṣyāvataḥ prāvṛṣy āgatāyām̐ RV.7.103.3^b.

tr̥ṣv aviṣyann̐ ataseṣu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2^b.

tr̥ṣvīm̐ anu prasitiḥ dr̥ṇānaḥ RV.4.4.1^c; VS.13.9^c; TS. 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.8; KS.16.15^c; N.6.12^c.

te agneḥ pari jāññire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.

te agrepā r̥bhavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10^c.

te agre-çvam̐ ayuñjan VS.9.7^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 162.2; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.8^c.

te aṅga vidre mithe janitram̐ RV.7.56.2^b.

te aṅgirasah̐ sūnavāḥ RV.10.62.5^c; N.11.17^c.

te ajyeṣṭhā akanīṣṭhāsa udbhidāḥ RV.5.59.6^a.

te adrayo daçayantrāsa açavaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.

te anyām̐-anyām̐ nadyām̐ saniṣṭata RV.1.131.5^f; AV.20. 75.3^f.

te apramūrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2^b.

te arvānaḥ kavaya ā çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^c.

te arṣantu te varṣantu te kr̥ṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. See te varṣanti.

te asmat̐ pāçan̐ pra muñcantv̐ enasaḥ AV.7.77.3^c. See te asmat̐ etc.

te asmat̐bhyām̐ çarma yaṇsan RV.1.90.3^a.

te asmat̐bhyām̐ iṣaye viçvam̐ āyuh̐ RV.6.52.15^c; KS.13.15^c.

te asmā agnaye (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnaye) dra- viṇam̐ dattvā MS.1.6.2^c: 88.8; 1.6.7^c: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1^c. See te-smā etc.

te asmākam̐ pari vṛñjantu vīrān̐ AV.6.93.1^d.

te asmin̐ (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam̐ ādadhuḥ VS.9.7^d; TS.1. 7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.

te asmāi sarve ghṛtam̐ (TA.1.7.1^c, divam̐) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1^c, 4^c.

te asya ghnantv̐ anṛtena satyam̐ AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.

te asya yoṣaṇe divye (KS. divyaḥ) VS.2.7.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.

te asya santu ketavo-mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.

te asyāi vadhvāi saṃpatnyāi AV.14.2.73^c.

te aham̐ sārāyeṇa musalena ApMB.2.16.12^c.

te ācaranti samanēva yoṣā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TS.4. 6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te ācaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.

te id viprā īdate sumnam̐ iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4^d.

te ete dyubh̐pr̥thivyoh̐ TA.1.10.4^c.

tekaç ca sasaramataṇḍaç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.

te kakāḥ pratigṛhṇantu AG.1.2.6^c (erit. notes).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛpita jarasam āyur asmāi AV.1.30.3^c.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^c.
 te kravyādām aṇṇaman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛṭayo dhunayo bhrājadrṣṭayaḥ RV.1.87.3^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^e: 168.5.
 te kṣoṇibhir aruṇebhir nāñjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gātās tridivam divaḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṇṣṭrābhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te gṛhāso ghr̥taçcuta bhavantu (AV. ghr̥taçcutaḥ syonāḥ; TA. madhuçcutaḥ) RV.10.18.12^c; AV.18.3.51^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 te ghā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.93.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 43.30^a.
 te cid avāsur nahy antam āpuḥ RV.1.179.2^c.
 te cid dhi pūrvir abhi santi çāsā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gr̥nantaḥ RV.7.53.1^c.
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paçūnām havir indriyāvat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva ṛṣvāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te janāso amṛtatvam bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaç ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^c.
 tejasā kaçyapasya TA.2.19.1^c.
 tejasā tviṣyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasā diça (MS. diçā) ud dṛṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.
 tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^e–25^c.
 tejasā sampipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejase-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejase tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejase vām*.
 tejase tvā brahmavarçasāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejase tvā çriyāi yaçase balāyānnādyāya prāçnāmi IIG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*
 tejase ma ojaṣe me varçase me vīryāya me varcodā varçase pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejase me varcodā varçase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejase tvā*.
 tejase svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varçasā HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejasvae chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejasvantam mām āyusmantam varçasvantam manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantam mām*.
 tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyaḥ TB.2.7.7.3^c.
 tejasvī nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejasvī ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejasvī ca yaçasvī ca RVKh.10.85.1^c.

tejaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jātā brahmacāriṇaḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 tejiṣṭhayā tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejiṣṭhayātithigvasya vartanī RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejiṣṭhā apo mañhanā pari vyata RV.9.70.2^c; SV.2.774^c.
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā yā ca rocanā ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejiṣṭhā yasyāratir vanerāt RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.5.
 tejo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.54^c.
 tejo dām tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.
 P: tejo dām tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejo dās tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^c.
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaç ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarçasam tvayi dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.3.1.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (*with svāhā*); ApMB.2.6.5 (*with svāhā*). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāsit TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
 tejo me dāḥ svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvī sthaviṛam samiddham (ÇÇ. samṛddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jāta-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo rāṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^c.
 tejo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (*var. lect. vedo*) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^c. See *under ātmā vāi*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2,4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26,27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3,5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13,14,17; 4.3.14; — 4.3.21; — 5.2.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kāṇç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12^c.
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam āyusṣpāḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.
 Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigmā tujase anikā RV.4.23.7^b.
 te-te agne tvotāḥ RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te deva netaḥ RV.5.50.2^a.
 te te devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.17.7^a.
 te te deham kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^c.
 te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhūpatayaḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (*quinq.*).
 te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8^b.
 te te prāṇaṁ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇān sparśyanti ApMB.2.16.14^c.
 te te bhavantūkṣaṇaḥ RV.6.16.47^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 te te bhāgadheyam prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^c.
 te te yakṣmaṁ savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14^c. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācāṁ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32^c.
 te te çrotraṁ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantāḥ AV.18.3.68^c; 4.25^c, 42^c.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā KS.36.15^c.
 te tvā dakṣiṇato (*also* paçcād, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13^c, 14^b, 15^c.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.
 21.6^a.
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 te tvā madā bṛhad indra svadhāvaḥ RV.6.17.4^a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.11^d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6^d.
 te tvā raksantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^c. See tās tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam AV.18.4.44^d.
 te tvā sarve gopsyanti AV.10.9.7^c, 9^c.
 te tvā sarve sainvidānā nākasya prṣṭhe svarge (TS.
 suvarge) loke yajamānaṁ ca sādāyantu VS.15.10-14;
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11;
 KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te dakṣiṇāṁ duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te
 duhrate.
 tedanīm adharakapṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam ūhire RV.2.34.12^a.
 te duhrate dakṣiṇāṁ saptamātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te
 dakṣiṇāṁ.
 te devā asapatnam imāṁ suvadhvam amum āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāṁ viçi mahate kṣatrāya
 mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imāṁ suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate rājyāya mahate jānarā-
 jyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5.
 See under *prec.*
 te devāḥ pra viçāmasi Kāuç.104.2^d.
 te devāḥ prāṇabhṛtaḥ prāṇaṁ mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (*bis*).
 te devānāṁ na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5^c.
 te devā yajñam *etc.*: see te devāso *etc.*
 te devāsaḥ svaravas tasthivāṁsaḥ RV.3.8.6^c; TB.2.4.
 7.11^c; ApÇ.7.28.2^c.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāṁ juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.
 4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idam juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See
prec.
 te devebhya ā vṛçcante AV.12.2.50^a.
 te dyām uditvāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^c.
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣaiḥ JB.4.335^c. Part
 of catvāro-gre.
 te-dharāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te
 dharāñcaḥ Kāuç.48.6.
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānām RV.8.101.6^c.
 te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipaçcitāḥ RV.1.164.36^c; AV.9.
 10.17^c; N.14.21^c.
 te dhṛṣṇunā çavasā çūçuvāṁsaḥ RV.1.167.9^c.
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.
 te na āsno vṛkāṇām RV.8.67.14^a.
 te na indraḥ pṛthivi kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11^a.
 te na uruṣyata nidaḥ RV.5.87.6^d.
 tena ṛṣiṇā *etc.*: see tenarṣiṇā.
 te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tās te kṛṇvantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^c.
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^c.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); Vāit.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyāṁ purodhāyām asmin
 karmaṇy asyām āçisy asyāṁ devahūtau MS.2.7.20
 (*quinq.*): 105, 2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-
 many.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.
 tena klpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 tena kriḍantiç carata (ÇG. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçāṁ
 anu) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇG.3.11.14^b; PG.3.
 9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.
 tena gamema *etc.*: see tena vayan gamema.
 tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48^c; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^c. See tena tvāham.
 tena geṣma sukṛtasya lokam AV.4.11.6^c; 14.6^c; 11.1.37^c.
 Cf. tena vayan gamema.
 tena cākḥpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena einvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvaṁ) ni ṣida

VS.13.47^d-51^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d-4^d (*quinq.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quinq.*); 102.11,13,16; 103.1,4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*),17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.

tena chandasā tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*): 163.7,14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11. See tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.

tena jāyām anv avindad brhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5^e; AV.5.17.5^e.

tena jāyām upa priyām RV.1.82.5^e.

tena jinva yajamānaṁ madena VS.19.33^e; MS.3.11.7^e: 151.1; KS.38.2^e; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^e.

tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.16-19; KS.11.7.

tena jīvanti pradiṣaḥ catasraḥ RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.41^b.

tena jṣma dhanam-dhanam RV.10.156.1^e; SV.2.877^e.

tena ta āyuse vapāmi AG.1.17.12^e,13^e. See tena te vapāmy, tena te-haṁ, and cf. tena brahmaṇo, tena brāhmaṇo, and tenāyāyuse.

tena tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.15^e-20^e; 16.1.5.

tena tṛpyatām aṁhahāu TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. See tasya tṛp.

tena te mṛjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8^e.

tena te-vadbiṣaṁ haviḥ AV.7.70.4^d,5^d. See sarvaṁ te -vadbiṣaṁ.

tena te vapāmi brahmaṇā (MG.omy āyuse; ApMB.omy asāv āyusā varcasā) VSK.3.9.5^e; SMB.1.6.7^e; PG.2.1.16^e; ApMB.2.1.6^e; MG.1.21.6^e (*bis*). See under tena ta.

tena te sarvaṁ kṣetṛiyam AV.3.7.3^e.

tena te-haṁ vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10^e. See under tena ta.

tena tyaktena bhuñjithaḥ VS.40.1^e; ĪçU.1^e.

tena tvaṁ vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2^e. See tena no vājin.

tena tvaṁ sākam adharāṁ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.

tena tvaṁ sumatiṁ devy asme KS.13.16^e.

tena tvaṁ kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17^e.

tena tvaṁ garbhiṁ bhava HG.1.25.1^e. Cf. tāis tvaṁ garbhiṁ.

tena tvaṁ dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6^e,7^h,8^h,9^h,10ⁱ,11^f,12^e-17^e,20^e,21^e.

tena tvam agna iha vardhayemam AV.1.9.5^e. See tenāgne tvam.

tena tvaṁ bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10^e; 130.4.

tena tvāti ertāmasi AV.5.28.12^d.

tena tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhāmy āyuse) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^e. Cf. dirghāyutvāya dadhmasi.

tena tvām abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280^e. See tābhiṣ tvābhi^o.

tena tvāyusāyusmantāṁ karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyusā^o, and teṣām ayam.

tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9^e.

tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2^d.

tena tvāhaṁ pratigṛhṇāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19^e. See tena grhṇāmi.

tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^e; KS.39.10^e; PG.3.3.5^e. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

tena dācvāṁsam upa yātho aḥvinā RV.1.182.2^d.

tena divyena brahmaṇā TB.1.4.8.3^e.

tena dṛdhā cid adriṣaḥ RV.5.39.3^e; SV.2.524^e.

tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaḥ RV.3.60.2^d.

tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2^e.

tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7^d. See tena devāḥ suvar.

tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^e; AV.19.6.11^e; VS.31.9^e; TA.3.12.4^e.

tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^e; ApÇ.4.8.3^e.

tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21^e. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1^e; VS.13.51^e; MS.2.7.17^e: 103.2; KS.16.17^e; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12^e. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. See tena devā amṛtam.

tena dhitrā apiyanti brahmavidāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^e; BrhU.4.4.11^e.

tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.

tena narā vartir asmaḥbhyāṁ yātam RV.1.117.2^d.

tena naḥ çam yor uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.7.69.5^e; MS.4.4.10^e: 230.4; KS.17.18^e; TB.2.8.7.8^e.

tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4^d.

tena nāsatyā gatam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.22.5^d.

tena nūnaṁ vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15^e; AV.20.141.5^e.

tena nūnaṁ made madeḥ RV.8.92.16^e; SV.1.116^e.

tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^e.

tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Vā.6).5^e.

tena no mītrāvaruṇāv (MS. oṇā) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9^e; MS.4.14.10^e: 231.15. See tato etc.

tena no mṛḍa jivase RV.9.66.30^e; AV.6.57.2^d.

tena no rājā varuṇo brhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1^e; ÇÇ.5.8.4^e. See under evāsmān.

tena no rāddhīm āvada LÇ.4.2.2^d.

tena no vājinivasū RV.8.5.20^a,30^a.

tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^e; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See tena tvaṁ vājin.

tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. See tenāvasena.

tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^e; TA.10.1.11^e; BDh.4.2.16^e.

tena pāpmānam apahatya brahmaṇā AA.2.3.8.5^e.

tena pāsi guhyaṁ nāma gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.

tena pitā vardhate tena putraḥ RV.7.101.3^d.

tena puṁso-bhibhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3^e.

tena prajāṁ vardhayamāna āyuh RV.1.125.1^e.

tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāsān; Kāuḥ. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kāuḥ.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.

tena brahmaṇā tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1.7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1.4,7,13. See under tena chandasā.

tena brahmavido vayam RVKh.9.67.3^e; TB.1.4.8.6^e; ApÇ.10.7.13^e.

tena brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV.6.68.3^e;

TB.2.7.17.2^c; AG.1.17.10^c; ÇG.1.28.15^e; PG.2.1.10^c; HG.2.6.10^c; ApMB.2.1.3^c. *See next, and cf. under tena ta.*

tena brāhmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6^e. *See under pree.*

tena bhuksiṣiṣya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.

tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena KāuÇ.78.10.14.

tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4^c.

tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.1^d; KāuÇ.139.26^d.

tena mā bhāginam kuru AV.6.129.2^c, 3^c.

tena mā bhuñja tena bhuksiṣiṣya tena māviça SMB.2.5.12.

tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.3^d.

tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2^c.

tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13^f; SMB.1.7.5^f. *Cf. tenemām upa.*

tena mām abhiṣiñcāmi çriyāi PG.2.6.11^b. *See tenāham mām etc.*

tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.1^c.

tena mām indra saṁ srja (MÇ. srjasva) TS.1.5.10.3^d; TB.3.7.4.7^d; MÇ.1.4.1.5^d.

tena mā vājinaṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kurn) AÇ.2.16.19^e; Vāit.8.16^e; LÇ.4.12.16^e.

tena māviṣtam aṇvinā RV.8.9.5^c; AV.20.139.5^c.

tena mā çivam ā viça AÇ.2.16.19^d; Vāit.8.16^d; LÇ.4.12.16^d.

tena mā saṁ srjāmasi ArS.4.10^d.

tena mā samarāmahi AV.11.2.7^d.

tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14^d; AV.18.3.56^d.

tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.23^d, 24^d.

tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22^d.

tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (quing.).

tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me didihi, yāvad devāḥ, yāvad asāti sūryaḥ, yāvad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.

tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.

tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.

tena me vājiniṣvati TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.4.14.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.10^c.

tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatiṁ tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.

tena yajñena svaranikṛtena RV.1.162.5^c; VS.25.28^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.7; KSA.6.4^c.

tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12^d; 91.10. *See tenāitu.*

tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU.4.5^e. *See mṛttike brahma^a.*

tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.7^d.

tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.1^d.

tena yoṣmat samṛchātāi MS.4.14.17^c (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^c. *See tenānyo.*

tena rāddhoṣmi KāuÇ.56.7. *See tenārātsyam.*

tena rādhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater): 137.9.10.12, 13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; KāuÇ.56.6. *See tenardhyāsam.*

tena rudrasya pari pātāstām AV.12.2.47^d.

tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyāsah AV.4.14.1^d; VS.13.51^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 103.3; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. *See tena rādhyāsam.*

tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena ṛṣiṇā; MS. tena ṛṣiṇā tena vidhiṇā tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1, 6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). *See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.*

tena lokān abhi sarvāṁ jayema AV.12.3.15^d.

tena lokān sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.4^c.

tena vayan sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.1^c; ApÇ.2.5.1^c. *See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.*

tena vayan gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) bradhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.51^c; VSK.20.3.1^c; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.6; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.3. *Cf. tena geṣma.*

tena vayan bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.5^b; VS.34.38^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; 8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.5^b. *See tenā etc.*

tena vardhasva eā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva eāpyāyasva) VS.38.21^b; MS.4.9.10^b: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^b. *Cf. eṣā te agne.*

tena vājāṁ sanīṣad asminn ājan RV.10.75.9^b.

tena vām āñjeṣham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.5^c; ApMB.2.8.11^c.

te na vindante nyançanam AV.4.36.6^d.

tena vi vr̥ha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.8^d; AV.18.1.9^d.

tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.3^c; N.10.4^c. *Cf. under asya etc.*

tena viçvās taviṣir ā pr̥nasva RV.6.41.4^d.

tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.6^d.

tena vr̥trāṇi jighnate RV.8.29.4^b.

tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.

tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter): 137.9.10.12; TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.

tena çataṁ sahasram ayutaṁ nyarbudaṁ AV.8.8.7^c. *Cf. çataṁ sahasram.*

tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyulja AV.8.8.6^c.

tena çālāṁ prati gr̥hṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15^c, gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.15^b, 15^c.

tena saṁhvanināu svake HG.1.24.6^d. *Cf. tan nāu saṁhvananāḥ.*

tena saṁhanu kṛpmasi AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37.4^d. *See tena sann.*

tena saṁgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.24^c.

tena saṁjñāpayāmi vaḥ AV.6.74.2^d.

tena satyena jāgr̥tam RV.1.21.6^a.

tena sann anugr̥hṇāsi HG.1.11.2^d. *See tena saṁhanu.*

tena sapatnān pari vr̥ndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16^c. *See tayā etc.*

tena sambhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. *Cf. tayā sambhava.*

tena sarvaṁ tamo jahi KāuÇ.99.2^d.

tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^c.

tena sahasraṁ vahaṣi KS.40.13^c.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^c; MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. *See under*
 tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^c; SV.2.652^c; TB.1.
 4.8.6^c.
 tena sāksiya prtanāḥ prtanayataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1^d; Vāit.8.16^f.
 tena suva *etc.*: *see* tena sva.
 tena sūbharaṁ ḡatavat sahasram RV.10.102.5^c; N.9.23^c.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^c.
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4^b. *Cf.* tebhīḥ *etc.*
 tena totṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitam tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7^b;
 TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujaḥ sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu
 yujaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasraṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.542^a.
 tena hanmi yoniśadaḥ piçācān HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarāyum (KS. durhṛṇāyum)
 TS.1.6.2.2^c; KS.31.14^c.
 te nākapāḷaḥ carati vicinvan AV.10.8.12^c.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhayā mām)
 TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.15; KS.5.6^c. *See* tena tvam
 agna.
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30^c.
 tenā janīyate jāyām AV.6.8.2.3^c.
 tenājyam akṛṇvaṁ trāçṇāṁ tvāṣṭram SMB.1.1.4^c.
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tenā te tanve çam karam AV.1.3.1^c-5^c.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1^c.
 tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1^d; 6.12.1^d, 2^d.
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1^d, 3^d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6^c.
 tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3^c.
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2^c.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^c; AV.6.7.2^c.
 tenā no yajñaṁ pipṛhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4^c; 79.1^c. *See*
 sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛṇuhi, *and* sā no yajñaṁ.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1^c.
 tenāntarikṣam vimitā rajāṁsi AV.13.1.7^c.
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.
 7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samrçhātāi TA.2.4.1^c. *See* tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19^b; SV.1.470^b; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47^c.
 tenābhidhāya dasyunām AV.8.8.5^c.
 tenābhi yāhi bhañjaty anasvati AV.10.1.15^c.
 tenābhyo maha āvahaṭ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c.
 tenāmṛtatvam açyām (KS.PB. açya) KS.9.9 (*series*);
 PB.1.8.2.10, 11, 13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.
 11.2. *Cf.* *under* tuyām^o.
 tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10^c.
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15^c.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^c.
 tenāyam kṛṇavad vīryāni AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yātāṁ sarathāṁ tasthivāṁsā RV.1.108.1^c.
 tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.13, 14, 15 (*bis*);
 2.3.5: 33.9. *See under* tena tvāyusā^o.
 tenārabhasva tvam çatrūn AV.10.3.1^c.
 tenārātsyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. *var. lect.* rātsam) MS.4.9.26
 (*quater*): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.
 2.50. *See* tan me-rādhi, *and* tena rādho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.
 30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayan bhagavantāḥ syāma AV.3.16.5^b. *See* tena *etc.*
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tiḥ TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4:
 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12.
See tena paro.
 tenā vaḥ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukrto adhvarāṁ upa RV.1.48.11^c.
 tenā vo bhunajāmahāi AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5-7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4^c.
 tenā sahasyenā vayan RV.7.55.7^c; AV.4.5.1^c.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. *See*
under tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tenāsi viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2^c.
 tenāsmad viçvām anīrām anāhutim RV.10.37.4^c.
 tenāsmabhyam vanase ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.
 13.
 tenāsmāṁ api saṁ sṛjā AV.12.1.25^f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^c. *See under*
 evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1^c; RVKh.10.128.
 12^d; AV.1.29.1^c. *Cf.* tenāsyā *etc.*, *and* tenemaṁ *etc.*
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyuru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāye
 (TS. rāyā) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3;
 KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsyā brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2^c. *Cf.* *under* tenāsmān
etc.
 tenāsyāyuse vāpa ApMB.2.1.4^c, 5^c. *Cf.* *under* tena ta.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3^c.
 tenāham çāvato janān AV.19.32.7^c.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^c.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir ānaçāna ayākṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.
 14.17^d: 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuçiṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^c. *See under*
 aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13^c.
 tenāham amūn senām AV.11.10.13^d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ.
 1.7.4.5^c; 7.15^c; 8.8^c.
 tenāham asyāi sīmānaṁ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^c.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^c.
 tenāham bhūri cākana RV.1.120.10^c.
 tenāham mān sarvatanum punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāham mām abhiśiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase)
 ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. *See* tena mām *etc.*
 te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d;
 BrhU.4.4.21^d.
 te nūnañ no-yaṃ ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
 te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^c.
 tenedam viśvañ bhuvanañ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. *See*
 itidañ.
 tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
 tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
 tenedam pūrṇaṃ puruṣeṇa sarvaṃ TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
 tenedhyasva vardhasva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b;
 HG.1.2.11^b.
 tenemañ yajñañ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*)
 AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c
 (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c; 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.
 8.6.3.24.
 tenemañ varmañ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
 tenemam (*sc.* abhiśiñcāmi *etc.*) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-
 hañ mām abhi^o, *q. v.*
 tenemam agna (KS. agra) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9^d
 (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
 tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5^c.
 tenemañ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. *Cf.* *under* tenās-
 mām *etc.*
 tenemā ajayad diṇaḥ AV.10.6.9^c.
 tenemāñ varcasāvataṃ AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.
 tenemāñ sañ sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
 tenemāñ nārīñ savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
 tenemāñ aṇvīnā nārīñ AV.14.1.55^c.
 tenemāñ upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.
 6.2^c; N.9.41^c. *Cf.* tena mām abhiśiñcatam.
 tenemāñ mañinā kṛṣiñ AV.10.6.12^c.
 tenesitañ tena jātam AV.19.53.9^a.
 tenāiti brahmavit tāijasah puṇyakṛe ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d;
 BrhU.4.4.12^d.
 tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, svastyā) TS.5.
 7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. *See*
 tena yantu.
 tenāinañ vidhāmyabhūtyāinañ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyāinañ
 vidhyāmi parābhūtyāinañ vidhyāmi grāhyāinañ vidh-
 yāmi tamasāinañ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 tenāinañ sañ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
 tenāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
 te no añaḥ ati paśann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
 te no adya te aparañ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
 te no arvantaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. *See* te no
 viprāsah.
 te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a;
 TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
 1.5.23^a.
 te no gr̥pāne mahinī mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
 te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3^a.
 te no-gñayaḥ paprayaḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu)
 TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.
 3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.2.1.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv āyataḥ; MG. jānantv
 āgataṃ) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.
 27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
 te no devāḥ suhavaḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
 te no dhatta *etc.*: *see* te no dhāntu suvīryam.
 te no dhāntu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
 te no dhāntu (SV. dhatta) suvīryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
 te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.
 te no nakṣatre havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgаметam)
 TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
 te no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11^a.
 te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
 tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. *See* gr̥hān upa^o.
 te no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17^a.
 te no mā hiñsiṣuḥ Vāit.18.4.
 te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.
 te no muñcatam anhasaḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.
 7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*): 192.4, 6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
 te no muñcantv anhasaḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d,
 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*): 94.16, 18.
 te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11, 13,
 15, 17; 4.14.7^c; 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d
 (*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
 te no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. *See* te no mṛdayata.
 te no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 18; 115.1.4, 7;
 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10, 13, 16. *See* te no mṛdayantu.
 te no mṛdantv idṛçe AV.7.109.7^d. *Cf.* *under* tā no
 mṛdāta.
 te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. *See* te no
 mṛdāta.
 te no mṛdayantu (VSK. mṛlayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.
 64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.
 4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. *See* te no
 mṛdantu.
 te no ratnāni dhattana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.
 17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 te no rayiñ sarvavirañ ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV.
 18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
 te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
 te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c;
 AV.19.11.5^c.
 te no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.
 te no rudraḥ sarasvatī sajoṣaḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
 te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;
 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6,
 7, 8, 10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; 4.3.4: 43.16;
 KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vāit.
 18.4; ViDh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf.* *under* tāni no-vantu.
 te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d;
 VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.5; N.11.18^d.
 te no-vantu rathatūr mañiṣām RV.10.77.8^c.
 te no vasūni kāmā RV.5.61.16^a.
 te no viprāsah suhavaḥ bhavantu (MS. mṛdantu) VS.19.61^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. *See* te no arvantaḥ.
 te no vṛṣṭiñ divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
 te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
 teno sacadhvañ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno seṣam ūjam piparti AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantūśaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāudanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^{d-6d}; ApÇ.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16^b, çociṣā) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhryaṇco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.2; KS.6.11^c.
 te putra santu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2^c.
 te pūtāso vipaṇcitāḥ SV.2.452^a. See ete pūtā.
 te pratnāso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bāhubhyāṁ dhamitam agnim açmani RV.2.24.7^c.
 te bibhrvo dakṣase jīvase ca KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.10^c. See te hi bibhrvo.
 te budhniyam pariśadyaṁ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.6^c; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^c; KāivU.3^c.
 te brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.18.10^c.
 te bhānubhir vi tasthire RV.8.7.8^c, 36^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.16.
 tebbhiḥ kalpasva sādhyā RV.1.170.2^c.
 tebbhir adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2^c.
 tebbhir ātmānaṁ einuhi prajānaṁ TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebbhir indraṁ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebbhir etaṁ sajoṣā vāvaçanaḥ RV.3.35.9^c.
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatin ApÇ.5.27.1^c.
 tebbhir dugdham papivān somyaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9^c.
 tebbhir na indrābhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebbhir naḥ pātāṁ sahyase RV.10.93.1^c.
 tebbhir nas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛdaya RV.9.61.5^c; SV.2.138^c.
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7^c.
 tebbhir no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11^c; VS.34.27^c; TS.7.5.24.1^c; KS.10.13^c; KSA.1.1^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2^c.
 tebbhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^c. See tebbhyo asmān, and tebbhyo na indraḥ.
 tebbhir no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.10.
 tebbhir no mahayā girāḥ SV.2.853^d.
 tebbhir no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebbhir no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5^c; KS.19.14^c; N.10.24^c.
 tebbhir no viçvāiḥ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebbhir brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebbhir bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d: 9.13. See under tābbhir no devaḥ.
 tebbhir me sarvāiḥ saṁsṛavāiḥ AV.1.15.3^c, 4^c.
 tebbhir yamaḥ saṁsṛarāṇo havīṁsi RV.10.15.8^c; AV.18.3.46^c; VS.19.5^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.18.4.2^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^c.
 tebbhir yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^c.

tebbhir vayaṁ subhagasaḥ (AV. madhumantaḥ) syāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebbhir vayaṁ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva tanvaḥ çūra pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva madam ukthavāhaḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebbhir vājam vājayanto jayema MS.1.4.14^c: 64.7.
 tebbhir viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣyāma MS.1.4.14^d: 64.7.
 tebbhiç çaste varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^c.
 tebbhiç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^c: 109.3; 1.8.9^c: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^c. See under teṣāṁ chinnaṁ.
 tebbhiḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ ājye hute AV.11.9.6^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ putraṁ janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10^c. See tāis tvaṁ garbhini, and tāis tvaṁ putraṁ.
 tebbhiḥ tva cātayāmasi RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebbhiḥ sākaṁ pibatu vṛtrakhādaḥ RV.3.51.9^c; AB.5.12.10.
 tebbhiḥ sumnayā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^c.
 tebbhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebbhiḥ somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. Cf. athā somasya etc.
 tebbhiḥ somābhi (TA. text, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. ṇaḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. Cf. tena etc.
 tebbhiḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14^c. See te bhyāḥ etc.
 tebbhi rakṣante amṛtaṁ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.72.6^c.
 tebbhya āyuh savitā bodhi gopāya Vāit.36.27^d.
 tebbhya idam akarāṁ namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. See under ahāṁ tebbhyo-karaṁ.
 tebbhya imaṁ balinḥ hariṣyāmi tebbhya imaṁ balim ahārsam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balinḥ, and balim ebhyo harāmi.
 tebbhya enān prati nayāmi baddhvā AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3^c.
 tebbhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.2.29^c.
 tebbhyas tvaṁ dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebbhyas tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^c.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^{d-8d}; TS.4.2.8.3^{d(ter)}; MS.2.7.15^{d(ter)}: 97.2, 4, 6; KS.16.15^{d(ter)}; ÇB.7.4.1.28^{d-30d}; ApMB.2.17.5^{d-7d}; NīlarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyāḥ sapatnikebhyāḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu Kāuç.88.13.
 tebbhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svarāl) asuntir no adya (VS. VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.20.60^c. See tebbhiḥ etc.
 tebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.19; 2.6.3 (quinq.): 65.5, 6, 7, 9, 10; 4.3.4: 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebbhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^{d-7d}; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6;
KS.40.3^d (*quater*).5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kāuç.97.8^c. See
under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo godhā ayatham karsad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
tebhyo ghṛtasya kulyāitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72^c;
4.57^c; TA.6.12.1^c.
tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghṛtena TB.2.7.17.1^c.
tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
tebhyo daça prācīr daça dakṣiṇā daça pratīcīr daçodīcīr
daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64-66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.38;
MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
tebhyo dyumnān bṛhad yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^c; 24.12.6^c.
See under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo na jyāyaḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2;
11.3; 5.11.2; Vāit.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. next.
tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66;
MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.
10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16-20; 9.1.1.39; PG.
1.12.4. Cf. prec.
tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitr̥bhyo nama iṣubhyo
nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1-6.
tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4^c. Cf.
under tebhya imān balim.
tebhyo nidhānān bahudhā vyāicchan (ApMB. bahudhānv
avindan; MG. mahatān [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a;
HG.2.6.12^c; ApMB.2.1.8^c; MG.1.2.1.10^c. P: tebhyo
nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.
67.2^c; MahānU.20.1^c; AG.1.2.5^c (*crit. notes*). Cf. under
tebhya imān balim.
tebhyo bhadram āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.1^c.
tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyaḥ JB.4.335^c. Part of
dvān stomān.
tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26^c.
tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6^c.
tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1-6.
tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1-6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.
17.25.
tebhyo-ham akarān namaḥ NīlarU.11^d. See under ahaii
tebhyo etc.
tebhyo-ham bhāgadheyaṁ juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^c; BṛhU.
6.3.2^c.
tebhyo haviḥ çrapayan jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4^c.
te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. oyetē) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.
5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7^c.
te manvata prathamān nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.
3.5^a.
te marmjāta dadṛvānsō adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
te mā juṣantān payasā ghṛtena AV.3.15.2^c.
te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.

te mā tṛptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; BṛhU.6.
3.2^d.
te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.
te mā pātām āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.
3.2.1.7. See ā modṛcaḥ.
te mā prajāte prajāniṣyathāḥ (MÇ. oyataḥ prajāyā paçu
bhīḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mā bhadrāya çavase tataksuh RV.10.48.11^c.
te mām avantu KS.35.2.6.9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf.
under tāni no-vantu.
te mājino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
te mā rakṣantu visrasaḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5^c.
te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. Cf. under
tāni no-vantu.
te māvātām AV.5.24.3. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.
te māvantu AV.5.24.6.15-17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf.
under tāni no-vantu.
te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5^c; ApMB.2.22.12^c.
te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.4.19^b.
te-muṣmāi parā vahantv arāyān durpāmnaḥ sadānvāḥ
AV.16.6.7.
te mṛdata nādhāmānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
te me ke cin na tāyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^c.
te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5^c.6^c.
te me draviṇān yachantu AV.10.5.39^b.41^b.
te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^c.
te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39^c.41^c.
te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. See under gaṇān me mā.
te me santu savācasāḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
te yajñān pāntu rajasāḥ purastāt TB.3.1.2.6^c.
te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
te yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
te yantv adhamān tamāḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañ vāñ jambhe dadhāmi
TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-24.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañ vo jambhe dadhāmi
TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam asyā jambhe dadhmaḥ
MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe
dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4.7,10,12.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣāñ jambhe dadh-
maḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.2.8.10
(*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14.16;
KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.
1.39; ApMB.1.10.7-9.
te yāmān ā dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^c.
te ye-smad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See under te
te yakṣmam.
te rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.8^c.
te ratnān dhāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.8^c.
te rayyā sam sṛjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
te raçmibhis ta rkvabhiḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.
1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
te rājann ilha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10^c.
 te rāyā te suvryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāyā te hy āpree RV.5.50.2^c.
 te rupebhir varam ā piṇḍāḡāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsaḥ sumakhā agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7^a.
 te vadan prathamā brahmakillīṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te vadan Kāuṣ.48.11. Cf. BṛhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^c. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣaṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51^c.
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3^c.
 te vājo vibhivāṁ pḥhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^c.
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmāduḡhe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave bādhitāya RV.7.91.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3^c; VS.27.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
 te vācīmanta iṣmīṇo abhīravah RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vācīmanta iṣmīṇaḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvāṁsaḥ pratīcākṣyāṁrṭā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvāṁso bhivahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73^c(*ter*). *Part of* trayāḥ panthānas.
 te vīndan manasā didhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvāḥ MS.1.6.2^c(*bis*): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viçvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viçvā dāçuse vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viçvā *etc.*
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paçumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hṛde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te çartrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te çukrāsaḥ çucayo raçmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^c; ApÇ.7.15.5^c.
 teṣāṁ yo ajyānim(PG. ajyānim)ajitīm āvahāt(SMB. ajijim āvahāḥ) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB. 2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣāṁ ajyāniṁ.
 teṣāṁ lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.12; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApÇ.1.9.12^c; ÇG.5.9.4^c.
 teṣāṁ vayanīḥ sumatāu yajñīyānām RV.10.14.6^c; AV.6.55.3^c; 18.1.58^c; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5.7.2.4^c; KS.13.15^c(*bis*); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayanīḥ *etc.*
 teṣāṁ vaḥ sumne suchardiṣṭame naraḥ RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣāṁ viçipriyāṇām(VS.ÇB. ṇāṇīḥ voḥam) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^c. See tāsāṁ viçienānām.

teṣāṁ vo agnimūdhānām(SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimūdhānām) RVKh.10.103.2^c; AV.6.67.2^c; SV.2.1221^c.
 teṣāṁ çirṣāpi harasāpi vṛça RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ çravāṁsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ çrīr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.14; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.12^c; ÇG.5.9.4^c; Kāuṣ.89.1^c.
 teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāpi(AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣīṇi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣāṁ saptānām mayi rantir astu(AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(*bis*); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ içānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54^c–63^c; TS.4.5.11.1^c, 2^c; MS.2.9.9^c(*decies*): 128.8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18; 129.2, 4, 6, 8; KS.17.16(*decies*). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iḥa AV.6.15.2^c.
 teṣāṁ su çṛutāṁ havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^c.
 teṣāṁ hi dhunīmāḥ RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidraṁ prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See *under next*.
 teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad(ÇÇ. sam imāṁ; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c. See *prec. and* tebhīç chidram.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmāṁ inadhūmāṁ yo agre AV.12.3.6^c.
 teṣāṁ te sumnam imahe TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamaḥ TS.5.5.7.5^c; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣāṁ asi, *and cf. under* tāsāṁ *etc.*
 teṣāṁ tvam agra uj jaharuḥ(*read* jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6^c.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveṣv āyatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātīm ā yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamāṁsi AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣāṁ pannānām.
 teṣāṁ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 teṣāṁ ajyāniḥ(MÇ. ajyānāṁ) yatamo vahāti(KS.MÇ. yatamo na āvahāt) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣāṁ yo.
 teṣāṁ anu pradivāḥ sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9^c(Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu ṣadāṁsi.
 teṣāṁ ayam āyusāyusmāṁ astv asāu KS.11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusāṁ.
 teṣāṁ asi tvam uttamaḥ(AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; KS.22.10^c; ÇB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See *under* teṣāṁ tvam.
 teṣāṁ ahaṁ pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^c.
 teṣāṁ ādhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣāṁ ādhipatyam āsit TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evāṁ.
 teṣāṁ āyusmatīm prajāḥ KS.40.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē çivo bhūh RV.7.19.10^c; AV.20.37.10^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni vīhitāni dhāmaçaḥ RV.1.164.15^c; AV.9.9.16^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.14.19^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2^c; VS.17.26^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.4; N.10.26^c. *See* sam no mahāni.
 teṣām iṣānaḥ vaçinī no adya Kāuç.115.2^c.
 teṣām u tṛhyamānānām AV.10.4.18^c.
 teṣām ṛtūnāḥ çataçaradānām TS.5.7.2.4^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; SMB.2.1.11^c; PG.3.2.2^c.
 teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdhogñāu KÇ.25.9.6^c.
 teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^c. *Cf.* teṣāṁ nuttānām.
 teṣām pāhiçrudhībhavam RV.1.2.1^c; MÇ.2.3.1.16^c; N.10.2^c.
 teṣām pibatam asmayū RV.1.135.5^d.
 teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajasra (MS. 0ṛā) it VS.11.54^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.6; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212^c.
 teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^c. *See* bhavāsi putrāṇām.
 teṣām me abhayaṁ kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^e.
 teṣu cāru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.
 te ṣu no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^c.
 teṣu mā sumatiṁ kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.
 teṣu viçvaḥ bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49^d. *See under* keṣu *etc.*
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 teṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ saṁ viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, *for* viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (*see* Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. *See under* anyeṣv ahaṁ.
 teṣv ā vṛçate dadat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatiṁ gaḥ RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.
 te satyena manasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. *Cf.* BrhD.6.18 (B).
 te santu jaradaṣṭayaḥ AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.
 te sapsarāso janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^c.
 te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kāuç.73.15^a.
 te samyañco vāiçvāmītrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te saṁ bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335^b. *Part of* catvārogre.
 te samrājam abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14^c. *See* te virājam.
 te sarve tṛptim āyantu AG.1.2.8^c (*crit. notes*).
 te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.
 te sīndhavo varivo dhātanaḥ naḥ RV.7.47.4^c.
 te sīṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.
 te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^c. *See* ye sukratavaḥ.
 te sūtāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaççitaḥ) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanāḥ arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavāḥ svapasāḥ sudaṁsasaḥ RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pīvasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te sūbhavā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^c.
 te sotiṁ cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.
 te somādo harī indrasya nīnsate RV.10.94.9^a.
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.
 te sūdhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) ānaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^c; KÇ.10.3.21^c. *See* sūdhanvanā amṛtam.
 te sūbhagaḥ vīravat gomad apnaḥ RV.10.36.13^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 te skambham anusamīviduḥ AV.10.7.17^f.
 te stobhanta ūjam āvan ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^c.
 te smat pāçu pra muñcantv anhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4^c. *See* te asmat *etc.*
 te smad yakṣmam anāgasah MS.4.14.17^c: 246.14. *See under* te te yakṣmam.
 te smā agnaye draviṇāni dattvā KS.7.14^c. *See* te asmā *etc.*
 te smīn pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of* catvārogre.
 te syandrāso nokṣaṇaḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
 te syāma devavīṭaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.
 te syāma maghavāno vayaṁ ca RV.1.73.8^b.
 te syāma ya ānṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8^c.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 te syāma ye raṇayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3^c.
 te svānino rudriyā varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.3.26.5^c; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5^c. *See* tato ha jajñe.
 te hataḥ Kāuç.27.22.
 te ha nākaḥ mahimānaḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.1^c; VS.3.1.16^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.1; KS.15.12^c; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^c; N.12.41^c.
 te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^a (ApG.2.4.15).
 te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.7; KS.21.13^c.
 te hi devasya savituḥ savīmani RV.10.64.7^c.
 te hi dyāvāpṛthivi bhūreitasā RV.10.92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvāpṛthivi mātaraḥ mahi RV.10.64.14^a.
 te hi dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaçam bhuvā RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
 te hinvire aruṇaḥ jenyam vasu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^c.
 te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. *Cf.* yasmāi putrāso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^a.
 te hi bibhṛvo mahase jīvaseca MÇ.1.6.3.16^c. *See* te bibhṛvo.
 te hi yajñeṣu yajñiyāsa ūmāḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.
 te hi çreṣṭhavarecasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10^a.
 te hi smā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15^a.
 te hi satyā ṛtasprçaḥ RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi sthirasya çavasah RV.5.52.2^a.
 tair amitṛas trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8^c.
 tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amṛtatvam aṣya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmṛ.
 tāir idam svar ābhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva gantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5^e.
 tāir devāir anyābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam
 brāhmaṇānāṃ creṣṭhaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtām svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^c.
 tāir medino āngirasah AV.10.6.20^c.
 tāilakunḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^c.
 tāiṣ ṭe rohitah saṃvidānah AV.13.1.35^c.
 tāis tam abhyatisṛjāmo yo-smāndveṣṭi yaṃ vayanḃ dviṣmah
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvaṃ garbhiṇī bhava HG.1.25.1^c. See *under* tebhiṣ
 tvaṃ putraṃ, and cf. tena tvaṃ garbhiṇī.
 tāis tvaṃ putraṃ (ApMB. putraṃ) vindasva AV.3.23.4^c;
 ApMB.1.13.3^c. See *under* tebhiṣ tvaṃ putraṃ.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi śyāma pācāḥ AV.4.16.9^a.
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^c.
 tokam tokāya cṛavase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokam puṣyema tanayam cātām himāḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; CB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^c.
 tokāya tuje cūcūcāna caṃ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^f; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^c, yaṃ) apsu RV.6.25.
 4^c; 66.8^c.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpeṣu saṃmitāḥ AV.20.128.6^d–11^d; ÇÇ.12.21.1^d–6^d.
 to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva cāraṇaṃ mahasya RV.1.150.1^c; SV.1.97^c; N.5.7^c.
 todenācavatarāv iva Kāuṣ.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b; 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor iṣānah RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jīvān iva sasarja (TA. *text*, jīvān vya ca sarja; *comm.*
 jīvān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toḡa vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.105.2^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toḡa vṛtrahaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.
 toḡasā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jīvātām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodhanā nāyāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi te krodhanā*,
 and *vidhe krodhanā*.
 tāu te prāṇāṃ dattam MS.2.3.4(bis): 31.16.17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10^c.
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; ÇÇ.9.6.21^b; ApÇ.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10^c.
 tāu tvā prchāmi katareṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1^c.
 tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu dovebhyah kṛṇuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7^c.
 tāu dovāu cūkramanthināu MS.1.3.12; 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApÇ.12.23.1.
 tāu nakṣatraṃ juṣṣānopayātām TB.3.1.2.11^c.

tāu no muñcatam anhasah (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1^d–7^d;
 28.1^d–7^d; 29.1^d–7^d; TS.4.7.15.3^d (*ter*), 4^d (*bis*); KS.22.15^d
 (*sexies*). See *tā no muñcatam*.
 tāu no mṛdatām (TS.ApMB. mṛdayātām) MS.2.13.21
 (*sexies*): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14–19.
 tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^c.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brahmaṇā vy ahaṃ kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paçcād (and purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā prītāu prīṇitām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehāvataṃ varuṇaḥ ca rāja RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^c; SV.2.1219^c.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmaeārī AV.11.5.10^c.
 tāuraçravasaṃ kāryam ApÇ.14.20.1.
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturah padaḥ saṃ pra sārayāvahāi (MS. sārayā-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam ūrjam na viçvadhā kṣaradhyāi RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181^c. See *tanā etc.*
 tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8.94.8^c.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā pānti cāvataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā ririere abhrān na sūryah RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā cātinaṃ pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15; 25.8; 3.9.7; 126.10.
 See *asya haviṣas tmanā*.
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛda RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samañjaṃ chamitā (MS. ça^a) na devah VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b; 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā a etc.*
 tyam sutṛptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su meṣam
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agninā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam hy etc.*
 tyam cie camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3^c.
 tyam cie chardhantaṃ taviṣṭyamānam RV.2.30.8^c.
 tyam cit parvataṃ girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arpaṃ madhupaṃ çayānam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyam cid aṣvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyam cid
 aṣvam ÇÇ.1.15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyam cid itthā katpayam çayānam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyam cid eṣam svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyam cid ghā dirgham prthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyam nu mārutām gaṇam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam u vaḥ satrāsāham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a;
 AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.
 5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vaḥ ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10;
 KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇG.6.4.4.
 tyam ū šu gr̥patā naraḥ N.7.2^c (Durga in Roth's edition,
Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 tyam ū šu vājinaṁ devajūtam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a;
 SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23;
 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; SB.5.1;
 AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam ū
 šu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; KāuÇ.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2;
 Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-
 kṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.
 11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mrgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6^b. See kīrtiç ca maṇinā.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.5^b.
 tyān nu kṣatriyaṁ (MS. kṣatriyaṁ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.
 1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyaṁ
 ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf.
 BrhD.6.87.
 tyān nu pūtadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv açvinā huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya āhāvās tredhā haviṣ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇG. sacantām) TS.4.3.
 11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇG.3.12.3^d;
 ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyaṁ.
 trayaḥ kṛpanti bhuvaneṣu retāḥ RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236
 (241)^a.
 trayaḥ keçina r̥tuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.
 26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BrhD.1.95.
 trayaḥ koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4^c.
 trayaḥ koçāsa çcotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayaḥ panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyaḥ padayakṣmiç
 ca, te vidvānso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇaṁ, yatra mṛtyur
 bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^{abed} (ter).
 trayaḥ pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayaḥ pr̥ṇayaḥ sarvadevatyaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayaḥ poṣās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca triṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^c.
 trayas tapanti pr̥thivīm anūpāḥ RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^c.
 trayas tasthur vṛṣabhāsa tisṛpām RV.5.69.2^c.
 trayastrīṇçam çatām (AB. °çac chatām) rājā AB.8.23.6^a;
 ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastrīṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastrīṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastrīṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6;
 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastrīṇçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS. yaṁ vitanvate;
 KS. AÇ. yān vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.1;
 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 Ps: trayastrīṇçat tantavaḥ ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10;
 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9;—3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; traya-
 strīṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catus-
 trīṇçat.
 trayastrīṇçad devatās tām sacante AV.12.3.16^c.
 trayastrīṇçad devatās trīṇi ca vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10^a.
 trayastrīṇçad yāni ca vīryāṇi AV.19.37.1^c.
 trayastrīṇçad vīryāṇi KS.40.3^c.
 trayastrīṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānaṁ tan me agne prati-
 ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastrīṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānaṁ tena mābhi pāhi
 KS.39.2.
 trayastrīṇçan nitānāḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastrīṇça (MS. °çah; KS. °ças) stomach VS.14.26; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastrīṇçasaḥ svar ānaçānāḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastrīṇçāḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.7;
 KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastrīṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^c.
 trayastrīṇçena savanaṁ tr̥tīyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastrīṇçe-mṛtaṁ stutam (VS. mṛtā stutāḥ) VS.21.28^b;
 MS.3.11.12^b: 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastrīṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhātavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b;
 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayaḥ suparṇā uparasya māyū AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayaḥ suparṇās trivṛtā yad āyan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayāṁ cakro vi mimite adhvanāḥ AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.7; ÇB.
 12.8.3.28,29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8;
 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayīḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru nas kṛpota KS.40.10^a. See under
 devīḥ ṣaḍ.
 trayo ghaṛmā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo ghaṛmāsa uṣasaṁ sacante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236
 (241)^c.
 trayo ghaṛmāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS. KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.
 3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.
 32^b. See *prec.* but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;
 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmimite AV.13.3.5^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya gr̥haḥ AV.5.6.4^c.
 trayodaçyām samāhitaḥ ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāsa āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See trayā devā.
 trayo-naḍvāhaḥ sinivālyai TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 trayo mama tistras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan
 dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tistras tasya ApÇ.
 4.9.8.
 trayo rājanty asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.56.8^b.
 trayo rājāna āyavasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.1.122.15^b.
 trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
 trayo lokāḥ saumitā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo
 lokāḥ Kāuç.61.27.
 trayo-varaparaṁ ṇṇitāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
 trayo varā yatamaṁs tvaṁ vṛṇiṣe AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo
 varāḥ Kāuç.61.15.
 trayovīṇṇatiç ca me pañcaviṇṇatiç ca me VS.18.24.
 trayovīṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 trayovīṇṇaḥ caturvīṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
 trayyāi vidyayāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
 trasadasyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36^b.
 trasadasyor hiraṇyānaḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
 trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 trātā no bodhi dadṛçāna āpiḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
 trātāraṁ tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
 trātāraṁ indram akṣor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam)
 VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b;
 MS.2.10.2^b: 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.
 trātāraṁ indram avitāraṁ indram RV.6.47.11^a; AV.7.
 86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a:
 139.17; 4.12.3^a: 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9.
 5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāraṁ indram MG.1.11.6;
 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BṛhPDh.9.124,
 215; trātāraṁ MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; Kāuç.59.14; 140.6.
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
 trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
 trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.11^c.
 trātṛṇ devān savitāraṁ bhagaṁ ca RV.6.50.1^d.
 trādhvaṁ kartād avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33.
 51^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.6.
 trādhvaṁ no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c;
 MS.4.12.6^c: 194.6.
 trāyatām marutām gaṇaḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyantām
 marutām.
 trāyadhvaṁ no aghaviṣabhyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3^a.
 trāyadhvaṁ no durevāyā abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
 trāyantām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
 trāyantām imāṁ devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyantām iha.
 trāyantām imāṁ puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.
 trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.50. See
 trāyantām imāṁ devāḥ.
 trāyantām marutām gaṇaḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyatām
 marutām.
 trāyamāpām sahamānām sahasvatim AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyamāṇe dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
 trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
 trāyamāṇo-bhiçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
 trāyasva no-vṛkebhīr varūthāḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c;
 TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.3.
 trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d.
 Cf. rakṣota nas.
 trāhi māṁ viçasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
 triḥ pāthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
 triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvataḥ RV.1.34.4^d.
 triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamaṁ kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3;
 KÇ.6.8.1.
 triṇṇac ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS.
 33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 triṇṇacchataṁ varmaṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
 triṇṇati trayāḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇṇati.
 triṇṇate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3,6,7.
 triṇṇat trayāç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇṇat
 trayāç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
 triṇṇat padā ny akramit RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33.
 93^d.
 triṇṇat svasāra (MS. orā) upayanti niṣkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a: 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 triṇṇad asyā etc.: see triṇṇad yasyā.
 triṇṇad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a;
 AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a;
 TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a.
 P: triṇṇad dhāmā MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 triṇṇad yasyā (TB. asyā) jaghanam yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c;
 97.2; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 triṇṇā ekatriṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 triṇṇino māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 trikakuc chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
 trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8^d.
 trikakup chandaḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6;
 ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakup etc.
 trikadrakebhiḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV.
 18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 trikadrakeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110.
 3^a; SV.2.74^a.
 trikadrakeṣu pāhi somaṁ indra RV.2.11.17^b.
 trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiraṁ tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1^a;
 AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1;
 TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB.
 4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika-
 drukeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrakeṣu
 Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadrakiyā (se. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.
 13.7.
 trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2.
 5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tricakreṇa vahatūṁ sūryāyāḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1.
 14^b.
 tricakreṇa saṁsadam icchamānau TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.
 5^b: 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
 tricakreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

triṇavatrayastrinṇābhyaṁ cākvarāṇivate VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 10.4.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
triṇavatrayastrinṇābhyaṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.
triṇavatrayastrinṇāu tvā stomān prthivyaṁ prayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 11.4.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
triṇavatrayastrinṇāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 7.0.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
triṇava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇṇavarantih) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2.7.20; 10.5.18; 2.8.5; 10.9.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
triṇave marutaḥ stutāḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 15.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas triṇave.
triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyāṁ mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
trita r̥bhukṣāḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
trita etan manuṣyeṣu mām̐je TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enaṁ.
tritaḥ kūpe vahitaḥ RV.1.10.5.17^a.
tritaṁ vātam uṣasam aktum aṇvina RV.10.64.3^d.
tritaṁ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^d.
tritaṁ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
tritaṁ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.10.5.9^c.
tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9.86.20^c; SV.2.17.2^c.
tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
tritāya tad vibhāvari RV.8.47.14^c.
tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
trite tad viçvam āptye RV.8.47.13^c.
trite duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
trite devā amṛtātā tad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
triteṣu vindad amṛtāni nigṇḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
trite svapnam adadhur āptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^c.
trito divaḥ sajoṣā vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
trito dhartā dādāhāra trīṇi AV.5.1.1^d.
trito napātam apāṁ suvṛkti RV.5.41.10^b.
trito na yāu pañca hotṛṇ abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
tridhātu gā adhi jayāsi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
tridhātunā patatho vir na parṇāḥ RV.1.18.3.1^d.
tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asmān RV.8.40.12^c.
tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV.2.9.42^f.
tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^b.
tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu.
tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sārāgham.

tridhātu çarma vahatām çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
tridhātuçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
tridhātu sārāgham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^c. See tridhātu vāraṇam.
tridhātūni dāçuse yachatādhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 15.3.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
tridhāt v asya dāṣsanā RV.9.108.12^d.
tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roravīti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
tridhā samaktām nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
tridhā ha çyāvam aṇvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
tridhā hitam paṇibhir guhyamānam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahānU.10.2^a.
trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^b.
trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9.9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
tripañcaçāḥ kṛdati vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
tripadā yā ca ṣaṭpadā (VS. yāç ca ṣaṭpadāḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
tripād asyāmṛtāni divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4.5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4^a; ArS.4.4^a; VS.31.4^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
tripād brahma pururūpaṁ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^c.
tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.
tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See trivandhuro etc.
tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8^b.
tribhiḥ kṇḍāis trin svargān arukṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripād ūrdhva.
tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8^a.
tribhir guṇebhir āvṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
tribhir devāis trinçatā vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
tribhir vrātāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^d.
tribhiḥ çatāḥ sacamānāv adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
tribhiḥ tvaṁ deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
tribhiḥ sāptebhir avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^d.
tribhī rathāḥ çatapadbhiḥ ṣaḍaṇvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1.10.3^d.
tribhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
trimūrdhānam saptaraçmīm̐ gṇīṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: trimūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
trimūrdhānam trisaṁdṛçam MS.4.12.5^b; 192.12.
triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^a.
trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a; 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir adya yajñam madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.2.2.2.
triraçmīṁ hanti caturaçrīr ugraḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
trir aṇvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamātr̥bhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhire)
 RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.
 trir asya tā paramā santi satyā RV.4.1.7^a.
 trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 trir ahnah pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5^a; 191.15. P: trir ahnah
 MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.16^d.
 trir ahno bhāgāni dadbatim ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.
 trirātram samidādhānāni bhikṣācaranāni adbhāṣayyāni
 gurnuṣṣrūṣāni cakurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ranye deva-
 kule-gñibotre vopavasasva ÇG.2.12.6.
 trir ādityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.
 trir ā divah savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.
 trir ā divah savitā soṣavīti RV.3.56.7^a.
 trir ā divo vidathe patyamānah (RV.3.56.5^d, onah) RV.3.
 54.11^b; 56.5^d.
 trir ā divo vidathe santu devāḥ RV.3.56.8^d.
 trir ā sāptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.
 trir uttamā dūpaṣā rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.
 trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^c.
 trir ekādaṣā iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
 trir ekādaṣas tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinṅaḥ KS.38.12;
 ApÇ.16.1.3.
 trir jāto viṣvadevebhyah AV.19.39.5^c.
 trir devaḥ pṛthivim eṣa etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a:
 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ
 TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
 trir devatātā trir utāvatāni dhiyah RV.1.34.5^b.
 trir naktāni yāthas trir v aṣvinā divā RV.1.34.2^d.
 trir nāndyāni vahatam aṣvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4^c.
 trir no aṣvinā divyāni bheṣajā RV.1.34.6^a.
 trir no aṣvinā yajatā dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.
 trir no rayāni vahatam aṣvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.
 trir bhṛgubhye āngīroḥbhyah AV.19.39.5^a.
 trir mānuṣāḥ pary aṣvāni nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.
 27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.
 trir yad divaḥ pari muhūrtam āgāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.
 44.6^c, 9.
 trir yātudhānah prasitīm ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
 trir vartir yātāni trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.
 trir vartir yātam aṣvinā RV.8.35.7^d–9^d.
 trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir
 ādityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo
 avapathāḥ KS.30.7.
 trir vājavatir iṣo aṣvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.
 trivatsam gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf.
 trivatso gāur.
 trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6; 143.16. See next.
 trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;
 KS.18.12. See prec.
 trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17; 172.1.
 trivatsās tisro-ṅgirasām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 trivatso gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
 158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.
 trivatso vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.9; 2.8.2; 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8^a.
 trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.
 118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.
 trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeṣasā RV.1.47.2^a.
 trivandhuro maghavā viṣvasaubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.
 2.1110^c.
 trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 229.13. See tribandhuro.
 trivandhuro vasmān usrayāmā RV.7.71.4^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣanā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣanā vātaranhāḥ RV.1.118.1^d.
 trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.
 20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.
 trivarūtham maruto yanta naḥ chardiḥ RV.8.18.21^c.
 trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.
 trivarūthaḥ sarasvatyā VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.13;
 TB.2.6.14.4^b.
 trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.
 trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.
 (on) trivikramam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 triviṣṭapam tridivam nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.
 triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojasah RV.1.102.8^a.
 triviṣṭy eti pradiva urānah RV.4.6.4^d.
 trivṛtam stomam trivṛta āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3^c.
 trivṛtam jinva Vāit.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.
 trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.13. Cf. prec.
 trivṛtā stomam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.
 26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 trivṛto rathantaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:
 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çirah KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.
 33.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
 trivṛt te çirah VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.16;
 3.2.1; 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.
 22.14.
 trivṛt tvā stomam pṛthivyāni çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.
 2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 trivṛt palāḥ darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
 trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 trivṛt stomam (KS.39.7, stomam pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.
 10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:
 69.13; 2.7.20; 104.17; 2.8.5; 109.9; 3.2.10; 31.5;
 KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
 trivṛt stomāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.
 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8; LÇ.5.
 11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathayrk KS.35.13^c. See next.
 trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^c. See prec.
 trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma ahnām
 (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.1; KS.22.
 14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 triçatāḥ çatasahasrah AV.11.5.2^d.

triçile yañ catuḥçile Kāuḥ.36.18^b.
 triçirśāṇaṁ saptaraçmiñ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^e.
 triçirśāṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. *See* viçvarūpañ
 caturakṣam, *and cf.* dviçirśāṇi.
 triçug gharṁo vibhātu me (KS. gharṁas sadam in me
 vibhāti) KS.5.2^e; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. *See under*
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṁo.
 triçokāya giriñ prthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triç cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasuñi RV.7.11.3^a.
 triç cid viṣṇur manave bādhitāya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triç cin no adyā bhavatañ navedasā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triç
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.104.
 triçrud gharṁo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^e. *See under*
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṁo.
 triṣadhaṣṭhas tataruṣo na jaiñhaḥ RV.6.12.2^e.
 triṣadhaṣṭhasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^e; SV.2.1136^e.
 triṣadhaṣṭhā saptadhātuḥ RV.6.61.12^a.
 triṣadhaṣṭhe barhiṣi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4^a.
 triṣandhiñ divy āçrayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triṣandhiñ devā abhajanta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triṣandhe aruñāñ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triṣandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triṣandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^e.
 triṣandher āhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triṣandher iyañ senā AV.11.10.4^e.
 triṣandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^e.
 triṣandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^d.
 triṣandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^e.
 triṣaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1^b.
 triṣaptāso marutaḥ svādusamṁmudaḥ AV.13.1.3^d. *See*
 triṣaptāso.
 triṣucyavaṣo juhvo nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11^b; 232.15. *See*
 trīṣu^o.
 triṣu jātasya manāñsi RV.8.2.21^e.
 triṣu pātreṣu tañ somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṣu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase MS.4.11.4^b; 173.1.
See trīṣu *etc.*
 triṣu lokeṣu jāgrhi TB.1.2.1.23^e; AÇ.5.14.5^e.
 triṣṭug *etc.*: *see* triṣṭub *etc.*
 triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^e; MS.3.11.11^e; 158.9; KS.38.10^e; TB.2.6.
 18.3^e. *Cf.* triṣṭubhañ *etc.*, and triṣṭubhā.
 triṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;
 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 AÇ.16.28.1.
 triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10;
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṣṭub gāyatrī chandañsi RV.10.14.16^e; AV.18.2.6^e.
See gāyatrī triṣṭup.
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāiṣmī VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṣṭub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; AÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ patnī (MS.KS. oṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ) MS.
 1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. *See* ru-
 drāṇaṁ triṣṭup.
 triṣṭubha āḍam TS.4.3.2.1. *See* triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
 triṣṭubhañ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)
 VS.28.29^e; TB.2.6.17.4^e. *Cf. under* triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhañ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. *See*
 triṣṭubhañ prapadye.
 triṣṭubhañ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; AÇ.16.19.1.
 triṣṭubhañ nunude-ntarikṣāt JB.4.309^b. *Part of* gāyatrī
 trivṛtañ.
 triṣṭubhañ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* triṣṭubhañ chandaḥ.
 triṣṭubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. *See* triṣṭubha āḍam.
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. *Cf.*
under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 triṣṭubhāujaḥ çubhitam ugravīram TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṣ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṣṭhañ vāñ sūre duhitā rubat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṣ phalīkartavāi AÇ.1.20.11.
 triṣ phalīkriyamāṇānām TB.3.7.6.20^a; AÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṣv ādityaṁ dṛupadeṣu baddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṣv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;
 KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. *See* ma-
 dhya ā rocane.
 triḥ ṣaṣṭis tvā maruto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.8.96.8^a.
 trisattāyām ca pāṭavaḥ Kāuḥ.14.1.37^b.
 trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusamṁmudaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^d. *See*
 triṣaptāso.
 trisaptāñ çūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^e.
 tris te annaṁ kṛṇavat sasminn aban RV.4.12.1^b.
 tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 triḥ sapta kṛtvā ṛṣayaḥ paretāḥ AV.12.2.29^e. P: triḥ
 sapta Kāuḥ.7.1.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta nāmāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramaṁ nāma jānañ ArS.3.5^b. *See* triḥ
 sapta mātuh.
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāñi vindan RV.4.1.16^b. *See* triḥ
 sapta paramaṁ.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakaḥ RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
 triḥ sapta saptatñām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta sasarā nadyo mahīr apaḥ RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu samhitā gṛñām RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
 95.7; KS.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛavye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sāmbhagatvañ trir uta çravāñsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^e.
 triḥ sma māhnaḥ çnathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
 triñr aktūn paridīyathaḥ RV.8.5.8^e.

trīṇḥ ca lokān saṁvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
trīṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3^a.
trīṇi jyotiṁsi sacate (Vāit. dadhate) sa śoḍaṣi (VSK. śoḍaṣi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12.13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vāit.25.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NṛpU.2.4^e.
trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
trīṇi tritasya dhārayā RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
trīṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. padā) nihitā gulāṣya (TA. MahānU. gulāṣu) AV.2.1.2^c; VS.32.9^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.4^c.
trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
trīṇi padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14^a. P: trīṇi padā Vāit.15.10; VāsuU.4.
trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyas^o, trīṇi vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadī.
trīṇi mitra dhārayatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhitibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^c.
trīṇi rajānsi divo aṅga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
trīṇi rājānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6^a.
trīṇi rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
trīṇi vai vaṣajātāni AV.12.4.47^a.
trīṇi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
trīṇi vratā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
trīṇi ṣatā trī sahasrāṇy (TB. ṣa^o) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṇi ṣatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.
trīṇi ṣatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^c.
trīṇi ṣaṣṭiṣatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
trīṇi sarānsi pṛṇayaḥ RV.8.7.10^a.
trīṇy antarikṣāni caturaḥ samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
trīṇy apsu trīṇy antaḥ samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
trīṇy amṛtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1^c. See tredhāmṛtasya.
trīṇy ahaḥ cāikam tavad asya GB.1.5.23^b.
trīṇy ātmaneskuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; 8; BṛhU.1.5.1^a; 8.
trīṇy āyūṁsi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.12; 4.12.5: 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīṇy āyūṁsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
trīṇy āyūṁsi te-karam (JUB. āyūṁsi me-kṛṇoḥ) AV.5.28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
trīṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredhā viṣṇur.

trī dhauva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
trīn gharman abhi vāvaṇā AV.9.1.8^c. Cf. srkvāṇam gharmanam.
trīn nākāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
trīn paridhrīs tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
trīn bradhināns trīn vaiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
trīn mātariṣvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4^c.
trīn yuktān aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gāḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
trīn varān vṛṇiṣva Kāuḥ.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇiṣva.
trīn samudrān samasrpat svargān (MS. oḡaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See saṁsarpa.
trīn sa mūrdhno asuraḥ cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1^c.
trī yac chatā mahiṣāṇām agho māḥ RV.5.29.8^a.
trī rajānsi paribhūs trīṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5^b.
trī rocanā divyā dhārayanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.11.
trī rocanā varuṇa trīn uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
trī ṣadhaṣṭhā punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2^c.
trī ṣadhaṣṭhā sindhavas trīḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5^a.
trī ṣa pavitrā hṛdy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
trī sarānsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
trī sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7^c.
tretāyā ādinavadarṣam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
tredhā jātaṁ janmanedaṁ hiraṇyam AV.5.28.6^a.
tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruṇantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antarā dyāvāpṛthivī vicṛtāḥ.
tredhā devānām janināni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.20.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roravīti MS.1.6.2^c; 87.18. See tridhā etc.
tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kāuḥ.61.8.
tredhā mūlām yātudhānasya vṛṇa RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8.3.10^d.
tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^c. See trīṇy amṛtasya.
tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīṇy eka.
tredhā viṣvaṁ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
tredhā sahasraṁ vi tad āirayethām RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7.44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS.12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
trāividyaṣṭddhā yaṁ brūyuh VāDh.1.16^a.
trāivṛṣṇo agne daḥabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
trāiṣṭubham vā trāiṣṭubhān nirataḥṣata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhād.
trāiṣṭubham chanda (MS. chandā) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
trāiṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāuṣ.69.23.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
 trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.
 trāiṣṭubhasya chandasogñeḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā°, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.
 trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubham nir atakṣata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See trāiṣṭubam vā.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhātā sāmā vāṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañ TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi°.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyām gāyatrena.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayāgneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indrena devena devatayā.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabāḍho yañ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chṛpadmi TA.4.3.3.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi°.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
 trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhata dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
 trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.
 tryanikaḥ patyate māhināvan RV.3.56.3^c.
 tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2, 3^a, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KālāgU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
 try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 tryavayo gāyatryāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 tryaviṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.24^e; TB.2.6.17.1f. Cf. next.
 tryavir (KS. triya°) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. prec.
 tryavir (KS. triya°) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2: 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.
 tryaviç (KS. triya°) ca me tryavi (KS. triya°) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.
 tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KālāgU.1.
 tryudāyaṁ devahitaṁ yathā vaḥ RV.4.37.3^a.
 tva eṣaḥ sañdadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ MS.2.7.14^e: 95.19. See tve iṣaḥ.
 tvam yajñas tvam vāṣaṭkāraḥ TAA.10.68^e; LVyāsaDh.2.18^e; ÇāñkhaDh.9.16^e. See tvam viṣṇus etc.
 tvam yajñas tvam viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^e; MahānU.15.6^e. See next but one.
 tvam yajñas tvam uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.
 tvam yajñas tvam brahmā tvam rudraḥ PrāpāgU.1^e. See prec. but one.
 tvam yajñe varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^e.
 tvam yajñeṣv idyaḥ RV.8.11.1^e; AV.19.59.1^e; VS.4.16^e; TS.1.1.14.4^e; 2.3.1^e; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^e: 12.8; KS.2.4^e; ÇB.3.2.2.24^e. Cf. tvam yajñeṣv idate.
 tvam yamayor abhavo vibhāvā RV.10.8.4^b.
 tvam yaviṣṭha dāçusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvam yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tvam yūna rāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
 tvam rakṣase pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.17.1.16^a.
 tvam rajinḥ pithnase daçasyan RV.6.26.6^e.
 tvam rajiṣṭham anu neṣi pantham RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.2.1.14^b.
 tvam ratham etaçam kṛtye dhane RV.1.54.6^e.
 tvam ratham pra bharo yodham rṣvam RV.6.26.4^a.
 tvam rayinḥ puruvīram RV.8.71.6^a.
 tvam rayinḥ puruvīram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^e.
 tvam rayir bahulo viçvatas pṛthuḥ RV.2.1.12^d.
 tvam rājā janānām RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^e.
 tvam rājā janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^e; AB.3.38.10^e.
 tvam rājā rayinām RV.8.19.8^d.
 tvam rājāsi pradivaḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutānām RV.

- 3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
- tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
- tvaṁ rājeva suvratāḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
- tvaṁ rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
- tvaṁ rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. *See* tvām *etc.*
- tvaṁ rāṣṭrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
- tvaṁ rudras tvaṁ prajāpatīḥ MU.5.1^b.
- tvaṁ rohiṇīm (ÇÇ. rāuḥiṇīm) vyāsyāḥ AV.20.128.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
- tvaṁ lokas tvaṁ prajāpatīḥ AV.17.1.18^b.
- tvaṁ vanebhyas tvaṁ ośadhībhyāḥ RV.2.1.1^c; VS.11.27^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.11; KS.16.2^c; TAA.10.76^c; N.6.1^c.
- tvaṁ vayaskṛt tava jāmāyo vayam RV.1.31.10^b.
- tvaṁ varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. P: tvaṁ varuṇaḥ ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
- tvaṁ varuṇa paçyas RV.1.50.6^c; AV.13.2.21^c; 20.47.18^c; ArS.5.11^c; VS.33.22^c; N.12.22^c—25^c.
- tvaṁ varo suśāṁne RV.8.23.28^a.
- tvaṁ varmāsi saprathāḥ RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
- tvaṁ valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
- tvaṁ vaṣaṭkāras tvaṁ rudraḥ TA.10.31.1^d; MahānU.15.6^d.
- tvaṁ vasu devayate vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.1^d.
- tvaṁ vasūni kāmā vi vo made RV.10.21.6^c.
- tvaṁ vasūni pāṛthivā RV.9.100.3^c.
- tvaṁ vasūni puşyasi RV.9.100.2^c.
- tvaṁ vasya ā vṛṣabha prapetā RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
- tvaṁ vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
- tvaṁ vā ghā syā aham RV.8.44.23^b.
- tvaṁ vā citra daçuşe RV.8.21.17^c.
- tvaṁ vājaḥ pratarāṇo bṛhann asi RV.2.1.12^c.
- tvaṁ vājasya kṣumato rāya içişe RV.2.1.10^b.
- tvaṁ vājasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^c.
- tvaṁ vātāir aruṇāir yāsi çamgayāḥ RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; TB.3.11.2.1^c.
- tvaṁ vikṣu pradivāḥ sīda āsu RV.6.5.3^a.
- tvaṁ vicarsaṇe çravaḥ RV.6.2.1^c; SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
- tvaṁ vidhartaḥ sacase puramdhya RV.2.1.3^d.
- tvaṁ vipras tvaṁ kavīḥ RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
- tvaṁ viprebhir vi pañūr açāyāḥ RV.6.33.2^c.
- tvaṁ vipro abhavo-ṅgirastamaḥ RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
- tvaṁ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10^c.
- tvaṁ viçikṣur asi yajñam ātanīḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
- tvaṁ viço anayo didyānaḥ RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
- tvaṁ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmanā RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^c.
- tvaṁ viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
- tvaṁ viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutaḥ RV.7.32.17^a.
- tvaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
- tvaṁ viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.
- tvaṁ viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^c.
- tvaṁ viçvā dadhişe kevalāni RV.10.54.5^a.
- tvaṁ viçvāni dhārayan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
- tvaṁ viçvāni svanika patyase RV.2.1.8^c.
- tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ varuṇāsi rājā RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
- tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ janitā yathasaḥ AV.4.1.7^c.
- tvaṁ viçveṣu senyo janeṣu RV.7.30.2^c.
- tvaṁ viṣṇur urugāyo namasyaḥ RV.2.1.3^b.
- tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ vaṣaṭkāraḥ PrāṇāgU.1^d. *See* tvām yajñas *etc.*
- tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ brahma TAA.10.68^c.
- tvaṁ viṣṇo sumatiḥ viçvajanyām RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
- tvaṁ virudhāṁ çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1^a. P: tvaṁ vīrudhām Kāuç.48.32.
- tvaṁ vṛtram çavasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.4; KS.6.10^c.
- tvaṁ vṛtram açayānāṁ sirāsu RV.1.121.11^c.
- tvaṁ vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṇ aripā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi randhayā suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi çṛṇvişe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^c.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratny eka it RV.8.90.5^c; SV.1.248^c; 2.761^c.
- tvaṁ vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
- tvaṁ vṛthāṣāṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. *See* tvām vṛṣākṣuṁ.
- tvaṁ vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^a.
- tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2^c; AV.20.93.5^c. *See* tvām san.
- tvaṁ vṛṣākṣuṁ maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. *See* tvām vṛthāṣāṇ.
- tvaṁ vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
- tvaṁ vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhir mahitvā RV.1.91.2^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^c; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
- tvaṁ vettha yati te jātavedaḥ RV.10.15.13^c; VS.19.67^c. *See* agne tān vettha.
- tvaṁ vedyāṁ sīdasi cārur adhware AV.19.33.3^b; Kāuç.2.1^b.
- tvaṁ vratānāṁ vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. *See* vratānāṁ vratapate vrataṁ carīşyāmi.
- tvaṁ çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
- tvaṁ çatā vaṅgrāsyābhinat puraḥ RV.1.53.8^c; AV.20.21.8^c.
- tvaṁ çami çatavaçā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
- tvaṁ çardhāya mahinā çṛṇāṇaḥ RV.10.147.5^a.
- tvaṁ çardho mārutaṁ pṛkṣa içişe RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
- tvaṁ çiro amarmaṇaḥ parāhan RV.6.26.3^c.
- tvaṁ çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
- tvaṁ çuṣṇāṁ vṛjane pṛkṣa āpāu RV.1.63.3^c.
- tvaṁ çuṣṇam avātiraḥ RV.1.11.7^b.
- tvaṁ çuṣṇasyāvātiro vadhatrāiḥ RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20.137.11^c.
- tvaṁ çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
- tvaṁ çradhābhir mandasānaḥ somāiḥ RV.6.26.6^a.
- tvaṁ sakhā suçevaḥ pāsy ādhiṣṭaḥ RV.2.1.9^d.
- tvaṁ satpatir maghavā nas tarutraḥ RV.1.174.1^c.

tvaṁ satya indra dhr̥ṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvaṁ satyo vasavānaḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvaṁ sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10ⁿ; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120^c. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.
 tvaṁ sapatnān pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.4.12.3ⁿ; 184.3.
 tvaṁ samudraḥ prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^c.
 tvaṁ samudriyā apāḥ RV.9.62.26ⁿ; SV.2.126^a.
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvaṁ sāhasrasya rāya iṇiṣe VS.17.71^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; MS.1.5.14^c (ter); 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^c.
 tvaṁ sindhūn avāsraḥ RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3ⁿ; SV.2.1152^a.
 tvaṁ sindhūn asrjas tastabhānān RV.8.96.18^c.
 tvaṁ sindho kubhaya gomatīn krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvaṁ sīm vṛṣann akṛṇor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tvaṁ sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvaṁ sutasya pītaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇā apāḥ RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvaṁ suto nṛmādanāḥ (SV. madintamaḥ) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ.
 tvaṁ suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^c; SV.2.305^c; PB.13.1.4.
 tvaṁ suṣvāno adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvaṁ sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvaṁ sūra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvaṁ sūryaṁ arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1^c.
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1ⁿ; 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvaṁ soma tanūkr̥dbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.3; 3.9.1; 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcakṣāḥ Kāuç.4.2^a.
 tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvaṁ suto.
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331^a. See tvaṁ indo etc.
 tvaṁ soma pavamānaḥ RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. surayā) sanivīdanāḥ RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvaṁ soma pra cikito maniṣā RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitṛ ViDh.56.9; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇÇ.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvaṁ soma surayā etc.: see tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.
 tvaṁ soma sūra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārayuḥ RV.9.67.1^a; SV.2.673^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarṣibhiḥ proktāḥ (sc. raçā) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvaṁ somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 140.11; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvaṁ stri tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcakṣāḥ RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvaṁ tyat.
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānaḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimānam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra codiḥ sakhā RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrārīṣanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad nṛayā indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnām RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvaṁ ha yam cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvaṁ haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçaḥ RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvaṁ hi dṛdhā maghavan vicetāḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28¹; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvaṁ hi dhībhir dayase vi vājān RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pitā vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.10.83.4ⁿ; AV.4.32.4ⁿ; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.8.
 tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2^a.

tvam hi yuktam yuyukṣe yogyam ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvam hiranyayur vaso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 iṣṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvam hy eka.
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahah RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 672^a.
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvam hi viçvabheṣajaḥ RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣām RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathāyatham) SB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvam hi çūraḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvam hi çṛṇviṣe vaso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvam hi śmā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvam hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvam hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvam hi stomavardhanah RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvam hi havyavād asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; KāuÇ.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvam hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvam hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvam hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvam hotṛpām asy āyajiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d; 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvam hotrā bhārati vardhase girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvam hy agne agnīnā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.11; 4.10.3; 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; KāuÇ.108.2^a. See tvam hy etc.
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamah AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvam hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvam hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvam hy asi pūrvyaḥ RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvam hy asi rayipati rayīnām RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy āṅga etc.

tvam hy āpiḥ pradivi pitṛpām RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvam hy eka iṣṣe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvam
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamānsarudhiramedomajjāsnāyavo-sthīni (Ma-
 hānU. rudhirasnāyumedosthimajjā) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 ma^a BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣānsi bāhvojasah RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣīyasā vayasā nādhāmānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvam agne sahasram.
 tvag asya mānsam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d; 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpātikā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BṛhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag dātra edhi mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvam karañjam uta parṇayam vadhiḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvam karoṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvam karoṣi ny añjalikām TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvam kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvam kavīn codayo-rkasātāu RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvam kavir abhavo devavitamaḥ RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvam kāma sahasāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇahatyesh āvitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇam daçuṣe vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvam kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvam kūcit santam sahasāvan abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvam garbho vṛudhām jajūiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvam gavyuḥ çatakrato RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvam gā indra çacyed avindaḥ RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvam gotram āngirobhiyo-vṛpor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvam gopāḥ puraetota paçāt TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvam ghrtebhir āhutaḥ RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvam ma ānatir āgatiḥ VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evāsya rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BṛhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛṣṇam arandhayat RV.1.130.8^c.
 tvacam gṛhṇīṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asiknīm bhāmāno divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitraḥ kṛṇta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçūnām dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam pṛicanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyum vāsayo VāDh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvam tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya samdṛce AV.11.2.5^c.

tvace svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu tāh saṁ viçantu Kāuṣ.10.3.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmam paryutpātayāsi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvam cakartha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^c.
 tvam ca maghavan vaçalḥ RV.8.93.10^c.
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmāyāse RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvam ca soma no vaçalḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (*comm.*).
 tvam citti tava dakṣaiḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvam jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvam jāmīr janānām RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvam jigetha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvam jṛṇo daṇḍena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^c.
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmaṁ hṛdi saṁ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryam vasu RV.8.43.33^c.
 tvad ayam jāyatām punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. *See* ayam tvad.
 tvad āçur jūjuvān agne arvā RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇam vīrapeçāḥ RV.4.11.3^c; KS.21.14^c.
 tvad devāpe abhi mām agachat RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrvih RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiyā viça āyann asikniḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra pārvithvāni viçvā RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^c.
 tvad vāja ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājanibharo vihāyāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vāvakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^c.
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^c.
 tvad viçvā subhaga sāubhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad vīrāso abhimātiṣāḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. *See* tvam nas tantur.
 tvam tani deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvam tapalḥ paritapyājayaḥ svah RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatam na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatam mahām urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvam tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvam tani brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvam tasya dvayāvinaḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvam tasyāmitrahan RV.10.22.8^c.
 tvam tān agna ubhayān vi vidvān RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvam tān agne BrhPDh.9.124.
 tvam tān indrobhayān amitrān RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvam tān agne apa sedha dūrān Kāuṣ.88.1^c.
 tvam tān agne menyāmenin kṛṇu svāhā AV.5.6.10^c. *See* under tam agne menyā.
 tvam tān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^c.
 tvam tān vṛtrahatye codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvam tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^c.
 tvam tān saṁ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^c.
 tvam tugraṁ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^c.
 tvam tujim gr̥ṇantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvam turīyā vaçini vaçāsi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. *See* vaçāsi.
 tvam turvitin vayyam çatakrate RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvam tū na indra tam rayim dāḥ RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvam tṛtam tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvam tyat papinām vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. *See* tvam ha tyat.
 tvam tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.73.
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvam tyā cid vātasyāçvagāḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvam tyām na indra deva citrām RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvam tyebhir ā gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvam trātā tarane cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^c.
 tvam-tvamaharyathā upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam dakṣaiḥ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvam dasyūn okaso agna ājaḥ RV.7.5.6^c.
 tvam dātā prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^c.
 tvam divo dharuṇam dhiṣa ojaṣā RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam divo br̥hataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvam dikṣānām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvam dūtaḥ kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12.1^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvam dūtaḥ prathamō vareṇyaḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvam dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2.
 P: tvam dūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvam dūto abhavo jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.5^c.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvam devaṁ abhiṣaster etc.: *see* tvam devaṁ etc.
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suṣūdaḥ RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvam devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvam devaṁ (MS. devaṁ) abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^e;
 TS.1.5.11.2^e; MS.3.16.5^e: 192.2.
 tvam devānām asi yalva hotā RV.10.110.3^e; AV.5.12.3^e;
 VS.29.28^e; MS.4.13.3^e: 201.15; 4.14.15^e: 242.7; KS.
 16.20^e; TB.3.6.3.2^e; N.8.8^e.
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣṭatamāṁ
 vahnitamāṁ devahūtamāṁ TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ ApÇ.1.17.7. *See* devā-
 nām asi.
 tvam devī sarasvati RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvam deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇoṣy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvam dehi sahasraṇāṁ rayiṁ naḥ RV.3.14.6^e; KS.6.10^e.
 tvam dāivir viṣa imā vi rāja AV.6.98.2^e. *See* dāivir viṣas
 tvam.
 tvam dyām ca prthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^e.
 tvam dyām ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvam dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatīḥ RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvam dhiṣṇo dhiṣatā vitahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvam na inda ūtibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.8.48.15^e.
 tvam na indra ṛtayaḥ RV.8.70.10^a.
 tvam na indra tvābhīr ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvam na indra mahate sāubhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvam na indra mṛdaya RV.8.80.1^e.
 tvam na indra rāyā taruṣasā RV.1.129.10^a.
 tvam na indra rāyā pariṇasā RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvam na indra vājayaḥ RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvam na indra çūra çurāḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvam na indrā bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vāit.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4.10, 15, 20; 42.2.7.
 tvam na indrāsām RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvam na indrāsi pramatīḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. *Cf.* tvam
 agne pramatis.
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
 tvam na ūti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^e.
 tvam na ūti tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7^e; SV.1.260^e.
 tvam naḥ paçcād adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvam naḥ pāhy aṁhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvam naḥ pṛṇīhi paçubhir viçvarūpāḥ AV.17.1.6^f–8^f, 9^d,
 10^f–12^f, 13^g, 14^d, 15^d, 16^f, 17^d, 18^f, 19^f, 24^f.
 tvam nakṣatrāṇāṁ methy asi IIG.1.22.14^e; ApMB.1.9.6^e.
 tvam narām çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvam naç citra ūtyā RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvam nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5^e.
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. *See* tvam tantur.
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhāḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvam ni dasyūṁ cumuriṁ dhuniṁ ca RV.7.19.4^e; AV.
 20.37.4^e; TB.2.5.8.11^e.
 tvam nṛcakṣā abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23^e.
 tvam nṛcakṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvam nṛcakṣā vṛṣabhānu pūrvīḥ RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvam nṛṇāṁ nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
See tvam nṛbhyo.
 tvam nṛbhīr ajayas tvāvṛdhebhīḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvam nṛbhīr dakṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^e.
 tvam nṛbhīr nṛmaṇo devavitāu (TB. nṛpate devahūtan)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvam nṛbhīr havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^e; AV.20.73.1^e.
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. *See* tvam
 nṛṇāṁ.
 tvam netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnām RV.3.6.5^d.
 tvam no agna āyūṣa RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvam no agne Vāit.23.20.
 tvam no agne aṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktāt RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvam no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvam no agne bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. *Cf.* BrhD.6.93.
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8 (*comm.*); MÇ.3.1.6.29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvam no atra suvatād anāgasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvam no asi yajñīyā AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvam no asya vacasaḥ cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^e; TS.1.2.14.5^e;
 MS.4.11.5^e: 173.15; KS.6.11^e.
 tvam no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam no asyā indra durhaṇāyāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvam no asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvam no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14^e.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. See adabdhogopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatr iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur āçasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva dātave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV.3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no medhe Kāuç.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvāḥ ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no vīro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. Ūha of abhi no vīro etc.
 tvam no vītrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam aṇço vidathe deva bhājayuh RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indrapreṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2^c.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satām asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idito (VSK.ÇÇ. idito) jātavedaḥ (VS. iditaḥ kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a; VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29. P: tvam agna iditaḥ (ÇÇ. iditaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuç.89.13. See abhūn no dūto.
 tvam agna uruçaṁsāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna ṛbhur āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
 tvam agniḥ havyaavāhaḥ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
 tvam agnir varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne aṅgirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. Cf. tvam agne prathamam aṅgirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir deva dāçuṣe RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāç cāgne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne grhapatiḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne grhapatir viçām asi TA.4.7.5^a. See viçvāsāḥ grhapatir.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate savīryam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divaḥ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam āçuçkṣaṇiḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.10.76^a; KB.21.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 tvam agne draviṇodā arānikṛte RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne draviṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne puriṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtanāyūnṛ abhi ṣyaḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamam aṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. Cf. tvam agne aṅgirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamam aṅgirā ṛṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam agne prathamam aṅgirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.104.
 tvam agne prathamam mātariçvane RV.1.31.3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P: tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. Cf. tvam na indrāsi.
 tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇam naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne bṛhad vayaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6; 13.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyām avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuṣiṇām RV.6.48.8^b. See viçvāsāḥ mānuṣiṇām.
 tvam agne yajñānām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhānām AV.1.7.7^a.
 tvam agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuṣyato nī pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vasuṇṛ iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam agne vasuṇ AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.4.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.110 (B).
 tvam agne vāghate sapraṇitiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vīravād yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.1; ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vījinavartaniḥ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vratapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.16^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.2.4^a; 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kāuç.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps: tvam agne vratapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.5.1.9; Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.48.
 tvam agne vratabhṛe chuciḥ (MS. obhṛṇ çuciḥ) MS.4.11.4^a; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çociṣā çocucānaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10; 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4^a; 9.10.17; MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
 tvam agne sarvabhūtānām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahantamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram ā naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. See tvaksa-hasram.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamam vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo rapvasamḍrk RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarcā asi (KS. sūryavarcāh) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam aṅga jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam aṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^c.
 tvam aṅga pra çaṁsiṣaḥ RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam aṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyaṣ tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 7.6.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhānāvṛṇor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāḥ RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatniḥ RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtraṁ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viṣūciḥ RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.1.
 tvam arpavān badbadhānān aramṇāḥ RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnām RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^c.
 tvam asi pradivaḥ kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.12^c.
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakṛato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasi RV.8.92.32^c; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadhya syāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam āyum RV.1.53.10^c; AV.
 20.21.10^c.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^c.
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapanī janānām AV.12.1.61^a; Kāuç.137.14.
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^c.
 tvam ājñātā tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^c; ArS.3.3^c; VS.34.22^c; MS.4.14.1^c:
 214.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 tvam āditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. *See under addhā*
deva.
 tvam ādityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. ūçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^c; SV.2.416^c; SMB.2.4.4^c.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam āvitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam āvitha suçṛavasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^c.
 tvam iḷā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^c.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvān RV.8.71.2^c.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.66.6^c.
 tvam ino dāçuṣo varutēthādhiḥ RV.2.20.2^c.
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9^a. *See tvam soma etc.*
 tvam indo prathamam dhāmadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratūrtiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vāit.39.11.
 tvam indra balād adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūṇr ahan RV.4.30.5^c.
 tvam indra çarma riṇāḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vāit.32.30. *Designated as bhūte-*
chadaḥ AB.6.36.1 ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra sālāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3^c.
 tvam indras tvam rudraḥ TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçakarāḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18^a; Vāit.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indrādhiraḥjaḥ çṛavasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. *See tvam*
indrāsy.
 tvam indrābhībḥūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrāsy adhirājaḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 181.13; 4.12.3; 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. *See tvam indrādhiraḥjaḥ.*
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam erayasva AV.17.1.11^c.
 tvam indro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vāryā puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^c.
 tvam içṣe paçūnām pārthivānām AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içṣe vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içṣe vasūnām RV.8.71.8^c.
 tvam içṣe sāsminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20.
 94.5^c.
 tvam içṣe sūtānām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sāsaḥiḥ AV.19.52.2^c.
 tvam utamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. *See*
uttamo asy.
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See tam u etc.*
 tvam ṛbhukṣā naryas tvam sāt RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1^d-3^d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^c.
 tvam etad adhārayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etān (AV. etān) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etāni papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etān rudato jaksataç ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvām vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvām acāṣiḥ TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣām vithurā çavānsi RV.6.25.3^c.
 tvam eṣām ṛṣir indrāsi dhiraḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paçcād uta rakṣā purastāt RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam pāyur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam pārthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam pāçān vicṛtaṁ vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahitasya nṛn RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam pipruṁ mṛgayam çuçuvaṁsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmaṇaḥ prārujaḥ puraḥ RV.1.51.5^c.
 tvam piçāṅka rohitāḥ HG.2.7.2^e.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^c.
 tvam punthi duritāny asmat AV.19.33.3^d; Kāuç.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid enāḥ RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvam puram carisṣvam RV.8.1.28^c.
 tvam purūpy ā bharaḥ svaçyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam purū sahasrāni çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 tvam puro navatim dambhayo nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam puṣyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam pūṣā vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^c; SV.1.61^c; MS.
 2.13.8^c; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata āçayānam RV.4.17.7^c.
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha prtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharṣi dvipadas tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatih TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.
 15.6^e.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3^c.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣe RV.2.1.7^c.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.
 10.1^c; 140.12; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 tvam bharta mātariçvā prajānām TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavādhipatir janānām MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^c.
 tvam bhāsā rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4^c.
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyāsi kartā AV.5.29.1^c; HG.1.2.
 18^c.
 tvam bhuvah pratimānam prthivyāḥ RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvam bhuvanā janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^c.
 tvam bhūtānām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūtānām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūmim aty eṣy ojasā AV.19.33.3^a; Kāuç.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavādhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam maṇinām adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyam ha kṣāḥ RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: tvam mahān indra tubhyam ha
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāḥ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahinām uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31^c; SV.2.
 1173^c.
 tvam mahim avanim viçvadhanam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam mātā çatakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānebhya indra viçvajanyā RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvam māyābhir anavadya māyinaṁ RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyābhir apa māyino-dhamah RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhāḥ RV.5.40.7^c.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kapvo agastyah AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām açvam puruṣam (HG. gā açvān puruṣān)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā guptā iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4^c. See tayā-
 nantam.
 tvayāgne prṣṭham vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22^c; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^c.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahānU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭaḥ citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^c; MahānU.
 16.4^c.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamānā (TA. var. lect. nudamānā) duruktān
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^c; MahānU.16.4^c.
 tvayā jeṣma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12^c.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^c.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.
 tvayā dattam kāmān rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11^b; KS.17.19^b.
 tvayā dattam prabhāsāyā SMB.2.5.12^b.
 tvayā dṛdhāni sukrato rājānsi RV.6.30.3^d.
 tvayādya vṛtrān sākṣiya Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5.3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāuṣ.8.25; 28.9.
 tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.
 tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See tayā etc.
 tvayā pramūrṇam mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.
 tvayā prasūta idam karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.
 tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve ā.
 tvayā manyo saratham ārujantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuṣ.14.26.
 tvayā martasaḥ svadanta āsutim RV.2.1.14^c.
 tvayāyam vājān set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 44.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
 tvayāyam vṛtrān vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 44.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.
 tvayā yakṣmaṇi nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.
 tvayā yajñam vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.6.31.4^c.
 tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhavira viraḥ RV.6.26.7^c.
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.
 tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam āngirasasḥ prājānan AV.9.5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyaṇi dviṣataḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^c.
 tvayā vayanī çāçadmahe raṇeṣu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5.2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayanī Kāuṣ.15.8.
 tvayā vayanī saṁghātān saṁghātān jeṣma VS.1.16; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanī saṁghātān.
 tvayā vayanī sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14ⁿ; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vayanī sadhastha āgnim çakema khanituṇi puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayanī agniṇi.
 tvayā vayanī sahasāvann āskrāḥ RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vayanī suvr̥dhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N.3.11^a.
 tvayā vayanī tām vanuyāma saṁgame RV.10.38.3^d.
 tvayā vayanī agniṇi çakema khanituṇi sadhastha ā jāga-tena ehandaṣāngirasvat (MS.KS. ehandaṣā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanī sadhastha.

tvayā vayanī apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.
 tvayā vayanī arya ājini jayema RV.4.20.3^d.
 tvayā vayanī iṣam ūrjān madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 tvayā vayanī uttamaṇi dhīmahe vayaḥ RV.2.23.10^a.
 tvayā vayanī pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.
 tvayā vayanī pravataḥ çaçvatīr apaḥ RV.7.32.27^c; AV.20.79.2^c; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.
 tvayā vayanī maghavan indra çatrūn RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvayā vayanī maghavan pūrveye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayanī maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
 tvayāvasena sam aṣimahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kāuṣ.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.
 tvayā vājān vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tvayā vibhinnaṇi bhārati pradhiṇi pitā RV.10.138.6^d.
 tvayā vīreṇa vīravaḥ RV.9.35.3^a.
 tvayā vedim vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.
 tvayā çūrtā vahanānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.
 tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.
 tvayā saha draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12.28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.30^c.
 tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3^c.
 tvayā sākṣād ṛdhyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 tvayā sṛṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.
 tvayā soma kl̥ptam asmākam etat Vait.24.1^c.
 tvayāham çāntiā sarvaçāntiā mahyam dvipade ca catuṣpade ca çāntiṇi karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntiā.
 tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.
 tvayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6^c, 7^c. Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāham durlādo jihvām AV.19.32.4^c.
 tvayā ha svid yujā vayanī RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1.403^a. Cf. tvayed indra.
 tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamaṣān TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1.6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayi tad dadhātu svāhā SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayi puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayi mahimānaṇi sādāyāni Kāuṣ.54.3.
 tvayi mā santam tvayi santaḥ sarpa mā hiṁṣiṣuḥ AG.2.1.10. See tvayi santam.
 tvayi medhām tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.
 tvayi me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.
 tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^c.
 tvayi vrataṁ MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayi santam mayi santam māksīṣur mā rīriṣur mā hiṁṣiṣur mā dāṁkṣuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvayi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.7^b.
 tvayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvayidam sarvaṁ jāyatām AV.13.1.54^c.
 tvayindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvayime vājā draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.3.11^c.
 tvaṣṭe indra yujā vāyam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvayā ha
 svid.
 tvaṣṭe gāḥ puruhūta AV.19.55.6^c.
 tvayy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvayy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaraṁs tvaramāna āsur ācīyān javaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaraṇāḥ kṛpāṇāc ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭā r̥bhavas tat panayad vāco vāḥ RV.4.33.5¹.
 tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viṣya nabhim asme KS.18.17^b. See under
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhir janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhiḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ.
 tvaṣṭaḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭaḥ samidhām pate (ÇÇ. samidhām rūpāṇām adhipate)
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.
 tvaṣṭā gnābhiḥ sajoṣā jūjuvad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnīt MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^c.
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyam vāyrdhe çavaḥ RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭā jāyām ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭā tam asyā ā badhnāt AV.6.81.3^c.
 tvaṣṭā turipo (TB. turiyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭā vo.
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya çuṣmam (VS. dadhaç çuṣmam
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS.
 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vabatum kṛṇoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭā devebhir janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pitā
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhiḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivaḥ (AV. variyah) kṛṇotu AV.6.53.3^c;
 TS.1.4.44.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See tvaṣṭā
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭā no gnābhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me
 dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnibhir annu mañhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭā patnibhir iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭā patnibhiḥ carati prajānam MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4.8.
 tvaṣṭā paçūnām mithunānām rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇā-
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60^c.
 tvaṣṭā poṣam dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1^b.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi ṣyatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^c.
 tvaṣṭā badhnāt bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kāuç.12.4.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kāuç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no
 dāivyaṁ.
 tvaṣṭā yad vajram sukṛtam hiranyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^b.
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā
 rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā yeṣāṁ rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāram rūpāni vikurvantaṁ vipaçcim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāram vāyum r̥bhavo ya ohate RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāram somapītaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāram agrajām gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāram agriyaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c;
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāram indram açvinā VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāram indro januṣābhībhūya RV.3.48.4^c.
 tvaṣṭāram puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçūn asmin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭā paçūnām, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā tasyāham devayajyayā viçvarūpaṁ
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭar aham.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām janitā paçūnām AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭaḥ
 samidhām.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇçatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18).
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kāuç.12.4.2^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāiḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhuḥ RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruhūta dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antariksaṁ KÇ.25.9.14^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhāc chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kāuç.76.4. Cf. Kāuç.79.13, note.
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajayā samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. opāḥ) AV.7.17.4^c; VS.8.17^c; VSK.9.3.3^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; KS.3.9^c; 4.12^c; 13.9^c; ÇB.4.4.4.9^c; ApÇ.12.6.3^c; ApMB.1.7.12^c. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
 tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tvā.
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
 tvaṣṭā sahasram āyūṁṣi AV.6.78.3^c; ApMB.1.8.10^c.
 tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhātu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c; 8.14^c; MS.1.3.38^c; 44.9; 4.14.17^c; 247.5; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhātu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
 tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryaṁ tataksa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāsyāi tvāṁ patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuh AV.11.8.9^c.
 tvaṣṭīmatī etc.: see tvaṣṭīmatī.
 tvaṣṭuh prajānāṁ prathamāṁ janitram VS.13.50^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devānāṁ.
 tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭīmantas.
 tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata āçur açvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyayā paçūnāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçūnāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpānāṁ vikartā.
 tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^c.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.
 tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
 tvaṣṭur devānāṁ prathamāṁ janitram MS.2.7.17^c; 102.18. See tvaṣṭuh pra^o.
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
 tvaṣṭur varutrīṁ varuṇasya nābhim MS.2.7.17^a; 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrīṁ tvaṣṭur, and varutrīm tvaṣṭur.
 tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary atmā ta ābhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
 tvaṣṭīmantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭī^o; ApÇ. tvaṣṭū^o) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4; 13.11; 3.7.7; 84.9; 4.9.6; 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭīmantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭīmantah KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭīmatī.
 tvaṣṭīrman mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11^b.
 tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvāṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA.6.2^c. See tvaṣṭemā.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sāuçravasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
 tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
 tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2^c; 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3^c.
 tvaṣṭra ājyasya preṣya, and . . . ājyasyānubruhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭrā) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.6.
 tvaṣṭīmantas etc.: see tvaṣṭīmantas.
 tvaṣṭīmatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭīmatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭīmantas.
 tvaṣṭre kaulikān (MS. kaulikān goṣādih) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.
 tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.
 tvaṣṭre turīpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭre pururūpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhityā AV.12.3.33^c.
 tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.10; 3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kāuç.124.2-5; 135.9.
 tvāṁ yajñebhir ukthāḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
 tvāṁ yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvāṁ yajñeṣv idyah.
 tvāṁ yajñeṣv ṛtvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
 tvāṁ yajñair avivṛdhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
 tvāṁ yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7^c.
 tvāṁ rājānaṁ suvidatram rñjate RV.2.1.8^b.
 tvāṁ rātiṣāco adhvaṛeṣu saçcīre RV.2.1.13^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 tvāṁ rāya ubhayāso janānām RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvāṁ etc.
 tvāṁ rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhṛtayaḥ) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
 tvāṁ rudra nicikīṛṣati AV.11.2.13^b.
 tvāṁ vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyām RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvāṁ vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
 tvāṁ vardhanti marutaḥ svarkāḥ MS.2.5.10^b; 61.20. See tvāṁ havanta.
 tvāṁ vardhantu no girah RV.1.5.8^c; 8.44.19^c; AV.20.69.6^c; KS.40.14^c.
 tvāṁ vāji yāty avṛkaḥ RV.6.2.2^c.
 tvāṁ vāji havate vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvāṁ viprāsaḥ samidhāna dīdivaḥ RV.8.60.5^c; SV.1.42^c.
 tvāṁ viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
 tvāṁ viço vṛnatāṁ rājyāya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvāṁ gāvo.
 tvāṁ viçvasu havyaṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^d.
 tvāṁ viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
 tvāṁ viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
 tvāṁ viṣṇur brhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtṣeṣv indra satpatinī tarutram RV.6.26.2^c.
 tvām vṛtṣeṣv indra satpatinī naraḥ RV.6.46.1^c; AV.20.98.1^c; SV.1.234^c; 2.159^c; VS.27.37^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.1; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7^c; 19.23.1^c; MÇ.5.2.3.9^c, 11^c.
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9^c; AV.20.106.3^c; SV.2.997^c.
 tvām çaçvanta upa yanti vājāḥ RV.7.1.3^c; SV.2.725^c; VS.17.76^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; KS.18.4^c; 35.1^c; 39.15^c. *See tān etc.*
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pītaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^e.
 tvām suparṇa ābharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^c.
 tvām soma pavamānaḥ svādhyāḥ RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomebhir bhṛgavo vi rurueḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11^c; 10.115.8^c; AV.20.21.11^c.
 tvām ha tyad indrārṇasātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2^b. *See tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.*
 tvām havante adhvare RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvahā RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi śmā carṣaṇayaḥ RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adrivaḥ RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hīndrāvasa vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.* 4.127.
 tvām kāṣṭhāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.1; KS.39.12^d (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20. *See tvām viço.*
 tvām girāḥ çvātryā ā hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girāḥ sindhum ivāvanīr mahīḥ RV.5.11.5^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.7.
 tvām ca mānī cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasatyēṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jīhvām çucayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 tvādattaḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādātā ā paçuṇḍade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsāri dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dūtām agne amṛtaḥ yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.918^a.
 tvām dūtām aratiḥ havayavāham RV.3.17.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 205.14; KS.18.21^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 tvām devā abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5^c; SV.2.601^c.
 tvām devā mahayāyāya vāvṛdhulī RV.10.122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kaṇi papuḥ RV.9.106.8^c; SV.2.677^c.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām naksanta no girāḥ RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛhato AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1. *Read tvām etc.*
 tvām agna ādityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna rtāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna rtāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hitam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a; VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçāḥ RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivāḥsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatinī viçāḥ RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agne dharṇasiḥ viçvadhā vāyam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pītaram iṣṭibhir naraḥ RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.4; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vāit.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyūm āyave RV.1.31.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva āhutaḥ ghṛtēna (RV. ghṛtāḥ) RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhṛgavo nāyantaḥ Kāuç.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manīṣiṇaḥ RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣīr idate viçāḥ RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣīḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a; TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.1.30^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaçaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatinī vasūnām RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasātāmanam RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛṇate brāhmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām agne Vāit.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cakitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānaḥ yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyāḥ RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvaçānaḥ RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne haviṣmantāḥ RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritāraḥ RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarsa) ārṣeya ṛṣiṇām (TB. ārṣeyarsṣiṇām; KS. ārṣeyiṇām) napād avṛṇitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, 'yam sutāsuti) yajamānaḥ VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaspate Kāuṣ.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhūta viṣve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā(!) manasānārtena vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā prthivyām akṣikāyām (*read* akṣitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā°, *or* ā tvā manasā° (*Weber*), *or* tvāmanasā°. *tvām* anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañco vayan smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumaḥ (SV. nonumaḥ) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāuśadhīnām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣaḥ samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arbhe.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.21.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.9; 4.14.7^c; 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viṣve tvām devāḥ AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām āgāṁsi kṛṇavat sakhā te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parīrutāḥ RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaḥ ca hinvire RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāḥ caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām āhur vipratamāḥ kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram āṅgiraḥ RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā uṣaso vyūṣiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Vā.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nediṣṭham devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vāit.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitaram vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantaḥ AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyaḥur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatiḥ viṣva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imāḥ pradīṣaḥ pañca devīḥ AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiram dūtyāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* ṣaṣvattamam idate.
 tvām ide adhā dvitā RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe ṣatakrato RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā ṣatakrato RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṣapīṣaham RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase saṁ ṇiṣmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhavaḥ RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamāḥ vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uṇijāḥ prathamā aḥṛbhṇata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmāvādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.19.33.3^c; Kāuṣ.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir āyan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya ṣamyā tanūrucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāṇuṣo gr̥he RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mrjanti daṇa yōṣanaḥ sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ ṇiṣiḥ rāye asmān RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavīmi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviṣ cakrmā brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyarādhāḥ) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.13.6.
 tvā yujā ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā pṛtanāyūr abhi ṣyam RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somaḥ suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ purūvaso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated* as *vaça-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato vituḥ cūra ratāu RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hinda kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāçvadhvarāḥ RV.10.147.4^c.
 tvāṣṭraṁ yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasyā cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^c.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ sasrje trito gāḥ RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭrīm māyām vāçravanāḥ TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭreṇāham vacasā AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭreṇāham
 Kāuç.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-si tvaṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasaktihāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. omit sak-
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tviṣaḥ saṁvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumpasya te suṣu-
 mpāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tviṣaḥ saṁvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tviṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūṇi VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tviṣiṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
 tviṣiṁ dadhāna ojasā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tviṣiṁ na hṛdaye matim VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tviṣimāṁ asi KS.15.7.
 tviṣimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (*with* bhūyā-
 sam *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tviṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35^c; MS.
 3.11.2^c: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^c; TB.2.6.20.3^c.
 tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tviṣir apsu geṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. *See next*.
 tviṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu geṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. *See prec*.
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nādhṛse RV.5.8.5^d.
 tviṣimantaṁ saṁçitāṁ mā kṛnotu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tviṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58^c.
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāse adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiṁ bhikṣamāpāḥ RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar dāçuse martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5^c; AV.20.18.5^c.
 tve asuryaṁ vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve ā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2^b. *See* tvayā bhūṣanti.
 tve it kāmāṁ puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^c; SV.2.968^c.
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāḥ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣaḥ (KS. viçve) saṁ dadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ RV.10.
 140.3^c; SV.2.1168^c; VS.12.108^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.
 14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See* tva eṣaḥ.
 tve kratum api vṛñjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛñcanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kāuç.21.21. *Designated as* rasapṛāçani Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kāuç.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhaveḥ RV.8.19.8^c.
 tve gāvaḥ sudughās tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1^c.
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyaṁ vasu RV.8.4.16^c.
 tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV.8.103.5^c.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^c.
 tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. *Cf.* āsā devā *etc.*
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuḥ sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pite mahānām RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrvīḥ saṁdadhuḥ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 162.4.
 tve rayiṁ jāgrvāṁso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra teçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. *See under* tava-tava.
 tve vasu suṣāpanāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^c; TB.3.
 5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni saṁgatā RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryag ghitā RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā saṁgatāni vrata dhruvā RV.1.36.5^c.
 tve viçvā sarasvati RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçve sajoṣasaḥ SV.2.445^a. *See* tava *etc.*
 tve viçve saṁ dadhur *etc.*: *see* tve iṣaḥ.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1^c.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇuta uttaraṁ yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣaṁ vaco apāvadhīṭ (TS.TB. apāvadhīṭ; MS. apāva-
 dhīṭ) svāhā VS.5.8^d (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c: 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d–25^d; TB.1.5.9.5.6.
 tveṣaṁ vayanā rudraṁ yajñasādhanaṁ (KS. osādhanaṁ)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣaṁ çardho na mārutāṁ tuviṣvaṇi RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣaṁ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiṇāṁ RV.6.48.21^c.
 tveṣaṁ çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣaṁ satvānam ṛgmiyam RV.8.40.10^b. *Cf.* satyaṁ
 satvānam.
 tveṣaṁ hy asya sthavirasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ tavasaṁ khādihastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ mārutāṁ navyasiṇām RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣaṁ cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmiṇe RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣaṁ niyayinaṁ ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ ayāsūṁ marutāṁ anikam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣaṁ itthā samaraṇaṁ çimivatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ indraṁ na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣaṁ panasyum arkiṇaṁ RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣaṁ panasyum ā huve RV.5.56.9^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaḥ carīṣṇur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasaṁdr̥ṣo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma r̥p̥vati (AV. ūr̥potu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vāit.6.11.
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nṛcakṣāḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā ayāso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipākā marutaḥ pipīṣvati RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāsaḥ pṛc̥nimātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo dīdivāṁ (MS. dīdivāṁ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra çavasah RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
 tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 tve hi kaṁ parvate na çṛitāni RV.2.28.8^c.
 tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāsas tavāvasā RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāsas tvā yujā RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāso ny arvātā RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^c.
 tvotāso maghavann indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvāni aśṛtāni RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsaran viṣaktāni bila āsāda AV.12.3.13^b.

D

dañṣtāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^c.
 dañṣtrābhyāṁ malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.19; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
 dañsanābhīr açvīnā pārayantā (TB. otām) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣaṁ sacanta utayaḥ RV.1.134.2^e; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyāṁ (se me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyāṁ me varcodā pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyāṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kra-tūdakṣābhyāṁ.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitrāvārūṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.
 dakṣaṁ ta ugram ābhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^c. See dakṣaṁ te bhadram.
 dakṣaṁ te anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2^c; AV.4.13.2^c. See dakṣaṁ me.
 dakṣaṁ te bhadram ābhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^c. See dakṣaṁ ta ugram.
 dakṣaṁ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.
 dakṣaṁ dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^c; SV.2.199^c.
 dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantir yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantiḥ svayambhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbhāṁ etc.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jivase RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 dakṣaṁ dhattāni dravināni sacetasau AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣaṁ na viçvanī tatṛṣṇāṁ oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣaṁ pṛc̥cantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhaḥ pṛc̥cantam.
 dakṣaṁ mahe pāyayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1^c.
 dakṣaṁ me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. See dakṣaṁ te anya.
 dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛitāṁ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdatā naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitarāni tanā RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.829^c.
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhitā RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vrata RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^c; SV.2.1128^c; VS.15.45^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^c.
 dakṣasyedā sahaskr̥ta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇāni pratigr̥hṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhūṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyā indra bharahūtaye nṛbhīḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyāyā dakṣatā sakḥāyaḥ RV.7.97.8^c.
 dakṣāyāyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyāyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^c; SV.2.724^c; KS.39.15^c.
 dakṣāyāyo yo dāsvate dama ā RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭaḥ Kāuç.45.4^c.
 dakṣiṇāni savyam abhi bhūme pārçvam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣiṇata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 dakṣiṇato brahmaṇasyām (read brāhmaṇasyoim?) janat
 GB.1.5.24^c.
 dakṣiṇato-bhiyantu çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 dakṣiṇato vṛṣabha eṣi havyaḥ (TS. edhi havyaḥ; MS.KS.
 vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.
 12.2^d: 181.10; KS.8.17^d.
 dakṣiṇapūrvasyām diçi visarpī narakāḥ, tasmān naḥ
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣiṇam pādāgre-tihara HG.1.2.2.6.
 dakṣiṇam pādāvanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.
 4.10.10. P: dakṣiṇam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv
 avaniktāu.
 dakṣiṇayā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11:
 115.11. See next.
 dakṣiṇayā tvā diçendrena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
 sāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See *prec*.
 dakṣiṇayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām
 MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣiṇasyām
 diçi, and dakṣiṇāyām diçi māsāḥ.
 dakṣiṇayā suvargāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 dakṣiṇavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣiṇasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
 dakṣiṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye
 Rvidh.4.2.2.2. See next.
 dakṣiṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā devāḥ ṣadbhiç caiva pañca-
 viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca
 yajusāitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. See
prec.
 dakṣiṇasyām diçi māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7.
 See under dakṣiṇayā diçā etc.
 dakṣiṇā upāvataya KÇ.10.1.19.
 dakṣiṇāḥ kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam
 KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 dakṣiṇām varma kṛnute vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
 dakṣiṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 dakṣiṇāgniḥ te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^c.
 dakṣiṇā candram uta yad dhirānyam RV.10.107.7^b.
 dakṣiṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;
 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.
 5.4: 71.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10;
 2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;
 ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf.
 dakṣiṇāyāi tvā diçā.
 dakṣiṇādigaḍhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣiṇā diçām TS.4.3.3.1. See *prec*. but one.
 dakṣiṇādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.
 39.7.
 dakṣiṇānām ayanam dakṣiṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
 dakṣiṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
 dakṣiṇānām priyo bhūyāsān svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
 dakṣiṇām diçam abhi nakṣamāṇāu AV.12.3.8^a.
 dakṣiṇānnam vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7^c.
 dakṣiṇān nayāmi Vāit.7.24.
 dakṣiṇāparasyām diçy avisarpī narakāḥ, tasmān naḥ
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣiṇā pātva ahhasaḥ RV.1.18.5^c.

dakṣiṇāpravaṇibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 dakṣiṇābhiḥ pratatam pārayiṣṇum TA.4.4.1^c. See pra-
 tatam pāra^a.
 dakṣiṇābhir abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
 dakṣiṇābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. See dakṣiṇāyāi svāhā.
 dakṣiṇām anvāvṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.
 dakṣiṇām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām ā.
 dakṣiṇām āhur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñāḥ pura etu somaḥ RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19.
 13.9^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b:
 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñam abhinakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18.
 1.42^b; 4.46^b.
 dakṣiṇāyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ
 svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.26.
 dakṣiṇāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2^b. Cf. Kāuç.
 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
 dakṣiṇāyām tvā diçi purā samivṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā
 dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
 dakṣiṇāyām diçi dakṣiṇam dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
 dakṣiṇāyām diçi māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1.
 See under dakṣiṇayā diçā etc.
 dakṣiṇāyāi tvā diçā indrāyādhipataye tiraçcirājaye
 rakṣitre yamāyeṣumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.
 dakṣiṇāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 dakṣiṇāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 dakṣiṇāyāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣiṇābhyāḥ.
 dakṣiṇārdhād asaṁbhindan TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.7^c.
 dakṣiṇāvatām divi sūryasaḥ RV.1.125.6^b.
 dakṣiṇāvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣiṇā-
 vatām VHDh.8.59.
 dakṣiṇāvantāḥ pra tiranta āyuh RV.1.125.6^d.
 dakṣiṇāvantāḥ sukrto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^c.
 dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtaḥ bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
 dakṣiṇāvād vājini prācy eti RV.3.6.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c:
 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^c.
 dakṣiṇāvān grāmaṇīr agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.
 dakṣiṇāvān prathamō hūta eti RV.10.107.5^a.
 dakṣiṇā çraddhām āpnoti VS.19.30^c.
 dakṣiṇāçvam dakṣiṇā gām dadāti RV.10.107.7^a.
 dakṣiṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;
 3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣiṇā ÇB.3.2.4.
 16.
 dakṣiṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10.
 Cf. GG.2.2.13.
 dakṣiṇena pratigṛbhṇīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
 dakṣiṇe pakṣe rathamāram uttare brhad ātmani vāma-
 devyam puche yajñāyājñīyam dakṣiṇe nikakṣe prajāpa-
 tiḥdayam agnyuktham çaiṣa KÇ.18.3.3.
 dakṣiṇeṣṭam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9^c.
 dakṣiṇe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^b.
 dakṣo devānām anumādyo nr̥bhiḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b:
 2.578^b.
 dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madaḥ RV.9.85.2^b.
 dakṣo vi rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
 dakṣo viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1^c.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.
 dañkṣṇavaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
 8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 dañkṣyantam ca daçantam ca ApMB.2.17.1^c.
 dañdam hastād ādadāno gatāsoḥ AV.18.2.59^a. P: dañdam
 hastāt Kāuṣ.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.
 dañdapānaye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 dañdahastāḥ khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
 dañdā ived gojanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.50.
 dataḥ piçaṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.
 datām yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.3^c.
 dattam somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.
 datta gām kṣirīṇim iva AV.7.50.9^b.
 datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3^c.
 dattam akṣayyatām yāti ViDh.79.24^c.
 dattam pitṛbhir anumataḥ manuṣyāḥ AV.6.71.2^b.
 dattam brahmaprajāpati PG.3.4.8^b.
 dattaḥ çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1^c.
 dattāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5^d.
 dattāsmabhyam etc.: see next.
 datto asmabhyam (KS. dattvāyāsmā^o; AÇ. dattāyāsmā^o;
 SMB. dattāsmā^o) draviṇeha bhadram AV.18.3.14^c; KS.
 5.3^c; 9.6^c; AÇ.2.7.9^c; SMB.2.3.5^c. See dadhatha.
 dattvātreyo-vaçatnuke AB.8.2.7^b.
 dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.
 dattvāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.4^c.
 datrāṇi purubhojaṣaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d;
 SV.2.162^d.
 datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭih RV.4.17.6^d.
 datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.6.
 datsu samvananam kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.
 dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 dadato-pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.
 dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB. Vait. me mopadasaḥ; MS. 0sat)
 TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.
 1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no açvam RV.4.39.5^d.
 dadad rēa sanim yate RV.5.27.4^c.
 dadan medhām ṛtāyate RV.5.27.4^d.
 dadan hṛddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.
 dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.6^c.
 dadāti mahyam yāduri RV.1.126.6^c.
 dadāti yas tu vipṛāya ViDh.87.10^c.
 dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b;
 TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 dadātu dāivyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.
 11^b; Kāuṣ.89.1^b.
 dadātu vīram çatadāyam ukthiyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.
 47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.1; KS.13.
 16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.
 dadāto na vi yoṣataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.
 dadānity agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadāmity etc.
 dadāno asmā amṛtam vipṛkvat RV.5.2.3^c.
 dadāmi MG.1.8.6.
 dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^c.
 dadāmity agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānity.
 dadāmity eva brūyāt AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kāuṣ.
 66.20.
 dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi
 Kāuṣ.80.42; 85.24.
 dadāçur vājebhir āçuṣānāḥ RV.1.147.1^b.
 dadāçur havyadātibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.
 dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.
 dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divaḥ kavih AV.5.13.1^a. P:
 dadir hi Kāuṣ.29.1; 48.9.
 dadir hi vīro gr̥pate vasūni RV.4.24.1^c.
 dadiṣ ṭvam indrāpānsi vājān RV.2.17.8^b.
 dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadi
 rekṇaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.
 dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.
 daduṣ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.
 dadṛçuṣis tad ṛtenā vy āyan (MS. ṛtenānv avāyan) RV.
 10.139.4^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^b.
 dadṛçra eṣām avamā sadānsi RV.3.54.5^c.
 dado maghāni maghavann iyānaḥ RV.7.29.1^d.
 dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāḥ RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.
 314^d.
 daddhi bhāgam tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.
 daddhi sūno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1^d.
 daddhi sūriç cid oḥate RV.1.176.4^d.
 dadbhīr na jihvā pariviṣṭam ādat RV.10.68.6^c; AV.20.
 16.6^c.
 dadbhīr vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3^c.
 dadbhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4;
 ApÇ.20.11.12.
 dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6^c.
 dadyād evanivdhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7^d.
 dadvān vā yat puṣyati rekṇaḥ RV.10.132.3^c.
 dadhaj jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156.4^c; SV.2.880^c; KS.
 2.14^c.
 dadhat poṣam rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.3^c;
 MS.1.5.1^c: 66.13. See dadhad rayim.
 dadhat sahasripīr iṣaḥ RV.1.188.2^c.
 dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.7^c; 62.30^c; 66.27^c; 67.
 19^c; SV.2.324^c, 662^c. Cf. dadhad asme.
 dadhatha no draviṇam yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.3^c: 143.9.
 See datto.
 dadhatho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.
 143.4^d.
 dadhad asme suvīryam RV.5.6.10^c. Cf. dadhat stotre.
 dadhad garbham vṛṣaḥ sṛtvaryām jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.
 dadhad yo dhāyi sute vayanāsi SV.1.77^c. See dadhir yo.
 dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣam pitṛbhya (AÇ. ÇÇ.
 dakṣapitṛbhya) āyuni (AV. āyūṇṣi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.
 18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.
 dadhad ratnā dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.
 dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607^c; VS.11.25^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.1.1.9^c: 5.8; KS.16.2^c, 21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c. Cf. *next but one*.
dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4^c: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c; ÇG.2.13.5^c.
dadhad ratnā vi dāṇṣe RV.8.93.26^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21^c; SV.2.870^c; VS.8.38^c; VSK.29.38^c; KS.7.16^c; ÇB.4.5.4.9^c; TA.2.5.1^c.
See dadhat poṣam.
dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
dadhad vidhaksyan paryāṅkhatāi TA.6.1.4^d. *See dadhrg.*
dadhann rtañ dhanayann asya dhītim RV.1.71.3^a.
dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanvā; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1^c; SV.1.512^c; 2.663^c; VS.19.2^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.1; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
dadhanvān matsarintamaḥ RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.
dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.
dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7^c; SV.2.470^b, 543^c.
dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. *See under* ati dhanveva tāñ.
dadhanve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.
dadhāta ketum janāya viram RV.7.34.6^b.
dadhātana draviṇaṁ citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
dadhāta yajñiyeṣv ā RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.
dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.
dadhātā devam rtvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.15; KS.2.14^c.
dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.
dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoh RV.7.9.1^c.
dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5^c.
dadhāti putrah pitror apīeyam RV.9.75.2^c; SV.2.51^c.
dadhāti putro-varaṁ parañ pituḥ RV.1.155.3^c.
dadhāti ratnañ vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.
dadhāti ratnañ vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3^c.
dadhāti ratnañ vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12^c; SV.2.864^c.
dadhāti ratnañ svadhayor apīeyam RV.9.86.10^c; SV.2.381^c; ApÇ.20.13.4^c; MÇ.9.2.3^c.
dadhāti çakraḥ sukr̥tasya loke MS.4.14.7^c: 225.6.
dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.
dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jāgrvīḥ RV.3.26.3^d.
dadhāte ye amṛtañ supratike RV.1.185.6^c.
dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
dadhātva indra indriyam PB.1.3.5^c; 5.11^c, 14^c.
dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11^b.
dadhāthendriyam payaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
dadhāna indriyañ rasam RV.9.23.5^b.
dadhānaḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūñši RV.3.1.8^b.
dadhānā abhyanūṣata VS.20.69^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.6; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5^c; AV.20.68.5^c.

dadhānāḥ kalaṣe rasam RV.9.63.13^c.
dadhānā nāna yajñiyam RV.1.6.4^c; AV.20.40.3^c; 69.12^c; SV.2.201^c.
dadhānā yajñam āçata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.
dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6^c.
dadhānāḥ somañ divi devatāsu VS.19.32^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.17; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^c.
dadhāne yajñan draviṇaṁ ca devatā RV.6.70.5^c.
dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7^c. Cf. *sa dhatto* akṣiti.
dadhāno gomad açvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5^a.
dadhāno nāma maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8^c.
dadhāno vajrañ bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3^c.
dadhāma yajñan sunavāma somañ KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
dadhāmi te dyumatīñ vācam āsan RV.10.98.2^d.
dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2^a.
dadhāmi te sūtānām RV.8.34.5^a.
dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.
dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda r̥gbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^d.
dadhāsi dāṇṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
dadhāsi deva dāṇṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.6; KS.23.12^b.
dadhāsi ratnañ draviṇaṁ ca dāṇṣe RV.1.94.14^c.
dadhāsi sāsaniñ rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. *pṛnakṣi etc.*
dadhikrān vaḥ prathamam açvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1^a.
dadhikrām agniñ uṣasañ ca devīm RV.3.20.5^a; 10.101.1^c.
Cf. BṛhD.4.102.
dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2^b.
dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^a.
dadhikrām u sūdanam martyāya RV.4.39.5^c.
dadhikrāvāṇam bubudhāno agniñ RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.2.
dadhikrāvā prathamam vājy arvā RV.7.44.4^a.
dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.
dadhikrāveṣam ūrjanā svar janat RV.4.40.2^d.
dadhikrāvṇa id u nu çarkirāma RV.4.40.1^a.
dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4^a.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritrataḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.
dadhikrāvṇo akārīṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvṇaḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

8.29; BrhPDh.7.28. *Designated as* surabhimatī (se. r̥k) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
 dadhigharmasya yaja ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.5.
 dadhigharmasyāgne vihi AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.
 dadhigharmāya dadhy āhara KÇ.10.1.19.
 dadhidhve ranvāḥ sudineṣv aḥnām RV.4.37.1^d.
 dadhidhvo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.38.1^c.
 dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. manthām parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariṣritāḥ.
 dadhi mām dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.
 dadhir yo dhāyī sa te vayānsi RV.10.46.1^c. *See* dadhad yo.
 dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* dadhṛṣy.
 dadhiṣvā jathare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
 dadhiṣvemaḥ jathara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.23^d.
 dadhīta prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.
 dadhīta yo va ācake RV.1.40.2^d.
 dadhīta viṣvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.
 dadhīta vṛtraturye RV.8.74.9^c.
 dadhuṣ tvā bhr̥gavo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.58.6^a.
 dadhṛk stomāir manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.
 dadhṛg vidhaksyan paryāṅkhayāte (AV. vidhaksan pariṅkhayātāi) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. *See* dadhad vi.
 dadhṛṣy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
 dadhe svar ṇa haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.
 dadhe ha garbham ṛtviyam VS.23.63^c; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.16.7.1^c.
 dadho yat ketum upamaḥ samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.
 dadhnā mandīṣṭhāḥ çūrasya RV.8.2.9^c.
 dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.
 dadhned abhi çṛṇītana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.
 dadhno rūpaḥ karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.
 dadhyaṇ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.
 dadhyaṇ ha me januṣam pūrvo aṅgirāḥ RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyaṇ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BrhD.4.10.
 dadhyaṇ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c; ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BrhU.2.5.16^c.
 dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.
 dano viça indra mṛdhravācaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
 dantaparimitaḥ pavilḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.
 dandaçūkebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 dadhir asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.
 dabhītaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.
 dabhītir idhmabhr̥tiḥ pakthy arkāḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
 dabhram cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 dabhram paçyadbhya urviyā vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.
 dabhrebhir anyāḥ pra vṛnoti bhūyasah RV.7.82.6^d.
 dabhrebhiç eic chaçtyānsam RV.4.32.3^a.
 dabhrebhiç eit samṛtā haṇsi bhūyasah RV.1.31.6^d.
 damaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 damūnasam gr̥hapatim varenyam (RV.4.11.5^d, otim amūram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

damūnasam ukthyaḥ viçvacarṣanim RV.3.2.15^b.
 damūnaso apaso ye suhastāḥ RV.5.42.12^a. P: damūnaso apasaḥ VHDh.8.40.
 damūnā gr̥hapatir dama ā RV.1.60.4^c.
 damūnā devaḥ savitā varenyaḥ AV.7.14.4^a; AB.3.29.4; AÇ.5.18.2^a; ÇÇ.8.3.4^a.
 dame damūnā iṣayann idas pade RV.10.91.1^b.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānaḥ RV.5.1.5^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.18; KS.16.3^c. *Cf. next*.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1^c; AV.7.29.1^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.6; 4.11.2^c: 165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. *Cf. prece*.
 dame-dame samidham yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.
 dame-dame suṣtutir (AV.KS. suṣtutya; TS. suṣtutir; MS. suṣtuti) vām iyānā (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhānā; AV. onāu) AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.1; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.
 damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 dame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 damo bhūtānām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dampativa kratuvidā janeṣu RV.2.39.2^d.
 daridra (TS. daridran) nilalohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.
 darīman durmatinām RV.1.129.8^c.
 darbhaḥ pṛthivyā utthitaḥ AV.6.43.2^c.
 darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.
 darbham bibhrad ātmanā mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ AV.19.33.5^b.
 darbhaḥ çocis tarṇpakam AV.10.4.2^a.
 darbhas tambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c.
 darbhaṇām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 darbha roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2^d. *See under* ā roha mām.
 darbhasaḥ sāiryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.
 darbheṇa tvam kṛṇavo vīryāṇi AV.19.33.5^a.
 darbheṇa devajātana AV.19.32.7^a.
 darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.
 darbheṣv asitam jahi AV.10.4.13^d.
 darbhaiḥ str̥ṇita haritāḥ suparnāḥ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.5.26^c. *See* hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadanā.
 darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.
 darbho ya ugra oṣadhīḥ AV.19.32.1^c.
 darmā darṣiṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^g; VS.8.53^g; ÇB.4.6.9.14^g; Vait.34.18; ApÇ.21.12.9^g; MÇ.7.2.3^g.
 darvīm karikratam çvitram AV.10.4.13^c.
 darvir vedyām adhy enam cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
 darvī çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.6.
 darvyod dhara pañcadhātām odanam AV.4.14.7^b.
 darçam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçam ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.
 darçan nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.8^c.

darçam nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18^a.
 darçan nv atra çtapañ anindrān RV.10.27.6^a.
 darçam aham pūrnamāsañ yajñāñ yathā yajāi TB.1.2.1.14^d; ApÇ.5.8.8^d.
 darçaya mā yātudhānān AV.4.20.6^a.
 darçaya yātudhānyah AV.4.20.6^b.
 darçaç ca tvā pūrnamāsaç ca çrīpitām KS.35.11.
 darçaç ca pūrnamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 darçā dr̥ṣṭā darçatā viçvarūpā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dr̥ṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçosi darçato'si AV.7.81.4^a.
 daršan nu pūrvo aparo nu darṣat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24,25; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutaty r̥ṣṭayā RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad didyac choçucanā RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayah sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.105^c.
 daça kṛtvah paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipah pūrvañ sim ajiñanan RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.37.1^d.
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājāḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhū adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.41.
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavām sahasrā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāñ RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatani ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatani ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānām RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāḥ TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryaruṣṇām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhīrasya dhītayo dhanutṛñ RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.538^b; 2.768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yuktā vahadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāñi AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça purastād rocace daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratīcīr daça bhāsy udīcīḥ MS.4.9.5^b: 125.3; TA. 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ daçodañ TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daçapramatiñ janayanta yoṣaṇāḥ RV.1.141.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açṇāḥ RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prācīr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāḥ MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4. 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prācīḥ MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçabhir jāmibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.633^b.
 daçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA. 2.1,3,6,7.
 daça mahyañ pautakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2^a.

daçamā ekādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 daça māsāñ chaçayānaḥ RV.5.78.9^a; ApMB.2.11.17^a (ApG.6.14.14).
 daça māsō avīrahā HG.2.2.7^d.
 daçamāsyāya sūtavai (ApMB. ove) HG.1.25.1^d; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsī sū^o.
 daçamīm ugrāḥ sumanā vaçeha AV.3.4.7^d.
 daçame māsī jāyate AB.7.13.9^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 daçame māsī sūtave RV.10.184.3^d; RVKh.10.184.2^d, 3^d; AV.5.25.10^d—13^d; ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ApMB.1.12.3^d,4^d,6^d; MG.2.18.2^d,4^d (bis). See daça-māsyāya.
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyah RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathān praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājānaḥ samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājño amanhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātrir açivena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarātro vidhīyate Kāuç.141.27^b.
 daçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçāso abhiṣāca r̥ṣvān RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastrādhībhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçavīrañ sarvagaṇāñ svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4. 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣa Kāuç. 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçirṣo daçāsyah AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā ṛdhadrayaḥ RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvāññāñ çatā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçasanir asi daçasaniñ mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāñi çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71^c. Part of ṣaṣṭiçate dve.
 daça sākam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyatañ no vṛṣaṇāv abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçijah çānsam āyoh RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvañ divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV. 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantīr varivasyantu çubhrāḥ RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyāḥ pāthivāsaḥ RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā naḥ purvañika hotāḥ RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adriḥ RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruḥ samicīḥ RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha ā RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf. daça svadhābhir.

daçākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
çatākṣarā.
daçādadāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6c.
daçānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16a.
daçāntarūṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3d.
daçābhīḡubhyo arcatājarebhyah RV.10.94.7c; N.3.9c.
daçāritro manuṣyah svarṣāh RV.2.18.1c.
daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣyebhyah RV.10.94.7a; N.3.9a.
daçāçvān daça koṣān RV.6.47.23a.
daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45c; SMB.1.2.19c;
HG.1.20.2c; ApMB.1.4.6c.
daçāham prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12d.
daçeamān tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2a; TB.
2.8.7.4a.
daçonaye kavaye rkasātāu RV.6.20.4b.
daçottarāṇy reñç cāiva RVKh.9.67.20a.
daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5c; 125.3; TA.
4.6.1c, 2c.
daço hiraṇyapiṇḍān RV.6.47.23c.
dasmāt kṛṇoṣy adhvaram RV.1.74.4c.
dasmasya cārutamam asti dāṁsaḥ RV.1.62.6b.
dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4b.
dasmād aham ṛtiṣaḥ RV.8.45.35c.
dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10b.
dasmo na sadman ni çīçāti barhiḥ RV.7.18.11c.
dasmo hi śmā vṛṣāṇam pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3a.
dasyuhanam pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4c; MS.
4.14.8c; 227.16.
dasyūñ chimyūñç ca puruhūta evāñ RV.1.100.18a.
dasyūnām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20d.
dasrā dāṁsiṣṭhā rathya rathitamā RV.1.182.2b.
dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantaṁ pibāthaḥ RV.7.69.3b; MS.
4.14.10b; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7b.
dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhase) AV.
7.73.2d; MS.4.14.14d; 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4d; ÇÇ.5.10.8d.
See vṛṣṇā madanti.
dasrā mimātham ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6b; AV.20.
143.6b.
dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutaḥ RV.1.3.3a; VS.33.58a.
dasrāv imam çṛṇutam çlokaṁ adreḥ RV.1.118.3b; 3.58.3b.
dasrāv imo vām nidhayo madhūnām RV.1.183.4d; 3.
58.5d.
dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1c.
dasrā havate vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5b.
dasrā hiraṇyavartanī RV.1.92.18b; 5.75.2c; 8.5.11b; 8.1c;
SV.2.1085b, 1094c.
dasrā hiraṇyavartanī çubhas pati RV.8.87.5c.
dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6a.
dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12a. See agnir iva
kakṣam.
daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8a.
dahann apa dvayāvinah AV.1.28.1c. See next.
dahan rakṣāṁsi viçvāḥ RV.8.43.26b; KS.38.12d; 39.15b;
ApÇ.16.6.7d. See prec.
daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5.62b.
daha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.8d.

daha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8b.
daha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8c.
daharam etc.: see dahram etc.
dahāmy agnīnā mukham AV.5.23.13d.
dahāçaso rakṣasaḥ pāhy asmān RV.4.4.15c; TS.1.2.14.6c;
MS.4.11.5c; 174.8; KS.6.11c.
dahram (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam
(MahānU. vipāpmam varām veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3a;
MahānU.10.7a.
dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajāyā saha RV.10.85.38d; AV.14.
2.1d; PG.1.7.3d; ApMB.1.5.3d; MG.1.11.12d.
dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2d; SV.2.38d.
dātā na dāty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7b.
dātā pradātānando modah pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.
dātā maghāni maghavā surādhāḥ RV.4.17.8d; SV.1.335d.
dātā me pṛṣatinām RV.8.65.10a. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9c.
dātāram avididhayum RV.4.31.7c.
dātā rādha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)
RV.2.22.3c; SV.2.837c.
dātā rādhañsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8c.
dātāro no-bhivardhantām ViDh.73.28a; MDh.3.259a;
YDh.1.245a; AūDh.5.73a; BrhPDh.5.280a.
dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.50.11b.
dātā vasu muhur ā dāçuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2d.
dātā vasu stuvate kṛaye cit RV.6.23.3d.
dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4b. See next.
dātā vasūni vidadhe tanūpāḥ MS.4.12.4b; 190.7. See prec.
dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2d; TS.1.3.14.7d.
dātā vājānām nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3b; SV.2.65b.
dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3d.
dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3c; KS.12.15c.
dātuḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49d.
dātuṁ cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvāṁsaḥ) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2d; TA.2.6.2d.
dātuṁ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18d.
dātram yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33b.
dātram rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4d.
dātram rakṣethe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16d.
dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ) RV.8.44.18b; SV.2.
883b; KS.40.14b.
dāt sakḥā nṛbhyah çacivān RV.8.2.39b.
dādrhāṇam cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10b.
dādrhāṇo vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4a.
dādhārtha pṛthivīm abhito mayūkḥaiḥ RV.7.99.3d; VS.
5.16d; MS.1.2.9d; 19.1; KS.2.10d; ÇB.3.5.3.14d; TA.
1.8.3d. See dādhāra etc.
dādhārtha prācin kakubham pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.99.2d.
dādhāra kṣemam oko na raṇvaḥ RV.1.66.3a.
dādhāra dakṣam uttamam ahavridam RV.1.156.4c; AB.
1.30.18c.
dādhāra dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6b.
dādhāra parvatān girm AV.6.17.3b.
dādhāra pṛthivīm abhito mayūkḥaiḥ TS.1.2.13.2d. See
dādhārtha etc.
dādhāra yah pṛthivīm dyām ntemām RV.3.32.8c.

dādāhāra yo dharṇaṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
dādāhāra viṣṭhitaṁ jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
dādāhāremān vanaspatīn RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
dādāhṛṣāṇaṁ dhṛṣṭitaṁ çavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhṛṣāṇo.
dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^e.
dānaṁ yajñānāṁ varūthaṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.2.1017^b.
dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^e.
dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
dānaṁ devasya preçate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d; VS.3.34^d; 8.2^e; TS.1.4.22.1^e; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.2; KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
dānavaḥ stha MS.4.9.7: 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.
dānavaḥ stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See prec.
dānavāṇ antarābharāḥ RV.8.32.12^b.
dānavānāṁ hiraṇyayīḥ AV.10.6.10^f.
dānā mahnā tad eṣāṁ RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
dānā mitraṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14^b.
dānā mrgo na vāraṇaḥ RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a; SV.2.1047^a; KB.2.4.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
dānāya vāryāṇāṁ RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
dānāya çūram ud amandiṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
dānāsaḥ prthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15^e.
dānuṁ çayanāṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.34.11^d.
dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
dānuḥ çaye sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
dā nr̥bhyo nr̥pāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32^e.
dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.22.1^e.
dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.22.1^e.
dā no agne dhiyā rayīm suvīram RV.7.1.5^a.
dā no agne br̥hato (TS.MS. çatino) dāḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.7. Ps: dā no agne br̥hataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.
dāno vājāṁ ni yamate na ūti RV.7.27.4^b.
dāma grīvāsv avimokyaṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam) AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçāṁ grīvāsv.
dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
dāmānaṁ viçvacarṣape RV.8.23.2^a.
dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6^e.
dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhy añhaḥ RV.2.28.6^e; MS.4.14.9^e: 229.2.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
dāmno-dāmno (*ms.* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
See dhāmno-dhāmno.
dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
dāravatyatikramaṇe bhikṣūṁ ApDh.1.10.28.19.
dāruṇaṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5^b.
dār̥bhyaḥ parā vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
dār̥v aṅgāṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
dāvasya dahataḥ pr̥thak AV.7.45.2^b.
dāçad dāçuṣe sukr̥te māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
dāçad yo asmā araṁ sūktāḥ RV.1.70.5^b.
dāçad vītrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^b.
dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
dāçuṣaḥ purudaṁsasā MS.4.12.6^b: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
dāçoma kasya manasā RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.900^a.
dāçoma havyadātaye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.12; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (*bis*).
dāçnoti namaūktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
dāçvāṇ açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
dāçvāṇ asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
dāçvāṇsam upa gachatam RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^b.
dāçvāṇsam martam añhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^e.
dāçvāṇso dāçuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^e; VS.7.33^e; TS.1.4.16.1^e; MS.1.3.18^e: 37.2; KS.4.7^e; ÇB.4.3.1.27^e; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40^d.
dāsaṁ yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^e; AV.20.37.2^e.
dāsaṁ kṛp̥vāṇa ṛçaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagr̥hāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa IÇ.2.8.13.
dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b, 1054^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^b.
dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.33.82^b.
dāsasya cid vṛçaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^e.
dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^e.
dāsā ca vītrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1^e.
dāsānām indro māyayā RV.4.30.21^e.
dāsā yad īm susamubdham avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5^b.
dāsā vītrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
dāsā vītrāṇy āryā jigeṭha RV.10.69.6^b.
dāsāsmākam bahavo bhavantu Kāuç.90.18. *Metricat.*
Read dāsā asmākam.
dāsīm niṣṭakvarīm iccha AV.5.22.6^e. Cf. anyām iccha prapharviam.
dāsyann adāsyann uta saṁ gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyann.
dikto-diktaḥ pañcālānām ÇB.13.5.4.8^e.
dikṣu candrāya samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.
dikṣu viṣṇur vyakrañstānuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçāḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
digdhaviddhām iva mādāya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; Br̥hU.6.4.8^d.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
 digbhyaḥ pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under pree.*
 digbhyaç cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakrvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 digbhyaç candramase PG.2.10.7.
 digbhyaḥ çrotram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçah çrotram.*
 digbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyas te çrotram spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
 digbhyaḥ svargam lokam anusantana MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divaḥ svah.*
 digbhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svāhā digbhyaḥ.*
 digbhyo nakulān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
 digbhya vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 ditiṁ ca rāsvāditim uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.
 ditiç ca dāti vāryam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.2.
 ditiç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See pree.*
 diteḥ putrāṇām aditer akārsam (MS. oṛisam) AV.7.7.1^a; MS.1.3.9^a: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇām MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuç.59.18.
 dityavāt ca dityāuḥi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
 dityavāt ca me dityāuḥi ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See pree.*
 dityavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
 dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
 dityavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.25^e; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditsantaṁ bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivaḥ pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didīhi deva devayuh (SV. oyum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
 didrkṣanta uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
 didrkṣenyaḥ pari kāṣṭhāsu jenyah RV.1.146.5^a.
 didrkṣenyaṁ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
 didrkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjikaḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditi rekṇah RV.7.40.2^c.
 didyavas tigmamūrdhānaḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyum yad asya samitheṣu mābhayam RV.10.48.9^c.
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivaḥ.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^g; AV.20.67.2^g.
 dinasya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
 dine tekṣṇiṣṭham āpatat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
 dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
 dipsāuṣadhe tvaṁ dipsantam AV.5.14.1^c.
 diva ajātā divyā suparṇā RV.4.43.3^c.
 diva ātmānaṁ savitāraṁ br̥haspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
 diva ā pr̥thivyā r̥jīṣin RV.8.79.4^b.
 diva ā vakṣaṇābhyah RV.1.134.4^b.
 diva āhuḥ pare ardhe puriṣiṇam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
 diva itthā jījanat sapta kārūn RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
 diva iva sānv ārabham RV.10.62.9^b.
 diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2^c.
 diva ugro avāruṣat NīlarU.2^a.
 diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14^b.
 diva oṣadhayas (TS. oyaḥ) pari RV.10.97.17^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
 divaḥ koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
 divaḥ khilo.vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
 divaḥ parjanyaḍ antariksāt pr̥thivyāḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ piyūṣaṁ duhate nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.85.9^d.
 divaḥ piyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
 divaḥ piyūṣaṁ pūrvyaṁ yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratnam piyūṣaṁ.*
 divaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ pary antariksāt TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pr̥sthāṁ svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^c. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pr̥sthāṁ adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ pr̥sthāṁ bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ pr̥sthāny etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ pr̥sthe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas pr̥sthāṁ bhandamānaḥ.*
 divaṁ yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divaṁ me.*
 divaṁ yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d–15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d–1159^d.
 divaṁ yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32^c.
 divaṁ yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
 divaṁ rudrā upaçritāḥ VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
 divaṁ rudrāḥ pr̥thivīm ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divaṁ ruropa katamaḥ sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8^d.
 divaṁ rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^c. *See divaṁ gatvāya.*
 divaṁ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
 divaṁ vasteyaṁ antariksām AV.13.1.16^b.
 divaṁ viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa jāgatenā chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jāgatenā chandasā divaṁ.*
 divaṁ vṛkkābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 divaṁ veda sāmago yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25^c.

divaṇ samudram ād bhūmim AV.13.2.41^c. See divaṇ antarikṣam.
 divaṇ suparno gatvāya RV.8.100.8^c; Suparn.31.9^c.
 divaṇ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṇ dṛiḥa, and dyāni stabhāna.
 divaṇ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pṛthivyām ca dīdhā bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.
 divaṇ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnīhivā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.65.7^a.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo aṇvāḥ RV.3.7.2^a.
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.3.30.21^c; VSK.28.14^c.
 divaṇ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.
 divaṇ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; 2.9.10; 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāni gacha.
 divaṇ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5^c. See oṣadhīsu prati.
 divaṇ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divaṇ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2^c. See divaṇ rūdhvā.
 divaṇ ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyāni etc.
 divaṇ ca pṛthivīm ca RV.10.190.3^c; TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.7^c.
 divaṇ ca pṛṇi pṛthivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divaṇ ca yanti pṛthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
 divaṇ ca roha pṛthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṇ ca roha Vāit.13.5.
 divaṇ ca sūrya pṛthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5^c.
 divaṇ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vāit.20.13.
 divaṇ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6.22; 7.23^d.
 divaṇ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.
 divaṇ tṛtiyāṇ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṇ devāns, devān divaṇ yajño, and devān divaṇ agan.
 divaṇ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.6; 3.9.4; 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṇ te dhūmaḥ KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāni te.
 divaṇ dādihāra pṛthivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5^c.
 divaṇ dṛiḥa VS.1.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.43.3; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; 3.8.5; 101.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṇ skabhāna.
 divaṇ devaḥ pṛṣatīm ā viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
 divaṇ devāns tṛtiyāṇ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṇ tṛtiyāṇ.
 divaṇ agreṇā mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṁsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8; 3.9.3; 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāni mā lekhiḥ.

divaṇ agreṇāpṛkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyāni etc., and next.
 divaṇ agreṇāpṛt (VS. agreṇāpṛkṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divaṇ agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṇ stabhāna.
 divaṇ anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 divaṇ anu vi krameṣham AV.10.5.27.
 divaṇ antarikṣam ād bhūmim AV.4.20.1^c. See divaṇ samudram.
 divaṇ ayaṇi yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 divaṇ ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divaṇ ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divaṇ.
 divaṇ ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1^c.
 divaṇ eṣāni (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36^c; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.
 divaṇ pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.
 divaṇ pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṇ pṛthivīm Vāit.9.17.
 divaṇ pṛthivyā adhy āruhāma VS.8.52^c; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
 divaṇ pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divaṇ prehi çatāudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.
 divaṇ proṣṭhiṇīm āroha tām āruhya prapaçyāikarāṇ manuṣyāṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divaṇ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.15.
 divaṇ martya iva pakṣābhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23^c.
 divaṇ martya iva bāhubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14^c. See next.
 divaṇ martya iva hastābhyām AB.8.2.3.7^c. See prec.
 divaṇ mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divaṇ mā hiṁsiḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
 divaṇ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṇ yacha.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca dhūtayaḥ RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca martyaṇi RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca rājathāḥ (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasi) RV.1.25.20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç cāpāṇi ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaṇ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaṇ caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaṇ cit te brhato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaṇ cit pūrvo ny asādi hotā RV.1.60.2^c.
 divaṇ citrām na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
 divaṇ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.13.
 divaṇ cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.6.2^c.
 divaṇ cid antād upamām (RV. antān upamān) ud ānaṭ RV.10.8.1^c; AV.18.3.65^c; SV.1.71^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 divaṇ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5.19.3. P: divaṇ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaṇ cid ā te rucayanta rokāḥ RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaṇ cid ā pūrvyā jāyamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaṇ cid ā vo-mavattarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaṇ cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaç cid yeṣān bṛhat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaç cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaç cin me bṛhata uttarā dhūh RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaç chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyān chadmāsi.
 divaḥ ṣardhāya ṣucayo maṇṣāh RV.6.66.11^c.
 divaḥ ṣardhena mārutena sukratuḥ RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ ṣaṣāsura vidathā kavīnām RV.3.1.2^c. P: divaḥ
 ṣaṣāsura KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ṣilpam avatataṁ TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.25.
 divaḥ ṣiṣum sahasaḥ sūnum agniṁ RV.6.49.2^c.
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asurasya nīdayaḥ RV.10.9.2.6^b.
 divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS. ÇB. skambha-
 nir; KS. 1.6; skambhadhānyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
 diva skambhaḥ samṛtaḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darṣad udriṇam RV.9.74.7^d.
 divas taṁ nirbhajāmo yo smān dvesti yaṁ vayanī
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave duhitā gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See dive tvā etc.
 divas tvā dātrā prācnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18;
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. Ps: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vryeṇa pṛthivyāi mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa
 paṇūnān tejasā sarvapaṇum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty acha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas payo didhiṣāṇa aveṣan RV.10.114.1^c.
 divas pari prathamān jāñhe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApG.6.15.1). P:
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.
 Cf. BṛhD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādaḥ RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas parjanyaḍ antarikṣāt pṛthivyāḥ VS.18.55. See
 divaḥ etc.
 diva spaṇaḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4^c.
 divas pāyura duronayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā aṅgirasō bhavema RV.4.2.15^c.
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya ṣaṁsata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c.
 divas putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
 divas pṛthivīm abhi ye srjanti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas pṛthivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas pṛthivyā antarikṣāt samudrāt AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 pṛthivyāḥ Kāuṣ.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-
 sukta VHDh.5.533.
 divas pṛthivyā uta carkirāma RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.9; 4.12.2^b: 181.11. See
 divaḥ etc.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^a. P: divas pṛthivyāḥ Kāuṣ.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See divaḥ etc.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ ṣriyam ā vahantu Kāuṣ.3.3^d.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ sambhntā AV.6.100.3^c.
 divas pṛthivyor aratim ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divas pṛthivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divas pṛthivyor ava ā vṛṇmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divas pṛthivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
 divas pṛsthān svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^c; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛsthān adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasa (SV.
 tejasā) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.226^d.
 divas pṛsthān asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas pṛsthān barhaṇā nirṇije kṛta RV.9.69.5^c.
 divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) pṛsthān (PB. pṛsthe) bhanda-
 mānaḥ (PB. manda^o) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛsthān āruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, āruhat)
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.61^b.
 divas pṛsthe dhavamānaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas pṛsthe Vait.18.7.
 divas pṛsthe vacākaçat AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas pṛsthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divaḥ saṁsprṣas (MS. saṁpreas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṁsprṣaḥ KÇ.26.
 3.11.
 divaḥ sadānsi bṛhati vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^c; AV.
 19.47.1^c; VS.34.32^c; N.9.29^c.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.3.12^b. See divo antebhyas.
 divaḥ saṁpreas etc.: see divaḥ saṁsprṣas.
 divaḥ samrājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
 divaḥ sāmūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See anta-
 rikṣasya tvā sāmāv.
 divaḥ śiṣakti svayaçā nikāmabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur januṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.
 divaḥ sunur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divaḥ skambha^o etc.: see diva etc.
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB.ApÇ. suvaḥ) saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyaḥ svargam.
 divākārāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b. Cf. mahādyutikārāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9^a.
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV.13.2.34^c; 20.107.13^c.
 divā kīrtyaṃ adivā kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^c.
 divācarebhyo (MG. °cāribhyo) bhūtelbhyah (sc. namaḥ)
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaṣcarebhyah.
 divā cit tamaḥ kṛpanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.
 4.7^a: 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit ta-
 maḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantābhir ūtibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^c. See next,
 and ābhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. See under prec.
 divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.
 divā naktam çnathitā vāitasena RV.10.95.4^d.
 divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣiṣah RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.808^d.
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^c.
 divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣir apasvarīḥ) RVKh.
 10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bheṣajīḥ VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.6;
 TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^c.
 divā naktam avasā çantamena RV.5.76.3^c; SV.2.1104^c.
 divā naktam mādhyi trāstīhām naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4^c.
 divā patayate svāhā VS.22.30. See divām pataye.
 divā prthivyādrībhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā prthivyā mithunā sabandhū RV.10.10.9^c; AV.18.
 1.10^c.
 divā prthivyā çṛṇutam havam me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhipitve-vasāgamisthā RV.5.76.2^c; SV.2.1103^c.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svāpīḥ AG.1.22.2. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divām pataye svāhā KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 See divā patayate.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. See pratar vastor.
 divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.19.18^c.
 divā harir dadṛçe naktam ṛjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divikṣayam yajataḥ barhir āsade RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasah prthivyām RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 divikṣayo nabhasv ā RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi kṣitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi çṛitam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jataḥ samudrajaḥ AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jātā apsu jātāḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātāḥ TA.
 2.3.1.
 divi jyotirajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetām (MS. othām)
 MS.1.4.3^d: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive
 jyotir.
 divitaḥ prthivīm avah NilarU.1^b.

divi taro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^b.
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.
 2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nabha paramo ya ādade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbadhe çavaḥ RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te brhad bhāḥ (KS. bhās svāhā) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.
 13.11^d, 12.
 divi te mūlam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātrir adhārayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayānsi prthivyām pārthi-
 vāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyān dṛnhāntarikṣe antarikṣyān (KS. adds dṛṇha)
 prthivyām pārthivān (KS. adds dṛṇha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8;
 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān dṛnhān.
 divi devā atharvāṇah AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva çṛitāḥ AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vātā.
 divi devā diviçṛitāḥ AV.11.7.23^d-27^d.
 divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān dṛṇha mayi prajāṃ IÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān dṛnhāntarikṣe vayānsi prthivyām pārthivān
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyān dṛnhān.
 divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devāḥ sūryam āditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b;
 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi deveṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10;
 TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyām iva dṛnhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dhā imam yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhāḥ KÇ.26.6.5;
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imam yajñam divi dhāḥ.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyi haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.
 30.4^a.
 divi panthāç carācaraḥ RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi prṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.
 10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 divi preñkham hiraṇyayam çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.
 divi brhatā tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrdhānam dadhiṣe svarṣām (TS.TB. svarṣām) RV.
 10.8.6^c; VS.13.15^c; 15.23^c; TS.4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c;
 98.3; KS.16.15^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.
 divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad u draṇam yat prthivyām RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^c.
 divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadah RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vātā iva çṛitāḥ RV.1.187.4^c; KS.40.8^c. Cf. divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jāgatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See
 under jāgatena chandasā divam.
 divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.
 divi çukram yajataḥ sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi ṣaṇ.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 divi çravāṁsy uttamāni dhiṣya RV.1.91.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.113^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KāuÇ.68.10^d.
 divi çravo+jaram ā tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
 divi çravo dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12^d.
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
 divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. ṣaṇ) çukra ātataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
 divi ṣad etc.: see divi sad.
 diviṣṭambhena çagvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
 divi ṣyāma pārye goṣatamāḥ RV.6.33.5^d.
 divi ṣaṇ etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.
 divi sad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy ā dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
 divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 divi sīda pṛthivyām antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 divi sūryam vipaṇcitam AV.13.1.39^d.
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrāu RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
Fragments: divi sūryam . . . somam adrāu TS.6.1.11.3.4.
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6^d.
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5^e.
 divi somo adhi çritaḥ RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8^c.
 diviṣpṛg yāty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1^c.
 diviṣpṛñ mā hiṁsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 P: diviṣpṛk MÇ.4.3.20.
 diviṣpṛcam yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6^a.
 divi spṛcanti bhānavāḥ RV.1.36.3^d.
 diviṣpṛçy āhutam juṣtam agnāu RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
 divi spṛṣto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
 divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
 divīva cakṣur ātatam RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; GopālU.1^c; VāsuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀrupU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
 divīva jyotiḥ svam ā mimīyāḥ RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
 divīva dyām adhi naḥ çromatam dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
 divīva pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.60.4^c.
 divīva rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.17.
 divīva sūryam dṛṣe RV.10.60.5^c.
 dive kaçān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 dive cakṣuṣe naḥsatrebhyaḥ sūryāyādhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.3.
 dive ca viçvakarmāṇe (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
 dive janāya tanve grṇānaḥ RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
 dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetām KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
 dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; KāuÇ.6.5.
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tvā etc.
 dive-diva ā suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6^b.
 dive-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
 dive-diva idyo jāgrvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.
 dive-dive adhi nāmā dadhānā RV.1.123.4^b.
 dive-dive cid açvinā sakhiyan RV.5.49.1^d.
 dive-dive jāyamānasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
 dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
 dive-dive pītim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
 dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
 dive-dive vāmam asmaḥbhyam sāvitṛ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçir addhi dhānāḥ RV.3.35.3^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçir anyam ardham RV.6.47.21^a.
 dive-dive sadṛçir indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.
 dive-dive sahuri stann abādhitāḥ RV.10.92.8^d.
 dive-dive sūryo darçato bhūt RV.6.30.2^c.
 dive-dive sāubhagam āsunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.
 dive-dive haryaçvaprasutāḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
 dive namah KSA.11.6.
 divendram sāyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 dive pṛthivyai çam ca prajāyai (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.59.2^b.
 dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
 dive sūryāya PG.2.10.6.
 dive svāhā AV.5.9.1.5; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; KāuÇ.28.17.
 divāinān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
 divo agne brhata rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 divo adarçi duhitā RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.107.5^c.
 divo antebhyas (KS. ante^c) pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divah sadobhyas.
 divo anyah subhagaḥ putra ūhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.
 divo abhrasya vidyutaḥ RVKh.5.84.1^b.
 divo amuṣmād uttarād ādāya RV.4.26.6^d.
 divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c–15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c–1159^c.
 divo arkā amṛtam nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo açmānam upanītam ṛbhvā RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astoṣy asurasya vīrāḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire apāṁ sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva āditya te no devā
 deveṣu satyāṁ devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajūte vivasvanu.
 divodāsaṁ vadhryaṣvāya dāṇṣe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsaṁ çambarahatya āvatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsaṁ na pitarāṁ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsaṁ atithigvaṁ yad āvam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsasya satpatih RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāsād atithigvasya rādhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāsād asāniṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāsāya dāṇṣe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāsāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avaḥ RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāsāya mahi dāṇṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. 9yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāsāya çambaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsebhira indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ AV.7.14.3^d. *See dive-*
diva etc.
 divo diçāḥ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11.
 divo duhitā bhuvanasya patnī RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroṣasā sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapso madhumān ā viveça RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatih RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyan RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dhartā sindhur āpaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi çukraḥ pīṇṣaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhārā (KS. 9rām) asaçcata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dhārām bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdam.*
 divo-dhi prṣṭham asthāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti çuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ çimivān RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napātā vanathaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napātā vidathasya dhribhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napātā vṛṣaṇā çayutrā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāçvinaḥ huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukrte çucivratā RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na prītāḥ çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ çukram payāḥ Kāuç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navinot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raçmīns tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāraṁ savitā vyūṇute SV.2.845^c. *See vāraṁ*
na devaḥ.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhrāḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭih pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭim prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asaṣgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣi RV.9.16.7^a.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nākasya prṣṭhāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.1.7.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c: 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nāke madhujihvā asaçcataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nābhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu māni (HG.ApMB. mā) bṛhato antariksāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApG.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mām GB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kāuç.46.41.
 divo no vṛṣṭim iṣito rirhi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see* divo antebhyas.
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo maryā ṛtajātā ayāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo mātrayā varipā (VS.ÇB. varimpā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.17; 3.
 1.5: 6.3; KS.16.3^d, 15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under* antariksāyarsayas.
 divo mādityā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 divo mānaṁ not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.
 divo mūrdhānaḥ prasthitā vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūrdhā vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūrdhāsi prthivyā nābhiḥ (MS. esi nābhiḥ prthivyāḥ)
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhāsi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mūlam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣi amṛtā akrṇvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svātataḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvībhira na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvīr avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahvīṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhāyaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rarapçe mahimā prthivyāḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocāmānāḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo rohaṁsy aruhat prthivyāḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣaṁ kapardīnam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.2.8.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

divo varṣmāṇāṃ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi śṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojasā RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nabhā ny asādi hotā RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā pāṛthivād adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā pṛsthān naryā acucyavulḥ RV.1.166.5^b.
 divo vābhiṣṭhām anu yo vicaṣṭe MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See devā-
 nām viṣṭhām.
 divo vā mahāḥ pāṛthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyāḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sānu sprçatā varīyaḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sīm aghāyata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.1^c: divo
 is metrically superfluous. See viçvasmāt sīm aghā^o.
 divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8^b.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7; 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣam ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayatā puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 ynyam vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo ritir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmaṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 divyaḥ koçāḥ samukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koçāḥ, and dāivyaḥ koçāḥ.
 divyaṃ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See mārutaṃ çardhaḥ.
 divyaṃ suparṇaṃ vāyasam (AV. payasam; KS.VS.ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vayasā; MS.TS.3.1.11.3^a, vayasam) brhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparṇ.17.4. P:
 divyaṃ suparṇam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kāuç.24.9.
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyaṃ citram ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kāuç.99.2^a.
 divyaṃ chadmāsi saṃtatināma viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmāsi.
 divy adhy āsate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10.12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyaṃ dhāmāçāste (also, with ūha, āçāse) ÇB.1.9.1.16;

TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyaṃ nabho gachatu yat svāhā VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyaṃ nabho gacha svāhā VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7; 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyaṃ.
 divy anyāḥ sadanaṃ cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyam artham asādhayann iva HG.1.15.8^d.
 divyaṃ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyaṃ pāṛthivāṃ vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyaṃ bhayaṃ rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyutā saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparṇasya AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyeçāthe uta pāṛthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurārtniḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparṇaḥ pratikhyātaḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakṣāḥ
 prati^o.
 divyaḥ suparṇaḥ sa vīro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparṇo-va cakṣata kṣām RV.9.7.1.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparṇo-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā āṅgārā iriṇe nyuptāḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asṛgran payasā dharimanī RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā āpa oṣadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā āpo abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamyadhyam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ pāṛthivīr iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy ādityāya samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
 divyād dhāmno mā chitsi mā mānuṣāt MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koçāso abhravarṣāḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ pra likhatām ÇG.4.15.7;
 . . . adhipatiḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8; . . . adhipatirava ne-
 niktām 4.15.6; . . . adhipatir ānktām 4.15.11; . . . adhi-
 patir ā chādayatām 4.15.10; . . . adhipatir ā badhnātām
 4.15.9; . . . adhipatir iṣatām 4.15.12.
 divyāni dipayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ pāṛthivā uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpā āva neniṣatām ÇG.4.15.6; . . . sarpā ā chā-
 dayantām 4.15.10; . . . sarpā ānktām 4.15.11; . . . sarpā
 ā badhnātām 4.15.9; . . . sarpā iṣantām 4.15.12; . . .
 sarpā eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpāḥ pra likhantām 4.15.
 7; . . . sarpāḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparṇā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.1^c.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 'hūta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4^b. See āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ.
divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
divye yoṣaṇe br̥hatī surukme RV.10.110.6^c; AV.5.12.6^c; VS.29.31^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.11^c.
divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. opāḥ) ketam naḥ (MS. KS. omit naḥ) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patīḥ AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vāit.36.28; Kāuṣ.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^b.
diṣaḥ pādāḥ KSA.5.5.
diṣaḥ pūrṇā amāṇhata ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^d.
diṣaḥ pradiṣa ādiṣo vidīṣa uddiṣaḥ (MS.KS. uddiṣo diṣaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṣaḥ KC.4.4.16.
diṣaḥ pradiṣaḥ karad ic chivās te AV.19.45.3^d.
diṣam na diṣtam ṛjūyeva yantā RV.1.183.5^c.
diṣaḥ catasroḡvataryaḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diṣaḥ catasraḥ Kāuṣ.15.11.
diṣaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
diṣaḥ çāntīḥ TA.4.42.5.
diṣaḥ çrotram AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyaḥ çrotram.
diṣas tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diṣaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
diṣaḥ sūryo na mināti pradiṣtāḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
diṣaḥ stha çrotram me mā hiṇsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
diṣaḥ svar uṣasa indra citrāḥ RV.6.60.2^c; KS.4.15^c.
diṣaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.7.2.16.
diṣam kaṅkaḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
diṣam klptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi diṣam.
diṣam ca pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
diṣam jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
diṣam tevy avatu etc.: see diṣam devy.
diṣam tvā dātṛa praçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
diṣam tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
diṣam devy avatu (MS. diṣam tevy avatu) no ghṛtāci TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
diṣam udiṣi kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.
diṣam ekapundarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; Br̥hU.6.3.14.
diṣam patir abhavad vājīnīvān TB.2.8.4.2^b. See viçam etc.

diṣam prajñānām svarayantam arcisā AV.13.2.2^a.
diṣi dhruvāyām dhehi pājasyam AV.4.14.8^d.
diṣo abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diṣoḡbhy, and vijitya diṣo.
diṣo gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).
diṣo jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
diṣo jyotiṣmatir abhy āvarte AV.10.5.38^a.
diṣo-diṣaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.
diṣo-diṣo agne pari pāhi ghorāt AV.18.4.9^c.
diṣo-diṣo jaṅgīdaḥ pātṛ asmān AV.19.35.4^d.
diṣo dikṣā tayā candramā dikṣayā dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diṣo dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
diṣo-dṛiḥad dṛiḥitā dṛiḥapena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
diṣo dhenavas tāsām candro vatsaḥ AV.4.39.8.
diṣo-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. -nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^b.
diṣo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
diṣo-nu vi krameḡham AV.10.5.28.
diṣo-nu sarvā abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
diṣo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
diṣoḡbhy ayam rājābhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṣo abhy.
diṣo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantām me diṣaḥ.
diṣo me çrotre çritāḥ, çrotram hr̥daye, hr̥dayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
diṣo yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.
diṣo yaç cakre prajñānīḥ AV.10.7.34^c.
diṣo yasya pradiṣaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.12; KS.40.1^c. See under imāç ca pradiṣo.
diṣo yonīḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
diṣo rudrā vitasthire VS.16.63^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.7; KS.17.16^b.
diṣo viçvā anu prabhuḥ SV.2.517^b. See viço etc.
diṣo viṣṇur vyakṛāntānuṣṭubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diṣo.
diṣo vṛtās tāç candramasā vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vātṛbhīr yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
diṣo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
diṣo-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
diṣo hotṛāçānsinas tā me hotṛāçānsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
diṣo hy asya sraktayaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
diṣtaḥ puruṣa jajñiṣe AV.5.30.17^d.
diṣtam no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
diṣtāya rajjusaṛjam (TB. osargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
dikṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.43.1^b-8^b.
dikṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dikṣayā.
dikṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇām VS.19.30^b.
dikṣayedam havir āgachataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dikṣāyedaṁ.
dikṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasos tanūr asi tām tvā çivām çagmām paridadhe
bhadram varṇam puṣyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoh KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
dikṣām tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf.* dikṣā somasya.
dikṣāpālāya vanataim (TB. ^opālebhyo-vanataim) hi çakrā
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām asmāi yajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5:
109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyām çrānta āsīte LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedañ havir āgachatañ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See* dikṣa-
yedañ, *probably the correct reading here also.*
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapasegnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpañ çaspāni VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragments:* dikṣāyāi... tapaso... manaso...
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vāit. somasya rājñāḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2:
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patnī.
dikṣita vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*bis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣita vācam viçjasva KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ: *see* kārṣṇaṇi.
dikṣito-yam asā āmuṣyāyanaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and* adikṣiṣṭayam.
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā hāsīḥ (MÇ. hāsīt satapā) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hiṇsīḥ ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyañ somebhīḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^c.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdāya dirghaçruttamaḥ RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdāya dāivyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno dāivyo.
dīdāya çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdāyanidhmo (MS. ^odhmām) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdīdāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdīdāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyuṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāṇsam tvā vāyam anyāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṇsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṇsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.
dīdihi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdihy asmabhyañ draviṇeha bhadram AV.7.78.2^c.
dīdetha kaṇva rājāta ukṣitaḥ RV.1.36.19^c; SV.1.54^c.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagnī çucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeṣv ā RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ çucir ṛṣvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^c.
dīdyāno bhavati druhamtaraḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vāṇam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāiḥ prabhūti pūruṣatvatā RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānām tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dīrgham yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See* yad
āhuç cakṣur.
dīrgham yad ājim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dīrgham vām āyuh savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dīrgham ta āyuh.
dīrgham vo dātram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dīrgham çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dīrgham sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dīrgham sutañ vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1^c; SV.1.228^c.
dīrgham hy ānuḥṣaṇi yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dīrghatantur brhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dīrghatamā māmāteyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dīrghanithe damūnasi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dīrgham ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dīrgham ta āyuh savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dīrgham vām.
dīrgham tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dīrgham tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dīrgham drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dīrgham na āyuh pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^c.
dīrghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^c; TS.2.5.
12.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dīrghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dīrgham āyuh karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* sarvam āyur nayatu.
dīrgham āyuh kṛṇotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; Kāuç.4.2.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under* āyusmantam karota.
dīrgham āyuh pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dīrgham āyuh pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf.* drā-
ghīya āyuh.
dīrgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3.42^c.
dīrgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See* viçvam
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.
dīrgham āyuh ca dhehi naḥ Kāuç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dīrgham āyus tava jīvantu putrāḥ HG.1.19.7^d.
 dīrghamukhī durhanu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dīrgham pr̥thu paprathe sadma pārthivam RV.5.87.7^c.
 dīrghaṣravase madhu koṣo akṣarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dīrghaṣrutam rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.7^c.
 dīrghaṣruto vi hi jānanti vahnayaḥ RV.10.114.2^b.
 dīrghas te astv aṅkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a; 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dīrghādhiyo rakṣamānā asuryam RV.2.27.4^c; TS.2.1.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.10; KS.11.12^c.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyāi RV.4.22.7^d.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm didhiyur naraḥ RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) āyuse dhām (KS.
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dīrghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm saṁspr̥ethām MS.1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.7;
 9.12. P: dīrghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See pree*.
 dīrghām anu samṛtim etc.: *see pree. but one*.
 dīrghāyutvām ca ṣaṭaṣṭadāḥ ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dīrghāyutvam aṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.2^c.
 dīrghāyutvam āṣāste ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See āyur āṣāste*.
 dīrghāyutvasya heṣiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 dīrghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya jīvase MS.4.10.6^c; 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya dadhmasi AV.1.22.2^b. Cf. tena tvā pari.
 dīrghāyutvāya pra tiratam na āyuh RV.8.59 (Vā.11).7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya balāya varease VSK.3.9.6^c; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya br̥hate raṇāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dīrghāyu-
 tvāya Kāuç.42.23.
 dīrghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya varease VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
 dīrghāyutvāya.
 dīrghāyutvāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 dīrghāyutvāya ṣaṭaṣṭadāya AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^c; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^c; 31.10; KS.40.3^c; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c; AÇ.
 6.12.2^c; ApÇ.5.11.5^c; MÇ.1.5.3.6^c; ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 dīrghāyur astu me patih AV.14.2.63^c; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^c; ApMB.1.5.2^c; MG.1.11.12^c. *See under āyus-*
mān astu, and cf. next but one.
 dīrghāyur astu somakaḥ RV.4.15.9^c.
 dīrghāyur asyā yaḥ patih RV.10.85.39^c; AV.14.2.2^c;
 ApMB.1.5.4^c; MG.1.11.12^c; N.4.25. Cf. *pree. but one*.
 dīrghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmanavareast)
 bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dīrghāyusaḥ kṛnotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dīrghāyutvāya varease SMB.1.6.7^e. *See dīrghāyutvāya*
etc.
 dīrghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100^a.
 dīrghenāyusā sam imān sr̥jāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dīrgho na sidhram ā kṛnoty adhvā RV.1.173.11^d.
 dīrgho rayih pr̥thubudhnaḥ sabhāvān RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 51.3; 1.4.8; 56.9; KS.5.6^d;
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṅ ca dvijāṅ caiva RVKh. 10.142.7^c.
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇā jenyāvasū RV.7.74.3^c; VS.33.88^c.
 dughā ivopa dāṣuse RV.8.50 (Vā.2).3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamānām AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.84.1^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravat dropyaḥ paṇuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahāuasā RV.10.102.6^c.
 dudhra ābhūṣu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gāur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim āhananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vāit.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^c.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam ā çaye AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avīṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. *See turaç cid*.
 durādharṣam varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^c; SV.1.192^c; VS.
 3.31^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.8; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^c.
 durādharṣam gr̥ṇate çarma yaṁsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānatā AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^c.
 durādhyo aditiḥ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhamibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.19.
 duriat patv anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. *See dviṣatām patv*.
 duriat pāntv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^f.
 duriatāni ca mr̥jmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duriatāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahānU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duriatāni yāni kāni ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^e; 245.2. *See*
next.
 duriatā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB.3.7.12.1^c, 6^f; TA.2.
 6.2^c. *See pree*.
 duriṣṭer mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3; 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro aṣvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir āyave çuṣoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçociḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhāva RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro gṛtāny akṣaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 duroṇa ā niçitām somasudbhīḥ RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devir diço mahih VS.2.1.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam ṣrutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.7.
 duro yavasya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartam gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.11^d.
 duroṣaso amanmahi RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhiṇ lōhitāsyān AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe cūdrasam̐cṛāve Kāuṣ.141.39^a.
 durgāṇi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
 durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devīm ṣaraṇam aham̐ prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.3^c.
 durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge cana dhriyate viṣva ā puru RV.5.34.7^c.
 durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin naḥ sugam̐ kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
 durge duroṇe kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
 durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durṇāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durṇāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.1^c.
 durṇāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2^f.
 durṇāmā yonim āçaye RV.10.162.1^{d,2d}; AV.20.96.11^d, 12^b; MG.2.18.2^{d,2b}; N.6.12.
 durṇāmnaḥ sarvāns tr̥dhvā AV.19.36.5^c.
 durṇāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^c.
 durṇāmniḥ sarvā durvācaḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.23.1^c.
 durdhām dadhāti parama vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 durniyantuḥ paripṛito na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣam̐ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5^d.
 durmatyāi ta idam̐ namaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
 durmantv atrāṇṛtasya nāma RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānam̐ sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣam̐ sākam̐ (SV. vāṇam̐) pra vadanti vāṇam̐ (SV. sākam̐) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
 durmarṣam̐ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
 durmarṣam̐ ayuḥ (ApMB. āyu) çriye rucānaḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^{b,25b}; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.10; 16.8^{b,9b}; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
 durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^c.
 durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin mimānāḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. om̐itriyās; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ. om̐itriyās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5, bhūyās) yo smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan̐ dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyāḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭam̐ duradhitaṁ pāpam RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhīmo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma ṛñjan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvāraḥ çigur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsase mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānam̐ kāvyam̐ devatānām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
 durvidvānsam̐ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaṁ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kāuṣ.42.17^d.
 durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6^c.
 durhārdaḥ tvam̐ ghoram̐ cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāns tvam̐ darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
 durhārdo dviṣataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viṣukubhaḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā.
 dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyata damyam̐ jātavedasam RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti svasāro ahrayāṇam RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duçcakṣā vo māvakçat MS.1.2.5; 14.12.
 duçcakṣās te māvakçat (KS. okṣat, or okhyat) MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam̐ te duçcakṣā.
 duçcaritaṁ yac caçāra AV.9.5.3^b.
 duçcaritinn avakṛp̐in LÇ.4.3.10.
 duçcitaṁ mṛditaṁ çayānam AV.11.10.26^b.
 duçcyavanah̐ pṛtanāṣād̐ (VSK. oṣāl) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.17.39^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.1; KS.18.5^c.
 duḥçaṁsa ādideçati AV.6.6.2^b. See duḥçeva.
 duḥçaṁsam̐ martyam̐ ripum RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. next but one.
 duḥçaṁsānuçaṁsābhyām MS.4.14.17^a; 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
 duḥçaṁso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.4.1.8^c; VS.20.82^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 duḥçāsura āgād iti ghoṣa āsit RV.10.33.1^d.
 duḥçeva ādideçati RV.1.42.2^b. See duḥçaṁsa.
 duṣkṛtāc chamalād uta AV.4.9.6^b.
 duṣkṛtāj jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2.
 duṣkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duṣṭaram̐ yasya sāma cit RV.10.93.8^c.
 duṣṭaram̐ trāyamāṇam̐ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇam̐ vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
 duṣṭaras tarann arātih RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 duṣṭarā yasya pravane normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^c.
 duṣṭutād durupayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti devaṣiḥbhyaç ca brahma satyam̐ ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
 duṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartsyāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
 duṣprāvyo vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duḥsvapnahan.
 duṣvapnyam̐ kāmā duritaṁ ca kāmā AV.9.2.3^a.
 duṣvapnyam̐ tasmiṁ chamalam AV.13.1.58^c.
 duṣvapnyam̐ duritaṁ niḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.6.12.1.1^c; 7.83.4^c.
 duṣvapnyam̐ nirṛtiṁ viçvam̐ atrīṇam RV.10.36.4^b.

duṣvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^e.
 duṣvapnaṁ durjanasparṇam MahānU.19.1^e.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣvalā (!) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-
 nahan.
 duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^e; TB.2.6.11.4^e. See
 indrāya duha indriyam.
 duha nī pitā duha nī pitur jāṁ RV.9.89.2^d.
 duhate pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti ṣakṁanā payaḥ RV.9.34.3^e.
 duhanti saptaikām RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabhaṁ daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty ūdhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^e.
 duhanty ūdhar divyāni dhūtayaḥ RV.1.64.5^e.
 duhāna ūdhar divyaṁ madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payaḥ RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā akṣitam payaḥ AG.2.10.6^e.
 duhānā iṣam ūrjāṁ pinvamānāḥ Kāuṣ.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^e.
 duhānām dhenum pīpyuṣm asaṣcatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhra ūdhani SV.2.273^b. See sakhyāya babhra.
 duhām te dyāuḥ pṛthivī payaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām aṣvibhyaṁ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^e; AV.7.
 73.8^e; 9.10.5^e; N.11.45^e.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhiteva pitarāṁ svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanīm AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^e.
 See duhe dhenuḥ.
 duhe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duhe dyāur bṛhatī payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9^e; AÇ.2.10.21^e.
 duhe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55^e, 65^d; 21.34^e; MS.3.11.
 2^e; 142.1; 3.11.3^e; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^e;
 TB.2.6.12.1^e, 4^d. See duhe kāmān.
 duhe no kumbhī svadhām pitṛbhyaḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duhe madhyamdinam pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duhe yajñam sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^e.
 duhe yad enī divyaṁ ghṛtam vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnāṁ) vṛṣapeha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^e; AÇ.4.7.4^e; ÇÇ.5.10.8^e.
 duhrām urvīr yathābalaṁ AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradīḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūḍabho viṣām atithir vibhāvasuḥ RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūṇācam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūṇācam sakhyāṁ tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūṇācam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūṇāçeyam dakṣiṇā pāṛthavānām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradīva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8^e; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna iṣya RV.4.2.2^e.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a: 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛpṇāṇā ayajanta havyāṁḥ (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣāḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.5.
 dūtam kṛpṇita martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^e.
 dūtaç ca havyavāhanaḥ RV.6.16.23^e.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havyā janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi ṣtho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2^e.
 dūto janyeva mītryaḥ RV.2.6.7^e.
 dūto devānām rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^e; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv aṣvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtyā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. rakṣasām dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^e.
 dūto vakṣad yajathāya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçveṣām bhuvat RV.4.9.2^e; KS.40.14^e.
 dūto havyavād amūra (MS. 0ṛā) npemām yajñam upemām
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2:
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^e.
 dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^e.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraūpabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛṣaceḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra ūnena hīyate AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathamā jagmur āsām RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See gacha sarpa.
 dūramgamam jyoṣṭhām jyotir ekam VS.34.1^e.
 dūram nāṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3^e.
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhītaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3^a. See sadyaç ca^o.
 dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karṇā RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^e.
 dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^e.
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17^e.
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
 dūrād daviyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. See
 ārād etc.
 dūrād dūram acīcatam (AV. anīnaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d; 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajñātā uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas tarapir bhrājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattāya chantsat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; ÇB.4.6.9.
 14^d; Vāit.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocasa RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit
 santam Vāit.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāiḥ RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredr̥cam gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV.athavyum) RV.7.1.
 1^c; SV.1.72^c; 2.723^c; KS.34.19^c; 39.15^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c;
 MÇ.6.2.2^c; N.5.10^c.
 dūredr̥cā bhāsā kṛṣṇādhvā RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredr̥ce devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1^c; VS.4.35^c; TS.
 1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.19; KS.2.7^c; ÇB.3.3.4.24^c.
 dūredr̥co ye citayanta emabhiḥ RV.5.59.2^c.
 dūredr̥co ye divyā iva sṛbhīḥ RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāṣṭrabhṛe ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3^c. *See under*
ugraṇpaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vāpñiḥ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8^c.
 dūre pūr̥pena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrīṇaḥ RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^c.
 dūrehetīḥ patatrī vājiniṣvān MÇ.7.1.2^c; MG.1.13.4^c. *See*
next but one.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See*
amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāvān patatrī (PG. patatrīḥ) TS.1.7.7.2^c;
 PB.1.7.3^c; TB.2.7.16.1^c; PG.3.14.6^c; ApMB.2.11.17^c.
See prec. but one.
 dūre hy adhvā jagurīḥ parācāiḥ RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇām chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasambhūtāḥ MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvānām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duhsvapnanāçinī TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohanu puṣpiṇī (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇī) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūr̥cebhīr ajināir uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayīṣyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhīr hr̥adunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See hr̥a-*
dunir dū.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4^c. *See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.*
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kāuç.39.1.7,13.
 dṛṇha gāḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇhaṇāya khanāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dṛṇhatām devī saha devatābhīḥ Kāuç.9.8.2^a.
 dṛṇhantām duryāḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*
 dṛṇhantām duryāḥ pṛthivyām VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.
 P: dṛṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next.*
 dṛṇhantām duryā dyāvapṛthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two.*
 dṛṇhantām dāivir viçāḥ kalpantām mānuṣyāḥ KS.28.1.
Cf. kalpayatām dāivir.

dṛṇha pṛthivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām.*
 dṛṇha pratnāḥ janayājātān AV.6.136.2^a.
 dṛṇha mūlam āgrāḥ yacha AV.6.137.3^a.
 dṛṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 dṛṇhasva devī pṛthivī svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a; 82.15; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.
 15. *Cf. dṛṇha pṛthivīm, pṛthivīm skabhāna, pṛthivīm*
dṛṇha, and pṛthivīm upareṇa.
 dṛṇhasva vīḍayasva (MS. vīrayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.
 2.7.7^b; 82.13.
 dṛṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoh RV.6.67.6^b.
 dṛḍham granthīm na vi ṣyatam RV.10.143.2^c.
 dṛḍham naro vacasā dāivya RV.4.1.15^c.
 dṛḍhaç cid dṛhya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10^c.
 dṛḍhasya cid gomato vi vṛajasya RV.6.62.11^c.
 dṛḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭau RV.1.63.5^b.
 dṛḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^c.
 dṛḍhā cid aryaḥ pra mṛṣābhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^c.
 dṛḍhā cid asmā ann dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 dṛḍhā cid āruje vasu RV.4.31.2^c; AV.20.124.2^c; SV.2.
 33^c; VS.27.40^c; 36.5^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.7; 4.9.27^c; 139.
 14; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.42.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 dṛḍhā cid yamayīṣṇavaḥ SV.1.401^c. *See sthīrā cin.*
 dṛḍhā cid yā vanaspatim RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.
 14.18; 9.5.2.
 dṛḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pāṛthivā RV.1.64.3^c.
 dṛḍhā naddhā pariṣṛtā AV.9.3.10^b.
 dṛḍhāni cin maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4^d.
 dṛḍhāni dṛṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dṛḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^c.
 dṛḍhāny āubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c.
 dṛḍhā ruroja kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.6.32.3^d.
 dṛḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīc mānhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.
 P: dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīc ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next,*
and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.
 dṛḍhe stho-çithire samīc anhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See*
under prec.
 dṛḍho dṛṇha sthīro nyaḥ AV.11.7.4^a.
 dṛḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^c.
 dṛṭim vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3^d.
 dṛṭim su karṣa viṣitām nyañcam RV.5.83.7^c; TS.3.1.11.
 6^c; KS.11.13^c.
 dṛṭim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10^b.
 dṛṭim na çuṣkaḥ sarasi çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dṛṭir na dhmatō adriyaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. *Cf. Mahābh.3.207.*
 47; 12.95.21.
 dṛṭis turiyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dṛte dṛṇha nā VS.36.18,19.
 dṛter iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dṛvāsi (KÇ. dṛbāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See drubāsi.*
 dṛçā ca bhāsā br̥hatā suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^c; 78.12. *See*
under abhikhyā bhāsā.
 dṛçāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyānt (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a, 25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 8.4.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dṛçāno rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.

dṛçe ca bhāsā brhataḥ suçukvaniḥ (KS. 9kvabhil) VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsā.

dṛçe cārum ajtjanan RV.9.102.6^b.

dṛçenyo yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.

dṛçe viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1^c; AV.13.2.16^c; 20.47.13^c; SV.1.31^c; VS.7.41^c; 8.41^c; 33.31^c; TS.1.2.8.2^c; 4.43.1^c; KS.4.9^c; 30.5^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.7; ÇB.4.3.4.9^c; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^c.

dṛçyate çrūyate-pi vā TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.6^b.

dṛṣadam jihvayāvadhīt RV.8.72.4^c.

dṛṣadā khalvān iya AV.2.31.1^d; 5.23.8^d.

dṛṣadeva pra mṛṇa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^d.

dṛṣadvatyām mānuṣa āpayāyām RV.3.23.4^c. *Cf.* BrhD.2.137.

dṛṣtam adṛṣtam atṛṣham AV.2.31.2^a. *Cf. under* adṛṣtān sarvān.

dṛṣtaç ca hanyatām krimiḥ AV.5.23.7^c.

dṛṣtānç ca ghnann adṛṣtānç ca AV.5.23.6^c.

dṛṣtān adṛṣtān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15^c.

dṛṣtvā parisruto rasam VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dṛṣtvā rūpe vyākaroṭ VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.8; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dediçatir haviṣkrtaḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.920^b; KS.40.14^b.

dediṣta indra indriyāni viçvā RV.5.31.3^b.

deva ādeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.1^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.7; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.24^b.

deva āyuvne makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^c.

deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.

deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. *See* devān achā na majmanā.

deva indro narāçaṇsaḥ VS.21.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.

deva indro vanaspatiḥ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. *See* devo devāir.

deva iya savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.3^c; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.66^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.8; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

devaḥ a°: *see* devān a°.

devaḥ i°: *see* devān i°.

devaḥ u°: *see* devān u°.

devam ratham rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5^d.

devam rādho janānam RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.

devam vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TS.1.2.8.2^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.

devam vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6^c; N.6.4^c.

devam vo adya savitāram eṣe RV.5.49.1^a.

devam vo devayajyayā RV.5.21.4^a.

devam sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2^e.

devam savitāram gachha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.13. P: devam savitāram MÇ.4.3.22.

devam savitāram abhimātiṣāham TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See* devam trātāram *etc.*, and devaḥ savitābhī.

devakam ein mānyamānam jaghantha RV.7.18.20^c.

devakṛtam brāhmaṇam kalpamānam HG.1.19.7^a.

devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi(TAA.MahānU.AÇ.Vait. BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyāsaDh.3.29. *Designated as* devakṛtam ViDh.56.4; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; *as* çākala-homiya-mantrāḥ MDh.11.201, 257.

devakoçah samubjitaḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇirasU.6^b. *See under* divyaḥ koçah.

devakṣatre ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.

deva gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5; 125.9. *See* rocitas.

devamgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.

devam gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.

devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsaḥ AV.6.93.1^c.

devajāmīnām putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.

devajustocyate bhāmine giḥ RV.1.77.1^b.

devajūtaḥ sa çūçvat RV.8.31.3^b.

devajūte vivasvan āditya te no devaḥ satyām devahūtim deveṣv āsuvadhvam MS.1.7.1; 110.5; 1.7.5; 114.8. *See* divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.

devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. *See* saha-māne sa°.

devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.

devatām sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7^b.

devatājñānam āvṛta açiṣaḥ ca Kāñç.73.19^c.

devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.10; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.

devatātā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^c.

devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^d. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.

devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparn.4.2^c.

devatābhis tvā *etc.*: *see next but one*.

devatā bho ann brūhi ÇG.2.7.13.

devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) grhṇāmi MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devānām tvā de°.

devatābhyas tvā devavitaye grhṇāmi KS.1.5. *See* devavitaye.

devatābhyas tvā yajñiyebyo grhṇāmi KS.1.10.

devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a.

devatā sā mama priyā AV.10.8.25^d.

devatās te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gāyata RV.1.37.4^c; 8.32.27^c.
 devatrā kṛpate manah RV.5.61.7^c.
 devatrā kṣetrasādhasaḥ RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛpuy adhvaram naḥ RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā pṛthivī bṛhatī rarāṇā TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (*quater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakhāyaḥ (KS. 9yam) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c: 27.10; KS.3.7^c; ÇB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hitā SV.1.154^c.
 devatrā vakṣad idyaḥ RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^c, ohīṣe; RV.8.19.1^c, ohire) RV.1.128.6^c; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
 devatrā havyavāhanīḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremāṇī vācam ḥṛṇīhi (AV. kṛdhi) AV.20.127.6^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nū cid ādhrṣe RV.1.136.1^c.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṁsam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20^a; TS.1.3.10.1^a; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a: 27.9; KS.3.7^a; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. rapva; KS. rapa; MS. rape) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. obhyaḥ sutaḥ) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyāḥ sutaḥ.
 devadricā manasā didhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasā yo ghr̥tena RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadricīm̐ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhātāḥ sudhātadyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trātāram abhimātīśāham RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.
 devaṁ trātāram aḥvinā RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tvā devebhyāḥ ḥṛiyā uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhr̥ajamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanti RV.7.79.5^a.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vājasātaye RV.8.27.13^c; VS.33.91^c.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.13; 4.9.27^c: 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 5^c.
 devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devāya jāgrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarāsāv adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnām garbho yamasya karapo bhadrāḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasā martam anhaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.4.
 devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapīyuc carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chṛnotana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuraṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraçcara saghyāsāṁ (MS. devapuraç carasa ṛdhyāsaṁ) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; —4.2.11.
 devabarhir mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhir vardhamānam suviram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiḥ) çatavalçam̐ vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvaṁ deva.
 deva barhiḥ svāsastham̐ tvādhyāsadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛṣad.
 deva madhvo rarimā te madāya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacātanam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhware akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnaḥ param antam āpa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanam̐ pra hiṇotanāpaḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^e.
 devamānam̐ yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram̐ vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b–45^b; TB.2.6.20.2, 3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devam indram̐ avardhatām VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram̐ avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam ide vasūnām RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devam̐ barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devam̐ barhir agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devam̐ barhir vasuvane.

devaṁ barhīr indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*

devaṁ barhīr indraṁ sudevaṁ devāiḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf.* devaṁ barhīḥ sudevaṁ.

devaṁ barhīr vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See pree. but one.*

devaṁ barhīr vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 15.1.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhīḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhīr agner.

devaṁ barhīr vāritīnām VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.1; 4.13.8(*bis*): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.

devaṁ barhīḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhīḥ KÇ.19.7.9.

devaṁ barhīḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhīḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhīr indraṁ sudevaṁ.

devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^a.

devaṁ manaḥ kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.

devaṁ marṭaḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.

devaṁ marṭā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.

devaṁ marṭā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.

devaṁ marṭāsa indhate sam adhvare RV.3.10.1^c.

devaṁ marṭāsa idate (VSK. *ilate*) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.

devaṁ marṭāsa ūtaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.

devaṁ marṭāsa ūtaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.

devayajanavān bhūyāḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.

devayajyāya sukratuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.

devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.

devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.

devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.

devayānīnām tvā patmann ādhūnemi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.

devayāno ya uttamaḥ TS.4.7.13.4^d.

devayā vipra (MS. *viprā*) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.

devayuvam (TS.TB. *devāo*) viçvavārām (AÇ. *ovāre*) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.

devayor dharme (MS. *dharmā*; AV. *dhāman*) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.

deva ratha prati havyā grbhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.

devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.

devarātāya tashire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.

devarātena gāthināḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.

(om) devarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanam no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. *oyajanam me dehi*) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva^o.

deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmīn yajñe (ApÇ. *viṣṇav urv adyemaṁ yajñam*) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. *ānu*) vikramasva (MÇ. *yajamānāya vikramasva*) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devavitaye (MS. *ovityai*) tvā (KS. *vo*) grhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* deva-tābhyas tvā devavitaye.

devavītiṁ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.

devavītyai *ete.*: *see* devavitaye.

devaḥ cana tvaṣṭadhārayad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.

devaḥ ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.

devaḥ ravā devavātāḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2^b.

devaḥ riḥ ḥriṁanāḥ (VSK.TS. *omanāḥ*) çatapayāḥ (MS.KS. *opāt*) VS.1.7.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.

devaḥ rutam vṛṣṭivanīm rarāṇaḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.

devaḥ rutāu karṇāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadrārutāu.

devaḥ rutāu deveṣv ā ghoṣatam (TS.KS.MS.MÇ. *ghoṣe-thām*) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13,14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaḥ rutāu KÇ.8.3.32.

devaḥ runt tvaṁ deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. *gharma devān pāhi tapojān*) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* devaḥ rūṣ.

devaḥ rud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.

devaḥ rūṣ etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under pree.*

devaḥ rūṣ tvaṁ deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaḥ rūḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* devaḥ rut tvaṁ.

devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.

devasaṁsadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.

deva saṁsphāna sahasrapeṣasyeçiṣe (AV. *sahasrāo*) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.

deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatim bhagāya (VSK. *prasuvemaṁ bhagāya*) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14,16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (*with ūha*, *prāsaviḥ*, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.

deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4: Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.

deva savitar etat te yajñam *ete.*: *see* deva savitar etam te.

deva savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.

deva savitar etam (LÇ. *etat*) te yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etam te deva.

deva savitar etam tvā vṛṇate gñim hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. *vṛṇate saha*) pitrā vāiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

deva savitar etanī tvā (VSK. tvānī) vṛpate bṛhaspatiṁ (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatiṁ dāivyaṁ) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under asāv eṣa te deva.*
 deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*
 deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf. deva varuṇa.*
 deva savitas tvānī dīkṣāyā (KS. dīkṣānāṁ) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.
 deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣā°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
 deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.
 deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 devasenā upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).
 devasenānām abhibhañjatmām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.
 devasenābhyaḥ (ApMB. bhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40,41.
 deva soma retodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 deva somāiṣa te lokāḥ VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
 devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.
 devas te savitā hastānī grhṇātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under savitā te hastam.*
 devas trātā trāyatām aprayuehan RV.1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.
 devas tvaṣṭā dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.11°.
 devas tvaṣṭāvase tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12^b.
 devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34°.
 devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supuvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidreṇa tvā.*
 devas tvā savitā punātv (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātv) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3: 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf. devo mā savitā etc., and devo vaḥ savitā etc.*
 devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.12; 4.9.3: 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf. devo vām etc.*
 devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. adhi) nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; 4.1.9: 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kāuç.4.4.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā sūdayatu AV.1.18.3^d.
 devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devaya-jyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12: 15.11.
 devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.*
 devas tvā savitotpunātv etc.: *see devas tvā savitā punātv.*
 devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.19; 3.1.8^a: 10.15; 4.9.1^a: 122.1; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.
 devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^b.
 devasya cetato mahīm VS.22.11^a.
 devasya te savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān hastānī grhṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*
 devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituḥ prasave . . . hastābhyām upa, and cf. arṣeyān tvā.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasava r̥ṣibhyas tvārṣeyebhyas tvāi-karsaye tvā juṣṭānī nirvapāmi Kāuç.67.27.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān rakṣaso vadhaṁ juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadhaṁ juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān saṁvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9: 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See saṁ vapāmi, devasya vaḥ etc., and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭānī saṁvapāmi.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyān sarasvatyā bhāiṣajyena etc.: *see next but two.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatiṁ sāmrajyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.7; 3.4.3: 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇa°.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, ṣiñcāmīndrasya sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under prec.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyāi (KS. otyā) bhāiṣajyena vīryāyānādyaḥ abhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyān) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantrepāgneḥ (TS. yantrepāgnes tvā) sāmrañyenābhiṣīcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmrañyenābhiṣīcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrepā.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān hastān gr̥hṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān gāyatrena chandasā dade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān ā dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān gāyatrena chandasā rātrim iṣṭakām upa-
dadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnaye juṣṭam samvapāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān samvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnaye juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnaye juṣṭam nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; KāuÇ.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. Cf. agniṣomābhyān (juṣṭam nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnaye juṣṭam adhipapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyānuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next*.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnaye vo juṣṭam (ApÇ. juṣṭam) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭam prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agniṣomābhyān juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendri-
yenābhi ṣīcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān agnaye juṣṭam adhipapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān açvinor bhāiṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasā-

yābhi ṣīcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān ā dade VS.1.24; 5.22,26; 6.1,30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9,11,12; 3.3,5,10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; KāuÇ.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9,10; 26.5,8; 31.1,8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.7.28. *See ā dade* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān gāyatrena, and cf. devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān ā dade dviṣato vadhāya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). Cf. TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān indravantaṁ tvā śadayāmi KS.40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān indrasyndriyena çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS.KS. oyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) ṣīcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. Cf. indrasyndriyena balāya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān indrasyāujasā rakṣohāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh pra-
sava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān upāñcor vīryeṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārābhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See* ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyah prapitāmahe-
bhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadha-
sthād) agniṁ puriṣyam āngirasvat khanāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*series*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kāuç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān prasūta ā-rabhe AV.19.51.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān prasūtaḥ praçiṣā paristṛṇāmi Kāuç.2.2.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān prōhāmi JB.1.78.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān barhīr devasadanān dāmi (ApÇ. onam ā rabhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (*sc.* savituh *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭam) prāṇāya (*also* apānāya, vyānāya) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devīr upa yanti niṣkr̥tam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.

devasya dravinasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2^c; SV.2.755^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.13; KS.20.14^c; ApÇ.17.7.4^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitvā RV.10.55.5^c; AV.9.10.9^c; SV.1.325^c; 2.1132^c; MS.4.9.12^c: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^c; N.14.18^c.

devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmrjataç çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty ūtayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājāḥ RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya bṛhaspater vājino vājito vājam jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See devasyāham etc.*

devasya vayam savituh savimani RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.

devasya vayam savituh save satya^o: *see devasyāham savituh etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave madhumatīḥ sādāyāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān sam vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vaḥ savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyān pūṣno hastābhyān . . . agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. *See under devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^c.

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave bṛhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See next, and savituprasūtā bṛhaspataye.*

devasya savituh prasave bṛhaspatiprasūtā (KS. °sūtah) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See under prec.*

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor *etc.*: *see devasya tvā savituh etc.*

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. °savasya) varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See under next but three.*

devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See savitur bhāgo.*

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.

devasya savitur vayam RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savam (*read save*) svargaṁ lokaṁ varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam GB.2.5.8. *See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.*

devasya savituh savam SV.1.435^b. *See next.*

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^d: 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^c; AÇ.9.9.8^b; ÇÇ.16.17.6^b; Vāit.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kāuç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. *See prec.*

devasya savituh save svargaṁ varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam prṣṭhāt prthivya aham Vāit.27.6. *See under prec. but two.*

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.

devasya heço (VSK. helo) -va yāsisṭhāḥ RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.23.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.14.17^b: 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave bṛhaspatinā vājajitā varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See under devasya savituh savam svargaṁ.*

devasyāham savituh prasave bṛhaspatinā vājajitā vājam jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso bṛhaspater vājito (*read vājino*) vājajito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) bṛhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhāmendrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ aruhāma) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) bṛhaspater vājajito vājam jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See devasya vayam etc.*

devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-savaso bṛhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ ruhema) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāham narāçasasya devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayūḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
 devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.
 deva svadhāvo+mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.3.
 devaḥ sa naḥ subhūtam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
 devaḥ san durmatinām RV.1.129.11^c.
 devaḥ savitābhīmātiśāhaḥ AV.5.3.9^b. See under devam savitāram abhi^o.
 devaḥ savitā vasor vasudāvā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.10; 3.6.9; 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo naḥ savitā.
 devaḥ savitā viṣvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 devaḥ suvatu dharmaṇā RV.10.175.1^b,4^b.
 devahitim jugupur dvādaśasya RV.7.103.9^a.
 devahūr yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5; 137.17; 3.3.8; 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
 deva hotar mandratarāç cikitvān RV.3.7.9^c.
 devā akr̥ṇvann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 163.15; 4.13.5^d; 205.14; KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 devā akr̥ṇvan nahuśasya viṣpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
 devā akr̥ṇvann uçijo amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. See under agner akr̥ṇvann.
 devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.13; 3.2.1; 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agnim KÇ.16.5.5.
 devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1^d-7^d; MS.4.10.6^d (bis); 157.13,15; N.8.2.
 devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2^b.
 devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 devā agre nyapadyanta patniḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.
 devā āngiraso divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
 devā adabhram āça vaḥ RV.8.47.6^c.
 devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kāuç.31.26.
 devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
 devā anvavindan gubāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
 devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^c.
 devā amuñcann asrjan vyenasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. See devā muñcanto.
 devā amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10^a.
 devā avantv r̥bhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
 devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. See devān etc.
 devā ājyapā ājyam ajuṣanta MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 devā ājyapā juṣāpā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3; 149.6; 4.13.5; 205.3; KS.15.13. See devān ājyapān svāhā^o.
 devā ādityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^c; TA.1.7.5^c.
 devā āyusmantas te+mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te+mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. See amṛtam āyus.
 devā āçāpālā etam devebhyo+çvam (MS. açvam) medhāya prokṣitam rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçāpālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
 devā āsate te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1^d.
 devā āhutyānayā AV.11.10.12^b.
 devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9^c; VS.29.20^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
 devā imam madhunā samyutam yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kāuç.66.15. See etam u tyam madhunā.
 devā ivāmṛtam rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7^c.
 devā ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4^b.
 devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.16.
 devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
 devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4^a. See devā vā.
 devā enam devatābhyah pra yachān AV.12.3.38^d.
 devā eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
 devā okāṁsi cakrire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^c; VS.34.57^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NrpU.2.4^d.
 devā ojaṁsi sam dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
 devāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kāuç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. Br̥hD.8.69.
 devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^d,4^d; 6.95.1^d,2^d.
 devāḥ kṛṇutha jīvase RV.8.67.17^c.
 devāḥ pāntu yajamānam nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
 devāḥ pitarah pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11; 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarah GB.1.5.21; Vāit.2.15.
 devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
 devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13^d,18^d,29^d.
 devāḥ pra hiṇuta smaram AV.6.130.1^c-3^c; 131.1^c,2^c.
 devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
 devān agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
 devān agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
 devān (MS. devān) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.13; KS.2.15^c.
 devān achā didyānah sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
 devān achā na dhītayah RV.1.132.5^g; 139.1^g; SV.1.461^g.
 devān achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2^b. See deva indro na.
 devān achā na vakṣaṇā RV.5.52.15^b.
 devān achā pathyā kṛ sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
 devān (MS. devān) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 devān achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^c.
 devān achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
 devān achā viduṣṭarah RV.1.105.14^b.
 devān achā sumati yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
 devān ajasra vītaye RV.8.60.4^b.

devān adya yatasruce RV.1.14.2.1^b.
 devān adya svardṛṣaḥ RV.1.44.9^d.
 devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^c; SV.2.11.15^c; PB.6.10.17.
 devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.
 devān ayajāḥ kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
 devān (MS. devaṇ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.14; KS.10.13^d. *See devā etc.*
 devān ājyapān āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
 devān ājyapān svāhāgnini hotrāj juṣāṇā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. *See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.*
 devān ādityān aditiṁ havāmahe RV.10.65.9^c.
 devān ādityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^c.
 devān ā vakṣi yajñiṇān RV.1.188.3^b.
 devān ā vitaye vaha RV.5.26.2^c; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.87.2^c; VSK.24.21^c.
 devān ā sādāyād (TB. ApÇ. oayā) iha RV.8.44.3^c; VS.22.17^c; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *Cf. agne devān iḥā vaha.*
 devān (MS. ovaṇ) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
 devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
 devān idānā haviṣā ghr̥taci RV.5.28.1^d.
 devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
 devān idē sādāyā sapta hotṛn RV.10.35.10^b.
 devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
 devān upapreṣyan vājīn ApÇ.20.15.13^c (*ter*).
 devān (MS. devaṇ) upa prāit saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^c; MS.4.6.9^c; 92.3; PB.24.12.6^c; ÇB.3.1.3.2^c; TA.1.13.2^c.
 devān ṛtāyate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
 devān ohāno vasāgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
 devānço yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam upariprutā (ApÇ. apariprutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devānço KÇ.9.4.39.
 devānçe ca yābhir yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^c; AV.4.21.3^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.
 devānçe ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^c.
 devāns tvaṁ paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; ÇB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
 devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11.2^c.
 devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittvā) gātum yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. *Cf. next, and gātum vittvā.*
 devā gātuvido gātum vittvā (VSK. gātum itvā) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 44.17; 4.1.14: 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. *Cf. prec. and gātum vittvā.*
 devā grāvāṇā indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 devā grāvāṇo madhumatīm adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāya

vācani vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^c: 158.4. *See devo devācyā.*
 devā janam etc.: *see devān janam etc.*
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.
 devā jivanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a: 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 devā jivayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 218.1.
 devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
 devāñ (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. *See devān etc.*
 devāñ janma prayasā vardhayantrīḥ RV.1.71.3^d.
 devāñ jigāti etc.: *see devān etc.*
 devā dakṣāir bhrgavaḥ sam cikitrīre RV.10.92.10^d.
 devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3^d.
 devā dadatv ā (JB. otu vo; ÇÇ. otu yad) varam (GB. dadatv āsuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.11.7^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
 devā dutam cakrīre havyaavāhanam (TB. ApÇ. havyaavāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
 devā devam avarḍhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. *See devāu etc.*
 devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS. MS. KS. arcataḥ) RV.58.1.3^b; VS.11.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 devā devānām anu hi vrataḥ guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
 devā devānām api yanti pāthaḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
 devā devānām bhiṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 devā devāya yemīre RV.1.135.1^e.
 devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 devā devīm yajatām yajñiṇām iha RV.10.101.9^b.
 devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^c.
 devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
 devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. *See devā deveṣv etc.*
 devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^c.
 devā deveṣu parākramadhvaṁ prathamā dvitryeṣu dvitryās tritryeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
 devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^c; SV.2.494^c.
 devā deveṣu yajñiṇā RV.8.25.1^b.
 devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
 devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a: 137.6. *See devā devebhyo etc.*
 devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tvā) VS.20.11^e; MS.3.11.8^e; 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^e.

devā dāivyā hotārā VS.28.17^a,40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devā dāivyā hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devā dāivyena dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.
 devā dhatta rayim asme suvīram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.8.
 devā dhanena dhanam icchamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. *See* dhanena.
 devā na (MS. nā) āyuh pra tirantu jīvase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.
 devā namobhir aṇvina RV.8.22.3^b.
 devā nā āyuh *etc.*: *see* devā na *etc.*
 devānām ya in manaḥ RV.8.31.15^c–18^c; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c (*quater*): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12^c (*quater*).
 devānām yaḥ pitaram āvivāsati RV.2.26.3^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. *See* devānām janimānty.
 devānām yan manuṣyā amanmahī RV.10.35.8^b.
 devānām yaç carati prānathena TS.4.1.4.1^c. *See* yo devānām carasi.
 devānām yātur asi KS.37.13.14.
 devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.
 devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.530^c. *See* ṛtasya yonim *etc.*
 devānām rātir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.
 devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. °sthāt) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.
 devānām vasatīnigamaḥ HG.1.17.3^b.
 devānām vasudhāntū virājam TA.3.11.4^b.
 devānām vā jūtibhiḥ cācadānā RV.1.116.2^b.
 devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām vār mahaḥ RV.10.93.3^b.
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. *See* divo vābhiṣṭhām.
 devānām vītim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.
 devānām çaṣsam ṛta ā ca sukratuh RV.1.141.11^d.
 devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. *See* ubhāu devānām.
 devānām çarman mama santu sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6^c.
 devānām çreṣṭhān vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1^d.
 devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^c; VS.25.15^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.9; N.12.39^c.
 devānām sadane vṛdhaḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.
 devānām sarveṣām vācā AV.6.85.2^c.
 devānām sumna iṣayam upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.
 devānām sumne amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.108.4^c; SV.2.289^c.
 devānām sumne br̥hate raṇāya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. *See* next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^c.
 devānām sumno mahate raṇāya TB.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b.
See *prec. but one*.
 devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22^c; SV.2.430^c.
 devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.
 devānām havyavāhanam Kāuç.3.10^d.
 devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.
 devānām hr̥dayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^c.
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9^a.
 devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2^d,12^b.
 devānām guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.
 devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.
 devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahantr RV.7.77.3^a.
 devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4^c.
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. *See* devānām yaj.
 devānām janma martānç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.
 devānām janma vastūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.
 devānām janma sanutar ā ca vipraḥ RV.6.51.2^b.
 devānām jyotiṣā saha KS.8.14^b.
 devānām tvā devatābhyo gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. *See* devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.
 devānām tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyavatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīrān MS.4.9.1: 121.12.
 devānām tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ (MS. °devya°) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad (TS. °ṅg°) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1,2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnīḥ TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.
 devānām tvā pitṛnām (ApÇ. pitṛnām) anumato bhartuṁ çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.
 devānām dasitam haviḥ KS.30.8^b,9^b.
 devānām durmatīr ikse RV.8.79.9^b.
 devānām dūta iyase RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.42.1^d.
 devānām dūta ukthyāḥ RV.5.26.6^c.
 devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19^a.
 devānām devam yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 devānām devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaciṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.
 devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.
 devānām devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kāuç.74.12^c.
 devānām dāivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. *next*.
 devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. *prec.*
 devānām dhenur anapaspr̥g eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nāma bibhrati RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nāva rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanaḥ MS.1.2.10^b: 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitām nidhiṁ yam indraḥ AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitām nidhiṁ AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitām bhāgam AV.12.4.21^c.
 devānām nihito nidhiḥ AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayanā jñā RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agnir aratir jīrāvaḥ RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhīṣajā ṣaṇbhiḥ AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipā eti gharmāḥ Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^c.
 devānām ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; AV.20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamāṁ sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣta-
 tamāṁ devahūtamāṁ VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 mām KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ.
 devānām asthi kṛṣṇamāṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayāt devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām ācā upa vitapṛṣṭhaḥ RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitām yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avaḥ AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamāḥ ṣaṁbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^c; MS.4.13.10^c:
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^c.
 devānām utkramaṇam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamāṁ yaçāḥ VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām utibhir vayan RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariśūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariśūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enam ghorāḥ krūrāḥ praiṣair abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihitā padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha āstī TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçāḥ: see devānām patnir diçāḥ.
 devānām patnīnām aham devayajyayā prajaniṣīya prajāyā
 paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. adityā aham.
 devānām patnībhyah pulikāḥ MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulikā, and goṣādir.
 devānām patnībhyo-mṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunām (KS.
 opatir mithunām yajamānasya) taylor aham devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS. pra janiṣīyāyūṣe
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnām.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu naḥ RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnīḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vāit.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçāḥ (MS.
 viçāḥ) VS.23.36^c; TS.5.2.11.2^c; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^c.
 devānām panthām anusaṁcaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariśūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇG.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha rtuthā havīṣi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pitā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām pitṛnām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakṛmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhyā AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asi tām tvā praviçāmi tām tvā pra padye
 saha gr̥hāḥ saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhiḥ
 saha sadasyāḥ saha somyāḥ saha dakṣiṇyāḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatinā KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthaḥ AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitām gubāsu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadrā sumatir rjūyatām RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣaḥ AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgadā asat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheyiḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçveṣām devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.
 devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1^c; VS.25.14^c; KS.26.11^c; N.4.19.
 devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.
 devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. *See* divaṁ *etc.*
 devān gharmapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
 devān ghr̥tavatā yaje AV.3.10.11^b.
 devān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devāṁ *etc.*
 devān (RV.TB. devāṁ) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 8.4.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^c.
 devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.
 devān divaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See* under divaṁ ṛtṛiyaṁ.
 devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divaṁ ṛtṛiyaṁ.
 devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^c; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^c; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.
 devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.
 devān devāyate *etc.*: *see* *prec.* but *one*.
 devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyāṇḥ ca JB.2.30(29)^d. *Part of* tān viñcati.
 devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.
 devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 devān manuṣyān asurān uta ṛṣin AV.8.9.24^d.
 devān (*read* dāivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. *Cf.* dāivān mā bhayāt.
 devān yakṣad yathāyatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.
 devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.
 devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.14.2.11^b.
 devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13^d.
 devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
 devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3.4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).
 devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.
 devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjataḥ RV.2.3.7^c.
 devān yajñiyan iha yān yajamāhāi (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.4; KS.4.14^b.
 devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.
 devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.141.6^c.
 devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.
 devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.
 devān vā yac cakrmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad vo vayan cakrmā, *and* under acittibhiḥ.
 devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2^c.
 devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmaṇān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^c.
 devān sabrahmaṇān vaçā AV.12.4.10^b.
 devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. sāvāham) TS.7.3.11.3^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 devān havata ūtaye RV.1.105.17^b.
 devān huve bṛhacchravasaḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*); 9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BrhD.5.45 (B).
 devā patī abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.
 devāpinā preṣitā mṛkṣiṇiṣu RV.10.98.6^d.
 devāpir devasumatiṁ cikityān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.
 devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9^b. *See* devāso barhir.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata (!without saṁdhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* *prec.* and *next*.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachatāgachatāgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmāṇaḥ ŚB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See* *prec. two*.
 devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^c. *See* aṇvā bhavata.
 devā bhāgaṁ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^c; AV.6.64.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 devā bhūmim ṛthivim apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.12.
 devā ma idam havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.
 devā madhor vy aṇate (SV. ācata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.57.6^b.
 devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^d.
 devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraç (Kāuç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b; 239.13; Kāuç.82.13^b.
 devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 devā muñcanto asṛjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8^b. *See* devā amuñcann.
 devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.
 devā yajanta haviṣā ghr̥tena MS.4.14.6^b; 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.80^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d; 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.
 devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam devā.
 devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kāuç.81.10.
 devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41^b.
 devā yaṁ cakrur brāhmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2^c.
 devā yaṁ cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1^c.
 devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. *See* next but one.
 devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* sāvitro-si.
 devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* *prec.* but *one*.
 devāya devahūtibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.
 devāya devir didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.
 devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^c; AV.19.6.15^c; VS.31.15^c; TA.3.12.3^c.
 devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya çastim amṛtāya çāṁsa RV.4.3.3^c.
 devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^d. See vīrāya sa.
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.
 devāya savitre-nubruhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.
 devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
 devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18.
 devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
 devāyudham indram ājohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
 devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See under devaçrud.
 devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.
 devā rājyāya yodhinaḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
 devā vayanḥ manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.104.2^c.
 devā vaçam ayācan AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
 devā vaçam paryavadan AV.12.4.49^a.
 devāv açvīnāu madhukaçayādyemam yajñam (ApÇ. okaça-yādyāsmiṇ yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.
 devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See devā etasyām.
 devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
 devāvīr aghaçaṁsahā RV.9.24.7^c; 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.47^c; 2.165^c, 317^c, 641^c.
 devāvīr devān haviṣā yajasi RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
 devā viçcanti hīḍitāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
 devāvyaṁ suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
 devāvyaṁ bharata çlokaṁ adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
 devāvyaṁ (SV. devāvyaçm) madam abhi diviçavasam RV.9.104.2^c; SV.2.508^c.
 devāvyaṁ manuṣe pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
 devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
 devāvyo naḥ pariṣeyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasahā RV.10.78.1^b.
 devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vratam carisyāmi) Kāuç.56.7.
 devāç ca pitarāç ca ViDh.73.26.
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 devāç ca viçva r̥bhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
 devāç cit te asurya pracetasahā RV.2.23.2^a.
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
 devāç caitam ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.
 devāsa āyan paraçtūr abibhran RV.10.28.8^a.
 devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
 devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^c. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
 devāsaḥ pītim açata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
 devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.41.15^b.
 devā saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c. Misprint for devāḥ etc.
 devāsaç cakṛmā vayam AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgrvim RV.6.15.8^c; SV.2.918^c.
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
 devāsaç cin manasā saṁ hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^c.
 devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^c; SV.2.788^c.
 devāsas tān upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.9.97.20^d.
 devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
 devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^b.
 devāso agniṁ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
 devāso agniṁ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
 devāso agnim apasi svasīṇām RV.3.1.3^d.
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
 devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
 devāso asty āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
 devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1^e; 8.12.22^b. Cf. devās tvā dadhire.
 devāso dūtām akrata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
 devāso devam aratiṁ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
 devāso devam aratiṁ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
 devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
 devāso na kumārakaḥ RV.8.30.1^b.
 devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^c.
 devāso barhīr āsadan RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhīr.
 devāso manyuṁ dāsasya çamnan RV.1.104.2^c.
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 9.2.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
 devāso yaṁ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
 devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9^c.
 devāso raṇvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
 devāso viçvadhāyasahā AV.3.22.2^c.
 devāso hi śmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^c; 98.3^c; AV.20.62.7^c; SV.2.377^c; VS.33.95^c.
 devās taṁ sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^c; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^c.
 devās tataksur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
 devā stavante manuṣyāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
 devās tikṣṇābhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
 devās te citim avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2^c.
 devās trirekādaśas tristrayastrīṇā uttare bhavatottara-
 vartmāna uttarasatvānah TB.3.11.2.4.
 devās tvā dadhire purah RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. devāso daṁ.
 devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.
 devās tvā manthipāḥ praṇayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3; 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.
 10.6.
 devās tvā çukrapāḥ praṇayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3; 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāc copariṣṭāc ca
 pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
 devās tvod avapan punah AV.6.109.3^b.
 devāḥ saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c.
 devāḥ sattram atanvata ÇB.11.5.5.12^d.
 devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See agnesadhasthā, and vrkāḥ sadhasthā.
 devāḥ sapitayo-pāṁ napān narācaṁsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayaḥ TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12,17.
 devāḥ śidantu yajñīyāḥ RV.2.4.1.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
 devāḥ sūryaṁ samāirayan AV.3.3.1.7^b.
 devā ha dharmaṇā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^c.
 devī goptrī sarasvatī ÇG.2.13.5^b.
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.4.1.16^b.
 devī marteṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^d.
 devī vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vāit.yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. madhumattamaṁ; KÇ. madhu-
 mattamaṁ juṣtatamaṁ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)
 dhah (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vāit. adds svāhā) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco
 madhumat.
 devī uṣāsā açvinā: see devī uṣāsāv etc.
 devī uṣāsānaktā VS.28.14^a,37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
 devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indraṁ yajñe.
 devī uṣāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī uṣāsāv (VSK.MS. uṣāsā) açvinā VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
 devī ūrjāhuti MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4.7; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See next.
 devī ūrjāhuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pāda) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a,39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: devī ūrjāhuti MÇ.
 4.1.11. See *prec.*
 devī ūrjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devīḥ patnīr janata jīvase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.
 devīḥ parjanyasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^c; 21.2^c.
 devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text dāivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a;
 N.11.29^a. Ps: devīm vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4;
 devīm vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 devī janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.1^e-6^e; SV.1.379^e; 2.440^e-
 442^e; AB.8.7.4.
 devī jīrā rathānām RV.1.48.3^b.
 devī joṣṭrī açvinā TB.2.6.14.2^a. See devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī.
 devī joṣṭrī devam indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
next.
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhiti VS.28.15^a,38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. *prec.*
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhiti yayor anyāghā dveṣāṁsi yūyavad
 ānyā vakṣad vasu vāryāṇi yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
 devī joṣṭrī vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
 devī joṣṭrī açvinā.
 devī tvā dhiṣaṇe nī pātām JB.1.80.
 devī dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
 devī divo duhitarā suḥilpe RV.10.70.6^a.
 devī devam vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
 devī devam avardhatām VS.28.37^c-39^c; TB.2.6.20.2^b,3^b.
 devī devasya rodasī janitṛī RV.7.97.8^a.
 devī devāṁ janmanā yajñīye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^b.
 devī devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^b.
 devī devebhīr nimitāsy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo deve-
 bhīr vimitāsy.
 devī devebhīr yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajatā) yajatrīḥ RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
 devī deveṣu yajatā yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
 devī devyām adhi jātā AV.6.136.1^a. P: devī devyām
 Kāuç.31.28.
 devī dyāvāpṛthivī anu me-maṁsāthām MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
 devī dyāvāpṛthivī makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyāsam
 devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.3; ÇB.14.1.2.9. P: devī
 dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.26.1.4.
 devī dvārāu mā mā sam tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See devīr dvāro mā.
 devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^c: 35.15.
 devīm devebhyāḥ pary eyuṣīm gām RV.8.101.16^c.
 devīm nāvām svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6^c. See dāi-
 vīm etc.
 devīm aham nirṛtīm vandamānah (KS.ApÇ. bādhamānah)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 devīm uṣasām svar āvahantīm RV.5.80.1^c.
 devī yadi taviṣṭ tvāvṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.
 devīr ā tasthāu madhumad vahantiḥ RV.3.7.2^b.
 devī rātrī sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
 rātrī devī.
 devīr āpa eṣa vo garbhaḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.10.9.2;
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BṛhPDh.2.134.
 devīr āpaḥ çuddhā yūyam devān yuyudhivam (KS. yū-

- dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. *See next, and* āpo devīḥ śuddhāyuvāḥ.
- devir āpaḥ śuddhā vodhvaḥ supariṣṭā deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See prec., and* āpo devīḥ śuddhāyuvāḥ.
- devir āpaḥ saṁ madhumatir madhumatibhiḥ sriyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir āpaḥ ApÇ.18.13.21. *See devir āpo madhumatir, and madhumatir madhumatibhiḥ.*
- devir āpo agreguvāḥ premanī etc.: *see devir āpo-greguvo.*
- devir āpo agreguvo agreguvo-gra imam adya yajñānī nayatāgre yajñapatiḥ sudhātunī yajñapatiḥ devayuvam (VSK. yajñānī nayata sudhātunī yajñapatiḥ yajñapatiḥ devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devir āpaḥ KÇ.2.3.35. *See under devir āpo-gre°.*
- devir āpo apānī napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ (KS. indriyāvān taṁ) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devir āpo apānī napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir āpaḥ ApÇ.10.19.9.
- devir āpo apānī napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyāḥ çukrapebhyo dāta yeṣānī bhāgaḥ stha svāhā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*
- devir āpo apānī napād ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr°) haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. dāta) çukraṁ (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukraṁ) çukrapebhyo yeṣānī bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devir āpo apānī napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devir āpaḥ KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. *See prec.*
- devir āpo apānī napād yo va ūrmīḥ pratūrtiḥ etc.: *see devir āpo yo va etc.*
- devir āpo apānī napād rāṣṭradāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir āpo apānī napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. *Cf. āpaḥ svarāja.*
- devir āpo-greguvo-greṇīyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvāḥ premanī yajñānī nayata pra yajñapatiḥ tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir āpo-greguvāḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. *See āpo devir agre°, and devir āpo agre°.*
- devir āpo madhumatir saṁsriyadhvam MS.2.6.8^a: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6^a; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir āpo madhumatir MG.1.5.4. *See under devir āpaḥ saṁ.*
- devir āpo mātaraḥ sūdayitvāḥ RV.10.64.9^c.
- devir āpo (VSK. āpo apānī napād) yo va ūrmīḥ pratūrtiḥ kakunmān vājasās tenāyānī vājānī set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devir āpaḥ KÇ.14.3.4.
- devir indram varuṇānī devatā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3^b.
- devir uṣasa āyatir MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
- devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. *See çucim indram.*
- devir devānām api yanti pāthāḥ RV.7.47.3^b.
- devir devāya paridhī savitre ApMB.2.2.4^a (ApG.4.10.10).
- devir devir (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devir MÇ.9.5.1.
- devir devāḥ samāhrtāḥ (TB. obhrtāḥ) SV.2.651^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d. *See devāir devir.*
- devir dvāra indram saṁghāte VS.28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf. next.*
- devir dvāraḥ saṁghāte vidvir yamānī çithirā (KS.TB. chithirā) dhruvā devahūtāu MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf. prec.*
- devir dvāro açvinā VS.21.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
- devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1^a. *See devir dvāro vayo°.*
- devir dvāro brhatir viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5^c; AV.5.12.5^c; VS.29.30^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.4; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3^c; N.8.10^c.
- devir dvāro (read devī dvārāu?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vait.18.14. *See devī dvārāu.*
- devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36^a. *See devir dvāro devam.*
- devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5^a.
- devir bhuvanasūvarir TA.1.1.2^c; 1.21.1^c.
- devir mām abhiṣāntu MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
- devir vamir asya bhuvanasya prathamajā rāvarir MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vamir ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. *See devyo vamryo.*
- devī çuṣmanī saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5^d; 8.93.12^b.
- devir ṣaḍ urvir (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣaḍurvīr) uru naḥ (TS. ApMB. naḥ) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devir ṣaḍurvīr HG.1.22.11. *See trayir ṣaḍ, and dāvir etc.*
- devī satir pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1^b, yad āiṣi) TA.6.1.2^b; 12.1^b.
- devīs tistras tistro devir VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 14.4^a; 3.6.13.1^a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devīstistrastistro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
- devīs tistras tistro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
- deveddheṣv agniṣu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22^b.
- deveddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. *Cf. under agne deviddha.*
- devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS.34.23^a.
- devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.12; N.10.18^b.
- devena savitrā prasūta ārtvijyānī kariṣyāmī TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
- devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
- devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
- devena savitrā prasūto brhaspater brahmācārī bhavāsāu HG.1.5.10.
- devena savitrotputāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
- devendrendriyam adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.
- devebhir aktam aditir sajoṣaḥ MS.3.16.2^c: 184.5; KSA.6.2^c. *See devebhir yuktam.*

devebhir agna ā gahi RV.1.14.2^c.
 devebhir agnir iṣito dhiyavasuh RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhānah RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghavā sayāvabhih RV.10.113.2^c.
 devebhir jenyāvasū RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva surucā rucānah RV.3.15.6^c.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir nah savitā prāvatu ṣrutam RV.10.100.1^c.
 devebhir nv iṣito yajñiyebyih RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahayā girah RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1^c; SV.1.2^c; 2.824^c.
 devebhir yātām madhupeyam açvina RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yāhi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^c.
 devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣāh VS.29.4^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c.
See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaput্রে sudaṁsasā RV.1.159.1^c.
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcaṣasāh RV.3.53.10^c.
 devebhir havyadātaye RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1^c.
 devebhiḥ somapitaye RV.5.51.3^c.
 devebhya ājyam vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamāḥ bahiḥ RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇta mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.5; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.3.2.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.474^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next*.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-anubṛūhi (AB. obhyo hotar anubṛūhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and* prātaryāvabhyo.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaç ca pitṛbhyā ā RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uçadbhyo ratam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas svāhā KS.5.4. *See* dāivibhyas tanūbhyah.

devebhyaḥ triyugam purā RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tvā (*sc.* juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebyho) grhṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. devāyvam) prṇacmi (ApÇ. prṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam prṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvam (VSK. devāyuvam) grhṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr^o) yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. omits gr^o) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvam ukthebhya ukthāyvam mitrā-varuṇābhyām (16, ovyam indrāya; 17, ovyam indrāgni-bhyām) juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tvā madāya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.53.2^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā maricipebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebyho etc.: *see* devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam grhṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tvā vṛthā pājase-pah RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^c; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tvā savituh prasave-çvinoḥ bāhubhyaḥ puṣṇo hastābhyām ādade ÇB.14.2.1.6. *Cf.* devasya tvā etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiç carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyah RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyāyāi MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pūyase RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsarah RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar ābharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahānU.19.2. *See* svāhā devebhyaḥ, *and ef.* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
 devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyo anukāmakṛt RV.9.11.7^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhyo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyo gātum mānuṣe ca vindaḥ RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyo janamejayaḥ AB.8.21.3^d; ÇB.13.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyo jivanta uttarām bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See* jivam devebhya.
 devebhyo juṣṭam sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyo juṣṭam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyo juṣṭam adityā upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhyo dāṣad dhaviṣā vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhyo devatamaḥ suṣūdat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhyo deva dāṣuṣe RV.1.74.9^c.
 devebhyo devaḥruttamam RV.9.62.21^c.
 devebhyo devā yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhyo devīr devam apaḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhyo dāivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhyo bravasi yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) supṛāyaṇāḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhyo bhāgadāḥ (MS. bhāgadā) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See* devānām *etc.*
 devebhyo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhyo maṇir etya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhyo mathitām pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. °mattaraḥ) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamam svāhā ApÇ.9.7.10^c.
 devebhyo mā sukṛtām brūtāt (ÇB. *with* ūha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc.*, *and* sukṛtām mā deveṣu.
 devebhyo yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhyo ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53^b.
 devebhyo vanaspate havīṣi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhyo vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhyo havyam vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kāuṣ.133.6^d. *See next*, *and* devebhyo havyā vahatu.
 devebhyo havyam vaha naḥ (Kāuṣ. *omits* naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kāuṣ.40.13^b. *See under pre.*
 devebhyo havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idam devebhyo.
 devebhyo havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhyo havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 devebhyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*
 devebhyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf.* atha havyā.
 devebhyo havyā vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1^c: 85.16; 1.8.8^c: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under* devebhyo havyam vahatu.
 devebhyo hi prathamam yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitaḥ ṣlokaḥ açreḥ RV.3.54.11^c.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajaḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^c.
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4^c.
 deveṣu dhiya ānaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukṛto (VSK. deveṣu mā sukṛtām) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. brūyāt) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhyo mā.
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayānsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaḥo martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3^c.
 deveṣu ratnadhā asi RV.9.67.13^c.
 deveṣu ratnam abhajanta dhīrāḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf.* devebhyo *etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akṛata ṣṛavaḥ RV.10.155.5^c; AV.6.28.2^c; VS.35.18^c.
 deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrāhāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayāvabhiḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mimīhi sam jaritre RV.3.1.15^c.
 devāir ā satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^c; 5.26.5^c; 8.44.14^c; SV.2.1063^c.
 devāir uktā vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir dattam manunā sākam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kāuṣ.79.21.
 devāir dattena maṇinā AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devīḥ samāhitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c. *See* devīr devāiḥ sam°.
 devāir dyāvāpṛthivī prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nuttā *etc.*: *see* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyuptā (KS. nuttā) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See* devāir uktā.
 devāir yāhi saratham rādho aha RV.9.97.6^c.
 devāiḥ sanpibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāiḥ sukṛtakarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^c.
 devo agniḥ samkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadāt aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadāu martyāya svadhāvan RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^c, 43^c, 45^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c, 5^c (*bis*).

devo devam etu somah somam etv ṛtasya pathā PB.1.1.2;
 ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
 devo devasya matsaro madāya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
 devo devasya vajrivah RV.10.22.4^b.
 devo devasyāujasā RV.8.92.6^b.
 devo-devah suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
 devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^e; SV.1.
 465^e; 2.1163^e; VS.15.47^e; TS.4.4.4.8^e; KS.26.11^e; 39.
 15^e; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
 devo devānām guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^e.
 devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b;
 2.466^b.
 devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
 devo devānām abhavaḥ ḡivaḥ sakḥā RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
 devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6;
 126.9. See dhartā devo.
 devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13^a.
 devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4;
 31.7; 4.5.5; 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah
 pavaśva.
 devo devān kratunā paryabhūṣat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.
 1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
 devo devān paribhūr ṛtena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
 devo devān marcayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
 devo devān yajātṛ (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
 10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
 VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
 N.8.5^b.
 devo devān svena rasena pṛīcan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
 371^b.
 devo devāya gr̥nate vayodhāḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
 devo devāya dhārāyā RV.9.6.7^a.
 devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
 devo devī giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.98.9^c.
 devo devī dharmaṇā sūryaḥ ḡucīḥ RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
 12; KB.25.9.
 devo devībhīr haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^b; 228.1.
 devo devebhīr ā gamat RV.1.1.5^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c.
 devo devebhīr vimitāsy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
 bhīr nimitāsy.
 devo devebhīḥ sam apr̥kta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
 2.749^b.
 devo devebhyah pavaśva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
 devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
 devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
 devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
 108^b, 61.4^b. Cf. deva etc.
 devo devebhyo devayānān MS.2.12.6^b; 149.16. See next.
 devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
 KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
 devo deveṣu medhirah RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
 devo deveṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^c; 8.39.7^e; MS.
 4.13.4^c; 203.2; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^e.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
 devo deveṣv anavadya jāgrvīḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir nidhāyī RV.4.2.1^b.
 devo deveṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
 devo devāir vanaspatīḥ VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a;
 147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.
 devo devāiḥ savītryaḥ VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
 devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
 devo dravinodāḥ potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam
 pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.
 devo na yaḥ pṛthivīm viḡvadhāyāḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
 devo-nayat savitā supāṇiḥ RV.3.33.6^c; N.2.26^c.
 devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
 devo narāḡaṇsaḥ VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devo narāḡaṇsas triḡṛṣā ṣaḡakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8^a; 210.13;
 KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
 devo narāḡaṇso-agnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
 vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāḡaṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
 2.5.19.
 devo narāḡaṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3;
 151.6; 4.13.8; 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
 AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
 devo naḥ savitā vasor datā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.
 25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.
 devo nāiti sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^b.
 devo no atra savitā damūnāḥ RV.1.123.3^c.
 devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^c.
 devo no dhātā pra tirāty āyuh AV.18.4.48^b.
 devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo aḡḡaḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
 devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām RV.4.23.4^c.
 devo maṇir āyusā sam sṛjāti naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
 devo maṇiḥ sapatnahā AV.19.31.8^a.
 devo martam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5^b.
 devo martasya yaḡasā sudṛitibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
 devo martasya sakhyam juṣoṣa RV.4.23.5^b.
 devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
 devo martasya sudhitam rarāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^b.
 devo martāya dāḡuṣe RV.8.1.22^b.
 devo martāir vasubhir idhyamānaḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
 devo mā savitā punātv achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raḡ-
 mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu
 ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā saṇ.
 devo yan martān yajathāya kṛṇvan RV.10.12.1^c; AV.18.
 1.29^c.
 devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
 devo vanaspatir varṣaprāvā ḡṛtānirṇik MS.4.13.8; 210.
 16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8;
 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
 devo vaḥ savitā punātv achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds
 sūryasya raḡmibhis svāhā) MS.2.6.8; 68.13; 4.4.2; 51.14;
 KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
 devo vaḥ savitā pratigr̥hṇātu etc.: see next but two.
 devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ḡreṣṭhatamāya karmaṇe VS.
 1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.2; 4.1.1.1.13, 14; KS.1.1;
 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo
 vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
 vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

- devo vaḥ savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. *See* vāyur va, and vāyur vo.
- devo vaḥ savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrbhṇāt (VSK. vaḥ savitā pratigrbhṇātu hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16.20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19.21. P: devo vaḥ KÇ.2.4.21. *See next*.
- devo vaḥ savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. °pāṇir upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. *See prec*.
- devo vaḥ savitotpunāt achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoḥ (KS. omits vasoḥ) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vaḥ savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vaḥ savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.
- devo vām savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. *Cf.* devas tvā etc.
- devo vijñātavīryaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b.
- devo vo draviṇodāḥ RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS. 2.13.8^a: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10.12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.
- devo-si JUB.3.20.1.
- devo-si narāçaṇsaḥ ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.
- devo hy asi no dṛçe SV.1.10^c.
- devāu devam avarḍhatām VS.28.40^c. *See devā etc.*
- devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7^b; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.10; KSA.6.2^b.
- devāu marta riçadasā RV.5.66.1^b.
- devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^b.
- devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.
- devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.
- devāu savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.29.6^c.
- devya (ApÇ. divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
- devy adite svādityam adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- devy anumate-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryaḥ KÇ.26.1.6. *See devir vamritr*.
- deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB.8.22.6^a.
- deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.
- deçthaḥ sunvate bhuvāḥ RV.8.66.6^d.
- deçṣam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.218^d.
- dehalim mādhiṣṭhāḥ HG.1.22.6.
- dehi dakṣiṇam pratisravāyuh TB.2.7.17.2^c.
- dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^c.
- dehi bhikṣam bhavati Kāuç.57.18.
- dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.8; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.
- dāivah ketur viçvam ābhūsatidam AV.7.11.1^b.
- dāivam samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10^d.
- dāivam mānuṣā yujā MS.2.7.14^d: 96.3. *See dāivyaṇi etc., and viprāso mānuṣā.*
- dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.
- dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9. *Cf.* tantur asi.
- dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. *Cf.* devān mā.
- dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.
- dāivā hotāra ūrdhvam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.9^a. *See dāivya hotārāv etc.*
- dāivā hotāraḥ saniṣan na etat AV.5.3.5^c. *See dāivya hotāro.*
- dāivīḥ prāvantv oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.
- dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.
- dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.
- dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4^c.
- dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB.2.4.6.10^a. *Error for devīm etc., q. v.*
- dāivīm vācam udyāsam juṣṭam devebhyāḥ svadhavarīm pitrbhyo-numatām (text °tām) manuṣyebhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.10. *See vāçvadevīm vācam.*
- dāivīnām deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4^b.
- dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.
- dāivīm nāvam svaritrām anāgasam (AV. °saḥ) RV.10.63. 10^c; AV.7.6.3^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.9; KS. 2.3^c. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. *See devīm etc.*
- dāivī pūrtir dakṣiṇā devayajyā RV.10.107.3^a.
- dāivībhyas tanūbhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13. *See devebhyas tanūbhyas.*
- dāivīm āvṛtam āvarte KBU.2.9.
- dāivī medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; MahānU.16.6. *See next*.
- dāivī yā mānuṣī medhā RVKh.10.151.3^c; ApMB.2.4.6^c; MG.1.22.11^c. *See prec*.
- dāivīr manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.
- dāivīr manuṣyeṣavaḥ AV.1.19.2^c.
- dāivīr viçāḥ payasvān ā tanoṣi AV.9.4.9^a.
- dāivīr viçāḥ prāyāsiṣṭām VS.28.14^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c. *See api nūnam.*
- dāivīr viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.2^c: 181.14; KS.8. 17^c. *See tvam dāivīr.*
- dāivīç ca mānuṣiç cāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
- dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6^a. *See under devīḥ etc.*
- dāivī svastīḥ pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9^b.
- dāivī svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (Introd.).
- dāivo vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthināḥ) AB.7.18.9^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.
- dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^c. *See dāivyo etc.*

dāivyah ketuḥ ḥṣṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
 dāivyah koṣaḥ samubjitah TS.1.7.12.1^c; KS.14.3^b. *See*
under divyah koṣaḥ.
 dāivyaṁ saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
 dāivyaṁ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
 dāivyaṁ mānuṣā yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.
 12.111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under* dāivyaṁ *etc.*
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. oṡā) upahūtah TS.2.6.7.4; MS.
 4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1;
 ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* upahūtā dāivyaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.
 10.6^a.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryavā *etc.*: *see pree. but one.*
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryū *etc.*: *see dāivyaḥ etc.*
 dāivyaḥ āḥaḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. *See* viçvā
 āḥaḥ prabhū^o.
 dāivyaḥ mimānā manuṣaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasā) purutrā
 VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
Cf. dāivyaḥ hotāra manuṣaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ karmanē çundhadhvam devayajyāyāi VS.1.13;
 ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. *See* çundha-
 dhvam dāivyaḥ, *and cf.* āpo devīḥ çundhata.
 dāivyaḥ dhartre joṣtre (MS. dhātre deṣtre) VS.17.56^a;
 TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 dāivyaḥ (VSK. dāivyaḥ) adhvaryū ā gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a;
 VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
 dāivyaḥ vācā bharāmāsi AV.8.1.3^d.
 dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ.
 çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manuṣyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ.
 çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.
 7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.
 3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitārah MÇ.5.2.8.22.
Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.
 18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. *Cf.* adhrig^o.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā agna *etc.*: *see next but two.*
 dāivyaḥ hotārā uṣasaṁ svastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā ūrdhvam *etc.*: *see dāivyaḥ hotārāv etc.*
 dāivyaḥ hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgna; ÇÇ. hotārā agna)
 ājyasya vītam MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9;
 ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny iṇje RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohitā RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.
 11.19.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.
 7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.
 3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā bhīṣajā VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
 6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^c, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā manuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. *Cf.* dāivyaḥ mimānā
 manuṣaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā vanīṣanta *etc.*: *see next but one.*
 dāivyaḥ hotārāv ūrdhvam (VS. hotārā ūrdhvam; KS.
 hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā ūrdhvam imam)
 adhvarāṁ naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.
 12. *See* dāivā hotāra.
 dāivyaḥ hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vanīṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; KS.40.10^c.
See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.
 dāivyo darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. *See* dāivo *etc.*
 dogdhrī dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.79.
See next.
 dogdhrīm dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See pree.*
 dor virāyopabarīḥ RV.5.61.5^d.
 doṣabhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 doṣā asmabhyam uṣasaç ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
 doṣām uṣāsam imahe RV.5.5.6^c.
 doṣām uṣāso havyo haviṣmatā RV.10.39.1^b.
 doṣāvastar aghāyataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
 doṣāvastar ddivāṁsam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.
 4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
 doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b;
 TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
 doṣāvastar namaḥ *etc.*: *see* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
 doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
 doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayanṭīḥ RV.1.179.1^b.
 doṣā vastor erire yajñiyasaḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.
 7.16^b.
 doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7:
 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4.
See doṣā vastos svāhā.
 doṣā vastor vahīyasaḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.
 doṣā vastor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11^d.
 doṣā vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4^b.
 doṣā vastor haviṣmatī ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b.
 doṣā vastor çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
 doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
 doṣā çivah sahasaḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
 doṣī pārçve ca tāni ṣaṭ Kāuç.45.3^b.
 doṣo āgād bṛhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo
 āgāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*
 doṣo gāya bṛhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vāit.17.2;
 Kāuç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See pree.*
 doṣoṣasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
 dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17.
See kramān ko.
 dohā ye asya samyanti AV.4.11.12^c.
 dohena gām upa çikṣā sakhāyam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.
 89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 dohāi yajñāṁ sudugdhāṁ iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.
 4.7.2^c.
 dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛe corvarī MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛe ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
 dāurārdhhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. *Cf.* athāstam.
 dāuṣvapnyam dāurjivīyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
 dāuṣsantir atyagād rājñah AB.8.23.6^c. *See* sāudyumnir.
 dāuṣsantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.13.5.4.11^b.
 dyām varṣayatam aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
 dyām varṣayatho (MS. oṡato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.
 63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vājy ākraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pārthivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pitā.
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divam skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; NÇ.2.4.5.5. See divam
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha prthivīm ca dharmanā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divam etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.17.4.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divam te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8: 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divam
 agreṇā.
 dyām āngiraso yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṣebhīr iyate RV.1.14.1.8^b.
 dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvat RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohanam sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cakaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām rbhavaḥ prthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pitā sadma pārthivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty ādityair asprkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divam agreṇa.
 dyāvah kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā prthivī antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā prthivī darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.3^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagūrtāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pīpayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni prthivī ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi prthivī namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñanaḥ prthivī ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ prthivī imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a: 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ prthivī MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ prthivī iṣadhyāi RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya prthivī anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāprthivī (sc. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 dyāvāprthivī anu ma didhitam AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāprthivī iha çrutam iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāprthivī upaçrutyā mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāprthivī upaçrutyā Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāprthivī uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāprthivī urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāprthivī uru Kāuç.47.25. See pree.
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska Kāuç.47.12.
 dyāvāprthivī gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāprthivī janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 bhūmī etc.
 dyāvāprthivī janayann abhi vratā RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāprthivī tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāprthivī dātṛāṇām adhipatnī te māvatām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāprthivī dātṛāṇām Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāprthivī pakṣasī AV.8.8.2.2.
 dyāvāprthivī payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.1^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāprthivī payasā samvidāne TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāprthivī bhavataḥ me syone (ArS. bhavataḥ syone)
 AV.4.26.2^c–6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāprthivī bhuvaneṣv arpīte TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 prthivībhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām tvā pari grhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām aṇhomugbhyām dvikapālāḥ (MS.
 puroḍaçaḥ dvikapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. pree.
 dyāvāprthivī marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāprthivī mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāprthivīyaḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāprthivīyā ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 prthivya etc.
 dyāvāprthivīyā çvāvit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāprthivīyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivī varuṇasya dharmanā RV.6.70.1^c; SV.1.
 378^c; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāprthivī varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāprthivī vartobhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāprthivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d; 234.11.
 dyāvāprthivī vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāprthivī somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dyāvāprthivya ekakapālāḥ KS.9.4. See dyāvāprthiviyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivyā mālaṅgās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāprthivyā çvāvit TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāprthiviyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.
 11,12. See dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇāṁ.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13.
 See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā°, and prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ.
 dyāvāprthivyor adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 dyāvāprthivyor ahaṁ devayajyayobhayor lokayor r̥dhyā-
 sam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣeyam prajayā paçu-
 bhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣiya prajayā
 paçubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇāṁ pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5:
 179.6. See dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam.
 dyāvāprthivyor hiraṇmayāṁ saṁçritāṁ suvaḥ TA.10.
 1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmī adite trāsthām naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
 dyāvābhūmī carathaḥ saṁ sakhyāu TA.1.10.2^b.
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. See dyāvāprthivi etc.
 dyāvābhūmī prthivīm skambhur ojasā RV.10.65.4^b.
 dyāvābhūmī çr̥putāṁ rodasī me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.
 1.31^b.
 dyāvā yam agniḥ prthivī janiṣṭām RV.10.46.9^a.
 dyāvā rakṣatām prthivī no abhvāt RV.1.185.2^d–8^d; MS.
 4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 dyāvā rejete prthivī ca bhīṣā RV.8.97.14^d.
 dyāvā varṇāṁ carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.
 1100^d; N.2.20^d.
 dyāvā vājāya prthivī amṛdhe RV.5.43.2^b.
 dyāvā ha kṣāmā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
 1.29^a.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī (ApÇ. °vīm) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.
 16.7.3^d.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo ayaḥ RV.4.16.19^c.
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhvam RV.6.4.3^a.
 dyāvo na sṛbhīç citayanta khādinaḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
 dyukṣāṁ sudānum taviṣibhir āvṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 dyukṣāṁ hotārāṁ vṛjaneṣu dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1^d.
 dyukṣāṁ aryamaṇāṁ bhagam RV.1.136.6^e.
 dyukṣāṁ mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
 dyukṣāṁ mitrasyaṛyamnaḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b;
 VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b;
 ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 dyukṣāya dasmyaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b;
 AG.1.1.4^b.
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjraçvasya RV.1.100.16^b.
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rājā girām akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
 dyutadyāmānaṁ vāvṛdhanta nṛṇām RV.10.93.12^b.
 dyutadyāmānaṁ br̥hatim ṛtena RV.5.80.1^a. P: dyutad-
 yāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4^c; VS.33.55^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^c.
 dyutadyubhir namasyair iyāṇā MS.4.14.7^c: 225.16. See
 mitajñubhir.
 dyutānaṁ vo atithim svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^a.
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānas
 tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu (TA.
 uttarato roçayatv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā) TS.5.5.9.4;
 TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānas etc.
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇāu (TS. °varu-
 ṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmāṇā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.
 3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.
 10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.);
 dyutānaḥ KÇ.8.5.35. See nitānas tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno daivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4^d. See dīdāya
 daivyo.
 dyutāno vājibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^c; SV.
 2.193^c.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadātu RV.7.40.2^b.
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātām asmān RV.1.112.25^a; VS.
 34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
 dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^d.
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.
 2.3. See ahobhir.
 dyubhir hitaṁ mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4^c.
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛiḥ RV.3.31.16^d.
 dyumatā yātām nṛvātā rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
 dyumattamaṁ dakṣaṁ dhehy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
 dyumattamāni kartvā RV.8.101.7^b.
 dyumattamā supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratikaḥ sasū-
 nuḥ) AV.5.27.1^c; VS.27.11^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.15; KS.18.17^c; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdhi RV.5.23.4^c; 6.48.7^e. See revat etc.
 dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^c; TB.2.7.5.2^c.
 dyumad agne samidhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.
 24.13.3^d.
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.
 dyumad amīvacātanaṁ rakṣohā RV.7.8.6^d.
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b.
 dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^c; SV.2.540^c.
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāmann]) ātharvaṇa
 AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtvat AV.5.20.6^d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b;
 TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyah çucih (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

- çucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.3; KS.39.14^d.
- dyumantañ vājanī vṣaṣuṣmam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.
- dyumantañ çuṣmam ā bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.
See next but one.
- dyumantañ çuṣmam ā bharā (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.
- dyumantañ çuṣmam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See pree. but one.*
- dyumantañ çuṣmañ maghavatsu dbhattana RV.1.64.14^b.
- dyumantañ samidhīmahi RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS. 2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4.21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantañ etc.*
- dyumantañ ghoṣaṇī vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.
- dyumantañ tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.
- dyumantañ deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*
- dyumantañ devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1. 419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.14; KS. 9.6^b.
- dyumantañ dhīmahe vāyam SV.1.26^b. *See pree. but one.*
- dyumantañ tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57^a.
- dyumantañ samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS. 1.1.12^b; 7.14; 1.5.2^b; 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantañ samō.*
- dyumāñ amitradamghanā RV.4.15.4^c.
- dyumāñ asi kratumāñ indra dhīra RV.1.62.12^c.
- dyumāñ indrānapacyuta RV.4.31.14^b.
- dyumāñ dyumatsu nṛbhīr mṛjyamānā RV.10.69.7^c.
- dyumāñ dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57^c.
- dyumnāñ yachantu mahi çarma sapratha RV.7.82. 10^b.
- dyumnāñ vṛṇta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d; 10.16; 2.7.7^d; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*
- dyumnāñ sahasrasātāmam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.
- dyumnāñ sudatra mānhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnā suksatra.*
- dyumnāñ citraçravastāmam RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS. 4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 71.1; 2.7.6^c; 81.18; 4.9.1^c; 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyañ citraō.*
- dyumnāñ dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.
- dyumnāñ asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.
- dyumnāñ pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.
- dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.
- dyumnaçravase mahi nṛṇpam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.
- dyumnasātā varīmabhi RV.1.131.1^c.
- dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.
- dyumnāñi mānuṣiṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.
- dyumnāñi yeṣu vasutātī rāran RV.1.122.12^c.
- dyumnāñindav ā bhara RV.9.40.4^b.
- dyumnāñy aryo vi duro abhi dyāut RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2. 14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.5; KS.6.11^d.
- dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.30.
- dyumnāya sutarā apah RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.
- dyumnā vāpīr iva trita RV.5.86.1^d.
- dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.
- dyumnā suksatra mānhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnāñ sudatra.*
- dyumninañ pāhi jāgrvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.
- dyumnintama uta kratu RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.
- dyumnī vāñ stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumnī vām AÇ.4.15.2.
- dyumnī çlokī (KS. çuklī) sa somya RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
- dyumnī suçipro harimanyusāyaka RV.10.96.3^c; AV. 20.30.3^c.
- dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.
- dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛcaṣāh RV.1.91.2^d; MS. 4.14.1^d; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.
- dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnāñ vṛṇta.*
- dyumneṣu pṛtanājye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.
- dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonuma RV.1.78.1^c–5^c.
- dyumnāir udna iva tāriṣat RV.8.19.14^d.
- dyumnāir vājebhir ā gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4. 10.1^c; 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.
- dyumnodās tvam asi candramasah TA.10.63.1; MahānU. 24.2.
- dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānā ÇÇ.8.22.1.
- dyusamantasya ta ādityo-nukhyātā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*
- dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.
- dyāuḥ krandad antarikṣāñi kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20. 94.8^b.
- dyāuḥ pitā pṛthivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11^a; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāuḥ etc.*
- dyāuḥ pitā pṛthivi mātā prajāpatir bandhu RV.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pitā, dyāur vaḥ pitā, dyāuḥ tvā, dyāuḥ pitā, and dyāus te pitā.*
- dyāuḥ pṛthivi kṣamā rapah RV.10.59.8^d, 9^c, 10^d.
- dyāuḥ pṛṣṭhañ pṛthivi çartram. *See dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham, and dyāus te pṛṣṭhañ pṛ.*
- dyāur adāt pṛthivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.
- dyāur adhvaryu MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
- dyāur antarikṣaṇi pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.
- dyāur aparājitaṁṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.
- dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).
- dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛsyah TA.3.7.3.
- dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
- dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānāñ priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12; 7.17; 4.1.13; 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaṇā sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. See dyāur vaṇā.
 dyāur asi vāyau ṛitādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viṇam yakṣam viṇvam bhūtam viṇvam subhūtam viṇvasya bhartrī viṇvasya janayitri TB.3.11.1.10.
 dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
 dyāur aham prthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^c; AB.8.27.4^c; CB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^c; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^c.
 dyāur āsit pūrvacittih VS.23.12^a, 54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
 dyāur āsit uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
 dyāur iva bhūmnā prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimnā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. See dyāur mahnāsi, and bhūmir bhūmnā.
 dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
 dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
 dyāur ṛṣvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
 dyāur evāsau prthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
 dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā pratatāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kāuṣ. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. Cf. yathādityoḥkṣito.
 dyāur dīkṣā tayādityo dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāur devebbhiḥ prthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
 dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
 dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
 dyāur naḥ pitā janitā nābhira atra AV.9.10.12^a. See dyāur me pitā janitā.
 dyāur naḥ pitā pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) chaṁ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyāt RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
 dyāur na cakradad bhīyā RV.8.7.26^c.
 dyāur na prathinā ṇavaḥ RV.1.8.5^c; 8.56 (Val.8).1^c; AV.20.71.1^c; SV.1.166^c.
 dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
 dyāur na bhūmiḥ payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
 dyāur na bhūmim girayo nājran RV.10.59.3^b.
 dyāur na ya indrābhi bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
 dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛṇavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
 dyāur na strbhiḥ citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2.5^d.
 dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛṇotu) AG.1.2.11^b (crit. notes); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. See chaṁ no dyāur abhayaṁ.
 dyāur bhūmiḥ koṇā āsit RV.10.85.7^c; AV.14.1.6^c.
 dyāur majmanā prthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
 dyāur mahi kālā āhitā AV.19.54.2^c.

dyāur mahnāsi bhumir bhūnā (KS.Kāuṣ. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kāuṣ.70.6^a. See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.
 dyāur me pitā janitā nābhira atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. See dyāur naḥ pitā janitā.
 dyāur me pitā prthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 dyāur yataḥ cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^c. Cf. prthivyāṁ ava^o, and yataḥ cutad.
 dyāur yathendrena garbhini ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See yathā dyāur.
 dyāur yasminn adhyāhitā AV.10.7.12^b.
 dyāur yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
 dyāur vaḥ pitā prthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeṇā RV.5.41.11^d.
 dyāur vaṇā stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭiḥ piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See dyāur asi janmanā vaṇā.
 dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca pra^o: see next but two.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca ṛititām KS.35.11.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.6.3^a.
 dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS.TB. tvā) prthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. See dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu.
 dyāuḥ ca prthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
 dyāuḥ ca bhūmiḥ ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kāuṣ.10.20.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kāuṣ.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. See dyāuḥ ca naḥ.
 dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
 dyāuḥ ca yaṁ prthivi vāvṛdhāte RV.7.7.5^c.
 dyāuḥ ca yasya prthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
 dyāuḥ cid asyāmayān aheḥ svanāt RV.1.52.10^a.
 dyāuḥ cemaṁ yajñam prthivi ca sam duhatām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dyāuḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.
 dyāuḥ çantā TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
 dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 dyāuṣ ṭvā pitā prthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāuṣ pitaḥ prthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. See dyāuḥ etc.
 dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6.4.3^c.
 dyāuṣ pitā janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
 dyāuṣ pitā prthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāuṣ prṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāṅgair yajñam prthivīm çaritrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. See under dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratigrhātū HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.
 dyāus te nakṣatrāṇi saha TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c. *See* sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.
 dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 dyāus te prsthām rakṣatu vāyur ūrū SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 dyāus te prsthām prthivī sadhastham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te prsthām ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6,10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ prsthām.
 dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG. prthivī tvā) pratigrhātū AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23,24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.
 dyāus tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.
 dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2,4.
 dyāuḥ samudrasamān sarah VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.
 dyāuḥ sthānam sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 drapsaḥ pātito-tyasī Vāit.16.17^a. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.
 drapsaḥ purāṇi bhettā çaṣvatīnām SV.1.275^c. *See* drapso bhettā.
 drapsam skannam brāhmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^c.
 drapsam juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.
 drapsam davidhavad gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2^b.
 drapsam apaçyāṇi viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^a.
 drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāṇi anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vāit.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. *Cf.* BrhD.7.9.
 drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divāni mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divāni.
 drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.119^a; AB.1.2.2.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
 drapsāṇi trayān vidatheṣv induh RV.9.97.56^c.

drapsā madhvaç camūṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4^c.
 drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ RV.1.94.11^b.
 drapso na çveto mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6^b.
 drapso bhettā purāṇi çaṣvatīnām RV.8.17.14^c. *See* drapsaḥ purāṇi.
 dravaccakreṣv āçuṣu RV.8.34.18^b.
 dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.
 dravatpāṇibhir aṣvāṇi RV.8.5.35^b.
 dravatpāṇi çubhas patī RV.1.3.1^b.
 dravad dūto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2^d.
 dravad yathā sambhṛtām viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2^c.
 dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5^c.
 dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.
 draṇām brahmavarecasam AV.19.7.11^d.
 draṇām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10^d.
 draṇasyuṁ draṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3^b.
 draṇasyur draṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16^b.
 draṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.3^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.33.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 draṇasvanta ila santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.561^d.
 draṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.
 draṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 draṇāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.
 draṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^c.
 draṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 draṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.
 draṇodāḥ pipṣati RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.
 draṇodāḥ pibatu draṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.
 draṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VHDh.8.69.
 draṇodā draṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.
 draṇodā draṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8^a.
 draṇodām tvā draṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (*bis*).
 draṇodā rāsate dīrgham āyuh RV.1.96.8^d.
 draṇodā viravatim iṣaṇi naḥ RV.1.96.8^c.
 draṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8^b.
 draṇodo yajāmahe RV.1.15.10^b.
 draṇitnvaḥ prthivyām sīrā adhi RV.10.49.9^b.
 draṇir na draṇayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.
 draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. *See* yuktāso.
 draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vāit.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 drāghīsthābhiḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17^c; SV.2.14^c.
 drāghīya āyuh pratarām (MG. otiraṇ) dadhānāḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, pratarām te dadhāni) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b,3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^b; 20.21.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b,2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. *Cf.* dīrgham āyuh, and āyur dadhānāḥ.
 drāghīya āyur jivase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.
 drāghīyāṇsam anu paçyeta panthām RV.10.117.5^b.
 drātv eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1^d.
 drāpiṁ vasāno yajato diviṣṭam RV.9.86.14^a.
 drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 druṇā na pāram trayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11^b.
 druṇā sadhastham aṇuṣe RV.9.65.6^c. *See* droṇe etc.

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2^a. *See* drone *etc.*
 drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
 drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānah
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (sc. ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
 BṛhPDh.2.55.135.
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See* drvāsi.
 druṣadam tvā nrṣadam āyusadam indrāya juṣtam grhṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4; 165.9; KS.14.3. P: druṣadam tvā MÇ.7.1.1.
See dhruvasadam, *and* nrṣadam.
 druṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1; 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
 druhaḥ pāṇam prati *etc.*: *see* druhaḥ pāṇam prati.
 druhaḥ pāṇād grāhyāḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. *See next.*
 druhaḥ pāṇam nirṭyāi codameci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. *See prec.*
 druhaḥ pāṇam (KS.TS. pāṇam) prati sa (KS. ṣū) mucīṣta
 (AV. prati muñcatām saḥ) RV.7.59.8^c; AV.7.77.2^c; TS.
 4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.10; KS.21.13^c.
 druham jighāṁsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7^a.
 druhasthāu bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
 druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5^c.
 druhe riṣantan pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
 druho dahāmi sam mahir anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1^b.
 druho naḥ pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
 druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d; 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
 druho nisattā prṇani cid evāḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
 druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pāṇat AV.2.10.1^b, 2^c–8^e; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
 druho riṣaḥ samipreṇaḥ pāhi sūrin RV.2.35.6^b.
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviḥ RV.3.31.19^c.
 druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
 droghavācas te nirṭhan sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
 droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
 droṇakalaṇaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See*
 vāyavyāni.
 droṇam nanakṣe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d;
 2.768^d.
 droṇāhāvam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7^c; N.5.26^c.
 drone sadhastham açnuṣe SV.2.135^c. *See* drupā *etc.*
 drone sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40^c; VS.26.26^c. *See*
 drupā *etc.*
 droṇyaçvāsa irate ghṛtam vāḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannah RV.10.27.18^d.
 drvannah sarpirāsutiḥ RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a; 83.1; 3.1.9; 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14;
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannah KÇ.16.4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4^c.
 dvayāḥ agne rathino viñcatim gāḥ RV.6.27.8^a. *Cf* BṛhD.
 5.140, 141.
 dvā janāḥ asamā bāhubhiḥ svāḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
 dvā janā yātanuḥ antar iyate RV.9.86.42^c.
 dvātriṇṇac ca me ṣaṭtriṇṇac ca me VS.18.25.

dvātriṇṇacatām grhasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 dvātriṇṇate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvātriṇṇas trayastriṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 dvādaçakṛtvā tūṣṭriṇṇaṁse pratyāgruṇāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 dvādaça ca me ṣoḍaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 dvādaça dyūn yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
 dvādaçadhā nihitam ṛtasya AV.6.113.3^a.
 dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. *Part of*
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
 dvādaça pradhayaç cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
 dvādaçabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 dvādaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.
 dvādaçavarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
 dvādaça vā etā rātriḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
 dvādaça ṣoḍaṇam ṣaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23^c; Vait.31.15^c.
 dvādaçasya māsa uttameḥan, ṣaṭtriṇṇa ha dadhrīre
 vyāvṛd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujātā, ṣdhy anya
 āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abd}.
 dvādaçāram nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
 dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatīd vṛṣā TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 dvādaçās trayodaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 dvādaçāhoṣi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
 dvādaçena trayodaçepamāsaḥ JB.1.18^b.
 dvā dhanuḥ bṛhatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17^c.
 dvānavatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāpañcācate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāparāya bahiṣadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next.*
 dvāparāyādhikālpinam VS.30.18. *See prec.*
 dvāparoḥyānam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.10; KS.39.7.
 dvā bṛhukam vahataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
 dvābhyām çatābhyām svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
 dvābhyām svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.
 15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 dvābhyām iṣṭaye viñcatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viñcati) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
 dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha ṛtuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ;
 MÇ. tathā ṛtuḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 dvāra indrāya miḍhuṣe VS.28.5^c; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
 dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
 dvā rathā vadhūmantā sudasaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) sprṇa ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpy (ApMB. dvārāpy) upa sprṇa ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvārā) ṛtasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b; 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d.
 dvāro devir anv asya viṣve (MS.KS. viṣvāḥ) AV.5.27.7^a; VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.17^a.
 dvāro devir abhito vi ṣrayantām VS.20.40^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^c.
 dvāro devir asaṣcataḥ RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.
 dvāro devir hiranyayīḥ RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 dvāro devīḥ supṛāyapā bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.6.2^d.
 dvārbbhyaḥ srāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 dvāv atirātrāu ṣaṣcatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.31.15^a.
 dvāviñṣas trayoviñṣeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 dvāv iti pluṣṭi itī RV.1.191.1^c.
 dvāv imāu vātāu vātāḥ RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; TA.4.4.2.1^a.
 dvāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 dvā suparnā sayujā sakhāyā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.
 dvijanmānam rayim iva praṣtam RV.1.60.1^c.
 dvijanmāno ya ṛtasāpāḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.
 dvijā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.
 dvitā kutsāya ṣṇatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.
 dvitā ca sattā svadhayā ca cañibhuḥ RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.
 dvitā tarati nṛtamam hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2^b.
 dvitādadhur bhrgavo vikṣv āyoh RV.2.4.2^b.
 dvitā nakṣatram paprathae ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.4.16^d.
 dvitānamad bhiyasā svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.
 dvitā bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.9.97.24^c.
 dvitāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. *See* dvitāya svāhā.
 dvitā yad nī kīṭāso abhidyavaḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
 dvitāya mṛktavāhase RV.5.18.2^a.
 dvitāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* dvitāya tvā.
 dvitā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.905^c.
 dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a; TB.2.7.13.2^a.
 dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanḍe RV.1.62.7^a.
 dvitā vyūrnvanm amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.
 dvitā hotāram manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.
 dvitīyam ā saptaṣvāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2^b.
 dvitīyās tṛtīyeṣu ṣrayantām (TB. ṣrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyās tvā) tṛtīyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
 dvitīyebhyaḥ cañkhebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.
 dvidevatyān ṛtuyājān Vait.20.4^a. *See* ṛtuyājān.
 dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.
 dvināmnī dikṣā vaṣini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 dvipac catuṣpād (SV. dvipāc catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b; SV.1.367^b.
 dvipac catuṣpād (AV.VS.Kāuṣ. dvipāc catuṣpād) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^c; AV.19.34.1^c; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kāuṣ.33.9^c.
 dvipac ca yad uta catuṣpād aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.
 dvipadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.15; KS.38.10^c. *See* dvipāc chanda.
 dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 dvipadā yā catuṣpādā (VS. yāḥ catuṣpādāḥ) VS.23.34^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.
 dvipado naḥ catuṣpādāḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 dvipāc catuṣpāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.
 dvipāc catuṣpād arjuni, *and* dvipāc catuṣpād asmākam *see* dvipac *etc.*
 dvipāc catuṣpād iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.
 dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsṛjāni RV.10.27.10^b.
 dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. *See* dvipadā chanda.
 dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paṣcāt RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.27^b; 3.25^b.
 dvipāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See next.*
 dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See prec.*
 dvipādo ye catuṣpādāḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 dvipād dha ṣaṣpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^c.
 dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.90.1^c.
 dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^c.
 dvibhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35^a.
 dvimātā tūrṣu taraṇir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.
 dvimātā ṣayuh katidhā cid āyave RV.1.31.2^d.
 dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7^a.
 dvirūpā agniṣomīyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.5.
 dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.
 dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 dvir yañ pañca jījanan saṁvasānāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.
 dvir yañ pañca svayaṣasam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.
 dviṣṛṣam ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. *Cf. under* triṣṛṣānam tri^o.
 dviṣaṇḥ ca mahyam radhyatu AV.17.1.6^c.
 dviṣatas tapanam hṛdaḥ AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.
 dviṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d.
 dviṣatām pātṛ anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. *See* duritāt pātṛ.
 dviṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.
 dviṣate tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.
 dviṣate sam nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. *See under* apriye sam.
 dviṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.
 dviṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.
 dviṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) -si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P: dviṣato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.
 dviṣato me-dharāḥ akaḥ AV.10.6.19^d.
 dviṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi pācam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

i.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
 dviṣantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tāpayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. sapatnam nāçayāmasi. dviṣantam tājanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
 dviṣantam nāçayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See next.
 dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.2.7.9^b; Kāuç.90.11^d. See *prec*.
 dviṣantam apa bādhasva SMB.1.2.1^c. Cf. dviṣantam me^{va}.
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kāuç.94.14^c.
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadāitām Kāuç.96.3^d.
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14^c; 95.3^d.
 dviṣantam mahyañ (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2.4.
 dviṣantam me^bbidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
 dviṣantam me^bbhirāya TA.4.30.1^c.
 dviṣantam me^{va}bādhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam apa. dviṣantas tapyantam bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^a. See next but one.
 dviṣanto radhyantam mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19^e; ApÇ.4.12.8^a. See *prec. but one*.
 dviṣan me bhrātṛvyo^{smāl} lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and opadād vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.
 dviṣan me mriyatām so^{ntardh}yatām tam mā nirjñāsiṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
 dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4^c. See next.
 dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. *erroneously*, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na ṛyase (SV.ṛrase) RV.9.110.1^c; SV.1.428^c; 2.714^c; KS.3.8.14^c; AB.8.11.1^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. See *prec*.
 dviṣā sunite mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2^b. See *asmaddviṣaḥ*.
 dviṣo añhāñsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
 dviṣo añho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
 dviṣo naḥ pāhy añhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3^d.
 dviṣo no viçvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 dviṣo yuyotu yuyuvih RV.5.50.3^d.
 dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 dviḥ sam gr̥bhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
 dvīpe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See *apsu te rājan*.
 dve id asya kramāṇe swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
 dve ūrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See *under* ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
 dve ca me viṇṭatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1^d,3^d; BṛhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
 dve dradhasi satati vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: dve dradhasi ApÇ.12.18.18.
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^c.
 dve dhenū bhāumi TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
 dve naptur devavataḥ gate goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BṛhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭāḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 dve niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See niyute dve.
 dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^c.
 dve yad im bibhrto mātur anye RV.5.47.5^c.
 dve yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.21^b.
 dve rūpe kṛṇute rocamānaḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
 dve vā yaçāḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.15.
 dve viṇṭatiḥ ukthyānām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.3.1.15^b.
 dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.129.
 dve çirṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahānU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
 dveṣebhyo etc.: see dveṣobhyo.
 dveṣo dhattam anavāyañ kimīdine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
 dveṣobhyo (KS. oṣebhyo) nyakṛtebhyah RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 dveṣoyutam ā vivāsanti dhībhiḥ RV.4.11.5^c.
 dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6^c.
 dveṣṭi çvaçrūr apa jāyā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
 dveṣyo mitrāṇām parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14^b.
 dve samīc bibhrtaç carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BṛhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but *comm.* to TB. sruti) açṛṇavañ pitṛṇām RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BṛhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: dve sruti (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
 dve svasārāu vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 dvāu ca te viṇṭatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5^a.
 dvāu ca hastino dṛti AV.20.131.2.3.
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. Part of dvāu stomāu.
 dvāu pratyāñcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^c.
 dvāu mama dve tasya yo^{smān} dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7^b (*erit. notes*).
 dvāu sañniṣadya yañ mantrayete AV.4.16.2^c.
 dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^a. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
 dvāu stomāu gāyatṛīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{ab}.
 dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kāuç.90.23.
 dvyāsyāc caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22^a.
 dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
 dvyuṣam jāgriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1^d. See *avyuṣam*.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
 dhatta indro nary apāñsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
 dhatta ṛbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
 dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca sūrin RV.7.67.10^c.

dhattam ratnāni dāṇṣe RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^e-24^e; SV.1.306^d.
 dhattam rayiṁ sahaviraṁ (ApMB. daṇviraṁ) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. *See* rayiṁ dhehi.
 dhattam rayiṁ stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^c; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.7.11^c.
 dhattam rayiṁ daṇviraṁ *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
 dhattam rādhāṁsy ahrayā RV.8.8.13^b.
 dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaṇvyam RV.1.180.9^c.
 dhatta viṇvaṁ tanayaṁ tokam asme RV.7.56.20^d.
 dhattād asmabhyāṁ draviṇeha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇaṁ yac ca bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 48.3; 2.12.3^c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^c.
 dhatte dhānyaṁ patyate vasavyāḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
 dhanam saṁ srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3^d,4^d.
 dhanam saniṣyantīnām RV.10.97.8^c; VS.12.82^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.2; KS.16.13^c.
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^c.
 dhanam gāvo hastihiraṇyam aṇvān TA.1.31.1^b.
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 dhanamjayah pavate kṛtvyo rasah RV.9.84.5^c. *Cf.* dhartā divah pavate.
 dhanamjayam raṇe-raṇe RV.6.16.15^c; VS.11.34^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.9; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. *Cf. next but two*.
 dhanamjayam dharuṇaṁ dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10^b.
Cf. bhūmidṛṇham, *and* bhūmidṛṇho.
 dhanamjayah sahamānaḥ pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
 dhanamjayo raṇe-raṇe RV.1.74.3^c; SV.2.732^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.6; KS.8.16^c. *Cf. prec. but two*.
 dhanamjayo hiraṇyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
 dhanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. *See* tvam hi dhanaḥ.
 dhanadām vasum iṣānām MG.2.13.6^a.
 dhanadāyi mahādhane RVKh.5.87.16^b.
 dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 dhanam na syandran bahulam yo asmāi RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
 dhanapataye (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^a.
 dhanam indro bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
 dhanam me juṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^c.
 dhanam me ṇasya pāhi KS.7.3.11. *See* paçūn naḥ ṇasya, paçūn me ṇasya, *and* ṇasya.
 dhanam me ṇasyājugupaḥ KS.7.3.11. *See* paçūn naḥ ṇasyāḥ, paçūn me ṇasyāḥ, *and* ṇasya.
 dhanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
 dhanaspr̥tam çūçuvāṁsāṁ sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b.
See dhanuspr̥tam.
 dhanaspr̥tam ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.1.64.14^c.

dhanaspr̥d ugra sahamāno anyān RV.3.46.2^b.
 dhanasya sātāv asmāṁ aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
 dhanādhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19^d.
 dhanānām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5^b.
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^c; 20.68.9^c.
 dhanāni çakro dhanyaḥ (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
 dhanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^c.
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
 dhanā vā yebhir arvato junīmasi RV.9.79.2^b.
 dhanur iva tānayaḥ pasah AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
 dhanur bibharsī haritam hiraṇyayam AV.11.2.12^a.
 dhanur hastād ādadāno (TA. onā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastāt Kāuç.80.49. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.15. *Cf.* daṇḍanī.
 dhanuḥ çator apakāmaṁ kṛṇoti (MS. kṛṇotu) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.13; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.17^c.
 dhanuḥ tanvanti *etc.*: *see* dhanus *etc.*
 dhanuḥ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6^d.
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ ṭaḥ) pāuṇsya RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.551^b.
 dhanuspr̥tam (Padap. dhanaspr̥tam) çūçuvāṁsāṁ sudakṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. *See* dhanaspr̥tam *etc.*
 dhanuḥ suāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
 dhanūr bṛhaty akramīt AV.1.17.4^b.
 dhanena devā dhanam ichamānaḥ AV.3.15.5^b,6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. *See* devā dhanena.
 dhaneṣu viprā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
 dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
 dhanāir abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2^c.
 dhanor adhi pravata ā sa ṛvati RV.1.144.5^c.
 dhanor adhi pravatā yāsi haryan RV.10.4.3^c.
 dhanor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4^c.
 dhanyā ca dhiṣaṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhiṣaṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
 dhanyā dhanīṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 dhanyā sajoṣā dhiṣaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8^c.
 dhanva ca yat kṛntatram ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a.
Cf. BṛhD.2.69.
 dhanvacaro na vaṁsagas tṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.1^c.
 dhanvacyuta iṣām na yāmani RV.1.168.5^c.
 dhanvañ cid ā rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
 dhanvañ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
 dhanvanām vīryāṇi ca AV.11.9.1^b.
 dhanvanā gā dhanvanājiniṁ jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a.
 P: dhanvanā gāḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.3.
 dhanvanā tivrāḥ samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
 dhanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradiṣo (MS. pṛtanā) jayema RV.6.75.2^d;
 VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.13; KSA.6.1^d;
 N.9.17^d.
 dhanvantaraye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3, 19; Svidh.1.3.7.
 dhanvantaraye samudrāyāṁ sadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvā-
 pṛthivibhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kāuṣ.74.6.
 (om) dhanvantarīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 (om) dhanvantaripārsadāṅ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 (om) dhanvantaripārsadī ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 dhanvan na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3^c.
 dhanvann iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^c; TS.2.5.
 12.4^c.
 dhanvan srotāḥ kṛṇute gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10^a.
 dhanvarṇaso nadyaḥ khādoarṇaḥ RV.5.45.2^c.
 dhanvātiṣṭhann oṣadhī nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7^d.
 dhanvāny ajrān aprṇak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7^c.
 dhanvānv ā mṛgayaso vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7^b.
 dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
 dhamanti bākuraṁ (JB. vākuraṁ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8^b; JB.
 2.391 (3.26)^b.
 dhamanto vāṇaṁ marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.85.10^c.
 dhamanty ann vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.
 dharaṇī lokadhārīṇī MahānU.4.5^d. Cf. TA.10.1.8.
 dharuṇa ekaviṅṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.
 4: 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.
 dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.
 8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.
 24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam
 KÇ.2.4.31.
 dharuṇenāpānāyāpānaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. See
 next.
 dharuṇo-si AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
 1.10.6; Vāit.26.1. See prec.
 dharuṇy asi çāle AV.3.12.3^a.
 dharṇasāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 dharṇasāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.
 dharṇasīm bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^c.
 dhartā kṛṣṭinām uta madhya iddhaḥ RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.
 14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.5; KS.2.15^d.
 dhartā kṣātrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.
 dhartā ca mā dharuṇa ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.
 dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidhārayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6;
 MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.558^a;
 2.578^a; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhāḥ ViDh.
 56.11; VāDh.28.12. Cf. dhanamjayah pa^o.
 dhartā divaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ RV.10.149.4^d.
 dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2.1195^d.
 dhartā divo rajasas pṛṣṭa ūrdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4^a.
 dhartā divo rajaso vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi
 rajasah) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.
 dhartā divo vibhāti tapasas pṛthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB.14.
 1.4.8. See prec.
 dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; ÇB.
 14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.
 dhartā (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhartīyān KS.31.
 14^c; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^c.

dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.3.35^a. P:
 dhartā dhriyasva Vāit.10.9; Kāuṣ.61.41.
 dhartā prayājānām utānūyājānām TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ.
 4.7.1^b.
 dhartāraṁ vivratānām SV.1.288^d.
 dhartāraṁ mānuṣmām RV.5.9.3^c.
 dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣāma SMB.
 1.6.28^d; MG.1.22.7^d. See bhartāras te.
 dhartārā carṣaṇinām RV.1.17.2^c; 5.67.2^c.
 dhartāro diva ṛbhavaḥ subhastāḥ RV.10.66.10^a.
 dhartā vajri puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.
 dhartā vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.
 dhartā vidhartā paramota sandṛk MS.2.10.3^b: 134.3.
 See dhātā vi^o.
 dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.
 dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.
 dhartā ha tvā dharuṇo dhārayātāi AV.18.3.29^a.
 dhartram catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS.
 17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartraç.
 dhartram asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8:
 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3;
 ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.
 dhartraç catuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartram ca^o.
 dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.
 dhartri ca dharitri ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ
 TS.4.4.11.2.
 dhartri diçāṁ kṣātram idam dādharma TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.
 3.16.4^a: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 dhartry asi dharaṇī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.
 17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 8.
 dhartry asi dharitri (MÇ. dharuṇā) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3:
 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.
 dharma indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā
 viças ta ima āsate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedaḥ
 so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.
 dharmah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 dharmakṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.
 See brahmakṛte etc.
 dharmagupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.
 dharmagopāyam ājūgupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.
 dharmam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13.
 dharmāṇā mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcitā RV.5.63.7^a.
 dharmāṇā yātayajjanā RV.5.72.2^b.
 dharmāṇā vāyum ā viça (SV. āruhaḥ) RV.9.25.2^c; SV.
 2.271^c.
 dharmāṇe kaṁ svadhayā paprathanta RV.10.88.1^d; N.
 7.25^d.
 dharmāṇe tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13.
 (om) dharmam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 dharman divo dharuṇe satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2^b;
 SV.2.804^b.
 dharmam dharmavido janāḥ VāDh.1.16^b.
 dharmann ṛtasya suçriyaḥ RV.9.7.1^b; SV.2.478^b.
 dharmapatnī pativratā RVKh.10.85.1^d.
 dharmam purāṇam ann pālayanti AV.18.3.1^c. See viç-
 vaṁ pu^o.
 (om) dharmarājām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmarājāya —

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.
 dharma (ApMB. dharmas te) sthūpārājāh ÇG.3.3.8;
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*
 dharmasthūpārājāh çristūpam ahorātre dvārāphalake
 PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
 dharmasya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 dharmāṇām taviṣṭm RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
 N.9.25^b.
 dharmāṇam agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23^c.
 dharmāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kāuṣ.74.5.
 dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
 dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8.4.10; 4.1.8.10.3; KS.
 1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.
 dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.
 dharmēṇa pāpam apānudenti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dharmo mā dharmaṇaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4.71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.11; ApÇ.6.19.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kāuṣ.17.19.
 dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 dharṣā (VSK. dharṣān) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS.ApÇ.
 mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
 1.2.15; 24.11; 3.9.6; 12.4.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;
 ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.
 dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.8.4; TB.3.2.9.
 13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 dhāta tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.6.50.7^b.
 dhātar āyantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7.
 4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kāuṣ.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.
 dhātar vidhātaḥ kalaçān abhaksayam RV.10.167.3^d;
 N.11.12^d.
 dhātaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā kṛṣṭir animiṣābhicaṣṭe AÇ.6.14.16^c.
 dhātā garbhaṁ (KS. kṣatram) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1^d;
 AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BṛhU.6.4.20^d;
 SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
 MS.2.11.5; 142.13; KS.18.10.
 dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadrayā punaḥ AV.4.12.2^c.
 dhātā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuṣe AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
 14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu dāçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhātā viçvā.*
 dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kāuṣ. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
 TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.12; KS.13.
 16^a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kāuṣ.59.19.

Cf. BṛhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhātarvyāḥ, or dhā-*
trvyāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuṣ.35.16.
 dhātā dadātu su^o: *see dhātā dadhātu etc.*
 dhātā dadhātu dāçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*
 dhātā dadhātu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 dhātā dadhātu savitā trāyamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15^b.
 dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamāṇaḥ AV.7.19.
 1^b; MS.2.13.22^b; 168.2; 2.13.23^b; 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.
 dhātā dadhāra prthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.
 dhātā dikṣāyām (KS. dikṣāyām brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
 KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā di^o.
 dhātā dyām uta sūryam AV.6.60.3^b.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmah MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharmo.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitābhinno gharmo viçvāyur yato
 jātaṁ tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharmo.
 dhātā dhātīṇām bhuvanasya yas patiḥ RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
 4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.*
 dhātādhīpatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 dhātā putram yajamānāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c;
 ÇG.1.22.7^c; ApMB.2.11.2^c.
 dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātu.
 dhātā purastād yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7^a.
 dhātā puṣṭiṁ dadhātu me AV.19.31.3^d.
 dhātā prajāyā (AÇ. prajānām) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AÇ.6.14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; ÇG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
 (ApG.6.14.2).
 dhātā mā nīrṭyā dakṣiṇāyā diçah pātu AV.18.3.26^a.
 dhātā mitraḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.11.9.25^d.
 dhātā me dhāmnā sudhām dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.
 dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8^a.
 dhātāram uta pūṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.17.
 dhātā rayim sahavīram turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^d.
 dhātā rayim avidasyam sadāsam RV.7.39.6^c.
 dhātāra stuvate vayah RV.8.7.35^c.
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantām AV.3.8.2^a; 7.17.4^a; VS.
 8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a,
 10; ÇB.4.4.4.9^a. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
 MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agniḥ bhāgaḥ savitedam.
 dhātā vasūnām surabhiḥ sṛjanām VaradapU.1.1^c.
 dhātā vidhātā paramota samīdṛk (KS. paramo na samīdṛk)
 RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
 1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhātā vi^o.*
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.5.3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātīṇām.
 dhātā vipaçeit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59^c.
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhātā dadātu*
dāçuṣe vasūni.
 dhātā ṣaḍaksareṇa ṣaḍ rṭūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. sva) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
 PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*
 dhātā samudro abhayam kṛnotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*
 dhātā somena saha vātēna vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.1.3.25.
 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dhātāsyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuḥ katkaṭaḥ (KSA. kakkaṭaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
dhātuḥ prasādan mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
hānU.8.3^d.

dhātūr ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.
11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.

dhātūr daṣamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
See dhātūr navamī.

dhātūr devasya satyena AV.2.36.2^c.

dhātūr dyutānāt savituḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1^c-3^c;
ArS.2.5^c.

dhātūr dhātājāyata AV.11.8.9^d.

dhātūr navamī KSA.13.12. See dhātūr daṣamī.

dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2^c; 3.5.6.2^c;
TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^c; ApMB.1.5.16^c, 17^c; MG.1.
11.19^c. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su°.

dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtaḥ TA.6.3.2^c.

dhātedam viṣvam bhuvanān jājana TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.
14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.

dhātra id dhavyān ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. See
tasmā u havyān.

dhātrā soma pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.

dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^f.

dhātre prṣodaraḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.

dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^c.

dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.

dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.

dhānānām rūpān kuvalam VS.19.22^a.

dhānānām na sam grbhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^c.

dhānāruha u vāi vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

dhānāvad indraḥ savanān juṣāṇaḥ RV.3.43.4^c.

dhānāvantaḥ karambhiṇam RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.
1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;
Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantaḥ ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.

dhānāsomaḥ parivāpaḥ karambhaḥ Vait.16.17^b. Cf.
dhānāsomān manthina.

dhānāsomānām indrāddhi ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.

dhānāsomān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.

dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ. °draḥ) cukrāt TS.3.1.
10.2^c; KS.35.8^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See dhānāsomaḥ.

dhānāsomesbhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.

dhānāḥ somānām agne vīhi ÇÇ.8.8.4.

dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.

dhānyān kṛṣyāḥ payāḥ AV.8.2.19^b.

dhānyān dhanān paçum putralābham RVKh.5.87.23^c.

dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:
9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.
1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.

dhāpayete çiçum ekaṁ samīci RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 8.4.12;
3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.

dhāmachad agnir indraḥ VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.

dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.

dhāma nāmāsi priyān devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.
P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. See dhāmāsi priyān.

dhāman (AG. dhāman) te viçvān bhuvanān adhiçṛitam
RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.

dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.

dhāmabhir mitrāvaruṇā uruṣyatām RV.10.93.6^b.

dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

dhāmasācam abhiṣācam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.

dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇā yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^c.

dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b;
VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.

dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

dhāmāsi priyān devānām MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5;
1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:
dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. See dhāma nāmāsi.

dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c.

dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. See dhāmyāi tvā.

dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuṣe-yajuṣe bhava (TS. *once*,
grhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); TB.3.3.4.3. See *next*.

dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.
-dhāmne tvā) yajuṣe-yajuṣe VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.
1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See *prec*.

dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.

dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.
18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.
11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ
MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.
6.21;—5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. See dhāmno-dhāmno.

dhāmyāi tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. See dhāmne tvā.

dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkāiḥ RV.6.3.8^a.

dhāraṇām me astv anirākaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.

dhā ratnaḥ mahi sthūraṇi bhantam RV.6.19.10^d.

dhā ratnavantaṁ amṛteṣu jāgṛvīm RV.3.28.5^d.

dhārayatu prajāpatiḥ MG.1.21.3^c. See cikitsatu.

dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.

dhārayanta ādityāso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11.
4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps:
dhārayanta ādityāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-
yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.

dhārayā divaṁ sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.

dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.

dhārayā pavate sutāḥ RV.9.3.10^c; 42.2^c; SV.2.615^c.

dhārayā mayi prajān rāyas poṣaṁ gāupatyān suvīryān
sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58
(*quater*); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (*quater*): 80.14, 16, 18;
81.2; KS.16.5 (*quater*); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhārayā mayi
prajān KS.19.6.

dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.

dhārayitā bhūyāsam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.

dhāravākeṣv ṛjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.

dhārā udanyā iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b;
HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.

dhārā ṛtasya sādane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.
12.19.5^d.

dhārā prṣṭhasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. See dhārā su-
tasya rocate.

dhārām agner açāyata RV.8.73.9^b.

dhārā ya ūrdhvo adhvare RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.

dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

- dhārāvarā maruto dhr̥ṣṇvojasah (TB. dhr̥ṣṇvojasah) RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.2.1.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BṛhD.4.89.
- dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā pr̥sthasya.
dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
dhārā sutasyāndhasah RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b; N.13.6^b.
- dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
dhāriteyaṁ pr̥thivī brahmaṇā mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
dhāryābhyah svāhā VS.22.25.
dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.
dhāvāntam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
dhāvanti bahu bibhyatiḥ AV.5.21.5^b.
dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2^c.
dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
dhāsim kṛṇvāna oṣadhiḥ RV.8.43.7^a.
dhāsim iva pra bhārā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveça AV.5.1.2^c.
dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (*var. lect. omī*)
puruṣasya-puruṣasya çinapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
dhik tvā jālmī puñçali (*read oli*) grāmasya mārjani puru-
ṣasya-puruṣasya çinapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See *prce*.
dhinuḥi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.
9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
dhinuḥi mānī yajñānyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhipsyam vā saṁcakara jānebhyaḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 245.7.
See under adāsyann.
- dhiya indra siṣāsataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11; 132.3. See
dhiyo hinvāno.
- dhiyaḥ pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvaḥ RV.9.94.2^c.
dhiyaḥ pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
dhiyam vanema itayā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
dhiyam vo apsu dadhiṣe svarṣam RV.5.45.11^a.
dhiyam saceta martyaḥ RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
dhiyam ghr̥tācīm sādhanā RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.
57^c; AA.1.1.4.5.
dhiyam ca yajñam ca sādhanāḥ RV.10.74.3^c.
dhiyamjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.
25.18^b.
dhiyamjinvā dhiṣṇyā viçpalāvasū RV.1.182.1^c.
dhiyamjinvā madhuvārṇā çubhas pati RV.8.26.6^c.
dhiyamjinvāso abhi hi pramanduh RV.7.33.1^b.
dhiyamjinvo bhuvane viçve (TB. ojinvo viçve bhuvane)
arpitaḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
dhiyam juṣoṣa dhitibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.14;
KS.20.14^b.
dhiyam tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
dhiyam-dhiyam vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
dhiyam-dhiyam siṣadhāti pra pūṣā RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d;
TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.
- dhiyam pūṣā jinvatu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.
1^a: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
dhiyā cakre vareṇyaḥ RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
dhiyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
dhiyā jūtā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.16^c.
dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
dhiyā dhivanto asapanta tṛtsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^d.
dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çaçvataḥ
RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
dhiyāno açvo na sotṛbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^b.
dhiyā no vājān etc.: see *prce*. but *onc*.
dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
dhiyā bhagaṁ manāmahe VS.22.14^c.
dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣā)
RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
dhiyā martah çaçamate (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.
4^b; SV.1.365^b.
dhiyā yad viçve amṛtā akr̥ṇvan RV.4.1.10^c.
dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^c.
dhiyā ratham na kulīçaḥ sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
dhiyā vājān siṣāsataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
dhiyā vā yajñair vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
dhiyāviddhi puram̐dhyā RV.8.92.15^c.
dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.1^c; SV.1.360^c.
dhiyā çaminahuṣi asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
dhiyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.
1.290^d; 2.583^d.
dhiyā syāma rathyaḥ sadāsah RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
dhiye pūṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
dhiye vājāya hinvatu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuṣo gr̥he RV.3.60.5^c.
dhiye sam açvinā prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3^a.
dhiyo jinvasi dānpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
dhiyo joṣṭāram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.
35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
10.3^c; 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.
3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c;
BṛhU.6.3.13; MahānU.15.2^c; MU.6.7^c; JUB.4.28.3;
ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kāuç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.
2.10.17.14^c.
dhiyo ratheṣṭhāni ajaram̐ navityaḥ RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo
ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4: 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1.
See vayitryo, varutrīr, and varūtrayas.
dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnās
tvākṛntan.
dhiyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
dhiyo vicakṣva yadi tāḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
dhiyo hinvāna uçatir ajigaḥ RV.7.10.1^d.
dhiyo hinvānā uçijo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.21.5^b.
dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyāḥ (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.
5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā *etc.*: *see* dhīṣaṇās tvā *etc.*
 dhīṣaṇānām retodhā vi dyumantaḥ RV.5.69.2^d.
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7
 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. *See next.*
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvatyā TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.2.1.3.
See prec.
 dhīṣaṇāsi pārvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5;
 ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.2.1.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi
 KÇ.2.5.5.
 dhīṣaṇās tvā devī viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā
 devī viçvadevyavati) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad
 (TS. aṅgi^o) abhīndhatām (MS.2.7.6, abhīnddhām; MS.3.
 1.8, abhīndhātām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6:
 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhīṣaṇās
 tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhi-
 ṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.
 dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.
 2.3.3.9. *See next but one.*
 dhīṣaṇe niṣṭataksatuḥ RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.2^b; SV.
 2.584^b.
 dhīṣaṇe vidū (VS.VSK.ÇB. vidvī; KS. vīte) satī (*omitted*
in KS.) vīdayethām (VSK. vīl^o) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6;
 TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vidū
 ApÇ.12.10.1. *See prec. but one.*
 dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantaḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.
 dhīṣnyam panthām anu te diçāma Kāuç.137.25^d.
 dhīṣnyā vanataḥ girāḥ RV.1.3.2^c.
 dhīṣnyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9^c; VS.20.83^c.
 dhīṣnyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2;
 KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 dhīṣnyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vāit.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.
 dhīṣva vajraḥ hasta ā dakṣinatrā RV.6.18.9^c.
 dhīṣva vajraḥ gabhastyoḥ RV.6.45.18^a.
 dhīṣva vajraḥ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.
 36.9^c.
 dhīṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vītram RV.2.11.18^a.
 dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.
 dhītīr eti navītyasī RV.8.12.10^b.
 dhītiç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.
 P: dhītī vā Kāuç.41.8; 59.17.
 dhīty agre manasā saṁ hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.
 dhīnām antaḥ sabardughaḥ RV.9.12.7^b. *See dhenām.*
 dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c.
 dhīnām bhūta prāvitāraḥ RV.8.27.2^d.
 dhībhiḥ kṛtaḥ pra vadāti vācam AV.5.20.8^a.
 dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.
 dhībhir mṛjanti vājinam SV.2.291^a. *See dhībhir hinvarianti.*
 dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.
 dhībhir viprā acueyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.
 dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.
 dhībhir viprāḥ pramatim ichamānaḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.
 11.1^b: 159.9. *See gīrbhir viprah.*
 dhībhir viçvābhiḥ çacyā grṇānāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.
 25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvarianti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. *See dhībhir*
mṛjanti.
 dhībhiç cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.
 dhībhiḥ sātani kāṇvasya vājinaḥ RV.8.4.20^a.
 dhīrataro varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.4^b.
 dhīram adhīrā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.
 dhīraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis).
 Cf. ugraç cettā.
 dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;
 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16;
 ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.
 dhīrā ic chekur dharuṇeṣv ārabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.
 11.1^d; N.12.32^d.
 dhīrā indrāya sumnayā KS.21.14^c. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.
 dhīrāpām çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.
 dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūṇṣi RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a.
 P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.15.
 dhīrā deveṣu sumnayā (AV. sumnayāu; VS. sūmnayā)
 RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^c; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c;
 TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.
 2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.
 dhīrā vyajahus tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^b.
 dhīrāç cit tat saminaçsanta āçata RV.9.73.9^c.
 dhīrāsaḥ padam kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.
 dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2^d.
 dhīrāsaḥ tvā kavayaḥ saṁ sṛjantu Vāit.10.17^c.
 dhīrāso hi ṣṭhā kavayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.4.36.7^c.
 dhīrāḥ santo adhīravat ÇB.11.5.5.9^b.
 dhīrāḥ karmaṇyām mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b;
 MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyah MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1;
 KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. *See yo dhīrah.*
 dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^a.
 dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakhā RV.6.55.3^c.
 dhīṣ pipāya bṛhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.
 dhukṣanta pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.
 dhukṣasva pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b;
 SV.2.687^b.
 dhukṣasva pipyuṣim iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25^c.
 dhukṣimahi prajām iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b;
 MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vāit.17.8^b. *See*
bhakṣimahi etc.
 dhuñkṣāgnevyī (VSK. variants, dhuñkṣvā^o, and dhuñkṣyā^o)
 VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.
 dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.7.56.8^b.
 dhunivrataḥ māyinaḥ dātivāram RV.5.58.2^b.
 dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^c.
 dhuniç ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. *See under ugraç ca.*
 dhuniḥ çimivāṇ charumāṇ rjīṣi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.
 dhunetayaḥ supraketaḥ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.
 88.2^a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.
 dhuraḥ vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.
 dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d;
 JB.1.279^d.
 dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4.
See under ghṛtāci sthaḥ.

dhuri yukto mahiyate AV.5.17.15^b.
 dhurivātyo na vajayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.
 dhūnutha dyāni parvatān dācuse vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaḥ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3^c.
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.
 dhūmam agniḥ parādṛcyaṁitrāḥ AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniḥ Kauṣ.16.12.13.
 dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi cṛitaḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.
 dhūmakṣī sam patatu AV.11.10.7^a.
 dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.
 dhūmrā antarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 dhūmrān vasantāyālabhate VS.24.11. *See next but one.*
 dhūmrā babhrunkācāḥ pitṛñāni somavatām VS.24.18. *See pitrbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.*
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19; 172.5. *See prec. but one.*
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.
 dhūr asi cṛeṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.
 dhūrta (KS. 0te) namas te astu (KS. 0stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See dhūrte.*
 dhūrṭiḥ prañāni martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5; 121.10. *See dhūrta.*
 dhūrva tam yo smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4; 2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrṣu yujyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vācāleyo jivās tvayi nas sataḥ tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).
 dhṛtavratā āditya īṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.84.*
 dhṛtavratāḥ kṣatriyā yajñaniṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 dhṛtavratā kṣatriyā kṣatram ācatuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.
 dhṛtavratāya dācuse RV.1.25.6^c.
 dhṛtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhaḥ RV.6.19.5^a.
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.
 dhṛtavrato hy ojasā sam ūtibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.
 dhṛtām acbāvadāmāsi AV.12.1.27^d.
 dhṛtiḥ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 dhṛtir asi Vāit.33.29.
 dhṛti stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 dhṛtyāi cṛaiṣṭhyāya gāthināḥ AB.7.18.8^d. *See jyāiṣṭhye etc.*
 dhṛṣataç cid dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.
 dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^c.
 dhṛṣat tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.
 dhṛṣat piba kalaçe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a.
 P: dhṛṣat piba Vāit.16.14.
 dhṛṣadvarnaḥ dive-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.1^c; 8.3.22^c; VS.11.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.
 dhṛṣāṇo (ÇÇ. 0nam) dhṛṣitaḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. *See dādhṛṣāṇam.*
 dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.
 dhṛṣṇave dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.
 dhṛṣṇum yad raçe vṛṣaṇam yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.
 dhṛṣṇur vajri çavasā dakṣiṇāvān RV.6.29.3^b.
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 dhenā indravacākaçat RV.8.32.22^c.
 dhenā jigāti dācuse RV.1.1.3^b.
 dhenā bṛhaspateḥ (GB.Vāit. bṛhaspateḥ patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552^b. *See dhīmā etc.*
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3^c.
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyaḥ duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf. BrhD.4.122.*
 dhenum sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. *Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.*
 dhenum gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f.
Cf. dhenur gaur.
 dhenum ca pṛeṇiḥ vṛṣabhaḥ suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.
 dhenum carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1^b.
 dhenum ca viçvadohasam RV.6.48.13^b.
 dhenum tatakṣur bṛhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9^b.
 dhenum devā adattana RV.1.139.7^c.
 dhenum-dhenum (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenum na iṣam pinvatam asakrām RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.
 dhenum na tvā sūyavase duduksan RV.7.18.4^a.
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.
 dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. *See sā dhenur etc.*
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.
 dhenur iva bhūya āpyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. *Cf. dhenum gām.*
 dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasābhi vajriṇam RV.9.86.2^c.
 dhenur na ḡeṣve svasareṣu pivate RV.2.34.8^c.
 dhenur (*var. lect.* dhenuh) bhavyā (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
 dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭutaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
 6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
 dhenuç ca ṛṣabhaç ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhenuç cānaḍvāṇç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
 anaḍvāṇç.
 dhenuṣ ta indra sūnrtā RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
 2.1186^a.
 dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
 TB.2.6.11.4^d.
 dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.22.13^d.
 dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
 5.1.6.5.
 dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^f.
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatām viçah RV.8.35.18^a.
 dhenūr vāgo avivaçat RV.9.34.6^c.
 dhehi tanve kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
 dhehy asrabhyām (ApÇ. asmāsu) draviṇām jātavedaḥ
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
 23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
 dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dhyānam nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
 dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
 dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatiṁ durevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 dhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 dhṛājir ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
 26^d; N.12.27^d.
 dhṛājo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
 dhruva ā roha Kāuç.81.7.
 dhruva ehi ḡṛtāci pṛthivī janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
 ḡṛtācy asi dhruvā.
 dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.
 1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
 dhruvām etc.
 dhruvaṁ viçvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
 KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
 dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-
 vakṣid.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
 MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. Ps: dhru-
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitiḥ KÇ.17.8.
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitam dṛçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
 dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^c.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāpām adhruvatamam
 acyutānām acyutatamam amuṣyā viça udūhāmi KS.28.1.
See next.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
 dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
 dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasā) RV.10.173.
 3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
 1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;
 KÇ.10.7.7, 8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 dhruvam aṅgam priyam yat tanūs te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
under aṅgā parūṇṣi.
 dhruvam ayā dhruvam utāçamīṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.16^c. *See*
next, and ṛdhag ayā.
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
under prec.
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;
 ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
 1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
 dhruvam asi dhruvāham patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāsāu
 GG.2.3.9.
 dhruva mām te paridadāmi AG.2.1.12.
 dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindeya ÇG.1.17.4.
 dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhruvaç ca me vāiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 dhruvasadam tvā nṛṣadam manaḥsadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
 2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadam.
 dhruvas ta āyuh pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* āyus te dhru-
 vaḥ.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.
 173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
 MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
 4.2.8^b.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4^c.
 dhruvas tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukṛtasya
 loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
 6.30. *See etā* asadan.
 dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
 dhruvā eva vaḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim asīda sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhru-
vam etc.
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopātāu AV.2.26.4^d.
dhruvā ca pṛthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
dhruvā dādharma pṛthivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5^b.
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāśagrīvo rakṣitā virudha
iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.
dhruvā diṣāṁ viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.
4^a: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virād diṣāṁ.
dhruvā dṛḍhācyutā me astu bhūmih Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā pṛthivī RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a;
KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.
P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kāuṣ.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sūkta VHDh.5.296;
6.59.420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
dhruvām bhūmim pṛthivīm dharmaṇā dhṛtām AV.12.
1.17^b.
dhruvām bhūmim pṛthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11^d.
dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1;
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
dhruvāyā diṣaḥ ṣalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.29.
dhruvāyā diṣo-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5^b.
dhruvāyām tvā diṣi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi
AV.18.3.34.
dhruvāyāitvā diṣe viṣṇave-dhipatayekalmāśagrīvāya rakṣi-
tra ośadhibhya iṣumatibhyah AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā
dig.
dhruvāsaḥ (TB.ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.
4^b; AV.6.88.1^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.8^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c;
SMB.1.3.7^c; MG.1.14.10^c.
dhruvā sahasranāmnih AV.8.7.8^c.
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18;
81.2; 3.1.7; 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;
7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharāṇi TS.4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharāṇi dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
dhruvāsi dharitṛi VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;
MS.2.7.15; 98.4; 2.8.3; 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6.8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
dhruvāsi pṛthivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu kṣiyantaḥ RV.7.88.7^a. P: dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.15 (A).
dhruvāso asya kṛāyo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.4^c; MS.4.14.5^c;
221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viṣvāhā AV.12.1.27^b.
dhruvā strī patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāsy anādhrṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.
dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.
dhruve pade tasthatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7^b.
dhruveyam virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhru-
veyam virāt Kāuṣ.61.3.
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18.19; 8.1; 4.1.13;
18.9; JB.1.80.
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2^c; SV.2.275^c.
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.
dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3;
PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam
astu.
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇihī ṣatrūn AV.6.88.3^a.
dhruvo-yam yajamāno-smim āyatane prajāyā paçubhir
bhūyāt (VSK. dhruvo-smim yajamāna āyatane bhūyāt)
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
dhruvo rājā viṣāṁ ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.
88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.
dhruvo rāstre prati tiṣṭhāti jiṣṇuḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^d.
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.
2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.
4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
dhruvo-si dharuṇaḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvāṇām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15; 36.4;
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitih MÇ.
2.3.5.11.
dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam
dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām)
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.
12.2.
dhruvo-smim etc.: see dhruvo-yam.
dhruvo-ham asmiṇi loka-smiṇḥ ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23.1.
dhvaṇsaso (read bhaṇsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d.
See bhaṇsaso vi.
dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaç.
dhvara dhvarantaḥ yo asmān dhvarāt MS.1.1.4; 2.16;
1.2.6; 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantam MS.3.7.8; 86.13;
4.1.4; 6.9. See dhūrva.
dhvasrayoḥ puruṣantyoḥ RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.
dhvasrā apinvad yuvatrī ṛtajñāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.
dhvāṅkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9^c.
dhvāntam vātāgram anusamcarantāu (PB. abhisam) TS.
1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvāntā vātā.
dhvāntam tamo-va dadhvase bate RV.10.113.7^c.
dhvāntaç ca dhanavāṇç ca MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under pree.
dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under pree. but one, and cf. dhvanaç.
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.
14.49.3.
dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b;
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntam vātāgram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kin̄ canāre RV.10.112.9^c.
 na ṛte tvad amṛtā mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
 na ṛte çrāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
 na kadaryo na madyapaḥ ChU.5.11.5^b.
 na karmanā na prajayā dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.5^a.
 na karmanā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BrhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. *Cf. next but one.*
 na karmanā vardhate no kanīyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; BrhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; ĪçāU.2^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^b.
 na kaç cana sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
 na kasmiñç canāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
 na kāmēna punarimagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^c.
 na kāvyāiḥ paro asti svadhavaḥ RV.5.3.5^b.
 na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. *Cf. Svidh.1.4.21.*
See nakir indra.
 nakīḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
 na ki devā in̄māsi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. *See nakir devā.*
 nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c.
Cf. nakīḥ ṣa.
 nakir asya çacīnām RV.8.32.15^a.
 nakir asya sabantya RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
 nakir āpir dadṛçe martyatrā RV.6.44.10^c.
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. *See na ky.*
 nakir indra tvad uttarah RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. *Cf. BrhD.4.133. See na ki indra.*
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. *See na ky.*
 nakir eṣām ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
 nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
 nakir devā min̄māsi RV.10.134.7^a. *Cf. BrhD.8.48. See na ki devā.*
 nakir devā vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
 nakir devebhir yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^c.
 nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20.118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
 nakir hy eṣām janūṁṣi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
 na kilbiṣād īṣate vasva ākaraḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
 nakīḥ çavāṁsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
 nakīḥ ṣa etā vratā minanti RV.1.69.7^a. *Cf. nakir asya pra.*
 nakīḥ ṣam karmanā naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92.18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīḥ ṣam ÇÇ.12.5.8,18; 9.11.
 nakīḥ ṣam ghnanty antito na dūrāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1.11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.6.

nakīḥ ṣad ā mināti te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
 nakīḥ ṣanūṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
 nakīḥ ṣe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2.1035^b.
 nakīḥ ṣvad rathitarah RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
 nakīḥ ṣvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
 nakīḥ ṣvā ni yamad ā sute gamaḥ RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53.2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
 nakīḥ ṣvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
 nakīḥ ṣo asty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
 nakīḥ sa dabhyate janaḥ SV.1.185^c. *See nū cit sa etc.*
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. *Cf. BrhD.5.162.*
 nakīḥ svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
 nakīm vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
 nakīm indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
 nakī rāyā nāivathā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
 nakī revantaṁ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
 nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 nakulo veda bheṣajīm AV.8.7.23^b.
 na krtyā nābhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
 na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
 naktam ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛn RV.6.3.6^c.
 naktam yaḥ sudarçataro divātarāt RV.1.127.5^b.
 naktamçarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. *See naktamçaribhyo.*
 naktamçārīṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.
 naktamçārīṇī svāsā HG.2.3.7^a. *See niçthacārīṇī.*
 naktamçaribhyo bhūtebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. *See naktamçarebhyo.*
 naktam cid dūra ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 naktamjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: naktamjātā Kāuç.26.22.
 naktam tany abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^c.
 naktam dadṛçe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1.11.2^b.
 naktā ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 naktoṣāsā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
 naktoṣāsā samanāsā virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9; 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1,2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
 naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. *See nakir ā.*
 na ky evam yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. *See nakir evā.*
 na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
 nakṣat kāmāṁ martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^b.
 nakṣatrajā jāyamānaḥ suvraḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
 nakṣatranāmā nadīnāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^c.
nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ caṁ astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
nakṣatram pratnam aminac carīṣṇu RV.10.88.13^c.
nakṣatrāṇām catabhiṣag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
nakṣatrāṇām sakācān mā yāuṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
nakṣatrāṇām sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām
mā saṁkāṣaḥ.
nakṣatrāṇām caturthi TS.5.7.2.1; KSA.13.12.
nakṣatrāṇām tvām rūpeṇa prati grhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
nakṣatrāṇām LÇ.2.8.3.
nakṣatrāṇām adhipatni viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
nakṣatrāṇām mātikācāt pāhi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇām mātikācāt MÇ.
2.1.2.17.
nakṣatrāṇām mā saṁkāṣaḥ ca pratikāṣaḥ cāvatām Vait.
11.13; KāuÇ.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām sakācān.
nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta°.
nakṣatrāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçah BDh.3.2.8^b.
nakṣatrāṇi chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ.
(om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi
(sc. tṛpyantu).
nakṣatrāṇi pratrūpeṇa: see next but one.
nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
TA.3.13.2.
nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratrūpeṇa; MS. rūpāḥ)
VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandaḥ.
nakṣatrāṇi stha candramasi çritāni, saṁvatsarasya prati-
ṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ
bhūtāṁ viçvāṁ subhūtāṁ, viçvasya bhartṛṇi viçvasya
janayitṛṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
nakṣatrāṇy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
nakṣatrādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
na kṣatriyaṁ mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
8.4.13^b.
nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apiṇçan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
20.16.11^b.
nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.
3.4.1.17.
nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
MahānU.19.2.
nakṣatrāḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
nakṣatrāḥ çamkr̥to-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
nakṣaddābhaṁ taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^c; AV.
20.36.2^c; N.6.3.
nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyaṁ rāt RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhotā pari sadma mitā yan RV.1.173.3^a.
nakṣad vāṇi suṣṭutā dhiṣṇyā vām RV.6.63.6^d.
nakṣanta indraṁ çaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7^b.
nakṣanta indram avase sukr̥tyayā RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
nakṣanta yajñāṁ ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^c.
nakṣante girvaṇo girāḥ RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
nakṣante nākaṁ nir̥ṣṭer avaṇcāt RV.7.58.1^d.
nakṣann r̥taṁ jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
VS.33.18^b.
nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^c.
na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12^b.
na kṣoṇibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
nakhebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
na gached devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
na gandharvā na martyāḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
na gardabhaṁ puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^c; AV.20.
96.3^c.
na gāyatraṁ gīyamānam RV.8.2.14^c; SV.1.225^c; 2.1155^c.
na gāyatrīyāç chandasah AB.7.24.3.
nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasarani na vema VS.19.83^d;
MS.3.11.9^d: 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
naghamāro naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2^b.
na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manaḥ RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
17.2^a.
naghābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for* ma°.
na ghāyaṁ puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2^c,3^c,4^d.
na ghā rājendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
2.1017^a.
na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22^b.
na ghā sa mām apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
2.70^a.
na ghraṁs tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
ghraṁs tatāpa Vait.4.8.
na cakram abhi bād hate RV.8.5.34^c.
na cakṣuḥ prati dr̥çyate TA.1.6.1^d.
na cakṣuṣā paçyati kaç çanāinam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
na ca vyāghrabhayaṁ na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.
10^b (Müller's edition).
na cāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis),2^d.
na ced avedī (BrhU. avedi) mahatī vinaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
BrhU.4.4.15^b.
na corabhayaṁ na ca sarpabhayaṁ RVKh.10.142.10^a
(Müller's edition).
na cyāutnāni kariṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9^c.
na chāyāṁ karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d,57^d.
na jātām aṣṭa rodasī RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
JUB.1.32.1^d,4; N.13.2^d.
na jāto na janīsyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
 na jānimo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
 na jāmaye tānvo riktham āraik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
 na jāmbhir vi cikite vayo naḥ RV.1.71.7^c.
 na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
 na jiyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
 na jyāyāḥ (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
 na jyotiṣi cakāṣati Suparṇ.4.2^b. See jyotiṣam na.
 naḍam ā roha na te atra lokāḥ AV.12.2.1^a. P: naḍam ā roha Kāuç.69.7; 71.5.8.
 naḍam ivā chindhi vārṣikam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho ita iva. naḍā iva saraso nir atiṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
 naḍvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
 na ta indra sumatayo na rāyah RV.7.18.20^a.
 na tam yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
 na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
 na tam vidātha ya imā (TS.KS. idam) jajāna RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na tam vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
 na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
 na tam gūhanti sravato gabhīrāḥ RV.10.108.4^c.
 na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhīrāḥ RV.4.25.5^a.
 na tatṛṣṇāno ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
 na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi°.
 na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
 na tat te anyā uṣaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
 na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
 na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
 na tat prthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
 na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhah) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
 na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiḥ parācāḥ (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastāt) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nābhīprāpnoti.
 na tatra dakṣiṇā yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
 na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
 na tadā vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi°.
 na tad divā na prthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
 na tad devo na martyas tuturyāt RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c: 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
 na tad rakṣāṁsi na piçacāç caranti (VS. piçacās taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nānani rakṣāṁsi.
 na tam tigmaḥ cana tyajah RV.8.47.7^a.
 na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
 na tam aṇho devakṛtaḥ kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
 na tam aṇho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
 na tam aṇho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṇhaḥ VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
 na tam aṇho na duritāni martyam RV.7.82.7^a.

na tam agne arātayah RV.8.71.4^a.
 na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
 na tam pūṣāpi mṛṣyate RV.6.54.4^b.
 na tam bhūyah kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
 na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7^d.
 na tareyur arātayah AV.19.50.3^d.
 na tasya kin cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
 na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
 na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
 na tasya rāyah paryetāsti RV.7.40.3^d.
 na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
 na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 na tasya vidma puruṣatvatā vayan RV.5.48.5^c.
 na tasya vemy arapani hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17^c.
 na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
 na tasyaṇāti kaç cana (AV. açnāti pārthivah) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
 na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.10^c.
 na tā agrbhṛann ajanīṣṭa hi ṣah RV.5.2.4^c.
 na tā arvā repukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
 na tā naçanti na dabhāti taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
 na tā nu me pṛṇanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8^d.
 na tā minanti māyino na dhīrāḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
 na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
 na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
 na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
 na tṛprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
 na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3^a.
 na te antaḥ çavaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
 na te açnāti pārthivah RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
 na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
 na te ta indrābhy asmad ṛṣva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrābhitas.
 na te tanūm tanvā sam papṛeyām AV.18.1.13^b. See na vā u te.
 na te dāmāna ādabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
 na te divo na prthivyā adhi snuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d: 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 na te dūram na pariṣṭhāsti te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
 na te dūre paramā cid rajāṁsi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
 na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1^c.
 na te nāthaḥ yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
 na te pūrve maghavan nāparāsaḥ RV.5.42.6^c.
 na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
 na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
 na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūḍ adha dyāuḥ RV.3.32.11^c; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
na te mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^c.
na te vajro ni yaṁsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
na te vartā taviṣyā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^e.
na te vivyāṁ mahimānaṁ rajāṁsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
na te sakhā sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^e.
na te savyam na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
na triṣṭubhaç chandasah AB.7.23.3.
na tvaṁ yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhayā AV.5.11.4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.19^c; SV.1.247^c; 2.1073^c; VS.6.37^c; PB.8.1.5^c; ÇB. 3.9.4.24^c; N.14.28^c. See no tvad.
na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajiyān RV.5.3.5^a.
na tvaṁ paro varo (*read* 'varo) man na pūrvaḥ Vait.37.2^a.
na tvā ketā ā dabhnuvanti bhūṛṇayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
na tvā gabhiraḥ puruhūta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^c.
na tvā devāsa āçata RV.8.97.9^a,9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
na tvā pūrva oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
na tvā bṛhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā bṛhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
na tvām acakruṣe vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14^c,22^c; SV.1.197^c; 2. 1010^c; TS.1.446.1^c; ApMB.2.11.7^c.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakṣāṁsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsiyabhiçastaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
na tvāvaṁ *etc.*: see na tvāvāṁ *etc.*
na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūryā anu RV.8.70.5^c; AV.20.81. 1^c; 9.2.20^c; SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; KS.12.15^c; TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c,3; N.13.2^c.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvāṁ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvāṁ (MS. tvāvāṁ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvāṁ (MS. tvāvāṁ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvāṁ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^c.
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5^c; SV.1.312^c.

na tvā çataṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
nadaṁ yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
nadaṁ va odatinām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4,5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12,14,15,21.
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuyā çayānam RV.1.32.8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivim uta dyām RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivratayoh çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^c. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
nadasya karṇāis turayanta āçubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
nadasya nāde pari pātu me (AV. no) manaḥ RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. Cf. BṛhD.1.53.
na dānavā yajūiyam tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadīm yantv apsarasah AV.4.37.3^a.
nadīnām sarvāsām pitre TS.4.6.2.6^c.
nadīnām phenāṁ anu tām vi naçya AV.6.113.2^c. P: na- dīnām phenān Kāuç.46.28.
nadī phenam ivā vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
nadībhyah pāuñjiṣṭham (TB. oṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
nadīr imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
nadīva prabhavāt kācit TA.1.2.1^a.
nadīṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^c.
nadīṣu bahutoyāsu ViDh.85.65^c.
nadīṣv ā gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^c; N.3.16^c.
na duṣṭutir draviṇodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
na duṣṭutī martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See prec.
na duḥhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
na dūtāya prahye (AV. praheyā) tastha eṣā RV.10.109.3^c; AV.5.17.3^c.
na devatvaṁ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14^c.
na deva vivratā harī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
na devānām kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
na devānām api hnutah RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveṣu vivide mardītaram RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhigur janaḥ RV.8.93.11^c.
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^c. See nadayor.
naddhāni vi eṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d,4^d,5^d.
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^c.
nadyah (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
na dyāva indra tavasas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9^c.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojasā RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhañ RV.9.9.4^b.
nadyoḥ sāmvaide parivatsarāya Vait.36.27^b.
na drāsad abhi taiñ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
na druḥvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
na dvitriyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
na dhvasmānas tanvī (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhuḥ RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
na naḥ paçcād aghañ naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
nanamo vadhar adevasya pīyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
na navajvāro adhvane RV.1.42.8^b.
na nāthito vindate marḍitāram RV.10.34.3^b.
na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
nanāndari samrājñī bhava RV.10.85.46^e; SMB.1.2.20^e;
 ApMB.1.6.6^e. *See next*.
nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^e. *See prec*.
na nāmāyati na rudati na hṛsyati na glāyati yatra vayanī
 vadāmo yatra cābhimṛçāmāsi PG.1.16.25.
na nindima camasañ yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1^e.
na ni mişati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^e.
na ni viçate katamae canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
na niṣat kiñcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See na vāi gāvo*.
nanu tiryāñ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 4.50.
na nūnañ brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16^a.
na no gṛhāṇām upa titapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
na no-dād iti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
na nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1^e; ÇB.11.5.1.6^e.
nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
nandini subhage sumañgali bhadrañkari ViDh.67.8.
nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^e.
na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
na pañcabhir daçabhir vaşty ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
na pañcamo na şaşthaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoh) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b; 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
na paribādho harivo gaviştişu RV.8.24.5^e.
na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
na parvatā niname tashivāñsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
na parvatāso yad ahañ manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuñ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
napātāñ ca vikramaṇañ ca vişṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
napātā çavaso mahaḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
napān mitrāthiter ibi RV.10.33.7^b.
na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rāñsişam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.1146^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
na piçacāñ sañ çaknomi AV.4.36.7^a.
napuñsakañ pumāñ stry asmi TA.1.11.4^b.
na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanah RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
na puştañ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b; 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
na puştañ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
na pūrve nāpare janāḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
na pūşaṇaḥ methāmāsi RV.1.42.10^a.
na poşam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
na poşāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d; 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
naptībhir yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
na pratişṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12^d.
na prabhāvāty akşaram TA.10.15.1^b.
na pra minanti vidatheşu dhīraḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
na pra yoşan na yosati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b; 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
na prācinam ādityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.14.
na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.10.1.1^b. *See na tat prātaḥ*.
na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^e.
na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
na bibhito na rişyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b-6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
na bibheti kadā cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
na brahma tasmāi prabrñyāt VāDh.2.12^e. *See tasmāi*
 brahma na.
na brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^e.
na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BḌh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
na brāhmaṇo hiñsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
nabhantām anyakeşām RV.10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^e-6^e; AV.20.
 95.2^f-4^f; SV.2.1151^f-1153^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
nabhantām same RV.8.39.1^f-40.11^f; 41.1^f-10^f;
 42.4^d-6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vārsikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vārsikā)
 ṛtū VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tarīyān īśirah pariṣmā RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatir ā vām carantu vṛṣṭayah RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmīn vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyām riçādasah RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. *See under* divyam nabho.
 nabhojāḥ prṣṭhah haryatasya darçī RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham īyuh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyam gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. *See under* divyam nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivāṇsam RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavirata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpam jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpam aruṣam vāsānāḥ RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 nabhorūpāḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. *See* pārjanya.
 nabho vāsanaḥ pari yāsy adhvaram RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratakṣvā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. *See* pratakṣvāsi.
 nabhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama ākkhidate etc.: *see next but two*.
 nama ākrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. *See* nama uccāir^o.
 nama ākṣipakebhyah MS.2.9.9: 127.4. *See* namo vikṣip-atkebhyah.
 nama ākhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. ākkhidate ca prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama ākhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama ācāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).
 nama ātanvānebhyaḥ pratidadhānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama ādityāya divikṣite lokaspr̥te (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. *See next but one, and* namaḥ sūryāya divi^o.
 nama ādityāyanukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. *See* namo-nu^o.
 nama ādityebhyaḥ ca viçvebhyaḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyah ChU.2.24.14. *See under* prec. but one.
 nama ānirhatebhyah (MS. ānṛhatebhyah) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
 nama āmīvatkebhyah TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-syadbhyaḥ (TS.MS. visṛjadbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama ārṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. *Cf.* ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 nama āvyādhinibhyo vividhyantibhyaḥ (KS. vividhyad-bhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama āçave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama āçuseṇāya cāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma āçṛṇoh kim abhug vadāsi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āsinebhyah çayānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2. *See* namaḥ çayānebhya.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udam bhiṣag) īṣir brāhmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. *See* name tad.
 nama id ugram nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8^a. P: namaḥ MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāindrebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyam vi yoṣat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama iripyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyaḥ (TS.KS. dhanva-kṛdbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyaḥ (TS. dhanvāyibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya cātapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. *See* namo vidhriyāya.
 nama iṣāyugebhyah AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. namā) ugaṇābhyas trīṇhatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccāirghoṣyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. *See* nama ākrandayata.
 nama udicyai diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramāpāya cābhighnate ca VS.16.46. *See* namo °pagura^o, and namo-bhighnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
 nama upadraṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* namo-gnaya upa^o.
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama uṣṇīṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama ūrdhvāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS.MS. sūrmīyāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1. *See* namas sūrmīyāya.
 nama ṛṣibhyah VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. °kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
 nama eṣāni karomy abam PG.2.17.13^a, 14^d, 15^e, 16^e.
 nama oṣadhībhyāḥ AV.6.20.2^d.
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣaṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo niṣaṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, *and* namaḥ çikhaṇḍine.
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeçāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyupta°.
 namaḥ kātṛyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhyāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kātṛyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
 namaḥ kiñçilāya ca kṣayaṇāya (MS. kṣeṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kumārāya çatrave NīlarU.24^d.
 namaḥ kulālebhyāḥ karmārebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namaḥ sūdyāya.
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namaḥ kūpyāya cāvātṛyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vātṛyāya.
 namaḥ kūlyāya ca tirthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tirthyāya.
 namaḥ kreḥrebhyaḥ krehrapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo grtsebhyo.
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmaṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
 namaḥ kṛtsnāyatāyā (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsnāvit- tāya; TS. MS. kṛtsnavitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ kṣatṛībhyāḥ saṅgrahitṛībhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^e.
 namaḥ pathiṣāde vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇyāya) ca parṇaçādāya (TS. oçadyāya; VS. oçadāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ paçubhyaḥ paçupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paçoḥ paçān.
 namaḥ paçuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
 namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pāraviṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namaḥ pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pīṭṛbhyā uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
 namaḥ pīṭṛbhyāḥ pūrvasadbhyo namas sākaṇiṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyāḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
 namaḥ pīṭṛbhyāḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
 namaḥ pīṭṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3^a.
 namaḥ puñse PG.1.12.4.
 namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjīṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya.
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāhā); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyāi namaḥ.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi dahṣṭrāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama oṣadhībhyāḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
 namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namaḥ pratarāṇāya cottarāṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3^b.
 namaḥ pratieyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanti etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
 namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.
 namaḥ prācyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanti etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāhā SB.2.9 (*bis*).
 namaḥ phenyāya ca çaspyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ çaspyāya.
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
 na majjñe nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
 na mat pratieyavītyasi RV.10.86.6^e; AV.20.126.6^e.
 na mat strī subhasattarā RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
 na madhye parijagrabhat VS.3.2.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU. 1.10^b.
 na mamāra na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
 na mayā tvāṇi saṁsamako bhavāsi Vāit.37.2^d.
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
 na mariṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf. under* mā bibher.
 na mardīta vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^e.
 na martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
 na martyakṛtāni naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
 na martyāso adrivaḥ RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrih RV.3.54.14^d.
na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkṛtam RV.1.166.2^d.
namaç candralalāṭya kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
nama çvetāya *etc.*: *see* namaḥ *etc.*
namaḥ cakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çamkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çamgave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çambhhave (VS. çambhavāya) ca mayobhhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çambhhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (*bis*); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çambhhave BrhPDh.9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. obhyā) āsinebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. *See* nama āsinebhyah.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. *See* namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tviṣmate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ çispiñjarāya, *and* namaḥ saspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. *See* namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çakajaiñjabhābhyaṁ ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
namaḥ çikhaṇḍine ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. *See* *under* namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çikumārāya (*var. lect.* çikumārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çispiñjarāya tviṣmate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. *See* *under* namaḥ çaspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çighryāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. *See* namaḥ çibhāya.
namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4^a.
namaḥ çitāya pūrvakāmakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. *See* namaḥ çighryāya.
namaḥ çuṣkyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çūrāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhedine) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (*bis*); AG.4.8.44 (*bis*).
namaḥ çyāvāsyāyannāçane yat ta āviddham tat te niṣkṛtāmi PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokyāya cāvāsānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See* namo+vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. *See* namo mṛgayubhyah.

namaḥ çvabhyah çvapatibhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyah BrhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB. nama) çvetāya vāidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
namasā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
namaseḍāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB.1.10.1^b.
namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaskāreṇa namasā te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. *See* svābhakṛtya.
namaskṛtaṁ namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
namaskṛtya dyāvāprthivībhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namaskṛtya Kāuç.52.15.
namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS.3.2.4.2.
namas ta ātāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ.6.6.1; NÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas te KÇ.20.6.12.
namas ta (MS.MÇ. tā) āyudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namas tā āyudhāyanatāya MÇ.11.7.1. *See* namas te astv āyudhāya, *and* namānsi.
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
namas ta rṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta rṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.
namas takṣabhyo rathakārebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. *See* namo gehyāya.
namas tasmāi namo dātṛe AV.9.3.12^a.
namas tā *etc.*: *see* namas ta *etc.*
namas tabhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrāhiṇīh ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namas tāmṛāya cāruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.1.7.
namas tāṛāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
namas tigmeṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. *See* namas tikṣṇeṣave.
namas tirāçirājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
namas tiṣṭhadbhyo dhāvadbhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namas tikṣṇāya tikṣṇarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namas tikṣṇeṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. *See* namas tigmeṣave.
namas tirthyāya ca kūlyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. *See* namaḥ kūlyāya.
namas te KhG.1.5.19.
namas te agna (MS. agnā) ojase RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.998^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namas te adhivākāya AV.6.13.2^a.
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. -stu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (*bis*): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8, 10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.6.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9: 130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*), 13; 18.15; AB.1.2.2.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; KāuÇ.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

namas te astu cakṣase raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4^b.

namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.

namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 120.17.

namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^a.

namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.

namas te astu bāhubhyām NilarU.4^c. See bāhubhyām uta te.

namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. Cf. namas te bhagavann.

namas te astu māṇsapippale svāhā ApMB.2.21.1^d. See namas te sumanā^o.

namas te astu mīdhuse AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^a.

namas te astu rudrarūpebhyah TA.10.4.5.1^d; MahānU.17.3^d. See namas te rudra rūpebhyo.

namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1^a; VS.36.21^a; KāuÇ.139.8. P: namas te astu KāuÇ.38.8,9. Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.

namas te astu sisara (PG. sisare lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d, 10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*quinq.*).

namas te astu suhavo ma edhī TA.3.14.3^d.

namas te astv areiṣe VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. See athe te areiṣe.

namas te astv açmane AV.1.13.1^c.

namas te astv āyate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. See namas te rudrāyate.

namas te astv āyudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^a. See under namas ta āyuo.

namas te keçinibhyah AV.11.2.31^b.

namas te gandharvartunā kṛpomi AV.14.2.34^d.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te çiraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See next two.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. See under pree.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiro yat te puraḥ ÇÇ.17.13.1. See pree. two.

namas te ghoṣinibhyah AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te jāyamānāyāi AV.10.10.1^a; KāuÇ.66.20.

namas te tasmāi kṛpmaḥ AV.5.7.2^c.

namas te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

namas te deva senābhyah AV.11.2.31^c.

namas te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.

namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.

namas te prāṇa krandāya AV.11.4.2^a.

namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7^c.

namas te prāṇa prāpate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.

namas te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2^c.

namas te bṛhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See next two.

namas te bṛhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. See under pree.

namas te bṛhate yas ta uttare bāhur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. See pree. two.

namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^c. Cf. namaste astubha^o.

namas te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. See namas te yajñā^o.

namas te bhavabhāvāya NilarU.4^a.

namas te bhāma manyave NilarU.4^b.

namas te bheṣajebhyah AV.6.13.3^b.

namas te mṛtyo cakṣuse AV.8.2.4^c.

namas te mṛtyo mūlebhyah AV.6.13.3^c.

namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te paçcād yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. See namas te bhadrāya, and next.

namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. See under pree.

namas te yātudhānebhyah AV.6.13.3^a.

namas te rathanītarāya yat te dakṣinato yat te dakṣinaḥ pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See next, and namas te rathanītarāya.

namas te rathanītarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bāhur yas te dakṣinaḥ pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. See under pree.

namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. See namas te vāma^o.

namas te rājan varuṇāstu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.

namas te rathanītarāya yas te dakṣinaḥ pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. See under namas te rathanītarāya yat.

namas te rudra kṛpmaḥ AV.11.2.3^c.

namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^c.

namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11^a; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: namas te KÇ.18.1.1. Designated as rudra, rudra-sūktam, and rudrah ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SainivartaDh.225; as çatarudriya and çatarudriya MS.3.3.4: 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LATDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; ĀuÇDh.3.85. See also Pet. Lex. under these words.

namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. See namas te astu rudra^o.

namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. See namas te astv āyate.

namas te rudrāsyate AV.6.90.3^a.

namas te lāṅgalebhyah AV.2.8.4^a; KāuÇ.27.1.

namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. See namas te rājanāya.

namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

namas te sumanāmukhi svāhā ÇÇ.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. See namas te astu māṇsa^o.

namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.

namas te harase çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
 namas te hetaye tapuṣe ca kṛnamah AV.1.13.3^b.
 nama striyāi PG.1.12.4.
 namasyata havvyadātīm svadhvaram RV.3.2.8^a.
 namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
 namasyanta uḥjāḥ ḥaṁsam āyoh RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daḥ-
 asyanta etc.
 namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
 namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
 namasyantīr upa ca yanti sam ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
 namasyantīr jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
 namasyanto diva ā prṣṭham asthuh RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.
 10.2^c: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
 namasyā kalmalikinān namobbiḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
 namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6^d.
 namasyā dhīram amṛtasya gopām RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.
 13^b: 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
 namasyāmas tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b;
 MS.4.13.5^b: 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
 namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
 namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛnomi AV.6.93.2^c.
 namasvanta id upavākam iyuḥ RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
 namasvantā dhṛtadaḥśādhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
 namasvān tuvijātayoh RV.7.66.1^c.
 namasvinaḥ sva itasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2.
 P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ
 pūrva^o.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.
 7.28.2^d.
 namaḥ sakhiṇān pūrogānān cakṣuṣe TS.3.2.4.4. P:
 namaḥ sakhiṇān pūrogānām ApÇ.12.20.8.
 namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmā-
 rūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.
 7.2. See sadasas pataye.
 namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.
 2.3.7.2.
 namaḥ sanisrasākṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; KāuÇ.27.2.
 namaḥ saṁdeçyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
 namaḥ sabhāprapādhine NilarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
 namaḥ sabhābhyāḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.
 24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ samudrasya cakṣase (PB. cakṣuṣe) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.
 2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70;
 PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14:
 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ saṁbhūñjātibhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
 namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyāḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devaja-
 nebhyāḥ.
 namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
 namaḥ sarvānabhūtaye ÇG.2.14.15.
 namaḥ sarvābhyo nadībhyāḥ ÇG.4.14.2. Cf. namo nadīnām.
 namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre pra-
 savitre svāhā.

namaḥ saspīñjarāya tviṣimate TS.4.5.2.1. See under
 namaḥ çaspīñjarāya.
 namaḥ sahamānāya nivyādhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ sahasrākṣāya ca çatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.
 5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sākaṁniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
 namaḥ sāyam namaḥ prātāḥ AV.11.2.16^a.
 namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2;
 KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.
 namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ (TS. viçvarūpe) VS.12.63^a;
 TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10.
 P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo-stu te.
 namaḥ sūtāyāhantyaḥ (TS. hantyaḥ; MS.KS. hantvāya)
 VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 P: namaḥ sūteti (!) BrhPDh.9.216.
 namaḥ sūtebhyo viçyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
 namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6:
 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
 namas sūryāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. Seenama ūrvyāya.
 namaḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.
 11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
 namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokaspr̥te TS.7.5.24.1. See under
 nama ādityāya divi^o.
 namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.
 2.16.4.
 namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sṛkāyibhyo (TS. sṛkāyibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo)
 jighānsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5;
 KS.17.12.
 namas sṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ sṛtyāya.
 namaḥ senābhyāḥ senānibhyaḥ (MS.KS. senānibhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sobhyāya ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.
 16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-
 puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.
 12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
 namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.
 2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ somāya rājñe LÇ.1.1.9.
 namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
 namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
 namaḥ sṛtyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37;
 TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
 namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under
 namo dvīpyāya.
 namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23;
 TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
 namaḥ svarubhyo brhadbhyo mārutebhyāḥ MS.3.9.4:
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.
 7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyu-
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; BrhPDh.3.80.
 namā etc.: see nama etc.

na māṁsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
 namāṁsi ta āyudhāya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under namas ta āyuo.
 na māṁseṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See neva māṁse, and nāiva māṁsena.
 na mā garan nadyo māṁtamah RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
 na mā taman na ṣṛaman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.
 na mātarāpitarā nū cid iṣṭau RV.4.6.7^b.
 na mā nayati kaṣ cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b: 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (bis); ÇB.13.2.8.3.
 na māni na me vācam hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.
 na mā brūyā vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4^d. See na māni brūyā.
 na mā martyaḥ kaṣ cana dātum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.
 na mā mimetha na jihvā eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.
 na māni brūyā vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VāDh.2.8^d. See na mā brūyā.
 namāmy acyutavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24^d.
 na mā yabhati kaṣ cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (bis), 3^b (bis).
 na māyayā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See na yajñapā.
 na māyābhir dhanadāni paryabhūvan RV.1.33.10^b.
 na mitram nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15^d.
 na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2^c; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^c.
 namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namucā) āsure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.4; 3.11.4^b: 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.
 namucer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
 na mṛtyaveṣva tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
 na mṛtyur āsīd amṛtāni na tarhi (TB. omitting āsīd, and, dividing wrongly, na mṛtyur amṛtāni tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
 na mṛṣā ṣrāntāni yad avanti devāḥ RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.
 na mṛṣyate prathamāni nāparāni vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^c.
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vātāḥ RV.6.67.7^c.
 namo tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā yad dadāu MS.4.2.5: 27.4; 4.2.8: 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (corrupt). See na ma idam.
 na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^c; SV.2.1101^c.
 na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3^c.
 na me dūrād avitave vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1^d.
 na me pūraḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
 na me bhitīḥ kadā cana PrāpāgU.2^d. Cf. bhayāni cāpi.
 na me yajño yajamānaḥ ca riṣyāt Kāuṣ.125.2^b.
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
 na me stotāmativā na durlītaḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
 namo agnaya etc.: see namo-gnaya.
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -grīyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See namo-para^o.
 namo aṣvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -ṣvebhyo) aṣvapatribhyaḥ (VS.MS.KS. -ṣva^o) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See namo-stu etc.
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See namo rudra etc., and namo-stu etc.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣāni vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣāni varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye prthivyāni yeṣāni annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye prthivyāni MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpebhyāḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (bis); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
 namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
 namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.
 namo asya pradiva eka iṣe RV.3.51.4^d.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vasanti te me prasan-nātmānaḥ cirañjīvitāni vardhayanī TA.2.20.1.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (bis).
 namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.
 namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.
 namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo gandharvāya viṣvavādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.
 namo girikebhyo devānāni hrdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See namo vaḥ kirio.
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.
 namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1^b.
 namo grtsebhyo grtsapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ.
 namo grhyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. See namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya.
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See namas talpyāya.
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca grhyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo grhyāya.

namo·gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadras̥tre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. *See* nama upa^o.
 namo·gnaye VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.
 namo·gnaye pārthivāya pārthivānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
 namo·gnaye pr̥thivikṣite lokaspr̥te (ChU. pr̥thivikṣite lokakṣite; MU. pr̥thivikṣite lokasm̥rte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo·gnaye pr̥thivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.
 namo·gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12^o.
 namo·gnaye·pratividdhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a.
 namo·gnaye·psumate (MahānU. ssumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo·gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo·gnaye·sumate: *see* *prec.* but *one*.
 namo·gner vaiçvānarasya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamāṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namo·grīyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo·grevadhāya etc.: *see* namo agre^o.
 namo·gryāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo jagrbhvān abhi yaj juṣoṣat RV.4.23.4^d.
 namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhnyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.
 namo jyāyase ca kanyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See* *next*.
 namo jyeṣṭhāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See* *prec.*
 namo jyeṣṭhāya çreṣṭhāya vṛddhayendrāya harikeçāyor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo dādharma pr̥thivim uta dyām RV.6.51.8^b.
 namo digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.
 namo·ditaya ādityebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.8.
 namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vāit.13.24. *See* *next*.
 namo dive namaḥ pr̥thivyāi AV.6.20.2^o; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* *prec.*, and namo dyāvāpr̥thivibhyām.
 namo dive br̥hate rodasibhyām RV.1.136.6^a.
 namo dive br̥hate sādānāya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.
 namo dīptāya dīptarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo dūtāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
 namo devajanebhyah AV.6.56.1^e, 2^d. *See* namaḥ sarpade^o.
 namo devatābhyah ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo devavadhebbhyah AV.6.13.1^a; Kāuç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
 namo devī nir̥te tubhyam astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 namo devebbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38; — 4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5.
 namo devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.51.8^c.
 namo·dbhyah TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. *See* adbhyah (*sc.* namaḥ).
 namo dyāvāpr̥thivibhyām hotṛbhyām pūrvavasūbhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
 namo dyāvāpr̥thivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.
 namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.
 namo·dharāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo·dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo dhiṣṇave ca pramr̥çāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo nakṣatrebhyā itubhyo māsebbhyo·rdhamāsebbhyo horātrebhyah samvatsarebhyah ÇG.2.14.8.
 namo nadinām sarvāsām patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.
 namo·nama ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^e.
 namo·namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.
 namo·namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 namo namaskṛtābhyah AV.11.2.31^c.
 namo·namo vaḥ pitarah MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.
 namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See* *under* namo dvīpyāya.
 namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.
 namo nicerave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
 namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3^d.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf.* *next* but *one*.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf.* *prec.* but *one*.
 namo niṣādebbhyah puñjīṣṭhebbhyaç (MS. oṣṭhebbhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjīṣṭhebbhyo.
 namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kātīyāya.
 namo nilakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2^a: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25^a.
 namo nilagrīvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nilagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo nilagrīvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.
 namo nīveṣyāya ca hṛdyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hṛdayyāya, and namo hradyāya.
 namo·nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama ādityāyānu^o.
 namo·ntarikṣasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.
 namo·paguramāpāya cābhighnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See* *under* nama udgura^o.
 namo·parasadbhyah PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara^o.

namo-psuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhluṣāya vyādhine (TS. vivyādhine) VS.16.18;
 TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.
 9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: **namo** bilmine ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See **namo**
 jaghanyāya.
namo brhate ca varṣiyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.
 9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4:
 124.3. P: **namo** brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyaḥ MÇ.6.2.4.
 See **namo** mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaç.
namo brhaspataye bārhaspatyebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapāutrebhyo-ṅgirobbhyaḥ HG.1.
 22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf.
namo brahmaṇaputrāya.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhye devebhyas trayastrinçebhyaḥ
 HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1;
 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.
 1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.4.1; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.
 3.3-5. Cf. **brahmaṇe** (se. namaḥ), and **brahmaṇe**
 namaḥ.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvaputrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.1^d.
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyācyutāyāstu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe **namo** astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.
 34.5^a; AG.3.3-4^a.
namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvakṣite sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi
 yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaṇaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. **namo** brahma-
 ṇaḥ putrāya.
namo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.
 9.5: 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^c; SV.1.14^c; VS.3.22^c;
 TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.4; KS.7.1^c.8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^c.
namo bhavasya hetyaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.
 4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. *next*.
namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24^c. Cf. *prec*.
namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
namo-bhighnate cāpaguramānāya ca KS.17.15. See *under*
 nama udgura^a.
namobhir agne samidhota havyāiḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.
 13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11^d.
namobhir nakam upayāmi çānsan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See
 vacobhir vākair.
namobhir mitrāvaruṇota havyāiḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir vā ye dadhati suvṛktim RV.5.41.2^c.
namo bhuvantaye vārivakṣitāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhūtyāi yedaṁ cakāra VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P:
namo bhūtyāi KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṣṭāya kapardine cakrāya cakraharā-
 yānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turyāya
 bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate ṛgya-
 juḥsāmātharvāṅgiraḥpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.
 6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantriṇe vāṇijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.
 9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaç (KS. rbbha^a; TS. mahad-
 bhyaḥ kṣullakebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1;
 KS.17.13. See **namo** brhadbhyo, and cf. *next*.
namo mahadbhyo **namo** arbhakebhyaḥ RV.1.27.13^a; AB.
 7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20.
 P: **namo** mahadbhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.
 8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. *prec*.
namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.
 3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a.10. P: **namo**
 mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
namo mahy aramatih paṇtyasi RV.10.92.4^b.
namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo māt্রে prithivyāi VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.
 9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.
 1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: **namo**
 māt্রে KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a;
 TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4;
 KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8;
 Rvidh.3.10.4. P: **namo** mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.
 20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.
 6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīdhustāmāya; MS. MÇ.
 mīdhustārāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3;
 TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: **namo**
 mīdhustārāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mṛgayubhyaḥ çvanibhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2.
 See **namaḥ** çvanibhye.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2;
 MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya na-
 maḥ GDh.26.12. See *next*.
namo māuñjyāyaurmyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya
 namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See *prec*.
namo yatra ni ṣṭlasi TB.3.7.2.7^c; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.
 2.9^c; MÇ.3.1.25^c.
namo yamāya **namo** astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
namo yamāya yāmyebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. **yamāya**
 (se. namaḥ), **yamāya** namaḥ, and **yamapurūṣebhyaḥ**.
namo yāmyāya ca kṣemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujānām **namo** vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhya açnebbhyaç (KS. āçī^a) ca vo **nama**-namaḥ
 (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. *next*.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. rathibhyah; MS.KS. varūthibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathebhya rathapatibhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tviṣimate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rueṇā brāhmaye VS.3.1.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. *See under* namo astu pa^o.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya giriśade PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuṣpathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tirthasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye harāye çarvāyeçānāyogrāya vajriṇe ghr̥ṇine kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. *Cf. tasmāi te deva.*
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bis*).
 namo rudrāya piṭṭhasade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīlhuṣe) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 2^e; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vāstoṣpataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. *Cf. next.*
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. *Cf. prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpaśade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrāyātātayine (TS. vine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrāyāpsuśade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhya ye divi (*also* antarikṣe, *and* pṛthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. *See next.*
 namo rudrebhya ye pṛthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. *See prec.*
 namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhr̥ṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kāuṣ.32.17.

namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛṇomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vaḥ kirikebhya devānām hr̥dayebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. *See* namo giri-kebhya.
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vaḥ pitara ūrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kāuṣ.88.26.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. *See next but one, and* namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. *See under* *prec. but one.*
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *See* svadhāyāi vaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. *See* namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, *and* namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. *See* namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *Cf. VSK.2.7.4.*
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. *See* namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vatyāya ca kūpyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kūpyāya.
namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namo vayanī vaiṣṭavāyā kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.
namo varuṇasya pāyāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.
namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* varuṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ), and varuṇāya namaḥ.
namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo varmiṇe ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namo varṣyāya cāvarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* namaḥ çlokyāya.
namovāke prasthite adhvare narā RV.8.35.23^a.
namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāhā VS.8.25^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* sūktavāke.
namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf. next but one.*
namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf. next.*
namo vāce **namo** vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^e; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^c. *Cf. prec. two.*
namo vāce prānapatnyāi svāhā ŚB.2.9 (*bis*).
namo vātyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmiyāya; MS. reṣmaṇyāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.
namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^b.
namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasantī etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
namo vām astu çṇutām havām me TA.3.14.3^a.
namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
namo vāyave-ntarikaṣakṣite lokasṛte (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.
namo vāyave vibhumata āntarikṣāṇām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namo vārunyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
namo vāstavāyā ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: **namo** vāstavāyā MÇ.6.2.4.
namo vikṣiṇatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣiṇakebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* namaḥ vikṣiṇakebhyaḥ.
namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.
namo viçvakarmāpe sa u pātṛ asmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. *See* viçvakarman namas.
namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* viṣṇave namaḥ.
namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyanām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namo viṣṇave brhate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.
namo visrjadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* namo-syadbhyo.
namo visrjyamānāyāi AV.6.90.3^c.
namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapayāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* namaḥ idhriyāya.
namo vīrtsāyā asamrddhaye AV.5.7.1^c.
namo vṛkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.
namo vṛddhāya ca savṛdhe (TS. saṁvṛdhvane; KS. savṛdhvane; MS. suvṛdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.
namovṛdhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.
namovṛdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute raṇa RV.8.13.9^c.
namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo vo astu: *see* namo vo-stu.
namo vo astu pravatsyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.
namo vo astu prāvatsyam ApÇ.6.27.2.
namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vāit.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.
namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ kapardine ca vy°.
namo vrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under* namo grhyāya.
namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.
namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
namo-çvibhyām kṛnumo-çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.
namo-çvebhyo *etc.*: *see* namo açvebhyo.
namo-simadbhyo naktām caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: **namo** -stu te nirṛte Vāit.28.26. *See* namaḥ su te.
namo-stu devaṣipitṛmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.
namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.
namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.19.1.10^c.
namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NilarU. nilaḥikhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^a; NilarU.11^a; BrhPDh.9.17.1. *See* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. *See under* namo astu pa°.
namo-stu rudrebhyo *etc.*: *see* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.
namo-stu sarpebhyaḥ: *see* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^a.
namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* namo visrjadbhyo.
namo hantre ca hanīyase ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
namo hamāya (Svidh. hamāya) mohamāya mahamāya dhūnvate tāpasāya punarvasave namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
namo harikeçāyopavitine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
namo hiraṇyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

- 2.9.3; 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhave BrhPDh.9.117.
namo hiraṇyabāhave hiraṇyavarṇāya hiraṇyarūpāya hira-
nyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under*
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV.19.8.2^e, 7^b.
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. *See under* namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c.
namraṁ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. *kārora api) AV.20.128.13^b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya ṣante januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yaṁ yāvā tarati yātumāvān RV.7.1.5^c.
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^a.
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yaṁ vivikto rodasi RV.8.12.24^a.
na yaṁ çukro na dūrāçih RV.8.2.5^a.
na yaṁ hiṁsanti dhītayo na vāṇiḥ RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.
2^a; 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasy uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. *See* na māyayā.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ (TB.ApÇ. martāsaḥ) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çamibhir abhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsāḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mṛtyudātāḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.41.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakrma kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitaḥ RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṁ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhāḥ SV.1.74^c. *See*
nayanto.
nayanti duritā tiraḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata āgataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbhaṁ vanāṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. *See*
nayantaṁ.
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yaṁ dudhrā varante na sthirā muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yaṁ dhūrvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçiṣo naviyasiḥ RV.9.86.32^c.
na yan mitrāḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasid v ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvāpṛthivi anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvāpṛthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.
na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakhā RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyāḥ parāṁ dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ saṁpṛche na punar havitave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yābhyo bhuvanaṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yaṁ miham akirad dhrādunim ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatir iva AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roṣāti na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; ÇÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yāsu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayiṣṭhā u no neṣaṇi RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vājabandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhavam RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñiṣāṁ nāvam āruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeṣāṁ gopā arañç cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeṣāṁ iri sadhastha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) usāsānaktā (KS. *naktā-
gneḥ) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. *See* upāke.
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyavo RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdiraçvyāḥ RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāḥ RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naraṁdhiṣaḥ proçyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* viṣṇur na-
raṁ.
naraṁ nṛṣāhaṁ maṁhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.993^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vām samithe çurasātāu RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naras tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātīṣu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naras tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harsyā RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gāureva vidyutām tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsaṁ dāivyāṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāçyaḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rājā varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna āsīt praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. *But* TB. *erroneously puts* na *with the pre-*
ceding pāda.
narā daṁsiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
na rādhasa āmaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
na rādhasā mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^c.
na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3^c.
narā nṛtū janīman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
narām na ṇsaṇḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
narā māyābhīr itaṇti māhinam RV.1.151.9^b.
narā vā ṇsaṇḥ pūṣaṇam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ prati ṣūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ vājinam vājayann iha RV.1.106.4^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
narāṇsapīṭasya deva soma te matividah (Vāit. te nṛbhiḥ
ṣṭutasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vāit.20.7.
narāṇsapīṭasya soma deva te matividah prāṭhsavana-
sya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-
tivido mādhyandhinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasaḥ ...
MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividah trīṭiyasya savanasya jagacchan-
dasah ... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṇsapīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
narāṇsaṇḥ iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ caturāṅgo yamo ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
narāṇsaṇḥ staviṣyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See
nārāṇsaṇḥ.
narāṇsaṇḥ trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3^c.
narāṇsaṇḥ mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a;
MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ devayajayā paṇmān (MÇ. 0yajya-
yendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
narāṇsaṇḥ suṣūdati RV.5.5.2^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ tejasā VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.7.1^e.
narāṇsaṇḥ nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahuḥ) VS.20.57^b;
MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
narāṇsaṇḥ somapīṭam ya āṇuḥ (KS. āṇuḥ) MS.4.10.6^b;
157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See nārāṇsaṇḥ.
narāṇsaṇḥ agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
narāṇsaṇḥ agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.
13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ gnāṣpatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b;
MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
narāṇsaṇḥ no vatu prayāje RV.10.182.2^a.
narāṇsaṇḥ bhavati yad vijāyate RV.3.29.11^b.
narāṇsaṇḥ viṇvartūpebhīr aṇvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
narā ṇvīrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
narā sumnena cetasā RV.5.73.6^b.
nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
nariṣṭhāyāi bhūmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
na riṣyati savanam yasmin āyatā RV.5.44.9^b.
na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.91.8^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.
4.10.1^c: 141.13; KS.2.14^c.
na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^c;
VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
na riṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dāt RV.5.3.12^d.
nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10^c; SV.2.681^c, 1029^c.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛpām RV.4.25.4^d.
na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7^a.
naro asāmiṇavasah RV.5.52.5^b.
na rogāni nota duḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
na rodasī adruḥā vedyābhiḥ RV.3.56.1^c.
na rodasī apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^c.
na rodasī mahimānam mamāte RV.3.32.7^d.
naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
naro na raṇvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7^d.
naro naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
naro maghāny āṇaṇuḥ RV.5.10.3^d.
naro madema ṇaṇe sakḥāyaḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
naro maryā arepasah RV.5.53.3^c.
naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See naro
yad vā.
naro yatra duhate kāmyam madhu RV.10.76.6^c.
naro yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b: MS.
4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
naro yad vā te hastayor adhuḥṣan Vāit.24.1^b. See naro
yat te.
naro yad vām aṇvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^c; AV.20.
143.6^c.
naro ye ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8^a.
naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
naro-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.
8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
naro havā na marjayanta āsābhiḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
naro havēbhīr idate sabādhāḥ RV.7.8.1^c; SV.1.70^c.
naro hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
narte brahmanas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: narte
brahmanah ApÇ.22.28.2.
narmadāyāi namaḥ prāṭah RVKh.1.191.10^a.
narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
narmāya puṇṇçalum VS.30.20. See hasāya pu^o.
narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.
narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
narya prajāni me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
narya prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.
2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
naryāpasa upadiṇyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
nalani plavam āroḥaitat TA.6.7.2^a.
nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puraṇ cakram.
na lobho nāṇubhā matih RVKh.5.87.20^b.
na va ihāstv ity añcanam (read ihāstu nyañcanam?) Kāuṣ.
116.7^b.
na vaḥ pratimāi sukṛtāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4^c.
navam vasānah surabhiḥ suvāsah AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
vam vasānah Kāuṣ.79.27.
navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
navam stomam navam havih TB.2.4.8.3^a.
navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
navakṛtva indro rājā KS.40.9^a.
navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo āṅgīrastamaḥ RV.10.62.6^c.
nava cakhvānsam navatim ca bāhūn RV.2.14.4^b.
navacatvāriṇṇate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.

2.1,2,4.

nava ca ma ekādaḡa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
nava ca me navatiḡ ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
nava ca yan navatim ca sravantiḡ RV.1.32.14^c.
nava ca yā navatiḡ ca AV.6.25.3^a.
navajāto virocasa TB.2.4.8.6^c.
navam jānānam jenyam vipaḡcitam RV.9.86.36^b.
navam janistāraṇi RV.5.9.3^b.
navatim srotā nava ca sravantiḡ RV.10.104.8^c.
navatim nāvā anna (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. Cf. pareṇhi.

navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
navadaḡa ca ma ekaviṇṇatiḡ ca me VS.18.24.
navadaḡabhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.

navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
na vaniṣad anātataḡ AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.
navanta kṣaṇayo yathā RV.10.22.9^d.
navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛḡike RV.1.66.10^b. Cf. next but one.
navantam ahim sam piṇaḡ rjīṣin RV.6.17.10^d.
navanta viḡve svar dṛḡike RV.1.69.10^b. Cf. prec. but one.
na vandanaḡ caviṣṡha vedyābhiḡ RV.7.21.5^b.
navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.
2.4.8.1^a.

nava paḡcātāt sthivimanta āyan RV.10.27.15^c.
nava puro navatim ca ḡnathistam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.
3^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.4.

nava prāṇan navabhiḡ sam mimite AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava
prāṇan Kāuḡ.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.

navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.

navabhir vājair navati ca vājinam RV.10.39.10^b.
nava bhūmih samudrāḡ AV.11.7.14^a.

navabhyaḡ gatebhyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
navabhyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

navamā daḡameṣu ḡrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.

navam barhir odanāya strīṇita AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam
barhiḡ Kāuḡ.61.40.

na vayam cādharmaḡ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.

nava yat puro navatim ca sadyaḡ RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.
37.5^b. Cf. next but one.

nava yad asya navatim ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.

nava yo navatim puraḡ RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.
2.80.1^a. Cf. prec. but one.

na varante paribādho adeviḡ RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.

navarcebhyaḡ svāhā AV.19.23.6.

na vartave prasavaḡ sargataḡtaḡ RV.3.33.4^c.

na varṣam māitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15^a.

navaviṇṇatiḡ ca ma ekatrinṇaḡ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
7.11.1.

navaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.

navaviṇṇatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.
1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatim ca vakṣayam RV.10.49.8^d.

navasṡṡtyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.
1,2,4.

nava sākam navatiḡ ḡambarasya RV.4.26.3^b.

navasya soma te vayam TB.2.4.8.2^a.

navasraktim ṡtasprḡam (SV. ṡtāvṡdham) RV.8.76.12¹;
AV.20.42.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.

na vā aranyānir hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.

na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase
na (MS. nota) riṡyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.23.16^a; 25.44^a;
TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.2.
7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; ApÇ.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan
mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8,11.

na vā u te tanvā tanvam (AV. te tanūm tanvā) sam
papṡreyām RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. See na te tanūm.

na vā u devāḡ kṡudham id vadham daduḡ RV.10.117.1^a.
P: na vā u devāḡ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.

na vā u mām vṡjane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.

na vā u yoṡad rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.

na vā uv etc.: see na vā u etan.

na vā u somo vṡjinaḡ hinoti RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.

na vā etan etc.: see na vā u etan.

na vā oṡiyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. See
oṡiyo rudras.

na vām jūryanti pūrvyā kṡtāni RV.1.117.4^d.

navānām navatinām RV.1.19.1.13^a.

navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.

na vām devā amṡtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4^c.

na vām dyāvōḡhabhir nota sindbavaḡ RV.1.151.9^c.

na vām niṡyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.

navābhir indrotibhiḡ RV.4.31.13^c.

navā māṡrbhyo vasanaḡ jahāti RV.1.95.7^d.

na vāyanti subhvo devayuktāḡ RV.7.67.8^c.

navāratnīm apamāyāsmākam tataḡ pari duṡvapnyam
sarvam dviṡate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi
metrical.

navāḡityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

navāḡ caranti saritaḡ purāṇiḡ AV.12.2.41^d.

na vikarṇaḡ pṡthuḡirāḡ AV.5.17.3^a.

na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt
AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.43.5^d; JB.1.258^d.

na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.
10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.56.

na vi jñāyante sadṡṡṡr ajuryāḡ RV.4.51.6^d.

na vi dasyanty ūtayaḡ RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.

na vindhe asya suṡṡutim RV.1.7.7^c; AV.20.70.13^c;
N.6.18^c.

na vīvyacanta bhūmayāḡ RV.8.6.15^c.

naviṡṡṡhāya navamanḡ trasadasyuḡ RV.5.27.3^b.

na vīḡave namate na sthīrāya RV.6.24.8^a.

na vīro jāyate vṡṡā AV.5.19.4^d.

na vīryam nūtanāḡ kaḡ canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.

na vīryam indra te na rādhaḡ RV.7.22.8^c; AV.20.73.2^c.

navedaso amṡtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.

nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.

navena pūrvaḡ dayamānāḡ syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5;
KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See next.

navena pūrvam dayamāne VS.28.16^e; TB.2.6.10.3^e. *See* *prece*.
 na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12^a.
 naveṣṭiḥ cāturmāsyāni GB.1.5.23^e.
 na vāi kumāri tat tathā AV.20.133.1^c-6^c; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^c-7^c.
 na vāi gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ. mandīrasya) Vāit.34.9^a;
 KÇ.13.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* nanu gāvo.
 na vāi taṁ cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.
 na vāi tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.
 na vāi tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24^c; TA.6.11.2^a. *Cf.* sarvo vāi tatra.
 na vāi tvā dviṣṇo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.
 na vāibādhapraputtānām AV.3.6.7^c. *Cf.* na sāyaka^a.
 navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11^a.
 na vāi vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.
 na vāi çvetasyādhyaçāre (AG. çvetaḥ cabhyāgāre; HG. çvetasyābhyāçāreṇa; MG. çvetasyābhyāçāre) AG.2.3.3^a;
 PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12);
 MG.2.7.1^a.
 na vāi strīṇāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^c; ÇB.11.5.1.9^c.
 na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7^a.
 na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7^b.
 na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5^c; TS.2.4.8.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 45.2; KS.11.9^c; 30.4^c.
 navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jāyamānaḥ RV.10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^b;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;
 HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6^a. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. *Cf.* BDh.3.8.14.
 na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10^c.
 na vo hiraṇyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1^c; AV.18.4.89^c; SV.1.417^c.
 navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājām RV.3.31.19^b.
 navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
 navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.
 navyaṁ dahsiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^c.
 navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11^c.
 navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.
 navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanti RV.3.55.16^c.
 na vy uehet kadā cana AV.11.4.21^d.
 navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c.
 navyo jāyatām ṛtam RV.1.105.15^d.
 na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
 na çatāya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.291^d.
 na çatrur antam vividā yudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 naçad abhi draviṇam dīdhyaṇaḥ RV.4.23.4^b.
 naçany avasphūrjan (KS. sphūrjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta rāvaḥ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf.* *under* anaçany.

na çardhate dasyujūtāya stavān RV.6.24.8^b.
 na çaçramāṇo bibhīvān RV.10.105.3^b.
 na çīrse nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.
 na çeṣo agne anyajātam asti RV.7.4.7^c; N.3.2^c.
 naçyatetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.5^d,6^d.
 naçyantu mama sarvadā RVKh.5.87.29^d.
 naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1^b.
 na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.28.4^c.
 naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparṇ.4.2^d. *See* māruto na.
 naṣṭāsavo naṣṭaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12^a.
 naṣṭe jihvā carcarīti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^c. *See* oṣṭhe jihvā.
 na sainvādāya ramate RV.8.101.4^b.
 na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^b; AV.4.21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.
 na saṁskṛtaṁ pra mimīto gamiṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.
 na sakthi udyamiyāsi RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.
 na sa jātu janaḥ çraddadhāt TA.1.11.5^c.
 na sa jīyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.
 na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16^c.
 na saṁdṛṣṭe tiṣṭhati rūpam asya TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.1.111^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.
 na sannān ava gachati AV.6.76.4^b.
 na sa pitryāṇam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.
 na sa mūcyatāi varuṇasya rājūḥ AV.4.16.4^b.
 na samudrāḥ parvatāir indra te rathaḥ RV.2.16.3^b.
 na sa rājā vyathate yasminn indraḥ RV.5.37.4^a.
 na sa rāyā çaçamāno vi yosat RV.4.2.9^c.
 na sa riṣyāti pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.
 na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.
 na sa sakhā yo na dadāti sakhye RV.10.117.4^a.
 na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhruviḥ sā RV.7.86.6^a. *Cf.* BrhD.1.56.
 na sahasrāya nāyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5^c; SV.1.291^c.
 na sāyakapraputtānām AV.9.2.12^c. *Cf.* na vāibādha^a.
 na sāyakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23^a.
 na sāyam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.
 na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14^b.
 na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
 na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisaridata) ApMB.2.16.9^b,10^b; HG.2.7.2^b.
 na sugam duṣkṛte bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.
 na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
 na suptam asya supṭeṣu AV.11.4.25^c.
 na suyāçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.
 na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4^b.
 na suṣṭutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.
 na suṣvim indro vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9^d.
 na sunṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3^d.
 na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a.
 P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.
 na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somād rājñāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^c.
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^c.
na stotāraṁ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6^c; AV.20.23.6^c.
na stome-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīhutaṁ çūdrahutaṁ ca devagam Kāuç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryām RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na riṣyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantaṁ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhitiṁ vananvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svāiri svāiriṁ kutaḥ ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jīyate tvotaḥ RV.3.59.2^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c;
MS.4.10.2^c; 146.14; KS.23.12^c.
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nahi tad dṛçyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadṛçe divā; HG. tad
divā dadṛçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kāuç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antaḥ çavasah paripaçe RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te kṣatraṁ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahi asyā nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyā puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^c.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19^c; AV.
20.82.2^c; SV.2.1147^c.
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girah saghat RV.1.57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c; SV.1.373^c.
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaḥ caneçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d;
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^c.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^c; AV.20.93.2^c; SV.
2.705^c.
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghr̥ṇe RV.1.138.4^f.
nahi tvā rodasi ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nahi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhr̥ṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yād adhīmasi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvānāsas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^c.
nahi praveda sukṛtasya panthām RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bāhyahutaṁ devāḥ ÇG.1.10.8^c.
nahi manyuḥ pāuruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^c.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodasi ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va ūtiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caramaṁ cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaḥ çatruṁ vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi ṣmā te çataṁ cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthūry ṛtuthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi svam āyuç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2^c; AV.20.12.2^c.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^c.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^c; AV.20.
50.1^c.
nahy aṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nahy aṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nahyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nahy anyam badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
nahy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nahy asyā aparaṁ cana RV.10.86.11^c; AV.20.126.11^c;
TS.1.7.13.1^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.38^c.
nahy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gr̥bhṇāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nānho açnoti duritaṁ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nānho martam naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākam raksethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākam gr̥bhṇānāḥ (TS.KS. gr̥hṇānāḥ) sukṛtasya loke
VS.15.50^c; TS.3.5.4.1^c; 4.7.13.3^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.8;
2.12.4^c: 147.9; KS.5.6^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^c.
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpmā N.1.18^d.
nākah ṣaṭtriṇçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākasya pṛsthā abhisaṁvasānāḥ TA.10.2.1^c.
nākasya pṛsthā aruhya TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.3^c.
nākasya pṛsthād divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya pṛsthāyābhiṣektāram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya pr̥sthe adhi tiṣṭhati ̥ritāḥ RV.1.125.5^a.
 nākasya pr̥sthe adhi didhyānāḥ AV.18.2.47^d.
 nākasya pr̥sthe adhi rocane divāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 nākasya pr̥sthe adhi viṣṭapi ̥ritāḥ AV.18.4.4^b.
 nākasya pr̥sthe adhi saptaraçmāu AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. nāke tiṣṭhantam.
 nākasya pr̥sthe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10^b.
 nākasya pr̥sthe parame vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 nākasya pr̥sthe mahato mahīyān TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU. 1.1^b.
 nākasya pr̥sthe (Vait.MÇ. pr̥sthe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
 nākasya pr̥sthe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See uttame nāka.
 nākasya pr̥sthe svarge etc.: see prec. but onc.
 nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^c.
 nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. nākasya pr̥sthe adhi sapta^a.
 nākedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
 nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
 nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18.3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.2.2.3; KB.8.7; ŠB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam ŠB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
 nāko-si bradhnah (MÇ. bradhnos-si) pratiṣṭhāsamkramāḥ (KS. ̥kramāṇam; MÇ. ̥kramaṇatamam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
 nākro makarah kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-kāpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
 nāgāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See agor arir.
 nāgnir nendro na pavamānāḥ TA.1.5.1^c.
 nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
 nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
 nājāmim na pari vṛṇakti jānim RV.1.124.6^b.
 nāḍikā dantās tapasābhidighāḥ AV.5.18.8^b.
 nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^b.
 nāṇḍikam jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
 nātārīd (TB. nātūrīr) asya samṛtiḥ vadhānām (TB. badhānām) RV.1.32.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
 nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
 nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^c.
 nātham vittvā ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gātum nātham.
 nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
 nātham ibi ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nādeyibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 nādyā çatruḥ nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10.54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
 nādrayaḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
 nādhamāno vṛṣabham carṣaṇīnām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradīçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 nādhr̥ṣa ā dadhr̥ṣate (AA. dadhr̥ṣa; ÇÇ. dadhr̥ṣayā) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
 nādhvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 nānaçvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
 nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^b.
 nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
 nānadadbhiḥ çaçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
 nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 nānā cakrāte yamyā vapūṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
 nānā cakrāte sadanani yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6^c.
 nānā jātāv arepasā RV.5.73.4^c.
 nānādharmāṇam pṛthivi yathāukasam AV.12.1.45^b.
 nānādhiyo vasūyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^c; N.6.6^c.
 nānānam vā u no dhīyaḥ RV.9.112.1^a. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.
 nānāpatrakā sā devī MG.2.13.6^a.
 nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. adds yāsmiṇ satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 nānāpi sati dāivate AG.1.3.10^d; KāuÇ.6.34^d. See nānā saty.
 nānā prāno yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS.30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
 nānā yonisahasrāṇi N.14.6^c.
 nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvāḥ AV.20.13.4^b.
 nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11^c: 233.11. See nānāvīrya.
 nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamānāḥ AV.14.2.25^b.
 nānā rūpāni kratavo vasānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
 nānārūpā mātūr asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 nānārūpe ahanī karṣi māyayā AV.13.2.3^b.
 nānār̥seyāṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
 nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^c. See nānārūpā etc.
 nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 nānā çrāntāya çrīr asti AB.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 nānā saty api dāivate MG.2.18^d,18^c (end). See nānāpi.
 nānā santo bibhrato jyotir āsā (MS. āsām) RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.91.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.2.
 nānā hanū vibhr̥te sam bharete RV.10.79.1^c.
 nānā havanta ūtaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^c; AV.20.85.3^b.
 nānā havate sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
 nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^c.
 nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^a.
 nānā hi devāiç cakr̥pe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See next two.
 nānā hi vām devahitām sadas (TB. ApÇ. sadaḥ) kṛtam VS.19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7: 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2.4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.
 nānā hi vām devahitām sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. See prec. two.

nānā hr̥dā rakṣamāṇā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agneṣvase RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād bahūn chabdān ÇB.14.7.2.23^e; BrhU.4.4.23^e.
 nānāukāṇsi duryo viçvam āyuh RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāni vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatnī MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 nāndīmukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndīmukhāḥ (AuçDh. °khāç ca) pitarāḥ priyantām ÇG.4.4.12; AuçDh.5.97.
 nāndīmukhān pitṛn ā vāhayiṣye ÇG.4.4.11.
 nāndīmukhān pitṛn vācayīṣye ÇG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrāt karaṇām bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyateḥ yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.3.1.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 nānyāsām kirtayāç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vṛñjate na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyāyāt AB.7.17.4^c. See māpagāḥ etc.
 nāpābhūta na voṭtiṭṣāma RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya lokoṣṭiti AB.7.13.12^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānam sutasaḥ RV.7.26.1^b; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña ṛdhag joṣati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^c.
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.476^a.
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.8; 1.6.7^b: 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyā giriṣu kṣayam dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyāni nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.1^c. See pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyā.
 nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. voceyam te.
 nābhā pṛthivyāḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^c.
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathamam samnasāmahe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā saṁdāyi navyasi (SV. saṁdāya navyase) RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 nābhīm yajñānam sadanam rayiṇam RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānam ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhīm jānānaḥ çigavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhr̥ṣe etc.: see nābhimṛçe.

nābhīm te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See nābhīm asya.
 nābhīm te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. °pnuyur) nirṛtiṁ parāçāiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nābhīm (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.4.4.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nābhīm asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nābhīm te mā.
 nābhīm iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nābhimṛçe (MS.KS. nābhidhr̥ṣe) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jarbhurāḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhiṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.6; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
 nābhir asi mā bibhithāḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
 nābhir aham rayiṇām nābhiḥ samānānam bhūyāsam AV.16.4.1.
 nābhir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nābhir me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhir yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhis ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhivāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nābhur asi saptadaçaḥ Vait.27.16. P: nābhur asi GB.2.2.13.
 nābhyā āsid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyām upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.8^b.
 nābhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4^d. See plāçibhyo.
 nābhyā hr̥dayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyāi svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma gr̥ṇāti nṛṇām RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇāty āyuse AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇāmy āyataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.
 nāma tṛtiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaṣṭur apreyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmā johavīti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kāuç.73.17^d.
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (ApG.6.15.5).
 nāma rūpaṁ ca bhūtānam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyam (ApMB. svadhāvat svaryam) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svarīṇām sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad āste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyanī RV.1.72.3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñiyanī vaḥ RV.10.63.2^b.
 nāmāni yalivo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyaṇ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 nāmimado nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^c.
 nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavā ṛṇavad girāḥ RV.8.33.13^c.
 nāyam achā vidathāniva satpatih RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya vīrahaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idam svasti RV.2.38.9^c.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinaḥ RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naḥan nāntāni RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satrīṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
 nārāyaṇaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.
 4^a.
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.4^c.
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyātā TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.5^a.
 (om) nārāyaṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 nārāyaṇam mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.3^c.
 nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhīmahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jaḍhavaḥ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārācaṁsa stavisyate AV.20.127.1^b. See nārācaṁsa etc.
 nārācaṁsī nyocanī RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārācaṁsibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārācaṁsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kāuṣ.89.1^b.
 nārācaṁseṣu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārācaṁse somapītham ya āḥuḥ VS.19.61^b. See nārā-
 caṁse.
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1 (bis); 74.13.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1;
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. nāry asi.
 nārīṣṭhayoḥ praçīsam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^c.
 nārī pañcamayūkham Kāuṣ.107.2^a.
 nārī putram dhāvatu hastagrīhya AV.5.20.5^c.
 nārī yalvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārīr yā vahaçivariḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See next.
 nārīr yās talpaçivariḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See prec.
 nārīs te patnyo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
 nāryas te.
 nārībhakā abhi dādhrṣuḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhād īṣate na maho vibhātī RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajriṇaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nāryamaṇam puṣyati no sakhāyam RV.10.117.6^c; TB.
 2.8.8.3^c.
 nāry asi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); ÇB.3.5.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nāryas te patnyo loma VS.23.36^a. See nārīs te.
 nārīvāg indram pratimānāni debhuḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapriyāto (so the comm.; text nāṣa^o) na gamāte antam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvam aritrāparāṇiṁ kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvaç caranti svasica iyānāḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.
 nāvājinaṁ vājinaḥ hāsayanti RV.3.53.23^c.
 nāvā na kṣodaḥ pradīḥaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum ati paṛsi vidvān RV.9.70.10^c.
 nāvidvāṁsas tapasvināḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasavo devahedānam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvīvāntaḥ samāhitā TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvedavin manute tam brhantam TB.3.12.9.7^c; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^c.
 nāveva naḥ pārayatām yugeva RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritāty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition,
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāṇiḥ MS.2.6.11^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See nāvaç caranti.
 nāvo hiraṇyayīr āsan AV.5.4.5^c.
 nāçayad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāçayadhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāçayāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāçayāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāçayitṛi balāsasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāçiraṁ duhre na tapanti gharmam RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāçraddadhānasya havir juṣante Kāuṣ.73.18^b.
 nāçrotriyo nānavaniktapāṇiḥ Kāuṣ.73.17^c.
 nāṣṭamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv ayaḥ RV.1.184.1^c.
 nāsatyā tiroahnyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7^c.
 nāsatyā dhībhīr yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhiṣaṇ) bhiṣajāvina
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhujuṃ ūhathuḥ patanṅāḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyām vayati darçatām vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyām barhir iva pra vṛñje RV.1.116.1^a. P: nā-
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VHDh.
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacasā RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā me pitarā bandhuprēhā RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^c.
 nāsatyā vahatuṁ sūryayāḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapīṭaye RV.8.42.4^c; 5^c; 6^c.

nāsatyāsnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6^d.
 nāsatyeva sugmyo ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.4^d.
 nāsatyeva hava ā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.9.88.3^b.
 nāsad āsīn no sad āsīt tadānīm RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsad āsīt VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsām āmitro vyathir ā dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāinā amitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA. °kāvate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
 nāsunvatā sakhyam vaṣṭi çurāḥ RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
 nāsunvatā sacate puṣyatā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakhā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^c.
 nāsti sarpabhayaṁ haret RVKh.1.191.8^d.
 nāsmākam asti tat taraḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
 nāsmāi tṛṇaṁ nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇiṁ vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuḥ siṣedha RV.1.32.13^a.
 nāsmāi samitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
 nāsyā keçān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
 nāsyā kṣattā niṣkagrivaḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
 nāsyā kṣiyanta utayaḥ RV.6.45.3^c.
 nāsyā kṣetre puṣkarinī AV.5.17.16^a.
 nāsyā jāyā çatavāhi AV.5.17.12^a.
 nāsyā te mahimānaṁ pari ṣṭaḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
 nāsyā dāteçe na pratigrahitā AV.4.11.5^b.
 nāsyā dhenuḥ kalyāṇī AV.5.17.18^a.
 nāsyā rāya upa dasyanti notayaḥ RV.5.54.7^c.
 nāsyā vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
 nāsyā vartā na tarutā mahādhane RV.1.40.8^c.
 nāsyā çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
 nāsyā çrutvā gṛhe vaçet AV.12.4.27^d.
 nāsyā çvetāḥ kṛṣṇakarnaḥ AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsyākṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
 nāsyā vaçmi vimueam nāvṛtaṁ punaḥ RV.5.46.1^c.
 nāsyāsthini bbindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyāsthini Kāuç. 66.31.
 nāham yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāham vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
 nāham veda bhrātrtvam no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10^a.
 nāham karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2.3; nāham kartā TAA.10.62; nāham kārayitā TAA.10.62.
 nāha dāmānaṁ maghavā ni yaṁsat RV.10.42.8^c; AV.20.89.8^c.
 nāham tam veda dabhyam dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāham tam veda ya iti braviti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāham tantum na vi jānāmy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāham devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
 nāham ato nir ayā durgahāitat RV.4.18.2^a.
 nāham indrāṇi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
 nāham patim sanitur asya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3^d.
 nāha vivyāca pṛthivi canānam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāhā na māsāḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
 nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^c.
 niḥ kravyādān nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS.1.1.8; 4.9. See niṣ kravyādān sedha.
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājaḥ RV.8.3.19^d.
 niṁsānaṁ juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
 ni karma manyuṁ durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
 nikaṣamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramaṇasaṁ yena RV.6.17.10^c.
 nikāmāso vy ṛṇvire RV.10.25.5^b.
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanyo varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikāyam) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvaḥ) Vait.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigīrya sarvā.
 nikṛtvānas tapanās tāpayiṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7^b.
 ni ketavo janānām RV.1.19.1.4^c.
 ni ketunā janānām RV.5.66.4^c.
 nikramaṇaṁ niṣadanam vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
 nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
 nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikhātān cid yaḥ puruṣaṁbhr̥taṁ vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
 nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18^b.
 ni galgaliti dhārakā VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
 ni gayām id dadhatur vakṣaṇāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
 ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāiḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavo-navo druhyavaç ea RV.7.18.14^a.
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarvā ādhīḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikīrya.
 nigṛhya karnakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
 nigrābhenaḍharāṇ (MS. °dharāṇ) akāḥ VS.17.63^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 8.14; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
 nigrābhyā (MS. °bhyāḥ; KS. °bhyās) stha devaçrutāḥ (KS. °çrutāç çukrāç çukrabhr̥taḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇÇ.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
 nighṛṣvāir asamāyutaiḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yañ na tastre AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathyā duṣpadāvṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
 ni ca devīn mātarām RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni cid viçvāyuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nicetāro hi maruto gr̥ṇantam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuna; MS.KS. nieuñkunaḥ) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dūreçravāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijañghaṁ çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalguliti dhānikā TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni galgalti.
 nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahuṣaṁ çithire dhātām antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni jānukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^c.
 nijo bhūyāsam uttamāḥ AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godbug upa sīda dugdhi Kāuç.62.21^b.
 niṇyāḥ saṁnaddho manasā carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni tañ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatnī nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā.
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe varāṁ param (AV.5.2.6^a, vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kāuç.15.9.11.
 ni tañ padyāsu çignathaḥ RV.8.6.16^c.
 ni tasmin dhattān vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.
 nitikti yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigmam abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmāni bhrāçayan bhrāçyāni RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudantīm arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yādvañ çičhi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni tṛṇadmi vacāṁsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te deṣṇasya dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te naḥsāi pīpyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c. Cf. BrhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yāmann avikṣmahī RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitoçanaṁ vṛṣabhañ carṣapīnām RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityaṁ rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ tanayaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapuṣtām karīṣim RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityaṁ mrjanti vājinañ ghr̥tena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaç cakanyāt svapatir damūnāḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.55.2^a.
 nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotāraṁ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a: 7.14. P: nityahotāraṁ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vītihotrañ.
 nityād rāyo amañhata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2^c.
 nityāritrāñ padvatnī rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa m̃ pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jagh̥bhre RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke dīdivānsaṁ sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimānaṁ na (KS. trito no jarimānam) ānaḥ MS.2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty ānañ jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyāi RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyāḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11.
 P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vājinañ RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotāram ṛvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhāti sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidañ-nidañ pavamāna ni tārīṣaḥ RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
 ni dahyatām agham Kāuç.83.7. See ni no-ghaṁ.
 nidātāraṁ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāçusa uṣaso martyāya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsañ çignatho hathāiḥ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni durōṇe amṛto martyānām RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitrān RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa avṛṇaṁ mṛdhravācaḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovācam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇa kuyavācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^d.
 ni devīr devebhyo yajūam açīṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyāvāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumnemahe RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipādaç catuṣpādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata āgrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. āgrāṇ) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sādyaṁsi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tāñ imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tāñ.
 nidhāya bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāsv āyoh RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhiṁ rakṣanti sarvadā AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhiṁ ṣevadhīṁ pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānnādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 dātā . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhiṁ tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhiṁ nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhiṁ
 nidhipāḥ Kāuṣ.62.10.
 nidhiṁ paṇīnāṁ paramāṁ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhiṁ bibhratī bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhiṁ bibhratī Kāuṣ.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manuṣyāṇāṁ ÇG.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito mādhi rāto asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhīr adevāṁ amṛṇad ayāsyah RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhīnām ca patiṁ saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhīnām tvā nidhipatiṁ havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhīm KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhīyamānam apagñdham apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutnām apracyutāṁ ni-
 kāmādharaṇāṁ puruṣāpārhaṁ (KS. puruṣāpārhaṁ)
 yaṣasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi ṣatasya nṛṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninitsoḥ cana martyaḥ RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. ā nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣaḥ RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.589^c.
 ni no-ghanī dhīryatāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatām.
 ni no rayiṁ subhojasāṁ yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^c.
 ni no hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. grṇāti) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. See piyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhīpsāc) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāc ca vā anindāc ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditācvaḥ prapatī paramajyāḥ RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇaḥ RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvataḥ sādya aprayuehan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^c.

ni parvatā ahāsata RV.8.7.2^c.
 ni parṣāne vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhūyan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātāṁ vedasā vayaḥ RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pāhi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipiṣṭāsaḥ prḍākavaḥ AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava ūhathur āçum açvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nibarhāyo nanuecīṁ nāma māyinaṁ RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsaḥ RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvitā RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatāṁ somapīṭaye RV.5.72.1^c-3^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatanā raṇiṣṭana RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bād hate amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2^c.
 ni bādhasvamahānāsi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr ādhavanīye KS.34.16.
 nimañkṣye-haṁ salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. See upa-
 mañkṣyati.
 ni martyād aghāyoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuḥ RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātaraṁ nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmṛje pura indraḥ su sarvāḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyinas tapasā rakṣaso daha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.106^c.
 ni māyino dānavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucāḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratīn atārīt MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
 See vi mitra.
 nimiṣaḥ cij javīyasā RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nimirḍo-si: see nimirḍo-si.
 nimeghamānā atyena pājasā RV.2.34.13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nimeṣās truṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nimnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7^c.
 nimnam āpo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nimirḍo (ApÇ. nimirḍo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nimrucas tisro vyūṣo ha tisaḥ AV.13.3.21^a.
 nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nimrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sīm çignathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad āsu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yāmāya vo girih RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvethe niyutaḥ sudānū RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛnakṣi çvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
 niyantā sūnṛtānām RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yañ dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^c; MS.4.
 14.15^c; 24.1.1.
 ni yan niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3^c. See
 nyān ni.
 ni yamate çatamūtiḥ RV.8.2.26^c; SV.2.1009^c.
 ni yātho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasūyuh RV.1.186.11^c.
 ni yāmañ citram ṇjate RV.1.37.3^c; SV.1.135^c.
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuḥ RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yāhi çavasas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya Imahe RV.1.138.3^e.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cābudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ cā.
 niyutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cākṣarāṇi JB.2.73^b. See dve niyute.
 niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto dāçuṣe narā RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3^c; SV.2.980^c.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yathā naraḥ RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvān indrasārathih RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvān vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2^a; AṛS.
 2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
 niyutvān vṛṣabho raṇat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvān somapītaye RV.2.41.1^c; VS.27.32^c.
 niyudbhir yātam avamābhir arvāk RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye duroṇe RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b; 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d, 17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
 See viyugbhir.
 niyudbhiç carṣaṇīnām RV.4.31.4^c.
 niyudbhiç ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyāmadhim açiçād abhike RV.7.18.24^d.
 niyuvānā niyuta spārhaṇīrāḥ RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭihatayā RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye riṇanty ojasā RV.5.56.4^a.
 ni yo gr̥bham pāuruṣeyim uvoca RV.7.4.3^c.
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtān) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^c.
 nir akṣān nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir atrasan tamisṭeṣṭr abhāiṣuḥ RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^c.
 nir anyataç cid ārata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir abhāgam bhajāmāḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitrān akṣṇuhy asya sarvān AV.4.22.1^c.
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude Kāuç.47.10; nir amuñ
 Kāuç.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. See niṣ ṭam
 bhaja.
 nir arāṇinī savitā sāviṣat padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratnāu maghavā tam dadhātī RV.10.160.4^c; AV.20.
 96.4^c.
 nir arāṇinī suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. Cf. next.
 nir arāṇim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. Cf. prec.
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19^c.
 nir avocam aham yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^c.
 nir avocam aham viṣam AV.4.6.4^d, 5^d.
 nir avocam aham tvat AV.9.8.10^d-12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 nir avratān adhamo rodasyoh RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^o) asṇitam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastaḥ parāgvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kāuç.3.6; 137.38.
 See next.
 nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.
 nirastaḥ pāpmā VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastam rakṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastam namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. See pratyastam.
 nirastaḥ çandah (VSK. çandah) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastaḥ so-stu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ
 Kāuç.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandāmārkāu saha tena yañ dviṣmaḥ KS.4.4:
 27.7. See nirastāu.
 nirasto aghaçānsaḥ (ApÇ. agha^o) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markah VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (quinq.): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāu çandāmārkāu sahāmunā ApÇ.12.23.2. See
 nirastā.
 nir asmaḥbyam anumatiḥ rarāṇā AV.1.18.2^c.
 nir asya rasam gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir ahatañ duhunā indravantā RV.1.116.21^c.
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho açvyam nirje RV.5.52.17^e.
 ni rāmaya jaritaḥ soma indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir āstam (read nir āstam, or nirastam) sarvañ jāyānyam
 AV.7.76.3^c.
 nir āhāvān (KS. ovañ) kṛnotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 nirināno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçayā prṣat AV.1.23.2^b,3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mṛtyuṃ nirṛtim AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nāirṛtyāḥ Kāuṣ.97.8^a. See apāsman.
 nir indra brhatṛibhyaḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^c.
 nir imāṃ mātṛāṃ mimīmahe AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir im paśad arāvā yo yuvākūḥ RV.7.68.7^c.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sūtāsāḥ RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamānāso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣas tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10^c.
 niruddhā āpaḥ paṇineva gāvaḥ RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yācitām AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatiṃ gobhir açvina RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍhaṃ janyam bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhitvariḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūsmānam nṛter (*read* dṛter?) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūhāitam garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nirṛtaye namaḥ GopālU.2.
 nirṛtim tvāham pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nirṛtir iti.
 nirṛtim nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjālmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çirṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See *next*.
 nirṛtim nirjālmakaçirṣṇā KSA.13.3. See *prec*.
 nirṛtim asthabbiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nirṛtir iti tvāham pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nirṛtim tvāham.
 nirṛtir durhapā vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nirṛtir devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^c; Kāuṣ.47.16^c.
 nirṛto yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 246.13. See nirṛtho, *and* vikīro.
 nirṛtyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nirṛtyā antarhityāi (TB. antarhityāi svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nirṛtyā açvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nirṛtyāi etc.
 nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.
 nirṛtyā jamiçaṇsūt AV.2.10.2^d-8^d.
 nirṛtyāi koçakārim VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nirṛtyāi goghātām TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^o.
 nirṛtyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣetriyāi.
 nirṛtyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nirṛtyāḥ etc.
 nirṛtyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nirṛtyāi svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nāirṛtyāi.
 nirṛtho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See *under* nirṛto.
 nir ekam id vṇate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadih RV.8.24.3^c.
 nirāitu jivo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^c. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu etc.
 nirāitu prṇi çevalam ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15).
 See avāitu.
 nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir gā akrntad ojasā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyaḥ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.16.3^d.
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagāt RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b: 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir jyotiṣā tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10^d.
 nirṇodaḥ sarvapāpānām ViDh.48.17^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 nirdagdhaṃ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptam, *and* pratyusṭam.
 nirdagdha arāṭayaḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdharāṭiḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭapta.
 nirdahanī yā prṣṭaki AV.14.2.48^c.
 nir durarmanya ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmanyaḥ Kāuṣ.49.27; 58.6,12.
 nirdevam nirvram (KSA. oviryam) kṛtvā viṣkandham tasmin hīyatām yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13^d-18^d.
 nir druho etc.: see nir varuṇasya.
 nir dviṣate duṣvapnyam suvāma AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir dviṣantam divo niḥ pṛthivyā nir antarikṣād bhajama AV.16.7.6.
 nir dviṣantam nir arātim nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir dhukṣan vakṣanābhyaḥ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir balāsam balāsinaḥ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir balāsetaḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See nāirbādhyena.
 nir brahmabbir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktaṃ praḥ anutapyamānam AV.2.35.2^b. See praḥ nirbhaktā, *and* vihāya praḥ.
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yam dviṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (*quater*); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (*ter*); 2; MS.1.4.2 (*ter*): 48.14,15,16; KS.5.2,5 (*quater*). See tato nirbhakto.
 nirbhakto dviṣan bhratrīvyāḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 nirbhakto yam etc.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 nir bhindhy aṇçūn yajamānāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir bhindhy aṇçūn Kāuṣ.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.
 nir bhūd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjānam na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita ā sadhasthe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir mā muñcāmi çapathāt LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvīṅgāt (ApÇ. padbīṅgāt) LÇ.2.2.11^c;
ApÇ.7.21.6^c. See atho yamasya.
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
See atho varuṇyād.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.3^b.
nir yakṣmam acicate MS.4.14.17^a: 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
nir yat pāteva svadhitiḥ çucir gāt RV.7.3.9^a.
nir yad im budhnān mahiṣasya varpasah RV.1.141.3^a.
nir yad duhre çucayoṣnu joṣam RV.6.66.4^c.
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
niryuvāṇo açastih RV.4.48.2^a.
nir yūthāni gavām iṣih RV.8.4.20^d.
nir lakṣmyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam
KāuÇ.4.2.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya pāçād amukṣi (KS.
pāçan mukṣiya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1:
113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya
pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam aham
nir.
nir viṣāni hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2^d.
nirviṣo yāti kālakah RVKh.7.55.5^d.
nir vāi kṣatraim nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmāsi AV.2.14.2^a.
nir vo magundyā duhitarah AV.2.14.2^c.
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2^b.
nirhastah çatrur abhidāsann astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirha-
stah KāuÇ.14.7.
nirhastāṅç ca kṛṇavaj jātavedah AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2^c.
nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3^a.
nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nāma stha teṣām vo dakṣiṇā grhāḥ pitaro va
iṣayah sagarah (ApMB. sagaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3;
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi bṛhaspate AV.11.10.13^e.
nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16^c.
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4^c.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
nivatsv apah svapasyayā narah RV.1.161.11^b.
ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.
4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BṛhD.
7.20.
ni vartante dakṣiṇā nīyamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.
7.15^b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvase TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ.
8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
ni vartayāmy āyuseṣnnādyāya prajananāya rāyaspoṣāya
suprajāstvāya suvryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasya hṛdayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
nivarto yo ny avivṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avivṛtat) HG.1.14.4^b;
ApMB.2.22.9^b.
nivāta id vaḥ çaraṇe syāma AV.6.55.2^d. See next.
nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^e; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d; ÇG.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^d;
PG.3.2.2^d. See *prece*.
nivāte tvābhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^c.
nivāçā ghoṣāḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11^c.
nivividhvān apa hanū jaghāna RV.4.18.9^b.
niviçanto suvate cādhi viçve RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
niviçamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
niviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;
KSA.1.10.
niviçamānā mahate sāubhagāya KS.3.1.14^b.
ni viraṇi (TS. vīravat) gavyam açvyam (TS. açviam) ca
rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.
10.6^d: 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
ni vṛkṣā iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttaḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ.
12.22.1.2^b.
nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3^b.
ni vṛtrā ruṇadhāmāhāi RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
nivekṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dūta āsu RV.3.55.9^a.
ni veveti çrepibhiḥ rathānam RV.4.38.6^b.
niveçanam anṛṇam dūram asya GB.1.1.9^d.
niveçanaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a;
TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13;
KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps:
niveçanaḥ saṁgamanah Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.
2.6. See rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçanī.
niveçanād dhariva ā jabhartha RV.4.19.9^b.
niveçanī saṁgamanī vasūnām TS.3.5.1.1^a. P: niveçanī
TB.3.1.2.11. See under āgan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.
niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanah RV.6.7.1.2^d.
niveçane çatatamāviveṣiḥ RV.7.19.5^c; AV.20.37.5^c.
niveçayaṇ ca prasavaṇ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.
14.6^d: 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
niveçayann amṛtam martyam (TB. amṛtān martyāṅç) ca
RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^c.
niveçayan prasavann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
niveṣyam mūrdhnā VS.25.2. See mūrdhānam ni.
ni vo jāmayo jihatā (ÇÇ. jihatām) ny ajāmayah KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.14^c.
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣah RV.1.37.7^a.
ni vo vanā jihatē yāmāno bhiyā RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
ni çaryāni dadhate deva ā varam RV.9.68.2^d.
niçāmanam naçāmāhāi mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4^c.
niçitiṁ martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
niçigānā atithim asya yonāu RV.7.3.5^c.
niçisan mandram atithim udirat RV.4.2.7^b.
niçīthacārīṇī svasā ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). See
naktamcārīṇī.
niçīrya çalyānām mukhā VS.16.13^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; KS.
17.11^c; NilarU.14^c. See praçīrya.
ni çṛṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
ni çuṣṇa indra dharmasim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çuṣman ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çuṣman indav eṣam RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçuṣmo abhidāsate TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çṛṇthy ābādhan yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 niçṛmbhās te janacriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmaṇa ṛbhavo gām apiṇṇata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmaṇo gām aripita dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinah RV.10.127.5^c.
 niḥ çiyatām agham Kāuṣ.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa spr̥cata (ApMB. niṣaṅgin upa spr̥ca) HG. 2.9.25; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣaṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-
 ṣaṅgibhyah.
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣaṅgin *etc.*: *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.
 niṣaṅgibhyah svāhā HG.2.9.25. *See* niṣaṅgiṇe.
 niṣaṇṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^c.
 niṣatsnuṃ yaḥ sarisṛpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣadā pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^c.
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS. 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.10; 2.6.12^a: 71.11; 2.7.16^a: 100.18; 4.4.6^a: 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38. 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7. 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9. 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hiyatām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣiktaṃ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni ṣim vṛtrasya marmāṇi RV.8.100.7^c.
 niṣidate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣidan no apa durmatim jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣida hotram rtuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4^c.
 ni ṣim id atra guhyā dadhānāḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata supārāḥ RV.3.33.9^c.
 ni ṣu namātimatiṃ kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeduṣo vijṛmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126. 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣkaṃ vā ghā kṛṇvate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣkagrīvo brhadukthaḥ RV.5.19.3^c.
 niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5^d, otām) AV.5.14. 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2. 7.3^a. *See* iṣkartāram.
 niṣkartā vihrutaṃ (PB.TA. vihrutaṃ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iṣkartā *etc.*

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ. bradhnam) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.5^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d.
See next but one.
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV. 7.99.1^d; KS.3.1.14^d. *See prec. but one.*
 niṣkāṣo nidhiyate saṃtatyāi KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-
 kāṣah.
 niṣkā hy *etc.*: *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkṛṇvānā ayudhāniva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.1^c; SV.2. 1105^c; N.12.7^c.
 niṣkṛtā vihrutaṃ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See under* iṣkartā *etc.*
 niṣkṛtāhāvam avaṭam TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See* iṣkṛtā.
 niṣkṛtir duriṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4; Kāuṣ.5.13.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣkṛtir *etc.*
 niṣkṛtyāi peçaskārīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyāi svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkeṇa tvā çataparenopahvayāmaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ. 20.13.8.
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.13; TS.4. 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravyādām sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB. 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra^o.
 niṣ kravyādām aninaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkrītaḥ sa (TS. niṣkrīto-yaṃ; KS.MÇ. niṣkrītās te) yajñiyam bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgam yantu) AV.2.34. 1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 niṣ ṭaj jabhāra camasaṃ na vṛkṣāt RV.10.68.8^c; AV.20. 16.8^c; N.10.12^c.
 ni ṣtanihi duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi ṣtana.
 niṣṭaptaṃ rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ. 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kāuṣ.3.9. P: niṣṭap-
 tam Vāit.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nirdagdham.
 niṣṭaptā aratayaḥ VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kāuṣ.3.9. *Cf. nirdagdha*.
 niṣṭaptā çatruṃ pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣṭapto-ghaçaṃsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ ṭam ūhathuḥ suyuḥ rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
 niṣ ṭam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuḥ
 bhaja.
 niṣṭigryaḥ putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^c; AV. 20.137.2^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam ūhathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam pārayathaḥ samudrāt RV.1.118.6^c.
 niṣṭyam (KS. niṣṭyā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 niṣṭyāyatām deva soma (Vāit. otām soma rājan) TB.3.7. 13.1^d; Vāit.24.1^d.
 niṣṭyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktrāsaç eid in naraḥ N.1.10^a.
 niṣṭhitam bhūmyam adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
 ni śma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
 ni svāpayā mithudrēā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
 niḥṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa^o) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f;
 SV.2.1165^f.
 niṣṣidhvarir oṣadhīr āpa āstām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^a.
 niṣṣidhvaris ta oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
 niḥ ṣim adbhyo dhamatho niḥ ṣadhasthāt RV.5.31.9^c.
 ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.
 7.6.3.
 ni sarvasena iṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
 ni sayyataḥ sādi dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
 ni sāmanām iṣirām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
 ni sindhavo vidharmāne RV.8.7.5^b.
 ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8^c.
 ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.
 89.8^d.
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^c.
 nis triṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.
 5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
 ni sthirāṇi eid ojasā RV.1.127.4^g.
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi çrutasya RV.8.96.11^c.
 ni svastrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20.
 89.5^d.
 nissālām dhṛṣṇum dhiṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissālām
 Kāuç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
 niḥṣpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
 niḥ soma indriyo rasah RV.8.3.20^b.
 ni hanty aparaḥ prati AV.10.1.27^d.
 nihākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nihāram ca harāsi (VSK. nihāram niharāsi) me VS.3.50^c;
 VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^c. See next but one.
 nihāram niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d;
 VSK.3.6.2^c; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
 nihāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^c; KS.9.5^c. See *prec.*
but one.
 nihitam bheṣajam guhā Kāuç.117.4^b. See *under* amṛtam
 nihitam.
 ni hi śatsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya)
 RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 ni hiyatām atiyājasya yaṣṭā RV.6.52.1^d.
 ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam aḥvān RV.1.171.1^d.
 ni hotā pūrvyah sadah RV.8.75.1^c; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^c; TS.
 2.6.11.1^c; 4.2.9.5^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 101.11; KS.7.17^c;
 22.5^c.
 ni hotāram viçvavidam dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^c. Cf. *next*
but one.
 ni hotāram sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
 ni hotāram grhapatiṁ dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. *prec.*
but one.
 ni hotāram asādayat RV.8.23.17^b.
 ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^c; 2.10^c; MS.4.
 10.2^c; 145.2; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.
 3.5.2.1^c; KÇ.25.11.33^c.
 ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.
 5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hotā
 hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5;
 MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 nicā tam dhakṣy atasam na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d;
 TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
 nicād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.2^b.
 nicād uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthāu TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.
 10.13^d. See *nicāir uccāih*.
 nicā ni vṛṣa vaninam na tejasā RV.6.8.5^d.
 nicāyac chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
 nicā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.
 1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b:
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
 nicāyamānam jasurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
 nicāvayā abhavat vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9^a.
 nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
 nicā viçvā abhitiṣṭhābhimātī TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 nicā santam ud anayah parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^c.
 nicānabāram varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
 nicānabāram akṣitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^c.
 nicānam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^c.
 nicānasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
 nicānā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7^c.
 nicāir amuṣmāi yamyā rṭāvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
 nicāih khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. *asuras tvā*.
 nicāih padyantām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
 nicāir uccāih svadhā abhi pra tasthāu AV.4.1.3^d. See
 nicād uccā sva^o.
 nicāir dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^c.
 nicāir devā nivṛṇata TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
 nicāih sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāyāthaḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
 nico nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
 nithāny agne nipyā vacānsi RV.4.3.16^b.
 nithāvido jaritāraḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4.
 11.1^b: 159.7.
 nīthe-nīthe maghavānam sutāsah RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.46.
 1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
 nīpātithāu maghavan medhyātithāu RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^c.
 nīroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See *nirono*.
 nilām vā vṛṣam utsrjet ViDh.85.67^d.
 nilagalamālah çivah paçya NīlarU.22^b. *Variants in Jacob's*
Concordance, s. v. nilāgalasāla. Cf. nilāgalasāla.
 nilagrivam vilohitam (NīlarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NīlarU.
 1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
 nilagrivā vilohitaḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b;
 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
 nilagrivāḥ çitikanthāḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (*bis*).
 See *ye nila^o*.
 nilagrivo vilohitaḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b;
 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
 nilamgoḥ (MS. nilamgave) kṛmiḥ (TS. krimiḥ) VS.24.30;
 TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.
 nilatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
 nilanakhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.4.
 (om) nilām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlam piṣaṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nīlaloḥitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nī-
 laloḥitaṁ ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha^o.
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlaloḥi-
 tenāmūn Kāuṣ.16.20.
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlaloḥitaṁ.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^c. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.
 nīva çīrṣaṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^c: 26.18; JB.
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraçukavat tanvi TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.12^c.
 nīvārāç ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyāmākāç.
 nīvirin kṛpuṣva mā vayanī riṣāma AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram ūṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^c; VS.17.31^c; TS.
 4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 135.2; KS.18.1^c; N.14.10^c.
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nutthā acyutaṁ sadasas pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^c.
 nudann arātinī paripanthinaṁ mṛgam AV.3.15.1^c.
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2^c. See
 under ṛṇak etc.
 nudasva kāma pra nūdasva kāma AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudasva
 kāma Vait.4.5; Kāuṣ.48.5.
 nudasva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhaḥ RV.9.53.1^c; SV.2.1064^c.
 nudasva rakṣaḥ pratarāṁ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudasvādevayum janam RV.9.63.24^c; SV.1.492^c.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^c.
 nuvantāṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See
 under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū
 itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhī naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra çūra stavamāna ūti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.
 11^a.
 nū gṛṇāno gṛṇate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanāṁ rayiṇām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janaḥ RV.1.41.1^c. See nakih sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudānura ava yāsad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimamnāthe asmān RV.7.93.6^c.
 nū cid dhi ratnaṁ sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^c; AV.20.
 21.1^c.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20^c.
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghavā sahūti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^c.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtaṁ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta ābhīr abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnami) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhitāu RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra to vāyam RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imāhe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivaḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indrāvaruṇā gṛṇānā RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū
 na indrāvaruṇā KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnaṁ vidan māparaṁ sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnaṁ çrudhi stuvato açvyasya RV.8.24.14^c.
 nūnaṁ sā te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.
 9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnaṁ sā
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnaṁ sṛjad açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnaṁ so asya mahimā paniṣta RV.7.45.2^c.
 nūnaṁ janāḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^c; KS.10.13^c;
 TB.2.8.7.3^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c.
 nūnaṁ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnaṁ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnaṁ taṁ navyaṁ saṁnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānāmnyaḥ 9^a.
 nūnaṁ divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.1^c.
 nūnaṁ devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1^c.
 nūnaṁ na indrāparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^c; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnam area viḥayase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnaṁ punāno vibhiḥ pari sra va RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnaṁ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^c. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.168 (B).
 nū navyase navīyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citraṁ puruvājābhīr ūti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne vṛkebhīḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad vīravat dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayiṁ rathyaṁ carṣapiprām RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayim upa māsva nṛvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayiṁ puruvīraiḥ bṛhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayiṁ mahām indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate saniṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P: nū maraḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2,19.
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāṇy agna uc chaṣādhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam ā ṣṇutām yuvānā RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodasi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodasi abinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodasi brhadbhir no varūthāḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū ṣṇutām ma ā gatam RV.5.74.6^c.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū ṣṇānāḥ RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a;
 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhiram maruto vīravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmānam divyam naṅci devāḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 nṛcakṣasaḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.
 227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ.
 kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasām tvā
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prece.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nṛcakṣasaç cakṣuṣe randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.
 8.3.8^d.
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.
 4.29^b.
 nṛcakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:
 nṛcakṣasām bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
 nṛcakṣase sumṇḍikāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nṛcakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nṛcakṣaso animiṣanto arhanā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nṛcakṣaso dṛçaye karṇayonayaḥ RV.2.24.8^d.
 nṛcakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3^b;
 VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nṛcakṣā ūrmīḥ kavir alyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
 nṛcakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyatāḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyaḥ
 suparnāḥ pratiṇ.
 nṛcakṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcakṣā rakṣaḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.
 13.2^a. See sucakṣāḥ soma.
 nṛṇām ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nṛṇām naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.
 76.1^d.
 nṛṇām u tvā nṛtamaḥ gīrbhir ukthāḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:
 nṛṇām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamasya nṛṇam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çāilūṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānam RV.7.74.6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jātāḥ RV.3.4.5^c.
 nṛbāhubhyaṁ codito dhārāyā sutāḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b;
 2.27^b.
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vāsayaçīram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nṛbhīḥ jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nṛbhīḥ dhūtaḥ (SV. dhāutaḥ) suto açvāḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.
 2.85^a.
 nṛbhīḥ dhūto (SV. dhāuto) vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.
 2.26^d.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam gāḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.1^c;
 SV.1.530^c.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ pari koçāḥ acikradat (SV. asiṣyadat) RV.9.
 86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ sūryam ārohaṇo divi RV.9.86.22^d.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ svāyudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yato vājam ā darṣi sātaye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nṛbhīḥ yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nṛbhīḥ yad yukto vive rapāṇsi (read viver apāṇsi) RV.1.
 69.8^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yemānaḥ koça ā hiranyaye RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yemāno adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yemāno jajñānaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nṛbhīḥ yemāno haryato vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.
 208^a.
 nṛbhīḥ vṛtram hanyāma çūçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^c.
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^c.
 nṛbhīḥ sutasya jātharaṁ prṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.
 33.1^b.
 nṛbhīḥ suvīra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nṛbhīḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
 nṛbhyaç cakāra nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nṛbhyaḥ tarāya sindhavaḥ supārāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaabharasam tvordhvaabharā dṛçeyam PB.
 1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaabharasam tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nṛmanā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nṛmanā vīrapastyaḥ RV.5.50.4^c.
 nṛ mupantu nṛ pātṛ aryāḥ TA.1.27.6^a.
 nṛmedhas tatṛe añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam açvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nṛmṇam tanuṣu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nṛmṇasya mahinā sa janāsa (MS. janāsā) indraḥ RV.2.
 12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5;
 KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nṛmṇāni satrā sahure sahāṇsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nṛmṇā vasāno.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam
 TA.4.40.1.
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.
 nṛmṇā çīçāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nṛmṇā çīṣasv āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 171.9.
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nṛvat kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. çuṇuhi ūtaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.
 2.943^c.

nr̥vat ta indra nr̥tamābhīr ūti RV.6.19.10^a.
 nr̥vat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nr̥vatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nr̥vad amṛta nr̥nām RV.5.18.5^e; TB.2.7.5.2^e.
 nr̥vad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nr̥vad dasrā manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nr̥vadbhyo-ksā paprathānebhīr evāiḥ TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nr̥vad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12^c.
 nr̥vad varuṇa ṇāṣyam RV.8.18.21^b.
 nr̥vad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nr̥van navīyaḥ ṇṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nr̥śadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nr̥śadam tvā druśadam bhuvanasadam indrāya juṣṭani ṇṇhāni TS.1.7.12.1. Ps: nr̥śadam tvā druśadam bhuvanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nr̥śadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See under* druśadam.
 nr̥śade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nr̥śadmā sīdā apāni vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nr̥śadvā.
 nr̥śad varasad ṛtasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5^e; VS.10.24^c; 12.14^c; TS.1.8.15.2^c; 4.2.1.5^c; MS.2.6.12^c: 71.15; KS.15.8^c; 16.8^c; AB.4.20.5^c; ÇB.5.4.3.22^c; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^c; 50.1^c; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^c; MahānU.9.3^c; 17.8^c; VaradapU.2.3^c; NrpU.3^c; N.14.29^c.
 nr̥śadvā sīdā apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nr̥śadmā.
 nr̥śācaḥ ṇṇrāḥ ṇṇasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nr̥śāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nr̥śāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nr̥śāhye sāsavān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nr̥śiñhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17^a.
 nr̥ñḥ (MS. nr̥ñṣ) pāhi ṇṇudhī (SV. ṇṇuḥ) girāḥ RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.52^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nr̥ñām aha praṇīr asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nr̥ñ stotīn pāhy añhasaḥ RV.9.56.4^c.
 nec chatruḥ prāṇāni jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: nec chatruḥ Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.83.
 nej jilmāyantyō narakāni patāma RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra ū ṣu ṇas tirāḥ RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhūnān vṛṣabha stiyānam RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmaḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhīṣṇur hasasā jarhṛṣāṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^c; AV.18.2.58^c; TA.6.1.4^c.
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenāni yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^c.
 netrātrayāya vāuṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatāni mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26.
 P: netryāu sthāḥ KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pītīr aṇvīnā tatāna RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.1104^d.

nediṣṭhām yāmy āpyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedīṣṭhe asmīn ahāni RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedīṣṭho asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.14; 4.14.17^b: 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nedīya it sṛṇyaḥ pakvam eyāt (AV. ā yavan; TS.MS.KS. āyat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nedīyasah kūdayātāḥ pañtir uta RV.8.26.10^c.
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20^c; AV.20.126.20^c.
 nedīyo yajñam āngiraḥ RV.8.75.5^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.3; KS.7.17^c.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devāḥ RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2^d; MS.4.1.14^d: 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣa net.
 ned eṣo asmān avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1^d: 86.1. *See under* avahāya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitārāḥ (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate parimāni RV.9.71.3^d.
 nenīyate abhiṇubhir vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram devam amāṣata RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vāit.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saṇṇesi dāṇṇesi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^b; SV.1.300^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad r̥te pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad devatāyā emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^c. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yoṣaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṇṇān ṇṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. *See under* ṇṇān.
 nemadhitā na pāuṇsyā RV.10.93.13^c.
 nemā āpo animiṣāni carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^c.
 nem ādityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^c.
 nem āpo aṇvadātārāḥ RV.8.74.15^c.
 nemim̐ taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemim̐ na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemim̐ namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemī cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṇṇān ṇṇavān Ipsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17^c: 245.14. *See under* ṇṇān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māṇse na pibasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See under* na māṇseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitāni rocata dyāuḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11;
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ patnir udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 7.1.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vāit.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ sacanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somam dravinodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir iṣyata RV.1.15.9^c; VS.26.22^c.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tviṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^f; BṛhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadram rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. oṃaṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 nehāsyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 97.8^b.
 nāicācākhām maghavan randhayā naḥ RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 nāitam viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 nāitad bhūyo bhavati no kaṇiyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 nāitām te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavī Kāuṣ.48.13.
 nāitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 nāitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 nāitoḡeva turphari parpharikā RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nāinam rakṣāṁsi na piṇcāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣāṁsi.
 nāinam vācā striyam bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nāinam viṣkandham aṇute AV.4.9.5^c.
 nāinam ṇapatho aṇute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nāinam prāp-*
noti.
 nāinam hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nāinam ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nāinam ghnanty apsarasāḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nāinam jahāty aḥassu pūrvyeṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nāinad devā āpnuvan pūrvam arṇat (VSK. ĪcāU. arṇat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪcāU.4^b.
 nāinam dunvanty agnayāḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nāinam devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nāinam aṇhaḥ pari varad aghāyoḥ RV.4.2.9^d.
 nāinam aṇho aṇoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nāinam aṣṭipumān bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nāinam ūrdhvaṁ na tiryāṇcam VS.32.2^c; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nāinam pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nāinam prāpnoti ṇapathāḥ AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf. nāinam ṇapatho*.
 nāinā amitro vyathir ā dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nāsām*
āmitro.
 nāinān avartih sacate kadā cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nāinān namasā paro asti kaṇ cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣṇāti retaḥ AV.4.34.4^b.
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṛtyadigadhipataye nirṛtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 nāirṛtyām skandam varuṇam ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nāirṛtyāi svāhā VāDh.23.3. *Cf. nirṛtyāi svāhā*.
 nāirbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1^c. *See nirbādhyena*.
 nāirhastam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3^b.
 nāirhastyam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BṛhD.8.94.
 nāivamvidhe havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hrdayam cāvidāma RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva māṁsena pīvari PG.1.16.2^c. *See under na māṁseṣu*.
 nāiva rūpam na vāsāṁsi TA.1.6.1^c.
 nāivādyā na ṇvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāiṣām ṇṇam pradahati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^c.
 nāiṣām siddhir anaṇatām ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartavā u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b; 242.10.
 nāiṣā pītṛṇ gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase patāu) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavih RV.6.54.3^c.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^c; AV.20.126.2^c.
 no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota ṇravo vivide saṇgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^c.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7^d; ÇB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kadā cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam aspreṇ AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamam pātram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvṛkṭim pra bharā marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivāvira akṛta priyāṇi RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^c.
 nopacṇṇuyād ṇvaḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspijam vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^c.
 no yanty adhamam tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi tādam ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under āghnā-*
nāḥ.
 no vayan marāma RV.1.191.10^d–12^d.
 nāudhasam ca kāleyam cānūye AB.8.17.2.
 nāubhir apo na parṣatha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nāur na pūrnā kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭun grathino mṛdhravācaḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhūr avasṛjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agnim jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agnih sīdad asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^c.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hotā prathamāḥ sadela RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deṇāt GG.4.7.22^c.
 nyagrodhaḥ camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāc chastrasamṇidam GG.4.7.23^c.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho vāruṇo vrkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24^c.
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.
 91.2^a.
 nyag vā hūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b;
 SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. next.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. prec.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niṣkṛtam RV.10.94.5^c; KS.
 35.14^c. See ni yan niyanty.
 nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adṛṣṭā alipsata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur mātrāyān (KS. mātrayā) kavayo vayodhasaḥ
 (KS. osam) MS.2.7.16^a: 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhware asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhware dadhire sūro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyan cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.
 9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivigre (AV. -viṣanta; JB. vivigryuḥ)
 RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; ÇB.2.5.
 1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitrān (MS. amitrañ) oṣatāt tigmaḥete RV.4.44^b; VS.
 13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^c.
 ny amṛkṣāma yeṣaṇām na marya RV.10.39.14^c.
 ny arātri rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2^c.
 ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.
 4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astaḥ RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
 nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arṇasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^c; 8.12.9^b.
 ny aṇvinā vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny aṇvinā hṛtsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmān) ayaṁsata (AV.
 araṁsata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyastikā nurohitha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastikā KāuÇ.
 36.12.
 ny asmaḥbhyāṁ svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manaḥ RV.8.17.13^c; AV.20.5.7^c;
 SV.2.77^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 ny asmin indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b;
 MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmai devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmai dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.
 89.6^d.
 ny ahaṁ taṁ mṛdyāsāṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ
 dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam
 ahaṁ taṁ nimirṇāmi.
 ny āvidhyad ibhiḥasya dṛdhā RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny āvṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣā anu diva āsan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāç ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^c.
 ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sādi hotā RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhriyante yaçaso grbhād ā RV.7.21.2^c.
 ny u çṛṣāṇi mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny ūṅkhayante adhi pakva āmiṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūmayo nadinām AV.6.52.2^c.
 ny ū ṣu vācam pra mahe bharaṁmahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.
 21.1^a. P: ny ū ṣu vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny ūhathuḥ purumitrasya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7^b, yoṣaṇām)
 RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^b.
 ny etaṇāṁ rīramat sasṛmāṇam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny āirayad rathitamah RV.6.56.3^c.
 nv etenārātsir asāu svāhā AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paktāram aghnye mā hīnsth AV.10.9.11^c.
 paktāram pakvaḥ punar ā viçāti AV.12.3.48^d.
 paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
 paktāudanasya sukṛtām etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf.
 imāṁ paktvā.
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmādughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pak-
 vaṁ kṣetrāt KāuÇ.63.5.
 pakvam āmāyām ava pūrvyaṁ goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvaṁ mānsam madhu ca yad dhirānyam KāuÇ.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ prkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematithivānaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çākhā na dāçuse RV.1.8.8^c; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
 pakvāu vṛhiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.
 pakṣaḥ chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakṣāṇām viçavavāre te AV.9.3.4^c.
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^c.
 pakṣiṇām yas sarisṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakṣi jāyānyaḥ patati AV.7.76.4^a.
 pakṣi ha bhūtvāti divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakṣmāṇi godhūmāḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) utāni VS.
 19.89^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.5; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
 paṅktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.2.
 paṅktiṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 paṅktiṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 paṅktiṁ majjñā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 paṅktirādhasa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 paṅktirādhaç ca saptamaḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
 paṅktir viṣṇoḥ (GB.Vāit. viṣṇoḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.6;
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimantī VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.2.1.16^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.7; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c.
 pañktiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pañktiḥ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso'gnihuto'çvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
 pañktis triṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatrī triṣṭubhe.
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pacac chatam mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
 pacatā paktir avase kṛpudhvam it RV.7.32.8^c; SV.1.285^c.
 pacantaḥ ca stuvantaḥ ca prapeṣat RV.2.20.3^d.
 pacanti te viṣabhañ atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^c.
 pacan paktir apibaḥ somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
 pacāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhaḥ RV.10.27.18^b.
 pacāt paktir uta bhṛjṣjāti dhānāḥ RV.4.24.7^b.
 pacyamānaḥ paro girā RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.9.2.11^d.
 pajrāyā garbha ṇṇuḥi bravīmi te RV.9.82.4^b.
 pajreva carcarāḥ jārāḥ marāyu RV.10.106.7^a.
 pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14^b.
 pañcakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 pañca kṣitīḥ pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4^b.
 pañca kṣitīnām vasu RV.1.176.3^b.
 pañca kṣitir mānuṣir bodhayanti RV.7.79.1^b.
 pañcacatvāriṅgate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca ca me pañcāḥ ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 pañca ca yāḥ pañcāḥ ca AV.6.25.1^a. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kāuṣ.30.14.
 pañcajanaḥ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
 pañca janā mama hotraḥ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
 pañca janā mama hotraḥ juṣantām RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as pañcajanīyā (sc. ṛk)* ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
 pañca jātā vardhayanti RV.6.61.12^b.
 pañcatrinṅgate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaḥ ca me saptadaḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 pañcadaḥbhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 pañcadaḥbhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaḥarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.12.
 pañcadaḥ (MS. °ḥ; KS. °ḥas) stomaḥ VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
 pañcadaḥas tvā stomaḥ prthivyām ḥayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcadaḥas stomas saptadaḥavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
 pañcadaḥāt prasūtāt pitryāvataḥ KBU.1.2^b. *See tam ardhamāsaḥ.*
 pañcadaḥād bṛhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 pañcadaḥāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 pañcadaḥāḥ ṣoḍaḥṣu ḥayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 pañcadaḥino'rdhamāsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 pañcadaḥāu te agne bāhū tābhyāḥ mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 pañcadaḥāu te agne bāhū tāu me agne bāhū KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 pañca diḥ pañcadaḥena klptāḥ AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.6; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 pañca diḥo dāivir yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: pañca diḥo dāivīḥ ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diḥaḥ KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
 pañca devān ṛtuḥaḥ sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3^b.
 pañcadhāgnīn vyakṛmat TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 pañca nadyaḥ sarasvatīm VS.34.11^a.
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañca pañcāḥata ekaviṅśaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^d.
 pañca pañcāḥataḥ pañcadaḥaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^b.
 pañcapañcāḥataḥ hayān AB.8.23.5^d; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
 pañca pañcāḥatas trivṛtaḥ saṁvatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^a.
 pañca pañcāḥataḥ saptadaḥaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^c.
 pañcapañcāḥate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca padāni rūpo anv aroham RV.10.13.3^a. *See trīṇi padāni rūpo.*
 pañca paṇubhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See pañca bhavāya.*
 pañcapādān pitarān dvādaḥakṛtim RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraçU.1.11^a.
 pañcapādād anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
 pañca pradiḥas tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.
 pañca pradiḥo gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
 pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paṇubhyaḥ.*
 pañcabhiḥ parān tapasy ekayārvān AV.17.1.17^a.
 pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadhā) idani yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
 pañcabhir mānavair yamaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 pañcabhyaḥ ḥatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 pañcabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
 pañcabhyo mānavebhyaḥ AV.5.17.9^d.
 pañca mama na tasya kinēcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yaḥ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 pañcamaḥ cācaraḥs tāḥ ChU.5.10.9^d.
 pañcamāc copalepanāt ŚB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
 pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu ḥayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 pañcamīti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11^b.

pañcayāmaṁ trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñāṁ trivṛtaṁ.
 pañcayojanam ācvinam AV.6.131.3^b.
 pañca rājyāni vīrudhām AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotir asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca
 rukmā Kāuṣ.64.25.
 pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
 pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviṇṇatīḥ ca me saptaviṇṇatīḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.
 4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviṇṇa (KS. oṣas; MS. ṣaḥ) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviṇṇasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatīṣv ardhatra-
 yodaṣu vā pariṣṭāsu prathamāṁ pratihāraṁ prabrū-
 tāt AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviṇṇāḥ ṣaḍviṇṇeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyuṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a: 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca
 vyuṣṭiḥ KS.26.11.
 pañca vrātā apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcasv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveṣa VS.23.52^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vāit.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.
 1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diṣām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)
 grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgrhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā
 diṣām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya
 dhartrāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgrhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcā-
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā prṣṭhānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyāgrhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;
 ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-
 trāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgrhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyāgrhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpaṁ ṣṭipādam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pañcāraṁ cakrāṁ parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāvīḥ ca me (MS. *omits* me) pañcāvī ca me (MS. *omits*
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.
 18.12.
 pañcāvīs (KSA. ovyas) tisra adityānām TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 pañcāṣate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7,9.
 pañcāṣat kṛṣṇā nī vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^c.
 pañcāṣat pañca sumnayi AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmādughā bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāite sukhaṣyinaḥ RVKh.1.19.1.9^d.
 pañcāiva kṛtvaḥ camasān Vāit.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^c.
 pañcāudanaṁ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27^c.
 pañcāudanaṁ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P:
 pañcāudanaṁ Kāuṣ.64.18.
 pañcāudanaṁ brahmaṇejaṁ dadāti AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.
 pañcāudano nirṛtiṁ bādhamānaḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāudano brahmaṇe dīyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^c, 10^c.
 paṭarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.
 paḍbhiḥ paṇyer adbhutaṁ aṛya evāṁ RV.4.2.12^d.
 paḍbhir grdhyantaṁ medhayuṁ na ṣūram RV.4.38.3^c.
 paḍbhir hastebhiḥ cakrṁ tanūbhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 paḍbhiḥ caturbhir akramīt ApÇ.13.7.16^b. *See* paḍbhiḥ
etc.
 paḍbhiḥ caturbhir ed agan VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6.
Metrical.
 paṇiṁ goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.
 11.6^c: 175.7; KS.7.17^c.
 paṇīr aṇradhāṁ avṛdhāṁ ayajñān RV.7.6.3^b.
 paṇīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.
 paṇīnām hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 paṇīn ny akramīr abhi RV.10.60.6^c.
 paṇer iccha hṛdi priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 paṇeḥ cid vi mradā manaḥ RV.6.53.3^c.
 paṭaṅga pṛthivyāṁ rocasa rocasa apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.
 30^b.
 paṭaṅgam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.
 19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.
 35.1^a. Ps: paṭaṅgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28;
 paṭaṅgam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BrhD.8.75.
 paṭaṅgasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaṅgo vācam manasā bibharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.
 11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 paṭatribhir aṇaso nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6^d.
 paṭatribhir aṇamāir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^c; MS.4.14.
 10^c: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 patanti miha (MS. mihāḥ; KS. mihās) stanayanty abhṛā
 RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 patanti vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.
 patantu patvarīr iva Kāuṣ.107.2^c.
 patayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
 patayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^c; AV.20.68.7^c.
 patareva cacarā candranirṇik RV.10.106.8^c.
 patāti kuṇḍīnāyā RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyun naryasya bāhvoḥ (TS. bāhuvoh) RV.7.25.1^c;
TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.3; KS.8.16^c.
patih prthivya ayam RV.8.44.16^b; SV.1.27^b; 2.882^b;
VS.3.12^b; 13.14^b; 15.20^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.
1.5.1^b; 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.11^b; TB.
3.5.7.1^b.
patih prajānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3;
TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patim vāco adābhyam RV.9.26.4^c. Cf. patir vāco.
patim viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.3^a.
patim vo aghnyānām RV.8.69.2^c; SV.2.862^c; AA.1.3.5.4;
5.1.6.5.
patim surāyā (TB. surāyāi; VS. surayā) bheṣajam VS.21.
31^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^b.
patim kṛṣṭinām rathyaṁ rayinām RV.7.5.5^c.
patim jñryantya açvināv adattam RV.1.117.7^d.
patim turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5^b. Cf. pati etc.
patim dakṣasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.2^c.
patim devi rādhasa codayasva AV.7.46.3^d.
patim na nityaṁ janayaḥ sandāḥ RV.1.71.1^b.
patim na patnīr ŋatir uçantam RV.1.62.11^c.
patibhyo na janayaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5^b; AV.
5.12.5^b; VS.29.30^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.3; KS.16.20^b;
TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.10^b.
patim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.31^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18^b, 41^b; TB.2.6.10.4^b;
20.4^b.
patim ekādaçaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45^d;
SMB.1.2.19^d; HG.1.20.2^d; ApMB.1.4.6^d.
patim bhrātaram āt svām AV.11.9.8^c.
patim me kevalaṁ kuru (AV. ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.
145.2^d; AV.3.18.2^d; ApMB.1.15.2^d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5^b.
patir iva jāyām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4^c.
patir ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8^b.
patir gavām abhavat eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4^d.
patir gavām pradiya indur rtiyaḥ RV.9.72.4^b.
patir jajñe vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.16^c.
patir janinām upa yāti niskṛtam RV.9.86.32^d.
patir jāyām praviçati AB.7.13.9^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
patir divaḥ çatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11^b; SV.2.382^b.
patir divaḥ sanajā apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3^d.
patir bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28^d; AV.14.1.26^d;
ApMB.1.6.8^d.
patir babhūthāsamo janānām RV.6.36.4^c.
patir bhavañ chavasā çūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7^d; AV.20.
77.7^d.
patir bhava vṛtrahan sūrtānām RV.3.31.18^a.
patir yaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.8^b.
patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsasā RV.10.85.30^c;
AV.14.1.27^c; ApMB.1.17.8^c.
patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6^d.
patir vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^d.
patir vāco adabhyah SV.2.635^c. Cf. patim vāco.
patir vā jāye tvat tiraḥ AV.12.3.39^b.
patir viçvasya jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.1^c: 215.14; TB.
2.8.1.3^c.

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23^b: 168.7; 3.12.
17^b: 165.5; KS.4.16^b; 40.1^b. See under eka id.
patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5^d; SV.2.238^d.
patir viçvasya bhūmanaḥ RV.9.101.7^c; SV.1.546^c; 2.168^c;
KS.9.19^c. Cf. patye etc.
patir hy adhvarānām RV.1.44.9^a.
patiç cikitvān rayivid rayinām RV.3.7.3^b.
patiḥ sindhūnām asi revatnām RV.10.180.1^d; TS.3.4.
11.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d;
3.5.7.4^d.
patiḥ sindhūnām bhavan RV.9.15.5^c; SV.2.620^c.
patiturasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4^c; KS.4.15^c. Cf. patim
etc.
pati dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1^a.
patinām ca devīṇām ca ApMB.1.6.7^c.
pati rāja viçām asi RV.8.95.3^d.
pattinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3:
123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagāra pratyāñcam atti RV.10.27.13^a.
patni kati te kātā yadi mithyā vakṣyasi priyatamas te
samsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. next.
patni kati te jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. prec.
patni patnilokopasthānām kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokaḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13;
ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eṣa.
patni vācam yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9;
2.1.4.8.
patni vācam viṣṛjasya KÇ.7.4.14.
patniṁ samnahya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11;
MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patni tvam asi dharmaṇā AV.14.1.51^c.
patnīnām sadanaṁ sadaḥ AV.9.3.7^b.
patnīmantrāç ca tat trayam Vait.4.23^b.
patnīmantrāiḥ prajāṁ āyuh Vait.4.23^c.
patniṁ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patni yiyapsyate (ÇÇ. yiyapsyamānā; Vait. yad dṛçyate)
jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vait.32.27.
patnīvatas triṇçatāṁ triṇç ca devān AV.20.13.4^c.
patnīvadbhir iṣayanti sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4^b.
patnīvantaḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.22^a; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18^a.
patnīvanto namasyaṁ namasyan RV.1.72.5^b.
patnīvanto vaṣatkr̥tāḥ RV.8.28.2^c.
patnīva pūrvahūtiṁ vāvṛdhadyāi RV.1.122.2^a.
patnīçālaṁ gārhapatyāḥ VS.19.18^d.
patnīsamīyājān upa te huve savāham (KSA. sāsā aham)
TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patnīz svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: patnīz svo
rohāva KS.14.8. See svo rohāva.
patny eṣa te patni lokaḥ KS.32.4. See patni patny.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42^c. See agner anu^o,
and cf. mām anuvratā.
patyur astam paretya AV.14.1.43^d.
patyur janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.
10.18.8^d; AV.18.3.2^d; TA.6.1.3^d.
patyur me etc.: see patyāu.
patye patniṁ jaradaṣṭiṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7^d. See pra tve muñcantv.

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

patye sañ çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.

patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.

patśaṅginīr ā sajantu AV.5.21.10^c.

patha ānakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.1^c. See patho anaktu.

patha imañ tasmād rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10^c.

patha ekaḥ pīpāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.

patham̐ gacha patham̐ gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

pathaḥ ca devāñjasā RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b.

pathaḥ citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^b.

pathas-pathah̐ paripatim̐ vacasyā RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathah̐ ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

pathah̐ sarvān̐ anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anuṣva.

pathām̐ visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthāu RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.

pathā no yaḥ ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.

pathām̐ añkāṁsy anv āpanīphaṇat RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.

pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad ābharan) VS.21.30^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^c.

pathām̐ anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^c.

pathām̐ apadhvañsenāitu AV.4.3.5^c.

pathā yantaṁ dadarṣa hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.

pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^c.

pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.1.15.6^c.

pathā viçrāvya eṣām RV.10.93.14^d.

pathibhir̐ madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

pathinām̐ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

patheva yantāv anuṣatā rajaḥ RV.1.139.4^f.

patho anaktu (AV. KS. °ti) madhvā ghr̥tena AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.12^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.16; KS.18.17^c. See patha ānakti.

patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7^d.

patho radantīr anu joṣam̐ asmāi RV.2.30.2^c.

patho radantī suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^c.

pathoruṇā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5^b.

pathyā pūṣṇah̐ (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah̐ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.

pathyā revatīr̐ bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathyā revatīḥ Vait.13.2.

padam̐ yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15^c.

padam̐ yad asya matutḥā ajtjanan RV.9.71.5^d.

padam̐ yad viṣṇor upamaṁ nidhāyi RV.5.3.3^c.

padam̐ yujāna rkvabhīḥ RV.9.64.19^b.

padam̐ vindanti vidyutaḥ RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.417^d.

padajñā stha ramatayaḥ AV.7.75.2^a.

padam̐ juṣanta yad divī RV.8.13.29^b.

padam̐ devasya namasā vyantaḥ (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.

padam̐ devasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.

padam̐ na gor apagñdham̐ vividvān RV.4.5.3^c.

padam̐ na tāyur guhā dadhānah̐ RV.5.15.5^c.

padam̐ navīyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.

padam̐ na vety odatī RV.1.48.6^b.

padapañktiḥ chandah̐ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

padam̐ ekasya piprataḥ RV.9.10.7^c; SV.2.475^c.

padā kṣumpam̐ iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.

padā te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

padā te-rdhenā te gavā te krīṇāmi ÇB.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

padā pañīr (SV. °pīn) arādhasaḥ RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.2.705^a.

padā pra vidhya pārṣṇyā AV.8.6.17^c.

padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim̐ RV.1.42.4^c.

padā vatsam̐ bibhrati gaur̐ ud asthāt RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.

padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.

padāvidan̐ nihitā yajñīyasaḥ RV.1.72.6^b.

padi ṣitām̐ amuñcatā yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.

padīṣṭha tr̥ṣṇayā saha RV.1.3.8.6^c.

pade iva nihite dasme antaḥ RV.3.55.15^a.

padena padam̐ ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.

pade-pade pāçinaḥ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.

pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyi RV.5.41.15^a.

pade rebhanti kavayo na grdhrah̐ RV.9.97.57^b.

padāir̐ āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.

pador̐ asyā adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.5^a.

padghoṣāiç chāyayā saha AV.5.21.8^b.

padbhiç̐ caturbbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.

padbhiç̐ caturbbhir̐ akramit̐ AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhiç̐ etc.

padbbhiḥ sedim̐ avakrāman̐ AV.4.11.10^a.

padbbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

padbbhyām̐ çūdro ajāyata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VāDh.4.2^d.

padbbhyām̐ dakṣiṇasavyābhyām̐ AV.12.1.28^c.

padbbhyām̐ udareṇa çicṇā TA.10.24.1^c; 25.1^c: MahānU.14.3^c, 4^c.

padbbhyām̐ bhūmir̐ diçāḥ çrotrāt RV.10.90.14^c; AV.19.6.8^c; VS.31.13^c; TA.3.12.6^c.

padmakoçapratikāçam̐ TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.7^c.

(om̐) padmanābham̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

padmaprabho padmasundari dharmarataye svāhā MahānU.4.10.

padmapriye padmadalāyataḥ RVKh.5.87.26^b.

padmākṣi padmasambhave RVKh.5.87.21^b.

padmānane padmaūrū RVKh.5.87.21^a.

padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.

padmāsanāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.

padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitāṁ padmavarpāṁ RVKh.5.87.4.
 padyābhir ācūṁ vacasā ca vājinam RV.2.32.3.
 padyā vaste pururūpā vapūṁṣi RV.3.55.14.
 padvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. *See* pādavate.
 padvad viveda gaphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6b.
 padvantaṁ garbham apadī dadhāte RV.1.185.2b; MS.4.
 14.7b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8b.
 padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇī somaiḥ gameyam ApÇ.
 10.1.5.
 panasyuvaḥ saṁvasaneṣv (SV. saṁvaraneṣv) akramuḥ
 RV.9.86.17b; SV.2.503b.
 panāyayāṁ tad aḥvinā kṛtāṁ vām RV.8.57(Vāl.9).3a; AV.
 20.143.9a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 panāyayam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5d; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9c.
 paniṣṭhāṁ jātāṁ tavasaṁ duvasyan RV.3.1.13d.
 panthā adityānām RV.8.18.2b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṁsta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2b.
 panthā ṛtasya sādhuṣā RV.1.46.11b.
 panthāṁ sūryāya yāteve RV.8.7.8b; MS.4.12.5b; 193.15.
 panthāṁ svargam adhi rohayāṁnam AV.11.1.30b.
 panthānaṁ bhrūbhyām VS.25.1. *See* panthāṁ etc.
 panthāno rājan diva ācaranti TS.2.3.14.4b; MS.4.12.4b;
 190.9; KS.10.13b.
 panthām anu pravīdvān pitṛyāṇam RV.10.2.7c; ApÇ.24.
 13.3c.
 panthām anūvṛgbhyām (KSA. anu^o) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.
 13.13.
 panthāmṛtasya yāteve tam Imahe RV.8.12.3c; AV.20.63.9c.
 panthāṁ bhrūbhyām MS.3.15.1; 177.9. *See* panthānaṁ etc.
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. *See* paktā sasyam.
 panthāso yanti çavasāparitāḥ RV.1.100.3b.
 pannagebhyah (se. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 panya ā dardirac chata RV.8.32.18a.
 panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni çaisata RV.8.32.17b.
 panyam-panyaṁ ca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.74.10d.
 panyam-panyamit sotārah RV.8.2.25a; SV.1.123a; 2.1007a;
 ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasīm dhitiṁ daivyasya yāman RV.6.38.1c.
 panyānsam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3a; SV.2.916a.
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. ^otyāṁ nadyām; KÇ. ApÇ.
^otiṁ nadīm) Vāit.34.9c; KÇ.13.3.21c; ApÇ.21.20.3c;
 MÇ.7.2.7c.
 papṛkṣeṇyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6a.
 papne viçvaṁ purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4b; SV.2.203b.
 paprathan rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9b.
 paprathe dirghaçrutamam RV.5.38.2c.
 paprātha kṣām mahi dāso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7a.
 paprā samīter divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1b.
 paya āçāsu payo-ntarikṣe Kāuç.115.2b.
 paya utseṣūta parvateṣu Kāuç.115.2b.
 payaḥ kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9d.
 payaḥ paçūnām rasam oṣadhīnām AV.19.31.5c.
 payaḥ pitṛbhyā āhārsam Kāuç.89.12c.
 payaḥ pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhiṣu VS.18.36a;

TS.4.7.12.2a; MS.2.12.1a; 144.14; KS.18.13a; 31.14a;
 MÇ.3.2.2c. P: payaḥ pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
 payaḥ pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10b.
 payaḥ ca me rasaḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4;
 141.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasaḥ) çukram amṛtāṁ janitram VS.19.84a;
 MS.3.11.9a; 153.9; KS.38.3a; TB.2.6.4.2a.
 payasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15d; TB.2.7.7.4d.
 payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25d.
 payasendram vayo dhasam VS.28.39b.
 payasendram sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3b.
 payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16b; TB.2.6.10.3b.
 payase hotrāṇām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpaṁ yad yavāḥ VS.19.23a.
 payaso reta ābhṛtam VS.38.28a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15b; TB.2.7.7.4b.
 payasvatīḥ kṛnuthāpa (TS. kṛnuta^o) oṣadhiḥ çivāḥ (TS.
 omits çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2a; TS.3.1.11.8b.
 payasvatīḥ pradiçāḥ santu mayam VS.18.36c; TS.4.7.
 12.2c; MS.2.12.1c; 144.15; KS.18.13c; 31.14c.
 payasvatī rantir (MS. rātir) āçā no astu TS.4.4.12.5d;
 MS.3.16.4d; 189.7; KS.22.14d; AÇ.4.12.2d.
 payasvatir (KS. payasvatir āpa) oṣadhayaḥ RV.10.17.14a;
 AV.3.24.1a; 18.3.56a; TS.1.5.10.2a; KS.35.4a; TB.3.7.
 4.7a; MÇ.1.4.1.5a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ
 Kāuç.21.1; 82.9. Cf. BrhD.7.10.
 payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41b; MS.3.11.1b;
 140.6; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.
 payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭiḥ TB.2.4.8.6b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15a; TB.2.7.7.4a.
 payasvad virudhāṁ payaḥ TS.1.5.10.3b; TB.3.7.4.7b;
 MÇ.1.4.1.5b.
 payasvanto gṛhā mama Kāuç.89.12d.
 payasvan māmakaṁ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56b, payaḥ) RV.10.
 17.14b; AV.3.24.1b; 18.3.56b; KS.35.4b.
 payasvān (TS. TB. ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āga-
 mam AV.7.89.1c; 9.1.14c; 10.5.46c; VS.20.22c; TS.1.
 4.45.3c; 46.2c; MS.1.3.39c; 46.13; KS.4.13c; 38.5c;
 JB.2.67(68)c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5c; LÇ.2.12.13c;
 ApMB.2.6.6c. *See next*.
 payasvān agna ā gahi RV.1.23.23c; 10.9.9c. *See prece*.
 payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimāṇç ca IIG.2.14.4b.
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyaṁ KS.36.15c; TB.2.7.7.4c.
 payasvī bhūyāsam MS.4.9.10; 130.10.
 payaḥ sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.9.54.1c; SV.2.105c; VS.3.16c;
 TS.1.5.5.1c; MS.1.5.1c; 66.3; KS.6.9c; ÇB.2.3.4.15c.
 payaḥ somaḥ parisrutā gṛhṛtāṁ madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.
 3.11.2 (*duodecies*): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16;
 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (*bis*), 3, 4, 5 (*bis*), 6, 7, 8 (*bis*), 10.
 payaḥ somaṁ karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2d.
 payaḥ somaṁ prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75c, 79c; MS.3.11.6c; 149.
 15; KS.38.1c; TB.2.6.2.3c.
 payaḥ somo dadhātu me AV.19.43.5d.
 payāṁsi yahvo aditer adābhyah RV.10.11.1b; AV.18.1.18b.
 payo aghnyāsu payo vatsēṣu MÇ.3.2.2d. *See* payo gṛheṣu.
 payo asmāi payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.
 payo gr̥heṣu payo aghnyāyām (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. *stu tan naḥ*) AB.5.27.8^c; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^c; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^c; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^c. See payo aghnyāsu.
 payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57^c.
 payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhiṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33.1^d.
 payo ghr̥tavā vidatheṣv ābhuvāḥ RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.
 payodām tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.
 payo divy antarikṣe payo dhāḥ (TS. dhām) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.
 payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31^d.
 payo duhanty āyavaḥ RV.9.62.20^b.
 payo duhānā vṛatanir avārataḥ RV.10.65.6^b.
 payo deveṣu paya oṣadhiṣu Kāuç.115.2^a.
 payo dhenūnām rasam oṣadhinām AV.4.27.3^a.
 payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15^c.
 payo na dhenuḥ çueir vibhāvā RV.1.66.2^b.
 payo brahmāṇa id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.
 payobhir jinve apāni javāṇsi RV.4.21.8^b.
 payo manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.
 payo me dāḥ (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ApÇ. 1.17.10.
 payo me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.
 payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kāuç.115.2^a.
 payo yad asya pīpayat RV.9.6.7^c.
 payo vatsesu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatsesu paya indrāya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.
 payo-si MS.4.9.10; 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.
 payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 payo havyam karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.
 payo hinvanā udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4^d.
 para ṛṇā sāvir adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.15.
 paraḥ kambūkān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P: paraḥ kambūkān Kāuç.63.7.
 paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ çvānaḥ AV.11.2.11^d.
 param yoner avaram te kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^a.
 param vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.
 param nedīyo-varam daviyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.
 param akṣy utāvaram AV.1.8.3^d.
 paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarān) ā viveça TS. 4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.
 paramajyā reṣamaḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.
 param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmito-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.
 paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.
 paramam padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhāri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d; 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.
 (om) paramarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.1^c; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.5; 3.1.9; 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.
 paramasyām parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 paramāc cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.
 paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 paramātmā vyavasthitāḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.13^b.
 paramām tam (TB.ApÇ. tvā) parāvataḥ AV.6.75.2^a; TB. 3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.
 paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 parameṇa dhāmnā dṛṇhasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.
 parameṇa paçunā kr̥iyase (MS. kr̥iyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See tasyās te sahasrapoṣam.
 parameṇota taskaraḥ AV.4.3.2^b.
 paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.
 parame vṛkṣa āyudham nidhāya VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; KS.17.16^c.
 (om) parameṣṭhinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.
 parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.
 parameṣṭhī chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 parameṣṭhī te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.
 parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (MS.KS. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.12; KS. 40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhī tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.
 parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (TS.MS. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhūmatim prabhūmatim paribhūmatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14,18. Ps: parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divaḥ pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See *prece*.
 parameṣṭhī devatā MS.2.13.14; 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
 parameṣṭhī prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11^d; AṛS.3.1^c. See tan mayi.
 parameṣṭhī prajābhyāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.
 parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 parameṣṭhy abhidhātāḥ VS.8.54.
 parameṣṭhy asi paramām mā çriyāni gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApG.7.19.7).
 param mṛtyo ann parehi panthām RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^c; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: param mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kāuç.71.11,21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.
 paraçum cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.
 paraçur na druhamitarāḥ RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
 paraçur vedih paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See parçur vedih.
 paraçveva ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4^c.

parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ*
parastāt.

parastād yaço gnhāsu mama MahānU.6.8^a.

paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See* parā tā.

paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.

paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;
ApÇ.6.16.12.

parasmin dhāmann ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.

parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.7.1^a; TS.2.6.
11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;
16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.
9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.36.

parasvantam hatam vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.
18^b.

paraḥsahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.

paraḥsahasrā hanyantām AV.8.8.11^c.

paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.

paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See* parā
svapna^o.

parākāttāc cid adriṣaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.

parākācenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.

parāke annam nihitam loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.

parāk te jyotir apatham te arvāk AV.10.1.16^a.

parā gāvo yavasam kae cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.

parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛpihi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b;
10.5.49^b.

parāñ amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^c.

parāñ ety aijāmayi TA.1.27.4^a.

parāñ ety anāçaki TA.1.27.4^b.

parāñ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^c.

parāca indra pra mṛṇā jahī ca RV.6.44.17^d.

parāca enān pra pnda AV.2.25.5^a.

parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^c.

parā ca vakṣad nta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23^d.

parā cie chirṣā vavṛjus ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.

parācīm vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3^c.

parācīnā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.
53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.

parācīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.

parācīm nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^b.

parācīm anu saṁvataṁ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*

parācīr anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. pre.*

parācy etu nirṛtiḥ parācā TB.3.1.2.2^b.

parājītāḥ pra trasatāmītrāḥ AV.8.8.19^a.

parājītāso apa ni layantām RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.

parāñcam çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.

parāñcam tvā nārvāñcam HG.2.2.7^a.

parāñco badhirāç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.

parāñco yantu nivartamānāḥ Kāuç.94.14^d; 95.3^c.

parā pudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25^a.

parā tat sicyate rāṣṭram AV.5.19.6^c.

parā tam ajjātām yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^c.

parātaram su nirṛtir jīhitām RV.10.59.1^{d-4}.

parā tām savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Nakṣ.26.4^d) for arāttāt savitaḥ etc., g. v.

parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* paras tā.

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.
1.5^b.

parādadāti dāçuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.

parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrāñ RV.4.38.9^d.

parād api paraç cāsu (*var. lect. cāstu*) MahānU.11.5^c.

parā dasyūn dadati devapīyūn AV.12.1.37^c.

parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. onyam) suva
RV.5.82.4^c; SV.1.141^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.
1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; Kāuç.58.1^c; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.

parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çabalyam) RV.10.85.29^a;
AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApG.3.9.11). P: parā dehi
Kāuç.79.20.

parādya devā vṛjinam çṛñantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.

parādhmātā amitrāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.

parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^c.

parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.
4.42.2^d. *See* vy anyo.

parāpataty açñmat AV.6.105.1^{b-2}.

parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3^b.

parā papātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.9^b.

parāparāitā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.

parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.

parā punihi ya imāñ pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11^c. P: parā
punthi Kāuç.61.25.

parāpuro nīpuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^c;
VS.2.30^c; ÇB.2.4.2.15^c; AÇ.2.6.2^c; ÇÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.
8.7^c (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^c; SMB.2.3.4^c.

parāpūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;
4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;
ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18.
Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.

parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;
TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*
next.

parāpūtārātiḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.
See pre.

parā pūrveṣām sakhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.

parā bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāñ KS.39.1^d. *See under* āre
bādhasva.

parābhavantu yāḥ pāpiḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See* yāḥ pāpis.

parā bhāgam oṣadhināñ jayantām RV.10.87.1^d; AV.
8.3.16^d.

parābhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.

parā mārtaṇḍam ābharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See* punar mār-
taṇḍam.

parā mārtaṇḍam āsyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3;
PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.

parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^a.

parāmīṣām astūn dideça AV.12.2.55^c.

parāmṛtāḥ (TA. omṛtāt) parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3^d;
MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; KāivU.3^d.

parā me yanti dhītaḥ RV.1.25.16^a.

parām eva parāvataṁ RV.10.145.4^c; AV.3.18.3^c; ApMB.
1.15.4^c.

parā yakṣmāñ suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.
53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.

parāyaṇam jyotir ekam tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīm mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^c.
 parāyadbhyo·va hiye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yāta pītara ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. ā yāta pītaraḥ.
 parā yāta pītaraḥ somyāsaḥ (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.63^a; HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yāta Kāuṣ.88.28.
 parā yāhi maghavanu ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12. P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 parārciṣā mūradevañ (AV. °devāñ) chr̥ṇṇī RV.10.87.14^c; AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^c.
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe stīa KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parāvata (MS.°tā) ā jaganthā (AV. jagamyāt; TS. jagāmā) parasyāḥ RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^c; 84.3^b; SV.2.1223^b; VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.8.16^b.
 parāvataṁ nāsatyānuthām RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvataṁ paramāṁ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandraṁ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatiṁ blikṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.73.6^c.
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyaṁ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.942^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11; KB.22.5. Ps: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.14; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā sadanād itasya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dviṣato vādyam LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dviṣantaṁ ghorāṁ vācam parā vadāthāsma-
 bhyāṁ sumitryāṁ vācam dundubhe kalyāṇiṁ kīrtim ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. Quasi metrical.
 parā varkataṁ gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varg bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.4.4.3^b.
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā virāsa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktaṁ çatakratuḥ RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvaṁ teṣām AV.6.65.1^c.
 parāçaraḥ çatayātur vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantaṁ nunude abhi kṣām RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetāni.
 parā çulbhā ayāso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya deyām (SV. dīyase) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛṇṇitani acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^c; AV.8.4.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 parā çṛṇṇīhi tapasā yātudhānān RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklāni.
 parā sapatnān bādhasva SMB.2.4.1^c.
 parāsutrpaḥ çoçucataḥ çṛṇṇīhi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See next.
 parāsutrpo abhi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.14^d. See pree.
 parāsyā bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhāḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See paraḥ svapna.
 parā ha yat sthiraṁ hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hīndra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P: parā hīndra Vāit.32.17.
 pariṇçam āriçāmahe RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçaiḥ madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf. abhi koçaiḥ.
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikrāmān anmaçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvadā (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.4^d; ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāc chakuneḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6^c.
 parikṣitā pītara pūrvajāvarī RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pītara saṁ carete RV.3.7.1^c.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhākāḥ RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣin naḥ kṣemam akaḥ AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^c; SV.2.533^c.
 parigr̥hitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^b.
 parigr̥hya devā (MS.KS. omit devā) yajñam āyan VS.17.56^c; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigr̥hya yajamāno·mṛto bhūt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghraṁsam omanā vāṁ (TB. parighraṁsa vāṁ manā vāṁ) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi çaiḥ ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiṁ chaiḥ.
 paricitāḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11: 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 6.1.5.
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^c.
 pari cin marto draviṇaṁ mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 parichinnā bharaṭā arbhakāsaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 parijsmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.14; KS.7.16^c.
 parijsmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 parijsmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmaṇi AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 parijsmānaṁ vidathyāṁ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^c.
 parijsmānaṁ sukhāṁ ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.116.4^d; KS. 39.15^d.

parijmāneva yajataḥ purutrā RV.10.106.3^d.

parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^e.

pari jmāyantam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.112.3^b.

parijmā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7^d.

parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavareṇā RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.

parijmeva svadhā gayāḥ RV.6.2.8^e.

pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7^b.

pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. Cf. *next but one*, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.

pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.

pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. Cf. *under prece. but one*.

pari naḥ çarmayantya RV.9.41.6^a. See *pari naḥ etc.*

pari netā matnām RV.9.103.4^a.

pari no (SV. no) aḡvam aḡvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.

pari no devavitaye RV.9.54.4^a.

pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.

pari no rudrasya hetir vṛpaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.

P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See *pari no hetti*, *pari no rudrasya*, and cf. *pari tvā rudrasya*, *pari no hedo*, and *pari vo rudrasya*.

pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.

pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.

pari no vṛpajann aghā RV.8.47.5^a.

pari no hetti rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyāt) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari tṛndhi papīnām RV.6.53.5^a.

pari te jigyuṣo yathā RV.9.100.4^a.

pari te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dūla°) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a,4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a. Ps: pari te dūlabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.

pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.16^a.

pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5^a.

pari tmanā viçurūpā jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. Cf. *next*.

pari tmanā viçurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. Cf. *prece*.

pari tyam haryatam harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.55.2^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.

pari trayāḥ pṛḍakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.

pari tritantum vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.

pari tridhātu pṛthivīm açāyatam RV.1.34.7^b.

pari tridhātur adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.

pari tridhātur bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.

pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.

pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).

pari tvā girvaṇo girāḥ RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvāgne pari mrjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.

pari tvāgne puram vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a; 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. P: pari tvāgne Vāit.21.15; 28.8.

pari tvā dāivir viço vyayantām VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14; 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.

pari tvā dhāt savitā devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20^a.

pari tvā paritatnūnā AV.1.34.5^a.

pari tvā pātu samānebhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^a.

pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.19.11^b. Cf. *under pari naḥ pātu*.

pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛpaktu KS.30.10. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari tvā rohitāir varṇāih AV.1.22.2^a.

pari tvāsate nidhibhiḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.179.2^c; AV.7. 72.2^c.

pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.

pari tveṣasya durmatir mahi gāt (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghāyoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.

pari dadhma indrasya bāhū AV.6.99.3^a.

paridāya rasam duhe RV.1.105.2^d.

pari divo antān subhage patantī RV.10.108.5^b.

pari divyāni marmṛçat RV.9.14.8^a.

pari devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1^b.

pari dāivir anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5^a.

pari doṣād udarpithaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^b. See *paritoṣāt*.

pari dyām sadyo apaso babhūvuḥ RV.4.33.1^d.

pari dyām jihvayātānat RV.8.72.18^c.

pari dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19^c.

pari dyām iva sūryaḥ AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.

pari dyāvāpṛthivī jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8^c; AV.20.35.8^c.

pari dyāvāpṛthivī bhūṣati çrutāḥ RV.8.22.5^c.

pari dyāvāpṛthivī yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2^d.

pari dyāvāpṛthivī yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.6^a.

pari dyāvāpṛthivī yāti sadyaḥ RV.3.58.8^d.

pari dyāvāpṛthivī sadya ayam (VS. itvā) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.

pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. See *next but one*.

pari dyukṣam sahasaḥ parvatāvṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.

pari dyukṣaḥ sanadrayih RV.9.52.1^a. See *prece. but one*.

pari dyotanīm carato ajasrā RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.

paridveṣaso anhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.

pari dveṣobhir aryamā vṛpaktu RV.7.60.9^c.

pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a. P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. See *next*.

pari dhatta dhatta vāsasāinām (HG.ApMB. onam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P:

pari dhatta dhatta vāsasā GG.2.1.18. See *prece*.

paridhaye janaprathanāya svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.

pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^c.

pari dhamāni marmṛṣat RV.8.41.7^c.
 pari dhāmāni yāni te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsāni AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridam vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jīvanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manuṣyānām AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhiṁr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nr̥tyanti keçinīḥ AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no açvam etc.: see pari ṇo etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 127.13. See under pari ṇo rudrasya.
 pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2^c. Cf. under
 pari ṇo rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā gr̥hṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7; 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vāit.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇam puruṣāṇām AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalāḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tasthiṣe AV.4.9.2^d.
 paripāṇo-si jāṅgida AV.19.35.3^c.
 pari pātu kinīdinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari pātu diço-diçāḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pāhi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^c. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 pari pūṣā parastāt (AV. pur^o) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari pūṣā ÇÇ.3.9.2.
 pari prajātaḥ kratvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendrāya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaṁ vayyāni suṣaṁsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasaḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutāḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari prāgād devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 prāgād.
 pari prāsiṣyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyaḥ kalaçe devavātaḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmnā RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 pariprītā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣṇate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplatebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādham yajamahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham çvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1^c.

pari bādhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari bādho jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodasī viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniḥ paribhūr indraṁ paribhūr viçvān devān
 paribhūr māni saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agniḥ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam deveṣy edhi paribhūr aham
 sajāteṣu bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām MS.2.3.2: 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2. See
 prec.
 paribhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūsa piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4^c.
 pari bhrātuḥ pari ṣvasuḥ HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari mātuh.
 pari bhrātuḥ putrāc cetasa ena āgan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritād bādhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh pari svasuḥ PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuḥ pari.
 pari mātur atho pituh AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhrātur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4^c.
 pari mā senyā ghoṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyāḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimiçhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^f.
 parimiçho-sy ūlena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariṣito.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kauç.73.9^a.
 pari yajñam ni ṣedathuḥ RV.4.56.7^c; SV.2.948^c.
 pari yat kaviḥ kāvyā bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kāvyā kaviḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimānam vṛjadhyāi RV.3.31.17^c.
 pari yad indra rodasī ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhūtho rodasī cid urvi RV.6.67.5^c.
 pari yad vajreṇa sīm ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetaḥ RV.8.39.10^c.
 pari yanty acittyā AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaṛeṣu hotā RV.7.1.16^c.
 pari yāhi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodasī ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^c.
 pari raṣṭrāya dhattana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See prariktāya.
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokān pari diçāḥ pari svaḥ (TA. MahānU. suvaḥ)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyaḥ siñcatā madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsarīṇām (MÇ. °sarīyām) svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, āçāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro°sī VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatnām RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.2.158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmāni Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhāt ÇG.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vājapatih kavīḥ RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a, 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatih kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatih MS.2.7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vāje na vājayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vājeṣu bhāṣathaḥ RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 parivādām parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakṣ.26.4^b. See parivādām.
 parivāpaḥ AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍāçāt karambhāt TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayaḥ RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām açvā vapuṣaḥ pataingāḥ RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari vārāṇy avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhiṇīḥ (ApÇ. °hiṇī) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See āpaḥ parivāhiṇī.
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3.3^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasaḥ RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhāṣathaḥ sadānsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhitā RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny āyam AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭam jāhuṣam viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi veṣaṇā dahsanābhiḥ RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivīta idas pade RV.1.128.1^a.
 parivīto yonāu sīdad antaḥ RV.10.46.6^b.
 parivīyamāṇāya (ApÇ. parivīyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.8.2.26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P: parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivṛkteva patividyam ānaḥ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛkta sudānavah RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛndhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛngdhi) harasā mābhimañsthāḥ (TS. mābhi mrkṣaḥ; MS. mābhiçocīḥ) VS.13.41^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.1; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
 pari vṛnakty açmanas tṛṇā dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛnakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛtrāṇi sakṣaṇiḥ RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.428^b; 2.7.14^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveçam adharayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari ṇo rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāt) RV.6.28.7^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under prec. but one.
 pari vyathir dāçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bāhvoḥ RV.5.64.1^c.
 pariçīṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhūvatuh RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariçrita oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvabhreva duritāni vṛjyam RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariṣadyam hy arañasya rekṇaḥ RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariṣadyo°si pavamānaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7; ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.
 pariṣadyo°sy āstavyaḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See prec.
 pariṣitāḥ kveṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariṣito°sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimīdho.
 pariṣīdaḥ kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2^d. See prec. but one.
 pariṣkrṇvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2^c; SV.2.427^b.
 pariṣ krṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣkrṇvann anīṣkrtam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariṣkrtam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣkrtasya rasina iyam āsutiḥ RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariṣkrtāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ṣṭobhata viñçatiḥ RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ṣṭobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; P.B.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari ṣṭhā indra māyayā RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asṛja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atīṇad badbadhānāḥ RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çūra pūrvīḥ RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno aveye RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣaḥ RV.9.98.3^a. See pari sya svāno.
 pari ṣvajadhvam daça kakṣyābhiḥ RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari ṣvajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1^c; AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari ṣvajasva jāyam sumanasyamānaḥ AV.14.2.39^b; ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari ṣyajate (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b; AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yathā vṛkṣaṇi libujā.
 pariṣvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmāṇā (PG. sakhyasya dharmanāḥ) AÇ.
6.12.12^c; PG.2.11.12^c.
pari sadmeva paçumānti hotā RV.9.92.6^a.
parisamāntānebhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
pari saptir na vājyuh RV.9.103.6^a.
pari sarvebhyo jñatibhyah HG.1.14.2^c; ApMB.2.22.5^c.
See pari pitroç.
pari suvānaç (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9.
106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.
pari suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavah RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.
485^a; 2.472^a.
pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhah RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.
475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.
pari suvāno harir aṇçuh pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
pari sūryasya paridhīr apagyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.
4^d; MS.4.9.11^d: 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
parisṛṣṭam dhārayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
pari soma ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.56.1^a.
pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
paristarānam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^c.
paristaram āharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
paristrīṇita paridhattāgnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
See pari strīṇi.
paristrīṇita bhuvanasya madhye mahyam dhuksva bhū-
vanāni vaste sā me dhuksva TB.3.7.7.1.
pari strīṇi pari dheli vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari strīṇi
Kāuç.2.20. See paristrīṇita pari^a, and under abhistīṇi.
pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.
1.261^d; 2.214^d.
pari spaço adadhāt sūryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
pari spaço ni śedire RV.1.25.13^c.
pari spaço varuṇasya smadiṣṭāḥ RV.7.87.3^a.
pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. See pari śya.
pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānah RV.9.97.48^b.
pari srava nabho arṇaç camūsu RV.9.97.21^b.
pari srava vājasātāu nṛṣahye RV.9.97.19^d.
pari srucō babṛhāṇasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
parisrutam usriyā nirmijam dhiṛe RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.
parisrutā payasā sārgham madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.
11.9^b: 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
parisrut pariṣeyate VS.19.15^b.
pari svayam cinuṣe annam āsyē (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d;
SV.2.332^d.
pari svayam medham ṛjro jajāna SV.2.1193^d.
pari svā°: see pari suvā°.
pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣah RV.6.63.2^c.
parihasta vi dhāraya AV.6.81.2^a.
parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
parihitoḥgnir yajamānam bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.
14.12^b.
pari hi śmā puruhūto janānām RV.9.87.6^a.
pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛnaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d;
MG.2.17.1^d.
parihvṛted anā janah RV.8.47.6^a.
parim ghrṇā carati tiṭṭiṣe çavah RV.1.52.6^a.
pariḍābhīr ghrṭavadbhiç ca havyāḥ RV.7.3.7^b.

pariṇasam kṛṇute tigmaçṛṇgaḥ RV.9.97.9^c; SV.2.468^c.
parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
paritoṣāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. See pari doṣād.
parito ṣiṇcatā sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a;
VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3;
ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;
Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiṇcata KÇ.19.1.22.
paritya bhūtāni paritya lokān (TA. MahānU. paritya lokān
paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.7^a.
See vidhāya lokān.
paritya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b;
MahānU.2.7^b. See vidhāya sarvāḥ.
parityai svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
paridam vājy ajinam (PG. odam vājinaḥ) dadhesham
(HG. ajinam dhatsvāsū) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (*crit.*
notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.
2.2.11^d.
paridam vāso adhithāḥ (HG. adhidhāḥ; ApMB. adhi
dhā) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.
2.2.8^a (ApG.4.10.10). Cf. paridhāsyai.
parimam yajamānam rāyo manuṣyāṇam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.
1.21. See next two.
parimam yajamānam manuṣyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa
prajayā ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. See *prec.* and
next.
parimam rāyas poṣo yajamānam manuṣyāḥ (KS. rāyo
manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See *prec. two*.
parimam somam āyuṣe AV.19.24.3^a. See *next*.
parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (*ter.*). See *prec.* and
next.
parimam indram āyuṣe AV.19.24.2^a. See *prec.*
parimam pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridadātu
devatābhyah ApÇ.14.20.7.
parimam pari me prajam AV.2.7.4^a.
parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.
35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. BṛhD.8.61.
parimeḥgnim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parimeḥgnim Kāuç.
46.8. See pary agnim ahrṣata.
parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. See parivādam.
parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
parivāpasya godhūmāl VS.19.22^b.
parivṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.28^a. See *next*,
and prajāpater āvṛto.
parivṛto varivṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1^a. See *under prec.*
paruṣah-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS.TA. MahānU. ṣah)
pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.13; KS.
16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.3^b.
paruṣāṇām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇāni) sthāne svatejasā
bhāni TA.1.17.1.
paruṣān amūn paruṣāhvaḥ kṛpotu AV.8.8.4^a.
paruṣā yayivān ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
paruṣṇiṣu ruçat payah RV.8.93.13^c; ArS.2.1^c.
paruṣṇy ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.
41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṇṣi ca me çarīrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parūṇṣi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 parūṇṣi yasya saṁbhārāḥ AV.9.6.1^b.
 parūṇṣi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^c.
 parūṇṣi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantuṁ pariṣeyamānam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^c; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nākaṁ nihitaṁ guhāyām TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU. 10.5^c.
 parenāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 parenāpaḥ prthivīm saṁ viçantu Kāuṣ.10.3.2^c.
 pareṇehi navatim nāvyaḥ ati AV.10.1.16^c. Cf. navatim nāvyaḥ.
 pareṇaitu pathā vrkaḥ AV.4.3.2^a.
 paretana (TS.KS.ApÇ. paretā) pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.8; 1.10.19; 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1.1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under āganta pitaro.
 paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivāṁsaṁ (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahīr anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivāṁsaṁ pravato mahīḥ Kāuṣ.8.1.34; pareyivāṁsaṁ (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.155. Designated as yamasūkta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 pareṣvara ubhayā amitrāḥ RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 pareṣvareṣmṛtāso bhavantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 pareṣāṁ upakārārtham RVKh.10.142.9^c.
 pareṣu yā guhyeṣu vrāṣeṣu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipaçcit SMB.1.5.7^c.
 parehi na tvā kāmāye AV.6.45.1^c.
 parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nāri Kāuṣ.60.25.
 parehi vīgram aṣṭam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy astau nahi mūra māpaḥ RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāḥ pūrvāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. pūrvāḥ ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāṇān etc.: see parāṇān.
 parāitu mṛtyur amṛtaṁ na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtaṁ ma ā gāt) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apāitu mṛtyur.
 parāṇān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadātu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^c.
 parogavyūty anīram apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^c.
 paro grāhīm kravyādaḥ piçacān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divaḥ) para enā prthivyā (MS. ōyaḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^c; AV.4.30.8^c; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurāir (MS. oraṁ) yad asti (TS. asurāir guhā yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nirṛtyā ā cakṣva RV.10.164.1^c; AV.20.96.23^c; N.1.17.
 paroḥpehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1^a. P: paroḥpehi Vāit.12.10; Kāuṣ.46.9. See apehi ma^o.

paroḥpehy asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro martaḥ paraḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; MS.3.12.1^c; 160.8; KSA.4.4^c; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro martaḥ KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram reṣamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuvā) vṛdhanaḥ RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreti VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; paraḥ Rvidh.2.29.5.
 paro māyābhir ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
 paro yat tvam parama ājaniṣṭhaḥ RV.5.30.5^a.
 paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^c.
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyaḥ AV.11.2.11^c.
 parorajās te pañcamāḥ pādaḥ ŚB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 paro rudrāv ati khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadāty avareṇa pitṛā RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro hi martyāir asi RV.6.48.19^a.
 parco yathā naḥ suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^c.
 parjanya iva tātanaḥ RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tātanaḥ dhi vṛṣṭyā RV.8.21.18^c.
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanya ma.
 parjanyaḥ pitā mahiṣasya parṇinaḥ RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2.667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pitā sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12^c.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣiṇām RV.7.102.2^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; TA.1.29.1^c.
 parjanyaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyaḥ bhūri^o.
 parjanyakrandyaḥ (MS. kradyaḥ) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapsā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni hariṇi Kāuṣ.106.7^a.
 parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, çatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyavātā vṛṣabhā prthivyāḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyavṛddhaṁ mahiṣaṁ tam RV.9.113.3^a.
 parjanyaç citrām vadati tviṣmatim RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaḥ pra gayata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaḥ maṇḍūkān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2; 173.1.
 parjanyaḥ yādabhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaḥ vātā pipyatām iṣam naḥ RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabhā puriṣiṇā RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b; 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14; 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 parjanyo dhārā maruta ādho asya AV.4.11.4^c.

parjanyo na oṣadhibhir mayobhūh RV.6.52.6^c.
 parjanyo br̥jam irayāno (*read* irayā no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12^c: 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmapas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgātā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
Cf. parjanya udgātā.
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa me devayajanam dadātu ŚB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mūrdhni çr̥ito mūrdhā hr̥daye hr̥dayam mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmani TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyutā saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimān (MS. oman) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9^c; AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396^c, 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b; MS.1.3.24^b: 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parṇam vanaspate-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1^c. *See next*.
 parṇam vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4^c, 5^c; TAA.10.45^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.1^c (*bis*). *See pree*.
 parṇam na ver anu vāti pragardhinaḥ RV.4.40.3^b; VS.9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parṇam apatatṛtiyasyai divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parṇam pṛthivyāḥ prathanam harāmi TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 parṇavalkaḥ pavitram TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.13.15^c.
 parṇavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parṇavir iva dṛiyati (SV.^ote) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parṇaçadaḥ (AÇ. parṇaçado jaritaḥ; ÇÇ. parṇasado jaritaḥ) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
 parṇā mrgasya pataror ivārabhe RV.1.182.7^c.
 parṇāl laghīyasi bhava AV.10.1.29^c.
 parṇebhiḥ çakunānam RV.9.112.2^b.
 parṇebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parṇe vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5^b; VS.12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.9; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parṇo brahmaṇā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parṇo rājāpidhanam carūpām AV.18.4.53^a. P: parṇo rājā Kāuç.86.6.
 parṇo-si tanūpānaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one*.
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇāyanubṛūhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1; MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 paryagnaye-nubṛūhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See pree but one*.
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4^c.
 pary agnim ahr̥ṣata (VSK. aṣata, or ahar̥ṣata) RV.10.155.5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. *See parīme agnim*.
 pary agniḥ pari sūryam babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hr̥dā matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antarikṣāt pari mā vīrudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nāhuṣā yugā RV.5.73.3^c.
 pary abhūd atithir jātavedāḥ MS.4.14.15^d: 241.7. *See uṣarbhud*.
 paryastākṣā apracaṇkaçāḥ AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kāuç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45^a.
 pary āgaram (AÇ. ākaram) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāṇaddham viçvarūpam yad asti (ApMB. asyām) AV.14.2.12^c; ApMB.1.7.10^c.
 paryādadhathi sarvadā AV.12.2.51^d.
 pary ādhattāgninā çamitāraḥ AV.9.5.5^c. P: pary ādhatta Kāuç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvarteto jāthareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary āvarte duṣvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥṣv^o) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.25.11.20^a. P: pary āvarte Kāuç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣṭram tad avāmy āyan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary āsa na rīramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.1.13^b.
 pary ā su pra dhanva (AV. ovā) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1^a; AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary ūhāmi çataçārādāya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary ekā caratī vartanīm gāuḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivito vibhāvā RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.3.
 pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanam vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivāvicācaliḥ (AV.KS. ecalat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhāya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41^c.
 parvatasyāsy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divaḥ Kāuç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See girayaç ca me*.
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34^c.
 parvatebhyaḥ kin̥pūruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyāsam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateṣv apaçritaḥ RV.5.61.19^c.
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.264^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parçānāso manyamānaḥ RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vediḥ paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. *See paraçur vediḥ*.
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parṣat pakthe ahann ā sapta hotṛn RV.10.61.1^d.
 parṣad viçvāti duritā gr̥ṇantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parṣan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9^d.
 parṣan no ati saçcato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parṣi naḥ pāram anhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3^c.
 parṣi tasyā uta dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2^c.
 parṣi tokam tanayam partṛbhiḥ tṛvam RV.6.48.10^a; SV.2.974^a.
 parṣi dīne gabhīra ā RV.8.67.11^a.

parši rādho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^c; SV.2.41^c, 934^d; ŚB.1.3.20.
 parṣiṣṭhā u naḥ parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyīṣyamāṇāya (KSA. palāyīsyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upalālāu ṣarkuṇi kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām antarikṣyā RV.9.36.5^c. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4^c. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pāvane cāiva VāDh.1.16^c.
 pavantām antarikṣyā RV.9.64.6^c; SV.2.386^c. Cf. pavatām etc.
 pavantām ā suvīryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
 pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vājasātaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5^c; SV.2.385^c. Cf. pavate etc.
 pavamāna indro vīṣā RV.9.5.7^c.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^c.
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^c; SV.2.544^b, 612^c. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.19.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vait.6.11.
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatiḥ RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ni toṣase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānaḥ daṣa kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^c; SV.1.534^c.
 pavamāna bādhasa soma ṣatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi ṣravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahi arṇo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavamānaḥ madhuṣeṣtam RV.9.50.3^c; 67.9^b; SV.2.557^c.
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna rucā-rucā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^c.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^c; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^c.
 pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna vi.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy aṇuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaṣ ca muñcatu VS.6.17^f.
 pavamāna ṣravāyā RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna saṁtanīm etc. : see pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna sṛṣṇan hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānasya jāṅhnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn^o) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vāyam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya dūḍhyā RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^c; 64.24^c; SV.2.428^c, 576^c.
 pavamānasya viṣvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya ṣuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna svardṛṣam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^c; 2.134^c, 154^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidadḥ RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^c. See pre. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2^c. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ (SV. °na) saṁtanīm eṣi kṛpvan RV.9.97.14^c; SV.2.157^c.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^c. See pre. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.9.20.2^c; SV.2.319^c.
 pavamānaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.3.4^c; SV.2.608^c.
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānaḥ suvar^o: see pavamānaḥ svar^o.
 pavamānaḥ so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^c; SV.2.613^c.
 pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar^o) MS.3.11.10^a; 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See pre. but one.
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣtutim RV.9.85.7^c.
 pavamānā arṣkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābhrtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmanī SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi°.
 pavamānāsa āçata RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ svardiḡaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānena suṣṭutaḥ RV.9.5.5^c.
 pavamāno ajījanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2^c; SV.2.270^c, 611^c.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno adhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣā suvīryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno açaṣṭihā RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānañja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. See *under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daçasyati (SV. diças°) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi çīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra ānañja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See *under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruçad īrto payo goḥ RV.9.9.1.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇih RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamānam vi°.
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣṇyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveça RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; ÇB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tvā paryakīrṇan AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavasva gojīd aṇvājīt RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavasva carṣaṇiṣahe (SV. carṣaṇidhr̥tiḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavasva dakṣasādhanah RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavasva deva āyūṣak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavasva devāyūṣak.
 pavasva devamādano vicarṣaṇih RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavasva devavītaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavasva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavasva devāyūṣak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavasva deva āyūṣak.
 pavasva dhiṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2^c.
 pavasva br̥hatir iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavasva mahāyadrayih RV.9.52.5^c; 67.1^c; SV.2.673^c.
 P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavasva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^c; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavasva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10, 11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (*comm.*). P: pavasva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.
 pavasva vājasātamaḥ RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See *next*.
 pavasva vājasātaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*
 pavasva viçvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^c, 246^a. Designated as vāikhānasya reḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See *next but one*.
 pavasva viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavasva viçvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^c. See *prec. but one*.
 pavasva vītrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavasva vīrṣṭim ā su nah RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavasva sūryo diçce RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^c.
 pavasva soma kratuvīn na ukthyah RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavasva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavasva soma devavītaye vīṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavasva soma dyumnī sudhāraḥ RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavasva soma dhārāyā RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^c; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavasva soma madhumān ītāvā RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavasva soma mahān samudraḥ RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavasva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavasva soma çaṇi gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavasva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavasvādbhyo adābhyah RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavasvendo vīṣā sutaḥ RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavasvāuṣadhībhyah RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b: 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^c.
 pavitraṁ soma rañhyā RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatān brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.8.1; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^a.
 P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. Br̥hD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāyā kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.5.1.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāyā RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitraṁ ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitraṁ ati dhārāyā RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitraṁ aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānah TB.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a. Cf. *under* arkaḥ pavitraṁ.
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a: 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram ṛṣibhiḥ smṛtam ViDh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitrām paridhāvasi (SV. paridhāyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV.
 2.314^b.
 pavitrām pavayīṣyan pūto medhyaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 pavitrām pavayīṣyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
 pavitrām potrābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3^a;
 TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.
 pavitravantā carataḥ punantā RV.10.27.17^d.
 pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4^c; AV.20.137.4^c; SV.1.
 547^c; 2.222^c.
 pavitrasya prasaravaneṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52.
 1^c; 57.14^c; SV.1.261^c; 2.214^c.
 pavitrāya bhiṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 pavitre adhi toṇate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
 pavitre camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
 pavitreṇa punihī (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.
 10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 pavitreṇa prthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^c. P: pavitreṇa
 prthivi Vait.12.6.
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11.
 10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
 Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavitreṇa çatāyūṣā VS.19.37^c; 37^d; MS.3.11.10^c (bis): 155.
 7.9; KS.38.2^c; 2^d; TB.2.6.3.3^d, 4^c.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b;
 MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
 pavitreṇa sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
 pavitre dakṣasādhanah RV.9.27.2^c; SV.2.637^c.
 pavitre dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. ose) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2.
 110^b.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamānā asṛgran RV.9.87.5^c.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣāḥ RV.9.97.24^a.
 pavitre matsaro madaḥ RV.9.27.5^c; SV.2.634^c.
 pavitreṣṭīm tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
 pavitre somaḥ devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo akṣāḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b;
 2.443^b.
 pavitre stho vaiṣṇavyāu (TB. ApÇ. oṣpavi) VS.1.12; 10.6;
 ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.
 8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ.
 2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhyā.
 pavitre havyaṇodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d, 12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d;
 2.8.6^d.
 pavitārah puntana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
 pavinasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21^a.
 paver nu cakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pavyā rathasya jāṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
 pavyeva rājann aghaṇsam ajara RV.6.8.5^c.
 paçava āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 paçava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
 paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^c.
 paçavo barhiṣi vedyām stīryamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
 paçavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4^b.
 paçavo mopa stheṣuḥ AV.16.4.7.
 paçavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyāḥ.

paṇṇehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthā-
 taḥ paṇṇ.
 paṇṇam na gopā iryaḥ pariṇmā TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d.
 See paṇṇam etc.
 paṇṇam na naṣtam iva darṣanāya RV.1.116.23^c.
 paṇṇam na naṣtam padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
 paṇṇam naḥ soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6^a.
 paṇṇapātaye devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.
 7.20.4). See next two.
 paṇṇapātaye çivāya çanīkarāya prṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.2.
 See pree. and next.
 paṇṇapātaye svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See
 pree. two.
 paṇṇapātiḥ sthūlahṛdayena (VS. kṛtsnahṛ) VS.39.8; TS.
 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (om) paṇṇapātiḥ devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇṇapāteḥ paçavaḥ KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
 paṇṇapāteḥ puritat VS.39.9.
 paṇṇapāte trāyasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.
 (om) paṇṇapāter devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 paṇṇapāter devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.
 25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. pree.
 (om) paṇṇapāter devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇṇabandhās tadīṣṭayāḥ AV.11.7.19^d.
 paṇṇabandho-tra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 paṇṇabhiḥ paṇṇam āpnoti VS.19.20^a.
 paṇṇabhiḥ copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
 paṇṇabhiḥ samnitam bibhṛtam TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.2^c.
 paṇṇabhiḥ samṇpretya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 paṇṇabhya ekam prāyachat ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 4; BṛhU.1.5.1^b, 4.
 paṇṇabhyaḥ pañcapadī ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyāḥ etc.
 paṇṇabhyaḥ tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
 paṇṇabhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.9; 5.12.
 paṇṇabhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 paṇṇam aham adyāsmiḥ jane bhūyāsam apaṇṇam sa yo
 smān dvesti ApÇ.6.21.1.
 paṇṇam badhnāmi varuṇāya rājne MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS.
 13.2^a. P: paṇṇam badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
 paṇṇam na bhūrṇir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2^b.
 paṇṇam na çivā vibhur dūrebhāḥ RV.1.65.10^b.
 paṇṇam naiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7^b.
 paṇṇam no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17^b.
 paṇṇam kavir açayac cāyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^d.
 paṇṇasani lokasany abhayasani (KS. TB. paṇṇasany abhaya-
 sani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS.
 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayasani
 paṇṇasani.
 paṇṇāṇe ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c;
 HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
 paṇṇāṇe ca mahyam putrāṇe ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayim ca
 putrāṇe.
 paṇṇāṇs tāṇe etc.: see paṇṇam tāṇe.
 paṇṇāṇs tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 paṇṇāṇs ca sthātīṇ caratām ca pāhi RV.1.72.6^d.

paçũñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vāit.25.1.
 paçũñ abhivṛakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçũñ asmākañ mā hiñstḥ TB.3.3.2.5^c; ApÇ.3.4.8^c; MÇ.3.2.1^c; — 3.5.7^c (*bis*); — 3.5.12^c; GG.1.8.28^c; KhG.2.1.26^c.
 paçũñāñ raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçũñāñ rūpam aunasya (VS.ÇB. *add* rasah) RVKh.5.87.10^c; VS.39.4^c; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 paçũñāñ çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçũñāñ sarveṣāñ sphātim AV.19.31.1^c.
 paçũñāñ hi paçupatir babbūtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçũñāñ carman haviṣā didikṣe TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçũñāñ jyotir asi vibhrtāñ devatrā MS.4.9.10; 130.6. P: paçũñāñ jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçũñāñ tvā hiñkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. hiñkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāu; HG. hiñkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv āyuse varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçũñāñ tvā KhG.2.3.14.
 paçũñāñ adhipā asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçũñāñ ubhayādati AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçũñāñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçũñāñ manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçũñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçũñ (AV.VS.TA. ʔũñs) tāñç cakre vāyavyāñ RV.10.90.8^c; AV.19.6.14^c; VS.31.6^c; TA.3.12.4^c.
 paçũñ na gopā iryaḥ pariñmā RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d.
See paçũñ etc.
 paçũñ na citrā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçũñ naḥ çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *See under* dhanāñ me çañsya.
 paçũñ naḥ çañsyājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. *See under* dhanāñ me çañsyā^o.
 paçũñ naḥ sarvāñ gopāya AB.5.27.2^c; 7.3.2^c; AÇ.3.11.1^c; ÇÇ.13.2.2^c.
 paçũñ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçũñ mā hiñstḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçũñ me tarpayata VS.6.3.1; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *Cf.* paçũñ viçāñ.
 paçũñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçũñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçũñ me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (*bis*); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See under* dhanāñ me çañsya.
 paçũñ me çañsyājūgupaḥ (ApÇ. ʔjūg^o) MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See under* dhanāñ me çañsyā^o.
 paçũñ yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4^c.
 paçũñ ye sarvāñ rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^c; KS.37.10^c.
 paçũñ viçāñ me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. *Cf.* paçũñ me dhukṣva.
 paçũñ viçvāñ samānaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçũñ sañdhattāñ tñ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçũñ sutāñ puroḍāçāñ TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçoḥ paçāñ pramuñcata KS.30.8^c, 9^c.
 paçoḥ paçāñ paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b; 26.2. *See* namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
 paçoḥ annasya bhūmānam AV.19.31.8^c.
 paçāu na reta ādadhat RV.9.99.6^c.
 paçāu sañvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçcāc eit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçcāt purastād adharād udaktāt (AV. utottarāt) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçcāt purastād abhayañ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçcāt prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçcāt prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçcāt sindhur vidharañ VāDh.1.15^a.
 paçcād anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^c.
 paçcādoṣāya (TB. paçcāddo^o) glāvinam (TB. glāvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçcād bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçcādvāto vātah TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçcāñ nirayañam kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçcāñ no abhayañ kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçcā mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11^c; AV.20.91.11^c.
 paçcā sa daghyā yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5^c.
 paçcā santāñ puras kṛdhi RV.10.17.14^b.
 paçcimadigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçcimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçcedam anyad abhavad yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svidh.3.4.4,5.
 paçyāñ (AV. ʔyañ) janmāñi sūrya RV.1.50.7^c; AV.13.2.22^c; 20.47.19^c; ArS.5.12^c; N.12.23^c.
 paçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyad akṣaṇvāñ na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan gṛdhrasya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhitrāḥ pracaranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣā AV.10.8.14^c.
 paçyanti prajāñ sumanasyamānam SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c. *See* prajāñ paçyanti.
 paçyanto andhañ duritād arakṣan RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *See under* jyotiḥ paçyantā.
 paçyanto dyām iva stṛbhiḥ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanti asyāç caritañ prthivyām AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasyā atithiñ vayāyāḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tñ RV.10.130.6^c.
 paçyan hiranyacakṛāñ RV.1.88.5^c; N.5.4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.
 paçyāñi devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryāñ jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāraṁ yam āhuḥ AV.13.2.36.
 paçyāmasi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyec cej jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuṣ.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçāṁ yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^c; RVKh.1.50.3^c; AV.
 19.67.1; VS.36.24^c; MS.4.9.20^c; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^c;
 GG.3.8.5^c; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^c;
 ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^c.
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14^c.
 paçvā na tāyūṁ gulā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Ps: paçvā na
 tāyūm AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.10.35.12^c.
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nṛbhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.
 4.12.6^b; 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekaḥ RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^e.
 paṣṭhavāt (TS. 0vāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhāuḥ ca
 me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6:
 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d;
 TB.2.6.18.3^d. See pṛṣṭhavād, and cf. next but one.
 paṣṭhavād (TS. 0vād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1;
 MS.2.7.20; 105.19; 2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.
 8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāhaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.29^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 Cf. pree. but one.
 paṣṭhavāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^c; TS.1.8.
 12.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.18; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 pasparçad indrāvaruṇaṁ namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 pasprdhānebhyaḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 pasprdhra indre adhy ukthārkā RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4^c. Cf. pātām
 narā.
 pānsūn akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākāḥ prehāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākāṁ santāṁ dhīratarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākātrā sthāna devāḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākādūrvā vyalkaṇā RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See çāṇḍa-
 dūrvā.
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsādyā AG.1.3.10^a; Kāuṣ.6.34^a; MG.2.
 18^a (end).
 pākālāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1. See pālāvāya.
 pākasthāmā kāurayāṇaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gṛtso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2^c.
 pākāya eie chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākārora asi nāçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāḥ (*read devayuh*) JB.1.234^d. Part of
 puraç cakram.
 pākya cid vasavo dhīryā cit RV.2.27.11^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c;
 MS.4.14.14^c; 238.15.
 pāṅkaḥ kaço etc.: see pāṅktraḥ etc.
 pāṅktasya chandaso gneḥ (KS. pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ)
 pṛṣṭhāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 116.1;
 KS.22.5. Cf. next.
 pāṅktena chandasā bṛhaspatinā devatayāgneḥ pṛṣṭhā-
 gneḥ pṛṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. pree.
 pāṅktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāṅktraḥ (KSA. pāṅkaḥ) kaço mānthilavas te pitṛṇām
 TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See ākhuḥ.
 pāntam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^c.
 pājasyāj jājñe yajñāḥ AV.10.10.20^c.
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na virāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^c.
 pāñcājanyaḥ purohitaḥ RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.860^b; VS.26.9^b;
 VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcājanyasya bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1^b. See
 yam pāñca^o.
 pāñcājanyeshv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālāḥ parivakrāyam ÇB.13.5.4.7^c.
 pāñcāle rājñi susrāji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See purā yājñature.
 pātām indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāṇinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.2^d.
 pāṇyāsyo brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.55^d.
 pāta rbhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātām somam açvinā dīdyagnī RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^d.
 pātām somam rṭāvṛdhā RV.1.47.3^b, 5¹; 3.62.18^c; 7.66.
 19^c; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^c.
 pātām somasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.46.5^c.
 pātām gaurāv iveripe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See pātho etc.,
 and vītam etc.
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^c.
 pāta tiryāñcam (KS. tiraçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānam ti^o.
 pātām na indrapūṣaṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātām
 naḥ Kāuṣ.50.4.13.
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. pā
 indra.
 pātām no açvinā divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.5;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d:
 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See pātām mā etc.
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.
 337^a.
 pātām no vṛkād aghāyoḥ RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyañcam (KS. pratecaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta
 mā etc., and pātānam pra^o.
 pāta prāñcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13;
 KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānam pra^o.
 pāta māgnayaḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.
 13.1; Vait.18.8. See next.

pāta māgnayo rūdrikepānikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā
LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. *See prec.*
pāta mā tiryāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under*
pāta ti^o.
pāta mā pratyāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.
14.12. *See under* pāta pra^o.
pātam indraṁ sacā sute VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.6;
KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
pātām mā dyāvāprthivī adyāhnaḥ (Kāṇç. *erroneously*,
aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kāṇç.137.41. Cf.
mā mā dyāvā^o.
pātām mā dyāvāprthivī upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2.
See pātām no etc.
pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.
pātānūcaḥ: *see* pātānvaṇcam.
pātām no devāḥvinā çubhaspati AV.6.3.3^a.
pātām no dyāvāprthivī abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2^a.
pātānvaṇcam (KS. onūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.13;
KS.15.7. *See* anvaṇcam mā.
pātām avadyād duritād abhiḥ RV.1.185.10^c.
pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P:
pātā sutam indro astu somaṁ hantā vṛtram (RV.6.
44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
pātā somānām aśi RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.
pāti devānām janināny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4^b.
pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^d.
pāti nābhā saptaçīrṣānam agniḥ RV.3.5.5^c; ArS.3.13^c.
pāti priyaṁ vipo (RV.4.5.8^d, rupo) agraṁ padaṁ veḥ
RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. *See* pāty agnir.
pāti yahvaç caranaṁ sūryasya RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.
pātu grāvā pātu somo no aṇhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.
pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2^c.
pātu no viṣṇur uta dyauḥ AV.6.3.1^d.
pātāinaṁ tiryāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under*
pāta ti^o.
pātāinaṁ pratyāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under*
pāta praty^o.
pātāinaṁ prāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See* pāta pra^o.
pātodaṇcam ApÇ.18.14.13. *See next*.
pātordhvaṁ MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See prec.*
pātāivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.7;
KS.18.11.
pāt patir janyād aṇhaso no mitraḥ RV.4.55.5^c.
pāty agnir vipo agraṁ padaṁ veḥ ArS.3.13^a. *See* pāti
priyaṁ.
pātra āsiktāḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25^d.
pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madaḥ RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.
782^b.
pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny āyan RV.6.27.6^d.
pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etn) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.
21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.
pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.
9.9^b: 129.5; KS.17.16^b.
pātv agniḥ çivā ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.
pāthanā çaṁsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2^d.
pāthaḥ sumekam svadhitir vananvati RV.10.92.15^d.
pāthā divo vimahasah RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.
8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.
pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nāma AV.
7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.5; KS.4.16^b. *See under*
pātām etc.
pātho devebhyah sṛja RV.1.188.10^b.
pātho na pāyuni janasi ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.
pātho hi śmā vṛṣaṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.
pādām ṣaḍdhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5^d.
pādayoḥ pratiṣṭhā AV.19.60.2; Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
pādayor vikirān ghorān SMB.2.5.5^c.
pādavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* padvate.
pādasyehābhavat etc.: *see* pādo-syehābhavat.
pādābhyām te jānubhyām AV.9.8.21^a.
pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15^c.
pād it taṁ çakro aṇhasaḥ RV.8.31.2^c.
pādeva gādham tarate vidathaḥ RV.10.106.9^b.
pādeva no nayataṁ vasyo acha RV.2.39.5^d.
pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3^c;
AV.19.6.3^c; ArS.4.5^c; VS.31.3^c; TA.3.12.2^c; ChU.3.
12.6^c.
pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā^o) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b;
AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.31.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
pādyam (HG. pādyaṁ bhoḥ) Kāṇç.90.8; HG.1.12.18.
See āpaḥ pādyaḥ.
pāntam ā puruṣṛham RV.9.65.28^c-30^c; SV.1.498^c;
2.487^c-489^c.
pāntam ā vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a;
AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf.
BrhD.6.107.
pānti martyaṁ riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.
pānti mitrāvaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.
pāntu māṁ pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8^d.
pānto dakṣasādhanam RV.9.98.8^b.
pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2^b.
pāpaṁ saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34^d.
pāpakaṁ ca caranebhyah RVKh.9.67.10^c.
pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3^b.
pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.
pāpaṁ karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
pāpaṁ jīvanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50^d.
pāpam āchatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.
pāpam ahur yaḥ svasāraṁ nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.
18.1.14^b.
pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.
pāpāt (KÇ. pāpaḥ) svapnyād (KÇ. opnād) abhūtyāḥ (KÇ.
oyāi) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.
pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6^b.
pāpā bhadrām upajīvanti pajraḥ RV.1.190.5^b.
pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42^a.
pāpasaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5^c.
pāpāḥ saṁyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5^b.
pāpebhyah ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. ohāt) RVKh.9.67.12^c;
TA.10.1.12^d; MahāmU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
pāpo niṣadvaro janaḥ AB.7.15.1^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.

pāpmanā kṛtaṁ pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedanī sarvaṁ
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane kṛbham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sāilagam VS.30.18. *See* piṇḍaśeḥyaḥ sāi.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. *Cf.* pāpmānaṁ me,
pāpmā me, *and* hatō me pāpmā.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. *See* ād rodam.
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi KāuÇ.92.19. *Cf.* *under* pāpmā-
naṁ te.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛṇa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See* vṛṇa me
pāpmānam.
pāpmānaṁ me saṁ vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. *Cf.* *under* pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. *Cf.* *under* pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmā hatō na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāmnā bhrātrvyena saha AV.5.22.12^e.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasam madhusarpirbhyām MDh.3.274^e.
pāyasena samācaret ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyuni te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* pāyuni aśya.
pāyuni te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyuni (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) KāuÇ.44.27.
pāyuni aśya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. *See* pāyuni te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣmabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. *See* pāryāṇi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāraṁ no aśya viṣpitasya paśan RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^e.
pārayā turvaçam yaduni svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasah AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya mārḡaram VS.30.16. *See* pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhr̥taṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^e.
pārāvataḡnīm (TB. pārāvadaḡnīm) avase suvṛktibhiḥ
RV.6.61.2^e; MS.4.14.7^e: 226.10; KS.4.16^e; TB.2.8.
2.8^e; N.2.24^e.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pāriksitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyaḥ nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. *See* nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasam̐dṛk RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
KāuÇ.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika id vaçi KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāny avāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1;
178.1. *See* pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kāvartam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* pāryāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of* hotā
yakṣad açvināu chāgasya, *q. v.*
pārçvayor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudrāu kuṣi AV.9.5.20^d.
pārşadvāṇaḥ praskapvanisamasādayat RV.8.51(Vāl.3).2^a.
pārşnibhyām prapadābhyām RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. *See* jaṅghābhyām pra.
pārşnyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3^b.
pārşnyā (TS. oniyā) vā kaçayā vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b;
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārşnyoh prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārşnyor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālavāya svāhā KSA.3.8. *See* pakalīya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka ā citayantyaḥ kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. *See* pāvakayā yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartaniṁ viḥāyasam RV.8.23.19^e.
pāvakam ṛsvam sakhyāya çanibhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhvā vahniṣ āsā RV.6.11.2^e.
pāvakayā yaç citayantyaḥ kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a: 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. *See* pāvaka ā.
pāvakavareçāḥ çukravareçāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.14; KS.16.14^a;
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçeitaḥ RV.8.3.3^e; AV.20.104.
1^e; SV.1.250^e; 2.957^e; VS.33.81^e.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayam pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9;
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veṣ ṭvanḥ hi yajvā RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakā naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvakā
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpṛhaḥ RV.1.142.6^e.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūryā iva RV.1.64.2^e.
pāvakebhir viçvam̐nevbhir āyubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^e.
pāvako asmabhyam̐ çivo bhava VS.17.4^e, 5^e, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d;
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^e (*bis*), 3^d (*bis*), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^e
(*bis*): 131.6, 8; 2.10.1^d (*ter*): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6:
39.4; KS.17.17^e (*bis*), 17^d (*ter*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^e, 26^e, 28^d; 2.1.
2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (*bis*).
pāvako yad vanaspatim RV.5.7.4^e; KS.35.14^e; ApÇ.14.
29.3^e.
pāvamānaṁ paraṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānaṁ pitṛn devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatrasya vartanyopāṅṣos
tvā vīryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See* pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyaḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VāDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30;
VHDh.2.118; 5.334, 437, 502; 6.71, 378, 400, 412; 7.252,

283; SainvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svādiṣṭhaya.*
pāvamānāḥ (se. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyāḥ* (se. trpyantu).
pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tvā) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyāḥ* pu.
pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānīr* yo, and yaḥ pāvamānīr.
pāvamānīr reo-bravit RVKh.9.67.6^d.
pāvamānīr diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānīr* adhyo.
pāvamānīḥ çatāni saṭ RVKh.9.67.20^b.
pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatriyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot srjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryepoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
pāvamānyāḥ (se. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (se. trpyantu).
pāvamānyāḥ punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīḥ* pu.
pāvīravī kanyā citrāyuh RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. Ps: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.116.
pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajaḥ RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.8^d, 9^d.
pāçam grīvāsv aviertyam (MS.KS. ocartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma* grīvāsv.
pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^c.
pāçapāṇayo svāhā ŞB.5.5; AdB.5.
pāçā adityā ripave vicrtāḥ RV.2.27.16^b.
pāçāt paçuṇi pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^c; MS.1.2.15^c; 26.1.
pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kāuç.47.16^d.
pāçe sa baddho durite ni yuyjatām AV.2.12.2^c. P: pāçe saḥ Kāuç.47.49.
pāço granthiç ca yaḥ kṛtaḥ AV.9.3.2^b.
pāhi kṣema uta yoge varanī naḥ RV.7.54.3^c; PG.3.4.7^c; MG.2.11.19^c. *See āvaḥ* kṣema.
pāhi gāyandhaso (SV. gā andho) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
pāhi gīrbhiç catasr̥bhīr vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
pāhi gīrbhiḥ tisr̥bhīr ūrjānī pate RV.8.60.9^c; SV.1.36^c; 2.894^c; VS.27.43^c; Kāuç.108.2^c. *See prec.*
pāhi gr̥nataḥ çūra kārūn RV.5.33.7^b.
pāhi catasr̥bhīr vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kāuç.108.2^d.
pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. oṇyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi durīṣṭyāi (KS. oṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyāḥ KS.37.15, 16.
pāhi dhūrter araruṣo aghāyoḥ RV.7.1.13^b. *Cf. next.*
pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. *Cf. prec.*
pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pāhi na uta dvitīyā Kāuç.108.2^b. *See pāhy* uta.
pāhi naktanī sarasvati VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18^c.
pāhi no agna ekayā RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kāuç.108.2^a.
pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi no agne pāyubhīr ajasr̥ūḥ RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
pāhi no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2^c.
pāhi no dūrād arād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9^f.
pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā* no manyo.
pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi paçcātād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15^d.
pāhi prasityāi (KS. etyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. oḥṇaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari* māgne.
pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi riṣata uta vā jighāṇsataḥ RV.1.36.15^c.
pāhi vajrivo duritād abhike RV.1.121.14^b.
pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10^a; SV.2.895^a.
pāhi viçvasyā arāteḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
pāhi çagdbi svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.
pāhi sadam id viçvāyuh RV.1.27.3^c; SV.2.986^c.
pāhy uta (SV. ūṣta) dvitīyā RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi* na uta.
pāhy ūrjānī tṛtīyā TA.10.5.1^c.
piṇça darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9^a.
piṇça me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.9^d.
piṇça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piñça me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.9^c.
 piñsanti tathāiveti AV.20.13.6.7^d.
 pikah (KSA. pigah) kṣvīnkā nīlaçīrṣṇi te-ryamṇe (KSA. ०ṇah) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piṅga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25^a.
 piṅgalām haritaṁ lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^b; BrhU. 4.4.12^b.
 piṅgalām padmamālinīm RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piṅgalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18^c.
 piṅgākṣa lohitaçrīva RVKh.10.142.4^a.
 piṅgā pari canīṣkadat RV.8.69.9^c; AV.20.92.6^c.
 piṇḍhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6^a.
 piṇḍhi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.6^d.
 piṇḍhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.6^b.
 piṇḍhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.6^c.
 pitara āyusmantas te svadhayāyusmantah (PG. svadhā- bhir āyus^o) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitara iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.2.
 pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatamahā iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ HG.1.3.12.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. svarebhyah) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. svare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (quinq.): 105.1,6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.
 pitaram ca dṛṣeyam mātaram ca RV.1.24.1^d,2^d.
 pitaram ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1^c; AV. 6.31.1^c; 20.48.4^c; SV.2.726^c; ArS.5.4^c; VS.3.6^c; TS. 1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 85.10; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
 pitaraç ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS. 3.2.14^b.
 pitaraç cin mā vedan Kāuç.89.17^c.
 pitaraḥ çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitaraḥ çāunako-bravit AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaras tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2. See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.
 pitaras tvā yamarājanaḥ pitṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS. dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.
 pitaras tvā yamarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
 pitaraḥ suhr̥das tathā N.14.6^d.
 pitar idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).
 pitaro namo vaḥ VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro nārāçaṁsah sannaḥ (VSK. sādyamānaḥ) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro nārāçaṁsah KS.34.16. See pitṛnām nārā^o.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2; 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhah PB.1.1.5 (ter); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2^a. See somapratikāḥ pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛdatā su naḥ MS.4.10.6^b; 157.6; KS.21.14^b.
 pitaro mātasyā diço gopāyantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarājye VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.11; KS. 38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApÇ.1.9.12^b; ÇG. 5.9.4^b.
 (om)pitaro-ryamā bhagaḥ savitā tvaṣṭā vāyur indrāgnī ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagra- hāni sāhorātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5. 9.2.
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitar mātā yad ihopabruve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14. 7^b; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4^c; N.5.24^c.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^c.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur uechiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttaraḥ AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viçvābhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b; 2.591^b.
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhavasūḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhāv^o) RV.9. 86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApÇ.20.13.4^b; MÇ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2^c; SV.2.28^c.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14^d; 239.12.
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6. 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitṛbhya ūtaye RV.2.5.1^b.
 pitā putraḥ pūtro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 pitā putram na hastayoḥ RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putram pra viveçā çacibhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonāu TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6. 11.31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV. 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.259^b; 2.806^b; TS.7.5.7.4^b; KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaram muṇca sarvān AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. See janitā matnām.
 pitā matnām asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahāḥ pitaraḥ prajopajā AV.11.1.19^c.
 pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahāç cānugāiḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.7.13^d.
 (om)pitāmahān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om)pitāmahāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. 0vibhyaḥ) sva- dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6. 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. Cf. svadhā pitā.
 pitā mātariçvāchidrā padā dhāḥ (KS.AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā mātariçvāchidra padā ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā mātariçvā ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā mātā ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā mātā bhrātara enam āhuḥ RV.10.34.4^c.
 pitā mātā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^c.
 pitā mātā viçvavidā sudaṁsā RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣānām RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānām asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90^c.
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam pūjan RV.3.31.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 pitā yat sīm abhi rūpair avāsayat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vatsānām patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2^c,4^a; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.16; 4.2.10^a: 33.17; KS.13.9^a; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsānām MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayāse RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virājām ṛṣabho rayipām TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pitā virājām TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virājo.
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^c. Cf. yaḥ pitā sa.
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣtmahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
 pituḥ payaḥ prati grbhṇāti mātā RV.7.101.3^c.
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣam mahāḥ RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 pitubhrto na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatim ūjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nāmāgrabhiṣam (ApMB. obhāiṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napātām ā dadhita vedbāḥ RV.10.10.1^c; AV.18.1.1^c; SV.1.340^c.
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhāḥ RV.5.43.7^c; MS.4.9.3^c: 123.14; TA.4.5.2^c.
 pitur na putrāḥ kratubhir yatānaḥ RV.9.97.30^c.
 pitur na putrāḥ sicam ā rabhe te RV.3.53.2^c.
 pitur na putrāḥ subhrto duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putrāḥ kratuḥ juṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasyāsayā RV.1.127.8^c.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur mātur adhy ā ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā niṣṭadathāḥ RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbhāni janituḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid udhar januṣā viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥçravaṇam yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pituḥçravaṇam.
 pituḥ te asmi vandita RV.10.33.7^c.

pituh svasya tyajasā nibādhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
 pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 pitṛnām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pitṛnām sadanam etc.: see pitṛnām etc.
 pitṛnām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛnām etc.
 pitṛnām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pitṛnām nārāçāṁsaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāç.
 pitṛnām oṣadhīm priyam TA.6.9.1^b.
 pitṛbhya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1^d.
 pitṛbhya upasamparāpayād imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pitṛbhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pitṛbhyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā juṣṭam upākaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
 pitṛbhya svāhā: see pitṛbhyaḥ etc.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ somaç.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhruu dhūmrānūkāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmrāç.
 pitṛbhyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. Seesvadhāpiç.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhām karomi Vait.7.15.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. oviibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu (MahānU. oḍhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 pitṛbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāhā TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhānāḥ KS.9.6.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāns trāiyambakān ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pitṛbhyo nārāçāṁsebhyāḥ svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ puroḍāçāḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhruvānūkāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhruç.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pitṛyānāḥ sam va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pitṛlokaḥ gamayaḥ jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.64^b.
 pitṛlokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52^b.
 pitṛvaṇças trpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
 pitṛçravaṇam yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇam.

pitṛśadanam tvā lokam avastipnāmi (KS. āstipnāmi) MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

pitṛśadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. *See* pitṛpām sadan.

pitṛśadane tvā loka ā sādāyāmi AV.18.4.67^b.

pitṛśas tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18^c.

pitṛñ (KÇ. pitṛñ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vāit.2.3.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. *Cf.* ojasā pitṛbhyah.

pitṛpām lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāḥ AV.12.2.45^b.

pitṛpām lokam prathamō yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.

pitṛpām loka api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9^d.

pitṛpām loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.

pitṛpām çaktir annayachamānāḥ RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

pitṛpām (TS. pitṛpām) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. *See* pitṛśadanam asi.

pitṛpām samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. *See* yamasya samid.

pitṛpām kavilī pramatir matinām AV.18.3.63^b.

pitṛpām (MS. pitṛpām) ca manmabhiḥ RV.8.4.1.2^b; 10.57.3^c; VS.3.53^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.16; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c; N.10.5^b.

pitṛpām na çānsāḥ surāyāḥ RV.10.78.3^d.

pitṛpām arghyapātitaḥ AG.4.7.16^b.

pitṛpām prāpas te te prāpām dadatu yeṣām prāpas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*

pitṛpām prāpō-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. *See prec.*

pitṛpām bhāgadheyīḥ (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

pitṛpām mūlād utthitā AV.6.44.3^c.

pitṛñ agniṣvāntān āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ agniṣvāntān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

pitṛñ imāñl lokān prīṇayā hi naḥ AG.4.7.11^d.

pitṛñ gharṇapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

pitṛñ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. *See* pitṛñ pañcajanān, and pitṛñ sarpan.

pitṛñ jinva: *see* pitṛñ jinva.

pitṛñ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4^c. *See* ṛṣin etc.

pitṛñ pañcajanān diça āpa oṣadhīr vanaspatīñ janam agan yajñāḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. *See under* pitṛñ janam.

pitṛñ parāvato gatān AV.18.4.41^d.

pitṛñ pitāmahan prapitāmahan āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.

pitṛñ prthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* prthivīm tṛtiyam.

pitṛñ prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

pitṛñ barhiṣada āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

pitṛñ māyāsurāḥ praviṣṭāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.

pitṛñ yakṣad (TS. okṣy) ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.16.11^b; VS.19.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.2.1.14^b.

pitṛñ yamaçreṣṭhān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11^c.

pitṛñ sarpan gandharvān apa oṣadhīḥ pañca janāñ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6. *See under* pitṛñ janam.

pitṛñ somavata āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(om) **pitṛñ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

pitṛñ haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d, 57^d;

2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d; 157.19; KS.2.1.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.

pitṛñ hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c. *See* lokam pitṛñsu.

pitve cāruḥ suhavo vayodhāḥ RV.3.49.3^d.

pitve naḥ çṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.

pitve putrañ jarase ma emam (KS.HG.ApMB. nayemam) MS.4.12.4^d; 188.9; KS.11.13^d; HG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2.2.1^d.

pitve putrañ dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.

pitve putrañ abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.

pitve putrañ (AV.Kāuç. putrān) abhi (ÇÇ. iha) rakṣatād imam (VS.ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.13.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇÇ.1.25.7^d. P: pitve putrān Kāuç.61.4.

pitve putrān abhi sam svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12^a.

pitve putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MG.2.11.19^d.

pitve yas taviṣṇi vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.10.23.5^d; AV.20.73.6^d.

pitve soma sūnave suçevaḥ RV.8.48.4^b; GB.2.3.6^b; Vāit.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.

pitvaidhi sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yaḥ) suçevaḥ VS.14.3^c; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1^c; 106.13; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.6; TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.

pitāiṣām pratno abhi rakṣati vratam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1.11.1^b; N.12.32^b.

pitre cie cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.

pitre putrāso apy avivatann ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.

pitre mātṛe vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.

pitre svāhā ApMB.2.19.9, 11 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasinān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.

pitryām anu pradiçāñ kanikradat RV.2.42.2^c.

pitryāyām prāñmukho brahmā Vāit.9.12^a.

pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.

pitvo nārireçit kiñ cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.

pitvo (VS.MS. pidvo) nyañkuḥ kakkaṭas (MS. kakkaṭas; TS. kaças) te-numatyāi VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4. *See* bidvo.

pitvo bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6^c.

pidvo etc.: *see* pitvo nyañkuḥ.

pināṣṭi smā kunannamā RV.10.136.7^b.

pinākam iva bibhrati AV.1.27.2^b.

pinākam bibhrad ā gahi (KS. bibhrad uc cara) VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c; 128.2; KS.17.16^c; N.5.22.

pinākahastaḥ kṛttivāsā avatatadhanvā MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. *See under* avatatadhanvā.

pinva gā jinvārvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. *See* jinva gā.

pinvatam gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2^c; KS.17.18^c.

pinvatam iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.

pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.64.6^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a; KB.15.3. P: pinvanty apah AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-apiyā (sc. rk) KB.27.2.
 pinvanty utsam yad ayāsur ugrāh RV.7.57.1^d.
 pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^c.
 pinvan dhārāh karmaṇa devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.
 pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamāne sīda KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
 piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
 pipartu na iṣṭam havih VS.18.57^b.
 pipartu no aditī rājaputrā RV.2.27.7^a.
 pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
 piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6^c.
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mr̥tyave go°.
 pipīḍe aṇṣur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
 pipilakāvaṭaḥ AV.20.134.6; Vāit.3.2.25. See pipilikā-
 vaṭo.
 pipilaḥ sarpa uta vā ḡvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.
 55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 pipilikāḥ praçādena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 pipilikābhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpapipilikā-
 bhyaḥ.
 pipilikāvaṭo jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipila-
 kāvaṭaḥ.
 pipṛta māgnayaḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.
 5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vāit.18.8. See pipṛhi.
 pipṛtām no bharimabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32^c; 13.32^c;
 TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.9;
 KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c;
 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.
 pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 22.1;
 KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.
 pipeça nākam str̥bhīr damunāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
 pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippalī Kāuç.
 26.33.
 pippalyaḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. Cf. avapatantīr.
 pipriṣati sva āyuṣi duroṇe RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.
 4.11.5^c; 173.7; KS.6.11^c.
 piprihi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a;
 TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a;
 ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.
 13.3. P: piprihi devān MS.4.10.4; 153.5; 4.10.5;
 154.6; 4.13.7; 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21;
 MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
 piprihi madhvaḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
 pipruḥ dāsam ahīçuvam RV.8.32.2^b.
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
 pibataḥ çanibhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.341^c.
 pibataḥ somam ātūjī RV.7.66.18^c.
 pibataḥ somam madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.4^a.
 pibataḥ somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^c.
 pibataḥ somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c;
 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. Cf. pibāti etc.

pibataḥ gharman madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.2^a.
 pibataḥ ca tr̥p̥utām cā ca gachataḥ RV.8.35.10^a. P:
 pibataḥ ca tr̥p̥utām ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.
 pibataḥ dāçuṣo gr̥he RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
 pibataḥ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
 pibata vājā ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^c.
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14^c.
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.
 1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
 pibantaḥ kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.
 11^b; SV.1.297^b.
 pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo br̥haspatiḥ N.5.11^c;
 according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). See
 under evāsmān.
 pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
 pibanti (SV. 0tu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.
 428^b.
 pibantu madantu (MS. 0tām) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam)
 VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
 pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see *prec.* but *onc.*
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
 pibanto madiraḥ madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^c.
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
 pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
 pibann uçāno juṣamāṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.
 piba madhvas tr̥pad indrā vṛsasva RV.10.116.1^d.
 piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1^c.
 piba çuddham udakam ācarantī RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.
 11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
 piba svadhāinavānām RV.8.32.20^a.
 pibāgnidhrāt tava bhāgasya tr̥p̥uḥi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.
 67.5^d.
 pibācyud indra tvām somam JB.2.13^c. Part of apr̥-
 chyena.
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b.
 Cf. pibataḥ etc.
 pibā tn somam goṛjīkam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
 pibā tv asya (SV. ā3sya) girvaṇaḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a;
 SV.1.165^c; 2.87^c, 743^a.
 pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.
 pibā tv asyāndhasaḥ RV.8.9.5.2^c.
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam
 iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayaḥ) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.2^c; ÇÇ.8.
 3.4^c.
 pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^c; AV.20.
 143.4^c.
 pibātho açvinā madhu RV.8.8.3^c.
 pibātho asme suṣutā madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.
 pibā dadhr̥g yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^c.
 pibā niṣadya vi mucā hari iha RV.1.177.4^d.
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
 pibā mītrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.
 3.4.12^c.
 pibāmi pākasutvanaḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.
 pibā yathā pratibhr̥tasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12^c; AV.
 20.32.2^c.
 pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sūtasah RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2;
GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
pibā vṛśasva tātṛpim RV.3.40.2^c; AV.20.6.2^c; 7.4^c.
pibā sūtasya matir na (AV. mater ila) AV.2.5.1^c; SV.2.
302^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
pibā sūtasya rasinaḥ RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.
4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7;
ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
pibā sūtasyāndhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5^c.
pibā sūtasyāndhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70¹.
pibā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84¹.
pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ RV.8.17.4^c; AV.20.4.1^c.
pibā somam rarimā te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
pibā somam vajrabāho viśahya MS.4.12.3^c; 184.4.
pibā somam vaçāṁ anu RV.8.4.10^b.
pibā somam çatakṛto RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b, 5^b.
pibā somam çaçvate vīryāya RV.3.32.5^b.
pibā somam anuśvadham madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b;
VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b;
N.4.8^b.
pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.
13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8;
AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi
yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5–7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22;
9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.
46; 8.48. Cf. BṛhD.5.105.
pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., *erroneously*, mand-
antu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.
277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.
12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11;
10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.
8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pibā somam ṛtūṁ anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
pibā somam enā çatakṛto RV.10.112.6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam çatakṛto RV.8.36.1^b–6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
pibā somam mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
8.40.
pibā somasya vajrivaḥ RV.8.37.1^a, 2^d–6^d.
pibāsy andho abhisṛṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
pibed asya tvam iṣṭe RV.8.82.7^c–9^c; SV.1.102^c.
pibed indra marutsakhā RV.8.76.9^a.
pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣaṇah RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.
72.3^d.
pibendra somam vṛśabheṇa bhānunā RV.2.16.4^d.
pibendra somam saganō marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.
63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
pibendra svāhā prahutam vaṣatkṛtam RV.2.36.1^c.
pibaitā apah VS.23.17 (*ter*); ÇB.13.2.7.13–15. Cf. athava
jighra.
piyārūṇām prajāṁ jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
piçāṅgam drāṇiḥ prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.4.53.2^b.
piçāṅgabhrṣṭim ambhrṇam RV.1.133.5^a.
piçāṅgarāte abhi naḥ sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.

piçāṅgarūpaṁ maghavan vicarṣane RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.
52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
piçāṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhāḥ RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.
1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.
5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf.
next.
piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhāḥ AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. *prec*.
piçāṅgāṇ chiçirāya VS.24.11. See piçāṅgāḥ *etc*.
piçāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
piçāṅgā vasate malā RV.10.136.2^b.
piçāṅgā vaiçvadevaḥ MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpā
vaiçvadevaḥ.
piçāṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah RV.5.57.4^c.
piçāṅgāḥ chiçirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāḥ.
piçāṅgās trayo vāsantah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.
3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
piçāṅge sūtre khṛgalam AV.3.9.3^a.
piçā iva supiço viçvavedasah RV.1.64.8^b.
piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāḥ RV.7.18.2^c.
piçācākṣayaṇam asi piçācātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.
2.18.4.
piçācāmbhanīḥ AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of
pāda a.
piçācāhanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
piçācān sarvān oṣadhe AV.4.37.10^c.
piçācān sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6^c.
piçācān sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.12.1.50^c.
piçācās tasmān naçyanti AV.4.36.7^c, 8^c.
piçācim indra sam mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
piçācebhyah (*sc*. namah) MG.2.12.17.
piçācebhyah sāilagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāiçvadevaḥ.
piçācebhyo bidalakārim (TB. 0ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.
4.1.5.
piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ RV.5.56.1^b.
piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.
21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
pīta indav indram asmabhyam yācatāt RV.9.86.41^d.
pītā nānāvidhā stanāḥ N.14.6^b.
pītāpītasya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c;
MÇ.3.6.13^b.
pītā bhāsvaty anūpamā TA.10.11.2^d; pītābhā syāt tanū-
pamā MahānU.11.12^d.
pīti (*read* pītiḥ) prapā sanūpā trptis tarpayanti TB.3.
10.1.2.
pītvā madasya haryatasyāndhasah RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.
31.4^d.
pītvī (SV.TS. pītvā) çipre avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.
338^b; AV.20.4.2.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.
4.10^b.
pītvī somasya kratumāḥ avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
pītvī somasya diva ā vṛdhanaḥ RV.10.55.8^c.
pītvī somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
pīpāya sa çravasā martyeṣu RV.6.10.3^a.
pīpivāṁsaṁ sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.
19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pīpivāṁsam açvinā gharman acha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
 pīpihīṣaḥ sudughām indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^c.
 pīpyānā kūcakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
 pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^c. *See* prapharvyam.
 pībasphākam udārathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
 pīyati tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2^c; VS.12.42^c; TS.4.2.3.4^c; ÇB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
 pīyanti te surāvaḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740^b.
 pīyūṣam dyāur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.7.
 pīyūṣam agne yatamas titṛpsāt RV.10.87.17^c; AV.8.3.17^c.
 pīyūṣasyeha tṛṇuḥ TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 pīlumatīti madhyamā AV.18.2.48^b.
 pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
 pīvarīm iṣam kṛṇuḥ na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
 pīvasvatir jīvadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA. ^{oti}) RV.10.169.1^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
 pīvānaḥ putrā akrṇāso asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
 pīvānaḥ meṣam apacanta vīrāḥ RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.25.
 pīvoannāḥ (VS. ^{onā}; MS. ^{onām}, *but* Padap. ^{onān}) rayi-vṛdhaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannāu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 pīvoaṇvāḥ çucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
 pīvo vṛkka udārathih RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.
 puṁsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
 puṁsaḥ kartur mātary aṣiṣikta JB.1.18^d, 50^d. *See* puṁsa kartrā.
 puṁsaḥ kṛṣṭinām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
 puṁsaḥ putrān uta viçvāpuṣam rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 puṁsavanam puṁsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṁsuvanam.
 puṁsā kartrā mātari mā niṣiñca (*read* oṣiñcata) KBU.1.2^d. *See* puṁsaḥ kartur.
 puṁsām kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
 puṁsām bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. ^{orāu} syāva) ApMB. 1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 puṁsi vāi reto bhavati (ÇG. vāi puruṣe retali) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇG.1.19.8^a.
 puṁsuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṁsavanam.
 puṁse putrāya vettavāi (BrhU.ÇG. vittaye; KS.MG. kartavāi) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrhU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^c; MG. 1.10.15^b.
 puṁso bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
 puchaḥ vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^c.
 puchena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
 puche bibharsy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
 puṁjikasthalā ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu^o) cāpsarasāu VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 puṁḍarīkam navadvāram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṇyam çlokaḥ yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
 puṇyagandhīni medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
 puṇyam nakṣatram abhisañviçāma TB.3.1.2.7^c.
 puṇyam ayaḥ brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatīmāḥ hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tañ hotar.
 puṇyam asūt (*var. lect.* asāu) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha of puṇyā puṇyam.
 puṇyam pūrvā phalgunyāu cātra AV.19.7.3^a.
 puṇyam praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
 puṇyam bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
 puṇyāḥ puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇyā puṇyam.
 puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmaṇā ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
 puṇyām yaçasvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6^c.
 puṇyāṇç ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^c; SV. 2.653^c.
 puṇyāṇç ca lokān vidhṛtiç ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
 puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇyā (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asūt.
 puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantām puṇyā.
 puṇyām asyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 puṇyāham svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) ṛddhim HG. 1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
 putra iva pitarām gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
 putra idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.6; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vāit.15.14^b.
 putraḥ kaṇvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^c, ṛṣih) RV.8.8.4^c, 8^c.
 putraḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇita pūṣā RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
 putraḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.14^c. *See* putro mātara.
 putraḥ pitṛbhya āhutiḥ juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
 putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
 putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3^c.
 putra te nāmnā mūrdhānam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
 putram dadāti dāçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
 putram naptāram açīya KS.3.8. *See* tanūm tvacam.
 putram narā vadhṛmatyā adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
 putrapāutrādhanaḥ dhānyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçūn dhanam.
 putram attu yātudhānīḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
 putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobhā RV. 10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. Ps: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5; 19.1.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
 putram pautram abhitarpayantiḥ AV.18.4.39^a; Kauç.88.24. *See* putrān pautrān.

putraṁ prāvargaṁ kṛṇute suvīrye RV.8.4.6^c.
 putraṁ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravatī dakṣiṇata indrasyādhipatyē prajānī me dāḥ
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (*bis*); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (*erit. notes*);
 ÇG.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.843^d.
 putrāñç caiva paçūñç ca Kāuç.135.9^c.
 putrāṇām no asah pitā AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrān āpo devīr ihāhita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrān dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290^c.
 putrān paçūn dhanam dhānyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pāutra^o.
 putrān paçūn mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrān pāutrān abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putraṁ pāutram.
 putrān vindāvahai bahūn AG.1.7.19^c; ÇG.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrān savitābhirakṣatu SMB.1.1.12^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitarā mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitarām vajasātaye RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^c; VS.25.22^c;
 MS.4.14.2^c; 217.14; KS.35.1^c; GB.1.4.17^c; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; ApMB.2.4.3^c; HG.1.4.13^c.
 putriṇā tā (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumāriṇā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudānavah RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pitaras tasya vasvah RV.10.15.7^c; AV.18.3.
 43^c; VS.19.63^c.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^c; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tān
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datvā AV.11.8.10^c.
 putrāir bhrātṛbhir aditir nu pātu nah AV.6.4.1^c; SV.
 1.299^c.
 putrāir bhrātṛbhir uta vā hiranyāñi VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro āngirasām avet RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto raṇvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitarām huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyāy RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janitūḥ parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāṇām RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nīrṛtyā vāidehah TA.1.11.6^c.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1^c.
 putro bhavati dādhrīḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^c; SV.2.
 1167^c; VS.12.107^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putraḥ pitarā.

putro yaj jānam pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat pūrvaḥ pitror janiṣṭa RV.10.31.10^c.
 putro yas te sahasah sūna ūhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punaḥ kartre pra hiṇmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punaḥ kaler akṛṇutaṁ yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punaḥ kṛṇvaṁs tvā pitarām yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^c. See
 next two.
 punaḥ kṛṇvantaḥ pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^c; 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punaḥ kṛṇvānā (KS. kṛṇvanta) pitarā yuvānā (KS. °nam)
 VS.15.53^c; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punaḥ kṛṇvānāḥ sakhyā çivāni RV.3.58.6^c.
 punaḥ kṛtyān kṛtyākṛte AV.5.14.4^a, 8^c.
 punaḥ patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^c; PG.1.7.3^c; ApMB.
 1.5.3^c; MG.1.11.12^c. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punaḥ patniṁ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punaḥ-punar jāyamānā purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punaḥ-punar mātara navyasi kah RV.3.5.7^d.
 punaḥ-punar vo haviṣā yajāmāḥ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punaḥ-punaḥ svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punaḥ pūṣā pathyām yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punaḥ prati harāmi tām AV.5.31.1^d–9^d.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ātmā na āitu (MG. punar ākūtir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punaḥ prāṇaḥ Vait.11.15;
 Kāuç.54.2. See next.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ātmā ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar
 ākūtam; TA. punar ākūtaṁ ma) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but
 VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punaḥ prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6^b.
 punaḥ prāyachad ahr̥ṇiyamānah RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhīrā apaso manīṣā RV.3.8.5^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
 punanti somam mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayah (!without samdhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
 punantu prapitāmahaḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^c; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmaṇaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^c; MahānU.14.2:
 PrāṇagU.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhiyā (VS.KS. manasā dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. mām) devajanah RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. mām)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitarah somyasaḥ VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitarah MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitamahāḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^a; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.6; 3.11.10^a; 155.8; KS.38.2^b, 2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU. 5.12.

punantu vasavo dhiyā RV.9.67.27^b. *See* punantu manavo.

punantu viçvā bhūtāni (MS. bhūtā mā; TB. viçva āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.1^c; VS.19.39^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 155.14; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^c.

punantu çucayaḥ çueim AV.10.6.3^d. *See* çundhantu etc.

punar agna iṣāyusā SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b, 40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 109.17; 1.7.4^b; 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuç.72.14^b.

punar agnayo dhiṣṇyāḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.1^c; ÇB. 14.9.4.5^c; BrhU.6.4.5^c; ÇÇ.8.10.1^c. *See under* athāite.

punar agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. *See* punar āyuh, punar indraḥ, punar indro, *and* punas tejaḥ.

punar agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.

punar abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of* mahā-pathād.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.

punar asmabhyaṁ suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^c.

punar asmāsu dadhmaṣi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayāmasi.

punar āgāḥ punar nava (AV.8.1.20^b, punar navaḥ; AV.20.96.10^b, punar nava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.

punar āgāṁ svān grhān TA.6.11.2^b.

punar ātman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. *See* punar me jaṭhare.

punar ātmā draviṇaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. *See* punar draviṇam.

punarādheya ādhīyate KS.8.14^a.

punar ādhehi yaḥ pumān MG.2.18.4^d. *See* garbham etc.

punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28. *Fragment of* ā pyā-yantāṁ etc.

punar āyuh punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. *See under* punar agniḥ.

punar ā vahatād iti RV.10.24.5^d.

punar āsadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.12; KS.16.10^a.

punar indraḥ punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under* punar agniḥ.

punar indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See under* punar agniḥ.

punar utthāpayāmasi Kāuç.6.17^d.

punar utthāya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

punar ūrjā ni vartasva (Kāuç. ūrjā vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS. 1.7.1^a; 109.17; 1.7.4^a; 112.11; 1.7.4; 112.17; 3.2.1; 15.15; 3.2.2; 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14^a. P: punar ūrjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8; 85.10; 2.7.10; 88.14; 4.9.11; 132.9; 4.9.12; 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.4.4.21, 30; — 9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar etā ni vartantām RV.10.19.3^a.

punar etu parājita AV.3.1.6^d.

punar etu mahāvṛṣṇā AV.5.22.4^d.

punar enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a, 1^c.

punar enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2^b.

punar ehi vācaspace AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. *Designated as* vācaspatiliṅgā (*sc. ṛk*) Kāuç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.

punar ehi vṛṣākape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N. 12.28^a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.

punar gavām adadād usriyāṇām RV.5.30.11^d.

punar jarāyur (JB. ōyu) gaur iva JB.2.223 (218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* svam jarāyu.

punar jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathākāḥ RV.5.80.6^d.

punar dattāv asum adyeḥa bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. *See next but one.*

punar dadātāghnatā RV.5.51.15^c.

punar dātām asum adyeḥa bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV. 18.2.13^d. *See prece. but one.*

punardāya brahmajāyām RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.

punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kāuç. 83.19.

punar dohāya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.

punar dyāur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.

punar draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^c; SMB.1.6.33^c; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.1^c. *See* punar ātmā.

punar na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6^b.

punar na indro maghavā dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.

punar naḥ pāhy aṁhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182^c; VS.12.9^c, 40^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 109.18; 1.7.4^c; 112.12; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; LÇ.3.5.11^c; Kāuç.72.14^c.

punar naḥ pitaro manaḥ RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuç.89.1^a.

punar naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadātu RV.10.59.7^c.

punar neṣad aghaṇsāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.

punar no agnir jātavedā dadātu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asuṁ prthivī dadātu RV.10.59.7^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.94.

punar no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4^c.

punar no devy aditi spr̥notu TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no naṣṭam ākr̥dhi (RV.AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.10^c; AV.7.9.4^c; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^c; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim ākr̥dhi VS.12.8^e; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^e; KS.16.8^e; MS.1.7.1^e; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.14^d. *See* adhā no rayim, *and cf.* tābhīr naḥ punar.

punar nāu vratapate vratinor vratāni MS.1.2.13; 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.

punar brahmāṇo (AV. brahmā) vasuntha (AV. vasuntir; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāṁ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS. 1.7.1^b; 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^c; AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^c.
punar bhuvāparaḥ patih AV.9.5.28^b.
punarbhuvā yuvati svebhir evāih RV.1.62.8^b.
punar ma ātmā punar āyur āgāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9^a; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See **punar** manah.
punarmagha tvam manasācikitsih AV.5.11.1^d.
punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ. omits the word) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See **punar** ma ātmā.
punar manuṣyā uta (AV. adaduh) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.17.10^b.
punarmanyāv abhavatam yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
punar mām āitv (AV. Vait. Kāuṣ. maitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; 32.1; BrhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a; Kāuṣ.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG.3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar mām KhG.2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^{ab}. Quasi *hemistich*.
punar mārtaṇḍam ābharat RV.10.72.9^d. See **parā** mārtaṇḍam ābharat.
punar māviçatad (MÇ. otam) rayih VS.8.42^d; TS.7.1.6.6^c; 7.2^c; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (*bis*), 1^e; ApÇ.22.15.11^e, 13^e, 15^e.
punar me açvina yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^c; MÇ.1.3.4.23^c.
punar me jathare dhattam GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See **punar** ātman.
punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
punar yan tarupir api RV.8.43.7^c.
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See **punar** agniç etc.
punar yuvānam cakrahuḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.1.117.13^b.
punar yuvānam carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
punar yuvānam janayann upāgām TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b; MÇ.6.1.8^b.
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
punar ye cakruḥ pitarā yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
punarvasubhyān svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
punarvasur (TS. osū) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.1.3.20; 165.15; KS.39.13.
punarvasū naḥ punar etam yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
punarvasū sūrtā cāru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2^c.
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^c.
punar vāi devā adaduh RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
punar vo yantu yātavah AV.2.24.1–8.
punarhavar asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6 (*quinq.*); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
punar hetih kimidinah AV.2.24.1–4.
punar hetih kimidinih AV.2.24.5–8.
punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2^b. See *next*.
punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotram ma āgan (VSK.TA.SMB.

āgāt) VS.4.15^c; VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b; SMB.1.6.34^b. See *prec.*
punaç cittaṁ punar ādhitaṁ ma āgāt TA.2.5.3^d.
punaç cāikādaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
punaç cyavānam cakrahur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
punas tad ā vyhati yat kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.5^c.
punas tad indraç cāgniç ca MS.1.7.1^c: 108.8.
punas tām yajñiyā devāḥ RV.10.85.31^c; AV.14.2.10^c; ApMB.1.6.9^c.
punas tejaḥ punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b. See *under* **punar** agniḥ.
punas te prçnim jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
punas te prāpa āyāti (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^c; TA.2.5.1^c; AÇ.2.10.4^c. See *ā* te prānam.
puna stoma na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā Vait.28.22. See *next*.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatam VS.12.44^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8. P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See *prec.*
punas tvā dur apsarasah AV.6.111.4^a.
punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4^c. Cf. **punas** tvā viçve.
punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4^c.
punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhāt AV.12.2.6^c.
punas tvā mitrāvaruṇāu KS.8.14^a.
punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14^c. Cf. **punas** tvā dur viçve.
punas tvod dīpayāmasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^d: 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
punaḥ sam avyad vitatam vayanā RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11; KÇ.19.2.8. See **punātu** etc.
punāti daçapāuruṣam AÇ.2.12.6^d.
punāti devānam bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.7.9.9^b (*bis*); ApÇ.21.20.7^b (*bis*).
punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyayā RV.1.160.3^b.
punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 35.17; 3.11.7^a: 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a; ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See **punai** etc.
punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
punātv aghamarṣanaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (*bis*), 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU.5.8^d, 12.
punāna inda ūrpuhi vi vājān RV.9.91.4^b.
punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^c; 64.26^c; 100.2^a; SV.2.1114^c.
punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^c.
punāna indav eṣam RV.9.64.27^a.
punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6^c; 66.28^c; SV.2.640^c.
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
punāna indo vi ţya manīṣam RV.9.95.5^b.
punānaḥ kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
punānam vāsayāmasi RV.9.35.5^b.
punānam abhi gāyata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
punānam abhy anūṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
punānaç camū janayan matim kavih RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6^c. Cf. punānāya prabhū^o.
 punānasya samiyato yanti ranhayah RV.9.86.47^b.
 punānaḥ soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.
 punānaḥ soma dhārayā RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.
 punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4^c; 24.2^c; SV.2.312^c.
 punānā dhāvataḥ rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.
 punānā yanty anivīṣamānāḥ RV.7.49.1^b.
 punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.
 punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. punānasya prabhū^o.
 punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.
 punānāsaḥ camūśadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.
 punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.
 punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.
 punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.
 punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1.463.1^c; 2.940^c.
 punāno arkaṁ purubhojasam naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.
 punāno garbham ādadhat RV.9.19.5^b.
 punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1^c; SV.2.636^c.
 punāno devavitaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.
 punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5^d.
 punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.
 punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.
 punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.
 punāno varivas kṛdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.
 punāno vardha no girah RV.9.61.23^c.
 punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5^c; SV.2.322^c.
 punāno vāghad vāghadbhir amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5^c.
 punāno vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12^c; SV.2.292^c.
 punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, ^{osi}) RV.9.30.1^c; 64.25^b.
 punāno vātāpyam viṣvaḥ candram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.
 punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1^c; SV.1.562^c; 2.666^c; ApÇ.16.20.14^c.
 punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430^a. See mṛjāno vāre.
 punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.
 punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.
 punāhīndrāya pātave SV.1.499^c; 2.575^c; VS.20.31^c. See punihīndrāya.
 punīdhvaṁ ca yavā mama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^f. See under tat punīdhvaṁ.
 punīṣe vām arakṣasam manīṣām RV.7.85.1^a. P: punīṣe vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.
 punihīndrāya pātave RV.9.16.3^c; 51.1^c; Vait.30.9^c. See punihīndrāya.
 puṣoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.
 pumān agniḥ payasā prṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10^b.
 pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.
 pumān enam tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See pumān enad vayaty.
 pumān saṁvardhatām (text, erroneously, pumānsam vardha^o) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See pumān garbhas, and pumān saṁvartatām.

pumānsam garbham ādhattām gavinyoḥ MS.1.3.12; 34.15; 4.6.3; 82.13.
 pumānsam garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6^c. See pumānsam putram.
 pumānsam jātam abhi sam rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. otām) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.
 pumānsam dhenum sadanam rayinām AV.11.1.34^b.
 pumānsam na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6^c.
 pumānsam u (ÇÇ. ā) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.
 pumānsam putram vindasva: see next but one.
 pumānsam putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See pumāns te.
 pumānsam putram ā dhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh. 10.184.3^c; AV.5.25.10^c–13^c; SMB.1.4.9^c; MG.2.18.4^c. See pumānsam garbham ā dhehi.
 pumānsāv açvināv ubhāu ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG. 1.9.5^b.
 pumānsāu mitravarupāu ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG. 2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: pumānsāu KhG.2.2.19.
 pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApG.3.8.13). See pumānsam putram janaya.
 pumān agniḥ pumān indraḥ SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: pumān agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.
 pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8^c. See pumān indraḥ.
 pumān antavān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.
 pumān ayaṁ janīṣyate sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.
 pumān indraḥ cāgniḥ (PG. indraḥ ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1. 17.9^c; PG.1.9.5^c. See pumān agniḥ.
 pumān enad vayaty udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43^c. See pumān enam.
 pumān enad vi jabhārādhi nāke AV.10.7.43^d. See pumān vi.
 pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See under pumān saṁvardhatām.
 pumān devo bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.
 pumān puṁsaḥ parijātaḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: pumān puṁsaḥ KāuÇ.48.3.
 pumān puṁso-dhi tiṣṭha carmehi AV.12.3.1^a. P: pumān puṁsaḥ KāuÇ.60.31.
 pumān putro jāyatām garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See next but one.
 pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5^c; TS.3.2.8.4^c.
 pumān putro dhṛyatām garbhe (ApMB. 9bho) antaḥ ÇÇ. 1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See prec. but one.
 pumān pumānsam pari pātu viṣvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29. 51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.
 pumān bāṇa iṣeṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.
 pumān vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See pumān enad vi.
 pumān saṁvartatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See under pumān saṁvardhatām.
 pura iyāno abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.
 pura iṣpāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2^d.
 pura ukthebhiḥ sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.
 pura ety aprayuehan RV.5.82.8^b.
 puraetrā vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purah kṛṇudhvyam āyasir adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8^e; AV. 19.58.4^e; KS.38.13^e; ApÇ.16.14.5^e.
 purah paçyanti nihitam aratāu RV.5.2.1^d.
 purah pārṣṇīḥ puro mukhā AV.8.6.15^b.
 purah puruṣa āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BṛhU.2.5.18^d.
 purah purohā sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3^e.
 purahprasaravaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
 puram̐ yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^e, 30^e.
 puram̐ hiraṇyayit̐n̐ (TA. hiraṇmayit̐n̐) brahma AV.10.2. 33^e; TA.1.27.3^e.
 puram̐darah papivān̐ indro asya RV.5.30.11^e.
 puram̐darasya gṛbhir̐ ā vivāse RV.7.6.2^e.
 puram̐darāya vṣabhihāya dhr̥ṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 puram̐darā çikṣatān̐ vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
 puram̐daro gotrabhid̐ (MS. 0bhr̥d̐) vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.38^e; MS.3.11.1^e; 140.1; KS.38.6^e. *See next but one*.
 puram̐daro dāsir̐ ārayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
 puram̐daro maghavān̐ vajrabāhuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^e. *See pree. but one*.
 puram̐daro vṛtrahā dhr̥ṣṇusenah̐ RV.3.54.15^e.
 puram̐ devānām̐ amṛtān̐ hiraṇyam̐ AV.5.28.11^a.
 puram̐dhim̐ yoṣām̐ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next*.
 puram̐dhir̐ yoṣā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. pree*.
 puram̐dhivān̐ manuṣo yajñasādhanah̐ RV.9.72.4^e.
 puram̐dhyā vivāsatī RV.8.69.1^d; SV.1.360^d.
 puram̐ na darṣi gomatiṁ RV.8.6.23^b.
 puram̐ na dhr̥ṣṇav̐ ā ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
 puram̐ na dhr̥ṣṇv̐ arcata RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. *See next but one*.
 puram̐ na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5^e.
 puram̐ id dhr̥ṣṇv̐ arcata SV.1.362^d. *See pree. but one*.
 puraç cakram̐ patho bile, tam̐ cakram̐ abhivartate, ya(h̐) saṁpannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir̐ (*read* devayur̐), yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam̐ abhigachati JB.1. 234^{a-f}.
 puraç cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BṛhU.2.5.18^b.
 puraç cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BṛhU.2.5.18^a.
 puraç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
 puraç ca sasrje girīm̐ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 purastāo çukram̐ (MS. 0tān̐ çu^o) uccarat VS.36.24^b; MS.4.9.20^b; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2. 5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See çukram̐ uccarat*.
 purastāt te namaḥ kṛṇmah̐ AV.11.2.4^a.
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^e.
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26^e. *See puras tvā*.
 purastād̐ uttarāe çakrāḥ AV.11.6.18^e.
 purastād̐ eti māyayā RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1. 30.9.
 purastād̐ enām̐ me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^e.
 purastād̐ budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6^e.
 purastād̐ yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1^a. P: purastād̐ yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha*.
 purastād̐ ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13^a.
 purastād̐ viṣitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3^e. *See purastāt sarve*.
 purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purah satir̐ uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
 purahsadaḥ çarmasado na virāḥ RV.1.73.3^e; 3.55.21^e.
 purah sadya itthādhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
 purah sa pakṣī bhūtva ÇB.14.5.5.18^e; BṛhU.2.5.18^e.
 purā krūrasya visr̥po virapçin̐ (MS. 0pçinal̐) VS.1.28^a; TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a; 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2. 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ. 1.2.4.22.
 purā gṛdhrād̐ araruṣaḥ pibātaḥ (TB. 0thal̐) RV.5.77.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
 purāgne duritebhyah̐ RV.8.44.30^a.
 purām̐ gūrtaçravasām̐ darmāṇam̐ RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20. 35.5^d.
 purā cakr̥bhyā ātr̥da MS.4.9.12^a; 133.12. *See purā jatru^o*.
 purā cie chūra nr̥ṇām̐ RV.8.66.5^b.
 purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatr̥bhyā) ātr̥daḥ RV.8.1.12^b; AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.244^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ. 25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. *See purā cakr̥bhyā*.
 purā jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2^d.
 purā jivagr̥bho yathā RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2. 6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
 purām̐ cyāutnāya çayathāya nū cit RV.6.18.8^d.
 purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: *see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ*.
 purāṇam̐ yajuṣā saha AV.11.7.24^b.
 purāṇam̐ vyavartayat AV.10.7.26^b.
 purāṇam̐ anu sam̐ viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
 purāṇam̐ okaḥ sakhiyan̐ çivan̐ vām̐ RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9. 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
 purāṇa anu etc.: *see next but one*.
 purāṇa (KS. 0ṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20; 105.14; KS.39.7. *See pratna ṛṣiḥ*.
 purāṇān̐ (TA. 0ṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.5.3^d; N.12.29^d.
 purāṇān̐ anuvenantām̐ RV.10.135.2^a.
 purāṇa vām̐ viryā pra bravā jane RV.10.39.5^a.
 purāṇī devi yuvatiḥ puram̐dhiḥ RV.3.61.1^e.
 purāṇena navam̐ VS.28.16^f; MS.4.13.8; 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3^f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 purāṇair̐ enām̐ puṇyakṛdbhiḥ rājabhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇÇ.16. 1.25.
 purāṇy̐ asmān̐ mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
 purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh̐ ketur̐ antaḥ RV.3.55.2^e.
 purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8^e.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster̐ adhihi RV.1.71.10^d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster̐ ava spṛtam̐ RV.10.39.6^d.
 purā tvānhuraṇād̐ dhuve AV.6.99.1^b.
 purā dasyūn̐ madhyam̐dinād̐ abhike RV.4.28.3^b.
 purā diṣṭāt purāyuṣaḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
 purā diṣṭād̐ āhutir̐ asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. *See purā satyād̐*.
 purā devasya dharmāṇa saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2^e.
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. 0sā) āsan̐ RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4. 14.2^b; 216.11.
 purā devāsurebhyah̐ MG.1.10.15^b.
 purā nābhyā apigaso vapām̐ utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4; 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikṣate RV.8.78.6^c.
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20^c.
 purā nūnam ca sūraya RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
 purā nūnam ca stutaya ṛṣṇām RV.6.34.1^c.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^c.
 purā no bādhad duritāti pāraya RV.9.70.9^c.
 purām dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi ṣagmāḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purām darmā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purām darmo apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā purām sam idam haṁsy ojasā RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmuṣya vaṣatkārāt TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purām bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduḥ ÇÇ.12.26.21.
 purām bhetā (AB. bhetājani) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yathā vyathīḥ ḡrayaḥ AV.6.33.2^c. See next.
 purā yad im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3^c. See prec.
 purā yājñature nṛpe ÇÇ.16.9.10^b. See pāñcāle.
 purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyād ahutīm hantv asya AV.7.70.1^d. See purā diṣṭād ahutr.
 purā sambādhad abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā sūryāt puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat saḥakapṭhikā AV.10.9.15^b.
 purīsam vasānaḥ sukṛtasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^c; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 purīsam vasānaḥ svām yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 purīsam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1,2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 purīṣāni jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 purīṣiṇaḥ prathamānaḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32^c.
 purīṣiṇam sāyakenā hiraṇyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 purīṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.6; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 purīṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.
 purīṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: purīṣyāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BṛhD.4.104.
 purīṣyo-si viṣvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5. viṣvam^o) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vāit.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: purīṣyo-si Vāit.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
 purukutsānī hi vām adāḡat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣum viṣvadhāyasam RV.8.5.15^c; 7.13^b.
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) suvīryam (VSK.TS. ovīram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 puruṇāman puruṣtuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 puruṇāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 puruṇīthā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^c.
 puruṇīthe jarate sūnṛtāvān RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manah RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitam jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^c.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahāilbhyaḥ RV.1.146.5^c.
 purutrā vācam pipiḡur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitam jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^c.
 purutrā vṛtro aḡayad vyastah RV.1.32.7^d.
 purutrā ḡura vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^c.
 purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7^c.
 purutrā hi sadṛññ asi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
 puru tvā dāḡvān (SV. dāḡvān) voce RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 purudaṁsā purutamā purajā RV.7.73.1^c; KS.17.18^c.
 purudasmō viṣurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viṣvarūpam) induh VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudrapso.
 puru dāḡṣe vicayīṣṭho aṁhaḥ RV.4.20.9^c; KS.21.13^c.
 purudrapsā aṁjīmantah sudānavaḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānām RV.3.18.1^c.
 purudhasmānam viṣabham sthirapsnum SV.1.327^b.
 puruṇmṇāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruhūtaya.
 puru piḡaṅgasamidrḡam ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See under urum piḡaṅga^o.
 purupraḡasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraḡastam ūtaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14^c.
 purupraḡastam ūtaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraḡastā viṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraḡasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^c.
 purupriyā ṇa ūtaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā ṇaḥ ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 puruprāiṣas taturir yajñasādhanaḥ RV.1.145.3^c.
 puruprāiṣā ahanyo nāitagaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1^c.
 purumandrā puruvasū RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaḡ (SV. oḡdhāḡ) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāvṇo deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

pururūpaṁ suretasaṁ maghonam (TB. 9nim) VS.28.9^c;
TB.2.6.7.5^c.
pururūpaṁ darçatani viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17^b.
puru rūpaṁ kṛṇuṣe vibhāti AV.19.49.4^d.
puru vāraṁ puru tmanā RV.1.142.10^b; N.6.21^b.
puruvārebhir ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
puru vidvāṁ r̥cīṣama RV.8.92.9^b; SV.2.99.4^b.
puru viçvā janima mānuṣāṇām RV.7.62.1^b.
puru viçvāni jūrvan RV.1.191.9^b. See puro rakṣāṁsi.
puruvīraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15^b.
puruvīrasya nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.22.3^b; AV.20.36.3^b.
puruvīrābhir vṛṣabha kṣitnām RV.6.32.4^c.
puru çasta maghattaye RV.4.37.8^d.
puruçcakraṁ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1^c.
puruçcandraṁ yajataṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.5.8.1^c.
puruçcandraṁ puruṣpṛham RV.9.62.12^c.
puruçcandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4^b.
puruçcandrā nāsatyā RV.8.5.32^c.
puruçcandrā riçādasah RV.5.61.16^b.
puruṣa evedaṁ sarvam (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.
10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.5^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.
12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.10^a; VaradapU.1.2^c.
Cf. ÇulikaU.12.
puruṣaḥ puruṣād adhi Kāuç.89.6^d.
puruṣaṁ vā pañcaviṇçakam N.14.6^d.
puruṣaṁ kṛṣṇapiṇḍalam TA.10.12.1^b; MahānU.12.1^b.
puruṣaṁ jātam agrataḥ (AV. agrāçah) RV.10.90.7^b; AV.
19.6.11^b; VS.31.9^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
puruṣaṁ duritād adhi AV.8.7.7^d, 19^d.
puruṣamukhāç carāṇa iha Kāuç.104.2^b.
puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. 9se) VS.24.35; TS.
5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 175.12; KSA.7.5.
puruṣaṁ parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2^b.
puruṣaṁ pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22^b.
puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çakraḥ ApMB.1.11.8^b.
puruṣaṁ muñcatāuṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.5^d.
puruṣarakṣasam iṣiraṁ yat patāti Kāuç.95.3^c.
puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See
manurājāya, and manuṣyarājāya.
puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
puruṣaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
puruṣasaṁmito yajñah (Kāuç. 9rthah) TB.3.7.11.5^a;
ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuç.119.4^a.
puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.
puruṣasūkta, pāuruṣasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.
56.15,26; 64.23,38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.
13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.
2.13; 4.30,85,127; 5.136,195,211,216,378,404,406,555.
566; 7.69,103,258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6;
SāmivartaDh.224; BṛhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5;
35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçīrṣā, q.v.
puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya TA.10.1.5^a. See tat
puruṣāya (cf. note on the TA. passage).
puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31^b.
puruṣasya sayāvāri TA.6.1.2^a (bis).
puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10^b. See ṛṣabhā jao.
puruṣāṇ paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14^b.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12^d.
puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59^b; TS.1.8.6.1^b; MS.1.10.4^b;
144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
puruṣāyāsuraḥ vā AV.13.4.42^b.
puruṣeḍhi samāhitah (AV.10.7.15^b, 9te) AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d.
puruṣāir gobhir açvāiḥ MS.2.8.14^b (ter); 117.7,10,13.
puruṣo garbhe antarā AV.11.4.14^b.
puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.
puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.
puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2;
108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.
puruṣo vāi rudrah san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo
namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
puruṣtuta kratvā naḥ çagdhī rāyah RV.4.21.10^c.
puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1^d.
puruṣtutasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. nāo) RV.3.37.4^a; AV.20.
19.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.5; Vāit.32.3.
puruṣtutāya pratarāṁ dadhātana RV.5.34.1^d.
puruṣtutā viçvavārā vi bhāti RV.5.80.3^d.
puruṣpṛho mānuṣāso yajatraṁ RV.10.46.10^b.
puru hi vāṁ purubhujā deṣṇam RV.6.63.8^a.
puruḥūta janānām RV.9.52.4^b; 64.27^b.
puruḥūta purūvaso suraghnah RV.6.22.4^d; AV.20.36.4^d.
puruḥūtam upa bruve RV.3.37.5^b; AV.20.19.5^b.
puruḥūtaṁ puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1^b; 92.2^a; AV.20.61.4^b;
62.8^b; SV.1.382^b; 2.64^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
puruḥūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22^b; AV.20.78.1^b; SV.1.
115^b; 2.1016^b. Cf. puruṣṛmṇāya.
puruḥūto yaḥ purugūrta ṛbhvān RV.6.34.2^a.
purū carann ajaro mānuṣā yugā RV.1.144.4^d.
purū ca vṛtrā hanati nī dasyūn RV.6.29.6^d.
purū cid asmayus tirah RV.5.74.8^c.
purū cin mānhase vasu RV.4.31.8^c.
purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapūṇṣi RV.4.23.9^b.
purūṇi cin nī tatānā rajāṁsi RV.10.111.4^c.
purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhāiḥ RV.1.148.4^a.
purūṇi dyāvāpṛthivī sudāse RV.7.53.3^b.
purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3^b.
purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12^d; AV.20.109.3^d; SV.2.
357^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.1; KS.8.17^d.
purūṇi babhro nī caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19^c; SV.1.
516^c; 2.272^c; PB.12.9.3^c.
purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7^d; AV.20.94.7^d.
purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya RV.6.47.2^c.
purūṇi ratnā dadhātāu ny asme RV.7.70.4^c.
purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām RV.10.89.16^a.
purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13^c; MS.4.13.6^c;
207.16; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
purūṇy agne purudhā tvāyā RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.
15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi RV.5.8.5^c.
purūṇy asmāisavanāni haryate RV.10.96.6^c; AV.20.31.1^c.
purūṇy asya pāuṇsya RV.8.95.6^c; SV.2.235^c.
purūtamāṁ puruḥūta çravasyan VSK.2.5.8^b; KÇ.4.2.43^b.
purūtamāṁ purūpām RV.1.5.2^a; 6.45.29^a; AV.20.68.
12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB.1.226^a.
purūtamāsaḥ puruḥūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11^c.

purū dānsānsi bibhratā RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhānā amṛtaṁ sapanta RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chānsam amṛtāsa āvata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^c.
 purū rajāṁsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravaḥ punar astam parehi RV.10.95.2^c; ÇB.11.5.1.7^c.
 purūravase sukrte sukrttaraḥ RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravāḥ TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo·nu te ketam āyam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15^a; ÇB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retānsi pitṛbhiḥ ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryaçvitaḥ (AV. °çritaḥ) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varāṁsy amitā mimānā RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpāṁsy açvinā dadhānā RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhū-viṭha) RV.7.32.24^c; SV.1.309^c.
 purū vasūni pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jātāḥ AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū çānsena vāvṛdhuḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya āsutiṁ kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nārṣadam bibhitsu RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patniḥ RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiçā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiçāmi dāçuse (RV.10.28.6^c, sākam) RV.10.28.6^c; 48.4^c.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiçāco asya AV.18.4.44^c.
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthāpratini dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojitī vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 puroḍā (N. puroḷā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 puroḍā it turvaço yakṣur āsit RV.7.18.6^a.
 puroḍāçāṁ alamkuru: see puroḍāçāṁ etc.
 puroḍāçam yo asmāi RV.8.31.2^a.
 puroḍāçam vīratamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8^b.
 puroḍāçam sanaçruta RV.3.52.4^a.
 puroḍāçam sahasaḥ sūnav āhutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 puroḍāçam gṛhṭavantam juṣantām TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 puroḍāçam ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 puroḍāçam jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 puroḍāçam no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 puroḍāçam āhutam māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6^b.
 puroḍāçam indra kṛṣveha cārum RV.3.52.5^b.

puroḍāçam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 puroḍāçam pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 puroḍāçam pratigṛbhṇātṽ indraḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 puroḍāçavatsā sudughā AV.12.4.35^a.
 puroḍāçasya juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13; 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 puroḍāçāṁ (GB. Vait. °çān; MÇ. °çāṁ) alamkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19, 20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 puroḍāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 puroḍāçāḥ çaphaḥ AV.8.8.22.
 puroḍāçena tvām adyarṣa ārṣeyarṣiṇām napād avṛṇita TB.3.6.15.1.
 puroḍāçena (VSK. °ḷāçena) savita jajāna VS.19.85^b; VSK.2.1.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 puroḍāçāir (VSK. °ḷāçāir) havīṁsy ā VS.19.20^b; VSK.2.1.20^b.
 puro dadhat saniṣyasi (RV.5.31.11^d, °ti) kratum naḥ RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛçnimatṛṇ AV.4.27.2^c.
 puro dadhe·smā·ariṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asmā·ariṣṭa°.
 purodayāj juhvatī ye·gni·hotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakaṁ Kāuç.73.1^a.
 puro dāsir abhitya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puronuvākya (MS. °vākyaḥ tvā) yājyābhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro·bhinad arhan dasyuhaty RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaput্রে RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya sampipak RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çaradīr avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ājiṣu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam ā huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yāhy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣtyojasā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣāṁsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viçvāni.
 purorathaṁ kṛṇuthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 puroḷā etc., and puroḷāç° etc.: see puroḍā, and puroḍāç°.
 puro vajriṇ chavasā na dardaḥ RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardaḥ RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. °to) jinva rāvaṭ (KS. °vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣaṇ.
 purovātām ca vidyutām ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāto MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣaṇ jinvar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.
 1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāsīḥ RV.1.103.3^b.
 puro viçvāḥ sūbhagā sainjigivān RV.3.15.4^b.
 puro vo mandrañ divyañ suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.
 14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhyāñ vṛṣabho ratho hi śaḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
 purohitāv r̥tvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7^c.
 purohito rājan yakṣiḥ devān RV.10.1.6^d.
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
 puṣtañ ca me puṣṭiç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 puṣtañ dravinam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānañ vāce vācañ
 prāṇāya prāṇañ punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7: 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
 puṣtañ-puṣtañ pari srava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^c; SV.1.136^c.
 puṣṭiñ sañdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭiñ so aghnyānām AV.9.4.19^c.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^d.
 puṣṭidām vīravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (om) puṣṭiñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. °pate) puṣṭiç cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya
 prāṇam ātmana ātmānañ (AÇ. prāṇañ tmane tmānañ)
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svāhā
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipatī paçupā vājabastyāu TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gr̥hamedhinī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
 puṣṭim paçunāñ pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5^a.
 puṣṭim me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 Kāu.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
 puṣṭir na rapvā kṣitir na pr̥thvi RV.1.65.5^a.
 puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^c; TB.1.2.1.
 22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
 puṣṭiç cātisarasvatī MG.2.13.6^b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñiṣe AV.19.31.9^b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me vareodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vaḥ Kāu.51.11.
 puṣpakarnāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣpavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣpā°) prasnavarīḥ (AV. KS. °sūma-
 tiḥ; TS. °suvatiḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.
 77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P:
 puṣpavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣpavatīḥ (TS. puṣpā°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.
 4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣpinyāu carato jañghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 puṣpebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣyanto etc.: see puṣyema rayiñ etc.
 puṣyan rayiñ sacate ghnann amitrān RV.4.12.2^d.
 puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavāti RV.5.37.5^a.
 puṣyāñ madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6^d.
 puṣyema (AA. puṣyanto) rayiñ dhīmahe ta (AA. tam)
 indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 puṣyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjitāḥ pūjayiṣyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14^b.
 pūtakratāyāi vyaktā RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^b.
 pūதாகṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 pūtanānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtanānām.
 pūtabhṛe ca me-pūtabhṛe (VS. ma ādhavanīyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūtañ pavitreñājyam AV.6.115.3^c; VS.20.20^c; MS.3.11.
 10^c: 157.12; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.7^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c.
 pūtañ brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūtaḥ
 pavitrāiḥ Kāu.61.34.
 pūtāya svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūtiñ senāñ kṛpotv amūm AV.8.8.2^b.
 pūtirajjur upadhmāni AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūtirajjuh Kāu.
 16.10.
 pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28^d.
 pūto vipāpmā vijahāti loka ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 pūtau pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3^c.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grabhāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ
 saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyāḥ saha so-
 myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatina ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 pūrur iditāvase RV.5.17.1^d.
 pūruṣu priyañ kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akarām
 pūruṣu.
 pūrṇa āhavo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6^c.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kālā āhitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
 pūrṇaḥ rathāñ vahethe madhva ācitam RV.1.182.2^c.
 pūrṇagabhastim idate supānim RV.7.45.4^b.
 pūrṇaḥ ca me pūrṇatarāñ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇaḥ nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P:
 pūrṇaḥ nāri Kāu.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vāit.16.1. Apparently ūha
 of pre.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsam yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇāya surādhasa.
 pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
 pūrṇam ūdhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^c.
 pūrṇam pūrṇena siecyate AV.10.8.29^b.
 pūrṇam me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec*.
 pūrṇahomam yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijāu KāuÇ.73.4^d.
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 pūrṇām vivaṣṭy (SV. 0ṣṭy) āsicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.7.
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^a.
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^c; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; ÇB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vāit.MÇ.KāuÇ. darve) Vāit.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5.29; KāuÇ.138.12.
 pūrṇān parīsrutah kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13^c. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariçritah.
 pūrṇā paçcād uta pūrṇā parastāt AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrṇā paçcāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vāit.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; KāuÇ.5.5; 59.19.
 pūrṇām anupadasvatīm (SMB. aparipādinīm) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantah AV.7.60.2^c.
 pūrṇāhutibhir ājyasya SMB.1.3.6^c.
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^c.
 pūrtasya sadane sīdāmi KāuÇ.3.7; 137.39.
 pūrtiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^c; Mahānāmnyah 8^c.
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūrdhi yavasya kāçinā RV.8.78.10^d.
 pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^c.
 pūrbhittamam maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Vāl. 5).1^c.
 pūrbhī rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8^b.
 pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuḥ RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva āyusi (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidatheṣu kavyā VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva eṣāṁ piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^c.
 pūrvah-pūrvo yajamāno vanyān RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvaṁ karad uparaṁ jūjuvāṁsam RV.5.31.11^b.
 pūrvatamam sa devānām AV.20.128.16^c.
 pūrvaṁ devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvaṁ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvaṁ devebhyo amṛtasya nābhīḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nābhāyi) ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
 pūrvapakṣāç citayah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvapeyaṁ hi vām hitam RV.1.135.4^c.
 pūrvam agniṁ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20^b.
 pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenije devā rāṣṭrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical*.
 pūrvaṁ mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
 pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 pūrvaç cakārāparāṁ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.
 pūrvaç cāparaç ca yah AV.13.2.14^d.
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3^d.
 pūrvasmād dhaṁsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^e.
 pūrvasya yat te adrivaḥ AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyah 8^a.
 pūrvasya yoniṁ pitur ā viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karina ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pūrvahūtāu manhanā darçatā bhūḥ RV.6.64.5^d.
 pūrvā āyuni *etc.*: *see* pūrva āyusi.
 pūrvā upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3^b.
 pūrvagāt padvatibhyah RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitah AV.5.31.5^b.
 pūrvāṁ jātān utāparān AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 pūrvā dhāmāny amitā mimānāḥ RV.10.56.5^b.
 pūrvāparam carato māyayāitān RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvāparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; KāuÇ.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* KāuÇ.24.18.
 pūrvāpuṣam suhavaṁ puruṣpṛham RV.8.22.2^a.
 pūrvām anu pradiçam yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçīm anu *etc.*
 pūrvām anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) pārthivānām RV. 1.95.3^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatiṁ vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.69.18^c; AV. 20.92.15^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatiṁ ā dade vah RV.1.126.5^a.
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
 pūrvā vratasya prāçnatī AV.6.133.2^c.
 pūrvāhṇam aparāhṇam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçṣam KāuÇ.22.2.
 pūrvāhṇo açvān ynyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^c.
 pūrvīnām purūvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyah 7^d.
 pūrvībhīḥ purubhojasā RV.8.22.16^d.
 pūrvībhir jujuṣe girah RV.5.39.4^d.
 pūrvībhir yātāṁ pathyābhir arvāk RV.7.67.3^c.
 pūrvībhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvīr ati pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^c.
 pūrvīr açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvīr asya niṣṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf.* pūrvīṣ ṭa indra.
 pūrvīr aham çaradaḥ çaçramāpā RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 4.58.
 pūrvīr indrah çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvīr indrasya rātayah RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvīr iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapah RV.8.26.3^c.

pūrvīr iṣaḥ carati madhva iṣṇan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir āreaghāḥ RV.6.1.12^c; MS.4.13.6^c:
 207.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir jiradāno RV.9.87.9^c.
 pūrvīr uta praḥastayaḥ RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uṣasaḥ ṇaradaḥ ca gūrtāḥ RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya bṛhatir anūṣata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9^c; AV.
 20.119.1^c; SV.2.1027^c.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya saṁdṛṣṭaḥ cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^c.
 pūrvīr eko adhyat pīpyānāḥ RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr hi garbhāḥ ṇarado yavardha RV.5.2.2^c.
 pūrvīr hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2^c.
 pūrvīva gātūr dāḥat sūnṛtāyāi RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī cīḥuṁ na mātara rihāṇe RV.7.2.5^c.
 pūrvīc cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^c; AV.
 20.59.4^c.
 pūrvīc cid dhi tve tūvikūrmīn āḥasaḥ RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indra niṣṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11^c. Cf. pūrvīr
 asya.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indropamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajas aptyasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa cāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6^c; SV.2.441^c.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18^c.
 pūrvebhir indra harikeṇa yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyāḥ pathikṛdbhyāḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viḥvasrjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣām panthām anudṛṣya dhīrāḥ RV.10.130.7^c; VS.
 34.49^c.
 pūrvo agniṣ ṭvā tapatu ṇam purastāt AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vācam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya ātapāt ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe
 antaḥ VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jātaḥ.
 pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cāraḥ Kāuç.10.1.2^b.
 pūlyāny āvapantikā AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnāu lājān.
 pūç ca pṛthivī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c;
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^c; TB.2.8.2.5^c; TA.10.2.1^c; Ma-
 hānU.6.4^c.

pūṣaṁ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.
 pūṣaṁ tvaṁ paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^c.
 pūṣaṇam vaniṣṭhunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūṣno vaniṣṭhuḥ.
 pūṣaṇam dorbhyaṁ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūṣaṇam nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūṣaṇam nv ajāçvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūṣaṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^c.
 pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. ebham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadah RV.1.82.6^c.
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaṁ) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9^a;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūṣan dānāya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūṣann avo vṛpīmahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūṣann iha kratunī vidaḥ RV.1.42.7^c-9^c.
 pūṣann ekarṣe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyūha raçmīn
 samūha tejo yat te rūpaṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te paçyāmi
 VSK.40.16.
 pūṣan mākīnāyā dhiyā RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvaḥ RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhīnaḥ RV.10.26.1^d, 9^b.
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a; 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūṣā jātivin (*read* jñati^o) mahyaṁ jāyām imām adāt
 Kāuç.78.10. Cf. *next*.
 pūṣā jñatimān sa māmuṣyāi pitrā mātṛā bhrātṛbhir
 jñatimantām karotu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. *prec*.
 pūṣā te granthīm viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūṣā te granthīm grathnātu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:
 pūṣā te granthīm MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūṣā te bilānī viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūṣā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.8.
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagrhya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūṣā tvopāvasṛjatu (MS. esidatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pūṣādhipatir āsit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.^{onas}) pātu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūṣā nah pātu duritād ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.75.10^c; VS.29.47^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.16; KSA.6.1^c.
 pūṣā nah pātu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 pūṣā nā ādhāt sukṛtasya loke MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūṣā mādhat.
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.3^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.20^c.
 pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5^c; VS.25.18^c.
 pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diṣa; VSK. pañca ṛtūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add tā ujjēsam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā ṣaḍ.
 pūṣā parastād apatham vaḥ kṛnotu AV.6.73.3^b.
 pūṣā purāndhir aṣvināv adhā patī RV.2.31.4^d.
 pūṣā pratigrahītā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhojaḥ RV.5.41.4^c.
 pūṣā bhagaṁ savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18). See bhagaṁ pūṣā.
 pūṣā bhagaṁ bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçvām.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
 pūṣā bhago aditih pañca janāḥ RV.6.51.11^b.
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usraḥ RV.5.49.3^b.
 pūṣā bhago vandyāsah RV.1.90.4^c.
 pūṣā mādhat (AV. mā dhāt) sukṛtasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūṣā nā.
 pūṣā mādhipatih pātu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūṣā mādhipāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.2.3.6.
 pūṣā mā pathipāḥ (KS. prapathe) pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.2.3.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūṣā mā paçupāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.2.3.6.
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see *prcc.* but *one*.
 pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
 pūṣā rājanam āghṛṇih RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūṣā revaty anveti panthām TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 pūṣā vaḥ paraspā aditih pretvariyā indro vosdhyakṣo naṣṭaḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūṣā vaḥ punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
 pūṣā vām viçvavedā vilhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūṣā vājam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.13^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
 pūṣā viçvām viṭpatir viçvam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagaṁ bhago.

pūṣā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur aṣvinā RV.10.66.5^b.
 pūṣā viṣṇur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).4^a.
 pūṣā viṣṇus triṇi sarāṁsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11^c.
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣṇo etc.
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā gāyatrīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā ṣaḍ ṛtūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañcā.
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā sanmām (TS.ApÇ. sanyā) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahī Kāuç.45.16^b.
 pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
 pūṣā subandhur diva āprthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣā subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣā somakrayapyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūṣā svāhākārāḥ (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūṣemā āṣā anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā āṣā TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣeva dhijavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14^d (*bis*): 83.5.18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 pūṣāinān abhyarākṣit MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^c.
 pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.42. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇa ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
 pūṣṇaḥ cakram na riṣyati RV.6.54.3^a.
 pūṣṇas tāny api vrate TS.1.1.7.2^c; 5.10.4^c; MS.1.1.8^c: 4.15; 4.1.8^c: 10.14; KS.1.7^c; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^c.
 pūṣṇā datto brhaspatē Kāuç.3.10^b.
 pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇe jātivide (*read jñati*) svāhā Kāuç.78.10.
 pūṣṇe naraṁdhiṣāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe narunāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātre vidhātre marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūṣṇe prapathyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe-ṣvīm TA.3.10.3.
 pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūṣṇe ṣaḍakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇe sāketāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS.
 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7;
 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12;
 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
 pūṣṇo navamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1.
 pūṣṇo bhāgo nīyate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25.
 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuḥ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣṇam
 vaniṣṭhunā.
 pūṣṇo-ham devayajyayā prajaniṣṭiya prajayā paçubhiḥ
 (KS.MÇ. 9yajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS.
 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 prkṣaḥ kṛṇoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.
 prkṣam yātha prṣatibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.
 prkṣam rāyota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.
 prkṣam vājasya sātaye RV.10.93.10^c.
 prkṣaprayajo draviṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.
 prkṣam atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.129.2^c.
 prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3^c.
 prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4.
 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ.
 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.
 prkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.
 prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4^c.
 prkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.
 prkṣāso asmin mithunā adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1^c.
 prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3^d.
 prkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.
 prkṣo no arvā ny uhitā vāji RV.7.37.6^d.
 prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvat RV.2.1.15^c.
 prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2^a.
 prkṣo vahatam aḥvinā RV.1.47.6^b.
 prkṣo vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.
 prṅktaṁ rayiṁ sāuçravasāya devā RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.
 prṅktaṁ vājasya sthāvirasya ghrṣṣeḥ RV.7.93.2^d.
 prṅktaṁ haviṁṣi madhunā hi kaṁ gamam RV.2.37.5^c;
 KÇ.12.3.14^c; ApÇ.21.7.17^c; MÇ.7.2.2^c.
 prcyatām paruṣā paruḥ VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. Part
 of pratika: prcyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.
 prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a;
 ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vāit.37.1^a;
 LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā param antaṁ prthivyāḥ RV.1.
 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.
 4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2;
 Vāit.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14.
 Cf. BṛhD.1.50.
 prchāmi tvā paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 prchāmi tvā pāpakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5^a.
 prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.
 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi
 viçvasya.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retaḥ RV.1.164.
 34^c; VS.23.61^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c; TB.3.9.5.5;
 LÇ.9.10.13^c. See prchāmi vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. omo) yatra bhuvanasya nābhiḥ RV.1.
 164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under prchāmi
 tvā bhu^o.
 prchāmi vaḥ kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omo) vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.
 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d;
 TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhim AV.9.10.13^c. See
 under prchāmi tvā bhu^o.
 prchāmi vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See prchāmi
 tvā vṛṣṇo.
 prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prehe tad eno varuṇa didṛkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.
 prchyamānā sakhīyate RV.8.40.3^d.
 prcātīḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3^c: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^c.
 See next.
 prcātīr madhunā (AV.20.48.2^b, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1.
 23.16^c; AV.1.4.1^c; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^c;
 ÇÇ.1.28.8^c. See prec.
 prcānti su vām preaḥ RV.5.74.10^d.
 prcānti somaṁ na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.
 prṇaktu madhvā sam imā vacāṁsi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5.
 11.4^d; N.10.31^d.
 prṇakṣi darçatāṁ kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See
 next but one.
 prṇakṣi rodasī ubhe RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12.
 107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubhe prṇa-
 kṣi.
 prṇakṣi sānasim kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10.
 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d, 3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.17;
 KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf.
 dadhāsi etc.
 prṇag rāyā sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.
 prṇate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prṇantaṁ ca papurim ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^c; TS.
 1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.6; KS.11.12^c.
 prṇantaṁ devaṁ prṇate suviryam RV.10.122.4^d.
 prṇantaṁ anyam arāṇaṁ cid ichet RV.10.117.4^d.
 prṇantas te kuṁṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^c.
 prṇanti çūra rādhase RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^d.
 prṇanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3^c.
 prṇann āpir aprṇantaṁ abhi ṣyāt RV.10.117.7^d.
 prṇann it prṇate mayāḥ RV.7.32.8^d; SV.1.285^d.
 prṇasva kuṁṣi vidḍhi çakra dhiyehy ā naḥ AV.2.5.4^b.
 See next.
 prṇasva kuṁṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^c. See prec.
 prṇasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6.
 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 prṇitam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d;
 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 prṇiyād in nādhāmānāya tavyān RV.10.117.5^a.
 prṇanājitaṁ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1^a;
 TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.6^a. P: prṇanājitaṁ Kāuç.69.22.
 prṇanājid asī KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prṇanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 prṇanāṣād amartyaḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.
 prṇanāṣād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vāit.25.1. P: prtanāśāt TS.5.3.6.1.
See next.
 prtanāśāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇūn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10.
See prec.
 prtanāśāhyāya (TB. śāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 prtanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.
 prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.
 prtanāsu ṇravajitam RV.8.32.14^b.
 prtsutūrṣu ṇravassu (AV. ṇravahsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.
 prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṇibham AV.5.20.7^b.
 prthak prāyan prathamā devahūṭayaḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.
 prthak sarve prājāpatyāḥ AV.11.5.22^a.
 prthaksahasrābhyām svāhā AV.19.22.19.
 prthag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.
 prthag eṣi pragardhinīva senā RV.10.142.4^b.
 prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
 prthag jāyantām vīrudho (AV.4.15.2^d, otām ośadhayo) viṇvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2^d,3^d.
 prthag devā anusamīyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.
 prthag rūpāni bahudhā paṇūnām AV.12.3.21^a. P: prthag rūpāni KāuÇ.61.26.
 prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b,25^d.
 prthag vrajantiḥ pari śim avrūjan RV.3.56.4^d.
 prthañ naro bahudhā mīmāṃsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3^b.
 prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: *see comm.*
 prthivi devayajani mā hiṃsiṣāṃ tā ośadhīnām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. *See next.*
 prthivi devayajany ośadhyās te mūlam mā hiṃsiṣam VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2,3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. *See prec. two.*
 prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.
 prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivāly urandhra (KS. urandha) ācette manas te bhūvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.
 prthivi mātār mā mā hiṃsiḥ (VS.ÇB. hiṃsīr mo aham tvām) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā mām mātā.
 prthivi vibhūvari etc.: *see* prthivi bhūvari.
 prthivisadam (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasadam nākasadam (TS. MS. KS. add indrāya juṣṭam ḡṛhṇāmi) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.
 prthivisprñ (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hiṃsiḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prthivīm me.
 prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^c. *See* yat prthivīm vy^o.
 prthivīm viṇvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27^c.

prthivīm viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa gāyatṛeṇa chandasā KS.5.5; 32.5. *See under* gāyatṛeṇa chandasā prthivīm.
 prthivīm ṇarīram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivī ṇa^o.
 prthivīm skabhāna KS.2.9. Cf. *under* dṛhṇasva prthivīvyām.
 prthivīm harivarpasam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prthivīm bhūri^o.
 prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).
 prthivī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See* aditiç ca prthivī.
 prthivī cāntarikṣam ca dyāuḥ ca BDh.3.2.8^a.
 prthivī cid rejate parvataç eit RV.5.60.2^d.
 prthivī chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.
 prthivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* prthivīm tvacā.
 prthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.
 prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vāit.20.13.
 prthivī te dadātu prāṇaḥ pratigṛhṇātu HG.1.13.17.
 prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 prthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivī pātram.
 prthivī trihotā sa pratiṣṭhā TA.3.7.1.
 prthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 prthivī daṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā tata-syeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā KāuÇ.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir akṣito.
 prthivī dīkṣā tayāgnir dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.
 prthivī devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.
 prthivī dyāuḥ pradiço diçāḥ PG.2.17.9^a.
 prthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsaḥ AV.4.39.2.
 prthivī naḥ pārthivāt pātva añhasaḥ RV.7.104.23^c; 10.53.5^c; AV.8.4.23^c.
 prthivī naḥ prathatām rādhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.
 prthivī nātra saṃçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.
 prthivīm tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 prthivīm trītyam manuṣyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. *See* pitṛn prthivīm agan, prthivīm pitṛn, and prthivīm manuṣyāṃs.
 prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. *See* prthivīm carmanā.
 prthivīm tvā prthivyām āveçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vāit.28.12; KāuÇ.61.30.
 prthivīm dṛiḥa VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5,6,7; 31.5,6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm dyām marutaḥ parvatān apaḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS. 33.49^b.
 prthivī payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
 prthivī pātram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivī te pātram.
 prthivī pūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇāgU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
 prthivīpro mahiṣo nādhmānasya gātuh AV.13.2.44^a.
 prthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.5; KS.8.14^b.
 prthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 prthivīm anu vi krameṣam AV.10.5.25.
 prthivīm anyām abhitasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 prthivīm ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.
 prthivīm upareṇa dr̥nha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm upareṇādr̥nhiḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, ^{ohit}) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 prthivī me çaritre çritā, çaritam hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 prthivīm oṣadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 prthivīm pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1. 5.11. See *under* prthivīm tṛtiyam.
 prthivīm bhasmanāpṛṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
 prthivīm bhūrivarparasam AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hariṃ.
 prthivīm manuṣyāns tṛtiyam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tṛtiyam.
 prthivīm mātaram mahim TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 prthivīm mā hīnśiḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
 prthivī yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
 prthivī vardhati çravaḥ RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV. 2.996^b.
 prthivī vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi janmanā vaçā.
 prthivī vṛtā sāgninā vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 prthivī çaritam (MÇ. ^{oram} asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çao.
 prthivī çantā TA.4.42.5.
 prthivī çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
 prthiviṣadam etc.: see prthiviṣadam.
 prthivī sadasi KS.34.14.
 prthiviṣamantasya te-gnir upadraṣṭā BDh.2.8.14.12. See next.
 prthivī samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. See *pre*.
 prthivī samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4. 41.1,6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivī sahadavatā AV.12.4.23^d.
 prthivī suvarcā etc.: see prthivī etc.
 prthivīspr̥ṇ etc.: see prthivī.
 prthivī hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vāit. agneḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3.
 prthivy antarikṣam dyāur vaçaḥ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.
 prthivyapatejo vāyur ākāṣā (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur ākāṣā; MahānU. prthivyapatejovāyavākāṣā) me çudhyan-tām TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P: prthivī BDh.3.8.12.
 prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
 prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmnā MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
 prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See prthivī vaçā.
 prthivy asy apsu çritā, agneḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtām viçvam subhūtām, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.
 prthivyā akaram namaḥ AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyāi cā.
 prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
 prthivyā adhi sambhava AG.2.9.3.
 prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.1024^c, 1050^c.
 prthivyā adhy ābharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS. 2.7.1^d (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
 prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^b.
 prthivyā adhy utthitaḥ TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
 prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, ^{otā}) AV.1.24.4^b; 2.3.5^b.
 prthivyā anu samvatam AV.6.105.2^d.
 prthivyā antarikṣam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 prthivyā amṛtam etc.: see prthivyām etc.
 prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67^a; TS. 4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See *prsthāt* prthivyā aham.
 prthivyā āpr̥g amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
 prthivyā indra sadaneṣu māhinaḥ RV.1.56.6^b.
 prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ. 1.2.5.8^b.
 prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
 prthivyām ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2^d.
 prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.13.8.2.5^b.
 prthivyām vāmadevyē çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See vāmadevyē çrayasva.
 prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa gāyatṛeṇa chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyām KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm.
 prthivyām çakra ye çritāḥ AV.11.6.12^c.
 prthivyām sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kāuç.6.10.
 prthivyām kalpasva KS.39.1.
 prthivyā devayajanāḥ jahi KS.31.8.
 prthivyā dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyāḥ TA.5.6.6.
 prthivyā niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.
 prthivyām te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 prthivyām nimitā mitā AV.9.3.16^b.
 prthivy āpas tejo etc.: see prthivyaaptejo etc.
 prthivyām agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1. Ps: prthivyām agnaye samanaman Kāuç.5.8; prthivyām Kāuç.59.16. See prthivyāi sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as saninatayaḥ Kāuç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
 prthivyām aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 prthivyām atīṣitāḥ yad ādhaḥ RV.10.73.9^c; SV.1.331^c.
 prthivyām adhi darçataḥ RV.8.41.4^b.
 prthivyām adhiyonir it (TS.adhiyonih) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 prthivyām adhy āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 prthivyām adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.
 prthivyām adhy oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.13^b.
 prthivyām adhy oṣadhīr driḥa mayi sajātān LÇ.1.7.12.
 prthivyām anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 prthivyām aparā çritā TA.1.5.1^b.
 prthivyām (KÇ. 0vyā) amṛtāḥ juhomi svāhā (AÇ. omits svāhā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.
 prthivyām avaceçotaitat TB.3.7.3.6^c,7; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. Cf. under dyāur yataç.
 prthivyām asi niṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.32.3^b.
 prthivyām astu yad dharāḥ AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivyām asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.
 prthivyā mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyāi mā.
 prthivyā mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāpāyāpānāya vyanāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
 prthivyā mitrāvaruṇā vicarṣaṇī RV.5.63.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.
 prthivyā mürdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyās tvā mürdhan sādāyāmi.
 prthivyām oṣadhiṣu yat AV.10.4.22^b.
 prthivyām parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivyām puṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 prthivyām puṣṭir hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 prthivyām bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivyā yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prthivyā varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyāi etc.
 prthivyā vā mātrayā vi çrayadhyam RV.10.70.5^b.
 prthivyāsanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyās tṛṇikāḥ.

prthivyā (MS.2.13.1, 0vyāḥ) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
 prthivyās taṁ nirbhajāmo yo smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.25.
 prthivyās tṛṇikāḥ KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyāsanot.
 prthivyās te nruruḥḥ sānavi kṣipāḥ RV.9.70.4^b.
 prthivyās tvā dātṛa prāçnāmi (Vait. prāçnāmy antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 prthivyās tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
 prthivyās tvā dharmaṇā vayan anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.
 prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi dāyāḥ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
 prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi adityā upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kāuç.91.4. Ps: prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyās tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityās tvopasthe.
 prthivyās tvā prṣṭhe sādāyāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.
 prthivyās tvā mürdhann ā jigharmi devayajana idāyāḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñiṇi idāyās) pade gṛtāvati svāhā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyās tvā mürdhann ā jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityās tvā etc.
 prthivyās tvā mürdhan sādāyāmi yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyā mürdhan.
 prthivyās tvā loke sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 prthivyāḥ saṁsprças etc.: see prthivyāḥ saṁsprças.
 prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad ā bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyāḥ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyāḥ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.
 prthivyāḥ saṁsprças (TS.TB.ApÇ. 0caḥ; VS.ÇB. saṁsprças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyāḥ MÇ.4.2.16.
 prthivyāḥ sambhava: see prthivyā etc.
 prthivyāḥ sāmāu jaṅghananta pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2^d.
 prthivyā hṛdayam çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
 prthivyāi cākaraṁ namaḥ AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivyā akarāṁ.
 prthivyāi te çaritraṁ sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyāi çaritraṁ.
 prthivyāi tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vāit. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kāuç.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi (se. tvā jūṣṭam̐ prokṣāmi) Kāuç.2.16.

pr̥thivyāi tvā savāiçvānarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. omy asāu) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. See namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.

pr̥thivyāi p̥thasarpinam VS.30.21. See bhūmyāi etc.

pr̥thivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

pr̥thivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See pr̥thivyā mā etc.

pr̥thivyāi varmāsi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See pr̥thivyā etc.

pr̥thivyāi çarīram Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. pr̥thivyāi te.

pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gñaye-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kāuç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See pr̥thivyām agñaye.

pr̥thivyāi svāhā AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU. 6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11.4.5; 12.5; Kāuç.98.2.

pr̥thiyadvānāvānyaḥ sādaneṣu RV.8.9.10c; AV.20.140.5c. pr̥thum̐ yonim̐ asurat̐yaḥ sasāda RV.10.99.2b.

pr̥thugmānam̐ vāçram̐ vāvṛdhadhyāi RV.10.99.1b.

pr̥thugrāvāsi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: pr̥thugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adrir̐ asi.

pr̥thum̐ gomantam̐ açvinam̐ RV.10.156.3b; SV.2.879b.

pr̥thujrayam̐ açvinā samgatiḥ goḥ RV.4.44.1b; AV.20.143.1b.

pr̥thujrayase rīradhā suvṛktim̐ RV.10.30.1d.

pr̥thujrayā aminād̐ āyur̐ dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2d; N.5.9.

pr̥thujrayī asuryeva jañjati RV.1.168.7d.

pr̥thum̐ tiraçā vayasā bṛhantam̐ RV.2.10.4c; VS.11.23c; TS.4.1.2.5c; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2c: 76.4; KS.16.2c; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.

pr̥thupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.27.5a; MS.4.10.1a: 141.6; KS. 40.14a; TB.3.6.1.3a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pr̥thupājā MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.

pr̥thupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.1c.

pr̥thupragānam̐ uçantam̐ uçanaḥ RV.3.5.7b.

pr̥thupragāmā suçevaḥ RV.1.27.2b; SV.2.985b.

pr̥thu pratikam̐ adhy edhe agniḥ RV.7.36.1d.

pr̥thur̐ bhava suṣadas tvam̐ VS.11.44c; TS.4.1.4.2c; MS. 2.7.4c: 79.2; KS.16.4c; ÇB.6.4.4.3.

pr̥thu çcandram̐ avase carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.4.2.13d.

pr̥thuçravasi kanti RV.8.46.21d.

pr̥thuçravaso vṛṣaṇāv arātiḥ RV.1.116.21d.

pr̥thu çravo daçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8d.

pr̥thuṣto pr̥thujāghane RV.10.86.8b; AV.20.126.8b.

pr̥thū karasnā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3a.

pr̥thūny agnir̐ anuyāti bharvan̐ RV.6.6.2d; TS.1.3.14.4d.

pr̥thū ratho dakṣiṇyā ayoji RV.1.123.1a. P: pr̥thū rathaḥ AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.140.

pr̥thvī (VaradotU. pr̥thivī) suvareā yuvatiḥ sajoṣaḥ TB.3.1.1.12a; VaradotU.3.

pr̥dākavaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

pr̥dākum̐ ca pr̥dākvam̐ AV.10.4.17b.

pr̥dākusānur̐ yajato gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.8.17.15a.

pr̥dākū rakṣitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

pr̥dākūr̐ iva gopate AV.5.18.15b.

pr̥dākūr̐ iva carmaṇā AV.5.18.3b.

pr̥dākoḥ pari sambhṛtam̐ AV.7.56.1b.

pr̥ṇayas trayāḥ çaradāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇaye svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

pr̥ṇayo mārutaḥ VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

pr̥ṇim̐ varuṇa dakṣiṇāḥ dadāvān̐ AV.5.11.1c.

pr̥ṇim̐ vocanta mātaram̐ RV.5.52.16c.

pr̥ṇigāvaḥ pr̥ṇinipreṣitāsaḥ RV.7.18.10c.

pr̥ṇiparni sahasva ca AV.2.25.3d.

pr̥ṇiparny̐ ajāyata AV.2.25.2b.

pr̥ṇibāhavo maṇḍukā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12d.

pr̥ṇimātaro marutaḥ svarkāḥ AA.5.1.1.13b.

pr̥ṇir̐ adād̐ dharito no vasūni RV.7.103.10b.

pr̥ṇir̐ eko harita eka eṣām̐ RV.7.103.6b.

pr̥ṇir̐ bhūtvā divam̐ gacha KS.1.12b; 3.1.11.

pr̥ṇir̐ yad̐ ūdho mahī jabhāra RV.7.56.4b.

pr̥ṇisakthāya (KSA. °sakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

pr̥ṇisakthās (KSA. °sakthayas) trayo haimantikāḥ TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇis tiraçinapṛṇir̐ ūrdhvapṛṇis te mārutaḥ VS.24.4: TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.

pr̥ṇiḥ sampr̥unkte haritena vācam̐ RV.7.103.4d.

pr̥ṇihāparājitaḥ AV.10.4.15b.

pr̥ṇeḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhāḥ RV.5.58.5c; MS.4.14.18c: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7c.

pr̥ṇeḥ pretā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

pr̥ṇyāḥ pataram̐ citayantam̐ akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4c.

pr̥ṇyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. °syagreguvaḥ) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

pr̥ṇyā dugdham̐ sakṛt̐ payaḥ RV.6.48.22c.

pr̥ṇyā yad̐ ūdhar̐ apy̐ āpayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10b.

pr̥ṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī tā māitrāvaruṇyaḥ (KSA. vāiçvadevyāḥ) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. See next but one.

pr̥ṣatinām̐ graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

pr̥ṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī tā vāiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.12.1. See *pre.* but one.

pr̥ṣato vāiçvadevaḥ TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

pr̥ṣato hemantāya VS.24.11. See pr̥ṣanto etc.

pr̥ṣadaçvā marutaḥ pr̥ṇimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7a; VS.25.20a; KS.35.1a; ApÇ.14.16.1a. Cf. marutaḥ pr̥ṇi.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.2.34.4c; 3.26.6c.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso-vanayaḥ na rathāḥ RV.1.186.8c.

pr̥ṣadājyapraputtanām̐ AV.11.10.19c.

pr̥ṣadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṛnotu RV.5.42.1c.

pr̥ṣadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2a.

pr̥ṣantaḥ sṛpam̐ adabdhm̐ ūrvam̐ RV.4.50.2c; AV. 20.88.2c.

pr̥ṣantas trayo vārṣikāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṣanto hemantāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See prṣato etc.
 prṣātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ.add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
 prṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.3.
 prṣtīm divaḥ pari srava SV.2.249^c. See vrṣtīm etc.
 prṣtibhyaḥ etc.: see next but one.
 prṣtibhir adhi ċemahe AV.12.1.34^d.
 prṣtibhyaḥ(KSA.prṣtibhyaḥ)svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 prṣtīr api çrṇāñjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 prṣtīr api çrṇmasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 prṣtīr barjahye pārçve AV.11.8.14^c.
 prṣtīr me rāṣṭram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 prṣtīr vo-pi çrṇātu yātudhānāḥ AV.6.32.2^b. Cf. under
 apiçrṇā.
 prṣto divi dhāy agniḥ prthivyām RV.7.5.2^a.
 prṣto divi prṣto agniḥ prthivyām RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 prṣto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2(comm.);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 prṣto viçvā oṣadhīr ā viveça RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 prṣtham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tān svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 prṣthavād (Padap. paṣṭha^o) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d; 158.9. See paṣṭhavād etc.
 prṣthā grbhnata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7^c.
 prṣthāt prthivyā aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kāuç.68.27. See prthivyā aham.
 prṣthena dyāvaprthivī (MS. prthivī āprṇa) VS.14.11^c;
 TS.4.3.6.1^c; MS.2.8.3^c: 108.7; KS.17.3^c; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 prṣthe ninaddho jayati prasūtaḥ RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 prṣthe prthivyā nihito davidyutat VS.15.51^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^c: 147.12; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 See nābhā prthivyām nihito.
 prṣthe prthivyāḥ sīda VS.17.7.2; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: prṣthe
 prthivyāḥ MÇ.6.2.5.
 prṣtheva vitā vṛjinā ca martān RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 prṣtheṣv erayā (SV. ārayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 prṣthe sado nator yamaḥ RV.5.61.2^c.
 prṣthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 prṣvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See prṣvābhyah.
 petvas teṣām ubhayādam (read oḍan?) AV.5.19.2^c.
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāyā TS.3.1.11.8^d. See erum.
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indrāya pūvate TA.3.11.7^c.
 peçasvatī tantunā saṁvayanti (KS.TB. saṁvayanti)

MS.3.11.1^c: 140.7; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c. See tantum
 tatam peçasā.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasāte VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peṣi bibharsī mahiṣi jājana RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kāuç.141.39^b.
 pāiṅgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvaḥ çvītram utāsitam AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvasya manmahe vāyam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnām RV.9.88.4^c.
 pāidvo ratharvyāḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5^c.
 pāidvo vājī sadam id dhavyo ariyaḥ RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasarnīlam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.45; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potaḥ Vāit.19.5.
 potā viçvan tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnīdhro (read potāgnī^o?) nihitam pādām ekam
 GB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somam dravinodaḥ piba rtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād ā somam pibatā divo naraḥ RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam punitana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poṣam raynām ariṣṭīm tanūnām RV.2.21.6^c; PG.1.18.6^c.
 poṣam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poṣāya VS.2.23. See poṣāya vah.
 poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3: 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poṣāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. See poṣāya.
 pāuṣyāni niyutaḥ saçeur indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṣyenemam varcasā saṁsrjātha TB.2.7.17.3^d (bis).
 pāuṣyenemam saṁsrjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuṇjīṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāutram pitāmaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāurāya jinvathaḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dhitibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasūkta: see puruṣasūkta.
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayaṁ bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād dāivyād KS.22.15^b. Cf. next but one.
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāuruṣeṣya dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.
16. Cf. *prece. but one.*
pāuruṣeṣy-dhi kuṇape AV.11.9.10^c.
pāuruṣeṣyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.
2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^d.
pāuro açvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.
118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
pāurṇamāsaṁ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
pāurṇamāsaṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ.
4.1.8^d.
pāurṇamāsī pūrayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
pāurṇamāsī prathamā yajñiyāsīt AV.7.80.4^a.
pāurṇamāsyamāvāsye GB.1.5.23^b.
pāurṇamāsy aṣṭakāmāvāsya annādā sthānnadughaḥ, yu-
smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ
viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayi-
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
pāurṇamāsy ud agāe chobhamānā TB.3.1.1.12^b.
pāurṇamāsyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.
pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9,11;
141.2,4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See çyāmāḥ.
pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pūṣā vi^o.
pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhi VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
pāuṣyām utsarga neyate Kāuç.141.5^d.
pra ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
praūgam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avya-
thayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
pra rjicvānaṁ dasyuhatyeshv āvitha RV.1.51.5^d.
pra r̥bhubhyo dūtam iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra r̥bhubhyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.23. Cf. Br̥hD.5.1.
prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^c.
prakalpayaṇḍ candramā yāny eti AV.19.8.1^c.
pra kavir devayitaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
pra kavi dhritibhir narā RV.8.8.5^d.
prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra kāraṇo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a:
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-
raṇaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
pra kāvyam uçaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāçena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
prakāçena bāhyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
prakāçenāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
prece.
pra kṛtāny r̥jīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
Cf. Br̥hD.6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
prakṛtebhyaḥ svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu*
svadheti.

prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.
pra kṛṣṭiḥeva çūṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
pra kṛṣṇāya ruçad apinvatotdhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
pra ketunā br̥hata yāty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.
8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.
6.147.
pra ketunā sahate viçvam ejat AV.13.2.31^d.
praketena rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See
next two.
praketenādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prece.*
and next.
praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.
2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prece.*
two.
pra keçāḥ suvate kāṇdino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^c.
prakoçā yavāçatati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.
26.11.
prakr̥ir asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6^c.
prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahāḥ ArS.3.8^a. See
pr̥kṣasya.
prakṣālyamāṇāu subhagāu supatnyāḥ Kāuç.76.27^c.
pra kṣiṇāty avartyā AV.12.2.35^b.
pra kṣiṇiḥ ny arpaya AV.10.3.15^d.
pra kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^d.
pra kṣodasā dhāyasā sasra eṣā RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8,15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. Br̥hD.
6.19.
prakhādaḥ pr̥kṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
prakhyāi devi svar dṛçe RV.7.81.4^b.
pragāthāḥ (*se. tr̥pyantu*) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
pragāthā yeyajamahāḥ VS.19.24^d.
pra gāyatābhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
pra gāyatrā agāsiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
pra gāyatrena gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
next, and prajāyām asy.
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15^d. See *under prece.*
pra gr̥ivāḥ pra çiro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2;
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17;
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
praghāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. oghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44^a;
TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.
21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
ghāsinaḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ.
10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
pracakr̥āṇaṁ mahir iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^c; SV.2.618^c.
pra cakriyeva rodasī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8^d.
pra cakra sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
pra cakṣaya rodasī vāsyoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^f.
pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dīrgham āyuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vāit.13.28.

pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ pṛtanāhaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇā vajrabāhu AV.7.110.2^e; MS.4.12.6^e; 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^e.

pracalākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca çruta çrāvaya carṣaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca suvāti savitā RV.5.82.9^e; MS.4.12.6^e; 198.2; KS.10.12^e.

pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^e. See pred u havyāni.

pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe çacibhiḥ AV.7.25.2^b.

pra cittenota brahmaṇā AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkaṁ gr̥ṇate turāya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahānāmnyah 2^e.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.13^d. See pracodayann.

pracetasaṁ tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasaṁ amṛtaṁ supratikam RV.3.29.5^b.

pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.

pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na āngirasaḥ RV.10.164.4^e; AV.6.45.3^e.

pracetā vo rudrāḥ paçcād upa dadhatām TA.1.20.1. See next, and rudrās tvā pracetasaḥ.

pracetās tvā rudrāḥ paçcāt pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See under prec.

pra ced asrāṣṭam abhibhām jāneṣu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayantām pāvamānīm dvijānam AV.19.71.1^b. See next but one.

pracodayantā vidatheṣu kārū RV.10.110.7^e; AV.5.12.7^e; VS.29.32^e; MS.4.13.3^e; 202.8; KS.16.20^e; TB.3.6.3.4^e; N.8.12^e.

pracodayanti pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See prec. but one.

pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See pracetayann.

pracodayānt savitā yābhir eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kāuç.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāj jujuruṣaḥ RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyāvayanti yāmbhiḥ RV.1.37.11^e; 5.56.4^d.

pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutiṁ jaghanaacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^b. See sacyutiṁ.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāutnena maghavā satyarādhāḥ RV.10.49.11^b.

prachac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyāya svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. Error for jajanad etc., q.v.

prajananah (MahānU. onam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

prajananam vāi pratiṣṭhā loke sādhiprajāyās (MahānU. sādhiprajāvaṇs) tantuṁ tanvānaḥ pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyāṇṇam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

prajananam: see prajananah.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^e; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^e; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^e; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇG.2.10.3^b; Kāuç.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See āyusaḥ ca.

prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BrhU.6.4.23^d.

prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahūn) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajāyā ca virād bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.

prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loke TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See prec.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d; 13^d, 15^d. See prajāyā sūnṛte, and vasumān vasubhiḥ.

prajāyā bhuksmahi MS.3.12.21^d; 167.12.

prajāyāmṛteneha gachatam ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajāyā sa vi kṛṇīte AV.12.4.2^a.

prajāyā sūnṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^e. See prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^e.

prajāyāsmān rayyā varcasā saṁsrjātha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajāyānāu svastakāu AV.14.2.64^e.

prajā agne saṁ vāsaya (MS. vāsayeha) MS.1.6.1^a; 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asrjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.20. See prajā vikṛṇvaṁ.

prajāḥ paçūn vasūni ca Karmap.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ piparti bahudhā (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudhā) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d; 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāḥ pra janayāvahai JUB.1.54.6^d. See prajāṁ ā, and prajāṁ pra.
 prajāṁ yas te jighānsati RV.10.162.5^e, 6^e; AV.20.96.15^e, 16^e; MG.2.18.2^e (bis).
 prajāṁ yonim mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāṁ yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
 prajāṁ retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5.
 prajāṁ videya vājavatīm suvirām KS.3.1.14^d.
 prajāṁ viçvasya bṛsayasya māyinaḥ RV.6.6.1.3^b.
 prajāṁ vṛṣṭin me pinvasva KS.5.2. Cf. prajāṁ paçūn me.
 prajāṁ saṁdhattāni tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 prajāṁ suvirām (PG. suviryām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^e; PG.3.2.2^e. See prajāṁ ajaryāni.
 prajāṁ sāubhāgyam tanum (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
 prajāṁ hiṁsitvā brāhmaṇim AV.5.18.12^e; 19.11^e.
 prajākāmāya mīdhuse (AV. dāçuse) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
 prajāṁ kṛpavātham iha puṣyatham rayim AV.14.2.37^d. See bahvīm prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ kṛpavātham iha modamānau AV.14.2.39^e.
 prajā jātaç ca yā imāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 prajā (Vait. prajāṁ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
 prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
 prajāṁ cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇā AV.10.6.35^{de}.
 prajāṁ ca tasya mūlaṁ ca TB.3.7.6.16^e; ApÇ.4.11.5^e.
 prajāṁ ca dhattāni draviṇaṁ ca dhattam RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b, 12^b.
 prajāṁ ca paripātu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
 prajāṁ ca paçu pālaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
 prajāṁ ca rohāmṛtaṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34^e.
 prajāṁ ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9^e.
 prajāṁ jinva: see prajā jinva.
 prajātim upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18^e.
 prajātyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BrhU.6.3.4.
 prajā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajānaḥ tanveha niṣīda MS.2.7.15^d; 98.12; 3.4.7^d; 53.16. See svayam cinvānās.
 prajānatih pathibhir devayānāih AV.12.2.41^b.
 prajānatī yāmam uṣā ayāsīt MS.2.13.10^b; 161.3.
 prajānativa na diço mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 580.4^d.
 prajānaty aghnye jivalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kāuç.80.37; 81.20.
 prajānantah prati grhṇantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: prajānantah Kāuç.44.15; 81.33.
 prajānann agne tava yonim ṛtriyam RV.10.9.1.4^a.
 prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
 prajānann it tā namasā viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
 prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. See next but one, pravīdvān yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. See under prec. but one.
 prajānan vidvān pathyā anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
 prajānām tvādhīpatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11.
 prajānām patir adhipatir āsīt MS.2.8.6; 110.6. See prajāpatir adhi.
 prajānām bhavasi (read ōsi) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^e.
 prajā nirbhaktā anutapyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under nirbhaktāni.
 prajāṁ tvayī dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 prajāṁ tvaṣṭar adhinidhehy asmāi AV.2.29.2^b.
 prajāṁ tvaṣṭā vi ṣyatu nābhīm asme RV.2.3.9^e; TS.3.1.11.2^e; MS.4.14.8^e; 227.2.
 prajāṁ dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a; 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. See prajāṁ pipartu, and cf. prajāpatir janayati.
 prajāṁ dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1, 2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.2; 1.2.14; 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 prajāṁ devī didiḍḍhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
 prajāṁ devī rarāsva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
 prajāṁ dhanam ca grhṇānaḥ AV.6.8.1.1^e.
 prajāṁ dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^e.
 prajāṁ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajāṁ me etc.
 prajāṁ no naryājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajāṁ me etc.
 prajāpataye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. Cf. namaḥ prajā.
 prajāpataye kaṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomrgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11; 174.7.
 prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis); 166.5, 6; KS.14.1, 3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
 prajāpataye tvā grahaṁ grhṇāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçase mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.23.2, 4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4; 166.5; 3.12.16; 165.3; 3.12.17; 165.17; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam grhṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35; 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
 prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
 prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
 prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prajāpataye devebhya ṛṣibhyah çradhāyāi medhāyāi sadasaspataye numataye PG.2.10.9.
 prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastinā) ālabhate VS. 24.29; MS. 3.14.8; 174.1.
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ. 7.2.4.
 prajāpataye manave svāhā VS. 11.66; TS. 3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS. 2.7.7; 82.9; KS. 16.7; ÇB. 6.6.1.19; HG. 1.2.13.
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām meda-sām anubrūhi (*and* preṣya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ. 9.2.4 (*bis*).
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyāsthi loma ca tiryag asambhindantaḥ sūkaraviçasaṁ viçasata ApÇ. 20.19.9.
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS. 7.5.23.2.
 prajāpataye svāhā VS. 18.28; 22.32; TS. 3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS. 13.11.12; 35.16; KSA. 3.5; PB. 9.9.9; ÇB. 12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB. 3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA. 10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.8; MahānU. 19.2; ÇÇ. 13.12.8; LÇ. 1.7.8; KÇ. 25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ. 1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (*cf.* ApÇ. 2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG. 2.14.4; KāuÇ. 72.27.28; PG. 1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; HG. 1.7.18; 23.8; BDh. 3.9.4; Svidh. 3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG. 1.10.11; 2.3.1.2; GDh. 26.16; Svidh. 1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhā prajāpataye.
 prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano gandharvaḥ MS. 2.12.2; 145.8. P: prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi MÇ. 6.2.5. *See* prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano.
 prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi virāt (TS. virājā) AV. 4.11.7^b; 8.5.10^c; TS. 5.7.4.4^b.
 prajāpatih paramēṣṭhy adhipatir āsit VS. 14.31; TS. 4.3.10.3; MS. 2.8.6; 111.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB. 8.4.3.19.
 prajāpatih prthivīm viçvagarbhām AV. 12.1.43^c.
 prajāpatih prajāyā vardhayantu AV. 14.2.13^d.
 prajāpatih prajāyā samrarāṇaḥ AV. 2.34.4^d; VS. 8.36^c; 32.5^c; MS. 1.2.15^d; 25.6; JB. 1.205^c; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^c; MÇ. 1.8.3.3^d. *See next, and* viçvakarmā prajāyā.
 prajāpatih prajāyā (Vait. KāuÇ. prajābhiḥ) samvidānaḥ TS. 3.1.4.2^d (*bis*); KS. 30.8^d; PB. 12.13.32^c; TB. 3.7.9.5^c; TA. 3.11.12^d (*bis*); 10.10.2^c; MahānU. 9.4^c; NrpU. 2.4^d; Vait. 25.12^c; ApÇ. 14.2.13^c; KāuÇ. 124.4^d. *See under* *prec.*
 prajāpatih prajāpātāu sādāyatu KS. 38.13.
 prajāpatih prajābhir ud akrāmat AV. 19.19.11.
 prajāpatih prajābhiḥ sam^o: *see prec. but two.*
 prajāpatih praṇīyamānaḥ TS. 4.4.9.1; KS. 34.15.
 prajāpatih praṇetā TB. 2.5.7.3.
 prajāpatih prathamajā ṛtasya AV. 12.1.61^d; MS. 4.14.1^c; 216.3; TB. 2.8.1.4^c; TA. 1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c; MahānU. 2.7^c. *See under* upasthāya prathama^o, *and cf.* prajāpatim prathamajām.
 prajāpatih prathamasyam jigāya AÇ. 2.2.4^d. *See* prajāpatir yam.
 prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indrāya MS. 1.4.14^a; 64.6. P: prajāpatih prāyachad MÇ. 1.5.6.20. *See* prajāpatir jayān.
 prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB. 3.7.7.2^b; TAA. 10.47^b; ApÇ. 10.8.9^b.
 prajāpatim haviṣā vardhayanti TB. 3.1.1.2^c.
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.56; TS. 4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19; 104.8; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā prāṇam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.54; TS. 4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19; 104.2; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā ÇB. 8.1.3.2.
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.55; TS. 4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19; 104.5; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.9.
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā vācam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS. 2.7.19; 104.15; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.2.9.
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā çrotram grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.57; TS. 4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19; 104.11; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.2.6.
 prajāpatim jinva Vait. 27.16.
 prajāpatinātmānam KS. 40.5^c; ApÇ. 16.34.4^c.
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyam grhṇāmy asān ApMB. 2.5.22^c. *See* brahmaṇā tvā *etc.*
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvābhir dhībhir upa dadhāmi TS. 4.4.5.1.
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitaḥ TB. 1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ. 5.6.1^c.
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5. *Cf.* prajāpatis trpyatu.
 prajāpatim te prajanavanantam ṛchantu, yo māghāyava ūrdhvāya diçobhidāsan AV. 19.18.9.
 prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ. 21.12.3^a.
 prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastimanā samvatsaram samachnuvā-mahāi KB. 19.2.
 prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB. 2.1.7; Vait. 3.20. *See* prajāpatir aham.
 prajāpatim āvaha TB. 3.5.3.2.
 prajāpatim paramēṣṭhinam virājam AV. 11.5.7^b.
 prajāpatim pāramēṣṭhyāya MÇ. 9.2.5.
 prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyanām MS. 4.14.1^a; 215.17; TB. 2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ. 20.20.9^a.
 prajāpatim prathamajām ṛtasya MS. 4.14.1^c; 215.12; TB. 2.8.1.3^c. *Cf.* prajāpatih prathamajā.
 prajāpatir adhipatir āsit VS. 14.28; TS. 4.3.10.1; KS. 17.5; ÇB. 8.4.3.3. *See* prajānām patir.
 prajāpatir anumatih AV. 6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih KāuÇ. 19.14; 35.17. *See* prajāpatir vy.
 prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV. 7.24.1^d.
 prajāpatir asi Vait. 27.16.
 prajāpatir asi vāmadevyam brahmaṇaḥ çaraṇa tan mā pāhi JB. 1.263.
 prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB. 3.7.6.11; ApÇ. 4.8.2.
 prajāpatir aham tvayā sākṣād ṛdhyāsam MÇ. 1.4.2.12. *See* prajāpatim aham.
 prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB. 3.5.10.3.
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA. 5.3.2.3^a.
 prajāpatir udgithena TA. 3.8.2.
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imāḥ AV. 7.19.1^a. Ps: prajāpatir janayati KāuÇ. 59.19; prajāpatih KāuÇ. 19.14; 35.17. *Cf. under* prajānā dadātu parivatsaro.
 prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS. 3.4.4.1^a; PG. 1.5.9^a. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ. 5.24.3. *See* prajāpatih prāyachad.
 prajāpatir daçahotā sa idam sarvam TA. 3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣāṇi patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.
 prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā (JB. dikṣayā dikṣayā dikṣayā) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipā devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
 prajāpatir brhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci visrṣṭāyām dhātā dikṣāyām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
 prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci visrṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
 prajāpatir mayi paramēṣṭhi dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā; PG. dadhātu nah svāhā) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 prajāpatir mahate sāubhagāya SMB.1.5.2^b.
 prajāpatir mahyam etā rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
 prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
 prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvāyā diṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
 prajāpatir me dāivaḥ sadasyas tvaṇi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.
 prajāpatir yaṇi prathamō jīgāya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamō yaṇi.
 prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
 prajāpatir vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 prajāpatir vaḥ sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
 prajāpatir vāci vyāhṛtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci visrṣṭāyām.
 prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktaḥ KS.34.15.
 prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^c.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvaḥ VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. okarmā yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
 prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
 prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
 prajāpatiç ca paramēṣṭhi ca çṛṅge indraḥ çiro agnir lalāṭam yamaḥ kṛkāṭam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiç ca Kāuç.66.19.
 prajāpatiç ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 prajāpatiç carati garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a;

TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatiç chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvā Vāit.27.16.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvā niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See brhaspatiṣ ṭvā etc.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvābadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvām akhanat Kāuç.33.9^a.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvārohatu vāyuh preñkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādāyatu prthivyāḥ etc.: see prajāpatiṣ tvā etc.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe prthivyā jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatiṣ tvā sādāyatu prthivyāḥ.
 prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādāyatv apāni prṣṭhe samudrasyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
 prajāpatisrṣṭānām prajānām TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 prajāpatisrṣṭo maṇih AV.10.6.19^c.
 prajāpatis tanvaṇi me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate etc.
 prajāpatis tapasā brahmaṇe pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
 prajāpatis tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
 prajāpatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 prajāpati striyāni yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
 prajāpatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
 prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
 prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu divaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
 prajāpatis tvā (MS.MÇ. opatiṣ ṭvā) sādāyatu prthivyāḥ prṣṭhe (KS. prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe.
 prajāpatih sanivatsaro mahān kaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih sanivatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
 prajāpatih saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1.10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.
 prajāpatih saptadaçakṣareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud aḥyat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
 prajāpatih sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
 prajāpatih salilād ā samudrāt AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilat Kāuç.127.9.
 prajāpatih savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
 prajāpatih sarje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
 prajāpatih sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
 prajāpatih somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 prajāpatī ramayatu prajā ilha KS.13.16^a. See under ā nah prajāni.
 prajāpateḥ paramēṣṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇani dadātu yayoh prāṇas tābhyāni vāni svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateḥ paramēṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.
See prec.
 prajāpateḥ prajāyā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;
 TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.
 1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.
 prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.
 prajāpateḥ priyān tanuvam anārtān prapadye TB.3.
 5.1.1.
 prajāpate tanvaṁ me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.
 8.10). *See prajāpatis etc.*
 prajāpate tvān nidhipāḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvat
 tāny anyāḥ; KS. nahi tvad anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10^a;
 AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.
 14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;
 KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; ÇB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.
 3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;
 BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;
 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kāuç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a;
 ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajā-
 pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;
 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1
 (comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;
 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;
 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;
 ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kāuç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;
 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;
 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhPDh.9.323. *Design-*
ated as prajāpatyā (se. řk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-
vāsyē na.
 prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.
 prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.
 prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.
 prajāpate prajānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.
 prajāpate prāyaçcitta tvān devānān prāyaçcittir asi
 ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prajāpator anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27^a.
See under parivṛto brahmaṇā.
 prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 prajāpater jāyamānāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.
 12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 prajāpater duhitarāu samvidāne (PG. sacetasāu) AV.7.
 12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.
 prajāpater dhātuḥ somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateḥ*
somasya.
 prajāpater brahmakoṣaṁ brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.
Cf. brahmakoṣaṁ pra^o.
 prajāpater bhāgo-sy ūrjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;
 Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.
 2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.
 prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3^b.
 prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaṁ purastāt PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*;
see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 prajāpater vartanim anu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.
 prajāpater vibhān nāma lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.
 7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.
 prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvaṁ (MÇ. tanvān) hutam asi
 svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.
 prajāpater vo dhāmnā AV.10.5.7^c—14^c.
 prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. ^osṛj) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1^c;
 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^c; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^c.
 prajāpate çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.
 prajāpateç çaraṇam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4
 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.
 prajāpateṣ ṭvā grahaṁ grhṇāmi mahyaṁ bhūtyāi
 mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ çriyāi mahyaṁ hriyāi
 mahyaṁ yaçase mahyaṁ āyuṣe mahyaṁ annāya
 mahyaṁ annādyāya mahyaṁ sahasrapoṣāya mahyaṁ
 aparimitapoṣāya Kāuç.74.18.
 prajāpateṣ ṭvā prāṇenābhi *etc.*: *see prajāpates etc.*
 prajāpateṣ ṭvā hinkāreṇavajighrāmi sahasrāyusā PG.1.
 18.3.
 prajāpates tapasā vāvrdhānāḥ VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.
 prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodhām açīya VS.8.10.
 prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiṣīncāmi TB.
 2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.
 prajāpates tvā prasave prthivyā nābhāvantariksasya bāhu-
 bhyān divo hastābhyān prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ
 svārājyenābhiṣīncāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.
 prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpateṣ ṭvā) prāṇenābhiprā-
 ñimi pūṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyaṁ dīrghāyutvāya çataçāra-
 dāya çataṁ çaradbhya āyuṣe varcase jivātvai puṇyāya
 (MÇ. pūṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyaṁ dīrghāyutvāya çataçāra-
 dāya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.
 prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See*
prajāpater dhātuḥ.
 prajāpatāu tvā devatāyām VS.35.6^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3.
 prajāpatāu tvā manasī juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;
 MÇ.2.2.1.5.
 prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayāitāu Kāuç.22.9^b.
 prajābhīr agne amṛtatvam açyām RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.
 46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.
 prajābhīr agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1^e.
 prajābhīr vṛddhiṁ januṣām upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See*
garbho janinām.
 prajābhīs sagarāḥ KS.35.15.
 prajābhya (MS. ^obhya) oṣadhībhyāḥ VS.12.72^d; MS.2.
 7.14^b: 95.10; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.12^d. *See oṣadhī-*
bhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ.
 prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyaḥ etc.*
 prajābhyaḥ puṣṭiṁ vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4^a.
 prajābhyaḥ tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;
 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4;
 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.10.1; ÇB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;
 ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.
 prajābhyaḥ tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. *omits* grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5 (*bis*). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.
 prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛḍa (ÇÇ. mṛḍa) TB.3.7.8.1^c, 2^c, 2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.6^c.
 prajābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāhā.
 prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyā.
 prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 prajāṁ ajaryāṁ naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18^c. See prajāṁ suvīraṁ.
 prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 prajāṁ anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b.
 prajāṁ apatyāṁ balam icchamānaḥ RV.1.179.6^b.
 prajāṁ asmabhyāṁ janayan (HG. dadato) rayinī ca KS.7.12^d; HG.2.10.5^c. See āyur asmabhyāṁ.
 prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajāṁ me dāḥ.
 prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12^c.
 prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya paryūha TS.1.1.7.2.
 prajāṁ asyāi jaradaṣṭinī kṛpotu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛpomi) SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d.
 prajāṁ asyāi draviṇaṁ ceha datvā AV.14.2.74^b.
 prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dīrgham āyuh PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB.1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 prajāṁ ā janayāvahāi AV.14.2.71^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
 prajā mā mā hāsīt TS.5.6.8.1.
 prajāṁ upāimi paṣṭuḥ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.
 prajāṁṛtatvam uta dīrgham āyuh AV.11.1.34^c.
 prajāṁ ṛtasya piprataḥ RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.2.659^a.
 prajāṁ ekā jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) ūrjam ekā AV.8.9.13^c; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.6; KS.39.10^c; ApMB.2.20.32^c.
 prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 prajāṁ paṣṭuḥ tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi KāuÇ.70.1^b. Cf. under āyuh prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ paṣṭuḥ juhvato me dṛiḥa TB.1.39.
 prajāṁ paṣṭuḥ dīrgham āyuh ca dhattam KāuÇ.76.27^d.
 prajāṁ paṣṭuḥ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajāṁ vṛṣṭinī.
 prajāṁ paṣṭuḥ sāubhāgyāṁ mahyāṁ dīrghāyusṭvāṁ patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.
 prajāṁ paṣyantī sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.7^c. See paṣyantī prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi.
 prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12^a. See under prajāṁ dadātu.
 prajāṁ puṣṭinī rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8^c. Cf. under āyuh prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ (VSK. rayinī) puṣṭinī vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.1; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5.12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayim puṣṭim atho.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtaṁ navena TB.2.4.8.5^d.

prajāṁ puṣṭinī bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Vā. 11).7^c.
 prajāṁ pra janayāvahāi AG.1.7.6^b; 1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
 prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
 prajāṁ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 prajāṁ mā nir vādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
 prajāṁ mā me rīṣa āyur ugra TA.3.15.1^c; TAA.10.51^c.
 prajāṁ mā hīṁsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26.
 prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 prajāṁ me dāḥ VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf. prajāṁ asmāsu.
 prajāṁ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2 Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
 prajāṁ me naryājugupaḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. ōjūgupaḥ) MS.1.5.14; 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
 prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajāṁ pāhi.
 prajāṁ me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajāṁ me dāḥ.
 prajāṁ me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pra jāyante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvīḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
 pra jāyante vīrudhaḥ ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8^d.
 pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.1^d; ApMB.1.11.1^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.2^d; ApMB.1.11.2^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 prajāyā arātinī nayāmasi AV.1.18.1^d.
 prajāyā abhyāṁ prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 prajāyām asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1^d. See under prajāyāmasy.
 prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b.
 prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with ūha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d.
 prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtaṁ nāvṛṇita RV.10.13.4^b; AV.18.3.41^b.
 prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.11^c.
 prajāyāi tvasyāi yad aḥikṣa indra RV.10.54.1^d.
 prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one.
 prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
 prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇG.1.19.11^d. See prece. but one.
 prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^b.
 prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21^c.
 prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^c; TA.1.13.3^c.
 prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12^b.
 prajāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāhā.
 prajāyāi hṛdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b.
 prajāvac charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d.
 prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdhī naḥ RV.2.2.12^d.
 prajāvatā rādhāsā te syāma RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d.
 prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā RV.1.76.4^a.
 prajāvatih pururūpā iha syuh RV.6.28.1^c; AV.4.21.1^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.

prajāvatī patyā sambhaveha AV.14.2.32^d.
 prajāvatir anamivā ayakṣmāh VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7; TB.3.2.1.5.
 prajāvatir indra goṣṭhe ririhī RV.10.169.3^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 prajāvatir iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvatir yaçaso viçvarūpāh TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvarir etc.
 prajāvatī virasūr devrkāmā AV.14.2.18^c. *See under jivasūr.*
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^c.
 prajāvatīh sūyavasāh (AV. sūyavase) ruçantīh (RV. riçantīh) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatīh Kāuç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nrvato aṇvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^c.
 prajāvat kṣatram madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat sāvīh sūbhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.141^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahānU.9.6^b; 17.7^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvad asme didhiṣantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme draviṇāyajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 107.3; 2.8.7^d; 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6^d; 223.2; TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4^c; AV.20.33.3^c.
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^c.
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4^c.
 prajāvad reto ahrayaṁ no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvantam yachatāsmāsu devīh RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantam rayim akṣīyamāṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 prajāvantam rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvantam svapatyaṁ kṣayaṁ naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantah sacemahi RV.10.57.6^c; VS.3.56^c; Kāuç.89.1^c.
See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto açmahī TB.2.4.2.7^c; 3.7.14.3^c; LÇ.3.2.10^c; ApÇ.6.16.12^c; 14.3.2.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See viravanto bha°.*
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvarir yaçase bahuputrā aghorāh MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvarir (var. lect. °vatir) yaçase viçvarūpāh MÇ.1.1.3.7^b. *See prajāvatir etc.*
 prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gātuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikṛvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ. virūpāh) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāh kṛvān.*
 prajā vṛtās tāh prāpēna vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartrībhīr yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 prajās tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajās tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajās tvānu (TS.ApÇ.tvām anu) prāpantu VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 3.7.4; 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajās tvām upāvarohantu TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajā (MS. °jah; KS. °jas) sprtāh VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.
 prajāh sarvāç ca rājabāndhavāih (MG. °bāndhavyah) PG.2.14.4^d; MG.2.7.1^d. *See under tisraç ca rāja°.*
 prajāh sṛṣṭvānho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17; 156.8.
 prajāh (and prajās) sprtāh: *see prajā etc.*
 prajā ha tisro atyāyam iyuḥ RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a; AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.127,128 (B). *See tisro ha prajā.*
 pra jilvayā bharate vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jīrayah sisrate sadhryak prthak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyāya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajānām kurvita brāhmaṇah ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BṛhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajānātāro na jyēsthāh sunitayaḥ RV.10.78.2^c.
 prajānā nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 prajānānāya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajānām te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 prajānām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajānām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prajānāyāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. prā) na āyur jivase soma tāriḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vāit.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.1.45^d.
 pra na āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^c.
 pra na āyūṁṣi tāriṣah VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
 pra na āyūṁṣi tāriṣat (Kāuç. tārsat) RV.1.25.12^c; 4.39.6^d; 10.186.1^c; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^c (read tāriṣah ?); 12.2.13^d; 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; TA.4.42.2^c; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kāuç.117.4^c; N.10.35^c.
See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See pra na etc.*
 pra na indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasī RV.9.76.3^c. *See pra naḥ etc.*
 pra naḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^c.
 prānapāt kuṇḍapāyyah RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prānaya Vāit.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See oṁ prānaya.*
 prānayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prānaya yajñam Vāit.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10.
 (oṁ) prānavam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prānavāih çastrāṇām rūpam VS.19.25^c.
 pra na sparhābhīr ūtibhis tireta (RV.7.84.3^d, tiretam) RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra naḥ saṅgebhya adhiniçcarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See pra nāmāni.*
 pra nīnāya mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prāpitibhiḥ te haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
 prāpitir astu sūnṛtā RV.6.48.20^b.
 prāpitir abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1^c; Kāuç.56.16.

praṇīto agnir agninā VS.19.17^d.
 praṇīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 praṇīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
 praṇīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 praṇīr yajñānām TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 pra ṇu tyam vipram adhvareṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7^a.
 pra ṇu vocam cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1^c; ApMB.2.10.
 10^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^c. See pra ṇo vocam,
 and pra nu vocam cikituse.
 praṇetāra itthā dhiyā RV.5.61.15^b.
 praṇetārah kasya cid rtaṇ RV.1.169.5^b.
 praṇetāram vasyo acha RV.8.16.10^a; AV.20.46.1^a; Vait.
 42.8. Cf. pra ṇo naya, pra tam naya, and pra no naya.
 praṇetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^b.
 praṇenīr ugro jaritāram uti RV.6.23.3^b.
 pra ṇo jāyantam mithunāni rūpaṇ KāuÇ.128.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ṇo jivātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ṇo divaḥ padavīr gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8^c.
 pra ṇo devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a. P: pra
 ṇo devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra ṇo dhanvantv indavo madaeyutah RV.9.79.2^a.
 pra ṇo naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6^c. Cf. under praṇetāram.
 pra ṇo navyebhis tiratam deṣṇāḥ TB.3.6.9.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ṇo brūtād bhāgadhaṇ (ApÇ. oḍhām) devatāsu TS.1.6.
 4.3^d; ApÇ.1.10.6^d. See pra mā brūo.
 pra ṇo brūhi yātudhānān nṛcaṇāḥ AV.1.7.5^b.
 pra ṇo yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra ṇesy.
 pra ṇo yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ṇo yacha bhuvā (AV. viçām) pate AV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 1.7.10.2^c. See pra no yacha.
 pra ṇo vata sumatibhir yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.5^c.
 pra ṇo vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^a.
 pra ṇo (read ṇu) vocam cikituse janāya KāuÇ.92.14^c. See
 under pra ṇu vocam.
 pra ṇo vocas tam iheha bravaḥ AV.7.2.1^d; 5.5^d.
 pra ta āçavaḥ pavamāna dhījvaḥ RV.9.86.1^a.
 pra ta āçvinīḥ pavamāna dhījuvaḥ (SV.PB. dhenavaḥ)
 RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.236^a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta āçvinīḥ
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8^a.
 pra tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^d.
 pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7^a.
 pratākvāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-si.
 pratāṅkam dadruṣṇām AV.5.13.8^c.
 pra tam kṣīṇām parvate pādagrhyā RV.10.27.4^d.
 pra tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2^b.
 pratatam pārayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2^c; 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīḥ
 praṇo.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a;
 SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.6; KS.6.10^a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
 pra tat te adyā karapaṇam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13^a.
 pra tat te hinavā yat te asme RV.10.95.13^c.
 pra tat sthānam avāci vām pṛthivyām RV.7.70.1^b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duḥṣṭime pṛthavāne vene RV.10.93.14^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B).
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 vīryeṇa (AV. vīryāni; TB.ApÇ. vīryāya) RV.1.154.2^a;
 AV.7.26.2^a; VS.5.20^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.
 14; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4:
 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhūtaye deṣṇam RV.7.58.4^d.
 pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahānU.
 voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.
 1.3^a; MahānU.2.4^a.
 pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tam naya pratarām (TS.ApMB. pratarām) vasyo acha
 RV.10.45.9^c; VS.12.26^c; TS.4.2.2.3^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.2;
 KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.28^c. Cf. under praṇetāram.
 pra tan me voco dūḍabha svadhāvaḥ RV.7.86.4^c.
 pratanvatīr oṣadhīr ā vadāmi AV.8.7.4^b.
 pratapaṇi jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra tam indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9^a.
 pra tam prācā nayati brahmanas patih RV.2.26.4^b.
 pra tam mahyā raçanayā nayanti RV.4.1.9^b.
 pra tavyasīm navyasīm dhītim agnaye RV.1.143.1^a; AB.
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasīm navyasīm AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyasīm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namaūktim turasya RV.5.43.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tān agnir babhasat tigmajambhaḥ RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra tāry agne pratarām na (MS. nā) āyuh RV.4.12.6^d;
 10.126.8^d; MS.3.16.5^d; 192.10; KS.2.15^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d.
 See prātāry etc.
 pra tāry āyuh pratarām navīyaḥ RV.10.59.1^a. P: pra
 tāry āyuh ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛçran RV.7.78.1^a.
 pratikramaṇam kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. kuṣṭhāo) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroçe-māvāsye AV.4.36.3^b.
 prati kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.8^c.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi rāṣṭre VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^c;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; 3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.
 17.4^a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçvā RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
 prati gāva uṣasāṁ vāvaçanta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvaḥ samidhānāṁ budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvo-ruṣir yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigrbhñate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati grbhñāti viçritā varīmabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati grbhñāmi mahate etc.: see prati grbhñāmi etc.
 prati grbhñita mānavāṁ sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^d-4^d; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigrbhñanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8^d.
 prati grbhñāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati grbhñāmi (MS.AÇ. grbhñāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati grbhñāmi çataçārādāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati grbhñāhi no havih AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati grbhñāhy arcisā AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati grbhñitāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigrhya yathāvidhi Kāuṣ.68.37^b.
 pratigrhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigrhyāpy anadhyāyah ÇG.4.7.55^c.
 prati ghorāṇām etānām ayāsām RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ saṁ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāçrumukhī AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jāṅghāṁ viçpalāyā adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣmah AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv āyusi ApMB.2.11.16^c.
 pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvādityānupratitiṣṭhāsam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvā KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virād asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kāuṣ.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvaprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇeṣu.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6^c.
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.ÇB. caranyat svāhā) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vām jihvā.
 prati te te ajarāsaṁ tapiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.87.20^c. See prati te te.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyaṁ cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kāuṣ.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhāyī TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati te te ajarāsaṁ tapiṣṭhāḥ AV.8.3.19^c. See prati te te.
 prati tvaṁ divyās tārakā amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā jānantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvāditir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā prthivi.
 prati tvādityās tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā prthivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvāditir.
 prati tvām ud ahāsata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā stomāir idate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidahaṁ abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 prati daha yātudhanān AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivno dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidinaḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devāṁ ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivyoḥ pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^c. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati dyutānām aruṣāso aṇvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dyumantaṁ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati dravanti suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18^d.
 prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^c; SV.2.368^c.
 prati druṇā gabhastyoḥ RV.5.86.3^c.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā prthivyā (MS. prthivyāi) prthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivāyatim uṣāsam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhīni vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.7; KS.35.2^c.
 prati nandantu pitarāḥ saṁvidānāḥ HG.2.14.4^c.
 prati na stomāṁ tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratiyaṁ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipañah phalinām mā kṛpotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.3.15^a. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāpāyākraḥ AV.19.5.2.3^b.
 pratipurūṣaṁ pitarah (se. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
 pratipurūṣaṁ puroḍāçā ekaç ca adhy ādityaç caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arāṭayaḥ: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati pratiçr dahatād arāṭiḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva pṛthivim uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical*.
 prati prayāṇam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātaṁ varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhindra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātaḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçuṁ sanivadasva: see pratiprasthātaḥ paçuṁ.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçuṁ upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçuṁ (MÇ. paçuṁ) sanivadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātar dadhigharmenānūdehi (MÇ. dadhigharmāya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātar ya upāñçupātre-ñçus tam rjṣe-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcam hṛtvādhavanīye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātar vasativarīṇām hotṛcamasaṁ pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamiya cātvalānte praty-upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātar vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātaḥ savanīyān nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇo.
 prati prātiṣṭhad adhivare TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati prāçavyān itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyaṁ yajataṁ januṣām avalaḥ RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamaṁ ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a. P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^f, 4^f.
 prati bravāṇi vartayate açu RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^c.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^c; 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma suvṛyam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi sprdhaḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhāgaṁ na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimaḥ) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
 prati martān avāsāyo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^c.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimām lokā ghṛtapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4: ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçah MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñçāmi (text, cāsi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyāt RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat syā nīthādarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad asya vajraṁ bāhvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad im haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantam cid enasaḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arātim MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyah svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyah svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilāmiti) te pitā VS.23.24^c; MS.3. 13.1^c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c. See pra sulāmīti.
 prati va enā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.55.
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyāi RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite sūktāiḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vām stomo aṣvīnāv adhāyi RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtam ue (AV.7.29.1^d, ā) caranyat (AV. caranyāt; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^c.
 prati vām rjīṣī AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir gr̥nantaḥ RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viṣvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vihi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^c; AV.20.67.5^c.
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛṣadañjayaḥ RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati ṣuṣyatu yaço asya devaḥ RV.7.104.11^c; AV.8.4.11^c.
 prati ṣyāvāya vartanīm RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati ṣrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati ṣrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiṣrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiṣrutkāyāi cakravākāḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati ṣroṇa sthād vy anag acaṣṭa RV.2.15.7^c.
 prati ṣvasantam vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV.1.403^b.
 prati ṣvasantam ava dānavam han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiṣiktā arātayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^c.
 prati śm agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati śtobhati vāghato na vāpi RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati śtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati śtobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om̐ pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām ṣatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^c; 24.4^c; 31.6^c.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastrīṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6,7; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivārāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvaprthivī; ApMB. devatānām) mā mā saṁtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dīdhe sthaḥ.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under pree.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasūnām AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv añhaḥ RV.4.3.14^c.
 prati śma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati śyā sūnari janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati śyā sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahpñāno gr̥bhāya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati sūktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 67.4; KS.4.16^c.
 prati sūktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^c.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīm AV.7.82.5^c; 18.1.28^c.
 prati stomam ṣasyamānam gr̥bhāya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turānam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhānāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 prati stomā adrkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhir uṣasam vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VāDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomair abhutsamahi RV.4.52.4^c.
 prati stomair jaramāno vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaço vi sṛja tūrṇitamāḥ RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispācanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^c.
 prati sma cakruṣe kṛtyām AV.4.18.4^c.
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati smarethām tujayadbhir evāiḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV.8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā haviṣmati RV.8.23.22^c.
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pītaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharaṇena harāmasi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyāni vītaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratihāreṇa tvā chandasā śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām āyatām mā vi srāṣtam AV.11.2.1^c.
 pratikam me vicakṣaṇam PG.3.16.1^a. See çarīram me.
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otām) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. "raç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 praticeaḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 praticeaḥ cid yodhīyān viṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5^c.
 praticiḥ kṛtyā ākṛtya AV.10.1.6^c.
 praticiḥ kṛtyāḥ pratisarair ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 praticiḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2^c.
 pratici cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratici jūṇir devatātīm eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 praticim jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14^c.

praticī dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and praticīm ā.*

praticī diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

praticī diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

praticīna āngirasah AV.10.1.6^a.

praticīnah prati mām ā vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2^c.

praticīnaṁ vṛjanaṁ dohase girā (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^c; VS.7.12^c; TS.1.4.9.1^c; MS.1.3.11^c: 34.5; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.9^c.

praticīnaṁ dadṛge viçvam āya RV.3.55.8^b.

praticīnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

praticīnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: praticīnaphalaḥ Kāuç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

praticīnah sahure viçvadhāyaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

praticīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

praticīne mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BrhD.7.18.*

praticīm tvā praticīnah AV.9.3.22^a; Kāuç.66.25.

praticīm ā roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratici dik.*

praticīm enām haviṣā yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

praticī vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

praticī viçvān devān AV.7.38.3^c.

praticī sinhaṁ prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

praticī soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2^c.

praticī somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

praticō bāhūn prati bhañdhy eṣām RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

praticy āgād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

praticyā tvā diçā savitrā devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

praticyā tvā diçā sādayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

praticyā diçāḥ çālāya namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

praticyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See praticyām diçi grhāḥ.*

praticyā diçoḥbhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.3^b.

praticyām tvā diçi purā sañvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ādadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

praticyām tvā diçy ādityā abhiṣiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

praticyām tvā diçy ādityā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

praticyām diçi grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See praticyā diçā.*

praticyām diçi bhasadam asya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

praticy uta sūryam AV.7.38.3^b.

praticy etv arāpi datvati tām AV.7.108.1^c.

praticyāi tvā diçe varuṇyādhipataye prdākave rakṣitro annāyeṣumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

praticyāi diçāḥ çṛṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3^b.

praticyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

praticyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratītaṁ devebhyo juṣtaṁ ha vyavasthāt (*read* havyam asthāt?) JB.1.14.

pratītyā çatrūṁ jetāparājitaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratītyā çatrūn vigadeṣu vṛçca RV.10.116.5^d.

pratītyena kṛdhunātrpāsah RV.4.5.14^b.

pratīdam viçvam modate RV.5.83.9^c.

pratīdṛçyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.1.

pratīpaṁ çāpaṁ nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratīpaṁ jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratīpaṁ prātisutvanam (AB. osatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratībodhena nāçaya AV.8.6.15^g; 19.35.3^d.

prativartaḥ pratisarah AV.8.5.4^b.

pratihāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari keçam ni ṣīda RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvītiṁ pra ca dabhitim āvatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnasya sthavirusya ghrṣveḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratūrtam vājinn ā drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratūrtam KÇ.16.2.9.

pratūrtir aṣṭādaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratūrvann ehy avakrāmann açastīḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratūrvan KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayoḥgnibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne haviṣmatim iyarmi RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne haviṣmatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te açnotu kuksyoh RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te asyā uṣasah prāparasyāḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tāni çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6^c.

pra te dadāmi madhuno ghr̥tasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māḥ) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty apvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.111.1^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir asṛgran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçentaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^c; MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.

pra te nāvāni na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhīnadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madāso madirāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahūn sumatiṁ vevidāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çañṣiṣāṁ harī RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.
 pra te mahe sarasvatī MS.4.12.6^a; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. See pra te dadāmi.
 pra te ratham mithūkr̥tam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
 pra te radad varuṇo yātave pathaḥ RV.10.75.2^a.
 pra te vajraḥ pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatam madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
 pra te vayanā dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 pra te vocāma vīryā RV.4.32.10^a.
 pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṇge AV.2.32.6^a.
 pra te sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
 pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthiran RV.1.135.1^d.
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^c.
 pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
 pra te sotāra oṇyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
 pra te sotāro rasam madāya SV.2.683^a. See tam te so.
 pratna ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 pratnam rayinām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
 pratnam sadhastham anupaçyamānaḥ MS.2.13.22^a; 167.15; KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
 pratnam sadhastham āsadat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 pratnam hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
 pratnam jātam jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2^c.
 pratnam ni pāti kāvyam RV.9.6.8^c. See pra tvā ni pāti.
 pratnam asya pitaram ā vivāsati RV.9.86.14^d.
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
 pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jaram RV.10.7.5^b.
 pratnam piyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. See divaḥ piyūṣam.
 pratnam pratnavat paritāṇsayadhyai RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
 pratnam pratnāsa utaye sahaskr̥ta RV.5.8.1^b.
 pratnavaj janayā girah RV.8.13.7^a.
 pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhayā AG.4.7.11^c.
 pratnavad rocayan rucal RV.9.49.5^c; SV.2.789^c.
 pratnavad rocayā rucal RV.9.9.8^c.
 pratnā ṛṇvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
 pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6^b.
 pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
 pratnān mānād adhy ā ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
 pratnām ṛtasya piyūṣm RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
 pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
 pratnāsa āsulḥ purukṛt sakhāyaḥ RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnāso agna ṛtam āçuṣāṇāḥ (AV. āçuṣāṇāḥ) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
 pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. Part of apr̥chyaena.
 pratnebbhir yo ruçadbhir devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6^c.
 pratne mātara yadvṛ ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvaraṣu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kāuç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
 pratno hotā varenyaḥ RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 pratno hotā vivāsate vām RV.1.117.1^b.
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
 pratyak kṛtyā dūṣayann eti viraḥ AV.8.5.2^c.
 pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^c.
 pratyak pratiprahinmaḥ AV.10.1.5^c.
 pratyak sevasva bheṣajam AV.5.30.5^c.
 pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7^b; 150.8. See pratyāñ somo.
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
 pratyag enam çapathā yantu tṛṣṭāḥ (AV. sṛṣṭāḥ) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
 pratyag enān pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1^d—8^d.
 praty agnir uṣasaç cekitānaḥ RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
 praty agnir uṣaso jātavedaḥ RV.4.14.1^a.
 praty agne mithunā daha RV.10.87.24^a.
 praty agne harasā haraḥ RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā haraḥ çṛṇiḥ N.4.19.
 praty agrabhiṣma nṛtamasya nṛṇām RV.5.30.12^d.
 praty agrabhiṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5^c.
 pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruṣu Kāuç.124.5^b.
 pratyāñ (read pratyāññ) āsida karmaṇi Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāñk somaḥ etc.: see pratyāñ somaḥ.
 praty aṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^c; SMB.2.25; HG.2.17.4^c.
 pratyāññ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b, mānuṣiḥ) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
 pratyāññ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
 pratyāññ enām devatābhiḥ sahāidhi AV.11.1.22^b.
 pratyāñ citrā bibhrad asyāyudhāni RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
 pratyāñ janān saṁeukoçāntakāle N.1.15^d, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.
 pratyāñ janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁeukocāntakāle) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). See pre., and pratyāñmukhas.
 pratyāñ devānām viçal RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
 pratyāñ naḥ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See prati naḥ etc.
 pratyāñmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahānU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.1^d. See pratyāñ janās.

pratyāñ viçvāñ svar dṛçe RV.1.50.5^c; AV.13.2.20^c; 20.47.17^c; ArS.5.10^c; N.12.24^c.

pratyāñ viçvāñi bhuvanāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.

pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^c.

pratyāñ sūryāñ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.

pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. *See* pratyak somo.

pratyāñ hi sambabhūvitha AV.4.19.7^a.

praty ajātān (AV. otañ; TS.KS.TA. otañ) jātavedo nud-asva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*): 111.3.5; 3.2.10; 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). *See next*.

praty ajātān nuda jātavedah VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b. *See prece.*

pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chaerbhih RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.

pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kāuç.71.5; 72.13.

pratyāñcam arcisā jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25^d.

pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c. *See* apāñco etc.

praty adhatañ suṣṭutim jujuṣāpā RV.1.118.7^d.

pratyabhicaraṇo-si AV.2.11.2.

praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.

praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.

pratyardhiñ devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10.1.5^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c.

pratyardhir yajñānām RV.10.26.5^a.

pratyavarūḍho no hemantah ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).

pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. *See* upāvaroha.

praty avartinī dāçuṣe çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^l.

praty açveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.

pratyastā çrīr iyañ mayi Kāuç.106.7^d (*bis*), 7^f.

pratyasthād bhūmyām adhi NilarU.2^b.

pratyastam namuceh çiraḥ VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a; 70.5; 4.4.4; 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. *See* nirastam namuceh.

pratyasto varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.3; 4.8.5; 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.

praty asmāi pipiṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.

praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1^c. *See* prati vaster.

praty asya çreṇayo dadṛçre RV.10.142.5^a.

praty ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.

pratyādāyāpara iṣvā AV.10.1.27^b. *Read* pratyādhāyā.

praty āyam sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.

pratyārambho na vidyate Kāuç.141.41^d.

pratyārambho vibhāṣitaḥ Kāuç.141.41^b.

pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vāit.9.12^d.

pratyāçrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.

pratyāçrāvo anurūpaḥ VS.19.24^b.

praty u (TB. uv) adarçy āyatī RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.

pratyusṭam rakṣah pratyusṭā arāṭayaḥ (MS.KS. pratyusṭārāṭih) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2; 1.5; 1.1.4; 2.16; 1.1.11; 6.12; 1.2.16; 26.17; 3.10.1; 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kāuç.3.9. Ps: pratyusṭam rakṣah MS.4.1.2; 2.15; 4.1.4; 6.8; 4.1.12; 16.7; KS.31.1.3, 7, 9; MÇ.1.1.1.20; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kāuç.44.38; pratyusṭam KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nir-dagdham.

pratyūḍham janyam bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

pratyūḍhah senā abhīvarih ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

praty ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5^c; 149.11; 3.4.6; 51.17. *See* praty āhatām.

praty etā vāmā suktāyam sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. ovakta) uta no gāva upahūtah (ÇÇ. upahūtā utopahūtah) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. *See next, and* uta no gāva.

praty etā sunvan yajamānah suktā vāmāgrabhīt, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtah AÇ.5.7.5. *See under prece.*

praty eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^e; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. *See* pra treva.

pratyōṣantis tanvo yās te agne ApÇ.4.6.4^b.

praty oṣa yātudhānyah RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.

praty āhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1^c; VS.27.9^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^c; 22.1; TAA.10.48^c. *See* praty ūhatām.

praty āhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8^c.

pra trasadasyum āvitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^c; 37.7^c.

pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^c.

pratrāsenājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.

pratvakṣasah pratavaso virapçinaḥ RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvakṣasah pratavasaḥ AÇ.5.20.6; pratvakṣasah ÇÇ.8.6.4.

pra tvakṣasam viṣabham satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3^c; AV.20.94.3^c.

pratvakṣaso mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.

pratvakṣāno ati viçvā sahañsi RV.10.44.1^c; AV.20.94.1^c.

pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4^c.

pra tvā dūtām vṛṇīmahe RV.1.36.3^a.

pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.

pra tvā ni pāti kāvyah KS.35.6^c. *See* pratnam ni.

pra tvā padye JB.1.361. *See under* tam tvā pra padye.

pra tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a.

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vāit. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kāuṣ.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imāṃ vi śyāmi, and pra no muñcatāṃ.
 pra tvā yajñāsa ime aṇuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.
 pra tve muñcantv aṇhasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rakṣantu.
 pra tveva grbhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3^e. See praty eva.
 pra tve haviṃṣi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure haviṃṣi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS. 4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 prathamachad avarāṇ (MS. avarah) ā viveṇa RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.
 prathamajāṃ devaṃ haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 prathamajā brahmaṇo viṇvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.
 prathamāṃ jambhāyāmasi AV.4.3.4^b.
 prathamāṃ jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.
 prathamāṃ no rathāṃ kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.
 prathamabhājāṃ yaçasāṃ vayedhām RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
 prathamam artīm yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa mṛtyuṃ, and pra sumartyaṃ.
 prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b.
 prathamā dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 prathamā dvitīyāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.
 prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmanēṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhuvaneṣṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.6^b.
 prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.
 prathamās tvā dvitīyair abhi śīcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitīyāḥ.
 prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.12; KS.39.10^a; Kāuṣ.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 prathamā hi suvācasā RV.1.188.7^a.
 prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33^a.
 prathamebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.
 prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See pūrvo ha jātaḥ.
 prathamō dāivyo bhiṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2. 9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.
 prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.
 prathayi prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS. 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See prathosi.
 prathiṣṭa yasya virakarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.
 prathiṣṭa yāman pṛthivī cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
 pratho varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.
 pratho si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.
 pra dakṣāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c; AV.20.142.5^c.
 pradakṣiṇaṃ marutāṃ etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.
 pradakṣiṇid abhi grṇanti kāravaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV. 20.8.3^d.
 pradakṣiṇid devatātim urāṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.
 pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4^d.
 pradakṣiṇid raçanayā niyūya MS.4.13.7^c: 208.11; KS. 18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.19^c.
 pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇaṃ) marutāṃ stomam ṛdhyām (MS. aṇyām) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4. 14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 pradattā dyāvāpṛthivī abhṛṇīyamānā (read omāne?) Kāuṣ. 115.2^d.
 pradārāṇ pāyunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.
 pra dasrā niyudrathaḥ RV.10.26.1^c.
 pradātāraṃ havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.
 pradātāram ā viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
 pradātā vajrī vṛṣabhas turāṣat TS.1.7.13.4^a. See ṛjīṣi etc.
 pra dātūr astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.
 pradātōpa jīvati AV.3.29.4^c, 5^c.
 pradātre svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.
 pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23^a.
 pra dāçuṣe dātave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.
 pra dāçuṣe vāryāṇi MS.1.5.4^c: 70.12. See vi dāḥ.
 pra dāçvāṇ agne asthāt RV.1.7.4.8^c.
 pra dāçvāṇsam avatāṃ çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).4^d.
 pra diva ṛṣvād hr̥hataḥ sudānū RV.7.61.3^b.
 pradiças tam abadhnata AV.10.6.19^b.
 pradiço yāni vasate diçaç ca AV.19.20.2^c.
 pra dīdhitir viçvavārā jigāti RV.3.4.3^a.
 pra dīdhyata āsate AV.10.4.11^d.
 pradīdhyānā joṣam anyābhir eti RV.1.113.10^d.
 pra dīrghēṇa vandanā tary āyuṣā RV.1.119.6^d.
 pra duchunā minavāmā varīyaḥ RV.5.45.5^b.
 pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
 pra duṣvapnyāṃ pra malāṃ vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.
 pra devaṃ vipraṃ panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
 pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātūr etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19. 1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.5.1.9; VIdh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as apenapṛīyam (se. sūktam) ŚB.1.4.9 (comm.).
 pra devaṃ devavīṭaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4. 10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.
 pra devaṃ devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devaṃ devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9. 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
 pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV. 1.563^a.
 pra devayanto aṇvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
 pra devayan yaçasaḥ saṃ hi pūrvīḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
 pra deva varṇa vrataṃ RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS. 4.12.6^b: 197.9.
 pra devāḥ prota sūnṛtā RV.10.141.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥ṇate yajadhyāi RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya mativide VS.22.12^c.
 pra devi gomatiṣ īṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.14.2.2^b.
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^c. See pra devāḥ.
 pra devebhir viçvato apratitāḥ RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra dāivodāso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvac chmaçruṣu prīṇānaḥ RV.2.11.17^c.
 pradoṣa ubhe saṁdhye Kāuç.14.1.37^d.
 pradoṣaṁ taskarā iva RV.1.19.1.5^b.
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñiḥ pṛthiviḥ ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñiḥ KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyāvāpṛthivyam (se. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñiḥ pṛthiviḥ namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pṛthiviḥ arocayat RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.14.2.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny āirata çubhrakhādayaḥ RV.8.20.4^c.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 prā dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunaḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghṛtasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as
 sāuparn̥asūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhītāny agachatam RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhṛṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^c.
 pra dhenavaḥ sisrate vṛṣṇa ūdhnaḥ RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñṣi tāriṣat SV.1.184^c, 358^d; 2.1190^c;
 MS.1.5.1^d: 66.7; 3.16.4^d: 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra ṇa etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^a. See pra ṇa indo
 mahe tane.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasī SV.2.580^c. See
 pra ṇaḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūṣā caratham viçvadevyāḥ RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra naksatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatāñiḥ pṛthiviḥ jiradānuḥ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pṛthivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kāuç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā āyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nākam ṛṣvañ nunude bṛhantam RV.7.86.1^c; KS.
 4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanātkābhāñi.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b: 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra ṇāmāni.
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvarāñi cātayasyāmivām RV.7.1.7^c.
 pra nīcīr agne aruṣīr ajānan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nīlapṛṣṭho atasasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.3^c.
 pra nu yad eṣāñi mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudānavāḥ RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayanī sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocaṁ vādhryaçvasya nāma RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocaṁ vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocaṁ cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15^c; SMB.2.8.
 15^c; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra ṇu vocaṁ.
 pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāḥ RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu vocā suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghavā yā cakāra RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnañiḥ jātavedasam RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnañi jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnañi dhavatā pṛthak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnañi pūrṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. obandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^c; VS.3.52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 142.12;
 KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnañi brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a: 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 ApÇ.5.19.3^a; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 pra nū mahitvañi vṛṣabhasya vocaṁ RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa marthaḥ çavasā janāñi ati RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāhyāya çarmane RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.14.2.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛçe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantāñi mithunāñi rūpaçāḥ Kāuç.114.2^d. See
 pra ṇo etc.
 pra no jīvātave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no naya pratarāñi vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 praṇetārāñi.
 pra no navyebhis tiratāñi deṣṇāñiḥ RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d: 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no nṛbhīr amṛto martyebhiḥ RV.9.91.2^c.
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^c.
 pra no muñcatāñi varuṇasya pāçāt RV.6.74.4^c. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachatād avṛkañi pṛthu chardiḥ RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a: 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^c; VS.9.28^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.7; KS.
 14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.10^c. See pra ṇo yacha bhuvas.
 pra no rāyā pariṇasā (SV. rāye panyase) RV.5.10.1^c;
 SV.1.81^c; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8^b. See pra ṇu
 vocaṁ vidathā.
 pra no vājān rathyo açvabudhyān RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmī AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ
 Kāuṣ.18.16.
 prapathintamam paritaṇsayadhyāi RV.1.173.7^b.
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.
 9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 prapathe pathām ajanīṣṭa pūṣā RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a;
 MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: pra-
 pathe pathām ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vāit.8.13; prapathe Kāuṣ.
 52.12.
 prapad, or prapada (*formula*): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and
 bhūḥ pra padye.
 pra pado-va nenigdhī AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kāuṣ.
 64.9.
 prapanno-ḥam givām rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4^c.
 pra parjanyaṁ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
 pra parjanyaḥ sṛjatām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7^c: 44.19; KS.
 11.9^c. See vi parjanyaṁ.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūnṛ acueyavulḥ RV.5.59.7^d.
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhāt VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.
 2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parva-
 tasya.
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvaḥ RV.8.96.5^c.
 pra parvatānām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmītrasya samvādah
 Rvidh.2.1.4.
 pra parvāni jātavedaḥ çṛṇiḥi RV.10.87.5^c; AV.8.3.4^c.
 pra pavamāna dhanvasī RV.9.24.3^a; SV.2.313^a.
 prapaçyanto yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.5.
 2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
 prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
 pra pastyam asura haryataṁ goḥ RV.10.96.11^c; AV.20.
 32.1^c.
 pra pastyām aditiṁ sindhum arkāḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
 pra pākam çāsi pra diço viduṣṭaraḥ RV.1.31.14^d.
 pra pādau na yathāyati AV.19.49.10^a.
 prapitāmahan bibharti (TA. omahan bibharat) pinva-
 mānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke
 pinvamāno.
 (om) prapitāmahan (and omahīḥ) svadhā namas tarpa-
 yāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 prapitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 prapitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. vibhyaḥ)
 svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.
 2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
 prapitvaṁ yann apa dasyūnṛ asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
 prapitve abnaḥ kuyavaṁ sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
 prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^b.
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dhārāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.
 11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
 pra pinvadhvam iṣayantiḥ surādhāḥ RV.3.33.12^c.
 prapitām brahmācāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^c.
 prapīnam (MÇ. var. lect. prapītam) agne sarirasya (MÇ.
 salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b.
 See prapyātam.
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājān RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya cetasa RV.9.16.4^a.
 pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
 prapunvanta upa spr̥ṣṭa prapunvadbhya svāhā ApMB.2.
 18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
 pra pūtās tigmaçciṣe RV.1.79.10^a.
 pra pūraḥ stavanta enā yajñāḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
 pra pūrvaje pitarā navyasībhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra
 pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janāḥ RV.5.48.2^d.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çūrah RV.1.104.4^b.
 pra pūrvyām manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
 pra pūrvyāny āyavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
 pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
 pra pūrvyāyūṣmatī MG.1.10.17^b.
 pra pūṣaṇam vidathyām no vīram RV.7.36.8^b.
 pra pūṣaṇam viṣṇum agniṁ puramdhim RV.6.21.9^c; ÇÇ.
 14.71.4.
 pra pūṣaṇam vṛṣṇmahe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.6.43.
 pra pūṣaṇam svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
 pra pūṣā pra br̥haspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.
 10.5.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagaḥ.
 prapṛñcan viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvathā TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 pra pṛthivyā riricāthe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
 pra pāurukutsam trasadasyum āvaḥ RV.7.19.3^c; AV.
 20.37.3^c.
 prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.
 16.12.11^b. See prapīnam etc.
 pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11^c.
 pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28^a.
 pra-pra kṣayāya panyase RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 pra prajābhīr jāyate dharmaṇas pari RV.6.70.3^c; 8.27.16^c;
 10.63.13^b.
 pra-pra jāyanto akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
 pra-pra tān dasyūnṛ agnir vivāya RV.7.6.3^c.
 pra-pra dātaram tāriṣaḥ VS.11.83^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 5.2.2.1;
 MS.2.10.1^c: 132.6; KS.16.10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7;
 TB.3.11.4.1^c; AG.1.16.5^c; ÇÇ.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.15.15^c;
 PrāṇagU.1^c.
 pra-pra daçvān pastyābhīr asthita RV.1.40.7^c.
 pra-pra pūṣṇas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.7.
 pra-pra yajñapatiṁ tira (TA. tiraḥ) AV.7.26.3^f; VS.5.
 38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9;
 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d;
 TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 pra-pra yajñam pṛṇitana RV.5.5.5^c.
 pra-pra vāyam amṛtam jātavedasam RV.6.48.1^c; SV.1.
 35^c; 2.53^c; VS.27.42^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.11; KS.39.12^c;
 PB.8.6.5, 6^c; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. P: pra-pra vāyam PB.
 8.6.11.
 pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a;
 AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.
 9.6.14.
 pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anyā āsate RV.3.9.3^c.
pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya çrñve RV.7.8.4^a; VS.12.34^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a; 4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.16; KS.16.10^a; AB.1.17.10; ÇB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam agniñ MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūti RV.1.129.8^a.
prapruthyā çipre maghavann rjīšin RV.3.32.1^c.
pra preñkha īñkhayāvahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3^d.
pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3^c.
praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
prapharvyañ ca pīvarim VS.12.71^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^d, 35. See pīvarim ca.
pra babhrave vṛṣabhāya çvīte RV.2.33.8^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
pra bādhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābhadhānā) rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.1.
prabādhitā sahasā dāivyena RV.10.108.9^b.
prabābhadhānā etc.: see pra bādhamānā.
pra bāhavā prthupāniñ sisarti RV.2.38.2^b.
pra bāhavā sisrtam jīvase nañ RV.7.62.5^a; VS.21.9^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.13; KS.4.16^a; KB.18.13; TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bāhavā TS.2.5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2; ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
pra bāhū asrāk savitā savīmani RV.4.53.3^c.
pra bāhū çūra rādhasē RV.3.51.12^c; SV.2.89^c.
prabuddhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.16; KSA.1.10.
prabudhe nañ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah) VS.4.14^d; TS.1.2.3.1^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 12.4; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.22^d.
pra budhnyā va irate (TS. budhniyā irate vo) mahāñsi RV.7.56.14^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.14; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vañ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
prabudhyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75^a. P: pra budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.
pra bodhaya jaritar jāram indram RV.10.42.2^b; AV.20.89.2^b.
prabodhayantir uṣasaḥasantam RV.4.51.5^c.
prabodhayanti suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3^c.
prabodhayanty aruñebhir açvāñ RV.1.113.14^c.
pra bodhayā puramdhim RV.1.134.3^d.
pra bodhayed gṛhiñi çuddhastā Kāuç.73.1^b.
pra bodhayoṣaḥ prñato maghoni RV.1.124.10^a.
pra bodhayoṣo açvinā RV.8.9.17^a; AV.20.142.2^a.
pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantañ RV.4.20.10^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d.
pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradañ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11^f.
pra brahmañā MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9^c.
pra brahmāñi nabhākavat RV.8.40.5^a.
pra brahmāño āñgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.41.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmāñāñ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmāño abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5^d.
pra brahmāitu sadanād ṛtasya RV.7.36.1^a; KB.25.2. P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradañ.
prablino mṛditañ çayām AV.11.9.19^a.
pra bhagañ pra bṛhaspatiñ RV.10.141.2^b; AV.3.20.3^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.8. See pra pūṣā.
prabhañgam durmatinām RV.8.46.19^a.
prabhañgi çūro maghavā tuvimaghañ RV.8.61.18^a; SV.2.809^a.
prabhañjan chatrūñ pramṛñann amitṛāñ AV.19.13.8^c. See next but one.
prabhañjanena rathena saha sañvidānañ Kāuç.135.9^b.
prabhañjan senāñ pramṛño yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4^c; SV.2.1202^c; VS.17.36^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.16; KS.18.5^c. See prec. but one.
pra bharāmahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1^b.
prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35^a.
prabhartā ratham dāçusa upāke RV.1.178.3^c.
prabhartum āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1^b.
prabhākarāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.6.
pra bhānavañ sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam acha RV.5.1.1^d; AV.13.2.46^d; SV.1.73^d; 2.1096^d; VS.15.24^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.15.
prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. āgnendham) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
prabhuñ prñāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1^d; BDh.2.7.12.1^d; MahānU.26.3^d.
prabhur gātrāñi pary eṣi viçvatañ RV.9.83.1^b; SV.1.565^b; 2.225^b; TA.1.11.1^b; ApÇ.12.12.13^b. P: prabhur gātrāñi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
prabhūtam annañ kārāya LÇ.5.1.12.
prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
prabhūtyāi vañ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
pra bhūr jayantañ mahām vipodhām RV.10.46.5^a; SV.1.74^a.
pra bhūrjāyo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61^c; SV.1.92^c.
prabhūñ sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV.9.4.2^b.
prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9^b; Mahānāmnyañ 9^b.
prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
prabhos te (SV. prabhos te) sutañ pari yanti ketavañ RV.9.86.5^b; SV.2.238^b.
prabhrājamānām hariñim AV.10.2.33^a. See vibhrāja°.
prabhrājamānānām rudrāñām (and prabhrājamānīnām rudrāñīnām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
prabhrājamānā vyavadātāñ TA.1.9.1^a.
prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
pra bhrātṛtvam sudānavañ RV.8.83.8^a.
pramañhamāño bahulañ çriyam TA.3.11.7^c.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata ṛtāve RV.8.103.8^a; SV.1.107^a; 2.228^a. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya bṛhato bṛhadraye RV.1.57.1^a; AV.20.15.1^a; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañhiṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2.4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyāh RV.3.46.3°.
 pra maṇḍukā avādiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N. 9.6^d.
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīraḥ AV.19.56.1^b.
 pra madāya çravo bṛhat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.142.2^d.
 pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.
 pra madhyamāsu mātṛsu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
 pra maṇiṣā irate somam acha RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
 pra mandayur manām gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2°.
 pra mandine pitumad arcata vacaḥ RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1. 380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
 pra manmahe çavasānāya çūṣam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
 pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^b.
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.71.10^b.
 pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
 pramā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3. 3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pramāṇam kālāparyaye TA.1.3.3^b.
 pra mātārā rāspinasyāyoh RV.1.122.4^d. *Fragment*: rāspinasyāyoh N.6.21.
 pra mātuh pratarām guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
 pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāḥ RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11. 43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 pra mātṛābhi ririce rocamānaḥ RV.3.46.3^a.
 pramādād upaçamyati Kāuç.73.4^b.
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadām (KS. dhavirdā) devatāsu (KS. otābhyah) MS.1.4.1^d: 48.3; 2.12.3^d: 147.2; KS.5.3^d. See pra ṇo brūtād.
 pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt KÇ.3.8.2^a. See pra tvā muñcāmi, and cf. imām vi śyāmi.
 pra mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhir māyinaḥ sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
 pra māyābhir māyina bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5°.
 pra māyinaḥ aminād varpaṇitih RV.3.34.3^b; AV.20. 11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
 pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānām RV.10.33.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.34.
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoh RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇe RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.1.152.5^d.
 praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11^e; 124.2^b.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varuṇasya pāçah KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramucyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopaḥ) Vāit.10. 17^a (AVP.).
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS. 2.9.2^a: 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.13^a. P: pra muñca dhanvanaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.174.

pramuñcanto no añhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5^c; KS.21.13^c, 14^c.
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retaḥ AV. 2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pramuñcamānāḥ ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4°.
 pra muñcasva pari kutsād ihā gahi RV.10.38.5^c; JB. 1.228^c.
 pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra muṣkabhārah çrava ichamānaḥ RV.10.102.4°.
 pra mr̥kṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
 pra mr̥ṇihi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyūn) AV.10.3.1^d; HG. 1.4.1^c; 19.8^c.
 pra mr̥ṇihi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
 pramṛçataḥ kūtadantān ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
 pra me devānām vṛatapā uvāca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
 pra medhiraḥ svadhayā pivate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9^a.
 pra me patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.
 pra me panthā devayānā adṛçran RV.7.76.2^a.
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyam yathā vaḥ RV.10.52.1^c; ÇB. 1.5.1.26^c; ApÇ.24.13.3°.
 pra me vivikvān avidan maṇiṣām RV.4.57.1^a.
 pramlocantī cānumlocantī cāpsarasāu VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See āmlocanti.
 pra ya ādityo anṛtā mināti RV.7.84.4°.
 pra ya āruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1^a.
 pra yaḥ purūṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4^d.
 pra yaṇi rāye ninīṣasi RV.8.103.4^a. See pra yo rāye.
 pra yaṇsi hotar bṛhatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22°.
 prayakṣaṇ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1°.
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5°.
 pra yakṣma etu nirṛtiḥ (AV. nirṛtiḥ) parācāli AV.2.10.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
 pra yac chatā sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
 pra yac chocanta dhītayaḥ RV.8.6.8^b.
 pra yachataṁ vṛṣaṇā çāntamāni MS.4.11.2^d: 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihoṛjam dadhāta RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3. 43^d; VS.19.63^d.
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaṁ papurim puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
 pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra yacha parçum Kāuç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptiḥ RV.7.43.2^a.
 pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2°; 26.8^a.
 pra yajñaḥ yajñiyebyah RV.5.52.5°.
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
 pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pra yajñiṣyā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1°.
 pra yajñeṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
 prayajyavo maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.55.1^a; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
 prayatapāṇiḥ çarapaṇi pra padye RVKh.5.51.2°.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^c.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhware dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiç ca me prasitiç (MS.KS. °srtiç) ca me VS.18.1;
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svahā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmṛjad dharī RV.10.96.9^c; AV.
 20.31.4^c.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān niyate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra āhitaḥ RV.9.64.19^c.
 pra yat samudram ati çūra parsi RV.1.174.9^c.
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat sasarāthe akavābhir ūti RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṁ yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)
 RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stotā jaritā tūrpyarthaḥ RV.3.52.5^c.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānaḍ viça ā harmyasya RV.1.121.1^c.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nr̥bhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete pratarāṁ pūrvaṁ guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra
 yad ete Kāuç.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇpayāḥ SV.1.491^a; 2.242^a. See pra
 ye gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariva sthātar ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahnyayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.
 20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛse RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛçatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^c.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy acha RV.2.19.2^c.
 pra yad vavakṣe çipiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.
 26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VIDDh.5.425. Cf. Br̥hD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākāt RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vabethe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tmani khādati kṣām RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyaṁ bharanti RV.7.92.2^c.
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jaram kaninām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dāçuṣe RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñāṁ vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vājās taviṣibhir agnayaḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.
 12. Cf. Br̥hD.4.103.
 pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.
 12.23.13.
 prayapsyann iva sakthyāu (TB. *text*, sakthāu) TB.2.4.
 6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛsasavāso agnian RV.10.42.8^a; AV.
 20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānān prati ṣū gr̥bhāya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.
 2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jñananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhitiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryāmāsi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ camū sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sahaskrta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.
 4.11.2^b: 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^b; 8.65.6^b;
 SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitaḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrācā (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. *text*,
 °tāi) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ sasarāṇaḥ çirīta yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senānīr adha nr̥bhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvī divaḥ citayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayāṁsi ca nadinām cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra yā ghoṣe bhṛgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyajān sviṣṭakṛtam idām aṣiṣa ā vṛñje svah
 (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān me anuyājāṇç ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.
 22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.
 17^a. Cf. Br̥hD.6.30.
 prayājebhir anuyājān VS.19.19^c.
 prayāṇe jātavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yātana sakhiṁr achā sakhyayaḥ RV.1.165.13^c; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yāta çibham açubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yābhir yāsi dāçvānsam acha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a;
 TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.
 11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhir yāsi KS.
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;
 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra yā bhūmīn (TS. ApMB. bhūmī) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c;
 TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.
 2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad gr̥tso anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra yā vājāṁ na heṣantam RV.5.84.2^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svahā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sisrate sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāhy ahoçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^c.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. *See* prayudbhya.
 pra yujā vāco *etc.*: *see* pra yujo *etc.*
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. *Cf.* ākūtyāi prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yujā) vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayuñjati diva eti bruvāṇā RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yuñjate prayujas te suvṛkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutaṁ cāyutaṁ (KS. ca niyutaṁ) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10. *Cf.* niyutaṁ ca.
 prayutaṁ dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. *See next.*
 prayutā dveṣāṁsi (MS.KS. *add* svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. *See prec.*
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. *See* prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upasprçata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2. *See* prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.41.1^a. *See* pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye grhād amamaduṣ tvāyā RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ prthivyā na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo brhataḥ çrṇvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvitā diva ṛñjanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6^c.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāni arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^c.
 pra ye paçyann aryamaṇaṁ sacāyoh RV.1.174.6^c.
 pra ye bandhum sūnrtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9^c.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitraṁ prāryamaṇaṁ durevāḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^c.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avṛkāso rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayaḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12; 12.15. *Cf.* BrhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvān (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV. bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojasā krivim RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8^a.
 prayo na harmi stomāṁ māhināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām açastih RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyuṁ ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.2.8.1. *See* pra yaṁ rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojasā SV.1.312^a. *See* pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vān mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.12.12.

pra ranyāni ranyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^c.
 pra raçmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raçmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rājā vācam janayanū asiṣyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jūrpini ghṛtaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhaṁsi codayate) mahitvanā RV.8.24.13^c; SV.1.386^c; 2.859^c.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryaḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prariktāya (*comm.* paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. *See* paririktāya.
 pra ririce diva indraḥ prthivyāḥ RV.6.30.1^c.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyaṁ bharasva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruce rapvasamḍṛk RV.3.61.5^d.
 prarocayan rodasi mātaraḥ çuciḥ RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 prarohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See next.*
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. *See prec.*
 pra va indrāya brhate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a; AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11; AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indrāya mādanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a; PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indrāya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry āgaḥ RV.2.29.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.7.
 pra va ete suyojo yāmanū iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.43 (B).
 pra va evasaḥ svayātāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavoṇdhaḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13. *Cf.* BrhD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate RV.1.155.1^a. P: pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. *Cf.* BrhD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣe dāvana ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vaksāṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d; ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b. *See* pravaṇebhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratūnām RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatih pathyā antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9^c.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatīyaṁ prthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvatā jīradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vīpāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gāyatam.
 pravadbhir indrāc citayanta āyan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry āyuh RV.9.93.5^c.
 pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*
pravāsi.
 pra vayunāni cetasā prthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vāit.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yājamānāni Vāit.4.23^a.
 pra vartanir arado viçvadhenāḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. açmānam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vaḥ çaṁsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vaḥ çardhāya ghrṣvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2,3.
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vaḥ sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣtutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5^c.
 pra vaḥ sutāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^c.
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā eko etc.: see *pra va etc.*
 pra vā etmdur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See
pro ayāsid.
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^c. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec.*
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣāt RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv pṛtāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāhā (VSK.KS. omit svāhā)
 VS.9.29^c; VSK.10.5.6^c; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.11^c.
 pra vām girāḥ çāyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^c.
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirṇijo dadīran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghr̥tāci bāhvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c.
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a. Cf. *pra*
vājam.
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kiṁ me asya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çaçvadhā vīryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtām vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^c.
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. *pra vācam*.
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhāraḥ SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājy
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvāno akṣāḥ*.
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antāt RV.10.89.11^c.
 pra vātā iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vātā vānti patayanti vidyutaḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām daṁsānsy açvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vām daṁsānsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruḥ kakubo vaçān anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate daṁsanā bhuvat RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhānsi madyāny asthuḥ RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ.9.20.3.2.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam açvinā dhiyamidhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām açnotu suṣtutim RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāṇi kāravo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan mānuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^c; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manimāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyavi abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyavi
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agrāṇitim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyave bharata cāru çukram RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe krandadiṣṭaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under* *pra-*
vayāhnā.
 pra vāyum achā bṛhatī manīṣā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyum acha ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2; 180.15;
 4.14.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vāit.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhnā*.
 pravāso na prasitāsaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakṣasām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasi ukṣamānaḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 pravidvān panthām vi hy āviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under *prajānan yajñam*.
 pra viprāpām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçataṁ prāpāpānau AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasāmān atrivat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. See under aviṣṭāḥ.
 praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
 pra viṣṭminam aviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. See pra samhṛṣṭinam.
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṇim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
 pra viṣṇave çuṣam etu mauma RV.1.154.3^a.
 pra viṣṇur astu tavaśas taviyān RV.7.100.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.
 pravīyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
 pra vīram ugram vivicim dhanasṛtam RV.8.50(Vāl.2).6^a.
 pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.16, 17 (B).
 pra vīraya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
 pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^c.
 pra vīñjate namasā barhir agnāu RV.7.2.4^b.
 pravṛṇvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 pravṛtaṁ jinva Vāit.26.8.
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. See next but one.
 pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
 pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8. See pree. but one.
 pravṛddhe devī subhage urūci AV.4.26.2^b.
 pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^c.
 pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmaghoṣi AV.5.20.9^b.
 pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1^d.
 pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. See çrutkarnāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.
 pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1^b.
 pra vepayanti parvatān adālhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
 pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra vocāma vipanyayā RV.10.72.1^b.
 pra vo-chā jujuṣāṇaso asthuḥ RV.4.34.3^c; N.6.16.
 pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.
 pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḥyām RV.3.57.2^d.
 pra vo devaṁ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
 pra vo devatrā vācam kṛnudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
 pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
 pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
 pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.50.3^a.
 pra vo napātam apān kṛnudhvam RV.1.122.4^c.
 pra vo bharadhvaṁ namasā suvṛktim RV.3.61.5^b.
 pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 pra vo mahim aramatim kṛnudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.46.2^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
 pra vo mahe mandamānāyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.6c.
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadhvam RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
 pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadhvam RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.
 pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
 pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 pra vo yahvaṁ purūṇām RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
 pra vo rayim yuktāçvaṁ bharadhvam RV.5.41.5^a.
 pra vo vājā abhidyavaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter).4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.103. Cf. ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and māsā devā abhidyavaḥ.
 pra vo vāyūm rathayujam kṛnudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra vo vāyūm rathayujam puramdhim RV.10.64.7^a.
 pra vratam yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
 pravṛaje cin nadyo gādhām asti RV.7.60.7^c.
 pra çānsauti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājaḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 pra çānsanti namasā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8^d.
 pra çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^c; SV.2.915^c.
 praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
 pra çānsā goṣy aghnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
 pra çānsāmo matibhir gotamāsāḥ RV.1.60.5^b.
 pra çatrūṇām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
 pra çāntamā varuṇam dīdhiti giḥ RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çāntamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 pra çardha āta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
 pra çardham carṣaṇinām RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
 pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^c.
 pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
 pra çāvato adāçuṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1^c. Misprint for yaḥ çāvato etc., q.v.
 praçasā bāhū MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 praçastam dhehi yaçasam bṛhantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.

praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuh RV.9.70.6^d.

praçastaye paviravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4^b.

praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.

praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3; 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1. Cf. next.

praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. Cf. prec.

praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^c.

praçastim naḥ kṛṇuta rudriyāsah RV.5.57.7^c.

praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyāsah RV.1.148.3^b.

praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.

praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.

praçasta ātmanā prajāyā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

praçastah pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.

praçastar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastah Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.

praçastā kratunnājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.

praçastā potā janusā purohitah RV.1.94.6^b.

praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^c.

praçastrād ā pibataḥ somyaḥ madhu RV.2.36.6^c.

praçisaḥ soma sisrate RV.9.66.6^b.

praçisaḥ praçāsābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

praçirya çalyānām mukham MS.2.9.2^c; 122.2. See niçirya.

pra çukrāso vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.

pra çukrāitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a; 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.17.1^a. Ps: pra çukrāitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukrāitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. Cf. BrhD.5.165.

pra çundhyuvaḥ varuṇāya preṣṭhām RV.7.88.1^a. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.

pra çoçucatyā uśaso na ketuh RV.10.89.12^a.

pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvathā bhūt (SV. ūrdhavadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^c; SV.1.334^c.

pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV.10.26.7^c.

pra çyāvāçva dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.

pra çyenaḥ çyenebhya āçupatvā RV.4.26.4^b.

pra çyeno na madiram ançum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.

praçravano maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^c.

praṣṭayo yuktā anusamvahanti AV.10.8.8^b.

praṣṭim dhāvantaḥ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^a.

praṣṭir vahati rohitah RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.

praṣṭin niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^c.

pra samhr̥ṣṭinam ājiṣuh LÇ.9.10.6^b. See pra viṣṭiminam.

pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kaṇvahotā RV.5.41.4^a.

pra sakṣati pratimānaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ AV.5.2.7^d. See pra sakṣate.

pra sa kṣayaḥ tirate vi mahīr iṣah RV.7.59.2^c; 8.27.16^a.

pra saṁgiraḥ pra varuṇaḥ minanti RV.10.89.9^b.

pra sa janyāni tārīṣah ÇÇ.6.7.10^c.

pra satyāvānam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.1^c, 2^b.

pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuh RV.4.3.12^d.

prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS. 2.7.10^a; 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.

pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.

pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7^d.

pra sadhr̥ṣṭir asṛjad viçvaçcandrah RV.3.31.16^b.

pra saptagum ṛtadhitim sumedhām RV.10.47.6^a.

pra saptayaḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2^c.

pra saptavadhrir āçasā RV.8.73.9^a.

pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuh RV.10.75.1^c.

pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14^a.

pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6; 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.

pra sa (read su) mṛtyum yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. See under prathamam artim.

pra samrājam carṣaṇinām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a; SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājam AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.

pra samrājam asurasya etc.: see pra samrājo.

pra samrājam prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3^a. See virājantam.

pra samrāje br̥hate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra samrāje br̥hate ÇÇ.12.10.4.

pra samrāje br̥had arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.

pra samrājo (SV. samrājam) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājah ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.5.161.

prasarsrāṇam anu dīrghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^c.

prasarsrāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣah RV.5.12.6^d.

prasarsrāṇo anu barhīr vṛṣā çicuḥ RV.5.44.3^c.

pra sarsrāte dīrgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.

prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṛtaç cārṇavaç ca dharnasiç ca dravinam ca bhagaç cāntarikṣam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yaḥ diviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣām jambhe dadhma svāhā ApMB.1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).

prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.

prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; 1.11.8; 169.20; 3.4.2; 46.18; 3.12.12; 164.1; KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.

pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.

prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.

pra savyena maghavan yaṁsi rāyaḥ RV.5.36.4^c.

pra sasarja rodasī antarikṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.

pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.15; 4.14.18; 248.17; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.

pra sasrur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sākamukṣe arcatā gaṇāya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra sākṣate pratimānāni bhūri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.2.1^d. *See* pra sakṣati.
 pra sã kṣitir asura yã mahi priyã RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sādhiṣṭhebhīḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasārya sakthyāu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sã vāci suṣṭutir maghonām RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo jāvāsā cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1.109.6^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.16; KS.4.15^c.
 pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum achā brhatī manīṣā RV.3.33.5^c; N.2.25^c.
 pra sim ādityo asrjad vidhartā RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sim ādityo asrjat N.1.7.
 pra sugopā yavasāni dhenavo yathā RV.3.45.3^c; SV.2.107.0^c.
 pra su gmatā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). *Cf.* BrhD.7.34.
 pra su jyesthāni nicirābhyāni brhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudāsam āvataṁ trīsubhīḥ saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ caṣṭate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ caṁsam āvaḥ RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvānasyāndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvānāyāndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatini savitar vāya utaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyam (ApMB. su nr̥tyam) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. *See under* prathamam artini.
 pra sumedhā gātuvid viṣvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulāmīti te pitā TS.7.4.19.4^c; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.9.7.5. *See* pratilāmīti.
 pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.115.
 prasuvāna indur akṣāḥ RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvānaḥ soma r̥tayuḥ ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 pra suvānāso brhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. *See* pra svānāso.
 pra suvāno akṣāḥ sahasradhāraḥ RV.9.109.16^a. *See* pra vājy.
 pra suvāno dhārayā tanā RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viṣvān rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suṇāsā matibhis tārīṣimahi RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su ṣrutam surādhasam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.3.1.18. P: pra su ṣrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. *Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of* RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).
 pra su ṣa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantam ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.38.
 pra su stomam bharata vājayantaḥ RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra sū ta indra pravatā haribhyām RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasūtam devena savitrā juṣtam mitrāvaruṇābhyām ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasūtā devena savitrā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanum dirghāyutvāya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. *Cadenced prose.*
 pra sū tirā caṣṭibhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^c; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasūto devena savitrā (ApÇ. adds br̥haspateḥ sadane sīdāmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasūto bhakṣam akarām carāv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra sū na āyur jīvase tiretana RV.8.18.22^c.
 pra sū na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra sū nayanta gr̥bhayanta iṣṭāu RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sūnava r̥bhūnām RV.10.176.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.74.
 pra sūnrtā diṇamāna r̥tena RV.3.31.21^c.
 pra sū mahe suṣaraṇāya medhām RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra sū mahe suṣaraṇāya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sūraḥ cakram v̥rhatād abhike RV.1.174.5^c; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sr̥jate vananīkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra srt̥varīṇām ati sindhur ojasā RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senānīḥ çūro agre rathānām RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senānīḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhīḥ RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.1172^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra sotā jīro adhvaraṣv asthāt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. *Cf.* BrhD.6.18(B).
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7^c; AV.20.5.1^c.
 pra soma indra hūyate RV.8.82.5^c.
 pra soma devavīṭaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.1117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapā apasā santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yāhi dhārayā RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yāhīndrasya kuksā RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavamānasyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somāya vyaṣvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somāsaḥ svādhyāḥ RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somāso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somāso madaçyutaḥ RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somāso vipaṣcitāḥ RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhārayā RV.9.30.4^a.
 praskaṇvasya pratirann āyur jīvase RV.1.44.6^c.
 praskaṇvasya ṣrudhi havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 praskaṇvāya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^d.
 pra skandhān pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannāj (KS. skannain) jāyatām haviḥ KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadeṣṇā anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastabdhām asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 prastareṇa paridhinā VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareṣṭhāḥ paridheyāç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devāḥ VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. *See next.*
 prastareṣṭhā barhiṣadaç ca devāḥ TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 9.3; KāuÇ.6.9^b. *See prec.*
 prastāvena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutām viṣṭutam saṁstutam kalyāṇam viṣvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutām viṣṭutam TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
 prastutir vām dhāma na prāyuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.
 prastrṇatī stambinī ekaṇūṅgā AV.8.7.4^a.
 prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.
 prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 prastotar vārsāharām sāmā gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vārśāharām.
 prastotaḥ sāmā gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
 prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2; 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pra stomam urvarīpām Kāuç.107.2^c.
 pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
 pra stomāso gīyamānāso arkāḥ RV.6.69.2^d.
 pra stoṣad upa gāsiṣat RV.8.81.5^a.
 prasthāyendrāgnibhyām somam vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.7.1^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d; 9.1.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^e.
 prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
 prasthitam (se. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
 prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.°çcyutaḥ) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 prasthitāç cāpi sarvaçaḥ Vait.19.20^d.
 prasnātīr ivosrāḥ RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
 prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.
 prasnāpayanty ūrmiṇam RV.9.98.6^d. See *prece*.
 pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
 pra smā mināty ajarah RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.
 prasyandī tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.
 pra syandrā yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
 pra syandrā yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
 pra syandrāso dhunīmān RV.5.87.3^e.
 pra svadhitva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
 prasvaḥ stha preyam prajayā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
 pra svādanam pitūnām RV.5.7.6^c.
 pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^c; KS.40.8^c.
 pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See prāsvānāso.
 pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 pra svām matim atirac chāçadānaḥ (MS. oraṇ çā°) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
 pra haṁsāsas tṛpalam manyum (SV. tṛpalā vagnum) acha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇam madirasya made mṛṣāsā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.
 praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāsāv astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See *prece*.
 pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
 pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b.
 prahām ānotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
 prahāvaris (ApÇ. ori) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvarīḥ.
 pra hi kratum vṛthatho yam vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
 pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyāṇāḥ AV.12.2.10^b.
 pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiram na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
 pra hinvāna rtaṁ brhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
 pra hinvānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.
 pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.
 pra hi ririkṣa ojasā RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yā ririkṣa.
 prahutaḥ pitṛkarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^c.
 prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
 pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^c.
 pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
 pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b.
 pra hotrayā çimyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
 pra hotre pūrvyam vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
 prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2^b.
 pra hy achā maṇṣāḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriya-māṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.23; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
 prākchāye kuṇjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
 prāktād apāktād (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^c; AV.8.4.19^c.
 prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛdho ahabhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a.
 prākto apākto etc.: see *prece*, but *one*.
 prākto apācīm anayam tad enām AV.18.3.3^d. See prācīm avācīm.
 prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
 prākramāc chundhyūr ajahād uṣā anah RV.10.138.5^d.
 prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b; 150.6. See prān etc.
 prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tās; MS. etās) tvā diça (MS. diçā) ā dhāvantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4; 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
 prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
 prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāgnaye Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 prāgnaye brhate yajñiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnaye brhate AÇ.4.13.7.
 prāgnaye vācam iraya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye Kāuç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viṣvaṇce dhiyamdhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.161.
 prāgne tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16^d.
 prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
 prāṅk somo *etc.*: *see next but one*.
 prāṇ viṣm patir ekarāt tvam vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
 prāṇ (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidrutaḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12.
 Ps: prāṇ somaḥ Vait.30.8; prāṇ KÇ.19.2.10. *See prāke*.
 prācā gavyantaḥ prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1^b.
 prācājihvaṁ dhvasayantam tṛṣucyutam RV.1.140.3^c.
 prācāmanyō ahamṣana RV.8.61.9^d.
 prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprāḥ RV.3.31.5^b.
 prācikitat sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
 prāci prayaty adhvarē RV.8.13.30^b.
 prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. *See prācy ehi*.
 prācīm hotrām pratirantāv itam narā RV.8.101.8^c.
 prāci ca pratīci ca vasūnām rudrāpām adityānām TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
 prāci juṣāṇā vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. *See next but one*.
 prācīm jīvātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
 prācīm juṣāṇā prācy ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. *See prācy. but one*.
 prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. *Cf. prācīm ā roha*.
 prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito rakṣitādityā iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kāuç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
 prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 prāci diṣam sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 prāci diṣam TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
 prāci dyāvaprthivī brahmaṇā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.
 prācinām sīdat (MS. sīdāt) pradiçā pṛthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. *Cf. prāci-* nam barhiḥ.
 prācinām jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
 prācinām jyotiḥ haviṣā vṛdhātāḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 prācinapakṣā vyoṣā AV.3.25.3^c.
 prācinam anyad anu vartate rajaḥ RV.10.37.3^c.
 prācinam ūrdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pāntu yajamānam amṛtam rtāt (*read* amṛtam mṛtāt?) KS.39.1.
 prācinām barhiḥ pradiçā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. *Cf. prācinām sīdat*.
 prācinām barhir ojasā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācinaraçmim āhutam ghṛtena RV.10.36.6^c.
 prāci namāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
 prācinena manasā barhaṇavatā RV.1.54.5^c.
 prācino yajñāḥ sudhitam hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
 prāci pretam adhvarām kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. *Metrical*.
 prācīm anu pradiçam yāti cekitat SV.2.94.1^a. *See pūrvām anu etc.*
 prācīm anu pradiçam prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: prācīm anu pradiçam ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācīm anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.
 prācīm avācīm avayaun ariṣṭyāi TA.6.12.1^d. *See prākto apācīm*.
 prācīm ā roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. *Cf. prāci dik*.
 prācīm u devāçvinā dhiyam me RV.7.67.5^a.
 prācīm-prācīm pradiçam ā rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācīm-prācīm Kāuç.61.1. *Cf. under anvārabhethām anu*.
 prāci vāçiva sunvate mimita it RV.8.12.12^c.
 prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
 prāciç cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See tāḥ prācyā*.
 prācāir devāsaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^c; AV. 20.25.2^c.
 prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^c.
 prāco-si PB.1.9.7.
 prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
 prācyā tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
 prācyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
 prācyā diçā çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
 prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rāja AV.6.98.3^a. *See prā-* cyām diçi tvam.
 prācyā diçā *etc.*: *see prācyām diçi devā*.
 prācyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.1^b.
 prācyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām tvā diçi Kāuç.80.53.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo abhiñeantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. *Cf. next*.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca- viṇçair ahobhir abhiñeantv etena ca tṛcēnāitena ca yajuṣaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrajaṇyā AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*
 prācyām diçi tvam indrāsi rāja TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. *See prācyā diças*.
 prācyām diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
 prācyām diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^c.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2^c.
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See*
 prāci hy edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diçe-gṇaye-dhipataye-sitāya rakṣitra ādityāye-
 ṣumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diçe KāuÇ.63.22.
Cf. AV.3.27.1.
 prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
 prājāpatyaṁ pavitrām RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
 prājāpatyaṁ medhyaṁ jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
 prājāpatyānām tān tvāhaṁ mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi
 svāhā KāuÇ.106.6.
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute KāuÇ.102.2^b.
 prājāpatyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.26.
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayaṁ TA.4.41.3.6.
 prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gīḥ RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam netāram adhvarāṇām RV.10.46.4^b.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam pra ṇayatā sakḥayaḥ RV.10.101.2^d.
 prāñcaṁ vasubhyaḥ pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
 prāñcaṁ kṛnoty adhvarām RV.1.18.8^b.
 prāñcaṁ no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhuṣā RV.10.66.12^b.
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3^c; AV.12.2.22^c.
See prāñjo.
 prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7^c.
 prāñjanād uta parṇadheḥ AV.4.6.5^b.
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2^c. *See* prāñco
 agāma.
 prāñjobhir hinvaṇaḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
 prā ṇa āyur etc.: *see* pra ṇa āyur etc.
 prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvaḥ HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa āyusi vasāsāu HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
 prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam amṛtasya nābhiḥ AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. *See next*.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prc.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
 prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
 prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmahe KāuÇ.97.8^d.
 prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimīṣac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. *See next*.
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. *See prc.*
 prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhāmi SMB.1.5.16^c.
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* prāṇam asya.
 prāṇam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram
 guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. *Cf.* apānam etc.
 prāṇam dattamuṣmāi yeṣām vaḥ prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30.19.20.
 prāṇam dikṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
 prāṇam dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. *See* prāṇam me dṛṇha.
 prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See next but one*.
 prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (ter): 30.18,21,22.
 prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prc. but one*.
 prāṇam na vīryam nasi VS.21.49^c; TB.2.6.14.1^c. *See*
 prāṇan na.
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
 prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
 prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4^a; KāuÇ.47.16^a.
 prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
 prāṇam aṅgebhyaḥ pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 prāṇam anu preṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 prāṇam anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
 prāṇam apānam vyānam udānam samānam tān vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
 prāṇam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See* prāṇam te mā.
 prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4^e.
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
 prāṇam āhuḥ prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
 prāṇam āhur mātariçvānam AV.11.4.15^a.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.

prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. trmpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;

MS.1.3.2; 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.

prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇam me dr̥ṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam
dr̥ṇha.

prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
4.7.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.9; KS.17.1.3;
KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.
21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.
8.20.

prāṇaḥ ca tvāpāṇaḥ ca çr̥ṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

prāṇaḥ ca me-pāṇaḥ (KS. vyāṇaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.
7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.12; KS.18.7.

prāṇaḥ ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.2.

prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;
KS.18.11. See next but one.

prāṇaḥ cāpāṇaḥ ca KS.21.11.

prāṇaḥ ca çvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prec. but one.

prāṇasūtreṇa pr̥ṇinā SMB.1.3.8^b.

prāṇa somapithe me jāgr̥hi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o
LÇ.2.11.22.

prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.
3.8.2.9.

prāṇas tvāçnātu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. Cf. brahmā
tvāçnātu.

prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

prāṇa sthaḥ: see prāṇaḥ sthaḥ.

prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhūyāt TA.3.7.3.

prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. ospāya) cakṣuṣas tanuval
(MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10; 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps:
prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-
ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.

prāṇasya panthā am̐to (MS. otam) grahābhyām VS.19.
90^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a;
Br̥hU.4.4.21^a.

prāṇasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhūr
asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.
11.2); MG.1.22.5.

prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhiraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.
3.8^b; 36.18. See yajñasya etc.

prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalaçāṇ acikradat AV.18.4.58^c. See
under krāṇā si^o.

prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.

prāṇāns te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

prāṇāt tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvestī yaṁ vayan̐ diviṣ-
maḥ AV.10.5.35.

prāṇād apānām (KS. vyānām) samitanu MS.2.13.3; 153.9;
KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.
1.11.15.

prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.
3.12.6^d. Cf. çrotrād.

prāṇād vyānām etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) KāuÇ.44.20.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁgrīya AV.6.135.3^c.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2^c.

prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.
3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4;
MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuÇDh.3.106. P: prāṇā-
nām KhG.2.4.15.

prāṇān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.

prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5^c; 147.3. See prā-
ṇam na.

prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.

prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12; 35.1. See prec.

prāṇān prīṇāmi Vait.7.22.

prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.

prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇān saṁkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2; 178.7. See saṁkroçān,
and saṁghoṣān.

prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.

prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.

prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-
rupt). See prāṇāpānā uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.
51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpānā^o
BDh.3.8.12.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇā çvetavarṇā sām-
khyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatrī caturvīṇçatyaksarā tripadā
ṣaṭkukṣiḥ pañcaçr̥ṣopanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.

prāṇāpānā uruvyacās tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See
prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.

prāṇāpānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); KāuÇ.72.42.

prāṇāpānābhyām gupitaḥ çatām himaḥ AV.2.28.4^d.

prāṇāpānābhyām tvā satanun̐ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.

prāṇāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

prāṇāpānābhyām balam āviçanti (SMB. āharanti; PG.
ādadhānā; HG. āvahanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG.
ābhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^c; SMB.1.6.27^c; PG.2.2.8^c; HG.1.
4.4^c; ApMB.2.2.9^c; MG.1.22.10^c.

prāṇāpānābhyām me varcodasāu pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.
Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.

prāṇāpānāv ajīram saṁcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.

prāṇāpānāḥ saṁmitā oṣadhibhiḥ AV.12.3.28^b.

prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.
2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.

prāṇāpānāu janayann̐ ad vyānam AV.11.5.24^c. P: prā-
ṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).

prāṇāpānāu ta upāṇçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7;
115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṇçvantaryāmāu.

prāṇāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.

prāṇāpānāu deha idam̐ çarīram RVKh.6.45.1^b.

prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;
TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.

prāṇāpānāu m̐tyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāhā) AV.2.
16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.
14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vait.4.20; KāuÇ.54.12.

prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf.
apānām me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānau me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vāit.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 prāṇāpānau vr̥hiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.7^c.
 prāṇāpānau saṁvidānau jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.
 prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuḍDh.3.102.
 prāṇāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.4: 3.1.11; 1.3.35: 4.2.2; 4.1.7: 9.11; 4.5.5: 7.1.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21; 4.1.1.26, 27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vāit.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.2.1.6 (bis); 10.2.4.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.
 prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kāuḥ.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as* prāṇaḥ ÇulikāU.12.
 prāṇāya bhūridhāyase AV.6.4.1.2^b.
 prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See* prāṇāpānābhyām me.
 prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.
 prāṇāya surādhasa pūrṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See* pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa.
 prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.2.1.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; Br̥hU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.
 prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayobhyo vāyave-dhīpataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.
 prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcase ojasve tejasve svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
 prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See* prāṇo vā.
 prāṇā çīḥur mahinām SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīḥuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See* krāṇā etc.
 prāṇā sindhunām kalaçāṇ acikradat SV.1.559^c; 2.171^c. *See under* krāṇā siḥ.
 prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.
 prāṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 prāṇe tvāmṛtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyāi TB.1.2.1.20.
 prāṇena jiva mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.
 prāṇena tiryāṇ prāṇati AV.10.8.19^c.
 prāṇena tvā dvīpadām catuṣpadām AV.8.2.4^a.
 prāṇena tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.1.2.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.
 prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.
 prāṇena prāṇaḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf.* yajñena yajñāḥ.
 prāṇena me prāṇo dīkṣatām vāyave samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See* prāṇo me prāṇena.
 prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; Br̥hU.4.3.13^a.
 prāṇena vatsena sahendraproktā ÇG.1.24.10^b.
 prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See* hr̥dā vācā etc.
 prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^c.
 prāṇena viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7^a.
 prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.
 prāṇena sarasvatī vīryam VS.20.80^b.
 prāṇenāgniṁ saṁ sṛjanti AV.19.27.7^a.
 prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ sṛjemam AV.5.30.14^a.
 prāṇenātmanvatām jīva AV.19.27.8^c.
 prāṇenānnam aḥīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe niviṣṭo-mṛtam (HG. niviçyāmṛtam) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant*, TA.10.34.1 *reads*, çradadhāyām prāṇe etc. *See under* amṛtam ca prāṇe.
 prāṇe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.
 prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.11.4.15^c. *Cf.* kālē etc.
 prāṇāis te prāṇān saṁdadhāmy asthībhir asthīni māṁsair māṁsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.
 prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir āvṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See* prāṇo-gñiḥ.
 prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
 prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46^a.
 prāṇo-gñiḥ paramātmā vāi pañcavāyuh samāçritaḥ, sa pṛitaḥ pṛipātu viçvaṁ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See* prāṇo agniḥ.
 prāṇo dātra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡr̥hṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.
 prāṇodānau vā asyāitau nānāvīryau prāṇodānau kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.
 prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.
 prāṇo mā mā hāsīt TS.5.6.8.1.
 prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.
 prāṇo me prāṇena dīkṣatām (KB. *once*, dīkṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* prāṇena me.
 prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.
 prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.
 prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejaṭ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahānU.14.1. *See* prāṇā vā.
 prāṇo virāt prāṇo deṣṭi AV.11.4.12^a.
 prāṇo vāi vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtam agniḥ KS.35.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.5^c.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.
 prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4;
 MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11c.
 prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.10c.
 prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāḥ AV.11.4.12c.
 prāṇo hi bhūtānām āyuh TA.8.3.1c (bis); TU.2.3.1c (bis).
 prātaḥ-prātar anṛtaḥ te vadanti AB.5.31.6a.
 prātaḥ-prātar gr̥hapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4a.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ.°sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ.
 çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān
 prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.
 23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya (ApÇ.MÇ. °sāvasyo°) puro-
 dāçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
 2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya purodāçānām anulrūhi (ApÇ.
 also, avadīyamānānām anulrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.
 20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ sāumanasasya datā AV.19.55.3b.
 prātar agniḥ purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1a; SV.1.85a.
 prātar agniḥ prātar indraḥ havāmahe RV.7.41.1a; AV.
 3.16.1a; VS.34.34a; TB.2.8.9.7a; ApMB.1.14.1a (ApG.
 3.9.4). Ps: prātar agniḥ Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
 taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.
 prātar jarethe jaraneva kāpayā RV.10.40.3a.
 prātarijitaḥ bhagam ugraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.2a; AV.3.16.2a; VS.34.35a; TB.2.8.9.7a; ApMB.
 1.14.2a (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātardaniḥ kṣatracīr astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8c.
 prātar devīm aditiḥ jobavīmi RV.5.69.3a.
 prātar bhagaḥ pūṣaṇāḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1c;
 AV.3.16.1c; VS.34.34c; TB.2.8.9.7c; ApMB.1.14.1c.
 prātar makṣū dhiyāvāsuv jagamyāt RV.1.58.9d; 60.5d;
 61.16d; 62.13d; 63.9d; 64.15d; 8.80.10d; 9.93.5d; AV.
 20.35.16d; KB.22.2.
 prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1b; AV.3.
 16.1b; VS.34.34b; TB.2.8.9.7b; ApMB.1.14.1b.
 prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2a; MS.4.12.6a;
 19.5.16; TB.2.4.3.13a; N.12.5a. P: prātar yajadhvam
 açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.
 prātaryāvabhīr adhware SV.1.50d. See prātaryāvāṇo
 adhvaram.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gatam RV.8.38.7a; AB.6.10.6a; KB.
 28.7; GB.2.2.20a; 3.15a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīh
 ÇÇ.7.7.2.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.3b.
 prātaryāvabhīr devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
 devebhyah prātar°.
 prātaryāvāṇam ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.14c.
 prātaryāvāṇam vilbhvam viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1c.
 prātaryāvāṇam madhuvāhanam ratham RV.10.41.2b.
 prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1a; MS.4.
 12.6a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13a. P: prātaryāvāṇā
 AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.
 prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva vīrā RV.2.39.2a.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram RV.1.44.13d; VS.33.15d; TB.
 2.7.12.5d. See prātaryāvabhīr adhware.
 prātaryāvāṇo devāḥ svasti saṁpārāyantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 prātaryāvāṇaḥ sahaskr̥ta RV.1.45.9a.
 prātaryuktena suvītā rathena TB.2.4.3.7c.
 prātaryujam nāsatyādhi tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.10.41.2a.
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1a; TB.2.4.3.13a; AÇ.5.
 5.12; N.12.4a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.
 prātaryujā vi mucyetham TS.1.4.7.1a. See prec.
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātarvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.
 1.8.7; 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.
 5.4.5. See divā vastos.
 prātar veṣāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18c; ApÇ.1.14.6c.
 prātar voḍhave dhāvata Kāuç.107.2d.
 prātar hi yajūm açvinā dadhāte RV.5.77.1c; MS.4.12.6c;
 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13c.
 prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6c; SV.2.1137c.
 prātaç cābno nīpīyati TB.2.4.2.4b.
 prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11d.
 prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇṣaḥ GB.1.5.23a.
 prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapītiḥ RV.10.112.1b; GB.2.3.14.
 prātaḥsāvo juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4b.
 prātaḥsāvo dhiyāvāso RV.3.28.1c.
 prātaḥ sutam apibo haryaçva RV.4.35.7a.
 prātaḥ somam uta rudraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.1d; AV.3.16.1d; VS.34.34d; TB.2.8.9.7d; ApMB.
 1.14.1d.
 prātā ratnaḥ prātariṭvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.140, 150, 153 (A).
 prātā rathenaçvinā vā sakṣaṇī RV.8.22.15b.
 prātā ratho navo yoji sasniḥ RV.2.18.1a.
 prātāry agne pratarāḥ na āyuh TS.4.7.15.7d. See pra-
 tāry etc.
 prātirataḥ jahitasyāyur dasrā RV.1.116.10c.
 prātra bhedaḥ sarvatātā muṣyat RV.7.18.19b.
 prādāḥ (SMB. °dāt) pītṛbhyah svadhayā te akṣan RV.10.
 15.12c; AV.18.3.42c; VS.19.66c; TS.2.6.12.5c; ApÇ.
 1.10.14c; SMB.2.3.17c.
 prādurbhūto-smi rāṣṭresmin RVKh.5.87.7c; MG.2.13.6c.
 prāçevīr māvāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9c; AV.8.3.24c;
 TS.1.2.14.7c; KS.2.15c.
 prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila)
 BṛhD.8.94.
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1c.
 prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2b.
 prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11b.
 prāntar ṛṣaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te)
 asṛṣata RV.9.86.4c; SV.2.236c.
 prāndham çṛṇam çravayan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12d.
 prāndham çṛṇam cakṣasa etave kṛthaḥ RV.1.112.8b.
 prāndham çṛṇam ca tāriṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11d.
 prāndhānsīva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3d.
 prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10a.
 prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42c.
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1a. P: prān-
 yān Kāuç.36.33.

prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuṣyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyaṁ sarvā ākūtiḥ AV.3.20.9^c.
 prāpyāntaṁ karmaṇas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8^c; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmān MG.2.11.11^c.
 prāmuñcataṁ drāpiṁ iva cyavānāt RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūṁ jayābhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See āmūr aja.
 prāyachad ugrāḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugrāḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyaṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyaṇīyaç caturviṇçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyaṇīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^c.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāiṣajāḥ (!) sainstavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.
 prāyus tāriṣṭaṁ ni rapāṁsi mukṣatam RV.1.34.11^c;
 157.4^c; VS.34.47^c.
 prāye-prāye jigtvāṁsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çāsuri ethaḥ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūrucad rodasi mātara çuciḥ RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prārcad dayamāno yuvākuḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārñāṁsi samudriyāṇy ānoḥ RV.4.16.7^c; AV.20.77.7^c.
 prārñāṁsi samudriyā nadinām RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārñāṁsy ārayataṁ nadinām RV.6.72.3^c.
 prārdayo nīcīr apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^c.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇena.
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvataṁ vājasātaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajraṁ pṛthivī sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtūjānā RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv ā RV.8.23.12^c.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^g; SV.2.116.4^g; KS.
 39.15^g.
 prāvantu nas tujaye vājasātaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9^c.
 prāvan naḥ kapvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namīm sāpyaṁ sasantaṁ RV.6.20.6^c.
 prāvan manuṁ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvanvāṇiḥ puruhūtaṁ dhamantīḥ RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (comm. āvartam: read āvar tam) indraḥ çacyā
 dhamantaṁ TA.1.6.3^c. See āvat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanim RV.8.63.8^c.
 prāvaḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāva stotāraṁ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2^d.

prāviças tvam vanaspatin TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvīn nu viro jaritāram nti RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrmiṁ na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^c.
 prāvepā mā brhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BrhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodāsaṁ citrābhir ūti RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devān ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1^c.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.8^c; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^c.
 prāvo viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāçam pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1^c–6^c.
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhṛṣṭaṁ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi mām uttaraṁ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçūnām asti sunvatām RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçrūgā āindrah (VS. māhendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçrūgāḥ çunāsrīyāḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu ye prāçīsyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçrāvayaṁ çavasā turvaçam yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti mukṣyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ
 bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrāt sahurīm sahantaṁ RV.8.46.20^c.
 prāsām gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c; 132.4; TA.4.11.8^c; 5.9.10.
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāsāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāsāvid dvīpat pra catuṣpad ityāi RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāsāvid bhadrām dvīpade catuṣpade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāstāud ṛṣvāujā ṛṣvelbhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāsmat pāçan varuṇa muñca sarvān AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad eno duritāṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. next.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyāṁ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. *prece*.
 prāsmā agniṁ bharata MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā āçā açṛṇvan TA.3.15.2^c. See āsmā açṛṇvann.
 prāsmā ūrjaṁ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmān ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gāyatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pṛthū chardīḥ RV.8.9.1^c; AV.20.139.1^c.
 prāsmāi hinotā madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^a.
 prāsyā dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.11.15^a; PB.6.10.15,16. P: prāsyā dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 prāsyā dhārā bṛhatir asrgran RV.9.96.22^a.
 prāsyā pāram navatīm nāvyanām RV.1.121.13^c.
 prāsyā viçvā tirato vīryāṇi AV.13.2.32^d.
 prāsyāḥ patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāsyāḥ GG.2.1.21.
 prāsrāg bāhū bhuvanasya prajābhyāḥ RV.4.53.4^c.
 prāham tam atibhūyāsam yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāham tam atibhūyāsam KS.7.9.
 prāham mahe vṛtrahatyē açuṣravi RV.10.48.8^d.
 prāham mināmi pākya RV.10.25.3^b.
 prāham mrgāṇām mātaram RV.10.146.6^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^c.
 priyaḥ kavīnām matī (SV. matīḥ) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.48.1^b.
 priyaḥ paçūnām (AV.17.1.3^f; prajānām) bhūyāsam AV.17.1.3^f,4^f.
 priyam rakṣante nihitam padañ veḥ RV.3.7.7^b.
 priyam rājan priyatamañ priyāṇām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 priyam rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^b; AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyam mā kuru rājasu.
 priyam reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b; TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigmam ojo.
 priyam vā tvā kṛṇavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8^b.
 priyam viçmā sarvavīrañ suvīram RV.2.4.5.1^d.
 priyam viçveṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.4^c.
 priyam viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^c.
 priyam çiçitātithim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
 priyam çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
 priyam çraddhe didāsataḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 priyam sakḥāyañ pariśasvajānā RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
 priyam sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^c.
 priyam hṛdaç cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
 priyakṣatrā ṛtañ dadha RV.8.27.19^b.
 priyamkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukāra.
 priyam kaciṭkarañ haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d; N.12.9^d.
 priyamgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See aṇavaç.
 priyam ca me-nukāmaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 priyam cetiṣṭham aratiñ svadhvam (RV.1.128.8^b, ny erire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^c; SV.1.45^c; 2.99^c; VS.15.32^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.4; KS.39.15^c.
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^c.
 priyam te nāma sahure gr̥ṇmasi RV.10.84.5^c; AV.4.31.5^c.

priyam tvā priyāṇām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 priyam dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^a.
 priyam devānām apy etu pāthaḥ AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d; TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivāñ etc.
 priyam devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
 priyam deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
 priyam dhuḥ kṣeṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
 priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^c; 100.1^b; RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b,550^b; 2.680^c; VS.32.13^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahāU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
 priyam indrasyāstu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 priyam indrābṛhaspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 176.8.
 priyam indrābhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
 priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
 priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
 priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
 priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhmānāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
 priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
 priyamedhāso arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.362^b.
 priyamedhāso asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d; SV.2.713^d.
 priyamedhāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
 priyam paçūnām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
 priyam pitṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34^c.
 priyam-priyam vo atithim gr̥ṇsāṇi RV.6.15.6^b.
 priyam priyāṇām kṛṇavāma AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyam priyāṇām Kāuç.62.19.
 priyam priyāḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
 priyam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c.
 priyam mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApÇ.5.12.9).
 priyam mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyam rājasu.
 priyam mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^a.
 priyam mā deveṣu kuru: see priyam mā kuru deveṣu.
 priyam mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ॐ) kuru HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.4^b.
 priyam mitram na çaiṣiṣam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d; 2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.11; KS.39.12^d (bis); PB.8.6.5,6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment: na çaiṣiṣam PB.8.6.12.
 priyam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
 priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4^d.
 priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.11; KS.23.12^c.
 priya (KSA. ॐyaḥ) strīṇām apīcyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b.
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.5^f.

priyaḥ samudram ā viṣa RV.9.63.23^c; 64.27^c. See indo samudram.

priyaḥ sukṛt priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5^c.

priyaḥ supravīḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^d.

priyaḥ sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.

priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^c; 10.45.10^c; VS.12.27^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.4; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.29^c.

priyaḥ strīnām *etc.*: see priya *etc.*

priyā aryamno duryān açimahi RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.

priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^c; AV.20.109.2^c; SV.2.356^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.3.

priyān apidhūr vaniṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7^f.

priyām yamas tanvaṁ prārirecit (AV. tanvam ā rireca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.

priyā cid yasya priyasāsa ūti RV.9.97.38^c; SV.2.708^c.

priyānām tvā priyapatīn havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20; 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyānām KÇ.20.6.13.

priyāny aṅgāni tava vardhayantiḥ TB.3.7.13.3^b. See under aṅgā parūṇṣi.

priyāny aṅgāni svadhita parūṇṣi (Vāit. aṅgā sukṛtā purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vāit.24.1^b.

priyāta ā barhis sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. See kriyanta *etc.*

priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.

priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11^b.

priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.

priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. See çivā devī, sakḥā devī, and svasā devī.

priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.

priyā deveṣu juhvati RV.2.41.18^d.

priyā deveṣv ā yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.

priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.13.1^c.

priyā dhāma yuvadhita minanti RV.6.67.9^b.

priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.

priyā dhāmāny amṛtā dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.

priyā dhāmāny ayāt AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayāt priyā.

priyām na jāro abhigita induh RV.9.96.23^b.

priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.

priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.

priyām ahañ tanvañ paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^c.

priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. See mā naḥ priyās.

priyā mītrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.

priyām indrasya tanvam VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.11. See indrasya tanvañ.

priyām indrasya tanvam avīrvdhan RV.9.73.2^d.

priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.

priyāya priyāvinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

priyāyamānā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.

priyā vo nāma huve turānām RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.

priyā çarma pitṛnām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāśma AV.7.62.1^c; MG.1.1.18^c.

priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.

priyā sakḥāyā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^c.

priyāsaḥ santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.

priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^c; SV.2.969^c.

priyeṇa dhāmnā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmnā; VSK. nāma)

priyañ sada āsīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmnā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sedam priyeṇa.

priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. See priyo devānām *etc.*

priye dhāmani-dhāmani AV.12.1.52^c.

priyebhir yāhi priyam annam acha RV.10.112.4^d.

priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçūnām (TB. oṣadhīnām utāpām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.

priyo datur dakṣiṇāyā iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. See next but one.

priyo dṛça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11^c.

priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāi datur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. See *prec. but one*.

priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. See priye devānām.

priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^f.

priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.

priyo mrgānām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.

priyo me smaratād iti AV.6.130.2^b.

priyo me hrdo (MÇ. hito; *var. lect.* huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

priyo yajñeṣu viçpatih RV.1.128.7^c.

priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.

priyo viçām atithir mānuṣiṇām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.

priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.

priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retinaḥ RV.10.40.11^c.

prīnan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1^c.

prīṇitāçvān bitaṁ jayātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.

prīṇite agnir īdīto na hotā RV.7.7.3^b.

prītaṁ vahniñ vahatu jātavedāḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.

prītā iva jūatayaḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14^c.

prītā mā prīṇita KS.3.10.

prītā hy asya rīvijah AV.10.9.4^c.

prīted asad dhotrā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.

priyatām dharmarājā VāDh.28.19.

priyantām pitarah priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām pra-pitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.

pruṣāyante vām pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^f.

pruṣate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

pruṣvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See açrubhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. *See* prṣvābhyah.
 prenā tad eṣāṁ nihitāṁ guhāvīḥ RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.3.3.7.
 preta marutaḥ svatavasa enā viṣpatyāmum rājānam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. *See* upa preta etc.
 pretaṁ pādau pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretaṁ pādau KāuÇ.50.8.
 pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuvā RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuvā yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretāṁ yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. *Cf.* BrhD.4.9.2.
 pretā jayatā narah RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: preta KāuÇ.31.4. *Cf.* BrhD.8.14. *See* upa preta ja^a.
 pretātra snāhi PG.3.10.28.
 pretādhipataye svāhā ŚB.5.4; AdB.4.
 pretinā dharmaṇā dharmāṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See next, and* pretyā dha^a.
 pretir asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* pree.
 pretiṣaṇim iṣayantāṁ pāvakaṁ RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
 preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcātu; ApMB. muñcāti) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^d (ter); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a; 5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. *See under* ito muksīya.
 preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
 pretyā etyāi saṁ cāñca pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 pretyā dharmāṇe dharmāṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5. *See under* pretinā.
 pred agne jyotiṣmān yāhi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.
 predāṁ brahma predāṁ kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
 predāṁ brahma vṛtrātūryeṣv āvitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predāṁ brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
 pred n tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.20.13^d.
 pred u harivaḥ çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^c; SV.2.1154^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c.
 pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11^c; VS.19.65^c; KS.21.14^c. *See* pra ca havyāni.
 preddho agne didiḥi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: preddho agne didiḥi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; preddho agne MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. *Designated as* virāj AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvṛdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
 prendra brahmaṇā çirah RV.3.51.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
 prendra vāsa utodira KāuÇ.107.2^d.
 prendrasya vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a.
 prendrāgnibhyāṁ suvacasyāṁ iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
 prendrāgni viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
 prendro nudatu bāhumān AV.1.7.4^b.
 premaṁ varṇam atirac chukram āsām RV.3.34.5^d; AV.20.11.5^d.
 premaṁ vājāṁ vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1^b. *See* premaṁ vācāṁ viçvām.
 premaṁ voco havirdāṁ devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
 premaṁ sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; . . . avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; . . . avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
 prem adhvareshv adhvarāṁ aṣṭrayuḥ RV.10.76.3^d.
 prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çroṇo bhūt RV.8.79.2^c.
 premāṁ vācāṁ vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantīm bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantīm svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantīm svargam ayiṣyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. *See next*.
 premāṁ vācāṁ vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantīm bahu patiṣyantīm bahu kariṣyantīm bahu saniṣyantīm bahor bhūyah kariṣyantīm svar gachantīm svar vadiṣyantīm svaḥ patiṣyantīm svaḥ kariṣyantīm svaḥ saniṣyantīm svar imāṁ yajñāṁ vakṣyantīm svar māṁ yajamānāṁ vakṣyantīm AA.5.1.5.4. *See prec*.
 premāṁ vācāṁ viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b; MS.3.16.5^b (bis): 191.10, 14; KS.22.15^b (bis). *See* premaṁ vājāṁ.
 premāṁ devā asāviṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
 premāṁ devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
 premāṁ devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 premāṁ devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premaṁ devaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
 premāṁ mātṛāṁ mīmīmahe AV.18.2.39^a.
 prem āyus tārīd atirṇam RV.8.79.6^c.
 preme havāsah puruhūtām asme RV.6.23.8^c.
 preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhir acha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
 preraya çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10^b.
 preraya sūro arthāṁ na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
 preravaḥ (read peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
 preva pipatiṣati manasā AV.12.2.52^a.
 preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^c.
 preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
 preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājān RV.6.24.9^b.
 preṣṭham vo atithiṁ gñiṣe RV.1.186.3^a.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.18. Cf. BṛhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyānām RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭhaḥ çreṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.881^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyi stomah RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9,11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanān kambalāni kaṁsān hiranyān striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam āyuh kirtir varco yaço balān brahmavarcaṣam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yachatām AV.6.121.3^c; TA.2.6.10.

prehi pra hara vā dāvān KāuÇ.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara KāuÇ.46.53. *Designated as* kāpiñjalāni svastyayanāni KāuÇ.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūrvyānāiḥ) RV.10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.12; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS.4.9.18: 135.10. Cf. BṛhD.6.158 (B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhihi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiñān chṛṇīhi pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiñān nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiñān KāuÇ.48.5.

prāiñān vṛkṣasya çākhayā AV.3.6.8^c.

prāitaçam sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15^c; AV.20.35.15^c.

prāitaçebhir vahamāna ojasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāitāni takmane brūmah AV.5.22.8^c.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See etad* baddha^a.

prāitu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33.89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15.1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāitu brahmaṇas (MÇ. 0ṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11.16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāitu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See āitu etc.*

prāitu vāji kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ.16.3.12. P: prāitu vāji MÇ.6.1.1.

prāitu hotuç camasaḥ pra brahmaṇaḥ prodgātīṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. *also with* ūha, prodgātīṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāite vadantu pra vayan vadāma RV.10.94.1^a; KB.29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.4,5,6,9,10. Cf. BṛhD.7.146. *Designated as* arbuda KB.15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indrāvaruṇā mahitvā RV.6.68.4^c.

prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihāchā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāisakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāisayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^c.

prāisa stomah prthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāisān sāmīdhenīr āghārāv (KSA. 0ṛā) ājyabhāgāv (KSA. 0ḡā) āçrutān pratyāçrutam ā çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāisām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 168.4. P: prāisām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1.6.43.

prāisām anīkam çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4^c; AV.20.17.4^c.

prāisā yajñe nividah svāhā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāisebbhiḥ prāisān āpnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāisyām janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14^c.

pro ayāsīd indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1.557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra vā etindur.

pro açvināv avase kṛṇudhvam RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12.3.10.

pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5^c. *See* pro vārata.

prokṣaṇīr āsādāya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2.1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. 0ṭah; TB. *both* 0ṭā, *and* 0ṭah) sṭha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām pītim vṛṣṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3^a; AV.20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām pītim ÇÇ.9.18.5; Vāit.26.10.

proḍhaḥ samudram avyathīr jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

protaye varuṇān mitram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14.60.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-ḡniṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a: 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad açvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro droṇe harayaḥ karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror mahi antarikṣād ṛjīṣi RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mitrāvaruṇā prthivyāḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dīrgham āyuh RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^c. *See* pro ārata.

proṣādasāvirasi (?) viçvam ejaṭ MG.2.7.1^d.

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20 (*bis*): 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10, 11.
 proṣṭheçayā vahyeçayāh (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāh)
 RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
 pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a;
 SV.2.115.1^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;
 Vāit.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD.
 8.48.
 pro sya vahniḥ pathyāhhir asyān RV.9.89.1^a.
 prohāṇi N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.
 plakṣam dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
 plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24^b.
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.15: 175.10. See udro.
 plāçibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d;
 ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nābhyā vi.
 plāçir (TB. 9çir) vyaktaḥ çatadhāra (MS. 9rā) utsaḥ VS.
 19.87^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.1; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
 plihākarnāḥ çuṇṭhākarnō-ddhyālohakarnas (MS. -dhīrū-
 dhākarnas) te tvāṣṭraḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phaḍḍhataḥ pipilikāḥ Kāuç.116.7.
 phaḍḍhato-sāu Kāuç.47.21.
 phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 phalam draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antarikṣāt, and yad vāntarikṣāt.
 phalavatyō (MS.KSA. 9vatir) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 phalinir aphaḷā uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b:
 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yāḥ phalinir.
 phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.
 13.3. See phalavatyō.
 phalena nādeyān (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.
 3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 phalgunī (MS.KS. 9nir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.
 13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.
 phalgunīnām ṛṣabho roravīti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 phalgunībhyāṁ vy ūhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh.
 phalgunībhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.9.10.
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.
 phalgunīṣu vy ūhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kāuç.75.5. See under
 arjunyoh.
 phalgupātrena cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. 9gur) lohitopī balakṣī (VS. palakṣī; KSA.
 balakṣis) tāḥ sārasyatyāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
 phālāj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.
 phenam asyanti bahulāṇç ca bindūn AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6^d.
 bjaṁ durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.
 bajaç ca teṣāṁ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^c.
 bajas tān sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7^c.
 bajābojopakāçinī HG.2.3.7^b. See khajāpo.
 baṭ sūrya çravasā mahān asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a;
 SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.
 baḍ asya nithā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.
 baḍ (VSK. bal) āditya mahān asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.
 2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.
 32.39^b.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.
 14.1.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
 baḍ itthā deva niṣkṛtam RV.5.67.1^a.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānām RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.
 18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 baḍ itthā mahinā vām RV.6.59.2^a.
 baḍ itvīyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.
 baṇḍayā dahyante grhāḥ AV.12.4.3^c.
 baṇḍena yat sahāsima AV.7.65.3^b.
 baṇ mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.
 29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vāit.
 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ
 mahān ÇÇ.11.13.27, 30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.
 2.35.3.
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
 badarāir upavākābhīr bheṣajāṁ tokmabhiḥ VS.21.30^e,
 31^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.5; 3.11.2^f: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e, 2^f.
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.
 baddhveva nyānayāt AV.7.38.5^d.
 badbadhe rocanā divi RV.1.8.1.5^b.
 badvaço gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
 badvā nāmāsi sṛtiḥ somasaraṇi somaṁ gameyam PB.
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyāṁ pṛthivyaṁ (TS. parā-
 vati) çatena pāçāiḥ (MS. savitaḥ çatena pāçāiḥ parama-
 syāṁ parāvati) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.
 1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;
 ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ parama-
 syāṁ parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kāuç.62.21^a.
 badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

badhira ākrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 badhnāmi satyagranthinā SMB.1.3.8c.
 badhnāmy agne sukṛtasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 bandham ivāvakrāmī gacha AV.5.14.10^c.
 bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18^c.
 bandhād yajñapatiṁ pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 26.1.
 bandhān muñcāsi baddhakam AV.6.12.1.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 bandhuḥśiddbhyo gavesaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3^g.
 bandhurā kāvasya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
 bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivī mahīyam RV.1.164.33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
 bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
 bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
 bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
 babdhām te harī dhānāḥ N.5.12.
 babhañja manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5^b.
 babhūvatur gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.5^l.
 babhravaḥ sāumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhruḥ sāumyaḥ.
 babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
 babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 babhravo dhūmrāṇikāḡaḥ pitṛpānī barhiṣadām VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ babhrūn.
 babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8^a.
 babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
 babhrir vajraṁ papīḥ somaṁ dadir gāḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
 babhru kalyāṇī saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
 babhrukān avāntaradiḡabhyaḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
 babhruṁ kṛṣṇān rohiṇīm viṣvarūpām AV.12.1.11^c.
 babhruṁ punanti vāreṇa RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
 babhrur aruṇababhruḥ ḡukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA. rāudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
 babhrur eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.69.71.
 babhruvo vo vṛñjā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 babhruḡ catvāry asanat sahasrā RV.5.30.14^d.
 babhruḡ ca babhrukarnāḡaḥ ca AV.5.23.4^c; 6.16.3^c; NīlarU.22^a.
 babhruḡ ḡarvo-stā nīlaḡikhaṇḡaḥ AV.6.9.3.1^b.
 babhruḡ ḡukrebhiḡ pipiḡe hiranyāḡiḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
 babhruḡ suḡipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
 babhruḡ sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
 babhrū yāmeṣu ḡobhete RV.4.32.23^c; N.4.15^c.
 babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^c.
 babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapāibhyaḥ AV.11.1.32^a.
 babhrer adhvāryo mukham etad vi mṛḡḡdhi AV.11.1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvāryo Kāuḡ.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuḡ.62.16.
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
 babhror arjunakāṇḡasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḡ Kāuḡ.26.43.
 barhiḡ pṛacīnam ojasā RV.9.5.4^a.
 barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11: 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
 barhir asi devaṁganam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.
 barhir ā sādāyā vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
 barhir iva yajuṣā rakṣamāṇā RV.5.62.5^b.
 barhir devasadanām dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
 barhir na āstām aditiḡ suputrā RV.3.4.11^c.
 barhir na yat sudāse vṛthā varḡ RV.1.63.7^c.
 barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
 barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2^b.
 barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20.25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vāit.26.10.
 barhiḡ ca me vediḡ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaḡ.
 barhiḡ ca vediḡ (ÇÇ. vedim) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 barhiṣadaḡ pitara ūty arvāk RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḡ pitarāḡ TB.2.6.16.1; Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuḡ.87.27; barhiṣadaḡ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
 barhiṣadaḡ svadhayā ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^c: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
 barhiṣadā puruḡhute maghoni RV.7.2.6^c.
 barhiṣade vaḡ (VS.KS.ÇB. veḡ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
 barhiṣado ye svadhayā sutasya RV.10.15.3^c; AV.18.1.45^c; VS.19.56^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; KS.21.14^c; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḡ svadhayā.
 barhiṣado vacanāvanta ūdhabhiḡ RV.9.68.1^c; SV.1.563^c.
 barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^d, 57^f; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^f: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d, 6^f.
 barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
 barhiṣe tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11: 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.
 barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See *pre*.
 barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 barhiṣo mitramahāḡ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
 barhiṣo-ham devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1: 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 barhiṣ ḡe dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe stām AV.9.4.10^d.
 barhiṣṡham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
 barhiṣṡhām grāvabhiḡ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
 barhiṣmatī rātir viḡritā giḡ RV.1.117.1^c.
 barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇī barhayāḡ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20.21.6^d.
 barhiṣmate manave ḡarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhayā çasad avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi stavīṣyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmāñ ā vivāsati RV.9.44.4^c.
 barhiṣy āsta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhis tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asanīdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ohih) strīhi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 strīpāhi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, strīpāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vāit.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiḥ sīdantu yajñīyah RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiḥ sīdantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9^c.
 barhiḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^c: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^c;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^c.
 barhiḥ strīpāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. *See* barhi strīhi.
 barhiḥ strīpāhi: *see* barhi strīhi.
 balañ vi rija vīryam RV.10.87.25^d. *See* balañ ny.
 balañ kuṣṭhābhyañ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 balañ ko asmāi prāyachāt AV.10.2.15^c.
 balañ ca kṣatram ojaç ca AV.11.8.20^c.
 balañ cāujaç ca ÇG.3.3.5.
 balañ te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balañ
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balañ tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.3.53.18^c.
 balañ dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^c.
 balañ dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. *Cf.* balañ mayi.
 balañ draviṇam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balañ dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See under* ojo
 dhatta.
 balañ dhehi tanūṣu naḥ RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balañ na vācam āsyē VS.21.50^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^c.
 balañ ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95^d. *See* balañ vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrānadutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhāt VS.28.37^c; TB.2.6.20.4^d. *See*
 çuṣam indre.
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balañ majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balañ mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* balañ dehi.
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. oya; SV.MS. oyaḥ) sthaviṇaḥ pravṛaḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal āditya *etc.*: *see* baḍ *etc.*
 balānīndra prabruvāno janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya çriyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5, 7, 9.
 balāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsam sarvañ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^c.
 balāsam kāsam udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsam prītyāmayam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çirṣāṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā *etc.*: *see* baḍ *etc.*
 balim agne antita ota dūrāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāmīnam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13^f, 14^e, 15^f, 16^f. *Cf. under* tebhya imāñ baliñ.
 baliñ bhakṣantu vāyasah (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. evandāya) svāhā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliç ca pitryajñāç ca GB.1.5.23^c.
 baliḥārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 baliḥāroṣtu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.
 balī balena pramṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvarīḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 balenādrīhad abhimātihendraḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. *See* vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no grhā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya pāçā vitatāḥ prthivyām Kāuç.135.9^a. *Cf. ye*
te pāçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.1^d-9^d.
 bahir nirhantv āñjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d-9^d.
 bahir balañ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāiçravaṇāya (*se. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulāyād amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BṛhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te *etc.*: *see* bahis te.
 bahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
See vahiṣṭhebhīr.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1^c-5^c; TS.
 3.3.10.2^e; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. *See* priyamkara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jīvato manah RV.10.164.2^d.

bahu dugdhi viṣvebhyo devebhyo haviḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.
 bahu dugdhīndrāya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
 bahu dugdhīndrāya devebhyo haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with ūha, mahendrāya for indrāya*). *See* indrāya devebhyo havir.
 bahu deyañ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; AñDh.5.73^d; BṛhPDh.5.280^d.
 bahudhā jīvato manaḥ RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
 bahuparṇām aṣuṣkāgrām TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.2.1^c.
 bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. *otir*) ā viveṣa RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
 bahu bāhvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bāhuvor balam, and bāhvor balam.
 bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^c.
 bahubhya (MS. *bhya*) ā saṁgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyaksyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 bahubhyaḥ panthām anupaspañānam (AV.6.28.3^b, *onah*) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
 bahuñ baliñ prati paçyāsā ugraḥ AV.3.4.3^d.
 bahuñ bhūmānam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
 bahurūpā vaiçvakarmañāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 bahurūpā vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piçāṅgā vaiç.
 bahulavarmāstrīyajvā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 bahulāḥ phaṭkarikrati AV.4.18.3^d.
 bahu vā ime-smīn satre akuçalam acārṣur apiklojān apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu vā ime-smīn satre kuçalam acārṣuḥ piklojān pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu sākañ sisīcur utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
 bahu somagirañ vaçī TA.1.10.3^b.
 bahu ha vā ayam avarṣid iti çruta rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.2. *See next*.
 bahu hāyam avṛṣād (KS. *oṣad*) iti çrutar avṛt (KS. *çruta rāvat*) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec*.
 bahūnām pitā bahur asya putraḥ MS.3.16.3^a; 186.1. *See* bahvīnām *etc*.
 bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^c.
 bahoḥ kartāram iha yakṣi hotaḥ VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
 bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3^b.
 bahvannām akrṣīvalām RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 bahvaçvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. *See* hastyāçvā^o.
 bahvaçvām indra gomatiñ TA.3.11.6^c, 7^a.
 bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
 bahvīnām garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4^c.
 bahvīnām pitā bahur asya putraḥ RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. *See* bahūnām *etc*.
 bahvīñ prajāñ janayantiñ sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3^c, janayantiñ surātñā; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantāu saretasā) TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^c; 11.7^d. *See* prajāñ kṛtvāthām.

bahvīr goṣṭhe ghr̥tācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
 bahvīr bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. *See* bahvīr me.
 bahvīr bhavantīr upajāyamānāḥ (KSA. *upa no goṣṭham āçuḥ*) KSA.4.6^c; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c; MÇ.1.1.3.7^c.
 bahvīr bhavantu no gr̥he KS.7.1^c. *See* sarvā bhavantu.
 bahvīr me bhavata (TS. *bhūyāsta*) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvīr bhavata.
 bahvīç ca bhūyasiç ca yāḥ RV.1.188.5^b.
 bahvīḥ çatavicaḥṣaṇāḥ RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrāṇāgU.1^b.
 bahvīḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
 bahvīḥ sākañ bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^c: 168.3; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 bāṭyāḥ parvatīyā uta AV.19.44.6^d.
 bādhe açvinā tredhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayañ (AV.7.91.1^c, abhayañ naḥ) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12^c; 10.131.6^c; AV.7.91.1^c; 20.125.6^c; VS.20.51^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.5; KS.8.16^c. *See* bādhetām *etc*.
 bādhte tamo ajiro na voḍhā RV.6.64.3^d.
 bādhte viçvam abhimātinam apa RV.1.85.3^c.
 bādhamānā apa dviṣaḥ RV.1.90.3^c.
 bādhasa janān vṛṣabheva manyunā RV.6.46.4^a.
 bādhasva dūre (TS. *dveṣo*) nirṛtiñ parācāñ RV.1.24.9^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c. *See* āre bādhasva niro, and *cf.* bādhetām dūrañ.
 bādhasva dviṣo (MS. *ripūn*) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 bādhasva dveṣo *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dūre.
 bādhasva ripūn *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.
 bādhasvetah kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.25^d.
 bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5^e.
 bādhetām dveṣo abhayañ kṛṇutām TB.3.1.1.5^c. *See* bādhatām *etc*.
 bādhetām dūrañ nirṛtiñ parācāñ AV.6.97.2^c; 7.42.1^c. *See* āre bādhetām niro, and *cf.* bādhasva dūre.
 bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4^d.
 bārhatāñ soma rakṣitaḥ RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.3^b.
 bārhaspatya usriyas tantum ātān AV.9.4.1^d.
 bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next, and* bārhaspatyo. bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyañ prajāpater mūrdhety āyupātram (*Codex*, mūdhāty āyupātram) JB.1.73. (*Cf. under prec.*)
 bārhaspatyena (Kāuṣ. *opatyeṣṭih*) çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kāuṣ.3.10^d.
 bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.
 bālagnān mātṛpitṛvadhād bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12^a.
 bāladhūrtam (BDh. *bālavrddham*) adharmañ ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 bālād ekam aṇiyaskam AV.10.8.25^a.
 bālān kaçcit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7^b.
 bālās te prokṣaṇiḥ santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kāuṣ.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ ṣaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.1^c.
 bāṣkalam (*se. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ ṣarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6^b.
 bāhucyutā pṛthivī dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25^b-28^b; 30^b-35^b.
 bāhucyuto dhīṣaṇyā (TS. ʾṣaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. ʾsthe) RV.10.17.12^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; GB.2.2.12; Vāit.16.17^b; MÇ.2.4.3.29^b. *See* grāvacyuto.
 bāhubhyām vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.2^d; AV.2.33.2^d; 20.96.18^d; ApMB.1.17.2^d.
 bāhubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.17; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.12^d.
 bāhubhyām na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^d.
 bāhubhyām agnim āyavo-*jananta* RV.10.7.5^c.
 bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.11; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.1^c; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.17; KS.17.11^b; ÇB.9.1.1.14. *See* *namas te astu bāhubhyām*.
 bāhubhyām ūrubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyām TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3^a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20:165.15. *See* ādrānakṣatram.
 bāhuvṛktaḥ ṣrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12^b.
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See under* bahu bāhvor.
 bāhuvos tava *etc.*: *see* bāhvos *etc.*
 bāhū ayaṁsta savanāya sukratūḥ RV.6.71.1^b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.3; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmṛjānaḥ RV.10.142.5^c.
 bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-*bhavat*) RV.10.90.12^b; AV.19.6.6^b; VS.31.11^b; TA.3.12.5^b; VāDh.4.2^b.
 bāhvor balam Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See under* bahu bāhvor.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b. *See* *hetayas tava*.
 bāhvos te balam liṭam RV.1.80.8^d.
 bidvo nyaṅkuḥ kaṣas tesnumatyāḥ KSA.7.7. *See* *pitvo etc.*
 bibhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35^a.
 bibharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14^a.
 bibharti parameṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9^d.
 bibharti bhartā viṣvasya AV.11.7.15^c.
 bibharti bhāram pṛthivī na bhūma RV.7.34.7^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1^b.
 bibharti yā prāpabhṛto atandritā PG.2.17.9^b.
 bibhiyād ā nidhātōḥ RV.1.41.9^b; N.3.16^b.
 bibhṛmasi prasravape na somam RV.10.148.2^d.
 bibheda giriṁ navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7^c.
 bibheda balam bhr̥gur *etc.*: *see* *bibheda valam etc.*
 bibheda bāhvojasā RV.8.93.2^b; AV.20.7.2^b; SV.2.80.1^b.
 bibheda valam nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10^c; AV.20.11.10^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.10.
 bibheda valam (AV. AÇ. balam) bhr̥gur na sasāhe (AV. sasāhe) AV.2.5.3^c; SV.2.304^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
 bibhyato nirṛtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12^b; HG.1.16.5^b.

bibhyantaḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 bibhyasyanto-*vavāṇire* (*read* *vavāṇire*) N.1.10^c.
 bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7^c.
 bibhratī jarām ajara uṣa āgāḥ TS.4.3.11.5^d; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 bibhratī dugdham ṛṣabhasya retaḥ AV.14.2.14^d.
 bibhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3^c.
 bibhrat pātrā devapānāni ṣamitamā RV.10.53.9^b.
 bibhrat saṁṣreṣiṇe-*jayat* AV.8.5.14^d.
 bibhrad abhriṁ hiraṇyayam VS.11.11^b; TS.4.1.1.4^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.16; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.1.41.
 bibhrad indram mahityate AV.20.128.16^d.
 bibhrad āudumbaraṁ maṇim AV.19.31.4^d.
 bibhrad drāpiṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.25.13^a.
 bibhrad vajram vṛtrahaṇam gabhastau RV.6.20.9^b.
 bibhrad vajram bāhvor indra yāsi RV.6.23.1^d.
 bibhran niṣkam ca rukmam ca ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^d.
 bilim vi ṣyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1^b.
 bisam ṣālūkam ṣaphako mulāl AV.4.34.5^d.
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11^d.
 bījam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13^b.
 bījam etan nidhiyate AB.7.13.10^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bībhatsavaḥ ṣucikāmā hi devāḥ Kauç.73.18^a.
 bībhatsā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bībhatsābhyo-*dbhyaḥ* svāhā KÇ.25.11.26.
 bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bībhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atiṣṭhan RV.10.124.8^d.
 bībhatsūnām sayujam haṁsam āhuḥ RV.10.124.9^a.
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnas tvāgre viṣvavyacā apaçyat AV.19.56.2^a.
 budhnād agram āngirobbhir gr̥ṇānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. *See* *bhinad valam āngirobbhir*.
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. *See* *sadmeva prāco*.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojasā TS.2.3.14.6^a.
 budhne nadīnām rajassu ṣidan RV.7.34.16^b; N.10.44.
 budhyema ṣaradaḥ ṣatam AV.19.67.3.
 br̥baduktham havāmahe RV.8.32.10^a; SV.1.217^a; N.6.4.
 br̥bum sahasradātām RV.6.45.33^c.
 br̥hac ca te ratham̐taram ca pūrvāu pādān bhavatām AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* br̥hadratham̐tare te pūrvāu.
 br̥hac ca ratham̐taram ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 br̥hac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 br̥hacchandaḥ pūtidhānyā AV.3.12.3^b.
 br̥haccharīro vimimāna r̥kvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^c.
 br̥hac cheposnu bhūmāu jabhāra AV.11.5.12^b.
 br̥hac chocanty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3^d.
 br̥hac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11^c; SV.2.11^c; VS.3.3^c; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10^c; 3.5.2.1^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 br̥hacehravā asurebhyo-*dhi* devān AV.19.56.3^a.
 br̥hacehravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3^c; N.6.18.
 br̥hajjālena saṁditaḥ AV.8.8.4^d.

brhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^c; TS.4.1.1.1^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 73.13; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^c.
 brhajjyotiṣaṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 brhaj jyotiḥ samīdhire VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 brhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. brhad asi.
 brhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
 brhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
 brhatā tvā rathanītarāni çamayāmi Kāuṣ.96.3^b.
 brhatā tvā rathanītareṇa trāiṣṭubhyā (KS. trīṣṭubhā) vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryeṇotsrjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: brhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See brhadrathanītarayos.
 brhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvanā prāṇāpānau (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çarīram) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: brhatā manah Kāuṣ.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 brhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.4; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 brhati stabhāya ÇG.3.3.1. See antarikṣe brhati.
 brhatī iva sūnave rodasī RV.1.59.4^a.
 brhatī chanda indriyam VS.21.15^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.5; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. brhatīm etc., and brhatyā.
 brhatī chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 brhatīm chanda indriyam VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c. Cf. under brhati etc.
 brhatī dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See ūrdhvā dik.
 brhatī pañktaye Vāit.18.1.
 brhatī pari mātrāyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
 brhatīm indrāya vācam vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
 brhatīm ūtaye divam TB.2.4.6.8^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 brhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇG.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
 brhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.617^b.
 brhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 brhate vājasātaye AV.14.2.72^d.
 brhate çukraçociṣe RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
 brhate sāubhagāya kam AV.14.2.30^d.
 brhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 brhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 brhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
 brhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
 brhatketum pururūpaṁ dhanaspritam RV.5.8.2^c.
 brhat tatantha bhānunā RV.6.16.21^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; KS.20.14^c; TB.2.4.8.1^c.
 brhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
 brhat te jālaṁ brhata indra çūra AV.8.8.7^a.
 brhat te viṣṇo sumatīm bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 brhatpalāçe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

brhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c. Cf. under brhati chanda.
 brhaty uṣṇihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^c; TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.4; KSA.10.5^c.
 brhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 brhat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhaviṣṇyam (MS. °viṣṇam; TS. °viṣṇiyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 brhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. °kṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, omitting antari^o) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 brhatsumnaḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^a.
 brhat suvtram anapacyutāni sahaḥ RV.5.44.6^d.
 brhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Vāit.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 brhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna indur (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
 brhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9^a.
 brhad agnayaḥ samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4^d.
 brhad agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9^b.
 brhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12^c; SV.2.12^c; TS.2.5.8.1^c,2; TB.3.5.2.2^c; ÇB.1.4.1.28.
 brhadanika idhyate SV.1.89^d. See ārkṣo anika.
 brhad anyataḥ pakṣa āsīt AV.13.3.12^a.
 brhad arkaṁ yuñjānaḥ suvar ābharann idam TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkaṁ yuñjānaḥ.
 brhadarkīm yajamānāya svar ābharantīm AV.8.9.14^d. See under pṛce.
 brhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
 brhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. brhat.
 brhad asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
 brhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1^a; SV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vāit.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: brhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 brhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. brhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. Fragments: brhad . . . namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.
 brhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.4.26.4^c.
 brhad u gāyiṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 brhad ṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.34^f. See brhad viṣabham.
 brhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11^a.
 brhad gabhīraṁ tava soma dhāma RV.1.91.3^b.
 brhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; 4.1.1.3^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 74.11; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c; Kāuṣ.5.7^c.
 brhad gāyantaḥ sutasoma adhivare RV.8.66.1^c; SV.1.237^c; 2.37^c.
 brhadgirayo brhad ukṣamānāḥ RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
 brhadgrāvāsi (VSK. brhan grā^o) vānaspatyaḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: brhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; brhadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir asi.

brhad dadhātha dhr̥satā gabhīram RV.4.5.6^c.
 brhaddivā adhvarāṇām abhiçriyaḥ RV.10.66.8^b.
 brhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.63.4^b.
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14^c; AA.
 2.1.1.4^c; 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.
 brhad dhi jālaṁ brhataḥ AV.8.8.6^a.
 brhad-brhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.
 2.4.4.17.
 brhad brhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10^b; AV.20.71.16^b.
 brhad brhatyā nirmitam AV.8.9.4^c.
 brhad bhavaty āhuteḥ AV.3.22.4^b.
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.
 brhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2^d; VS.33.95^d.
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^d.
 brhadbhāno çavasā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1^c; SV.2.
 1166^c; VS.12.106^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.13;
 KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 brhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8^c.
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā
 im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22: 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.
 brhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7^a; SV.1.37^a.
 brhadbhīr bhānubhīr bhāsan VS.12.32^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c;
 MS.2.7.10^c: 87.12; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 brhadbhīr vājai (MS. ojaiḥ; KS. ojaiḥ) sthavirebhīr asme
 RV.6.1.11^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.
 10.5^c.
 brhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^a: 156.9; TB.1.4.
 8.3^a. See tribhiḥ tvaṁ.
 brhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^d; Suparn.
 19.5^d.
 brhadrathamantarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartanyā çuk-
 rasya viryeṇa devas tvā savitet sṛjatu jivātavo jivana-
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathamantarayos tvā stomena
 TS.2.3.11.4. See brhatā tvā rathamantareṇa.
 brhadrathamantarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3^a.
 brhadrathamtare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 brhadrathamtare te pūrvaṁ pādau çyāitanāudhase aparāu
 vāirūpavāirāje anūci çakvararāivate tiraçeti LÇ.3.12.6.
 Cf. brhac ca te.
 brhadrathamtare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.
 7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 brhadrathamtare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātmā yajūyayajñ-
 yaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṁ bhuvār ahaṁ svar ahaṁ
 açmāham açmākhaṇaḥ sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 brhadrathā brhati viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2^c.
 brhadrayiṁ viçvavāraṁ rathaprām RV.6.49.4^b; VS.33.
 55^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
 brhad rāṣṭraṁ saṁveçyaṁ dadhātu AV.3.8.1^d.
 brhadreṇuḥ cyavano mānuṣṭpām RV.6.18.2^c; KS.8.17^c.
 brhad rodasi çaraṇaṁ suṣumne RV.6.50.3^b.
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^a; KB.29.1.
 P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 brhad vadema vidathe suvīraḥ RV.2.1.16^d; 2.13^d; 11.21^d;
 13.13^d; 14.12^d; 15.10^d; 16.9^d; 17.9^d; 18.9^d; 19.9^d;
 20.9^d; 23.19^d; 24.16^d; 27.17^d; 28.11^d; 29.7^d; 33.15^d;
 35.15^d; 39.8^d; 40.6^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d; 9.86.48^d; AV.18.

3.24^d; VS.34.58^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.8; 4.14.1^d: 215.6;
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^d; 5.1^d; 6.9^d; TA.10.39.1^d; MahānU.
 16.4^d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kāuç.46.54^d; N.1.7^d.
 brhad vayaḥ çaçamāneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4^b.
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
 brhadvayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9.
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 brhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1^b.
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10^d; AV.20.
 31.5^d.
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^a.
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhāta RV.7.58.3^a.
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^a; SV.1.88^a; KB.24.5.
 P: brhad vayaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 brhad varūtham marutām RV.8.18.20^a.
 brhad vṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^f. See
 brhad vṛṣabham.
 brhad vo vāya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6^d; AV.4.21.6^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.
 brhanta id bhānavo bhārjīkam RV.3.1.14^a.
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutṛa RV.2.11.16^a.
 brhantaṁ kṣayam asamaṁ janānam RV.10.47.8^b.
 brhantaṁ gartam āçate RV.5.68.5^c; SV.2.817^c.
 brhantaṁ cid r̥hate randhayāni RV.10.28.9^c.
 brhantaṁ r̥svam ajaraṁ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10^c, suṣum-
 nam) RV.3.32.7^b; 6.19.2^b; 49.10^c.
 brhantaṁ mānam varuṇa svadhāvah RV.7.88.5^c; MS.4.
 14.9^c: 229.8.
 brhantaṁ mām akarad vīravantam TB.3.7.10.1^c; ApÇ.
 14.31.3^c.
 brhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^a.
 brhanto dāivah (VS. divyāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 brhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25^a.
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14^a.
 brhann adriḥ abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavad yac chari-
 ram; MS.KS. abhavad yat tad āsti) AV.9.4.5^d; TS.3.
 3.9.2^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.13; KS.13.9^d.
 brhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1^b.
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS.KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadrā-
 yāḥ; MÇ. brhadrāyah) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10:
 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.
 2.2.3.6.8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 brhann asi vānaspatyah MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.
 See ūrdhvasad.
 brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2^a; SV.2.689^a; VS.33.24^a.
 brhann indra hiraṇyayaḥ AV.6.82.3^b.
 brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhātā AV.4.16.1^a. P: brhann eṣām
 Kāuç.48.7.
 brhan mahānta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2^b.
 brhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7^c, çarma)
 RV.2.27.7^c; 10.10.6^c; AV.18.1.7^c.
 brhan mimāya jamadagnidattā RV.3.53.15^b.
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānaiva) AV.10.
 8.3^c, 40^c; JB.2.229 (224)^c. — See under brhad dha. ...
 brhaspata ayudhāir jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.9^c.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 brhaspataya āṅghrasāya svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9. Cf. brhas-
 pataye svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. 0ti) VS.7.
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; — 11.1.1.
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 brhaspataye nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya triṇavāya çākvarāya bāimantikāya
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 brhaspataye madhumān adābhyah RV.9.85.6^d.
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi ṣad) dyuman namaḥ AV.
 2.35.4^c; TS.3.2.8.2^c. See brhaspate mahiṣa.
 brhaspataye vācam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspataye vācaspataye pāṅgarājah VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.16: 175.12.
 brhaspataye çitputaḥ (KSA. çimṇyutaḥ) TS.5.5.17.1;
 KSA.7.7.
 brhaspataye-çtākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-
 pataya āṅghrasāya.
 brhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7^c; KS.2.2^c; ÇB.3.1.
 4.15^c.
 brhaspatih parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^c; AV.20.
 16.3^c.
 brhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 brhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 brhaspatih purodhayā TA.3.8.2.
 brhaspatih pratigrhṇātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhas-
 patir yajñam imān.
 brhaspatih prathamān jāyamānaḥ RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.
 88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; — 7.2.6. P:
 brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 brhaspatih prathamāḥ sūryāyāḥ AV.14.1.55^a. P: brhas-
 patih Kāuṣ.79.14.
 brhaspatih prasūtaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10; — 5.2.16.14.
 brhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^c; 19.24.4^c;
 ApMB.2.2.6^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspatim yajñam akrṇvata ṛṣim RV.10.13.4^c. See
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 brhaspatim yah subhitaṁ bibharti RV.4.50.7^c; AB.8.26.4.
 brhaspatim vah prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo
 devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān āptyān vo
 devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari
 havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 brhaspatim vareṇyam RV.3.62.6^c; KS.4.16^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
 brhaspatim vardhayā navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1^b; N.
 6.23.
 brhaspatim vājān jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspatim vāvrdhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān ahaṁ huve RV.8.10.2^c. Cf.
 brhaspatim vah pra^o.
 brhaspatim vtrakhādān sumedhasam RV.10.65.10^c.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10^c; AV.20.
 91.10^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.2.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam çurasātāu RV.10.67.9^c; AV.20.91.9^c.
 brhaspatim çakunisādēna VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 brhaspatim sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.
 brhaspatim sadane sādāyadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 brhaspatim sa diçān devān devatānām (KS. ApÇ. brhas-
 patim sa) ṛchatu yo mātasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2;
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 brhaspatim sanitāram dhanānām RV.5.42.7^b.
 brhaspatim saṁbhṛtam etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8^c.
 brhaspatim sarvagānam svastaye RV.5.51.12^c; MG.2.
 15.6^c.
 brhaspatim savitāram ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 brhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 brhaspatinākṛpayad valo gāḥ RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.
 10^b.
 brhaspatinā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ
 prṣtham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 brhaspatinā yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.
 9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c. See svagākā-
 rakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasṛṣtām AV.14.2.53^a–58^a. P: brhaspatinā
 Kāuṣ.76.31.
 brhaspatinā sakhyam juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.104.1^c.
 (or) brhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, ye maghāyava
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.10.
 brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.8; ÇB.
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^c; HG.2.17.4^c.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 brhaspatipraṇuttānām AV.8.8.19^c.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 brhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15^c, 19^c; AV.6.96.1^c; VS.
 12.89.93^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.12; KS.16.13^c
 (bis); 38.4^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā ṛṣat TS.1.6.1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvānam huvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d;
 TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim r̥kvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
 brhaspatim pūṣaṇam açvinaḥ bhagam RV.10.35.11^c.
 brhaspatim matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatātaye RV.3.26.2^c.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāñ RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatir āsit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anum̐çyā valasya RV.10.68.5^c; AV.20.16.5^c.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3^c; AV.20.91.3^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.3; KS.23.12^c.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatih̐ panīyāsī RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. Cf. *next but two*.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayāṣṭāu diçā (KS. diçā) ndajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. Cf. *prec. but two*.
 brhaspatir āgnidhrāt prapīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah̐ AV.11.10.10^a, 12^c, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iva buddhyā SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir ivāham̐ balam AV.9.3.2^c.
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaṇsiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitah̐ KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. ogātāham̐ mānuṣah̐) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharann̐ açmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4^c; AV.20.16.4^c.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasām sūryam̐ gām RV.10.67.5^c; AV.20.91.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.6; KS.9.19^c.
 brhaspatir nsriyā havyasūdah̐ RV.4.50.5^c; AV.20.88.5^c; TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.6; KS.10.13^c.
 brhaspatir r̥kvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^c; AV.20.16.9^c.
 brhaspatir dadad indrah̐ sahasram̐ (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam̐ me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.4^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.21^c.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām̐ (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāham̐ manuṣyāṇam̐

(ÇÇ. mānuṣah̐) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See brhaspatir brahmāham̐.
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçāt RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vāit.25.2; Kāuç.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah̐ RV.10.182.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakhāyah̐ RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghṛtena MS.1.7.1^a: 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^c; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. brhaspatir vācam̐.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarecasam̐ asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsm̐in yajñe yajamānāya dadātū) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1,4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vāit.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Designated as brahmajapa AÇ.1.12.10,29.
 brhaspatir brahmāham̐ mānuṣah̐ (and mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. See brhaspatir devānām̐.
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṇi vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3^c; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmaṇā nāma hr̥dyah̐ AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somah̐ AV.14.1.54^c.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinā RV.9.81.4^c.
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh̐ TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.16; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 brhaspatir mā viçvair devair urdhvayā diçah̐ pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^c; AV.20.91.8^c.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.3.6.2^c.
 brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam̐ atanuta r̥ṣih̐ AV.18.3.41^c. See brhaspatim̐ yajñam̐.
 brhaspatir yajñam̐ imam̐ tanotu VS.2.13^c; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. See brhaspatih̐ prati⁹, and brhaspatistatutām̐.
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigūdhāḥ RV.10.108.11^c.
 brhaspatir va ubhayā na mṛdāt RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vah̐ prapāyatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam̐ asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam̐ (VS.ÇB. oee) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.
 brhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yonih̐ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

brhaspatir viravenā vikṛtya RV.10.68.8^d; AV.20.16.8^d; N.10.12^d.

brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathān iva RV.2.23.13^d.

brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.7. P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.

brhaspatir viçvarūpam upājata RV.1.161.6^b.

brhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4^b; KS.17.18^b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabhah somajāmayāḥ RV.10.92.10^b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyi devaḥ RV.1.190.8^b.

brhaspatir vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1^c.

brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12^b; 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15. See brhaspatis savitā devo.

brhaspatir hanty amitram arkāiḥ RV.6.73.3^d; AV.20.90.3^d; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.

brhaspatir hetnām pratidhartā VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.

brhaspatiç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.15; KS.18.10.

brhaspatiç ca mā viçe ca mā devā dyāuç copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.

brhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5^a.

brhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10.

brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5^c.

brhaspatiṣ tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6; 81.9.

brhaspatiṣ tvā (SMB.HG. otis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7^d; ÇG.2.4.1^d; SMB.1.2.21^d; HG.1.5.11^d; MG.1.22.10^d. See prajapatiṣ tvā etc.

brhaspatiṣ tvā (TA. otis tvā) viçvair devair upariṣṭād rocayatu (TA. rocayatu pānktena chandasā) MS.4.9.5; 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād.

brhaspatiṣ tvā (TS.ApÇ. otis tvā) sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim viçvasmāi prāpāyāpānāya (MS. adds vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.7. Ps: brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiṣ tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe MS.4.9.15; 134.12; brhaspatiṣ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajapatiṣ tvā sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe.

brhaspatiṣ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. otis tvā) sumne rampātu (TS.ApÇ. rapvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.7.6; 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.

brhaspatiṣ tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. otis tvo^o) MS.4.9.7; 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.

brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. tā; omitted in KS., with hiatus between sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnivantam (KS. ovato) graham grhṇāmi (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. graham rādhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29; 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: brhaspatisutasya tā inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4; 97.10; brhaspatisutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.

brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnivatō graham ṛdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

brhaspatis tanutām imām naḥ TS.1.5.3.2^c; 6.3.3^c; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16^c. See under brhaspatir yajñam imām.

brhaspatis tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4^c; AV.20.91.4^c.

brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grdhrah RV.1.190.7^d.

brhaspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.

brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.

brhaspatis triṣadastho ravena RV.4.50.1^b; AV.20.88.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 193.3; KS.9.19^b.

brhaspatis tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiṣ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatim (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatim) juhota (KS. adds svāhā) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.

brhaspatis tvā viçvair etc.: see brhaspatiṣ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiṣ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiṣ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pānktena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiṣ tvā viçvair.

brhaspatis tvopasidatu: see brhaspatiṣ tvo^o.

brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3^a; AV.20.90.3^a; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.

P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.

brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indrah (TS. tan ma āha) AV.8.5.5^b; 19.24.8^d; TS.4.2.8.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.

brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10^a.

brhaspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12^b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.

brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5^d.

brhaspatiḥ savitā yaḥ sahasri ÇB.11.4.3.6^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; AÇ.2.11.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.20^b.

brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10^b. See next but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6^c.

brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8^b. See prec. but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3^c; 69.14; 1.6.2^c; 87.2; KS.39.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.

brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça ṛṣvaḥ RV.7.97.7^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 220.1; KS.17.18^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so açvāiḥ RV.10.68.12^c; AV.20.16.12^c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hy añjo varānsi RV.1.190.2^c.

brhaspatiḥ sāmabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5^b.

brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8; 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.

brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15^a; VS.26.3^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.14.4^a; 220.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: brhaspate ati yad ayaḥ YDh.1.300; brhaspate BrhPDh.9.64.

brhaspate anamivām iṣirām RV.10.98.3^b.

brhaspate apa tam vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7^c.

brhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2^b; AV.20.88.2^b.

brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9^b; TS.4.1.7.4^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.10; 3.4.6; 51.16; KS.18.16^b; TAA.10.48^b. See brhaspate-bhi^o.

brhaspateḥ praçiṣā kavīnām AV.14.1.53^b.

brhaspateḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇāni dadātu tena jīva KS.11.7.
P: brhaspateḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
brhaspateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4 (bis): 30.21; 31.17. *See prece.*
brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.
11.2^a: 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36;
—5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.
27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.
brhaspate tapuṣācneva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^c.
brhaspate dhārāyā vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1;
MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.
7.3.13.
brhaspate na paralī sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.
5.8.
brhaspate nir apām āubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.
11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
brhaspate-numatyoni bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
brhaspate papriṇā sasninā yujā RV.2.23.10^b.
brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a;
Kāuṣ.137.11^a, 15. P: brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.
brhaspate pari diyā (TS. diyā) rathena RV.10.103.4^a;
AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.120.2^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.
2.10.4^a: 135.15; KS.18.5^a. P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.
brhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭān RV.6.47.20^c.
brhaspate prataritāsyā ayuṣaḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. P: brhas-
pate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.
brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.
3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.
9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
brhaspate brahmaṇas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
brhaspate brahmaṇā yāhy arvān AV.5.26.12^c.
brhaspate-bhiṣaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See brhaspate*
abhiḥ.
brhaspate bhīnam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^c; KS.
26.11^c.
brhaspate maghavānaḥ suvīrāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^c. *See*
brhaspataye etc.
brhaspate mā pranak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^c; KS.
4.16^c.
brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.
3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kāuṣ.3.8; 137.40.
brhaspate yajñam ajūgupah AÇ.1.13.6.
brhaspate yajñiyam bhāgam ānaḥ RV.2.23.2^b.
brhaspate yā paramā parāvat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a;
AÇ.3.7.9.
brhaspate yāmyam (KS. yāmyā) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi)
vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.3; KS.22.14^d;
AÇ.4.12.2^d.
brhaspate yuvam indraḥ ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a;
AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.
1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. P: brhaspate yuvam indraḥ
ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^c.

brhaspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.
88.2^d.
brhaspater anumatyā u carmaṇi RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
brhaspate ravathenā vi didyute RV.9.80.1^c.
brhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4:
179.1; KSA.13.11.
brhaspater ahimāyān abhi dyūn RV.1.190.4^d.
brhaspater āngirasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.4.40.1^d.
brhaspater ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:
110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
brhaspater brhatī vācam āvat RV.10.130.4^d.
brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrdhnāharāmi TS.1.1.
2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.
2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.48.
brhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1;
ApÇ.16.33.1.
brhaspate vāge labdhivā AV.1.8.2^c.
brhaspate vājam jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: brhaspate
vājam KÇ.14.3.15.
brhaspate vājyācūnir ivājān RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
brhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
brhaspateḥ catvrtthi MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
brhaspateḥ chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhehi tejaso
yaḥaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
brhaspateḥ tvā (TS. TB. tes tvā) sāmrajyenābhi śiñcāmy
asāu (VSK. TS. TB. ebhi śiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8;
TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: brhaspateḥ
ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya brhaspates.
brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugam kṛdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
brhaspate savitar bodhayānam (AV. vardhayānam) AV.
7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.8;
KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: brhaspate savitaḥ Kāuṣ.
59.18; Vait.5.9.
brhaspate sākam indraḥ ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
brhaspate śiṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
brhaspate suprajā vīravantaḥ RV.4.50.6^c; AV.20.88.6^c;
TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.10; KS.17.18^c; AB.4.
11.3.
brhaspates tvā mūrdhnā^o: *see brhaspater mūrdhnā^o.*
brhaspates tvā sām^o: *see brhaspates tvā sām^o.*
brhaspateḥ suvidatṛāṇi rādhyā RV.2.24.10^b.
bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyah PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: be-
kurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See*
prece.
bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
bodhantu çūra rātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See bodhinmanā.*
bodha pratibodhāsvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣa-
māna jāgrve-rundhati ye devās tanūpāḥ stha te ma iha
tanvaḥ pāta KS.37.10. Cf. next but one.
bodhayantiṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bodhaḥ ca tvā pratibodhaḥ ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaḥ
ca mā pratibodhaḥ ca purastād gopāyatām KS.37.10;
MG.2.15.1. *See under ṛsir bodhaḥ, and cf. prece. but one.*

bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5^c; 194.4. *See* bodhā stotre.

bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stoma-mantrasomamadeṣu!) RV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.313^d; MÇ.9.1.3^d.

bodhā no asya *etc.*: *see* bodhā mo *etc.*

bodhāmasi tvā haryaḥva yajñāih (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.313^c; MÇ.9.1.3^c.

bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2^a; VS.12.42^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.

bodhā viprasyārcato manīṣām RV.7.22.4^b; SV.2.1148^b.

bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.

bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV.7.22.3^a; AV.20.117.3^a; SV.2.279^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.3; KS.12.15^a. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14.16.

bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovṛdhaḥ) RV.10.156.5^c; SV.2.881^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *See* bodhāt stomāir.

bodhinmanasā rathyā RV.5.75.5^a.

bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18^a. *See* bodhanmanā.

bodhi prayantar janitar vasūnām RV.1.76.4^d.

bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6^c.

bradhna rjra uta ṣopo yaṣvān RV.10.20.9^b.

bradhna pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pāhi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (*bis*); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.

bradhnaiḥ māṇḍator varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3^c; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.3.

bradhnaç cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jūtaḥ (SV. jūtim) RV.9.97.52^c; SV.1.541^c; 2.454^c.

bradhnasya viṣṭapam catustrinḥçāh VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.

bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

bradhnasya viṣṭapāya pātranirṇegam (VS. viṣṭapāyā-bhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

bradhnah samīṭir uṣaṣaḥ sam āirayat (AV. oyan) AV.7.22.2^a; SV.1.458; ApÇ.2.1.9.15^a; MÇ.7.2.3.

bradhne sīda KS.39.6.

bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nrghne RV.4.3.6^d; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.14; KS.7.16^d.

bravaḥ kad agne çarave brhatyāi RV.4.3.7^d.

bravaḥ kad aryamṇe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5^d.

bravad yathā na ād ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3^c.

bravāma dasmā vāryam dadhānāh RV.5.41.13^b.

bravāma dasra mantumāh RV.6.56.4^b.

bravitu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4^c.

brahma (*designation of a khila*) BṛhD.8.14, and elsewhere. *See* brahma jajñānam.

brahmaṇ stosyāmāḥ praçastāh LÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahman *etc.*

brahmaṇs (MS.KS. brahmāṣṇs) tvam (MÇ. tvam me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (*quater*); MS.2.6.12 (*ter*): 71.16 (*bis*); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. *See* brahman bra°, and brahmāṣṇ tvam.

brahma kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarīṇam RV.7.103.8^b.

brahma kṛṇvanto gotamāso arkāih RV.1.88.4^c.

brahma kṛṇvanto vṛṣaṇā yuvabhyām RV.1.117.25^c.

brahma kṛṇvanto harivo vasiṣṭhāh RV.7.37.4^d.

brahmakṛtā mārutenā gaṇena RV.3.32.2^c.

brahmakṛte vipaḥcite panasyave SV.1.388^c; 2.375^c. *See* dharmakṛte *etc.*

brahmakṛto amṛtā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.5^c.

brahmakṛto brhadukthād avāci RV.10.54.6^d.

brahmakoçam prapadye TA.2.19.1. *Cf. next, and* prajā-pater brahma°.

brahmakoçam me viça PG.3.16.1. *Cf. prec.*

brahmakoço·si PG.3.16.1. *See* brahmaṇaḥ koço.

brahma kratvā çacyām antar ājau RV.10.61.1^b.

brahma kṣatraiḥ sayujā na vyathete MS.2.7.7^a: 84.8; 3.1.9^a: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatraiḥ sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.

brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatraiḥ svāhā) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. *Cf. under* brahma ca kṣatraiḥ.

brahma kṣatraiḥ pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.10; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a. Ps: brahma kṣatraiḥ pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.

brahmagavī pacyamānā AV.5.19.4^a.

brahma gām aḥvān janayanta oṣadhīh RV.10.65.11^a.

brahma ca kṣatraiḥ ca ÇÇ.8.21.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. *Cf.* AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatraiḥ, and brahma ca te kṣatraiḥ.

brahma ca tapaç ca kṛtiç ca yaçaç cām̐bhaç ca nabhaç ca brāhmaṇavarcasaḥ cānnam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.

brahma ca te kṣatraiḥ ca pūrve sthūne abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). *See under* brahma ca kṣatraiḥ.

brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23. P: brahma ca te jātavedaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma ca tvā kṣatraiḥ ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4^c.

brahmacaryam yad ūṣima AV.7.109.7^b.

brahmacaryam āgām (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kāuç. 55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18^b. *Cf.* upa tapyāmahe.

brahmacaryeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18^a.

brahmacaryeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17^a, 19^a.

brahma cāpa eikihi naḥ AV.1.10.4^d.

brahmacārīṇam kṛṇute garbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3^b.

brahmacārīṇam ichate AV.11.5.17^d.

brahmacārīṇam pitaro devajanāh AV.11.5.2^a.

brahmacārīṇy ābhṛtam AV.11.5.22^d.

brahmacārī ca te trayah ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.

brahmacārī carati brahmacaryam Kāuç.135.9^a.

brahmacārī carati veṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.

brahmacārī janayan brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7^a.

brahmacārī prajāpatih AV.11.5.16^b.

brahmacārī brahma bhrājad bibharti AV.11.5.24^a.

brahmacārī bhavāni HG.1.5.2. *See* brahmacāry asāni, and brahmacāry aham.

brahmacārī bhavān brūhi ÇÇ.2.2.8.

brahmacārīṣṇaṇḥ carati rodasi ubhe AV.11.5.1^a; GB.

1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṣṇan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as*
brahmacārī CūlikāU.11.
brahmacārī samidhā mekhalayā AV.11.5.4^c.
brahmacārī siñcati sānau retah prthivyām AV.11.5.12^c.
brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under*
brahmacārī bhavāni.
brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.
22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.
4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf.*
agneç cāsi.
brahmacāry aham bhoç ÇG.2.2.9. *See under* brahmacārī
bhavāni.
brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6^a.
brahma jajñānam prathamam purastāt AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a;
SV.1.321^a; VS.13.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.11;
3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 38.14^a; AB.1.19.1; KB.
8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a;
AÇ.4.6.3^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P:
brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bis*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.
1.1; TA.1.13.3; SainyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1;
28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12;
18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.
2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62,314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the*
khila mentioned as brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's
edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*,
p. 363.
brahmajāyācittyā AV.5.17.12^d–17^d.
brahmajāyām punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
brahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7^d.
brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. oṣāyeti) ced avocan (AV. ocat)
RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
brahma jinvatam uta jinvatām dhiyah RV.8.35.16^a.
brahma juṣāṇo haryaçva yāhi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b;
TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.
37.11^b.
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānah RV.3.34.1^c; AV.20.11.1^c.
brahmajūtām ṛsistutām AV.6.108.2^b.
brahmajñānām hrdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9^b, *as cited by*
Sāyaṇa, AV. *Introduction*, p. 5. *See* brahmajñānām.
brahmajyam devy aghnye AV.12.5.63^a.
brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
brahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52^b.
brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16^b.
brahmajyasya prati muñca pāçān AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f–4^f, 5^g, 6^b,
7^g, 8^f, 9^g–12^g, 13^h, 14^h, 15^g, 16^h, 17^g, 18^h, 19^h, 20^f, 21^b, 22^f, 23^h,
24^g, 25^b.
brahmajñānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (*var. lect. sa* babhūva)
GB.1.1.9^b. *See* brahmajñānām.
brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11^c.
brahma jyeṣṭham upāsate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.
2.5.1^d.
brahma jyeṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.2^d.
brahmajyeṣṭhā sambhṛtā vīryāni (TB. oṣjyeṣṭhā vīryā
sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21^a; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa āpi sthaḥ TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.
11.14).
brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* brahmaṇa upa°.
brahmaṇa āstaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa indrasya jāthare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See*
indrasya tvā jāthare.
brahmaṇa udaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa udīranam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa upastaranam asi MS.4.9.27; 140.8; TA.1.12.5;
MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf.* brahmaṇa āvapanam.
brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
brahmaṇah kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
brahmaṇah koçosi medhayāpihitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
See brahmakoço.
brahmaṇah kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9^c.
brahmaṇah pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
brahmaṇah pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf.* brahmaṇāni.
brahmaṇa ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.
brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.
6.1.2.
brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10; 130.15; TA.
4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. oṣyāi) TA.
5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf.* kṣatrasya tvā.
brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.
21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
brahmaṇas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.
brahmaṇas patir adhipatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1;
MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
brahmaṇas patir uta yah AV.13.3.7^b.
brahmaṇas patir etā RV.10.72.2^a.
brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varāhāiḥ RV.10.67.7^c; AV.20.
91.7^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1^c; N.5.4.
brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19^a; 24.16^a;
VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.7; 4.14.10; 230.9; TB.2.
8.5.1^a. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31^c. P:
brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.
brahmaṇas pater abhavad yathāvaçam RV.2.24.14^a; MS.
4.14.10^a; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇmahe RV.2.26.2^d.
brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sū°) viçvahā RV.2.
24.15^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.9; 4.14.10; 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
brahmaṇām hasteṣu prapṛthak sādāyāmi AV.6.122.5^b;
10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
brahmaṇā kṣatram vyapibat MS.3.11.6^b; 149.1. *See*
brahmaṇā vy°.
brahmaṇā guptaḥ sukṛtā kṛtena HG.1.16.6^d. *See under*
chandobhir yajñāiḥ.
brahmaṇāgniḥ samividānah RV.10.162.1^a; AV.20.96.11^a;
ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2^a; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇā-
gniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.65.
brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānau AV.13.1.49^a.
brahmaṇā ca brhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmaṇāchāvadāmasi AV.10.10.4^d.
 brahmaṇā tejasā saha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^e; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^e. P: brahmaṇā tejasā Kāuṣ.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
 brahmaṇā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vāit.35.13. P: brahmaṇā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
 brahmaṇā tvā mahyam pratigrhāmy asāu HG.1.13.19^d. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
 brahmaṇā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
 brahmaṇānī stha RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmaṇaḥ pravacanān.
 brahmaṇāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
 brahmaṇā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmaṇā yāmi savaneṣu dādhr̥ṣiḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
 brahmaṇārvān vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
 brahmaṇā varmaṇāham TA.2.19.1^b.
 brahmaṇā vā citayemā janān ati RV.2.2.10^b.
 brahmaṇā vi çṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.8^d.
 brahmaṇā vīryāvātā AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
 brahmaṇā vṛddhāu sukṛtena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
 brahmaṇā vedir uddhitā AV.19.42.2^b.
 brahmaṇā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2^b. See brahmaṇā kṣatram.
 brahmaṇā vrataçāriṇaḥ AV.4.15.13^b. Error for brāhmaṇā etc., q. v.
 brahmaṇā çālān nimitām AV.9.3.19^a.
 brahmaṇā çuddhā uta pūtā ghr̥tena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmaṇā çuddhā Kāuṣ.2.9; 61.36.
 brahmaṇā sañçitāni AV.19.5.9^e.
 brahmaṇā sam gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4^e.
 brahmaṇā sampr̥cānas sukṛtā kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāiḥ.
 brahmaṇā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 brahmaṇā sthāpitān pātram Kāuṣ.6.17^c.
 brahmaṇā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmaṇi ma ātmāmṛtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
 brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
 brahmaṇe chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
 brahmaṇe tvā paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
 brahmaṇe tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahmaṇe tvāhutādya mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
 brahmaṇe tvopastṛṇāmi MS.4.9.27; 140.8.
 brahmaṇe namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
 brahmaṇe pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmaṇe pavate.
 brahmaṇe prāṇāya (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya, etc.) juṣṭān nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
 brahmaṇe brahmapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapurusebhyaḥ.
 brahmaṇe brāhmaṇam (TB. ApÇ. add ālabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
 brahmaṇe rājā tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmaṇe vaiçravaṇāya viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ sarvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ Kāuṣ.74.3.
 brahmaṇe çārgaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 brahmaṇe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 brahmaṇe svayambhuve svāhā TA.3.6.1.
 brahmaṇe svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2.4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmaṇe Svidh.1.2.5.
 brahmaṇo goptājani AB.8.12.5.
 brahmaṇo granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
 brahmaṇo diptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
 brahmaṇo nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. Part of kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtam.
 brahmaṇo-ntarhitān haviḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
 brahmaṇo vas tejasā samgrh̥ṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 brahmaṇo hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. See vāco hete.
 brahmaṇyate suçvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2^d.
 brahmaṇyato nūtanasyāyoh RV.2.20.4^d.
 brahmaṇyato vira kārudhāyaḥ RV.6.21.8^b.
 brahmaṇyanta indra te navīyaḥ RV.2.19.8^c.
 brahmaṇyantaḥ çaṁsyaṁ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11^d.
 brahmaṇvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
 brahmaṇvad ā ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 brahma tena punīhi naḥ (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23^c; VS.19.41^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.4; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.2^c; LÇ.5.4.14^c.
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. osṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahma tvā tapati brahmaṇā tejasā ca Vāit.14.1^c. Cf. brahmaṇā tejasā.
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.
 brahma dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
 brahma devakṛtam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.
 brahma devān avīṛdhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. See brahma devā avīṛ.
 brahma devā amī viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
 brahma devā avīṛdhan (KS. devān avīṛdhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devān.
 brahma devān anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahma devān avīṛdhat: see prece. but one.
 brahma devān ajanāyat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahma devānān prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
 brahma dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.23^b.
 brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 6.9.14; 2.7.10; 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 brahmadviṣaṁ dyāur abhisantapāti AV.2.12.6^d. *See next.*
 brahmadviṣaṁ abhi tan̄i çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. *See pre.*
 brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. *See brahmadviṣe etc.*
 brahmadviṣaḥ tapano manyum̄r asi RV.2.23.4^c.
 brahmadviṣaḥ tamasā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10^c; 161.4.
 brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^d.
 brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2^c; AV. 8.4.2^c; KS.23.11^c; N.6.11^c.
 brahmadviṣe tapuṣiṁ hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
 brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. *See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.*
 brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
 brahmadviṣo hanty anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
 brahma dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See asme brahmāṇi.*
 brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
 brahma naro brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
 brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vāit.13.27. *See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.*
 brahmañ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 0srk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahman devayajanāṁ me deli ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 brahman devās trayastriṅçat TB.2.8.8.10^a.
 brahmann apaḥ praṇeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vāit.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf. brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ.*
 brahmann apratirathāṁ japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 brahmann açvaṁ (TB. ApÇ. açvaṁ medhyaṁ) bhantsyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṁ bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
 brahmann idam̄ kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
 brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 brahmann uttarāṁ parigrāhaṁ parigrāhīṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
 brahmann upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6.7.
 brahmann ekasphyayopa sambhīndhi LÇ.5.1.4.
 brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
 brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf. brahmann apaḥ.*
 brahman pratyavarohāna PG.3.2.10.
 brahman pravarāyāçrāvayīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
 brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
 brahman praviçāmi PG.3.4.5.
 brahman prasthāsyāmaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. omi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19.21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
 brahman prokṣiṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
 brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under brahmañs tvam̄.*
 brahman mā tvam̄ vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
 brahman (? ms. bṛha) mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129.
 brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
 brahman vāeam̄ yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
 brahman viçam̄ vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
 brahman vira brahmakṛtiṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
 brahman somoḥskan (KS. ApÇ. skān) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vāit.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf. askān somaḥ.*
 brahman stosyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
 brahman stosyāmaḥ praçāstaḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vāit.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See brahmañ etc.*
 brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.
 brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^c.
 (om̄) brahmapārṣadāns (and 0pārṣad̄ ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
 brahmapā hi bhajatām̄ bhāgī bhāgam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See bhajatām̄.*
 brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çānsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
 brahma punar iṣṭam̄ pūrtam̄ dāt svāhā AB.7.21.2.
 brahmapurusebhyah (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. *Cf. brahmaṇe brahmapurusebhyah.*
 brahmapūtā punātu mām̄ TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāṇāgU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
 brahma prṣṭam̄ anādṛtam̄ SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^b; VāDh. 2.11^b.
 brahma prajāpatir dhātā AV.19.9.12^a.
 brahma prajāṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf. prajāṁ me dhukṣva.*
 brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
 brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41^c.
 brahmaprajñām̄ ca medhām̄ ca Karmap.1.10.4^c.
 brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
 brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
 brahma prāvādiṣma tan no mā hāsīt TA.4.42.5.
 brahma priyam̄ varupāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 brahmapriyam̄ joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
 brahma priyam̄ devahitam̄ yad asti RV.5.42.2^c.
 brahmapriyam̄ pipayan sasmin̄ ūdhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^a.
 brahma brahmaṇa ujjabhāra madhyāt AV.4.1.3^e; TS.2.3.14.6^e; KS.10.13^e.
 brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
 brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 brahma brāhmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahmabhāga evāhaṇi bhūyāsāṇi pāpmabhāgā me dviṣantaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
 brahmabhiḥ kṛptaḥ sa hiy asyā bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
 brahmabhyah kṛṇtā priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
 brahmabhyo vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b; ApMB.1.17.7^b.
 brahma bhrājad udagād antarikṣaṇi divaṇi ca Kāuṣ.97.8^a.
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2.4.
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma me+va.
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23; VāDh.28.14; YDh.1.2.19; VātDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
 brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma yacha.
 brahmamedhayā madhamedhayā brahma me+va madhamedhayā TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
 brahmamedhavā madhamedhavā brahma me+va madhamedhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
 brahma me dhuṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 brahma me+va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See* brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^b. *See* brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṇi ca vardhaya RV.10.14.1.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b; SV.2.855^b.
 brahma yajñāḥ ca satraṇi ca AV.19.42.2^e.
 brahmayaajñāsya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^e.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^b; 233.8. *See* brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñānām haviṣām ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.1^b.
 brahma yat pāsi çavasinn ṛṣṇām RV.7.28.2^b.
 brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
 brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^e; SV.1.245^e; 2.741^e.
 brahma yomiḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^e.
 brahmartvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.8^e.
 (om) brahmarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavanaṇi brahma sa vṛkṣa āsit TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10. *See* brahmavaniṇi tvā.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajātavany upa dadhāmi bhrātṛvyasya badhāya VS.1.17.18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

brahmavaniṇi tvā kṣatravaniṇi (TS. kṣatravaniṇi supra-jāvaniṇi rāyaspoṣavaniṇi; KS. kṣatravaniṇi devavaniṇi sajātavaniṇi rāyaspoṣavaniṇi) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brahmavaniṇi tvā kṣatravaniṇi TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. *See* *prec.* but one.
 brahma vanvāno ajaraṇi suvīram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 brahmavarcasam annādyani mayi tviṣṇi dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.13.10.
 brahmavarcasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcasam ma āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 brahmavarcasam māgamyāt (Vāit. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.7.2; Vāit.17.8.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 brahmavarcasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* *next*.
 brahmavarcasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9; TA.4.10.1. *See* *prec.*
 brahmavarcasāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 brahmavarcasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
 brahmavarcasinaniṇi ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.10.6^e (bis); 11.3.
 brahmavarcasi yaçasi vīrye+nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^e.
 brahmavarcasi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavarcasi KÇ.3.3.5.
 brahmavarcasena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 brahmavarcasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d; HG.1.2.11^d.
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d; SV.2.1222^d; ApÇ.14.26.1^e (bis). *Cf.* brahmāham antaraṇi.
 brahma varma vitatam anativyādhyani kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
 brahma varmāṇi cakṛire AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
 brahma vā yaḥ kriyamāṇaniṇi ninitṣāt (AV. vā yo nindīṣāt kriyamāṇam) RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
 brahmavāhastamaṇi huve RV.6.45.19^e.
 brahma viçvam idani jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 brahma viçvasṛjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
 brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutāu AV.13.1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asahiṣkṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 brahma çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çrotṛyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahma saṁvatsaraṇi mame AV.10.2.21^d.
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
 brahma satyani ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
 brahma santani brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahma saṁdhattaṇi tan me jinvaṭam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 brahma samid bhavaty āhutnām TS.5.7.8.2^d; 3; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 brahma sarūpam anu medam āgāt TA.3.15.1^e; TAA.10.49^e.

brahmasavāih puniḥi naḥ RV.9.67.24^c.
 brahma sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.48^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ.16.5.2^a. See satyaṁ sūrya^o.
 brahma stomaiḥ gr̥tsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8^b.
 brahma stomaiḥ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^c.
 brahma spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.
 brahma srucō ghṛtavatīḥ AV.19.42.2^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3.5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhrūṇahatyāyāi.
 brahmahā gurutaḥpagah TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b. Cf. guros, and bhrūṇahā.
 brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1^a.
 brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. brahmāṇaḥ ta^o.
 brahmāzñs tvaṁ etc.: see brahmañs tvaṁ etc.
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
 brahmā kas taṁ saparyati RV.8.64.7^c; SV.1.142^c. Cf. brahmā ko.
 brahmā kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17^c.
 brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15^a.
 brahmākṛṣṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Metrical*.
 brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20^c. Cf. brahmā kas.
 brahmāgre jyeṣṭham divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23.30^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmāṅgūṣaṁ sadanaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.1.117.10^b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1^b; SV.1.410^b.
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^c.
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4^c.
 brahmā cāsi gr̥hpatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2^d; 10.91.10^d.
 brahmā ced dhastam agrahīt AV.5.17.8^c.
 brahmāṇa indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4^d. See brahmāṇam etc.
 brahmāṇa (MS. ०ṇā) indraṁ mahayanto arkāiḥ RV.5.31.4^c; SV.1.439^a; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.8; KS.8.16^c.
 brahmā ṇa indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.
 brahmāṇa uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.4^b.
 brahmāṇa ṛtuthā viduḥ RV.10.85.16^b; AV.14.1.16^b.
 brahmāṇa ṛṣabhe janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15^b.
 brahmāṇaṁ yatra hīṁsanti AV.5.19.8^c.
 brahmāṇaṁ ca bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.3^d; AV.3.20.4^d; SV.1.91^d; VS.9.26^d; TS.1.7.10.3^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.13; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.8^d.
 (om) brahmāṇaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu).
 brahmāṇaṁ tvāmuḥ vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.
 brahmāṇam apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5^b.
 brahmāṇam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.28^d. See brahmāṇa etc.
 brahmāṇaṁ brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7^a.
 brahmāṇaṁ mā hīṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 brahmāṇas te yaçasaḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2^d; VS.27.2^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.14; KS.18.16^d.
 brahmāṇas tvā vayan yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan) RV.8.

17.3^a; AV.20.3.3^a; 38.3^a; 47.9^a; SV.2.18^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.12.
 brahmāṇas tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1^c; SV.1.342^c; 2.694^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; N.5.5^c. In Mahābh.12.284.78^c, *changed to brahmāṇaṁ tvā çatakratum*.
 brahmāṇā indraṁ etc.: see brahmāṇa etc.
 brahmāṇi mandan gr̥natām ṛṣṇām RV.10.89.16^b.
 brahmāṇi me matayaḥ çaiḥ sutāsaḥ RV.1.165.4^a; VS.33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.12; KS.9.18^a.
 brahmāṇi hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6^a.
 brahmāṇīndra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.2.
 brahmāṇeva vidatha ukthaçāsā RV.2.39.1^c.
 brahmāṇo yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38^c.
 brahmāṇy atreṇ ava taṁ sṛjantu RV.5.2.6^c.
 brahmāṇy eṣāṁ çṛṇutaṁ havīmāni RV.7.83.4^c.
 brahmāṇy oktā namasā haribhyām RV.1.63.9^b.
 brahmā ta indra girvaṇah RV.8.90.3^a.
 brahmā tūtod indro gātum iṣṇan RV.2.20.5^b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.
 brahmā tvā prāçnātu PG.3.15.23.24.
 brahmā tvāçnātu PG.3.15.23.24. Cf. prāṇas tvāçnātu.
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyām RV.10.71.11^c; N.1.8^c.
 brahmā devakṛtopabūtā ÇB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-kṛtam.
 brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 brahmā devānām padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituḥ) kavīnām RV.9.96.6^a; SV.2.294^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.12; KS.23.12^a; TA.10.10.1^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.1^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.1.1^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6^a; N.14.13^a. Ps: brahmā devānām padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); brahmā devānām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.136.
 brahmā devānām prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See brahma etc.
 brahmā devānām prathamah saṁbabhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1^a.
 brahmā devo bṛhaspatiḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.6; KS.38.10^b; ÇB.10.1.3.8^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 brahmādhiguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhio) svārā kṣarāṇi (PG. surakṣitaḥ syāṁ) svāhā AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d. See brahmābhigūrtaṁ.
 brahmādhyaṭiṣṭhaḥ bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7^d.
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.
 brahmāzñ (TB. ०māzñ) tvaṁ rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*); TB.1.7.10.2,3 (*ter*); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. See under brahmañs tvaṁ.
 brahmānv avindad daçahotāram arṇe TA.3.11.1^d.
 brahmāparaṁ yujyatām brahma pūrvam AV.14.1.64^a.
 P: brahmāparam KāuÇ.77.2,20; 79.28,32.
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
 brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6^d.
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhigūrtaṁ svarākṣāṇah MG.2.8.6^d. See brahmādhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhy āvarte AV.10.5.40^a.
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^c.

brahmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.16.4.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LÇ.9.10.4^d. *See* brahmāiva vācaḥ.
 brahmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0te) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brahmā yan manyutaḥ çapāt AV.2.7.2^c.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇāir āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). *See next*.
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13. *See prec.*
 brahmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kāuç.97.8^b.
 brahmā vāsaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brahmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
 brahmā sam stautu bhadrāyā AV.9.4.11^d.
 brahmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brahmā samīṣṭyām KS.34.16.
 brahmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.
 brahmāsi kṣatrasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^c.
 brahmāsṛjyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brahmāsmad apa hantu çamalaṁ tamaç ca Kāuç.97.8^d.
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brahmāsya çirsaṁ brhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1^a. P: brahmāsya Kāuç.66.6.
 brahmāha kṣatram jinvaṁ kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b: 84.8; 3.1.9^b: 13.2.
 brahmāharṇ gāyatrīm vācam prāṇam prajāpatiṁ prapadye çmānam ākhaṇam paryūhe LÇ.1.11.15.
 brahmāham antaraṁ kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1^c; KÇ.25.11.20^c. *Cf.* brahma varma mamā^o.
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15(bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brahmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brahmā hāikaṁ brāhmaṇācchaṁsinaḥ saha GB.1.5.24^c.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^c.
 brahmedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^c.
 brahmedaṁ bhārataṁ janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.1^c.
 brahmeddhāv agniḥ rjāte AV.13.1.49^c–51^c.
 brahmedram agniḥ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmedrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmedrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmedrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^c.
 brahmemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çriyaṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamsthitam haviḥ AV.6.50.2^c.
 brahmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^c.
 brahmāiva bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^c.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. *See* brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brahmāiva vidvān eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39^c.
 brahmāivāika rtvik ChU.4.17.9^c.
 brahmoṁ subrahmoṁ ŞB.1.2.2. *See* subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadrasṭā sukratasya sākṣāt Kāuç.97.8^c.
 brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitaṁ pacāmi AV.4.35.7^c.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktvā sukratasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakamā AV.11.1.1^b.
 brahmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brahmāudane suhavaḥ jōhavīmi AV.11.1.26^d.
 brahmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñāḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇam yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇam yaçasāvatām Kāuç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kauçikā iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. *See* kauçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam (KS. adyardhyā^o) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. *See next two*.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ApÇ.13.6.12. *See prec. and next*.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. *See prec. two*.
 brāhmaṇaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *See* brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. okāmaḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1–4; PG.1.11.2 (quinq.); ApMB.1.10.3–6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1 (ter). *See* brāhmaṇa vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhicāstyā AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitāraḥ ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipān KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāḥ cāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatiṁ vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇācchaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vāit.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhasaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām goptājani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvatām) prāṇāpānāyor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).

brāhmaṇānām idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12^a: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22^e; BDh.3.6.5^e.
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. s̥sā aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājānaḥ cāyaṁ vordhvaryū rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha KāuÇ.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayanī smaḥ TA.1.3.1.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*vulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāç cepsitāir dhanāiḥ ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See atrpyan.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇāsah pitarah somyāsah RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsah somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. Harivaṇça 8803.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanim RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu hāvayet KāuÇ.73.18^c.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namah AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛṣabham dattvā AV.9.4.19^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo dadad vaçām AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo bhyanujñātā TA.10.30.1^c. See next but one.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçām dattvā AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñātā MahānU.15.5^c. See prec. but one.
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; KāuÇ.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtaṁ hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d, 6^d.
 brāhmaṇāç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^e.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamah AV.4.6.1^a. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe KāuÇ.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jiyate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vai brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brāhmaṇas tvā.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham āsit RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣīdan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devaṁ savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānaṁ varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.); KāuÇ.55.8.
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçah so-mum rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṁsa ātatyā vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṁsaso pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṁsaso vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See dhvaṁsaso.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānām çṛisuktam japed RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
 bhakṣam somasya jāgrve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasvāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣa-nasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣi-tasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahāt RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3.2.
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣimahi pitryasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣimahi prajāṁ iṣam RV.7.96.6^c; 9.8.9^c; SV.2.535^c; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See dhuṁṣimahi.
 bhakṣīya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^e.
 bhakṣīya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) vāso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (and bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa āgataḥ.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived aryamaṇaṁ nināya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ purāndhir jinvaṭu pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phālāiḥ sirapatir marudbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.3.
 bhagam yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagam vareḥ pṛthivi no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagam saptarṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagam sūryo bṛhaspatiḥ MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagam ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam āyoh RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagam te varuṇo rājā MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagam dakṣaṁ na papṛcāsi dharmasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagam dhiyaṁ vājayantāḥ purāndhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagam dhiyo-vitāraṁ no asyāḥ RV.7.36.8^c.
 bhagam na kare mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagam na nṛbhyo havyaṁ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagam na hi tvā yaçasaṁ vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^c; AV.20.118.1^c; SV.1.253^c; 2.929^c.

bhagam nu çānsam savitāram ūtaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
 bhaga prapetar bhaga satyarādhaḥ RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prapetar PG.1.13 (*erit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
 bhaga pra no janaya gobhir açvāḥ RV.7.41.3^c; AV.3.16.3^c; VS.34.36^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.3^c.
 bhaga pra nr̥bhīr nr̥vantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
 bhagabhaktasya te vayam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. Br̥hD.3.98.
 bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
 bhagam asyā vareca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asyā varecaḥ Kāuṣ.36.15.
 bhagam indram vayo dhasam VS.28.33^e; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 bhagam indraç ca vāyuç ca MG.2.14.26^e; YDh.1.281^c.
 bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 bhagam iva papreçānāsa r̥ñjate RV.1.141.6^b.
 bhagam iṭṭe takvavīye RV.1.134.5^e.
 bhagam ugro vase jōhaviti RV.7.38.6^e. Cf. Br̥hD.5.167, 168 (B).
 bhagam pūṣā savitā no dadātu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See pūṣā bhagam sa^o.
 bhagam bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
 bhagam mītram aditiḥ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
 bhagavati bhagam me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagam bhavati.
 bhagavati harivallabhe manoḥje tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's *edition*).
 bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.
 bhagaç ca dātu vāryam RV.7.15.11^c.
 bhagaç ca me draviṇam ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 bhagas tatakṣa caturah pādān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuṣ.76.25,32.
 bhagas tatakṣa catvāry uṣyalāni AV.14.1.60^b.
 bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. 0hīt) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
 bhagas tveto nayatn hastagrhya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kāuṣ.76.10. See pūṣā tveto.
 bhaga (KS. 0gas) stha bhagasya vo lapsīya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
 bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
 bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.
 bhagasya rātim imahe RV.3.62.11^c.
 bhagasya sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d,21^d. See iyaḥ bhagasya.
 bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5^a.
 bhagasyāstām anuvr̥jān AV.9.4.12^b.
 bhagasyet tam prasavaḥ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^c.
 bhagasyeva kārīṇo yāmanī gman RV.3.54.14^b.
 bhagasyeva bhujiḥ huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
 bhagaḥ sam vo ajīgamat AV.6.74.1^d.
 bhagaḥ somena naḥ saha Kāuṣ.128.4^b.

bhagaḥ sūlbhāgyam pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
 bhagas stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
 bhagāya kuṣitakaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 bhagāya tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 bhagāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
 bhagena mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāuṣ.36.12.
 bhagena varcasā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
 bhagena savitā çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 bhagena saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19^c; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcasā.
 bhagenāham saḥāgamam AV.2.30.5^d.
 bhagemām dhiyam ud avā dadan naḥ RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
 bhagevitā turpharī phārīvāram RV.10.106.8^b.
 bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhago anuprayuñktām AV.12.1.40^c.
 bhago ariyamā savitā purāndhīḥ RV.10.85.36^c; AV.14.1.50^c; SMB.1.2.16^c; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.3^c; HG.1.20.1^c; MG.1.10.15^c.
 bhago goṣṇ praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55^c.
 bhago dānāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5^d.
 bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
 bhago devīḥ phalgunīr āviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 bhago na kāre havyo matnām RV.3.49.3^c.
 bhago na citro agnir mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449^{ab}. P: bhago na citrah Svidh.2.6.4.
 bhago na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7^c.
 bhago na vāram nr̥vati RV.5.16.2^d.
 bhago na havyaḥ prabhṛtheṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5^d.
 bhago nr̥çānsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^c.
 bhago no rājā ni kṣīm tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
 bhago mā bhagenāvatu prāṇyāpānāyāyuse varcasā ojase te jase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.9.
 bhago me agne sakhye na mṛdhyāḥ RV.3.54.21^c; KS.13.15^c.
 bhago me vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
 bhago yunaktv açiṣo nv asmāi AV.5.26.9^a.
 bhago rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59^d.
 bhago rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10^d.
 bhago vā gobhir ariyamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4^c.
 bhago vibhaktā çavasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6^c.
 bhago vṛkṣeṣv āhitaḥ AV.6.129.3^b.
 bhago-si bhagasya lapsīya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
 bhago ha dātā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 bhajatām bhāgī (TB. bhāgī bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.
 bhajanta pitvas ta ihāgamiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
 bhajanta viçve devatvaḥ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann āste madhu devatābhyaḥ TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.
 bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^c.
 bhañjann amitrāpāṁ senām AV.11.9.5^c.
 bhadraṁ yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2^b.
 bhadraṁ vada grheṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b.
 bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.
 bhadraṁ vada putrāṁ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 bhadraṁ vāi varāṁ vṛṇate RV.10.164.2^c.
 bhadraṁ vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^c.
 bhadraṁ ḡlokaṁ grūyāsā AV.16.2.4.
 bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. bhadraṁ ka°.
 bhadraṁ somaḥ suvāno adyā kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.
 bhadraṁ hi çarma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1^c.
 bhadrakālyāi (se. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.14.
 bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ çṛṇuyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.1224^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BṛhD.3.122.
 bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadraṁ su°.
 bhadraṁ grhaṁ kṛṇutha bhadravācaḥ RV.6.28.6^c; AV.4.21.6^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 bhadraṁ ca me çreyaḥ ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.10; KS.18.8.
 bhadraṁ jivanto jaraṇām açīmahi RV.10.37.6^d.
 bhadraṁ te agne sahasinn anikam RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadraṁ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.1.58.
 bhadraṁ dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^c.
 bhadraṁ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.
 bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.23. See next.
 bhadraṁ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadraṁ naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See prec.
 bhadraṁ no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 bhadrapāpasya nidhanam titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.
 bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16.17; KÇ.8.5.17.21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.
 bhadram adhistān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.
 bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhadram asmakam vada RVKh.2.43.2^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 bhadram ichanta ṛṣayaḥ svarvidaḥ AV.19.41.1^a. See bhadraṁ paçyanta.
 bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.36 (B).
 bhadram id bhadra kṛpavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.
 bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4^d.
 bhadram uttarato grhe RVKh.2.43.4^d.
 bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.
 bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.
 bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) -bhiṭ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṁ panthām anu te diçamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam panthām etc.
 bhadraṁ paçcāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.
 bhadraṁ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadram ichanta.
 bhadraṁ paçyemākṣabhir yajatrāḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.1224^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.
 bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c; N.9.5^c.
 bhadraṁ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3^b.
 bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13^b.
 bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^c; SV.1.173^a.
 bhadraṁ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.
 bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23^c; AV.20.126.23^c.
 bhadraṁ bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11^c; AV.20.20.6^c; 57.9^c.
 bhadraṁ manah kṛṇuṣva vṛtrāturye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^a; SV.2.910^a; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 bhadraṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 bhadrayā supratīṣṭhitam AV.12.1.63^b.
 bhadravratāṁ vipravīraṁ svarṣām RV.10.47.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.14.
 bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.
 bhadrasya kartā rocamānā āgāt MS.4.14.14^d: 239.16.
 bhadrasya vidvān avase huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1^d.
 bhadra agner vadhrayaçvasya saṁdṛçḥ RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.107.
 bhadra amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.
 bhadra aṇvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadra aṇvāḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 bhadra indrasya rātayaḥ RV.8.62.1^c-6^e, 7^d-9^d, 10^c-12^e; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^e.
 bhadra uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.19.19^c; SV.1.111^c; 2.909^c; VS.15.38^c, 39^a; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.10; KS.39.15^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c, 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, 2^c.
 bhadra janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.1^f-5^f; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f-442^f; AB.8.7.4.
 bhadra jyotiṁṣi bibhrati AV.10.10.15^d.
 bhadra ta indra sumatir ghṛtāci RV.3.30.7^c.
 bhadra ta eti niṣkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.
 bhadra te agne svanika saṁdṛk RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.
 bhadra te pūṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadra vām.
 bhadra te hastā sukr̥tota pāṇi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.
 bhadraṭ plakṣān nistiṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5^a.
 bhadra tvam uṣo vitaraṁ vy ucha RV.1.123.11^c.
 bhadra dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.
 bhadraḍ abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) çreyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Ps: bhadrād abhi çreyah ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrād adhi Kāuç.42.1.

bhadrā nāma vahanānā usāsah RV.1.123.12^d.

bhadrā no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^c.

bhadrān kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.1^c; SV.1.533^c.

bhadrān naḥ çreyah sam anāiṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a,5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; Kāuç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Ps: bhadrān naḥ çreyah GG.3.8.16; bhadrān naḥ KhG.3.3.13.

bhadrān nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5^c.

bhadrā bhadrasya rāṭayaḥ RV.1.132.2^c.

bhadrām akar devahūtiṁ no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.7. See mahim akar.

bhadrām bhagavatīṁ kṛṣṇām RVKh.10.127.3^c.

bhadrāya karṇaḥ kroçatu Kāuç.58.1^a.

bhadrāya grhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

bhadrāyākṣi vi vepatām Kāuç.58.1^b.

bhadrāyām te ranayanta samdr̥ṣṭāu RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.

bhadrā rātiḥ sahasrīṇī RV.6.45.32^b.

bhadrā rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvaraḥ RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.

bhadrā rudrānāṁ maruṭām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11^b.

bhadrā vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12^c.

bhadrā vastrāṇy arjunā vaśānā RV.3.39.2^c.

bhadrā vastrā tanvate daṁsu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^b.

bhadrā vastrā samanyā vaśānaḥ RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.

bhadrā vānī pūṣaṇāv iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadrā te pūṣann.

bhadrā vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7^c.

bhadrā çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.

bhadrāsī rātri camaso na piṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8^a.

bhadrā sūrya ivopadṛk RV.8.102.15^c; SV.2.922^c.

bhadrāham sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^b.

bhadrāham no ahnām prātaḥ AV.6.128.2^c.

bhadrāham no madhyamidine AV.6.128.2^a.

bhadrāham asmahyaṁ rājan AV.6.128.3^c.

bhadrāham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^c.

bhadrā hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^c.

bhadrā hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1^c; AV.20.13.3^c; SV.1.66^c; 2.414^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.7.1^c; HG.1.9.4^c.

bhadrā hy asyāḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^c.

bhadre kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^c.

bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^c.

bhadre pāram açmahī RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^c.

bhadrāiṣām lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.

bhadro no agnir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1.

P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.

bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro meṣi VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.

bhandanānām tvā patimann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.

bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.

bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.

bhayam vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.

bhayam çitimabhyām (KSA. emadabhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

bhayam cāpi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harmyā RV.1.166.4^c.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyaḥ RV.1.85.8^c.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhiraṭ RV.4.6.5^d.

bhayam parastād abhayam te arvak AV.8.1.10^d.

bhayam pracālābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.

bhayah çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29^c.

bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridāmi Kāuç.56.13.

bhaye cit suksitiṁ dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.

bhayedako vadati vācam etām TA.4.31.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.

bharac cakram etaçāḥ sam rīṇāti RV.5.3.1.11^c.

bharac cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13^b.

bharanīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See apabharanīr.

bharatam uddhareṁ (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuṣiṇea (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.

bharatasyāiṣa dāuḥsanteh AB.8.23.4^a.

bharataḥ satvatām iha ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.

bharatā jātavedasam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.

bharatām apa yad rapaḥ RV.10.59.89.9^d,10^c.

bharatā yaj juṣṣati RV.8.62.1^b.

bharatā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.

bharate maryo mīthunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2^d.

bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.

bharad aṇçam naitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.

bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.173.3^b.

bharad dhenū rasavac çiçriye payaḥ RV.5.44.13^c.

bharad yadi vir ato vevijānaḥ RV.4.26.5^a.

bharadvāja (MS. oja) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See br̥hato bha^o.

bharadvājaḥ (sc. tr̥pyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.

bharadvājadhānvantaraye svāhā ÇÇ.2.14.4.

bharad vājam no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.

bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.

bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.

bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.50.15^b.

bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.

bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.

bharadvājān sarnījayo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.

bharadvājāya gr̥ṇate vasūni RV.6.31.4^c.

bharadvājāya dāçuṣe RV.6.16.5^c.

bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^c.

bharadvājāya saprathaḥ RV.6.15.3^c; 16.33^a.

bharadvājāyāva dhuḥṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājyāçvinā hayantā RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvāje nṛvata indra sūrīn RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonaḥ RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvṛktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāvā RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco ruruçyāḥ RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni çaṁsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viçve balim svar naḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vām manmanā saṁhyatā girāḥ RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi saṁhyataḥ RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇā valiamānā haviṁṣi VS.8.18^c; ÇB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahamānā.
 bharam indrāya yad ahim jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bharasva sumnayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10^c.
 bharā candrāni gṛpate vasūni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bharā piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bhārāmedhmanī kṛṇavāmā haviṁṣi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.2.4.15^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bhārāmy āṅgūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bhārāmy āṅgūṣam bādhe suvṛkti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bhārāya su bharata bhāgam ṛtriyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bhārāsaḥ kārīṇam iva RV.9.10.2^c; SV.2.47^c.
 bhārā sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bhārā soma sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bhārūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha of çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma çaçvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtām vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jiṣṇum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyaḥ RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaçasāv aviṣṭām RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā çuṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantasāyyaḥ RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām suksitīm suçravasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyuṣām asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājasātaye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyaḥ RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indram suhavam havāmahe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi prīṇanāḥ RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of mahas te etc. See prec. but one*.
 bhargo devasya kavayaḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; ÇB.2.3.4.39^b; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahānU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kāuç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^b.
 bhargo me vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam *etc.*
 bhargo yaças saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See* mahi rādhah, and yaço bhargah.
 bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniṁ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19; KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhrtam *etc.*
 bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajram naryam purukṣuḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10^d. *See* dhartāras te.
 bhartā vajrasya dhr̥ṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamāno bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhāvān oṇaṣam iva dyām RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vaḥ çakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ cāiva pītur bhrātuḥ RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteva garbham svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartṛi devānam uta martyānam Kāuç.106.7^a.
 bhartṛi prajānam uta mānuṣānam Kāuç.106.7^b.
 bhartṛi hi çaçvatām asi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavam yagnā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (*se. brahmacāry asmi*) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ dāçuṣe mayah (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d. *See* sa no-dād.
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a; 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kāuç.108.2^a; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu Kāuç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avatām mā.
 bhavati bhikṣām dehi Kāuç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhīo.
 bhavad asi Kāuç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur iladvasuḥ (*comm. vṛdhad*) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyānam RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrū RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sūtrātrāsah sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivoidaḥ RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (or) bhavam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛda AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaçarvābhyām namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaç ca pṛṇibāhuç ca AV.8.8.17^c.

bhavyasya kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.

(om) bhavyasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.

bhavyasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); IIG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) bhavyasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

bhavā kṛṣṭinām (AV. gr^o) abhiçastipāvā (AV. opā u) AV.19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; IIG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhūr grṣṭinām.*

bhavā tokāyatana yāçāṁ yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.2; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.4^d.

bhavā dyumni vādhryaçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5^a.

(bhavān) anupravacanīyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

bhavā naḥ çubhra sātaye RV.5.5.4^c.

bhavā naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.

bhavā naḥ saprathastamaḥ (VS. adds sakhā vṛdhe) VS.12.114^c; TS.1.4.3.2.1^c; TA.3.17.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. *See next but one.*

bhavā naḥ sumne antamaḥ sakhā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV.2.98^c.

bhavā naḥ suçravastamaḥ (RV.1.91.17^c; KS. add sakhā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^c; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^c; KS.35.13^c. *See prec. but one.*

bhavā naḥ soma çam hr̥de RV.8.79.7^c.

bhavā no agne vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.

bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

bhavā no dūto ajarah suvīrah ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇG.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no devo.*

bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^c.

bhavā no dūto abhiçastipāvā RV.7.11.3^d.

bhavān bhikṣāṁ dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhi^o.*

bhavā pāyur viço asyā adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.11; KS.16.15^b.

bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyaḥ çarma RV.1.58.9^b.

bhavā marudbhir avayātaheḍāḥ RV.1.171.6^b.

bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavema etc.*

bhavāma sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.

bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

bhavāmi yaçasām yaçah SMB.2.5.9^d.

bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiṣṭāu RV.6.33.5^b.

bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.

bhavā yajñānām abhiçastipāvā RV.1.76.3^b.

bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavaṁ devān.*

bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

bhavārudrāu sayujā sainvidānau AV.11.2.14^a.

bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhah RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

bhavā varūthanāṁ gr̥pate vibhāvah RV.1.58.9^a.

bhavā varūthanāṁ maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.

bhavā vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.7; KS.16.14^c; PB.1.5.8^c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.

bhavā vājānām patih RV.9.31.2^c.

bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.

bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.

bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.

bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakhinām RV.7.32.25^d.

bhavāçarvāv asyatām pāpakṛte AV.10.1.23^a.

bhavāçarvāv idam brūmah AV.11.6.9^a.

bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām çarma yachataṁ AV.8.2.7^c.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1^a; Kāuç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. CūlikāU.12.*

bhavā samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.

bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3^c. *See teṣām mātā.*

bhavā sumitir uta vāmanītiḥ RV.6.47.7^d.

bhavā supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^c.

bhavā soma dravipovīṭ punānah RV.9.97.25^d.

bhavā stoṭibhyo antamaḥ svastaye RV.3.10.8^c.

bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhaviṣyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhaviṣyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhaviṣyat prati cāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.

bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*

bhaved dharmaparāyanah RVKh.10.85.2^d.

bhavana marutām pitā (*read* pitrā) NilarU.22^d.

bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1^c.

bhavema dyāvāpṛthivī bhavantaḥ RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.

bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*

bhaver āpir no antamaḥ RV.8.45.18^c.

bhavo divo bhava içe pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.2.27^a.

bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.

bhavyām bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.

bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*

bhasad açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4^b.

bhasad āsīd ādityānām AV.9.4.13^a.

bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyah RV.6.14.1^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.15; KS.20.14^c.

bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7^c; AV.20.126.7^c.

bhasma vāiçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.

bhasmāntām çarīram ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. *See athedaṁ bhasmā.*

bhāgam devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. ^osy) āyan RV.10.85.19^c; AV.7.81.2^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.6; KS.10.12^c; N.11.6^c.

bhāgam devebhyo haviṣah sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 242.5.

bhāgam deveṣu yajñīyam RV.1.20.8^c.
 bhāgam deveṣu çravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 242.1.
 bhāgam no atra vasmantam vitāt RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.11.
 bhāgam ā suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
 bhāgas te pūtrīṣvaseyī vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
 bhāge deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
 bhātvaḥśaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^c.
 bhānumeyam sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 bhānur āçleşā ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çoeişā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8^c; SV.2.1198^c.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çoeişā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 bhā-bhā LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā.
 bhāmam sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhāmāsaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 bhāmāso yamam aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
 bhāyāi dārvāhāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 bhāratī grṇānā AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.15. See mahi grṇānā, and mahir grṇānāḥ.
 bhāratīde sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
 bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
 bhāratī maruto viçāḥ VS.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 bhāratīm brahmavardhanīm RVKh.7.34.2^b.
 bhāratir brhatir mahiḥ VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 bhāradvājaḥ sumatiḥ yāti hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo giç ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
 bhā vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.
 bhāvo nāmāiṣa devatā Kāuç.74.12^d.
 bhāsite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
 bhāsāṁsi vaste sūryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3^b.
 bhāsāketum vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
 bhāsāntarikṣam ā prṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
 bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.8^a. See under ādityāya vidmahe.
 bhāsvatī netri sūrtānām RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
 bhāsvatīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bhāsvantam cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayāḥ RV.10.37.8^b.
 bhikṣācaryam cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhikṣām ā jabhāra prathamō divam ca AV.11.5.9^b.
 bhikṣām bhavatī dadātu Kāuç.57.17.
 bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4.12.5^b: 191.13.
 bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
 bhinat puro na bhido adeviḥ RV.1.174.8^c.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
 bhinatsy adriṁ tapasā vi çoeişā RV.8.60.16^c.
 bhinad giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athai-şām bhinnakaḥ.
 bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
 bhinadmy açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi Kāuç.29.4.
 bhinad valam vi puro dardarīti TS.2.3.14.6^c.
 bhinad valam āngirobhir grṇānaḥ RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.14. See budhnād agram.
 bhinad valam indro āngirasvān RV.2.11.20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhiṁ iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.5.
 bhindat sapatnām adharāṇç ca kṛvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under ṛnak.
 bhindhi darbha sapatnānam (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnām me) AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahaskrta RV.8.44.11^c.
 bhindhi me dviṣato mape AV.19.28.5^d.
 bhindhi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
 bhindhi mo sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5^c.
 bhindhi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
 bhindhīdam (MS. bhindhī ado) divyam nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
 bhiyam dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See bhiyo etc.
 bhiyasam ā dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
 bhiyasāno rodasī ahvayethām AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy aikṣetām.
 bhiyā dṛḍhāsaḥ kiraṇā nājan RV.1.63.1^d.
 bhiyāmītrān sam sṛja AV.11.9.12^b.
 bhiyā yāmeṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
 bhiyo dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See bhiyam etc.
 bhiṣaktamam tvā bhiṣajām çṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhiṣakti viçvam yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
 bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhiṣajām.
 bhiṣaṇ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajām suyajām ghrtaçriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
 bhiṣajām na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
 bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajaḥ samidhīmahi ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
 bhiṣajām subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.
 bhiṣajendre (MS. °draṇ) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhiṣajān sviṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bheṣajām sviṣṭyāi.
 bhiṣajyatan̄ yad āturam RV.8.22.10^d.
 bhitāya nādhamānāya RV.5.78.6^a.
 bhīma ā vāvṛdhe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV.
 1.423^b.
 bhīma eva sānyavasīḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 bhīman̄ rathan̄ keçinaḥ pādayantām AV.11.2.18^b.
 bhīman̄ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 (om) bhīman̄ devan̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhi-
 māya devāya.
 bhīman̄ na gām̄ vārayante RV.8.81.3^c; SV.2.80^c.
 bhīman̄ na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c;
 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhīmas tuviṣmān̄ carṣaṇibhya ātapah̄ RV.1.55.1^c.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.
 20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jatharād abhiçvasaḥ RV.10.92.8^c.
 bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 bhīmā jāyā brāhmaṇasyopanītā RV.10.109.4^c; AV.5.17.6^c.
 bhīmā yad eti çucetas ta ā dhīḥ RV.6.3.3^b.
 bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.6. Cf. bhīman̄ devan̄.
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a.
 bhīmāsaḥ tuvimanyavo-yāsaḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
 bhīmāso na pratitaye RV.1.36.20^b.
 bhīmās te takman̄ hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^c.
 bhīmo na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgr̄bhīḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
 bhīmo viveṣāyudhebhir̄ eṣām RV.7.21.4^a.
 bhīṣāmad agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^c; TU.2.8.1^c; NṛpU.
 2.4^c.
 bhīṣāmad vātaḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NṛpU.
 2.4^a.
 bhīṣodeti sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 bhīṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahitān̄ TB.3.12.3.3^c.
 bhuktim̄ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
 Cf. bhūtim̄ etc.
 bhuktvā vṛṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1^c.
 bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22;
 ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vāit.32.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as
 pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
 bhujah̄ kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4^c.
 bhujan̄ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
 bhujīṣyam̄ pātraṁ nihitan̄ guhā yat AV.12.1.60^c.
 bhujī suparno yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See
 bhujyuh̄ etc.
 bhujī hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^c.
 bhuje na putra onyoh̄ RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
 bhuje man̄hiṣṭhan̄ abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV.
 1.376^d.
 bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
 bhujō bhujīṣyā vittvā ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 bhujyūṁ yābhīr avathō yābhīr adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b.
 Cf. yābhīḥ paktham̄.
 bhujyūṁ yābhīr avyathibhir̄ jijnvathuh̄ RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujyūṁ vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
 bhujyūṁ anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir açvinā RV.10.65.12^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.106.
 bhujyuh̄ suparno yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.
 7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhujī etc.
 bhuñjati mā mā hiṁsīḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhuñjati LÇ.2.
 7.19.
 bhuñjad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhuṛaṇyantaṁ janān̄ anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b;
 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
 bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^a.
 bhuva açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
 bhuva idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhuvah̄ KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10;
 GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.
 5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vāit.
 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.
 10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om̄ bhuvah̄.
 (om̄) bhuvah̄ puruṣan̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhuvah̄ prajāpatinātȳ iṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhuvah̄ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4.
 bhuvah̄ prāṇo bhūyān̄ bhūyo me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhuvat kaṇve vṛṣā dyumnȳ āhutaḥ RV.1.36.8^c.
 bhuvat ta indra çam̄ hṛde RV.8.82.3^c.
 bhuvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
 bhuvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
 bhuvat pariṣṭir̄ dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
 bhuvat svādhir̄ hotā havyaṇvāt RV.1.67.2^b.
 bhuvad agniḥ puruṣeçasū garbhaḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
 bhuvad agne çam̄tamā kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.
 14^b.
 bhuvad indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
 bhuvad dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c.
 bhuvad devasya cetanam̄ RV.4.7.2^b.
 bhuvad devo devānām̄ mahitvā RV.1.68.2^b.
 bhuvad vastur̄ ṛṣūṇām̄ RV.8.7.1.15^d.
 bhuvad vājasya sūtaye RV.5.9.7^d.
 bhuvad vājanām̄ vṛdhaḥ RV.10.26.9^c.
 bhuvad vājāyī bhuvad vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
 bhuvad vājeṣv̄ avitā bhuvad vṛdhaḥ RV.6.48.2^c; SV.
 2.54^c; VS.27.44^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.13; KS.39.12^c;
 ApÇ.17.9.1^c.
 bhuvad vāṇī sayāvārī RV.7.3.1.8^b.
 bhuvad viçvam̄ abhȳ ādevam̄ ojasā RV.2.22.4^f. See
 bhuvo viçvam̄.
 bhuvad viçveṣu kāvyēṣu rantā RV.9.92.3^c.
 bhuvanaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhuvanaṁ devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
 bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhuvanāpataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6;
 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15;
 ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kāuç.116.2.
 bhuvanam̄ asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1;
 160.1; 4.1.14; 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB.
 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7;
 MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣaṇuṣi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa)
MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣam) MS.4.2.9:
31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. *See next*.
bhuvanam asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.
6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. *See pree*.
bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14^b. *See bhavye bhuvanasya*.
bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.
9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.
5.2.1.2.
bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-
jyānīṇ rāyas poṣaṇi suvīryaṇi saṁvatsarīṇāṇi svastim
TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3;
ApÇ.17.20.3.5. *Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate*.
bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.3.1.6^b.
bhuvanasya pitarāṇi gīrbhir ābhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. *Cf.*
BrhD.5.11.6.
bhuvanāny adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^d.
bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7^b.
bhuvanāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvanā saṁ ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.
34.4^b.
bhuvan dasman upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
bhuvan nemānāṇi vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b;
KS.20.14^b.
bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsaḥ RV.1.186.2^c; MS.4.
14.11^c: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
bhuvan vṛdhe riçādasah RV.8.27.4^b.
bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhupa-
pataye KÇ.25.2.7. *See bhūpataye svāhā*.
bhuvaç cakṣur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a.
(om) bhuvā tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhuvā tasya svatavāṇi pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
bhuvā te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See bhuvā tvayi*.
bhuvā tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. ०१०) mahān RV.10.
50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.6; KS.23.12^a;
AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvā tvam indra MÇ.
7.2.4; bhuvāḥ ApÇ.17.10.6.
bhuvā tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.
1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See bhuvā te*.
bhuvāḥ sakḥavṛko vājasātāu RV.4.16.18^b.
bhuvāḥ samṛād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
bhuvāḥ svaḥ MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.11,13,
15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
bhuvāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; ŞB.1.5.8;
ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BrhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.
11.13; ÇÇ.3.2.1.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kāuç.5.13;
91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14
(ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhuvāḥ*
svadhā.
bhuvāṇi pataye svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvā tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhuvā apāṇi napāḥ jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^c.
bhuvā janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
bhuvā dūto yasya havyaṇi juṣoṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvā devānāṇi karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1;
KSA.1.9 (*series*). P: bhuvā devānāṇi karmaṇā TB.3.8.
17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
bhuvā devānāṇi pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
bhuvā-dhāyī (*ter*) TA.4.40.1.
bhuvā navedā ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
bhuvā nṛiç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.
4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.7; KS.23.12^c.
bhuvā-nnāṇi vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; Ma-
hānU.7.2.
bhuvā brahma prāṇam amṛtāṇi prapadyate-yam asāu
çarma varmābhayaṇi svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçu-
bhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
bhuvā yajurvedaṇi tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8.
See next but one.
bhuvā yajuḥṣu tvā vāyāv antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade
asāu HG.1.5.13.
bhuvā yajūṇi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See pree*
but one.
bhuvā yajñasya rajasāç ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a;
15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.2; KS.16.15^a;
KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps:
bhuvā yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.
20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1;
KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; —
5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvāḥ TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.
3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
bhuvā yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.
12.4^b.
bhuvā yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
bhuvā rājā bhuvanāṇi ca rājā Kāuç.128.4^b.
bhuvā varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5^b.
bhuvā vājānāṇi patir vaçāṇi anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-
nyaḥ 4^b.
bhuvā vājānāṇi pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.
2.176^b.
bhuvā vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.
4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhuvā vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhuvā vāyūṇi cāntarikṣaṇi ca māni ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhuvā vāyūnāntarikṣeṇa sāmānamūṇi mayi kāmāni ni
yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
bhuvā-vitā vāmadevasya dhīnām RV.4.16.18^a.
bhuvā vivasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
bhuvā viçvam abhy adevam ojasā SV.1.466f. *See bhuvā*
viçvam.
bhuvā viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtāta RV.8.62.7^c.
bhuvā viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāiḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
bhuvā viçveṣu savaneṣu yajūṇiḥ RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.
11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5;
34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13;
11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.
1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.
7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4;
14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; —
3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūh pṛthivy agninarcāmūḥ mayi kāmāṁ niyunaḥmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatināty iṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.3.4. Cf. tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca.
 bhūtaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtaṁ spr̥tam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ niṣāntaṁ.
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotāiṣām āsit TB.3.12.9.3.
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya āhitam AV.17.1.19.
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbham dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2f; 27.15f.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyae (MS. bhavyaṁ) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanāṁ) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.
 bhūtaṁ ca yatra bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.7.22.
 bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtam asi bhavad.
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV.8.9.11b; AV.20.141.1b.
 bhūta devā vṛtratūryeṣu çambhuvaḥ RV.1.106.2b.
 bhūta devāsa ūtaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4b.
 bhūtaṁ devānām avame avobhīḥ RV.1.185.11c; MS.4.14.7c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8c.
 bhūtaṁ niṣāntaṁ spr̥tam (KS. omits spr̥tam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ spr̥tam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4a.
 bhūtapatī paçupatiḥ namo vām AV.11.2.1b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣasataḥ RV.2.32.1b.
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kāuṣ.9.2.13a. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nāma pītṛnām ādhipaty TS.3.3.5.1.
 P: bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtaṁ brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyatā saha SMB.2.4.10b.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāumi ÇB.10.4.1.9a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtad) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14c; PG.3.3.6c. See next but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uechiṣṭe AV.11.7.17c.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6c. See *prec. but one*.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanaṁ (? ms. vicanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72d. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanā duhānaḥ AV.4.11.2c.
 bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1b.

bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyad vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtaṁ mā tasmād bhavyaṁ ca AV.6.115.2c; TB.2.4.4.9c.
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5c.
 bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyāi namaḥ.
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka āsit RV.10.121.1b; AV.4.2.7b; VS.13.4b; 23.1b; 25.10b; VSK.29.33b; TS.4.1.8.3b; 2.8.2b; MS.2.7.15b; 96.13; 2.13.23b; 168.5; 3.12.16b; 165.1; KS.16.15b; 40.1b; KSA.5.11b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N.10.23b. See bhūtānām etc.
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22b.
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9d, 10d.
 bhūtānām garbham ā dadhe RV.3.27.9b; AV.5.25.2b; 6.17.1b; SV.2.829b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttāna garbham.
 bhūtānām jātaḥ patir eka āsit PB.9.9.12b. See bhūtasya etc.
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.113.2b.
 bhūtānām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21b.
 bhūtānām pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtānām brahmā prathamō ha jajñe AV.19.22.21c; 23.30c. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7c, 8c.
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21c.
 bhūtāny açāmyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asrjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopīthāya vo.
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtim me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktiṁ etc.
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3, 11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtir gṛtēna muñcatu yajño yajñapatim aṁhasaḥ AÇ.3.13.15. Metrical?
 bhūtir dadhnā gṛtēna vardhatām TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtir bhavati karmaṇām PG.2.17.9b.
 bhūtiḥ ca vā abhūtiḥ ca AV.11.8.21a.
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīṣyamāṇa ābhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8:

- 18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
- bhūtebhyah sam anamat** TS.7.5.23.2.
- bhūtebhyo namaḥ** TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- bhūteṣv imāṃ yajamānam adhyūha** ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
- bhūte havīsmaty asi** (AV. ʾmatrī bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
- bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih** AV.13.3.7^c.
- bhūto bhavyo ajāyata** AV.13.1.55^b.
- bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ** KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a.
See next.
- bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti** AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vāit.36.7; Kāuṣ.17.1. *See prec.*
- bhūtyāi jāgarāṇam** VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
- bhūtyāi tvā** KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.*
- bhūtyāi tvā ciro veṣṭayāmi** BDh.3.2.7.
- bhūtyāi tvā svāhā** MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāi tvā.*
- bhūtyāi namaḥ** MS.2.7.12; 91.6; 3.2.4; 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*
- bhūtyāi vaḥ** Kāuṣ.51.11.
- bhūtyāi svāhā** TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
- bhūpataye namaḥ** AÇ.1.4.9.
- bhūpataye svāhā** VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.3.2. *See bhuvapataye.*
- bhūpate bhuvanapate** (Vāit. bhuvanapate bhuvāṃ pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmāṇāṃ tvā vṛṇimahe (MÇ. vṛṇe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vāit.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
- bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānāṃ pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paṣave mṛla naḥ ca dvipadaḥ ca catuṣpadaḥ ca paṣūn** ÇÇ.4.20.1.
- bhūmānāṃ pratiṣṭhāṃ gameyam** ApÇ.4.10.1.
- bhūmā paṣūnāṃ ta iha ḥṛyantām** AV.5.28.3^d.
- bhūmā prṣṭheva mṛruhuḥ** RV.5.7.5^d.
- bhūmā rejaṇte adhvaṇi pravikṭe** RV.6.50.5^d.
- bhūmih** (*designation of a khila*, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitāmahaḥ) BṛhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
- bhūmih pārṣṇih ḥṇamkurih** PG.2.17.15^b.
- bhūmim yakṣāṇi parvatān** AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.15.
- bhūmim yo manyate nātham** AV.4.20.9^c.
- bhūmim sanitanvatir ita** AV.8.7.16^c.
- bhūmim gacha mahāyaçāḥ** RVKh.1.191.2^d, 7^d.
- bhūmim ca jyotiṣā saha** (MS. svaḥ) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.3; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.5.
- bhūmidrñham acyutaṃ pārāyīṣṇu** AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhanamjayam dha°.*
- bhūmidrñho-cyutaḥ cyāvayīṣṇuḥ** AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
- (om) **bhūmidevāṃs tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.12.
- bhūmibudhno na jiryati** ChU.3.15.1^b.
- bhūmim ātān dyām dhāsināyoh** RV.6.67.6^d.
- bhūmim rtvā te parāṇco vyathantām** AV.4.40.5^c.
- bhūmim parjanya payasā samaṇdhi** AV.4.15.6^b.
- bhūmim parjanya jinvanti** RV.1.164.51^c; TA.1.9.6^c; N.6.22; 7.23^c.
- bhūmim pinvanti payasā pariḥṛayaḥ** RV.1.64.5^d.
- bhūmir adhi bravītu me** AV.12.1.59^c.
- bhūmir asi** VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis); 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
- bhūmir asi bhūtir nāma svāhā tvā devebhyah pitṛbhyah** MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyam.*
- bhūmir āvapanam mahat** VS.23.10^d, 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d; 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
- bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ** (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c. *See yam tvā jano.*
- bhūmir iyam rtvīyavati** MS.2.7.12^c; 92.6.
- bhūmir dhenur dharanī lokadhāriṇī** (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛi ca dharanī lokadhāriṇī) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^d.
- bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānāṃ pupoṣa** TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
- bhūmir bhūmim agāt** (KÇ. Kāuṣ. avāgāt) ŚB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kāuṣ.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
- bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇā** TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
- bhūmir mātāditir no janitram** AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
- bhūmir yāmeṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe** RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
- bhūmir yāmeṣu rejaṇte** RV.8.20.5^c.
- bhūmiç ca nirataḥṣatam** AV.1.32.3^b.
- bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasam bibharti** RV.7.4.5^d.
- bhūmiṣ tvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt** AV.5.28.5^a.
- bhūmiṣ tvā prati gṛhṇātu** AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiṣ tvā Kāuṣ.66.21.
- bhūmis tvopastha ādhita** TS.1.4.40.1^b.
- bhūme mātār ni dhehi mā** AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vāit.27.8; Kāuṣ.24.27.
- bhūme sūryeṇa medinā** AV.12.1.33^b.
- bhūmāu dattena toyena** MÇ.11.9.2^c.
- bhūmne pariṣkandam** VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
- bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sāmūnā** RV.10.75.2^c.
- bhūmyā antam pary eke caranti** RV.10.114.10^a.
- bhūmyā āyasmayaṃ pātu** AV.5.28.9^c.
- bhūmyā asur asrg ātmā kva svīt** RV.1.164.4^c; AV.9.9.4^c.
- bhūmyā ākhūn ālabhate** VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.
- bhūmyā udneva vi tvacām bibheda** RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
- bhūmyā upasthe vapaj jaghanvān** RV.2.14.7^b.
- bhūmyāḥ prṣṭhe vada rocāmāṇaḥ** AV.5.20.6^b.
- bhūmyām devebhyo dadati** AV.12.1.22^a.
- bhūmyām parvatamūrdhani** TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
- bhūmyām piṇḍam mayārpitam** AG.1.2.6^d (*crit. notes*).
- bhūmyām manuṣyā jivanti** AV.12.1.22^c.
- bhūmyām martyā vyāilabāḥ** AV.12.1.41^b.
- bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayaḥ** AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā repum antarikṣāc cābhiram AV.10.1.13^b.
bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.14; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
bhūmyāç catasraḥ pradīḥaḥ (KS. sūktayāḥ) RV.10.19.8^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c; ApMB.2.22.7^c.
bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
bhūmyāi parjanyaapatnyāi AV.12.1.42^c.
bhūmyāi pīthasarpinam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. *See* pṛthivyaḥ etc.
bhūya id vāyrdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: **bhūya** id vāyrdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; **bhūya** it AÇ.5.16.2.
bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1,3; KÇ.7.8.8.
bhūya evopajāyate Kāuç.135.9^b.
bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *Cf.* bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ.
bhūyasā vasiṇam acarāt kanīyaḥ RV.4.24.9^a.
bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇa upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ohūtā) TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. *See* upahūto bhūyasi.
bhūyasīr bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. *Cf.* bhūyaç ca.
bhūyaskrd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
bhūyasy āyur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
bhūyā antarā hīdy asya nisprçe RV.10.91.13^c.
bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.17.9^b.
bhūyānsam ca bhagam kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
bhūyānso bhavata mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
bhūyānso bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1. P: **bhūyānso** bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. *See next.*
bhūyānso bhūyasma ye ca no bhūyasah kārṣṭāpi (*read* bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye bhūyānso jāyantām Kāuç.92.25. *See prece.*
bhūyān arātyāḥ çacyāḥ patih AV.13.4.47^a.
bhūyān indrāsi mṛtyubhyaḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
bhūyān putre pītus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayan RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.77.2^a. *Cf.* bhūyasma etc.
bhūyāma te suṣṭutayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.10.
bhūyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ ŞB.1.6.20^c; KÇ.25.5.29^c. *See* ṛdhyasma etc., and bhūyasma etc.
bhūyāma vājadāvnām RV.1.17.4^c.
bhūyāmo su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3,11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3^c,4^c; KS.39.10^c (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^c (*bis*).
bhūyāsam asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.151.9^d.
bhūyāsam madhusandṛçāḥ AV.1.34.3^d.
bhūyāsmā te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^a: 161.1. *See* abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāsmā putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^c; ApÇ.3.20.9^c; ApMB.2.15.17^c; BDh.1.4.6.7^c. *See under* bhūyāma etc.
bhūyīṣṭhadāvne sumatim āvṛṇānaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 182.13; KS.8.16^b. *See under* ā sutrāvne.
bhūyīṣṭhabhājo adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d: 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhām te namaūktiṁ vidhema (*with, or without* svāhā) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.2.3^d (*omitting* svāhā, *whereas* VS.7.43^d *has it*); TS.1.1.14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
bhūyo dattvā svayam alpaṁ ca bhuktivā Kāuç.73.9^c.
bhūyo-bhūyaḥ çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5^c,6^f,7^e-9^e,10^b,11^d,12^f-17^f.
bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^c; AV.4.21.2^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.
bhūyo vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.3.1,3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
bhūyo vā dātum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
bhūyo haviṣkaraṇam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyāi ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr agniṁ ca pṛthivīm ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.19.12.16.
bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.
bhūr asi bhuvanasya retaḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām prāṇapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.12.21.2.
bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.
bhūr ārabhe çradhām manasā dīkṣām tapasā viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
bhūrikarmaṇe vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
bhūrigo bhūri vāyrdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^c.
bhūri gheda indra dītsasi RV.4.32.20^c.
bhūri cakārtha yuyjebhir asme RV.1.167.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: **bhūri** cakārtha MS.4.14.3: 237.1; KS.23.11.
bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāṇi RV.7.56.23^a.
bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyaḥ RV.7.4.2^d.
bhūri cid ayaḥ sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9^c.
bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^c.
bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
bhūrijānām tavastamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhūri jyotiṁsi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
bhūr idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhūri ta indra vīryam tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.15.5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokāvṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvasteha rājati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra āpṇad rodasī ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyaç cin mañhyān RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janah RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatīm RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna ā vidam çūnam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrutah RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtah AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūriṁ dve acarantī carantam RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūriṁ dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poṣaṁ sa dhatte vīravada yaçah RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛsibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri mañsī havate tvām it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) pṛthuh svaruḥ RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.33.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry āveçayantīm (AV. otaḥ) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.2^d.
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṇi bhadra naryeṣu bāhuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṇi vṛtrā haryaçva hañsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṇi hi kṛpavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire anikā RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy eko apratīni hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu pṛthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade-sāu
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. *See*
next.
 bhūr reas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec*.
 bhūrer içānam ojasā RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrer datāraṁ satpatīm grñiṣe RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrṇim (MÇ. var. lect. tūrṇim) devāsa iha suçriyān
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrṇim açvaṁ nayat tujā puro grbhā RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrṇim mṛgaṁ na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtaṁ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhyaṁ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagaṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvah MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ (suar, and suvaç) etc.: *see in the alpha-*
betie order of bhūr bhuvah svaḥ (suar, and svaç) etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvaḥ)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88,327; 2.65 (66); ŞB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14,25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3.
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1,3,4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5,9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇG.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5,7. P: bhūr bhuvah KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. *See om bhūr etc., and the sequel*.
 (om) bhūr bhuvah svaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ (TA.4.4.2.2, suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annaṁ candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar āpa em TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtah AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvah svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5.14; BDh.2.7.12.2,5.
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahāU.3. *See om bhūr etc*.
 bhūr bhuvah svar brhaspatiprasūtah AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvah svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13;
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 Cf. om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapaḥ
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇāṅkhaDh.11. *Designated as* brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. *See om bhūr etc*.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
bhūr bhuvah svar vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.2.4.8.
bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasāṁ ca diçaç ca māñ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.
bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ satyañ tapah çradhāyāñ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvañ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BṛhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2^b; SV.2.695^b.
bhūr vāg bahu bahu me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
bhūç ca kaç ca vāk caru ca gāuç ca vaṭ ca kham ca dhūñç ca nūñç ca pūñç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
bhūsan na yo-dhi babhrūṣu namnate RV.1.140.6^a.
bhūsan iva pra bharā stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1^b; AV.20.89.1^b.
bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
bhūṣṇur ātmā phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale) AB.7.15.2^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
(om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*
bhūh (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; ŞB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BṛhU.6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kāuç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om* bhūh svadhā.
bhṛgavāṇam viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4^d.
bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18^b.
bhṛguṁ hinsitvā sṛñjayāḥ (JB. māhenā) AV.5.19.1^c; JB.1.152^c.
bhṛgūṇām tvāñgirasāñ (ApÇ. tvā devāñām) vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under* āñgirasāñ tvā.
bhṛgūṇām āñgirasāñ tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇām KÇ.2.4.38. *See* vasūñām rudrāñām ādityāñām bhṛgūṇām.
bhṛgūñ āñgirasāñ-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39^f.
bhṛjaç chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1. *See* bhrajaç.
bhṛtam agniñ puriṣyam VS.11.30^d; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See* bhartam etc.

bhṛtiñ na pra bharāmasi RV.8.66.11^d.
bhṛtiñ na bharā matibhir juṣate RV.9.103.1^c; SV.1.573^c.
bhṛmiñ eid yathā vasavo juṣanta RV.7.56.20^b.
bhṛmiñ (TB. bhrumiñ) dhamanto apa gā avṛnata RV.2.34.1^d; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
bhṛmir asy ṛṣikṛñ martyāñām RV.1.31.16^d; LÇ.3.2.7^d; N.6.20.
bhṛmiç eid ghāsi tūtujiḥ RV.4.32.2^a.
bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.1^c.
bhejānāsaḥ suvṛyam RV.10.153.1^c; AV.20.93.4^c. *See* vanvānāsaḥ.
bhejānāso bṛhaddivasya rāyaḥ RV.4.29.5^c.
bheje patho vartaniñ patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.16^d.
bhattārañ bhañgurāvataḥ (VSK. otām) VSK.11.2.15^d; TS.1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See* hantārañ etc.
bhedam vanvanta pra sudāsañ āvatam RV.7.83.4^b.
bhedasya eie chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18^b.
bheṣajam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1^d.
bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kāuç.5.13. *See* bheṣajam dur^a. and cf. bhiṣajāu sviṣṭyāi.
bheṣajam gave-çvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59^a; TS.1.8.6.1^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; LÇ.5.3.5^a. P: bheṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See next.*
bheṣajam gave-çvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
bheṣajam durisṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See* bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.
bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
bheṣajam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
bheṣajam bhiṣajāçvinā VS.19.12^b.
bheṣajam bhiṣajā sute VS.20.57^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
bheṣajam bhiṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26^b.
bheṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
bheṣajiḥ santv abhṛtaḥ AV.8.7.8^d.
bheṣajebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
bheṣajāu nṛvibhāryāu AV.8.6.20^d.
bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; VāDh.13.46.
bhogāñ dhukṣvāṣatāñ bṛhan SMB.2.4.9^d.
bhogāya punar ohatām AV.19.44.10^d.
bhogebbhiḥ pari vārāya AV.11.9.5^d.
bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhojam tvām indra vayanñ huvema RV.2.17.8^a.
bhojam dātāram abravam RV.8.3.24^d.
bhojam devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV.10.107.11^c.
bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11^a.
bhojayet tañ sakṛd yas tu ÇG.1.2.6^c.
bhojaḥ çatrūñ samanikeṣu jetā RV.10.107.11^d.
bhojasyedañ puṣkarinīva veçma RV.10.107.10^c; N.7.3.
bhojā jigyur antahpeyañ surāyāḥ RV.10.107.9^c.
bhojā jigyur ye ahūtāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9^d.
bhojā jigyur vadhvañ yā suvāsāḥ RV.10.107.9^b.
bhojā jigyur surabhiñ yonim agre RV.10.107.9^a.
bhojāyāçvañ sam mrjanty āçum RV.10.107.10^a.
bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā RV.10.107.10^b.

bhojeṣv asmān abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadrā bhadrān te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. *See* tat savitur *etc.*
 bhyasāt te ḡṣmāt pṛthivī cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371^d. *See*
 rejate ḡṣmāt.
 bhrājaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.
 5.2.5. *See* bhrjaḥ.
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 bhrasṭo-thāpy abūbhavaḥ AV.20.136.7^b, 8^b.
 bhrājam gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1; 1.2.
 14; 23.8; 1.3.38; 44.17; 2.13.1; 153.5; 3.9.3; 116.4;
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d; 233.1.
 bhrājate ḡṇidan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhrājante rukmāir āyudhāis tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrājante sūryā iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3^c; AV.13.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33^c; 41.8; KS.4.11^c;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c; N.3.15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrājanto viḡvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrājan divo antān paryeṣi vidyutā Vāit.14.1^d.
 bhrājamānaḥ hiraṇyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv ā SV.1.356^b.
 bhrājamāno vipaḡcitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d;
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhrājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrājasvantān mān āyusmantān varecasvantān (MS.
 mān varecasvantān) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3; 96.13. *See next, and* bhrājiṣṭho.
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahaḥ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. *See under*
prec.
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayunḥ RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5; 125.14.
 bhrājiṣṭho-haḥ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.
 4.12. *See under* bhrājasvāntān.
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.
 13; 4.9.5; 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhrātā no jyēṣṭhaḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhrātāntariksam abhiḡastyā naḥ (TA. abhiḡasta enaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhrātā svasuḥ ḡayane yac chayaṭya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhrātuḥ putrān maghavan titviṣaṇaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhrātur na ṛte saptathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhrātṛvya utpipite ḡubhaspati (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b; 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam asi bhrātṛvyacātanaḥ me daḥ svāhā
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam KāuÇ.48.1.
 bhrātṛvyagnī yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyaḥ pādayāmasi TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhrātṛvyaṣyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāhā TA.4.41.3.6.
 bhrātṛvyānām sapatnānām ahaḥ bhūyāsam uttamaḥ
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhrātṛvyān dviṣato vṛṣā Vāit.14.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhrātendrasya sakhā mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumim dhamanto *etc.*: *see* bṛmim *etc.*
 bhruvāu lalāṭe ca tathā ca karṇau RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūṇaghnī pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūṇahatyām tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ cāntim) ḡamayantu
 svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūṇahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. *Cf.* brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūṇahā gurutalpagah TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. *Cf.*
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṇsase ḡam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṇsīmahi jigivānsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7^d.
 maṇsīmahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṇsīmahi svayaḡaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṇsiṣṭhā aḡvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṇhiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maṇhiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṇhiṣṭha indra vijuro ḡṇadhyāi AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maṇhiṣṭham vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.33.4^c.
 maṇhiṣṭham vājasātaye RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^a. *Cf.*
 maṇhiṣṭho *etc.*
 maṇhiṣṭham viḡvacarṣaṇim RV.6.44.4^d. *See* ḡaciṣṭham
 viḡvavedasam.
 maṇhiṣṭham vo maghonam RV.5.39.4^a. *Cf.* maṇhiṣṭhāso.
 maṇhiṣṭham siṇca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1^c; SV.1.214^c.
 maṇhiṣṭham carṣaṇmān RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṇhiṣṭham achoktibhir matmām RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maṇhiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maṇhiṣṭharātīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṇhiṣṭha vajrinṇ ṛñjase AA.4.3^c, 4^c; Mahānāmnyah 4^c.
 maṇhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhāvaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 1.2.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 maṇhiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṇhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ ḡakraḡeṣe RV.8.23.23^c.
 maṇhiṣṭhām ūtim vitire dadhānaḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maṇhiṣṭhā vājasātamaḥ RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṇhiṣṭhā viḡvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṇhiṣṭhāso maghonam RV.8.1.30^b. *Cf.* maṇhiṣṭham vo.

mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādah syāma RV.1.121.15^d.
 mañhiṣṭho ayaḥ satpatih RV.8.19.36^e.
 mañhiṣṭho gīrbhir ā ca yajñiyo vavartat' (SV. vavarta)
 RV.8.97.13^e; AV.20.55.1^e; SV.1.460^e; TB.2.5.8.9^e.
 mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.17.2.2^b.
 mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b;
 SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.6; 4.9.
 27^b; 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 mañhiṣṭho vājasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b;
 ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. mañhiṣṭham etc.
 mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
 makakān nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.12^e.
 maksikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
 maksikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under
 aliklavebhyo.
 makṣuṅgamābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navīyāḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
 makṣū gomantam imahe RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d;
 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d, 216^d.
 makṣū cid yanto adriṣaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
 makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14^b.
 makṣū jāta āviçad yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
 makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12^b.
 makṣūtamebhir ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^e; SV.2.327^e.
 makṣū tā ta indra dānāpnasaḥ RV.10.22.11^a.
 makṣū devavato rathaḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 4.11.2^a; 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).
 makṣū na yeṣu dohase cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
 makṣū na vahniḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9^a.
 makṣūbhiḥ paridiyathaḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
 makṣū-makṣū kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
 makṣūyubhir narā hayebhir açvinā RV.7.74.4^e.
 makṣū rāyaḥ suvīryasya dāta RV.7.56.15^e.
 makṣū vājam bharati spārharādhāḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
 makṣū samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
 makṣū sa vājam bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
 makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
 makṣū sthiram çevīdham sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
 makṣū hi śmā gachatha ivato dyām RV.4.43.3^a.
 makṣv itthā dhiyā narā RV.1.2.6^e.
 makhasya te taviṣasyapra jūtim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
 makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane pṛthivyaḥ
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.
 See rādhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ.
 makhasya tvā çirṣṇe VS.37.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series),
 9 (series), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 5, 6; ÇB.14.
 1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.2.7;
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
 makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
 makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.
 makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;
 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 80.13; 3.1.7; 8.16; 4.1.9;
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.
 2.1, 2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.2.4.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15;
 — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
 makhaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
 makhā ayāsaḥ svasṛto dhruvacyutaḥ RV.1.64.11^e.
 makhāya tvā VS.37.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series).
 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 4, 6; 4.9.3: 123.7;
 ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis),
 4, 5; 5.1: 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 6.4; MÇ.4.1.10; —
 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9.11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.
 makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
 magham indrāya jabhrire VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See
 madyam etc.
 maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovañ) çagdhī tava tan na
 ūtibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ūtaye) RV.8.24.11^e; 61.
 13^e; AV.19.15.1^e; SV.1.274^e; 2.671^e; PB.15.4.3^e; TB.
 3.7.11.4^e; TA.10.1.9^e; MahānU.20.4^e; ApÇ.3.12.1^e.
 maghavadbhir maghavan viçva ājāu RV.4.16.19^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.9.32.6^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca saprathaḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
 maghavadbhyo dhruvam rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
 maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10^d.
 maghavann asti marḍitā RV.8.66.13^d.
 maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^e.
 maghavan mandīṣmahī TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 142.11;
 KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See maghavan vando.
 maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7^b.
 maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
 maghavan vandiṣmahī RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.52^b; ÇB.2.6.1.
 38^b. See maghavan mando.
 maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5^b; SV.2.779^b; ArS.2.7^b.
 maghavā gomatī anu RV.5.61.19^b.
 maghavānam çacipate RV.4.31.7^b.
 maghavānā suvīrāv anapaçyutā RV.8.26.7^e.
 maghavāno arāsata RV.5.79.6^d.
 maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. "çate) AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.
 20.2.5^d.
 maghasya medhyātithē RV.8.1.30^d.
 maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrim RV.6.37.4^d.
 maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS.
 39.13.
 maghābhir gāvo gṛhyante ApÇ.1.3.1^e. See under aghāsu.
 maghābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 maghā viprebhyo dadatam çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12^b.
 maghāsu yajñam sukṛtam juṣantam TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 maghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ AV.14.1.13^e; Kāuṣ.75.5. See
 under aghāsu.
 maghāir maghoni suçīryaḥ RV.5.79.4^e.
 maghāir maghono ati çūra dāçasi RV.8.24.2^e; AV.18.1.38^e.
 maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
 maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.
 1033^a.
 maghonām viçveṣām sudānavaḥ RV.8.19.34^e.
 maghonām āyuh pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2^e.
 maghonām mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2^e.
 maghonīr viravat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^e.
 maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandya RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hṛdo varathas tamāṁsi RV.5.31.9^d.
maṅgalikebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.28.
majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21^c.
majjanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
majjabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
majjānam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70^b.
majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsaya VāDh.
20.26.
majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BrhU.3.9.32^d.
majjā majjñā sam dhīyatām AV.4.12.4^a.
mañih kṛpotu devajāh AV.10.6.31^b.
mañim viṣkandhadūṣanam AV.2.4.1^c; 3.9.6^d.
mañim sahasravīryam AV.8.5.14^c. Cf. mañih sahasra^o.
mañim hastād ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
mañim hiranyam prthivī dadhātu me AV.12.1.44^b.
mañim kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^c.
mañinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
mañim phalaṁ ghṛtaçcutam AV.10.6.6^b-10^b.
mañir durpāmacātanah AV.19.36.1^d.
mañih çrāiṣṭhyāya mūrdhatah AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
mañis te astu puraetā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
mañih sahasravīryah AV.2.4.2^c. Cf. mañim sahasra^o.
mañe pratyamucan çivam AV.10.6.34^b.
mañe çrāiṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
maṇḍākako ha vah pitā HG.2.7.2^b (*bis*). See manthā-
kako.
maṇḍūkā iripānu AV.4.15.12^c.
maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5^c.
maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5^f.
maṇḍūkāñ jambhiebhih (KSA. jambhāih) TS.5.7.11.1;
KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
maṇḍūki tābhīr āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d;
131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
maṇḍūko mūṣikā tittiris (MS. oras) te sarpanām VS.24.
36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
maṇḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭah kanīṣkan RV.7.103.4^c.
maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvaḥ AV.18.3.60^c. See next.
maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^c;
TA.6.4.1^c.
maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.
matayah somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
matasne vāyavyāir na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
11.9^d; 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
matih kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
matim vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1^b.
matim viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
matim kavīnām ṛṣabham janānām ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
matim tarpayāmi çraddhāmedhe dhāraṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
matir uditayah kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
matir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
matie ca me sumatie ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
matī juṣṭo dhiyā hitah RV.9.44.2^a.
matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^c; N.6.29.
matī viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^c.
matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^c. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.

matsad ahiṁ vṛtram apāṁ jinvaḍ udāryam udyān divi
. samudraṁ parvatāṁ iha AÇ.6.2.11.
matsad yathā sāumanasāya devam RV.6.44.16^c.
matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4^b.
matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. ^osutah) sākam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
SV.2.720^b.
matsarāsaḥ tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1^c.
matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^c; 107.14^d. See next
but one.
matsarāso jarhṛṣanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
matsarāso madacyutah SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See *prec. but one*.
matsi dyāvāprthivī deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
matsi no vasyaiṣṭaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5^d.
matsi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānah RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
matsi vāyum iṣṭaye rādhasa nah (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a;
SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
matsi çardho mārutām matsi devān RV.9.90.5^c; 97.42^c;
SV.2.604^c.
matsi soma varuṇām matsi mitram RV.9.90.5^a.
matsīndram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
matsyam na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
matsy apāyī te mahah RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
matsyah sāhmadō rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyah sāhmadas)
tasyodakecarā (ÇÇ. okacarā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.
āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāso vedō) vedah so-yam
ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.
matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
matsvā madam puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
matsvā vivasyato matī RV.8.6.39^c.
matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^c; AV.20.
60.3^c; SV.2.176^c.
matsvā suçipra mandibhih RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^a.
matsvā suçipra (SV. oprin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe
RV.8.99.2^b; SV.2.164^a.
mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^c. See
madhavyāu.
mathite vyāhṛtīr juhuyāt Kāuç.73.4^o.
mathīd yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) mātariçvā RV.
1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.14. P: mathīd yad
im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.
mathīr ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^c.
mathnanto dāçā bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^c.
mathnā rajāṁsy açvinā vi ghoṣāih RV.1.181.5^d.
mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
mathrā nemiṁ ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^c.
madam yo asya ranhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
madacyutah kṛṣṇāvato atyān RV.1.126.4^c.
madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5^b.
madacyutam āuçānam nabhojām RV.10.30.9^c.
madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32^c.
madanti devā ubhayāni havyā AV.7.109.2^d.
madanti devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛtaḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. ^ovṛdhah) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*
madanti vīrā vidatheṣu gḥṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1^d.
madantiḥ KÇ.8.2.23.
madantīndragopāḥ RV.8.46.32^d.
madanto gṛbhir adhvare sute sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
madan viṣve kavitaṃ kavitaṃ RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
madam madiṣṭha vitaye RV.9.6.9^b.
madah çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
madā arṣanti raghujā iva tīnanā RV.9.86.1^b.
madā uravas tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4^b.
mad ādityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.
madā moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.
madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
madā ya indra girvanāḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1.1).3^b.
madāya kratve apibo virapcin RV.6.40.2^b.
madāya kratve asthīran RV.1.135.1^e.
madāya devavitaye RV.9.6.6^b.
madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
madāya vājadā yuvam RV.1.135.5^e.
madāya somaiḥ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7^d.
madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2^d.
madāvatī nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
maditamo etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.
madintamasya dhārāyā RV.9.62.22^e; SV.2.411^e.
madintamānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
madintamāsaḥ pari koçam āsate RV.9.86.1^d.
madintamo matsara indrapānaḥ RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
madughānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.14. Cf. madhūntamānām.
madughān madhumattaraḥ AV.1.34.4^b.
made cid asya prā rujanti bhāmāḥ RV.5.2.10^e; TS.1.2.14.7^e.
madetha madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vāit. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.
made dṛdhā avāsrjaḥ RV.6.43.3^b.
madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
madenendraṃ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7^d; 150.17. See mademendraṃ.
madeneṣitaṃ madam RV.8.1.21^a.
madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3^e.
made-made anumadanti viprāḥ RV.10.120.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. See raṇe-raṇe etc.
made-made vavakṣithā sukr̥tvane RV.8.13.7^e.

made-made hi no dadih (TB. 0duḥ) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.15; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m othāmo dāivom AÇ.8.4.3.
madema çatahimāḥ suvirāḥ RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d; 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
mademendraṃ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. See madenendraṃ.
madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam ūd upa gachati mān sarve deva anvāyattā mān u nātyeti kin eana JB.2.28(27)^{al}^d.
madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
madeṣu vṛṣann uçijo yad āvitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
madeṣu çipram etc.: see made suçipram.
madeṣu sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.1^e-7^e; SV.1.475^e; 2.443^e; 444^e, 445^e.
madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^b.
made sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
made sutasya çavasābhinaç chirah RV.1.52.10^d.
made sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.7^d.
made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasaḥ RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pr̥p̥adhvam RV.7.37.1^d.
made somasya dṛṇhitāny ārayat RV.2.17.1^d.
made somasya pipratoḥ RV.1.46.12^e.
made somasya mūrā amūrāḥ RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
made somasya raṇyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10^d.
made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 39.2^b; SV.2.990^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1^e.
made somasyāuçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
made hi śmā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21^d.
mado na yaḥ somyo bodhicakṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 182.1.
mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3^b; SV.2.982^b.
mado yo devavitamaḥ RV.9.63.16^e; 64.12^b.
mado rājann aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
mado vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dāsvān RV.6.33.1^b.
madgur hānsas tejovṛṣaḥ MU.6.34^b.
madyam indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4^d; 145.2; KS.38.9^d. See magham etc.
madryag indram iyam ŗeyamānā RV.6.38.2^d.
madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
madhave svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
madhavyāu stokāv (MS. 0kā) apa tau rarādha TS.3.2.8.2^e; MS.2.3.8^e; 37.1. See mathavyān.
madhāv ā dhāvātā madhu RV.9.11.5^e; SV.2.795^e.
madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayīṣyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadraṃ bhadram iṣam ŗrjam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janīṣye, and annaḥ kariṣyāmi.
madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. See next.

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.18; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.11^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b;
 Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
 madhuchandāḥ ṛṇotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭāu RV.6.11.3^d.
 madhu janiṣye (AV. oṣīya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.
 4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
 madhujihvaṁ haviṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3^c; SV.2.699^c.
 madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6;
 TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.
 1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.
 madhu tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.191.10^f-12^f, 13^c. *Cf. prec.*
 madhu dyāur astu naḥ pitā RV.1.90.7^c; VS.13.28^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 99.21; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.12;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.12^c; MahānU.9.9^c; 17.7^c;
 Kāuṣ.91.1^c.
 madhuhāram abhi yam ojasāṛṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
 madhuhārā vyundatī AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
 madhu naktam utoṣaḥ (KS. oṣasā; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.
 1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.20;
 KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.
 6.3.12^a; MahānU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kāuṣ.91.1^a.
 madhunāntaṁ çubhas patī AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
 madhunā tvā khaṇāmasi AV.1.34.1^b.
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyantām KS.1.8^c. *Cf.* madhu-
 matīr madhu°.
 madhu no dyāvapṛthivi mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5^a.
 madhuntaṁānām (VSK. madhvantaṁ) tvā patmann ādhū-
 nomī VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madu-
 ghānām.
 madhu paruṣṇī çipālā AV.6.12.3^c.
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
 madhuparke yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
 madhupūr asī AV.18.3.37.
 madhupreṇā dhanasā jōhavīmi RV.2.10.6^d.
 madhupṛṣṭhaṁ ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4^a.
 madhu pra jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
 madhupratika āhutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
 madhu priyam bharatho yat saraḍbhyāḥ RV.1.112.21^c.
 madhupsaraso no vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
 madhu bruvanto abhi saṁcaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
 madhubhāgo madhunā saṁ sṛjati AV.6.116.2^b.
 madhumaṇ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāṇ astu sūryaḥ.
 madhumatīḥ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
 madhumatīḥ devebhyo vācam udyāsam çuçṛṣeṇyām
 manuṣyebhyāḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
 madhumatīḥ adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi cāruiḥ
 manuṣyebhyāḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
 madhumatīr oṣadhīr dyāva āpaḥ RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. Ps: madhu-
 matīr oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ
 AG.4.7.26.
 madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. nā) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.
 2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1 (*bis*); 27.1,2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.
 4.23.
 madhumatīr madhumatīrbhiḥ preyantām VS.10.4^a; ÇB.
 5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr
 āpaḥ saṁ, *and cf.* madhunā madhu°.
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
 madhumat parṇam madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12^c.
 madhumat pāṛthivam rajaḥ RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.20; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.12^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b;
 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman
 me ni°.
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4^b.
 madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamānāḥ KS.1.3^c; 31.2.
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2^b.
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.
 4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.
 3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3;
 BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
 madhu maniṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 madhumantaṁ camū sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
 madhumantaṁ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 14.2.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
 madhumantaṁ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14;
 4.5.4^b; 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
 madhumantaṁ bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-
 mantam LÇ.2.11.18.
 madhumanto ghṛtaçentaḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d;
 4.25^d, 42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.11; KS.19.
 14^b; N.10.24^b.
 madhuman no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.
 143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.5.
 madhuman madhyam vīrudhām babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
 madhuman mūlam madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12^a.
 madhuman me nikramaṇam AV.1.34.3^a. *See* madhumat
 punar.
 madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
 madhumāṇ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^c.
 madhumāṇ (MS. oṁaṇ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.
 29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.
 14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
 madhumāṇse (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
 madhu mādhuçibhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhu mādhuçibhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhumāṇ tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
 madhumāṇ devavitaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
 madhumāṇ drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.
 2.721^d.
 madhumāṇ no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.
 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.1; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a;
 TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a;
 17.7^a; Kāuṣ.91.1^a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
 madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1^d-11^d. *Cf.* madhutvā.

madhu reto mādhaveḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lājāir na māsaram VS.21.32^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3^e.
madhu vañçiṣiṣya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣye.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçiṣiṣya.
madhu vātā rṭayate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.6.3.11^a; MahānU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (*bis*); AG.
1.24.15; KāuÇ.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps;
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VāDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BṛhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS.°kā)
ṛtū VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12:
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
mādhaveḥ ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçcutam ghṛtam iva supūtam RV.4.57.2^e; TS.1.1.
14.3^e; KS.4.15^e; 30.4^e; MÇ.7.2.6^e; ApMB.2.18.48^e;
N.10.16^e.
madhuçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3^e; TS.5.6.
1.1^e; MS.2.13.1^e; 151.13.
madhuçcutā madhuduge madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçcun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(orin) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7: 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. °gnāu) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṭena yāḥ çrāddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta ṛtavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārayā SV.1.485^e; 2.472^e. See sūtā
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294^e.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pavaśva dhārayā SV.2.396^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam açvinā VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9: 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvah etc.

madhoḥ pūrnam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇG.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaṣatḥkṛti RV.1.14.8^e.
madhor ato mādhaveḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajātāsi AV.1.34.1^e.
madho rasam sadhamāde SV.2.360^e. See madhvo etc.
madhor asmi madhutarah AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yāḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārayā AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣim RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyāçvinā tanāyāḥ AV.7.73.5^e; AÇ.4.7.4^e;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^e.
madhor dhārā asṛksata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^e.
madhor dhārā pinvamānā dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dhārābhir ajoyase RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.5.3^e.
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2^e.
madhor dhārām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhārām pratarāṇām vasūnām ÇG.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vasor etc., and cf. ayam talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6^e; SV.
1.44^e; 2.933^e.
madhor madasya dhārayā RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madāya bṛhatim ṛtajūm RV.5.43.6^e.
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātryam somam açiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakānaç cārur madāya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç etc.
madhoḥ sanibhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.3.2.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya āpasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya ā barhir ūtaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triṣv ā.
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vaṣatḥkṛtanuvaṣat-
kṛtān (MÇ. °te) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad asya yad vāçyāḥ AV.19.6.6^e. See ut tad.
madhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyamāndina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyamāndinasya tejasā madhyam annasya prāçiṣam
KāuÇ.22.3.
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhṛtaḥ RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatam sanjabhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātva arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatīḥ TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d: 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tasthur mahō divah RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye tālpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^c.
 madhye divas tarāṇiḥ bhīrājamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divah svadhayā mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah prānir aṣmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.15; 3.4.4: 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānām āsinā HG.1.15.7^c.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
 madhyena yakṣmaṇi bādhatē AV.19.36.2^c.
 madhye niṣatto rapvo duroṇe RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye poṣasya trīpatām (MG. puṣyatām) ÇG.3.3.1^c; MG.2.11.12^c. See next.
 madhye poṣasva tiṣṭhantim AG.2.8.16^c. See prec.
 madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3^d.
 madhye vasiṣva tuvinrmporvoḥ RV.8.70.10^c.
 madhye vasor didihi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
 madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 madhye hotā duroṇe barhiṣo rāṭ RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c; N.9.7^c.
 madhva ūrmiṇi duhate sapta vāṇiḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).3^b.
 madhva ū ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhīṭayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).4^b.
 madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.7.8^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.2.9^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhvaḥ pibatam aṣvīnā RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pibatam madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b; 4.45.3^a.
 madhvaḥ pibantā uṣasah sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pītva sacevahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
 madhvaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhvaḥ punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
 madhvaḥ prati prabharmāṇi RV.8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām etc.: see madhūntamānām etc.
 madhvarṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaḥ cakāṇaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV. ovaḥ) ṣcotanty abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d; 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhvaḥ siñcanti harmyasya sakṣanim RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhvaḥ siñcanto adrayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^b.
 madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
 madhvaḥ sūdam pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhvaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^c-9^c.
 madhvaḥ somasyaṣvīnā madāya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhvaḥ svādiṣṭham im piba RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^b.
 madhvā devā oṣadhiḥ sam pipṛkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
 madhvādyā devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2: 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pitarā ṣiṣṭām RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā prāce nadyaḥ AV.6.12.3^a.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā mādvi madhu vām prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
 madhvā yajñam samāñjathe VS.33.33^c, 73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
 madhvā yajñam nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) prāñanāḥ (AV. prāi) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣa nah RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñah sam alyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajāṇsi sukratū RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c; VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
 madhvā rajāṇsindriyam MS.3.11.3^c: 143.12; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.1^c. See adhvā etc.
 madhvā sam āṇdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtavat karātha Kāuç.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadayā sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprkṭah kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprkṭah sārāghena dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.956^c.
 madhvā samprkṭau yajusā samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^c.
 madhv ity ākarṣāḥ kuçair yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. See under ākarṣye.
 madhvo añçuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agram diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathaḥ RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. See madho etc.
 madhvo rasam sugabhastir giriṣṭhām RV.5.43.4^c.
 madhvo rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutām yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana ārtvijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahāsati AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva çlokabhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upavadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manarṇgā mananyā na jagmi RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçcād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.

manaç candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manaç candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manaç ca mā pitṛyajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vāit.12.1. P: manaç ca mā pitṛyajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manaç ca çakvariç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manaç ca hṛdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

manaçcin manasas patiḥ RV.9.11.8^e; SV.2.798^e.

manaç cin me hṛda ā praty avocad RV.8.100.5^e.

manaç chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^e.

manahṣaṣṭhāni me hṛdi AV.19.9.5^b.

manasah kāmam ākūtim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasaç cittam ākūtim TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasaç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāḥ VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhāt.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā pṛthivyām svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vāit.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyāçnāmīṣe prāçnāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2^e.

manasaspate sudhāt imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhāḥ svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah sambhṛtaṁ cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13^b. See manaso vā sam.

manasā kṛtaṁ manah karoti manasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahinomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vācam pratigṇāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohami MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram ichanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtenāviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām prajāpataye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prañitām ca MG.2.13.6^e.

manasā vācā hastābhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b, 4^b.

manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.

manasā savitādādāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hṛdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā gṛtēna AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣi me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kāuç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vāit.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

manasāivānudraṣṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^e; BṛhU.4.4.22^e.

manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam āptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^e; BṛhU.4.4.21^e; KU.4.11^b.

manaso-nu pravāyyam AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^e; BṛhU.4.4.21^e.

manaso retaḥ prathamam yad āsit RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NṛpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvam idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācam saintanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.3.2.3.

manaso vā prayuti devaheḍanam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vāit.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā sambhṛtaṁ cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam.

manaso-si vilāyakaḥ VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manaskam patayişṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanuṣu bibhrataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b, piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.

manas tiṣṭhatu jānati RV.1.134.1^e.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣtu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hṛdayād adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See ā manasyāni.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu saṁ divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah saṁdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: *see* manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyantā RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^b, 2^b.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrāḥ RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam KāuÇ.107.1.2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; —9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣānām prārpanaḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12. 22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣiṇaḥ pra bharadhvaṁ manīṣām RV.10.111.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣiṇaḥ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣiṇo dīkṣitāḥ çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣiṇo manasā prehated n tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravīmi vaḥ TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣiṇo vada pakṣāḥ patanti, yatrāmṛtāṁ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvāṁsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvāṁso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^{abed}.
 manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvyaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2. 172^a.
 manuḥjātāṁ ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā svadhayā vītaṣṭā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2.2^b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dīṣṭāṁ ghṛtapadīm TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janīmā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3. 4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^d, 12; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñānīḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣyā viṣas ta ima āsate ico (ÇÇ. icovedo) vedāḥ so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitāṁ sadam id rāya imahe RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (*sc.* ā ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
 manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakarītaram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyānām payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣam tṛtīyaṁ, and *cf. next*.
 manuṣyān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.14. *Cf. prec.*

manuṣyās te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvac chaṁbhū ā gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhīmahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7. 3.43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhīmahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b; 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7. 3.43^b.
 manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngiraḥ RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayaḥ RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanāṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11^c. *See* vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñāṁ sudhitā havīṁsi RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñāṁ pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe raiṇā RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣo yajadhyāi RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svāyaṁbhuvō-bravit N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakāṁ grhe TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhrūṇām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS. 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. *See* mandāmi, and manve nu.
 mano asti çrutāṁ brhat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano asyā ana āsīt RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatrīyāi (TB.ApÇ. otriyaī) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāce.
 mano grbhāyāuṣadhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1^b-12^b.
 mano jagāma dūragāḥ PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasāṁ vṛṣāṇāṁ suvṛktīm TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b; MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasāḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasā vṛṣāṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasā vṛṣāṇā svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vaḥ pitṛbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatām TA.1. 20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānaḥ RV.8.100.8^a; Suparṇ.31.9^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra āsīt RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS. 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā aṣvinā vātarañhāḥ RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavās tvā pitṛbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭhāṁ patayatsv antaḥ RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāḥ çayadhyāi RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojavesv asamā babhūvuḥ RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. *Cf.* mano me jinva.
 manojuvāṁ vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b; 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. *See* manoyujāṁ etc.

manojuvā svatavaḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
 manojuvo yan maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4^c.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yañi vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vītaprsthāḥ RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jñtir) juṣatām ājyasya (TS.TB. Vāit. ājyam; AÇ. ājyañ me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vāit.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1; BṛhPDh.9.11.1.
 manotarā rayīṇām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadīyamānasyānubṛūhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
 mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dikṣam upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tiginam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yodhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 mano nivīṣtam anusamviṣasva AV.18.3.9^c.
 mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vāit. ohi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kāuṣ. hvāo) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vāit.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhiyā me amater id adriyaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhṛgvaṅgirasāñ smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmaḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 mano medhām agniñ prayujāñ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdiñ.
 mano yajuḥ prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 mano yatrā vi tad dadhur vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guṣṭitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^c.
 manoyujāñ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvāñ etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram āvivāsāt RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor aṣvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṣvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
 manor aṣvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. putrā sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoh MÇ.4.2.20. See pree.
 mano rājānam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano ruhāñ ati yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor devā yajñiṣasāḥ RV.8.30.2^c.
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatrā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāñi me śudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyatriyāi.
 manovātā adha nu dharmañi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasamñitam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvañ-sarvañ me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 manoš ṭvā grāmaṇyo vṛatenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manoš ṭvā grāmaṇyaḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manoš ṭvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manoš ṭvā.
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14: 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manoš ṭvā grāmaṇyo vṛatapatē (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manoš ṭvā.
 manohanāñ jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdiñ yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis): 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantrāñ ye vārañ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantrāñ vadaty ukthyam (NrpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NrpU.2.4^b.
 mantrāñ vocema kuvid asyavedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantrāñ vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantrāñ devā aneḥasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram akharvañ sudhitañ supeṣasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
 mantrayante divo amuṣya prsthē RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantraçrutyañ carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrāñ nānārthāñ bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brahmaṇe cāiva ÇG.1.2.5^c.
 mantrāir agnīm kavim achā vadāmaḥ RV.10.88.14^b.
 mantra (*ms.* putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3^b.
 mantra guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4^c.
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5^a. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5^a.
 mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5^d.
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5^c.
 manthas ta indra chaṁ hr̥de RV.10.86.15^c; AV.20.126.15^c.
 manthākako ha vaḥ pitā ApMB.2.16.8^e. *See* maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.70.1^a.
 manthina ekaviṁṣaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19;
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. next*
but one.
 manthine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhishthānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12; 35.1; 4.
 6.3; 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.
 P: manthinaḥ KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 manthī manthiçociṣā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.
 manthī saktuçrīḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 manthy asi manthiçociḥ KS.4.4.
 mandadvīrāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad^o.
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4^a; SV.
 2.107.2^a.
 mandantu tvā mandinaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2^a.
 mandantu dhīṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
 mandasāna imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^g; AV.20.75.2^g.
 mandasānaḥ sahasrīṇam RV.8.93.21^b.
 mandasānaḥ sutaṁ piba RV.1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhītibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.
 1168^b; VS.12.108^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.18;
 KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 mandasva sakhyasya ea RV.1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1^a. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.3.27.
 mandasvā su svarpare RV.8.6.39^a.
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507^c. *See next but one.*
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6^c.
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyato RV.9.47.1^c. *See prec. but one.*
 mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
 mandānaḥ çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.
 11^d; SV.1.297^d.
 mandānaḥ somaṁ papivān ṛjīṣin RV.3.50.3^c.
 mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ RV.8.32.5^b.
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4^c; 15.5^c; AV.
 20.61.2^c; SV.2.231^c.
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5^d.
 mandāmahe daçatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13^a.

mandāmi babhrūpām aham TS.4.2.6.1^c. *See under* manāi.
 mandim indrāya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
 mandīṣṭa yad uçane kāvyē sacā RV.1.51.11^a.
 mandī madāya toçate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7^c; AV.20.40.1^c; 70.3^c;
 SV.2.200^c; N.4.12^c. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyū RV.10.61.15^d.
 mandra ojiṣṭho adhivare RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
 mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimānaḥ RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b;
 MS.1.3.20^b; 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vīvasvataḥ RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.
 4.3.3^b.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ çucim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ ṛtvijam RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893^a.
 mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8^a.
 mandram GG.3.5.20.
 mandraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b;
 TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.14; KS.
 17.17^b.
 mandrayā yāti dhārāyā RV.9.107.8^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dhārāyā RV.9.6.1^a; SV.1.506^a.
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7^c. *Cf. next but two.*
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1^a.
 mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur manīṣinaḥ RV.9.68.6^a.
 mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
but two.
 mandrā kṛnudhvam̐ dhiya ā tanudhvam̐ RV.10.101.2^a.
 mandrā giro devayantir upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3^b.
 mandrāgretvarī bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57^c.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
 mandrājani codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. oyaḥ) TS.1.1.3.1^c; MS.4.1.
 3^d; 5.9; KS.1.3^c; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^d; MÇ.1.1.3.
 32^d; ÇG.1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vāg juṣānā somasya
 trpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñā-
 nām vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApÇ.12.24.7;
 19.13.24. *See next.*
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñiṣyā vāg juṣānā somasya pibatu
 MÇ.2.4.1.36. *See prec.*
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvāḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.
 16.33.1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataçrīṣṇi vāg juṣānā somasya
 trpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra āsabhīḥ RV.1.166.11^o.
 mandrās sthā^o: *see* mandrā sthā^o.
 mandro devānām sakhyam̐ juṣānaḥ RV.7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhivareṣv idyaḥ RV.8.60.3^e.
 mandro viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. *Cf. agnir*
viçvāni.
 mandro hotā gr̥hapatīḥ RV.1.36.5^a.
 mandro hotā nityo vācā yajiyān RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4^c.

mandhātāraṁ kṣāitrapatyēṣv āvatam RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi draviṇodā ṛtāvā RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātur dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad aṅgirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutam nakṣata ṛyamāne RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasaḥ RV.1.131.6^e; AV.20.72.3^e.
 manmā didhyānā utā naḥ sakhayā MS.4.9.12^b; 133.7.
See anvādidhyāthām.
 manmāni citrā apivātayantaḥ RV.1.165.13^e; MS.4.11.3^e:
 170.3; KS.9.18^e.
 manmāni dhṛbhir uta yajñam rñdhan RV.10.110.2^e; AV.
 5.12.2^e; VS.29.26^e; MS.4.13.3^e: 201.11; KS.16.20^e; TB.
 3.6.3.1^e; N.8.6^e.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsāi ṣam ca nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.
 9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuṁ viṣa īdate mānuṣīr yāḥ (TB. īdate devayanti)
 RV.10.83.2^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^e. *See*
manyur viṣa.
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuṁ janasya dūḍhyaḥ (SV. dūḍhyam) RV.8.19.15^e;
 SV.1.113^e; KS.39.15^e.
 manyunā kṛtām manyuḥ karoti manyava evedaṁ sarvaṁ
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. *Cf.* manyur
 akārṣṇ manyuḥ.
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. *See next, and* manyunā
 sumanastara.
 manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under*
prec.
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. *See under*
manyunā puruṣe.
 manyuṁ tanomi te hṛdaḥ AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akārṣṇ namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akārṣṇ nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ
 kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
 manyur akārṣṇ manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ
 kartā nāhaṁ kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāhaṁ kārayitā
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣṇ ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*
prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtām.
 manyur asī manyuṁ mayi dṛhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.
 83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṣa īdate mānuṣīr yāḥ AV.4.32.2^e. *See* manyuṁ
 viṣa.
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṣvavedaḥ) RV.
 10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamana ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaṣ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^e; VSK.16.5.12^e; KS.
 39.14^e; TB.2.4.1.5^e; ApÇ.19.18.7^e.
 manye tvā yajñiyam yajñiyanām RV.8.96.4^a.

manye tvā vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇīnam RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^e.
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^e; TS.5.6.1.4^e;
 MS.2.13.1^e: 153.3. *See mene etc.*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyāi RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvāpṛthivi subhojasāu ArS.4.8^a. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manye-ham mām tadvidvāṁsam KBU.2.8^e; AG.1.13.7^e.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nāṇam PG.3.13.5^b. *See* manyor mṛ^o.
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthāu RV.10.73.10^e.
 manyor manasaḥ ṣaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^e; AV.8.
 3.12^e; 10.5.48^e.
 manyor mṛddhasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nāṇam ApMB.2.
 22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^e.
 manyo vajriṇa abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.
 83.6^e; AV.4.32.6^e.
 manve nu babhrūpām aham MS.2.7.13^e: 93.2. *See under*
manāi.
 manve vām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇā tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a: 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu AV.4.29.1^a. *See*
prec.
 mama gāvo mamācāvāḥ Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.
 7.3^a, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānām hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇÇ.2.4.1^b;
 SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. *See*
under prec.
 mama cittam anu cittedbhir eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See*
under prec. but one.
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d;
 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
 mamac cana te maghavan vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamac cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamac cid āpaḥ ṣiṣave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^e.
 mamac cid indraḥ sahasod atiṣṭhat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāiṣṭhyāya savrataḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d;
 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis);
 116.5, 13; KS.17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca samivananam PG.1.6.2^e. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu naḥ pariṇmā vasarhā RV.1.122.3^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yaḥ sūyate pāṛthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niripāsi ṣatrūn RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaṣ cakārtha RV.10.116.3^e.
 mamattu vāto apām vṛṣapvān RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b;
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvam yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See*
mamāsi.

mama tvastā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mama tvā doṣaṇiṣṭam AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13^c;
 AV.20.32.3^c; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāṣṭram kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.11.
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. *See* mayi dohaḥ,
and mayi padyāyāi.
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8^a.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* ūhas, pitāmaha,
and prapitāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
 mama putrāṅ ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d.
 mama putrāḥ śatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^c.
 mama brahmendra yāhy aha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quater*), 3 (*bis*): 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyamindine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^d; 6.9.4.2^d.
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vaḥ kṛnomi AV.3.8.6^c; 6.9.4.2^c.
See mama vrate, *and* mama hrdaye.
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇG.2.4.1^c; SMB.1.2.21^c;
 PG.1.8.8^c; HG.1.5.11^c; MG.1.10.13^c. *See next*.
 mama vācam ekavrato juṣasva AG.1.21.7^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
See prec.
 mama vācā tam saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mama vrate te hrdayam (AG.ÇG. vrate hrdayam te)
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhātu) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇG.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.117. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ putrapaṇāns ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ prāṇāpānāu ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ āçāparākāçāu ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭāu AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* asya
 snuṣā.
 mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5^c.
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG.1.5.11^a. *See under*
 mama vaçeṣu.
 mamāgniç cendraç ca HG.1.15.8^c.
 mamāgne vareo vihaveṣv astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne vareçā KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇG.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. *Cf.* BrhD.8.44. *Designated as* vihavya,
or vihavīya (*sc.* sūkta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.
 mamājāç cāvayaç ca Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^c.
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^c; AV.5.3.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; KS.40.10^c.
 mamāntar hrdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^c, ^otu) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^c.
Cf. amitrān no vi.
 mamāçir etc.: *see* mayy açir.
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. *See* mama tvam yonis.
 mamedam sarvam ātmanvat Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kratum patiḥ RV.10.159.2^c; ApMB.1.16.2^c.
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavāti TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.
 mamed asas tvam kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4^c. *Cf.* yathāso
 mama.
 mamed aha kratāv asaḥ AV.1.34.2^c. *Cf.* yathā mama
 kratāv.
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4^c; SV.2.260^c; VS.
 7.9^c; TS.1.4.5.1^c; MS.1.3.7^c: 32.17; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^c.
 mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jāyā AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV.8.6.18^c.
 mamed ugrasya carḥkṛdhi AV.20.127.11^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^c.
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12^c; AV.20.115.3^c;
 SV.2.852^c.
 mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mameyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52^a. *See* dhruvaidhi.
 mameyam prthivi mahi HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^c.
 mamāitāu kevalāvi iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiva kṛṇutam vaçe AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiva puruṣa bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^c. *See next*.
 mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20^c; 2.5.8.7^c;
 3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.5.16.1^e. *See prec*.
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^c.
 mamāivopehi putratām AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām ila AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvāprthivi Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kāuṣ.133.2.3^a.
 mamobhendrābrhaspati Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7^c.
 maya ivāpo na trīsyate babhūtha RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛṇoṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayaḥ (AV. janaye) pariśvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayamdañ (MS.MÇ. mayamtañ) chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mayas karan paratare canāhan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhyas kṛdhī AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^e.
 mayā gāvo gopatinā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi gāvaḥ, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (crit. notes).
 mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathasaḥ RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6^e; AV.14.1.52^e; PG.1.8.19^e; ApMB.1.8.9^e.
 mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vaḥ sañ srjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. annam) atti yo vipaṇyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kṛtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi kṣatran̄ varca ā dhatta devīḥ AV.16.1.13^b. See mayi varco balam.
 mayi kṣatran̄ ca viṇaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.10.
 mayi kṣatran̄ parṇamaṇe AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi kṣatran̄ mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^e; 86.6.
 mayi gāvaḥ santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32^e. See mahyam̄ etc.
 mayi grhṇāmy aksitam VS.38.26^e.
 mayi grhṇāmy (MS. omy aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a, 2; MS.1.6.1^a: 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.2.1.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.2.5; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotran̄ hariṇīyam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe niviṇadhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghoṣaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyam̄ vīryam̄ MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyat, and cf. mayindriyam̄.
 mayi tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk: see mayi ta ūrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhātu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmādharaṇāni bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vaḥ etc.
 mayi teja indriyam̄ ÇB.14.9.4.6; BṛhU.6.4.6; IIG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejaḥ YDh.3.279.
 mayi te rāyaḥ ḥrayantām TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veṣṭatāni manāḥ AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyam̄ bṛhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.2.1.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyam̄.

mayi tvayīdam astu tvayī mayīdam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakratū ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.2.1.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. pree., and see mayi dyumna.
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāç ca AV.7.79.2^e.
 mayi devā dadhatu ḥriyam̄ uttamām VS.32.16^e.
 mayi devā draviṇam̄ ā yajantām RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi devāso-vrjann̄ api kratum̄ RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyah̄ kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi dohaḥ padyāyāi virājaḥ (MG. virājaḥ kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See mayi dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam̄ TB.3.7.9.4^e; TA.4.2.1.1^e. See mayi dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārayatād rayim̄ AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam̄ RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvīryam̄ MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyāi virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.2.1.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapūruṣam̄ ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^e.
 mayi parvatābheṣajam̄ ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavarcasam̄ ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatāyūṣam̄ ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭin̄ (AV. puṣṭan̄) puṣṭapatir dadhātu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.3.1.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d: 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahānU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AG.1.2.5^d (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7^e. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭin̄ puṣṭipatir dadhātu KS.8.17^d. Cf. pree.
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajāṃ TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajāni prajāpatīḥ svāhā SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajāni mayy āyur (KS. mayi puṣṭin̄; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^e; TS.5.7.9.1^e; KS.7.12^e.
 mayi prāṇāns̄ tvayī manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BṛhU.6.4.23.
 mayi prāṇapānau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhnāmi vo manāḥ SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatāni.
 mayi brahma ca tapaç ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.9.
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadram̄ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah̄ GB.1.5.15.16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vāit.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah̄ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi medhām TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. *tvayi etc.*
 mayi yaçaḥ GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
 mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramasva.
 mayi ramantām brahmacāriṇaḥ Kāuṣ.56.14.
 mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmavarcasāya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ (*originally* dakṣaḥ?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 mayi rucam dhāḥ (KS. *dehi*) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucam mayi dhehi.
 mayi vaḥ kāmadarāṇām bhūyāt (ÇÇ. *omits* bhūyāt) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi *te etc.*
 mayi varco atho yaçaḥ AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kāuṣ.68.7. P: mayi vareḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See mayi kṣatram varca.
 mayi vasuḥ purūvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See *under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See *under* ayaṁ vasur *etc.*
 mayi vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See *under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
 mayi vāg astu dharṇasiḥ TB.2.7.16.4^b.
 mayi vo ramatām manaḥ AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. mayi badhnāmi.
 mayi vo rāyaḥ ṣrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*),7.8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi *te etc.*
 mayi ṣraddhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
 mayi ṣrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
 mayi ṣrīḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
 mayi ṣrīḥ ṣrayatām yaçaḥ RVKh.5.87.10^d. See yaçaḥ ṣrīḥ.
 mayi ṣlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
 mayi saṁjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4^d.
 mayi satyaṁ goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
 mayi sarī bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi sāmicyam astu *te* HG.1.5.11^c.
 mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi stomaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi svadhrtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi svāhā TA.1.31.6.
 mayīdam indra indriyaṁ dadhātu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. P: mayīdam KÇ.3.4.21. See *asmāsv indra, and next.*

mayīndra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayīndriyaṁ vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyaṁ.
 mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ ṣrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.
 mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.
 mayuṁ te ṣug ṛchatu (KS. *te kṣut*) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
 mayum āraṇyam anu *te* diṇāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.10. See *next.*
 mayuṁ paṇuṁ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See *prec.*
 mayāitām mānśtām bhriyamānā TA.6.12.1^a.
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
 mayo dātre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See āyur dātra.
 mayo no bhūtobhir mayobhuvaḥ RV.8.20.24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8^c.
 mayobhuvā supranīti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
 mayobhuvo jaritā jōhavīti RV.5.43.1^d.
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitvā RV.5.58.2^c.
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See mayobhūr vāto viṇva^o.
 mayobhūr adviṣeṇyaḥ RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātūsrāḥ (KSA. vāty usrāḥ) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātaḥ ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhūḥ ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.72.
 mayobhūr vāto viṇvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ.
 mayobhūḥ ṣantamā yad dhrudo (*comm.* dhrdo) *si* TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 mayo mahyam (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. pratigrahate) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo dātre, *and* hayo dātra.
 mayoṣitāni yāni vāi N.14.6^d.
 mayo^{si} VS.2.2.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
 mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ.
 mayy agre agniṁ gṛhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kāuṣ.57.21.
 mayy astu ṣaradaḥ ṣatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
 mayy aham tam pari gṛhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
 mayy açīr (KS. mamāçīr) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1^d: 179.13; N.10.18^d. See *next.*
 mayy evāstu mayi ṣrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See *prec.*
 maricayaḥ svāyamibhuvāḥ TA.1.27.2^a.
 maricayo^{nu} dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricīnām padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
 maricīr upa saṁnuda TA.4.39.1^d.
 maricīr dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
 maricīr vā yā anusamīcaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
 maricīr vipruḍbhiḥ (MS. °pruṣā) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 marīcyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maruta rñjati ṣaruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāvase no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
 marutaḥ kva suvitā RV.1.38.3^b.
 marutaḥ pariveṣṭāraḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahābh.12.29.18^a.
 marutaḥ paryādhvani svāhā ApMB.2.13.7^d.
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vāit.8.13. See maruto gaṇānām.
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
 marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
 marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ JB.2.180 (179). Cf. pṛṣadaçvā.
 marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vāit.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See *prec.*
 marutaḥ pratihartāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 marutaç ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. See maruto yajña°.
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
 marutaḥ çṛṇutā havam RV.1.86.2°; TS.4.2.11.2°.
 marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 154.7; KS.21.13^b.
 marutas te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14; 117.11.
 marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See triṇave.
 marutas tveṣasaindrāḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
 marutaḥ samrārāṇāḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^e; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1^d; 131.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. °dhānābhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado°.
 marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayā saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva- rim udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayoṣṇiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṁs tān uj jeṣam (TS. °kṣareṇa saptapadām çakvarim ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See *prec.* but two.
 marutaḥ sūryatvacah AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. See kavayaḥ sūrya°.
 marutaḥ somapītaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3^c, 9^c; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
 marutām çṛṇva āyatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
 marutām saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 marutām skandhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
 marutām ca viḥāyasām TS.1.27.6^d.
 marutām tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9, 14; KÇ.10.3.3.
 marutām adhā mahāḥ RV.5.52.3°.
 marutām ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d, 10^d.
 marutām eti dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11^b.
 marutām ojasā (ÇÇ. ojasā saba) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutām ojase svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balāya.
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
 marutām pitar uta tad gṛṇmaḥ KS.13.9^b. See next.
 marutām pitas tad aham̐ gṛṇāmi (MS. gṛṇe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b; 61.10. See *prec.*
 marutām pitā paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.
 marutām puruṭamam apūrvyam RV.5.56.5°.
 marutām pṛtsutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2°.
 marutām pṛṣataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.
 marutām pṛṣatīr (VSK. pṛṣatīm) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See *prec.*
 marutām pṛṣatī vaçā KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
 marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnahā marutām.
 marutām prasavena etc.: see *prec.* but one.
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam̐ dadatu yeṣām prāṇas tebhya vas svāhā KS.11.7.
 marutām balāya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojasē.
 marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15°.
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4. 27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7^b.
 maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
 maruto ahibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.1°.
 maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. °nām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.
 maruto ganta gṛṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
 maruto gṛhamedhino (MÇ. °medhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
 maruto ghnantv ojasā AV.3.1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7, 13.
 maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pām̐ kṣayāḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ cyeṇā
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇā
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. *under* aditir apaḥ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmāreata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇair̐ avantu prāpāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojaḥ
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto mārutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaḥ ca riṣāḥ.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senayā AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vajasātāu RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BrhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto viḍupāṇibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vṛtraham̐ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim̐ ichata Kāuç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvasan gr̥he AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvān̐ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvān̐ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi jēṣi çatrūn̐ RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatīyam uktham̐ avyathāyāi (KS. othāya; TS.
 othayat) stabhnātu (MS. onotu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatīyaḥ ca me niṣkevalyaḥ (KS. mahendriyaḥ) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriḥ evayāmarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rātā havīṁsi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato apratīṭasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantam̐ vṛṣabham̐ vāyrdhānam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam̐ KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantam̐ sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantam̐ havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam̐ na vṛñjase RV.8.76.1^c.
 marutvantam̐ r̥jīṣṇam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritur̐ gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^b-15^b.
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 marutvān̐ astu gaṇavān̐ sajātavān̐ (AÇ. sujātāih̐) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvān̐ indra mīdhvaḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvān̐ (MS. ovaṇ̐) indra vṛṣabho raṇāya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a; 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Ps: marutvān̐ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvān̐ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; marutvān̐ BrhPDh.9.321.
 marutvān̐ no bhavatv̐ indra ūti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3^e; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^e.
 marutsu vo dadhmahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutstotro marudgaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutsv̐ indre yaçasam̐ kṛdhī naḥ RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhimahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛiyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 marudbhir̐ agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.7; Kāuç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 marudbhir̐ it sanitā vājam̐ arvā RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhir̐ indra sakhibhiḥ sutam̐ naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 jōṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 marudbhir̐ indra sakhyam̐ te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhir̐ ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhir̐ ugraḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhir̐ ugraḥ çubham̐ anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhir̐ ugrā ahr̥ṇiyamāṇaḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhī rudrāḥ samajānatābhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See *prec.*
 but one.
 marudbhya ujjēṣibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhya enomugbhyaḥ saptakapālāḥ (MS. puroḍācam̐
 saptakapālam̐) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namaḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ prātas saptakapālas sākam̐ sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kr̥līṇ̐) saṁsṛṣṭān̐ VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sākam̐ raçmibhiḥ saptakapālāḥ
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See *prec.* but one.
 marudbhyaḥ paçātsadbhyaḥ (KS. sadbhyo rakṣohabhyas)
 svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyaḥ tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyaḥ saptākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītapanebhyāḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītapanebhyo madhyamāndine caruḥ MS.1.
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusṣṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
 marudbhyo grhamedhibhyo (MÇ. °medhebhhyo) nubrūhi
 ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
 marudbhyo grhamedhibhyo (MS. °medhebhhyo) baṣkihān
 (MS. vaṣkihān; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyo grhamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsām dugdhe sāyam
 odanaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
 marudbhyo na mānuṣo dadācat RV.10.77.7^b.
 marudbhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.
 1.7.10.
 marudbhyo-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyo vāyave madaḥ RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
 marudbhyo vāḥyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 marudvṛdho marutsakhā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
 markāya sūryāya tvā juṣṭān grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
 marjayantīr divaḥ ḡḡum SV.2.220^c. See marmrjyante *etc.*
 mardītāram çatakṛato RV.8.80.1^b.
 marta ānāçasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 martam yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
 martam çānsām viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6^d.
 martam dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
 martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
 martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 martasya tanuḥ sthiram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
 martasya devī jarayanty āyuh RV.1.92.10^d.
 martasya devy avasaḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
 martā amṛta mo te aṇha āran RV.5.31.13^b.
 martān ena stuvato yaḥ kṛpoti RV.7.18.18^c.
 martā naraḥ pitryāsaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.9^b.
 martānām cid urvaçir akṛpran RV.4.2.18^c. See martāsaç.
 martāya devāv adabhā RV.5.86.5^b.
 martāsaç cid urvaçir akṛpran AV.18.3.23^c. See martānām.
 martāsaç tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.11.16^b.
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
 martāso dadhire puraḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
 martāso deva vītaye RV.6.16.7^b.
 martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
 marteṣv (VS. MS. KS. martyeṣv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyi RV.

7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b:
 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
 marteṣv anyad dohase pipāya RV.6.66.1^c.
 marto dadāça dhiṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3^b.
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.
 553^b; 2.736^b.
 marto-bhidāsati devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.
 16.1^b.
 marto martam marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
 marto yas te vaso dācat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
 marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāça RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
 marto yo no jighānsati RV.6.16.32^c.
 marto vadhāya dāçati RV.6.16.31^b.
 marto vurita (TS. vṛṇita; KS. vareta) sakhyam RV.5.50.
 1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b; 10.15; 2.7.7^b; 82.10; 3.6.5; 65.9; KS.
 2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
 martyam gatvā punar āyābhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
 martyaç cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21^d.
 martyasyāmṛtā grhe AV.10.8.26^b.
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c, 34^a; BrhU.
 3.9.33^c, 34^a.
 martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12^d.
 martyeṣv agnir *etc.*: see marteṣv *etc.*
 martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37^c.
 martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.
 14.30.3^b.
 marmāṇi te varmaṇā (TS. varmaḥ) chādayāmi RV.6.
 75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.
 4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vāit.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kāuç.
 16.7; BrhPDh.9.111.
 marmāvidham roruvataḥ suparpāir adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
 marmrjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
 marmrjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
 marmrjāno-vibhiḥ sindhnbhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.
 382^d.
 marmrjenya nçigbhīr nākraḥ RV.1.189.7^d.
 marmrjenyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vājī RV.2.10.1^d.
 marmrjmā te tanvaḥ bhūri kṛtaḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
 marmrjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b, 629^b.
 marmrjyante divaḥ ḡḡum RV.9.33.5^c. See marjayantīr *etc.*
 marmrjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
 marmrjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
 marmrjyante dvīpinam apsv antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d:
 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
 marmrjyamāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
 marmrjyamānāḥ pari yanty āpaḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.
 12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
 marmrjyamānā mahate sūlbhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.
 6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
 marmrjyamāno atyo na sānasīḥ RV.9.85.5^c.
 marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣāḥ sam
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
 marya iva yoṣām adhi rohayāinām AV.14.2.37^c.
 marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
 maryam na yoṣā kṛṇute sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
 maryam na vājinaḥ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryam na çundhyunî maghavānam ūtaye RV.10.43.1^d;
AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaṇī (MS. ०ṛiḥ; KS. ०ṛis) sprhayadvārno agniḥ
RV.2.10.5^c; VS.11.24^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^c;
76.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5^c.
maryādāyāi praçnavivākam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2^c.
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrājanayaḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtaḥ yan RV.9.93.2^c; SV.2.769^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcāt (MS. paçcā) RV.1.115.2^b;
AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çubhras tanvaḥ mrjānaḥ RV.9.96.20^a.
malimlucam paḥjakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. om. luce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11;
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ. 14.25.11.
malimlucō droṇāsaḥ PG.1.16.23^c.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsah KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sadasyo-si.
malmalābhavantīm tvā (N. malmalābhavantītyā) sāda-
yāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvaḥ bibhrati gurubhr̥t AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyaḥ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^c.
maçakasyārasaḥ viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maçakān keçāiḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8;
KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maṣṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^c.
mastīṣkam asya yatamo lalāṣam AV.10.2.8^a.
mastīṣkād ūrdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26^c.
mastīṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhm̐ vaḥ RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvṛktim RV.8.96.10^a.
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.1^c, 5^c.
mahaḥ ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahaḥ kṣṇasyāçvinā kapvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
mahaḥ pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
mahaḥ pituḥ papivāñ (AV. ०vāñ) cārva annā RV.1.61.7^b;
AV.20.35.7^b.
mahaḥ pitur janitur jāmī tau naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
mahaḥ pitur dama āsiṇcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahaḥ puruṇi sātaye vasūni RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
mahan indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arpavāt AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.
12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6; 67.14;
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.
20.4). Cf. mahāntaḥ devaḥ.

(om̐) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om̐) mahato devasya sutaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^c.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaḥ cakāra RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a;
2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pānīsyam RV.1.80.10^c.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.1^c. See
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbani sthaviṛam tad āstī RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35.
Cf. BrhD.7.80.
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaḥ cāru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^c; AV.4.8.3^c;
VS.33.22^c. See mahat tad asyāsu.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^c.
mahat tan nāma guhyaḥ puruṣpr̥k RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^d; 172.6.
See br̥hat etc.
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyaḥ kṛtam RV.8.4.7^c; SV.2.955^c.
mahat payo viçvarūpam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhasthani mahati babhūvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāhā Kāuç.91.13.
mahad adya bharatasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bharatānām) ÇB.
13.5.4.14^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.
34^d. Cf. BrhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See
under br̥had dha.
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣaḥ bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^c.
mahad vi jajñe akṣaraḥ pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.
1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛn Kāuç.84.9.
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6^c.
(om̐) maharṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari delhi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāmann adhvaṛe cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bibhrataḥ vapuṇsi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas krdhī naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç carkarmy arvataḥ kratuprāḥ RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.
16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. BrhD.
4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhīke RV.4.12.5^a;
MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
mahaç cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1^b. See mahānt sann.
mahaç cid asi tyajaso varūtā RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
mahaç cid dhi śmasi hitāḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^c.
mahaç cid yasya mīdhuṣo (VSK. mīdhuṣo) yavyā RV.1.
173.12^c; VS.3.46^c; VSK.3.5.3^c; ÇB.2.5.2.28^c. See mahī
cid yasya, mahī devasya mī^o, and mahī hy asya.
mahah çarmanā nṛpatniḥ RV.1.22.11^b.
mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^c.
mahase tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
mahase viṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
mahaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasaḥ
KhG.4.4.15.
mahaso-mahaso svaḥ TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maha skambhasya mimāno āṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^c.
(om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
mahas tava kratum parāḥ RV.1.19.2^b.
maha (MS. mahah; KS. mahas) stavāno adriṇaḥ RV.6.
46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b;
159.2; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).
mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhanā RV.1.155.1^d.
mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. Cf. bhar-
gas te.
mahas te viṣṇo sumatiḥ bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. See
brhat te viṣṇo.
mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paṇṣṭama) RV.8.
101.11^c; AV.20.58.3^c; SV.1.276^c; 2.1138^c; VS.33.39^c.
See mahāns te.
mahas te sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3^c.
mahas todasya dhṛṣṭā tatantha RV.6.6.6^b.
maha (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1;
MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25;
ÇÇ.2.11.6.
mahas putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
mahas putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.10.10.2^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
mahasvantaḥ matsaraḥ mādayātaḥ AV.4.25.6^b.
mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
mahah samudraḥ varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.
11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
mahah sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.
1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^c.
mahah su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
mahah (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc.
mahah (and mahas) stha: see maha stha.
mahān agnir namaṣā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.4.7.7^c.
mahān adabdhō varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
mahān apāra ojasā RV.8.6.26^c.
mahān abhiññu bādhat ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^c. See mahān abhito.
mahān abhiññv ā yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
mahān abhito bādhat AV.20.136.15^c. See mahān abhiññu.
mahān abhiṣṭir ojasā RV.1.9.1^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c;
VS.33.25^c.
mahān amatro vṛjane virapçi RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
mahān avinām anu pūrvyaḥ SV.1.436^b. See mahām etc.
mahān asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyesthaḥ RV.9.66.16^a.
mahān asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^c.
mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
mahān ādityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
P: mahān ādityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.).
mahān ārodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
mahān indraḥ paraç ca nu (SV. puraç ca naḥ) RV.1.8.5^a;
AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
mahān indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13^b.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvad ā carṣaniprāḥ RV.6.
19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a: 38.12; KS.
4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.
3.5.7.4^a. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.
6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.
6.17; mahān indraḥ KÇ.10.3.10.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro ya ojasā RV.8.6.1^a; AV.
20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a;
MS.1.3.24^a: 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13;
9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vāit.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6;
ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.46.
mahān indro vajrabāhuḥ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10^a; TS.
1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahānU.20.11^a.
mahān iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
mahān ugra iṣṇakṛt RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
mahān ugro abhi vrataiḥ RV.8.1.27^b.
mahān ugro vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.3.36.5^a.
mahān utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
mahān ṛṣir devajā devajūtaḥ RV.3.53.9^a.
mahānç carasy ojasā RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d;
SV.2.1047^d.
mahānç ca stomo adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3^d.
mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. See mahas te
sato mahimā.
mahāns tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
mahāns tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.
mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.23.7^a. See mahad adya
bharatasya.
mahā kavī yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. See ubhā etc.
mahākāuṣṭikam (ÇG. *kim) (se. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4;
ÇÇ.4.10.3.
mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
mahāgrāmo na yāmaun uta tviṣā RV.10.78.6^d.
mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.12.
mahātmanaç caturo deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^a, 5.
mahādamātram (se. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13^b.
mahādeva uta mṛtyur indraḥ AV.5.21.11^d.
mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1^c: 119.6.
mahādevam antahpārçvena (VS. çvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.
4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. See sahasrākṣasya
mahā^o.
mahādevasya putrābhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1^c.
mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.
10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahānU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vāyasam devatānām RVKh.5.51.1^b;
Suparṇ.19.5^b.
mahādyutikārāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya *etc.*
mahādhanasya puruhūta saṁsrji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagnī kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagnī mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadrpadvimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.1.55.
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a–9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatayaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9;
KSA.10.5^a. *See* mahānāmnyo.
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyaḥ (*sc.* reḥ) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2;
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;
GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;
Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-
ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prece. three, and
next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyaḥ VS.23.35^a. *See* mahānāmni re-
vatayaḥ.
mahāni cakre purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni ṣaṁsan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niḥ carati svadhavān RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaḥ carati martyeṣu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahy ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3^c.
mahāntam koṣam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) ṣiñca RV.5.
83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntam gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353^b. *Cf.* tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.
mahāntam cid arbudam ni kramiḥ padā RV.1.51.6^c.
mahāntam tvā mahmām RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c;
AB.8.7.4.
mahāntam tvā mahīr anu RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
(or) **mahāntam** devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* ma-
hate devāya.
mahāntam asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.
2.4^c.
mahāntam ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvataḥ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1^c; SV.
1.315^c; N.10.9^c.
mahāntam pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^c.
mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23^c.
mahāntā indrāḥ: *see* mahāntāv *etc.*
mahāntā mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. otā) indrāvaruṇā mahāvasu RV.7.82.2^b;
MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.
mahānti cit sam vivyācā rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20^c.
mahānto asyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^c; 8.9.11^c.
See traya enām.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhūtaḥ RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca ṣabdinah AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntāu carū sakṛddugdhena paprāu TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See* mahāç
cid abhy.
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d;
SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284^d. *See* maho dive.
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhānaḥ (KS. mahitvā samstambhe)
KS.40.9^c; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^c.
mahān mahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ KS.40.10^c.
mahān mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska^o) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c;
TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi ṛtāvṛdhā RV.9.9.3^c; SV.2.286^c.
mahān mahibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^c; SV.1.181^c; VS.33.
65^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.2; KS.6.10^c.
mahān mahibhir ūtibhiḥ sarapyan RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d;
MS.4.14.5^b; 242.2.
mahān mahibhiḥ çacibhiḥ RV.8.2.32^c; 16.7^c.
mahān mahiyamānam RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b;
VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharṣa RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāsy arcīṣā RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuṣ ṭe AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vāi bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^c, 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.
2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^c;
TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.13; 4.9.11^c; 132.8; KS.
18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^c.
mahāpathād viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva
srptvājim çrantaḥ punar abhyājigaṁsati JB.2.378 (3.
13)^{abed}.
mahāpātakasam yuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāiṅgyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.
mahā bhūtvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṁ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^c.
mahāmanasam bhuvanacyavānām RV.10.103.9^c; AV.19.
13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.
4^c; 136.10; KS.18.5^c.
mahām anūnam tavasam vibhūtim RV.6.17.4^c.
mahām anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6^c; AV.20.70.2^c.
mahām apāram vṛṣabham suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkaṁ maghavaṁ citram area RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7^b. *See* mahān *etc.*
mahām mahivratam madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām āhavam abhi sam navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām indum mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^c; SV.2.254^c.
mahām ugram ajuryam sahodam RV.6.17.13^b.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^c.
mahām ubhe rodasi vṛddham ṛṣvam RV.4.19.1^c.
mahām u rapvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u rapvaḥ çavasā vavaksitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.8.
mahālaksṁī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
mahāvātūrīṇā padā RV.1.133.2^d.
mahāvīraṁ tu vibādham rjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
mahāvīrasya nagnahulī VS.19.14^b.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
mahāvāilasthe armake RV.1.133.3^d.
mahāvyaḥrtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. See *vyāhrtayaḥ*,
and *vyāhrtis*.
mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. *adaḥ pibatu etc.*
mahāvratas tu vikūrmir rghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
mahācūlinyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
(om) **mahāsenām** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhīr eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
mahāhaviṛ hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1;
ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1^c; SV.1.167^c; 2.78^c; Va-
radapU.1.4^c.
mahāhim iva vai hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
mahikerava ūtaye RV.1.45.4^a.
mahi kṣatram viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
4^d: 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
mahi kṣatram sthaviṛam vṛṣṇyam ca RV.1.54.8^d.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4^d. See *mahi*
varecaḥ, *and* cf. *anādhṛṣṭaḥ* sīdata.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvānaḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b;
MS.2.6.8^b: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See *mahi*
varecaḥ.
mahi kṣatram janāśād indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.
14.18^b: 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
mahi kṣatrāya pāuṣyāya çūra RV.7.30.1^d.
mahikṣatrāv rtaṁ bṛhat RV.5.68.1^c; SV.2.493^c.
mahi kṣetram puru çandram (read *puruçandram*?) vi-
vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
mahi jyotiḥ pitṛbhir dattam āgāt RV.10.107.1^c.
mahi jyotir nihitām vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14^a.
mahi jyotir bibhratām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
mahi jyotis tamaso nīr ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
mahi jyoti ruruṇur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.
77.4^b; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛṭyam savanam madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
mahi trīṇam avoṣtu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.
192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.
2^a.9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.
5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: *mahi trīṇam* ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6.
Designated as māhitram (sc. suktam) VāDh.26.5; BṛhD.
8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam āṅga vitse RV.10.4.4^c; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.
166^b.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūrjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tviṣmat sukrto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
mahitvebhīr yatamānau samiyatuḥ RV.10.113.7^b.
mahi tveṣā amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
mahi dyāvāpṛthivī bhūtām urvī RV.10.93.1^a.
mahi dyukṣatamo madaḥ RV.9.108.1^c; SV.1.578^c; 2.42^c.
mahi dhāma dviṣate soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
mahinām payoṣi: see *mahinām etc.*
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6^d.
mahi pāthaḥ pūrvyam sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.
59^b; MS.4.6.4^b: 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.
12.15.6^b.
mahi psaraḥ sukrtaṁ somyam madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
mahi psaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^c.
mahi bhrājante (TS.MS.KS. 0ty) arcayo vibhāvaso RV.10.
140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.
14^b: 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahātaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavase didhye nīn RV.5.33.1^a.
mahi mahe dive arcā pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.2^a.
mahimā te nyena na sainnaçe VS.23.15^c; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānaḥ vādhryaça pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^d.
mahimna eṣām pitaro caneçire RV.10.56.4^a.
mahimne soma tathire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
mahi rādhaḥ saha ojo balam yat (KS. ojo mahad balam)
MS.2.3.4^b: 31.9; KS.40.3^b. See *under* bhargo yaçaḥ.
mahi rādho viçvajanyam dadhānān RV.6.47.25^a.
mahi varecaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. van-
vānaḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.8. See
under *mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya*.
mahi vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.
26.11^c.
mahi vo mahatām avaḥ RV.8.47.1^a; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b.
Ps: *mahi* vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; *mahi* Rvidh.2.33.1.
Cf. BṛhD.6.83.
mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanāḥ RV.10.115.3^d.
mahivrataḥ çucibandhuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c;
2.466^c.
mahivratasya mīdhuṣaḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
mahi vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
mahi çravas tuvinṛmnam RV.1.43.7^c.
mahi çravo vājam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahiṣam naḥ subhvaṁ tathivāṇsam MS.2.1.9^c: 11.11.
See *samudram* na suhavam.
mahiṣāso māyinaḥ citrabhānavaḥ RV.1.64.7^a.
mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
mahiṣīr (KS. eṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1;
3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiṣīva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^c;
TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
mahiṣīva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^c.
mahiṣy asi: see *mahiṣīr*.
mahi stotṛbhyo maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14^c.

mahī sthūraṁ ṇaṇṇaṁ rādho ahrayam RV.8.54(Val.6).8^c.
 mahī atra mahinā vāram puvathaḥ RV.1.151.5^a.
 mahī apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3^c.
 mahīm sāhasrīm asurasya māyām VS.13.44^c; TS.4.2.10.
 3^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.7; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 mahī kṣemaṁ rodasi askabhāyat AV.4.1.4^b.
 mahī gr̥ṇānā VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c. *See under* bhārati gr̥.
 mahī citrā raçmibhiç cekitānā RV.4.14.3^b.
 mahī cid dhi dhiṣaṇāharyad ojasā RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.
 31.5^c.
 mahī cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2^c: 141.13. *See*
under mahaç cid yasya.
 mahī jajānāditiṛ ṛtāvāri RV.8.25.3^c.
 mahī jajñur mātārā pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
 mahīm cid dyām ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^c.
 mahī trāyetām suvitāyā mātārā RV.10.35.3^b.
 mahī dasmasya mātārā samīci RV.3.1.7^d.
 mahī devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^c. *See under* mahaç
 cid yasya.
 mahī devasya savitūḥ pariṣṭutīḥ RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d;
 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (*with* svāhā); TS.1.2.13.1^d;
 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d;
 15.11^d; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d;
 ÇvetU.2.4^d.
 mahī devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30^c.
 mahī dyāvāpṛthivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;
 8.8.6. P: mahī dyāvāpṛthivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD.
 5.7. *See* mahī nu.
 mahī dyāvāpṛthivi cetatām apaḥ RV.10.35.1^c.
 mahī dyāuḥ pṛthivi ca naḥ RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a;
 TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.
 7.16^a; 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1; 162.11; KS.13.9^a;
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; ÇB.4.5.2.18^a;
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahī dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
 mahī dhruvā salilāsi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.
 38.13.
 mahī na dhārāty andho arṣati RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b;
 TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 mahīnām januṣe pūrvyāyā RV.5.45.3^b.
 mahīnām (VSK. mahīnām) payoṣi VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; ÇB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahīnām KÇ.2.5.9.
 mahīnām payoṣi viçveṣām devānām tanūḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
 mahīnām payoṣi vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
 mahīnām payoṣy oṣadhīnām (MS. -sy apām oṣadhīnām)
 rasaḥ TS.1.1.10.2.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
 mahī nu dyāvāpṛthivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. *See* mahī
 dyāvāpṛthivi etc.
 mahī no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. *See* mihām
 na vāto.

mahīm ta omātrām kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
 mahīm divaṁ pṛthivīm antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 mahīm dīkṣām sāumāyano budho yad udayachad anandat
 sarvam āpnon manmānse medodhāḥ PB.24.18.6. *De-*
signed as a ṇoka by the commentary.
 mahīm devasya nakir ā dadharṣa RV.5.85.6^b.
 mahīm devīm viṣṇupatnīm ajūryām TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 mahī pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñāiḥ RV.3.31.3^d.
 mahī budhasyāsīd dīkṣā PB.24.18.5^c.
 mahīm akar dyumnahūtim no adya KS.2.15^d. *See* bhad-
 rām akar.
 mahī mandrā vāpi vāpici salilā svayambhūḥ ÇG.1.24.10^d.
 mahīm apārām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
 mahīm amuṣṇāḥ pṛthivīm imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^f; AV.
 20.75.2^f.
 mahīm asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayaḥ RV.5.44.6^c.
 mahī mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
 mahī mitrasya varuṇasya māyā RV.3.61.7^c.
 mahī mitrasya sādhatḥaḥ RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P:
 mahī mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahīm iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2^c.
 mahīm ū ṣu mātaram suvratānām AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a;
 TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (*bis*), 5^a; AB.
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.
 27.2, *comm.*). Ps: mahīm ū ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3;
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.2.1.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahīm ū ṣu TS.
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13;
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.
 25; KāuÇ.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. *Cf.* BrhD.7.104.
 mahīme asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
 mahīm bharṣad dyumatim indrahūtim RV.6.38.1^b.
 mahīm māyām varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
 mahīm mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.10.30.1^c.
 mahī yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b;
 VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahī yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahī yadi dhiṣaṇā çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
 mahiyante sajosaḥ RV.10.175.3^b.
 mahir apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
 mahir apo vṛṣantamaḥ RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
 mahir asya praṇitayāḥ RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
 mahir gr̥ṇānāḥ KS.18.17^c. *See under* bhārati gr̥.
 mahīva kṛtīḥ çaraṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c;
 N.5.22.
 mahīva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d;
 AV.6.6.3^d.
 mahīva ritīḥ çavasāsarāt pṛthak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 mahī vām ūtir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^a.
 mahī viçpatnī sadane (KS. on) ṛtasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
 mahī sam āirac camvā samīci RV.3.55.20^a.
 mahī stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
 mahī hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. *See under*
 mahaç cid yasya.
 mahe kṣatrāya jinvathaḥ RV.8.22.7^d.
 mahe kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. *See* mahe rāṣṭrāya.
 mahe kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvādrī^o) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
mahe citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6^a.
mahe tane nāsatiyā RV.8.26.2^b.
mahe nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10^b.
mahe nṛmpāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^c.
mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
mahendra ety āvṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
mahendrasya (sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
mahendrasyāham devayajyayā jemānam mahimānam (KS. jehamānam bhūmānam) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (*here ms. jemānam*); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
mahendrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
mahendrāya (sc. anubruhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrāyā-nubṛhi.
mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhāgam somenātanaemī) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrāya tvā bhāgam etc.
mahendrāya (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (*bis*), 40 (*bis*); 26.10 (*bis*); TS.1.4.20.1 (*bis*); 21.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (*bis*); 1.3.25; 38.14 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*quater*); ÇB.4.3.3.18 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
mahe pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe bharāya kāriṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^c.
mahe bharāya puruhūta viṣve RV.3.5.18^d.
mahe mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
mahe mitram nāvase RV.1.129.10^c.
mahe yat tvā purūravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^c; N.10.47^c.
mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5^a.
mahe yāman purubhujā puramdhīh RV.1.116.13^b.
mahe yuvānam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^c; AV.1.5.1^c; SV.2.1187^c; VS.11.50^c; 36.14^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.17; 4.9.27^c; 139.4; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.13^c; N.9.27^c.
mahe rājne yūne arandhanāyaḥ RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.2.1.10^d.
mahe rādhase nṛmpāya RV.8.2.29^b.
mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.
mahe vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
mahe vājāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^c.
mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
mahe vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
mahe vājāyamṛtāya çravānsi RV.9.87.5^b.
mahe virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
mahe vṛṇaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tyiṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^c.
mahe çūrāya viṣnave çārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
mahe çrotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^e. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
mahe çrotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
mahe samaryarāje RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^c.
mahe sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
maho agne anīkam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
maho arbhasya vasuno vibhāge RV.7.37.3^b.
maho ādityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
maho gāhād diva ā nir adhuṣata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^c, orājā) RV.10.120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^c; 20.107.11^c.
maho jāyā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
maho jyāyo-krta MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4.5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*ter*); AÇ.1.9.1.5 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
maho jyāyo-krata AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
maho jyāyo-krātām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
maho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
maho divaḥ prthivyāç ca samrāṭ RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^c.
maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d. See mahān devo.
maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
maho devān rodasi eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
maho devāya tad rtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
maho devo martyān (MS. martyān) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.9^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; GB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
maho dhanāni dayamāna ojasā RV.1.130.7^f.
maho naro draviṇaso grṇānāḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
maho nṛmpasya dharmāṇām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
maho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
maho no ratnā vi dadha iyānaḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
maho budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.1.11^b.
mahobhir etāṁ (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^c;
 MS.4.11.3^c; 168.15; KS.9.18^c.
mahobhiḥ carṣapinām TS.4.3.13.5^c. See avobhiḥ ca.
mahobhyaḥ sammahobhyaḥ (AÇ. sammahebhyaḥ) svāhā
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.
mahobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
maho mahadbhyaṁ anayanta çṣam RV.3.7.6^b.
maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
maho mahīm suṣṭutim trayāmi RV.2.33.8^b.
maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣanti RV.10.64.9^b.
maho me-vocali MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
maho yantaḥ sumataye cakānāḥ RV.6.29.1^b.
maho yas patih çvaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
maho ye dhanām (MS.KS. dhanā; TS. ratnam) samitheṣu
 jabhrire RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.
 11.2^d; 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
maho rājānā iḡate RV.7.66.6^c; SV.2.703^c.
maho rājñāḥ suvasanasya dātñ RV.6.51.4^b.
maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
maho rāyaḥ sātīm agne apā vrdhi RV.8.23.29^c.
maho rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^c.
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
maho rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5^d.
maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhmahi RV.8.23.16^c.
maho rāye divitinate RV.4.31.11^c.
maho rāye nṛpate vajrabāhuḥ RV.10.61.22^b.
maho rāye bṛhatih sapta vipraḥ RV.5.43.1^c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5^b.
maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
maho vajreṇa siṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣānāḥ RV.6.26.1^b.
maho vājinaṁ sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^c; AV.20.44.3^c.
maho vājinaḥ arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^c.
maho vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāih RV.4.22.3^b;
 6.32.4^b.
maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b. P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.
maho viçvān abhi ṣataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho vā viṣṇa.
maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
maho vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2;
 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b;
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi dātā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^c.
mahāudavāhim (se. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
mahnā dakṣasya rājathāḥ RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
mahnā divaṁ na tastabhuḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2^c.
mahnā deva mahān asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. See under
 addhā deva.
mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitaḥ RV.8.101.12^c; AV.
 20.58.4^c; SV.2.1139^c; VS.33.40^c.
mahnā mahadbhiḥ pṛthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^c.
mahnā rājānsi diyathaḥ RV.5.73.3^d.
mahnā rāyaḥ samvaranasya ṛṣeḥ RV.5.33.10^c.
mahnāvivyak pṛthivīm patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^c.
mahnā hinoṣi etc.: see mahnā jinoṣi.
mahyaṁ yajantu (AV.KS. *tām) mama yāni havyā
 (AV.KS. yāniṣṭā) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. See yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
mahyaṁ vācam niyachatāt HG.1.5.11^d.
mahyaṁ vātaḥ pavatām (KS. *te) kāmē asmin (AV. kāmā-
 yāsmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
mahyaṁ viçāḥ samanamanta dāivih KS.40.9^c.
mahyaṁ çivatamās krdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
mahyaṁ çriyaṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
mahyaṁ ṣaḍ urvir ghṛtam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. See ma-
 hyaṁ jyotir.
mahyaṁ gṛhṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. See mayi
 etc.
mahyaṁ gopataye paçūn TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
mahyaṁ jyaṣṭhyāya pipihī (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.
mahyaṁ jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. See mahyaṁ
 sūro.
mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
mahyaṁ tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyam annā-
 dyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ
 prajānanāya prajānām bhūmne prajānām puṣṭyāi pra-
 jānām prajānanāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-
 maṇeyāya JB.1.8.4.
mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3^a.
mahyaṁ tvādād bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.
 52^b; PG.1.8.19^b; ApMB.1.8.9^b.
mahyaṁ tvādur gārhapatyāya devāḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^f.
mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyaḥ AV.6.89.3^c.
mahyaṁ tvā mitrāvaruṇāu AV.6.89.3^a.
mahyaṁ dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātūm) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^c; TAA.10.36^d.
mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29^b.
mahyaṁ dadātu sominaḥ RVKh.5.87.19^d.
mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devaḥ savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
mahyaṁ devā uta viçe tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyam devān (*se. yaja*) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
 mahyam devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
 mahyam dhuksva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. sā me dhuksva.
 mahyam dhehi çacipate AV.6.82.3^d.
 mahyam namantām pradigaç catasrah RV.10.128.1^c; AV.5.3.1^c; 9.2.11^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.2; KS.4.14^c; 40.10^c; KÇ.2.1.3^c.
 mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
 mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. āirayanta) AV.6.61.1^a; KS.40.9^a; Kāuṣ.133.2. P: mahyam āpaḥ Kāuṣ.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
 mahyam āyur ghṛtān payaḥ AV.20.48.3^c.
 mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. *See* mahyam punar, *and* mahyam muktva^c.
 mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^c.
 mahyam ādumbaro māṇiḥ AV.19.31.6^c.
 mahyam punar udājatu HG.1.14.4^d. *See under* mahyam id.
 mahyam prajām āyuc ca vājin dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
 mahyam bhavyam viduṣi kalpayati Kāuṣ.101.2^d.
 mahyam muktvaṥhānyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^d. *See under* mahyam id.
 mahyam medhām vada RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 mahyā ariṣṭatātaye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
 mahyā indram (ApMB. °dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^c; ApMB.1.6.14^c; 8.8^c.
 mahy ā te sakhyam vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14^a.
 mahyā mahān ghoṣaḥ GG.3.2.23.
 mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. *See* māsi.
 mām vṛtāḥ samarape havante RV.4.42.5^b.
 māñçeatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
 māñçeatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
 mānsam vārdhriṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
 mānsavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* mānsavate.
 mānsam ekaḥ piṇçati sūnayābhṛtām RV.1.161.10^b.
 mānsam ma (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.10; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.31^c; TB.2.6.5.8^c (*text omits* ma, *but the comm. has it*).
 mānsam majjānam ābharat AV.11.8.11^b.
 mānsam mā npanatir *etc.*: *see* *prece.* *but one*.
 mānsam mānsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^d.
 mānsam mṛtyor juhomi mānsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaya VāDh.20.26.
 mānsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* mānsavate.
 mānsāny asya çakarāpi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BṛhU.3.9.32^a.
 mānsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
 mānsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. *See next*.
 māñsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). *See prece.*
 mām sprṣto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BṛhU.4.4.11^b.
 mām havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
 mā karma devahedanām turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
 mā kasmāi dhātām abhy amitriṇe naḥ RV.1.1.20.8^a.

mā kasya no araruṣaḥ RV.7.94.8^a.
 mā kasya yakṣam sadam id dhuro gāḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
 mā kasyādbhutakratū RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 mā kākambiram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
 mākīr enā pathā gāt RV.8.5.39^a.
 mākīr devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
 mākīr na enā sakhyā vi yāuṣuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
 mākīr neçan mākīm riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
 mākīr no asya pariṣūtir içata RV.9.85.8^c.
 mākīr no devā amṛtasya varpasah RV.10.100.7^c.
 mākis tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^c.
 mākīm sam çāri kevaṭe RV.6.54.7^b.
 mākīm brahmadviṣo (SV. °saṁ) vanaḥ RV.8.45.23^c; AV.20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
 mākī rapasya naptiā RV.8.2.42^b.
 mākutrā no gṛhebhyo dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
 mākudhryag indra çūra vasviḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
 mā kṣaḥ KhG.1.5.19.
 mākṣiṣur mā rīṣiṣur ma hiṁsiṣur mā dāṁkṣuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3.
 mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
 mā gatānām ā didhithāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
 māgadhaḥ puñçali kitavaḥ klibo-çūdrā abrahmaṇās (VSK. puñçali klivaḥ kitavo-çūdrābrāhmaṇās) te prajā-patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
 mā gām anāgām aditiḥ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; Kāuṣ.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
 mā gām açvam puruṣam uechiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17^b.
 mā gāyatrī vīryam AB.7.24.3.
 mā gṛdhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1^d; ĪçāU.1^d.
 mā gṛdho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
 māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^c.
 māgham bhūt Kāuṣ.83.5. *See* mā no-ghan, *and* çāmyatv.
 māghaçaṁsāya rīradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
 māghāny aryo vanuṣām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
 māghonam dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
 māghonam maghavattama RV.8.54 (Vā.6).5^b.
 māghone yajñam janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
 mā ghoṣā utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
 māñgānām mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
 mām gopatim abhisamivçantu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
 mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b; 18.15. *See under* apa cakrā.
 mā ca te khyāsmatī riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
 mā ca tvam dviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
 mā ca duḥkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
 mā ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. *See* mā naḥ kiṁ cana, *mo* *ca* *naḥ*, *and* *mo* *ṣu* *te*. Cf. *also* mā bher, *and* mā bhāir.
 mā ca yāciṣma kam cana ViDh.73.30^d.
 mā ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.2^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 148.14; KS.18.16^c. *See* mā te riṣann upa^a.
 mā ca vo gopatī riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
 mā ca hā mā ca rīriṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
 mā cāham dviṣate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi çaisata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.7.10^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD.6.40.

mā ciram tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9^b.

mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.11; 2.13.14: 163.7; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokāt AV.8.1.4^c.

mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhih TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.51^a.

mā chetthā (*var. lect.* bhetthā) mā vyathishthāh KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmīr iti nādhamaṇah RV.1.109.3^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a.

mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.

mā jāsane vṛṣabha no rarithāh RV.6.44.11^a.

mā jāmin mōṣir amuyā çayanām AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmin mā.

mā jārīṣuḥ sūrayah suvratasah RV.1.125.7^b.

mā jihvā barhih pramayuh kathā syāh AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jivebhyah pra mado mānu gāh pitṛn AV.8.1.7^b.

mā jñātārām mā pratiṣṭhām vidanta (AG. 9tu) AV.6.32.3^c; 8.8.21^c; AG.3.10.11^c.

mā jyāyasaḥ çaisam ā vṛkṣi devāh RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.

mā jyeṣṭhām vadhīd ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyeṣṭham Kāuç.46.26.

mā jyotiṣah pravasaṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 229.6.

mām catvāra āçavaḥ RV.8.74.14^a.

mām ca rakṣa putrāṇe ca RV.10.142.3^c.

mām cāgnīm cāntarā AV.13.1.57^b.

mām jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māṇḍavyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.

māṇḍukeyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhiṣajas te akran AV.2.29.7^d.

mā ta indra te vayanī turāsāt (VSK. 9sāl) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See *under* na te ta indra^c.

mā ta enasvanto yaksīn bhujema RV.7.88.6^c.

mā taṇḍulam vi çarāir devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.45.31^c.

mā tat karma vasavo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sanī pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asāu juhōti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyām ā çriṣan (VSK. *var. lect.* çriṣan) mā tṛṇeṣu RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.1; KSA.6.5^c.

mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyam me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātaram padmamālīnim RVKh.5.87.11^d.

mātaram paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharmoni (MS.MÇ. gharmaḥ) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 4.1.3: 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanah KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kāuç.135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimīta mātari RV.3.29.11^c.

mātaro vividhā drṣṭāh N.14.6^c.

mātālī kavyāir yamo āngirobbhih RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18.1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātālī kavyāih TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyam vākṣit AV.5.8.3^c.

mā tasyoc cheṣi kimcana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d, 23^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.

mātā gavām ṛtavart RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.1076^b.

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24^a, 25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayaṭah samā vaso RV.8.1.6^c; SV.1.292^c.

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenū RV.3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanyā sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

mātādityānām duhitā vasūnām AV.9.1.4^a; Kāuç.92.14^a. See mātā rudrānām.

mātā devānām aditer anīkam RV.1.113.19^a.

mātā pitaram ṛta ā babhāja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāṭah AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitṛbhyām anṛpārthāt AB.7.9.15^c.

mātāpitror açuçrūṣām ViDh.48.20^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.

mātāpitror yan na kṛtām vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^a.

mātā putrām yathā sicā RV.10.18.11^c; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

mātā putrām yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. mātēva putrām bibhṛtām.

mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payah AV.12.1.10^f.

mātā putrāir aditir dhāyase veḥ RV.1.72.9^d.

mātā bibharti sacanasyamānā RV.10.4.3^b.

mātā bhūmih putro aham prthivyāh AV.12.1.12^d.

(om) mātāmahaṇs (*and* mātāmahiḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agāt ŚB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ.25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; Kāuç.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See mātūrete.

mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9^c.

mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad vīram dadhanad dhanishthā (MS. vīram jajanaḥ janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d: 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4^c.

mātā rudrānām duhitā vasūnām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrānām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityānām.

mātā rohitaḥ (PG. sisarah) pitā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(om) mātuh pitamahān (*also* pitamahīh, prapitamahān, and prapitamahīh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. *See* ābhur anyo.

mātur upastha ādadhe TA.6.6.1^b,2^b; 7.3^b.

mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

mātur upasthe yad açocad ūdhani RV.3.29.14^b.

mātur upasthe vana ā ca somaḥ RV.9.89.1^d.

mātur garbham pitur asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.

mātur garbhe bhārāmahe RV.8.83.8^c.

mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5^a.

mātur na sim upa sṛjā iyadhyaī RV.6.20.8^d.

mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^b.

mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b; 100.16. *See* mātā mātari.

mātur mātādhī nirmitā AV.8.9.5^b.

mātur yad ena iṣitaṁ na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.

mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.5^b.

mātur heḍaṁ na gachati AV.12.4.32^d.

mātuṣ te kiraṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.

mātuṣ pade parame anti ṣad goḥ RV.4.5.10^c.

mātuṣ pade parame çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14^a.

mātṛk (*comm. correctly*, mātṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātṛvañças trpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātṛn sindhūn parvatān charyānāvataḥ RV.10.35.2^b.

(om) mātṛh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena mātīcayenāyur āvrkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne prativeṣā riṣāma AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^d,2^d,7^d.

See agne mā te prati^o.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asmān durmatayo bhṛmāc eit RV.7.1.22^c.

mā te asyām sahasāyan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a;

TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakāu dṛçan RV.8.33.19^c.

mā te kumārān rakṣo vadhīt ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).

See mā te putrān.

mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.

P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çarīram AV.18.3.9^b.

mā te gr̥dhnur aviçastātihāya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c;

TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.

mā te gr̥he (SMB. gr̥heṣu) niçi ghōṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a;

ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16^a.

mā te jiviṣuḥ katamac canahaḥ AV.9.2.10^d.

mā te tejo-pakrāmīt TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te dṛçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

mā te putrān rakṣo hiṁsīt HG.2.4.2^a. *See* mā te kumārān.

mā te prāṇa ūpa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.

mā te bhayaṁ jaritārān yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.

mā te bhūma prasitāu hīditasya RV.7.46.4^b.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.

mā te mano māsoh AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manaḥ Kāuç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadryag (TS. °driyag) vi çarīt RV.7.25.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35^c.

mā te mocy anṛtavān nṛcakṣaḥ AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.

mā te yajñapatir hvārsīt VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* mā vo yajña^o.

mā te yuyoma sanidr̥çāḥ AV.7.68.3^c. *See* mā te vyoma.

mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinaḥ RV.9.85.1^c; SV.1.561^c.

mā te rādhan̄si mā ta ūtayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a; N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khanitā Kāuç.33.9^a. *See* mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro gr̥hāpān çāle) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. *See* mā ca riṣad.

mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11^b.

māteva putrān pipṛteha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrān pṛthivī puriṣyam VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a;

5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6;

ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putram KÇ.17.

1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putrān pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. *See next but one.*

māteva putrān bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat; TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrān bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b.

See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putrān yathopasthe.

māteva putrān bibhṛtā sv etc.: *see prec. but one.*

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3^c.

māteva yad bharase paprathānaḥ RV.5.15.4^a.

mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat) AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c; 31.12; KS.11.7^c,8;

36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^c.

mā te vyoma sanidr̥çi AA. *Introd.* 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b; 31.6^b; 4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^c; LÇ.5.3.2^c; MG.1.11.18^c.

See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhāyah sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te harī vṛṣaṇā vītapr̥sthā RV.3.35.5^a.

mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çarīram AV.8.2.26^d.

mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiṁ caneha AV.18.2.24^c.

mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.

mā te hetim taviṣim cukrudhāma RV.10.142.3^d.

mā te hetyā muḁsata dāivyāyāḥ RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa gūhathāḥ AV.4.20.5^b.

mātra tiṣṭhaḥ parānmanāḥ AV.8.1.9^d.

mātra pūṣann āghṛṇa irasyaḥ RV.7.40.6^a.

mātrā bhavatu sammanāḥ AV.3.30.2^b.

mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.

mā trīṣṭub vīryam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvī RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.

mā tvaṁ rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhīṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.

mā tvaṁ hārṣiḥ çṛtaṁ mayi PG.3.16.1^d. *See* çṛtaṁ me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāny arañāni (MS. arānyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraṣat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. *See under* asmin rāṣṭram.
 mā tvañ putryam aghañ nigāḥ KBU.2.10^d.
 mā tvañ mad vyavachitthā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^c.
 mā tv ahañ dviṣatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* mā cāhañ.
 mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvyā vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
 mā tvā ko cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman viñ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pācināḥ RV.3.45.1^c; AV.7.117.1^c; SV.1.246^c; 2.1068^c; VS.20.53^c; TA.1.12.2^c.
 mā tvā kravyād abhi mañsta AV.8.1.12^a.
 mā tvāgnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana^o; TS. oyid; KSA. °yed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
 mā tvā jambhaḥ sañhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
 mā tvā tanad iṣe vīryasya RV.1.91.23^c; VS.34.23^c.
 mā tvā tapat priya ātmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvā tārid abhimātir janānām RV.10.69.5^b.
 mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
 mā tvā dabhan durevāsah kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dure.
 mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāḥ AV.19.46.2^b.
 mā tvā dabhan pariyañtam ājim AV.13.2.5^a.
 mā tvā dabhan yajñahanah piçacāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan durevāsah.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nṛcakṣah RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
 mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antah AV.17.1.8^a.
 mā tvādāmāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
 mā tvā divyācanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
 mā tvā doṣah MG.1.9.10.
 mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °citta; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇah AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
 mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.4.14. *Cf.* mā vidan, *and* mo abhivyādino.
 mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-pari) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvāpi sakḥā no vidat AV.20.130.14.
 mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
 mā tvā prāṇo balam hāsīt AV.8.1.15^c.
 mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicārah AV.11.1.22^c.
 mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ ÇG.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
 mā tvābhiçūçucan VS.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
 mā tvā mūrā aviçyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.

mā tvāyato jarituḥ kāmam ūnayit RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
 mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
 mā tvā vayan sahasāvan avirāḥ RV.7.4.6^c.
 mā tvā vidad iṣumān viro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
 mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvā vṛkaso aṣivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
 mā tvā vṛkṣah (TA. vṛkṣāu) sañ bādhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, bādhiṣṭam; *another time*, bādhetḥam) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (*bis*). P: mā tvā vṛkṣah Kāu.8.2.32.
 mā tvā vocann arādhasaḥ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.7^d.
 mā tvā vyastakeçyaḥ AV.8.1.19^c.
 mā tvācanir ma paraçur mā vātaḥ PG.3.15.21^a. *See* ārāt te agnir.
 mā tvā çyena ud vadhīn mā suparṇah RV.2.42.2^a. *See next.*
 mā tvā samudra ud vadhīn (VS. badhīn) mā suparṇah VS.13.16^c; TS.4.2.9.1^c; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryah pari; ApÇ. sūryah pari) tāpsm māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vāiçvānarah VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 mā tvā somasya galdayā RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
 mā tvā somasya barbṛhan RVKh.7.34.4^c.
 mā tvā hiñsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 mā tvā hiñsīt (KS. hiñsiḥ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
 mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^c.
 mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^c; MG.2.16.3^c.
 mā dabhran bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
 mā dāmpati pautram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
 mādayadhvañ maruto madhvo andhasah RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
 mādayasva rādhasā sūnrtāvātā RV.8.97.6^c.
 mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14^d. *Cf.* mādayāse *etc.*
 mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^a. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
 mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2^b. *Cf.* mādayasva *etc.*
 mādayethām tadokasā RV.4.49.6^c.
 mā divā suṣupthāḥ (SMB.GG.HG. svāpsīḥ) ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. *See under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. *See* mā durge, *and cf.* ariṣṭo viçvabhesajah.
 mā durevā uttaram sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
 mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. *See under* mā duḥkhe.
 mā durvidatṛ nirṛtir na içata RV.10.36.2^c.
 māduṣkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. °sān) RV.3.33.13^c; AV.14.2.16^c.
 mā duṣṭuti vṛṣabha mā sahūti RV.2.33.4^b.
 mādrk kva cāna vidyate: *see* mātṛk *etc.*

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gāḥ AV.12.2.10^c.
 mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d; 16.11.
See mā devānām mithuyā.
 mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyāpām MS.1.9.1;
 13.1.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā dāivyas.
 mā devānām apasaḥ chitsmahi TS.1.2.10.2.
 mā devānām mithuyā (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
 1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. *See* mā devānām
 yūyupāma.
 mā devā maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10^c.
 mā devī prthivi mahi AV.18.2.25^b. *See* mā mātā etc.
 mā dāivyas tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. *See*
 mā devānām tantuḥ.
 mādhibhiḥ çaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5^b.
 mādibhyas tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2^c.
 mādibhyaḥ sanivatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^b.
 mā dyāvāprthivi abhiçocīḥ (TS. oçūcecaḥ; MS. hiṁsiḥ;
 KS. oçucaḥ; TA. hīṣātām) VS.11.45^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.4; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
 TA.4.20.2^d. *See* mā no dyāvā.
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.
 (or) mādhavām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 mādhavāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
 mādhavāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5.
 mādhavīm mādhavapriyām RVKh.5.87.24^b.
 mā dhrthāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāsāriṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.
 2.4.2^b.
 mādho moparī parus ta rḍhyāsam MS.4.1.2; 3.9; KS.1.2;
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
 mādhyam hi pūrnamāsam juṣethām TS.3.5.1.2^c.
 mādhyamdinām savanām kevalām te RV.4.35.7^b.
 mādhyamdinām savanām cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^c; AV.
 7.72.3^c.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^a; AÇ.5.
 4.3. P: mādhyamdinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çu-
 kravato madhuçuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato
 madhuçuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato
 manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendrāya somān pra-
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8.
 37.1^d,2^c,3^c,4^c,5^c,6^c.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
 mādhyamdināḥ saptadaçena kṛptaḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
 mādhyamdine savana ā vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6^c; AV.7.76.6^c.
 mādhyamdine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4^a; AÇ.5.4.6.
 P: mādhyamdine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
 mādhyamdine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
 20.12.7^d.
 mādhyamdine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.
 mādhyamāḥ (se. trpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartārā vidathasya satpatrī AV.7.73.4^c; AÇ.4.
 7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.21^c.
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
See mādhvīṣu.
 mādhvībhyām tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8; 33.4;
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
 mādhvī mama çrutām havam RV.5.75.1^e-9^e; SV.1.418^e;
 2.1093^e-5^e.
 mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^c; VS.13.29^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.2; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.13^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.13^c; MahānU.9.10^c;
 17.7^c; Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīr naḥ santv oṣadhiḥ RV.1.90.6^c; VS.13.27^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 99.19; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.11^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.11^c; MahānU.9.8^c; 17.7^c;
 Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīṣu (se. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See mādhvīnām.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2^a.
 mā na ābhyo rīradho duchunābhyaḥ RV.2.32.2^b.
 mā na āyuh param avarām mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b; 133.1.
Cf. mā naḥ param.
 mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a,7^d; SV.1.260^a,260^d.
 mā na indra pīyatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.1156^a.
 mā na indrābhitas tvad rṣvāriṣṭāsaḥ TB.2.7.16.2^a. *See*
under na te ta indra^o.
 mā na indrābhy ādiçāḥ RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128^a.
 mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
 16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* mā
 no vahantam.
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34^a.
 mā naḥ kaçeit praghān (KS. prakhān) mā prameṣmahi
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā naḥ kāmām mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178.1^c.
 mā naḥ kin cana rīriṣaḥ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f;
 AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
 mā naḥ kratubhir hīḍiṣebhiḥ (TA. hīḍitebhir asmān) MS.
 4.9.12^a; 133.4; TA.4.20.2^a.
 mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.
 mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa rṭavaḥ RV.7.8.19^b.
 mā naḥ pathaḥ pitryān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^c.
 mā naḥ param adharam mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanām
 mā rajo-nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *Cf.* mā na āyuh.
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā carantī RV.7.36.7^c.
 mā naḥ paçcān mā purastān nudīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32^a.
 mā naḥ pātrā bhet saha jānuṣāṇi RV.1.104.8^d.
 mā naḥ pāçam prati mucāḥ AV.9.3.24^a. P: mā naḥ
 pāçam Kāuç.66.30.
 mā naḥ prajāṁ rīriṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, rīriṣan) mota vīrān
 RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
 7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.21.
 4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣṭh RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. *See* priyā mā.
 mānaviḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3^b.
 mānavi ghṛtapadī māitrāvaruṇī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5;

205.15; ̥B.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; Ḁ.1.7.7; ̥̥. 1.12.1.
 mā naḥ ̥aṁso araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ̥B.2.3.4.35^a; Ap̥.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ ̥apta januṣā subhāgāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^c; PG.3.9.6^c.
See mā no hāsiṣṭa, and mā vaṣvātra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.2.1.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.77.2^b.
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva ririṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d; TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tārin nirrtir mo arātiḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tārin maghavan rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. nas) stena iṣata māghaṁsaḥ RV.2.42.3^c; KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyusi (RV.KS.SMB. āyau) RV. 1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4. 12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ̥vetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^a. Ps: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; M̥.11.2; KālāgU.1; ̥̥.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3. 6.6; ParDh.11.34; Br̥hPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LATDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-tokiya (sc. śukta)* BDh.3.2.9.
 mā nas tokeṣu tanayeṣu ririṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni ̥araṇā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.*
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā naḥ saṁ sṛā divyenāgninā AV.1.1.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ ̥araṇaḥ syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See mā-nasya patni.*
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; Ap̥. 14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samarane vadhiḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dūḍhyaḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur iṣata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya saindṛo yuyothāḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3. 34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ senā araruṣir upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā naḥ somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma saṁ vivijaḥ RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva M̥.2.5.4.24^a. *Cf. mā no gharma.*
 mā nas stena etc.: *see mā na stena.*
 mā nindata ya imān mahyaṁ rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptān bhuvane ̥iṣriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4. 14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir araṁ ̥ukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigr̥ho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ ̥̥.1.6.1; Ap̥.2.16.14; M̥.1.3.1.26. *See asāu mānuṣaḥ.*
 mānuṣas tantur asi ̥̥.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād dāivam (M̥. dāivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; Ap̥.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād dāivam M̥.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayāt pāhi ̥̥.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ̥̥. 2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣān RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āṅgiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ̥B.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryū) M̥.2.3.6.17.
 mā nṛṇān yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 māneneva tasthivān antarikṣe RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānebhir maghavānā suvr̥kti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agniṁ nirrtir mā na āṣṭān (Padap. āṣṭhām) MS.4. 9.12^c; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāiṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādthane SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin mahādthane.*
 mā no agne va (MG. vi) sṛjo aghāya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2. 1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne vīrate parā dāḥ RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñātā vṛjanā durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20. 79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khyā ā gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c; SV.2.439^c.
 mā no adya gavān stenāḥ AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tamasya antar ādhāt (mss. ādāt) M̥.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā sv asmāns, and mo ṣvatvam.
 mā no arātir aghaṁsāgan TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no arātir iṣata RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukāmaṁ parā dāḥ RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu anhasi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā no asmin maghavan Ḁ.6.4.10; ̥̥.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādthane RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6. 11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; ̥B.12. 4.4.3^a; Ḁ.3.13.12; ̥̥.3.5.4. *See mā no agne mahādthane.*
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyebhir aṣvyāḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gām aṣvaṁ puruṣaṁ vadhiḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahan dabhan RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no goṣu mā no aṣveṣu ririṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b; TAA.10.53^b; ̥vetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no ghān bhūt ̥B.13.8.1.4. *See under māghaṁ bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma vyathitaḥ Ap̥.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma hvarito.*
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ M̥.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāiṣur idaṁ dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no toṇyat pitaro yuṅgdhvam Ḁ.2.7.6. *See under ato noṇyat.*
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūrthāḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dīrghā abhi naṣan tamisraḥ RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duḥcaksā aghaṇsa iṣata ApÇ.14.30.4^c.
 mā no duḥṇsa iṣata RV.1.23.9^c; 7.94.7^c; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duḥṇsa iṣatā vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duḥṇsa abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇsa) iṣata RV.2.23.10^c; KS.35.5^c.
 mā no devā ahir vadhīt AV.6.56.1^a; KāuÇ.139.8. P: mā no devāḥ Vāit.29.10; KāuÇ.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hiṁsit kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hiṁsit iha.
 mā no devānām viṇaḥ RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvapṛthivi hidīsethām MS.4.9.12^d: 133.5. See mā dyāvā.
 mā no dyūte·va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^c.
 mā no dvikṣata kaḥ cana AV.12.1.18^f, 23^e, 24^e, 25^e.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīraḥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no'ni kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidrā iṣata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanaspr̥caḥ RV.9.72.8^c.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhm etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māiṣām nu gād.
 mā no·nvāgād aghaṇ yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^c.
 mā no·bhi māṇsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8^c.
 mā no·bhi srā matyam devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dāḥ RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhyā ririṣatāyur gantoḥ RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatīḥ pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no martā abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^c, vājini·vasū) RV.8.22.14^c; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣtam ā gataḥ çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣtam ā gatam RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhīr ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhiḥ TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118, 143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no mātā pṛthivi durmatāu dhāt RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitraḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunām riḍhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mṛcā ripūṇām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣām AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçid āghṛṇivaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣīr dakṣiṇām niyamānam AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumāvatam (AV.ēvat) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no rradhataḥ nide RV.7.94.3^c; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^c.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirṛtir mā no astā TA.4.20.2^c. See mā no agniṁ.
 mā no ruṛoḥ çucadvidaḥ KāuÇ.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhiḥ) pitarām mota mātaram RV.1.114.7^c; VS.16.15^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; TAA.10.52^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. See mā no hiṁsit pitarām.
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dāḥ RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhī rudra mā parā dāḥ RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. pre.
 mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva sasyam AV.7.11.1^c.
 mā no vadhāir varuṇa ye ta iṣṭāu RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na ukṣantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo aṣatiḥ AV.1.20.1^c; 5.3.6^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjinā (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjanā) dvesyā yaḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidan vivyādhiṇaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidan KāuÇ.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhiḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣtām sakhyā mumocatam RV.8.86.1^d–5^d.
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^c.
 mā no viçve devāḥ KāuÇ.128.4^c.
 mā no viḥsīd gira āvr̥ṇānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīrān rudra bhāmīno vadhīḥ VS.16.16^c. See vīrān mā.
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmāi RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hārdī tviṣā vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8^c.
 mā no hāsiṣnr ṛṣayo dāivyā ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāsiṣta januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā no hāsīd vicakṣanam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 mā no hāsīn metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7^c; ApÇ.9.3.1^c. See mā no hiṁsit dhiṁsito, and mā mā hāsīn.
 mā no hiṁsiṣta SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hiṁsiṣta.
 mā no hiṁsiṣtām dvipado mā catuspadaḥ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hiṁsiṣta yat tapāḥ AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hiṁsiḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.11.2.29^c. See mā no vadhīḥ.
 mā no hiṁstj janitā yaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hiṁstj janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hiṁstj etc.
 mā no hiṁstj jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.5^a; MahānU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hiṁsid iha devāḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hiṁsid dhiṁsito (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hāsīn.

mā no hiṁsīr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiṁsīh (*read* hiṁsīt) çapatho mābhicārah MÇ.1.6.1.21^c.
 mā no hiṁsīh (ÇG.3.4.2^c, hiṁsī) sthaviṛaṁ mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^c; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥ṇtām atithir (SV. hr̥ṇtā atithiṁ) vasur agnih RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarām bhujam ā rriṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣam mā vanaspatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhāginam bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. ontaḥ) sthur no arātayaḥ RV.10.57.1^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^c; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^c.
 mām te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 mādānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. mādāsu.
 mādāryasya mānyasya kāroḥ RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 mādā vācāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vācā jyotiṣmatir anasvariḥ) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: mādā vācāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 mādāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: mādāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. mādānām.
 mādā (MS.MÇ. odāḥ; KS. odās) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: mān-dāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. *See next*.
 mādā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. *See prec*.
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mām devā dadhire havyaavāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mām dhur indraṁ nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. *See* asmān dhehi.
 mām naraḥ svaçvā vājayantaḥ RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātām ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāḥ çāudrān nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. *See* nāpāgāḥ.
 mā pañcadaçāḥ stoma āyuh AB.7.23.3.
 mā pañir bhūr asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kāuç.89.10^b.
 māpa rātsir mātī vyātsiḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. *See next*.
 mā parā seci mat payaḥ KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. *See prec*.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: *see prec. but one*.
 mā pari varktam uta mātī dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa sphariḥ payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. *See* mā somaiṁ pātṽ.
 mā pādya āyusaḥ purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçcāṁ tiraskaraḥ AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumāṁsam striyaṁ kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mṛthāḥ AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pr̥ṇanto duritam ena āran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pr̥ṇan pūrtyā vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhīr hiṁsīḥ VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vāit.18.8; Kāuç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhāyāç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāṇam māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari çadāma māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bilher na marīṣyasi RVKh.1.19.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. *See* mā bhāiṣṭr, and cf. na marīṣyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.1^c, 3^c. *In* 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam aṇuyāt Kāuç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchiṣṭām dāta LÇ.2.12.17^c; Kāuç.91.20^c.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçāḥ kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭyā iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vāit.40.7; 41.12. *See* mā bhema etc.
 mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. *See* mā bhāiḥ.
 mā bhema niṣṭyā iva PB.9.10.1^a. *See* mā bhūma etc.
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roṇ (VSK. mo roṇ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣāṁ) kiṁ canāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See* mā bhāir, and cf. under mā ca naḥ.
 mā bhāiḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. *See* mā bheḥ.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rūñ mā) ca nañ kinñ canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d; 127.7; KS.17.16^e. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.
under mā ca nañ.
mā bhāisr na marisyasi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāisr KhG.4.4.1. *See under* mā bibher.
mābhyām gā anu cīgrathah RV.4.32.22^c.
mā bhrātā bhrātaram dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhrātur agne anrjor rñam veñ RV.4.3.13^c.
mā ma āyuh pramoṣir mo aham tava VS.4.23^c; KS.2.5;
ÇB.3.3.1.12^c.
mā ma indra indriyam ādita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonañ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manañ RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.
1.15.6^c.
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* patyur anuvratā.
mā martyasya māyinañ RV.1.39.2^d.
mā māñ cṛiṇ ca hrīṇ ca dhṛiṇ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā
çraddhā satyam dharmaç caitāni mā mā hāsiṣuñ TA.4.
42.5.
mā māñ suvar hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā māñ hiñsiṣṭam yat *etc.*: *see* mā mā hiñsiṣṭam svām *etc.*
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pāçinañ TA.1.12.2^c.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kañ RV.4.18.1^d.
mā mātaram pra minñ janitrīm AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā pṛthivī tvam TA.6.7.2^b.
mā mātā pṛthivī mahī TA.6.7.2^b. *See* mā devī pṛthivī.
mā mā titṛṣan tārīt MS.1.5.1^c: 67.8.
mā mātṛā çāry apasañ pura ṛtoñ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvāpṛthivī samtāptam mā mādyabhi çvaç ca
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivī adyā^o.
mā mādhi putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.
mā mānuṣir avasṛṣṭā vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā māñ tejo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuñ AV.17.1.29^c.
mā mā prāpat pratiçikā AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
mā mā prāpann iṣavo dāivyā yāñ AV.17.1.28^c.
mā māñ imam tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā māñ ime patatṛiñ vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^b.
mā māñ ṛsayo mantrakṛto mantravidāñ prāduñ (TA.
mantrapatayañ parāduñ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā māñ edho darçatayaç cito dhāk RV.1.158.4^c.
mā māñ ojo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā māñ padyena rapasā vidat tsaruñ RV.7.50.1^d—3^d.
mā māñ prāno hāsin mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.
mā māñ mātā pṛthivī hiñsīt TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivī mātā.
mā mā yūnarvā hāsīt (JB. yono vām hārasñ?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣañ TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukrto mayime AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocann arādhasañ janāsañ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā sam tāptam (ApÇ. tāpsñ) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modoṣiṣṭam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
ApÇ.6.20.2.
mā mā hāsin (MÇ. hāsir) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahāmi
(KS. ñni) AV.13.1.12^c; KS.35.18^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. *See*
under mā no hāsin.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vāit.18.8. *See* mā no hiñsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. māñ) hiñsiṣṭam svām (KS. yat svām) yonim
āviçantān (KS. āviçathāñ) MS.2.3.8^d; 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hiñsiṣṭa svām, *and* māñam hiñsiṣṭam.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15,16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭ VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2:
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (*bis*):
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.
8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (*quinq.*),13; 18.15; 38.4:
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16:
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā
mā hiñsīt, *and* mā hiñsiṣṭ.
mā mā hiñsij janitā yañ pṛthivyāñ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hiñsīt VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. *See* mā no hiñsij *etc.*
mā mā hiñsīt (KS.ÇB. ^osiñ) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hiñsiṣṭ.
mā mā hiñsīradhigatam purastāt ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭ svām yonim āviçanti (KS.TB.ApÇ. āviçan)
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. *See under* mā mā hiñsiṣṭam svām.
mām it kila tvam vanāñ AV.1.34.4^c.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmīṣām kañ canoc chiṣañ RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.1213^d;
VS.17.45^d. *See next*, māiṣām kañ, *and* māiṣām ucheṣi.
māmīṣām moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8^e; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. *See under* pṛce.
mām u devatañ sacantām VS.13.1^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^d.
māmṛṣad eva (*read* deva?) barhiñ svāsastham tvādhyā-
sadeyam ūṇamradam anabhiçokam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiñ svā^o.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā anutrāmuṣmāñ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See the sequel.*

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīn loke TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiñ ca loke-muṣmīñ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhā TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.
 mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.
 mā me dabhṛāpi manyathā RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
 mā me dikṣān mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 mā me-dyeçāyān vātsit ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
 mā me dviṣān jany ata eva parān prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.
 mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prānāir apa prasṛpa motsṛpa (and ... prasṛpata motsṛpata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).
 mā me balan vivṛho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.51^b.
 mā me bhūr yuktā vidahātha lokān GB.1.5.24^b.
 mām evā gnābhīr abhigāh Vait.19.181. See next.
 mā me-vān nabhim atigāh TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
 mām evānusamrabhasva HG.1.5.11^a.
 mām evānvetu te manāh AV.6.89.2^d.
 mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānam api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.
 mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdin dviṣā) vadhiḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b; MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
 mā māindryam jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryam.
 mā modosiṣṭam MS.1.1.13: 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā sam tāptam.
 mā modosiḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 mām paçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
 mām puniḥi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.43^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.18; KS.38.2^c. See under asmān puniḥi.
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
 mā yajamānam tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.3^a. See memam yajñam tamo.
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatis.
 mā yajñam hiṁsiṣṭam mā yajñapatiḥ jātavedasāu VS.5.3^c; 12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c: 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24^c. P: mā yajñam hiṁsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā hiṁsiṣṭam yajñam.
 mā yajñam jātavedasāu KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuç.108.2^d.
 mā yajñapatis tapat (TB. ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
 mā yajñād indra sominaḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
 mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtāyoḥ RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
 mā yah somam imam pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibāt imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^c.
 māyāḥ kṛtvānas tanvām pari (JUB. kṛtvānaḥ pari tanvām) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b, 8.
 mā yātur yātumāvatām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. Corrupted for mā pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pātṛ.
 māyādevā avataran HG.1.14.4^b. See adevā deva^o.
 māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6^c.
 māyābhīr indra māyinaḥ RV.1.11.7^a.
 māyābhīr utsisṛpsataḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
 māyābhīr dasyūn abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.11.6^d.
 mā yāmād asmād ava jhiḥipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
 māyām n tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.
 māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyān.
 māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 māyā vām nitrāvaruṇā divi çritā RV.5.63.4^a.
 māyāvinam vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
 māyāvino balino michamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
 māyāvino mamire asya māyayā RV.9.83.3^c; SV.2.227^c; ArS.2.2^c.
 māyā ha jajñe māyayāḥ AV.8.9.5^c.
 mā yutsmahi manasā dāivyena AV.7.52.2^b.
 māyūm daçam mārūçastāḥ prameṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 mā yuvam asmān hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
 mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
 māyet sāteyāni yuddhānyāhnḥ RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.11.1.6.10^c.
 māyobhavyāya catuṣpadi AG.1.7.19. See under āyobhavyāya.
 mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
 mā rājapreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21^b.
 mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
 mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayam rāyas^o, and māham rāyas^o.
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c; 29.7^c.
 mā riṣaṇyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kāuç.33.9^d.
 mā riṣama vājinaḥ bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
 mā riṣama sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.
 mā riṣamā vayan tava GB.1.2.21^d; Vait.6.7^d.
 mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.
 mārutaḥ kalmāṣaḥ VS.28.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1,3.
 mārutaḥ klathan VS.39.5.
 mārutam çardhaḥ pṛtanāsūgram AV.4.27.7^b. See divyam çardhaḥ.
 mārutam çardho aditiḥ havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.
 mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.
 mārutaç ca tvāṅgiraç ca devā atichandasā chandasā trayastrinçena stomena rāivatena sāmnrōhantu AB.8.12.4.
 mārutaḥ sapṭakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.
 mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣinaḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
 mārutāḥ parjanya vā vāṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 mārutāya svatavase bharadvham RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena çarmanā dāivyena TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 māruto gaṇo-bhyāvṛtāh KS.34.16.
 māruto na plavāyati RVKh.1.191.4^d. See naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ.
 māruto-si marutāni gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 146.1; 3.4.3: 48.12; KS.18.14: ÇB.9.4.2.6.
 māruty āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
 mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhānaḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhānaḥ) MS.4.9.12^d: 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no rudrāso.
 mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^c.
 māre asmad vi mumucaḥ RV.3.41.8^a; AV.20.2.3.8^a.
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. ovañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.115^o.
 margaçirṣapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tisro-ṣṭakāḥ Kāuç.141.24^{cd}.
 mārjayantām pitarāḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām pitāmahaḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām prapitāmahaḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitarāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2.14 (ApG.8.21.9). See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3.15. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama prapitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4.16. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama mātaraḥ (also pitāmahyaḥ, and prapitāmahyaḥ) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
 mārjālyo mṛjyate sve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
 mārḍikam dhehi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.876^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 mārḍikam indrāvaruṇā ni yachataḥ RV.7.82.8^l.
 mārḍikam itte suvitāḥ ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
 mārḍikebbhir nādhāmānam RV.8.7.30^c.
 mārtyumjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 mā va eno anyakṛtāni bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See mā vayam eno, and cf. mā vo bhujemā^o.
 mā vaḥ kṣetre parabijāni vāpsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9^c.
 mā vaḥ pramattām amṛtāc ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
 mā vaḥ prāṇaḥ mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā vaniṇ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
 mā vaniṇ mā vācam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vaniṇ mā vācam Vāit.3.2.
 mā vayanī rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See under mā rāyaspoṣeṇa.
 mā vayam āyuṣā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3: 12.9. See māham āyuṣā.
 mā vayam etam avalāya parāgāma KS.7.12^c.
 mā vayam eno-nyakṛtāni bhujema KS.30.3^c. See under mā va eno.
 mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.975^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.5; N.5.8^c.
 mā vaçvātra januṣā sanvidānā ÇG.3.11.14^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlāni hiṁsiṣam MS.1.1.10: 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.4^c.
 mā va (MS. vaḥ) stena iṣata māghaçaṁsaḥ RV.6.28.7^c; AV.4.21.7^c; 7.75.1^c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.3; 4.1.1: 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c; 3.2.1.5. See mā na stena.
 māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9^b.
 mā vaḥ susroc camaso dṛnhatā tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
 mā vaḥ stena etc.: see mā va stena.
 mā vām rātir upa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.287^c.
 mā vām vṛko mā vṛkīr ā dadharṣit RV.1.183.4^a.
 mā vām hiṁsiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10.
 māvāñ avāgāḥ PB.1.5.5.
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d; AV.20.143.5^c.
 mā vām etāu mā paretāu riṣama RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29.
 mā vāstoç chitsmahī TA.4.42.1.
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kāuç.77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.133. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mā vidviṣavahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
 mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyāsthāḥ.
 mā vibādha bibādhathāḥ SMB.2.5.7^b.
 mā vi bibhiṣathā rājan RV.8.79.8^b.
 mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2^d.
 mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajayā mā paçubhiḥ Kāuç.117.2^d.
 mā vivoeno viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 mā visrasaḥ (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See sa mā vi srasaḥ.
 māvīnām vṛka iṣata AV.19.47.6^d.
 māvīratāyāi rīradhaḥ RV.4.16.5^b.
 mā viro asman naryo vi dāsīt RV.7.1.21^d.
 mā veçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
 mā vo ghnantāni mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kāuç.88.15. See under ato no-nyat.
 mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
 mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.
 mā vo dātrān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
 mā vo durmatir iha prāṇaḥ naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
 mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur ā vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemānyajātam enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. under mā va eno.
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
 mā vo yajñapatī riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. mā te yajña^o.
 mā vo yāmeṣu marutaç eiraṇ karat RV.5.56.7^c.
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād rte bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
 mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
 mā vo riṣat khanitā RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a. See mā te riṣan.
 mā vo vacānsi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathismahi bhūmyām AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā çakan pratidhām iṣum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā çardhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.115^b.
 māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā çignadevā api gur ṛtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā çüne agne ni śadāma nṛṇām RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā çüne bhūma sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.37.6^c.
 mā çesasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^c.
 māçesaso-viratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 māçvānām bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māśāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māśājyena naledhūna ApÇ.9.3.22^c. Cf. taiḥ māśājyaṁ.
 māśāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 mā saṁvikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā saṁ vṛto mopa sipaḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā saṁsrkṣāthām parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur dakṣaṁ ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 māsaṛeṇa pariṣkrtaḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.4^f; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^f.
 māsaṛeṇa parisrutā (TB. pariṣkrta; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmī) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthaḥ KSA.13.8. See māsaṁ etc.
 māsaç ca pāthaḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.91.2^b.
 māsa asṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsa āchyanu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chyanu.
 māsaṁ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^c.
 māsaṁ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.
 māsaṁ caturthaḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsa devā abhidyavaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vājā abhi-dyavaḥ.
 māsaṁ amitrayur janaḥ AV.20.127.13^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^c.
 māsa me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsa te.
 māsa rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsaṛdhamāsāṁ vibhajati HG.2.17.2^c.
 māsaç cārdhamāsāç ca ÇÇ.3.12.5^c; 13.5^c. See under ardhamāsāç.
 māsaç cārdhamāsāç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parvīṣi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chyanu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See māsa āchyanu.
 māsa te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsa me.

māsās tvartubhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 māsās tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ sthartaṣu çritāḥ, ardhamāsāṇām pratiṣṭhāḥ, yu-
 śmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ
 viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-
 tāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.
 mā sīm avadya ā bhāk RV.8.80.8^a.
 māsīmām ūrjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See āsīnām
 ūrjam.
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.
 mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 māsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyo dātyāuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmāṁ avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under avahāya.
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vyaṁ tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somaṁ pātṽ asomapaḥ Kāuç.91.20^d. See mā pāt somaṁ.
 mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çāmbhuvaḥ RV.1.105.3^c.
 māstv iha ratīḥ PG.3.14.11.
 māsmā dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māsmākam prāṇena prajāyā paçubhir āpyāyayiṣṭhāḥ
 (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.
 mā smāto-rvāṇ āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
 māsmān icho anāgasah AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsmān prāṇan arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasmā utsṛjatā purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māsmān yuvaṁ hiṁsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.
 mā smāitādṛg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smāitān sakḥm kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māsyā tvacāṁ cikṣipo mā çarīram RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māsyābhitāpsīt PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā sredhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2^c. See under mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.15.
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.
 māham vareo hāsiṣam svāhā MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9.
 māham asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭiṣi (*also* janapadāc cyoṣi, *and* janapadād vyathiṣi) HG.1.23.1.
 māham āyusā (KS. *adls* varcasā virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayan āyusā.
 māham ṛṣm mantrakṛto mantrapatn parādām TA.4.1.1.
 māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. oṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3; 96.8.
 māham pautram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyām; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigām; SMB.1.5.11^d, riṣam) AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d; HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.2.8^d.
 māham prajām parāsicam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
 māham prānena mātmanā mā prajāyā AV.3.29.8^c.
 māham bhavatiḥyaḥ cāuṣiḥ HG.1.18.3.
 māham maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^a; 29.7^a.
 māham mātaram prthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
 mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6^b.
 mā hāsmahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5^c; AV.5.3.7^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; ApMB.2.9.6^c; ViDh.86.16^c. P: mā hāsmahi prajāyā HG.1.22.12.
 mā hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. ūhya^o) AV.14.2.9^f; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣam yajñapatim KS.3.4^c; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuḥ. 108.2^c. See mā yajñam hiṁsiṣam.
 mā hiṁsiṣam kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hiṁsiṣam Kāuḥ.77.20.
 mā hiṁsiṣa pitarah kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^c; AV.18.1.5^c; VS.19.62^c.
 mā hiṁsiṣam pitaram mātaram ca AV.6.140.29.3^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣam jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.2; KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU.3.6^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ pratigrhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣam mama NīlarU.5^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣam.
 mā hiṁsiṣ deva preritaḥ (ApÇ. preṣitaḥ) AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^c.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^c. See çam no bhavantv āpa.
 māhir bhūr mā prdākuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
 māhīnānam upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
 mā hr̥nāsya manyave RV.1.25.2^c.
 mā hr̥nīthā abhy asmān RV.8.2.19^b. See vājebhir mā.
 mā hede bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4^c.
 mā hvah VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5.3.2; 4.1.5.6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
 mitajñubhir namasyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4^c. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasāḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.
 mitamedhābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^b; SV.1.282^b.
 mitaḥ ca saṁmitaḥ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6.
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
 mitā prthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17^c.
 mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca na ūtaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāso no adya; MS. saṁmitāso na ūtaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metrical*: two pādas.
 mitās tanḍulāḥ pradiḥo yadīmāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
 miteva sadma paçumānti (SV. omanti) hotā RV.9.97.1^d; SV.1.526^d; 2.749^d.
 mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣpur ity etāni pratyagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
 mitra iva yo didhiṣāyō bhūt RV.2.4.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 mitra upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 mitra enām varuṇo vā riçādāḥ AV.2.28.2^a.
 mitra enām mitriyāt pātv aṁhasaḥ AV.2.28.1^d.
 mitrah kṛṣṭir animiṣābhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.23.12^c; 35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.4^c; ApÇ.9.2.6^c; MÇ.3.2.8^c; N.10.22^c.
 mitrah kṛtaḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
 mitrah kṣatram varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. See mitro datā.
 mitrah kṣatram kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānāya) dadhātu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 mitrah kṣiraçrīḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukrah kṣi^o.
 mitrah pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^c. See mitrās pānty.
 mitrah prthivyodakrāmat AV.19.19.1^a.
 mitrah pratikhyātaḥ KS.34.16.
 mitrah prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
 mitram vayan havāmahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^a; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayan ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
 mitram varuṇam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 mitram vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
 mitram viṣnum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
 mitram çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2^b.
 mitram sāratyena VS.39.9.
 mitram huve pūtakṣam RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
 mitram huve varuṇam pūtakṣam RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
 mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvaḥ RV.10.89.14^c.
 mitram kṛpudhvam khalu mṛdatā naḥ RV.10.34.14^a.
 mitram gr̥ṇiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.417^b.
 mitradhā no mitre dadhātu KS.37.10.
 mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
 mitradheyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

mitram na im çimyā goṣu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6^a. *See* mitram na yañ çimyā.
 mitram na kṣetrasādhāsam RV.8.31.14^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.11; KS.11.12^d.
 mitram na jane sudhitam ṛtāvanī RV.8.23.8^c.
 mitram na yañ çimyā goṣu gavyavaḥ RV.1.151.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.17. *See* mitram na im.
 mitram na yañ sudhitam bhr̥gavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2^a.
 mitram na yātayajjanam RV.8.102.12^c. *Cf.* mitras taylor.
 mitram na çevam̐ divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6^d.
 mitram na sarpirāsutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b.
 mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣatrabhṛtaḥ TS.2.4.7.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.8; 4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^c; MÇ.9.5.3.
 mitram imabe varuṇam̐ svastaye RV.8.18.20^c.
 mitram prathīṣṭham upa yāmi çarṇa RV.10.87.1^b; AV.8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b.
 mitram bhagam aditim̐ nūnam̐ aṇyāḥ RV.5.42.1^b.
 mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcathaḥ RV.1.151.6^b.
 mitrarājānā varuṇā mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^b.
 mitra vañsi vāñ sumatim̐ RV.5.70.1^c; SV.2.335^c.
 mitra vayan̐ ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.66.6^b.
 mitraç ca tubhyañ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^a.
 mitraç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10^a.
 mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3^a.
 mitraç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.13.3^a. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).
 mitraç ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17^c.
 mitraç ca yātam̐ adruḥā RV.7.66.18^b.
 mitraç cid dhi śmā juhurāṇo devān̐ RV.10.12.5^c; AV.18.1.33^c.
 mitraç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.494^b.
 mitraḥ çācadre aryamā sudānavah̐ RV.1.141.9^b.
 mitra satyānām̐ pate (ÇÇ. satyānām̐ adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* mitraḥ satyānām̐.
 mitra sādhyatani dhīyaḥ RV.7.66.3^c.
 mitras tan no varuṇo devo ayaḥ RV.7.64.3^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo rodasī ca RV.7.40.2^a.
 mitras taylor varuṇo yātayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^f. *Cf.* mitram na yātayajō.
 mitras te astv̐ aṇçalbhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d.
 mitras te hastam̐ agrabhīt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).
 mitras tvam̐ asi dharmaṇā (SMB. karmaṇā) ÇG.2.3.1^a; SMB.1.6.15¹; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).
 mitras tvā padī badhnātu (VS.ÇB. badhnitām̐) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nābhiḥ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.11; KSA.6.1^b.
 mitrasya cakṣur dharuṇam̐ baliyaḥ (HG. dharīyaḥ) ÇG.2.1.30^a; PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya cakṣuṣā samīkṣāmahe VS.36.18. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā sam̐.
 mitrasya ca praçastibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^b.
 mitrasya carṣapīdhṛtaḥ RV.3.59.6^a; VS.11.62^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; 4.1.6.3^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.17; 1.5.11: 79.15; 2.7.6^a: 81.17; 3.1.8: 10.14; 4.9.1^a: 121.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; 23.12^a; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (*comm.*); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. *Cf.* indrasya *etc.*
 mitrasya tā varuṇasya vrātāni RV.3.55.6^c.
 mitrasya tṛtiyā VS.25.5.
 mitrasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratīkṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣānvīkṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣā prati paçyāmi; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakṣuṣā prekṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.16. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç *etc.* *Designated as* mātṛyaḥ (*se. řaḥ*) BDh.2.10.18.21.
 mitrasya navamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 mitrasya bhāgo'si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣā sarvāñi bhūtāni samīkṣantām̐ VS.36.18.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣekṣadhvam̐ VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.
 mitrasya yāyām̐ pathā RV.5.64.3^b.
 mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; Kāuṣ.6.17^b.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣānvīkṣe AÇ.8.14.18. *See next, and cf.* mitrasya tvā *etc.*
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.29. *See pre., and cf.* mitrasya tvā.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣāveḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. *Cf.* adabdhena vaç *etc.*
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā samīkṣadhvam̐ (*and* samīkṣāmahe) MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. *Cf.* mitrasya cakṣuṣā.
 mitrasya vrātā varuṇasya dīrghaçrut RV.8.25.17^c.
 mitrasya vrāte varuṇasya devāḥ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 mitrasya çradhā TA.3.9.2.
 mitrasya hi pratūrvataḥ RV.5.65.4^c.
 mitrasyāsi kanīnikā KS.2.1. *See* vṛtrasya kanīnikā, *and* vṛtrasyāsi.
 mitrasyāsi varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyāsi varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.
 mitrasyāham̐ cakṣuṣā sarvāñi bhūtāni samīkṣe VS.36.18.
 mitraḥ samīrjya (MS. oṇyā) pṛthivīm̐ VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitraḥ samīrjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.
 mitraḥ satyānām̐ (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *See* mitra satyānām̐.
 mitraḥ samrājō varuṇo yuvānaḥ RV.3.54.10^c.

mitraḥ sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitraḥ sidantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgniṁ pūṣaṇaṁ bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathyā RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajanā yūyam AV.11.9.2^b, 26^c.
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi ÇB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābṛhaspatī yaja ÇB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulīpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulīpayān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; ÇB.7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^d, 2^d; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jīradānavaḥ RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocaṁ varuṇāyamidhuse (RV.1.129.3^f, saprathaḥ) RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya çikṣa varuṇāya dāçuse RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavat vidhema) RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See satyāya havyaṁ.
 mitrāyuvō na pūrpatīṁ suçīṣṭāu RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. ०ṇā) dāḍabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhya uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK. uttarā⁹) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoḥ payasyā MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.29.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoḥ prāṇas tau te prāṇaṁ dattāṁ tena jinva KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoḥ KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoḥ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. See *prec.*
 mitrāvaruṇayordhenuruttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām āsannā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmaṇā KS.2.12; 25.10. See mitrāvaruṇāu etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyī (AV. bhāga; KS. ०yis; MS. MÇ. ०yih) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoḥ KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçiṣā prayachāmi (ÇÇ. adds yajñasyāriṣṭyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçiṣā yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoḥ KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyaṁ (AÇ. bāhubhyaṁ praçāstroḥ praçiṣā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. Cf. *prec.* but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyaṁ praçāstroḥ praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyaṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā prayachāmi (Kāuç.56.3, pratigrhṇāmi) Kāuç.56.2,3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantā uta dharmavantā RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamīritām TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyaṁ MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrābṛhaspatī ūru⁹, and mitrāvaruṇāu cro⁹.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhātām AV.18.3.12^a; Kāuç.81.46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumīdham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāumyebhyaḥ somānebhyah AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medasaḥ (and haviṣaḥ) preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo) anubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); ÇB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā juṣṭāṁ grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyāṁ yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām dikṣāṁ prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām devābhyām devatāyānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā⁹.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām āgomugbhyām payasyā (MS. ०syām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām ānuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. ०ṣṭubhyābhyām) ekaviṇṣābhyām vāirājābhyām çaradābhyām payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vāirājābhyām payasyā) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarāsadbhyām (KS. ०sadbhyām rakṣohābhyām) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatāṁ tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam ādhipatyāḥ (AÇ. ०patye) TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. ०ṇā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv āçiṣā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe swardçā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.10.
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanām kāvyāṁ yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitrāvaruṇā ṣaradahnām (MS. ohnā) cikitnū (MS. cikit-
tam; KS. jigatnū; AÇ. cikitvam) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.
16.4^c; 188.11; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
mitrāvaruṇed asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19^f; MS.4.13.
8^d; 210.14; KS.19.3^d; TB.2.6.10.5^f; 3.6.13.1^d.
mitrāvaruṇāu gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2;
MS.1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvā pari°: *see next but one*.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛṣṭyāvatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12;
ApÇ.3.5.9. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattām (TS.KS.
add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS.ÇB. *add* dhruveṇa dhar-
maṇā viṣvayāriṣṭyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12;
7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarato marudbhī rocayetām MS.4.9.5;
125.7.
mitrāvaruṇāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4; 71.
13; 2.6.10; 70.1; 2.7.20; 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7;
TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.
mitrāvaruṇāu dhiṣṇyāiḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.
1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. *Cf.* āṅgirasō dhi°.
mitrāvaruṇāu dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11^d; 20.18;
3.8.9; 108.2. *See* mitrāvaruṇāyor *etc.*
mitrāvaruṇāu praçāstrāu praçāstrāt (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.
9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
mitrāvaruṇāu me prāṇāpānāv agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu
AV.16.4.7.
mitrāvaruṇāu maitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.
mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā adhipati tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5.
P: mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyāḥ Vait.19.3. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā vṛṣṭyā°.
mitrāvaruṇāu çirṣaṇye AB.8.17.2.
mitrāvaruṇāu çronibhyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1;
KSA.13.5. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇā uru°.
mitrāvaruṇāu sa (TB. ovaruṇāu sa diçām devāu devatā-
nām) rehatu yo maitasyāi (KS. esyā) diço-bhidāsati KS.
7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* yo maitasyā.
mitrā vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1^b.
mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5^d.
mitrāso na ye sudhitā pṛāyavaḥ RV.10.115.7^c.
mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206^c. *See* mitrāḥ pānty.
mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasah RV.9.101.10^c; SV.1.
548^c; 2.451^c.
mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2^d; TA.6.9.2^d.
mitreṇa sākaṁ saha saṁviçantu AG.2.9.5^d. *See under*
anyesv ahaṁ.
mitrenāgne mitradheye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4^b;
VS.27.5^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.2; KS.18.16^b.
mitreva pṛā çatarā çātapantā RV.10.106.5^b.
mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmy abhittiyāi VS.11.64; MS.
2.7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.
16.5.3.11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmi KS.
19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.
mitrāitām ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.
mitrāitām ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.
mitrāir amitrān ava jaṅghanīhi AV.5.20.8^d.

mitro anhoç cid ād uru RV.5.65.4^a.
mitro agnir iḍyo mātariçvā RV.3.5.9^c.
mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4^a.
mitro adhvaryur iṣiro damūnāḥ RV.3.5.4^c.
mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2^b; 7.60.4^d; MS.
4.14.11^b; 232.2; 4.12.4^d; 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.51.2^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5^b.
mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.81.4^b.
mitro grṇāti varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9^b; AV.20.106.3^b; SV.2.
997^b.
mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3^a; ApÇ.9.2.6^a.
See next.
mitro janān yāyati bruvāṇaḥ (TS.ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.
59.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; KS.23.12^a; 35.19^a; AÇ.3.11.22;
ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8^a; N.10.22^a. Ps: mitro janān
yāyati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5;
ApÇ.13.4.6. *Cf.* BrhD.4.122. *See pree., and cf.* janām
ca mitro.
mitro datā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.11.4^d.
See mitrāḥ kṣatram.
mitro dādāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b; TS.3.4.11.
5^b; KS.23.12^b; 35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.4^b; ApÇ.9.2.6^b; MÇ.
3.2.8^b; N.10.22^b. *Cf.* under anadṛvān *etc.*
mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.11; 2.13.20;
166.3; KS.39.4.13.
mitro deveṣv āyusu RV.3.59.9^a.
mitro na (MS.MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS.KS. oḍhaḥ;
MS.1.2.6, oḍhaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1;
6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; 3.7.8; 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6;
ÇB.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3;
MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.
mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathih RV.1.77.3^b.
mitro nayatu (SV. oti) vidvān RV.1.90.1^b; SV.1.218^b; AB.
6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.
mitro nayanti varuṇo ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1^d; SV.1.426^d.
mitro na yo janeṣv ā RV.10.22.2^c.
mitro navame VS.39.6.
mitro navākṣarayā nava prāṇān udajayat MS.1.11.10;
172.4; KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣarayā bṛhatim udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.15;
KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16; KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtām stomam ud ajayat (VS. *adds*
tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.
mitro na satya urugāya bhṛtyāi RV.10.29.4^c; AV.20.76.4^c.
mitro nā ehi *etc.*: *see* mitro na ehi.
mitro no aty aṁhatim RV.8.67.2^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca pūṣā RV.6.24.5^c. P: mitro no
atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.
mitro no atra varuṇo yuyjāmānaḥ AV.18.1.39^c. *See*
mitro yatra.
mitro no atrāditi anāgān RV.10.12.8^c; AV.18.1.36^c.
mitro babhūva saprathāḥ RV.3.59.7^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS.4.
9.1^b; 121.15; TA.4.3.1^b. *See vipro etc.*
mitro mitriyād uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5^d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryamā RV.8.25.13^c.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^c. See mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣā RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur brhaspatiḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viṣvābhīrūtibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12;
 71.4; 4.4.3; 53.14; 4.4.6; 56.6; KS.15.7,8; ÇB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suṣeṇaḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suṣeṇaḥ.
 mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çigum jāññatur vardhayanti RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura ūtayo yasya pūrvīḥ RV.7.26.4^c.
 mithasturā vicaranti pāvake RV.6.49.3^c.
 mithasprdhyeva taviṣṇyā āhita RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu praçastayaḥ RV.1.26.9^c.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca^o; KS. mithūca^o; AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) dūṣayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunaṁ karnayoḥ kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunaṁ tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānām visargādāu N.3.4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithūcarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^c; SV.2.831^c.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
 mitho vighnānā.
 mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^c.
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
 See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvānā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor açivasya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
 mināti çriyām jarinā tanūnām RV.1.179.1^c.
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c; 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
 mimāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhi çritā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti māyūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
 mimāti vahnir etaçaḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyāur aditir vītaye naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñam manuṣo yajadhyāi RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somāḥ RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.
 20.33.1^c.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr ā RV.1.48.16^b.

mimite asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^c.
 mimite yajñam ānuṣag vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
 mimihī çlokaṁ āsye RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devi RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhitā ghṛtāci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimyakṣa vajro nṛpate gabhastau RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miçravāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 See kāuberakā.
 miçrā devebhīr ādhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratatā abhūvan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 miham vāsana upa him adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
 miham kṛṇvanti avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
 miham na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. See mahi
 no vātā.
 miham na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 miho napātām suvṛdham tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 miho napātām amṛdhram RV.1.37.11^b.
 miho vāsana divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See apovasānā.
 miḍhuṣe araṅgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17^b.
 miḍhuṣe svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 miḍhuṣtama (VSK. milhuṣ^o) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 127.15; KS.17.16^a.
 P: miḍhuṣtama TB.2.8.6.9.
 miḍhuṣtamāya tavyase RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^b.
 miḍhuṣmativa pṛthivi parāhatā RV.5.56.3^a.
 miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 miḍhuṣyāi svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 miḍhe saptir na vājayuḥ RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
 miḍhvānt.
 miḍhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d;
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 miḍhvān asmakām babhūyāt RV.1.27.2^c; SV.2.985^c.
 miḍhvānt saptir na vājayuḥ SV.2.292^b, 1040^b. See miḍhe.
 miḍhvo agne suvīryasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 miḍhvo apa sridhaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 mukṣijayeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
 mukham yajñanām abhi sañvidāne VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kāuç.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukham hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. See mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyāsīt) kāu (AV.VS. kin) bāhū
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^c. See mukham hi.
 mukham devānām iha yo babhūva Kāuç.135.9^a.
 mukham aṅgdhi sarasvati (MÇ. adds varcasā) TB.2.5.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhūyāsam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham çreṣṭhaḥ samānānāṁ bhūyāsam Kāuṣ.
90.18.
mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prācnamī
ÇÇ.1.12.5.
mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.3.1.12^d. Cf. next.
mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^c; AV.19.6.7^c; TA.
3.12.6^c. Cf. *prec.*
mukhāni vakrā vṛjinā kṛpoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
mukhān me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.2^c.
mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^b, 5^b; MÇ.
3.5.15^b.
mukhe me sāraghan madhu HG.1.24.6^c.
mukhe çmaçrūṇi na vyāghraloma (TB. omam) VS.19.92^b;
MS.3.11.9^b; 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
mugdhāḥ kurvanty itvijah ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^a.
mugdhāya vāinaçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.
5.2.1.2.
mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^c.
muñca gām varuṇapāçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P:
muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
muñcatāṇhaso-añhasaḥ AV.1.31.2^d.
muñcatu yajñam (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim añhasaḥ svāhā
MS.4.8.9; 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See under muñcemañ.
muñca naḥ pary añhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d, 9^d.
muñcantu tasmāt tvām devāḥ AV.8.2.27^c.
muñcantu tvā vīrudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12^c.
muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV.10.97.16^a; AV.6.96.2^a;
7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See nir mā muñcāmi.
muñcantv itaḥ prapitaye AV.6.23.2^b.
muñca çirçaktyā uta kāsa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca
Kāuṣ.27.34.
muñcāmi tvā vāiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jīvanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3.
11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi
tvā Vait.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5. Cf.
BrhD.8.64.
muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
muñcemañ yajñam muñca yajñapatim añhasaḥ svāhā
KS.35.4. See muñcatu yajñam, and next two.
muñcemam añhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See under
prec.
muñcemān amūn añhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2^c. See under
prec. but one.
mudaḥ pramuda āsate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. modah pra^o.
mude dadhe maruto jīradānavaḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12;
TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.4; KS.18.9.
munayo vātaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See iṣayo vātā^o.
munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^c.
muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1^c.
mumuktam asmān grasiṭān abhīke MS.4.11.2^c; 165.14.
mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamānā uta yā mumucre RV.10.111.9^c.
mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
mumugdhy asmān nidhayeṇa baddhān RV.10.73.11^d;
SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4.
42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
mumucānā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
mumoda garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^c.
muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacatām sahiyān RV.1.61.7^c; AV.20.
35.7^c.
muṣāyaç cakram avive rapāñsi (*read* aviver apāñsi) RV.
6.31.3^d.
muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
muṣivāṇam huraçeitam RV.1.42.3^b.
muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
muṣkayor nihitaḥ sapah TB.2.4.6.6^b.
muṣkā id etc.: see next but one.
muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāu yad) asyā
ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^c; VS.23.28^c; VSK.23.30^c; ÇÇ.12.
24.2.2^c; LÇ.9.10.5^c.
muṣṇatām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3;
123.6; KS.17.12.
muṣṇann uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^c.
muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
muhur ukthā ca çaṁsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1.
242^d; 2.710^d.
muhurgī reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS.
39.15^b.
muhur grdhyāḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
muhur dāivān (*read* devān ?) apreçhata PB.24.18.5^b.
muhuh çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^c.
muhūrtāḥ preṣyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^c; 11.10.20^c.
muhyantv anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ
sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^c; SV.2.939^c; VS.17.22^c; VSK.8.
20.1^c; TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.17; KS.18.2^c; 21.
13^c; N.10.27.
muhyantv eṣām bāhavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
mūḍhā amitṛa nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
mūḍhā amitṛaç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See andhā amitṛa.
mūtrañ bhavatv āmayat AV.9.8.10^b.
mūrā amūra na vayam eikitvaḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
mūrā amūram puram darmāṇam RV.10.46.5^b. See next
but one.
mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
mūrāir amūram puram darmāṇam SV.1.74^b. See *prec.*
but one.
mūrṇā mṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
mūrdhañ çhrīpanty agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya kāravaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
mūrdhan yajñasya juṣātām (*read* juṣatām ?) svāhā KS.
38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya madhunā dadhānā VS.20.42^c; MS.3.
11.1^c; 140.9; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c.
mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20.
44^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanvān yatra sāubhravaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^c.
 mūrdhā kavī rayiṇām RV.8.75.4^c; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.18; KS.16.15^c.
 mūrdhā ca ma indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nābhīr agniḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānam rāya ārabhe RV.1.24.5^c.
 mūrdhānam vā tatapate tvāyā RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānam hiññ akrñon mātavā u RV.1.164.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.42^b.
 mūrdhānam gāvaḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^c; SV.2.770^c.
 mūrdhānam te dropakalaçaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 mūrdhānam divo aratim prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a: 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Ps: mūrdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BṛhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānam niveṣya MS.3.15.2: 178.4. See niveṣyam.
 mūrdhānam asya saṁsivya AV.10.2.26^a.
 mūrdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^c.
 mūrdhānam pratyarṣanti AV.9.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nābhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9^c.
 mūrdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhūyāsam svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^c.
 mūrdhā lokānam asi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāsi rāṭ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhāham rayiṇām mūrdhā samānānam bhūyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham KāuÇ.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhne vāiṣṭhānāya svāhā KS.14.1.
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya brhataḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vāiçravaṇān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^c; SV.1.9^c; VS.11.32^c; 15.22^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.5; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vāit.5.14^c.
 mūlam lokasya saṁtatim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlam nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlam nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlam prajāṁ vīravatim videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlān navataḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BṛhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlinām çapatheyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlena yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çiṇā vy adanti mādhyah RV.1.105.8^c; 10.33.3^a; N.4.6^c.
 mrkṣā çirṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mrḡam na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājānam bhīmam.
 mrḡam na vrā mrḡayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mrḡaçirṣam nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invagā.
 mrḡaçirṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mrḡasya ghoṣam mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mrḡasya sṛtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇayā ApMB.1.13.6^c; HG.1.16.17^c.
 mrḡaḥ sa mrḡayus tvam AV.10.1.26^c.
 mrḡaḥ sṛtim yati dhāvād ajuṣṭām AV.10.3.6^b.
 mrḡā iva kṣipānor iṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mrḡā iva hastinaḥ khādathā vanā RV.1.64.7^c.
 mrḡāpām carane caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mrḡāpām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4^c.
 mrḡād rçyā iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mrḡā na bhīmā taviṣibhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ūrmi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mrḡā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
 mrḡo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mrḡo na bhīmāḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.1223^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b: 19.12; 4.12.3^a: 183.14; KS.2.10^b; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mrḡo na bhīmāḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vāit.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mrḡo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mrḡo na hasti taviṣim uṣāṇaḥ RV.4.16.14^c.
 mrḡo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mrjanti tvā daça kṣipah RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^a; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mrjanti tvā nadyaḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mrjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mrjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^c.
 mrjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mrjanti vahniḥ sadaneṣv acha SV.1.543^d. See ajanti vahniḥ.
 mrjanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.15.8^b.
 mrjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mrjāno apsu duduhāno adrau RV.9.96.10^b.
 mrjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mrjmahe duritam vayam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mrjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mrjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
 mrjyamānā gabhastyoh RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. next.
 mrjyamāno gabhastyoh RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. pree.
 mrjyamāno manṣibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mrjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mrçase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3^c.
 mrḍatā no maruto mā vadhīṣṭana RV.5.55.9^a.
 mrḍa tvam asmabhyaṁ rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3^c.
 mrḍayā nas tanūbhyah AV.1.13.2^c; 26.4^b.
 mrḍā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^c. See rakṣā
 ca no adhi.
 mrḍā jaritre rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11^c; AV.18.1.40^c;
 TS.4.5.10.4^c; NpU.2.4^c.
 mrḍād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.2.2.2^c.
 mrḍā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mrḍā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2^a; TS.4.5.10.
 2^a; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mrḍā suksatra mrḍaya RV.7.89.1^c–4^c.
 mrḍā su no bhūtv eṣāṁ manah punah RV.1.94.12^c.
 mrḍāsmabhyaṁ mota hiṁsiḥ paçūn nah KāuÇ.7.2.34^b.
 mrḍikaṁ dhanasūtaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mrḍikāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mrḍikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mrḍikāya purohitaḥ RV.10.150.5^d.
 mrḍikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mrḍikāya varuṇaṁ mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mrḍikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mrḍikāyorucaksasam RV.1.25.5^c.
 mrḍike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12^d.
 mrḍo-si mrḍase dvipade catuspade KS.37.13, 14.
 mrṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mrṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4^d.
 mrṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4^b.
 mrṇa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.4^c.
 mrṇiḥi kṛtye moc chiṣaḥ AV.10.1.31^c.
 mrṇiḥi viçvā pātrāṇi AV.6.142.1^c.
 mrṇo-si mrṇāmuṣya dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.37.
 13, 14.
 mrtaṁ jivān ca yat kin ci TA.1.11.6^c.
 mrṭavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mrtaç cāhaṁ punar jātaḥ N.14.6^a.
 mrṭān mrṭamanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mrṭāya jivān pariṇiyamānām TA.6.12.1^b. See jivām
 ṛtebhyaḥ.
 mrṭtike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7^a.
 mrṭtike pratiṣṭhite sarvaṁ TA.10.1.9^a.
 mrṭtike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8^a (*foot-note*, p. 774). See
 tena yā brahma^a.
 mrṭtike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mrṭyava ekaçataṁ paraḥ KāuÇ.97.8^b. See mrṭyūn ekaça-
 taṁ ca ye, and mrṭyor ekaçataṁ ca ye.
 mrṭyave (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. See mrṭyave dharmā^a.
 mrṭyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi go^a.
 mrṭyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrṭyave tvā jūṣṭaṁ grhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrṭyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mrṭyave dharmādharmaḥyām (se. namaḥ) KāuÇ.74.5.
 See *prece*, but *four*.
 mrṭyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mrṭyave mrgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mrṭyave-sitaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mrṭyave svāhā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (*ter*); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; KāuÇ.135.9.
 mrṭyāv amṛtam āhitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mrṭyuh prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.13.
 mrṭyūn yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mrṭyūn ca nirajāmasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (om) mrṭyūnjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mrṭyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mrṭyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mrṭyūn tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. See *ati mrṭyūn etc.*
 mrṭyupāçair ami sitaḥ AV.8.8.10^b.
 mrṭyūn pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mrṭyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.
 mrṭyur içe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23^b, catuspadām) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mrṭyur dharmepānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mrṭyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NpU.
 2.4^d.
 mrṭyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mrṭyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mrṭyoh pāhi, and
 mrṭyor mā.
 mrṭyur yamasyāsīd dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27^c.
 mrṭyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mrṭyur vivasvantaṁ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4^c.
 mrṭyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 mrṭyūn ekaçataṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See *mrṭyor etc.*
 mrṭyūn ekaçataṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. See *under mrṭyava*.
 mrṭyūn ekaçataṁ nude KāuÇ.97.8^d.
 mrṭyūn ekaçataṁ brūmah AV.11.6.16^c.
 mrṭyo anavadharṣyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mrṭyoh padbīçam avamuñcamānah AV.8.1.4^b.
 mrṭyoh padam (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.13^c. P: mrṭyoh padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; KāuÇ.71.20;
 86.23.
 mrṭyoh pāçesu badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mrṭyoh pāçair amokyāiḥ AV.3.6.5^b.
 mrṭyoh (VSK. mrṭyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10; 70.6; 4.4.4; 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mrṭyoh KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
 Cf. *under mrṭyur me*.
 mrṭyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; KāuÇ.97.8^b.
 mrṭyo mā puruṣaṁ vadhīḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mrṭyo mrṭyunā sanivadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mrṭyor ahaṁ brahmacāri yad asmi AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mrṭyor aham KāuÇ.47.13.
 mrṭyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mrṭyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mrṭyor ekaçataṁ suve KS.38.13^d. See *mrṭyūn etc.*
 mrṭyor ekaçataṁ ca ye KS.38.13^b. See *under mrṭyava*.
 mrṭyor ojīyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7^c.
 mrṭyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18^a.

mṛtyor dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ babbhūvuh Kāuṣ.117.2^b.
 mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under mṛtyur me*.
 mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BrhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 mṛtyor muṣṭiya māmṛtāt (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d; VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vāit.9.19^d; LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with ūha, mā patyuh*); N.14.35^d. See *under ito muṣṭiya*.
 mṛtyor muñcantv aṁhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
 mṛtyor meṣbhayaṁ svasti meṣtu ApÇ.6.7.2.
 mṛtyor ye aghalā dūtāḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
 mṛtyoḥ pāhi: see mṛtyoḥ pāhi.
 mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyum gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c, 11^c.
 mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 mṛdām barsvāḥ (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 mṛdā çithirā devānām tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā LÇ.1.9.2.
 mṛdukāṁ vādayiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
 mṛdur nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 mṛdho jetā puraetāyodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
 mṛdho vy āsthad abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. See *vy āsthan mṛdho*.
 mṛnmayīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 mṛçase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. See *mṛjyase etc.*
 mṛçasva çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9^b.
 mṛṣāiṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāiva) te saṁgarāḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. See *moghas*.
 mṛṣto-si havyasūdanāḥ VS.5.32. See *asanimṛṣto-si*.
 mekṣitās stha KS.1.11.1.
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas çitṥhan AV.7.102.1^c.
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 meghayanti svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 meghāyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāhā KSA.5.2.
 meghāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghyā vidyunto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10; KSA.10.5^c. See *māighīr*.
 meḍim na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhrṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍim madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
 meḍhram ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
 meḍhram te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See *meḍhram asya*.
 meḍhram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.26.
 meḍhram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See *meḍhram te mā*.
 meteva dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 medatām vedatā vaso RV.10.93.11^d.
 medasaḥ kulyā (HG. kulyā) upa tām (AG. upāinān; SMB. abhi tām) stavantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20^c; AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kāuṣ.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. See *medaso ghṛtasya, and cf. under ājyasya kulyā*.
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāhā VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See *medobhyaḥ*.
 medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b, 4^a.
 medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhiniḥsравantu MG.2.9.4^c. See *medasaḥ kulyā*.
 medastaḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See *taṁ medastaḥ*.
 medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
 medasvatim ghṛtavatim svadhāvatim HG.2.15.2^c.
 medinir vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
 medobhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). See *medasaḥ svāhā*.
 medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
 medyantu te vahniyā yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
 medha āpriṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pitṛdevatyāḥ sanijñap-yamānāḥ KS.34.15.
 medham juṣanta vahniyāḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
 medhayā prajāyā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^d.
 medhasatā vājinam ahraye dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
 medhasatā saniṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.152^c; TS.1.7.8.2^b.
 medhasatā so arvatā RV.4.37.6^d.
 medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. *ṛṣayo bhadrām*.
 medhām sāyam medhām prātaḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
 medhākāram vidathasya prasāddhanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 medhām ko asminn adhyāuhat AV.10.2.17^c.
 medhātither meṣa ŞB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 medhā devī juṣamānā na āgāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.16.4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4^a.
 medhām te açvināu devāu (HG. açvināv ubhāu) AG.1.15.2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^c. See *medhām açvināu, and medhām me açvināv*.
 medhām te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG.6.15.1). See *medhām me etc.*
 medhām te mitrāvaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9^a; GG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b; MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b; 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatih VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadhātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b;
ApMB.2.4.5^d.
medhāmanīṣe māviṣatām samīter bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
ruddhyāi TA.4.42.5.
medhām abhi prayāṁsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
medhām aṣvināu devāu PG.2.4.8^c. *See under* medhām
te aṣvināu.
medhām aham prathamām brahmaṇvatm AV.6.108.2^a.
medhām āṇasate ṣriye SV.1.101^b. *See vedhām aṇasata*.
medhām indraḥ cāgniḥ ca (VS. indraḥ ca vāyuḥ ca) RVKh.
10.151.1^c; VS.32.15^c. *Cf.* agnir medhām.
medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (*bis*).
medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahānU.16.5^a;
HG.1.8.4^a.
medhām madhyamādinām pari AV.6.108.5^b.
medhām mahyam āṅgirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). *Designated as* medhāsūkta Rvidh.4.
14.1; 19.1.
medhām mahyam prajāpatiḥ ApMB.2.4.5^c.
medhām me aṣvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. aṣvināu devāu)
RVKh.10.151.2^c; TA.10.40.1^c; MahānU.16.5^c; HG.1.
8.4^c. *See under* medhām te aṣvināu.
medhām me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8^a. *See medhām te etc.*
medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rājā) RVKh.10.151.
2^a; VS.32.15^a.
medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11^b.
medhāya vāsaḥpalpūlim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
medhāyāi (*sc.* namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
medhāyāi manaseḥgnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7.13.
medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3^b.
medhāvinām pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kāuṣ.89.6^b.
medhāvinām brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; VāDh.
2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvī TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarājariṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6^c.
medhāvī aham sumanāḥ supratīkaḥ RVKh.10.151.9^a.
medhāvī aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
medhirāso vipaṇcitah RV.8.43.19^b.
medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
medho rabhiyān AÇ.3.4.14.
medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5^a.
menakā ca sahajanyā cāpsarasāu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
menābhavo vṛṣaṇaṣvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
menām aṣvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
meniḥ ṣatavadhā hi sū AV.12.5.16^a.
meniḥ ṣaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. *See manye etc.*
mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
memam yajñam yajamānam ca rīriṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
9.18.1^b.
memam yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. *See mā yajamānam*
tamo.
memam sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1^c.
memam anye mṛtyavo hīnsiṣuḥ ṣatam ye AV.2.28.1^b.
memam prāṇo hāsīn mo apānaḥ AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
memam prāpat pānuṣeyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1^d.
memam mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
me rāyaḥ VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
See under asme te rāyaḥ.
meṣa iva vāi sam ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
meṣam viprā abhiṣvarā (SV. osvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
meṣam te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
16.17. *See uṣtram etc.*
meṣam āraṇyam anu te diçāmi MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
16.17^a. *See uṣtram etc.*
meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. *See vāyus tvā pacatāir*.
meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.7;
TB.2.6.11.2^c.
meṣa vi varhi mā yugam vi çāri RV.3.53.17^b.
meṣiṣu (*sc.* te çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
meṣuḥ paptad indrasyāhany āgate AV.7.52.2^d.
meṣeveṣa saparyā puriṣā RV.10.106.5^d.
meṣo bhūtoḥbhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
meṣoḥsi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
me sāuhārdāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. *See sāuhārdāya*.
meḥa kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1^c; HG.1.17.2^c.
meḥa gātram avahā mā çatram TA.6.4.2^b.
mehatnvā saratham yābhīr iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
mehanā ketasāpaḥ RV.5.38.3^b.
mehanād vanamkarapāt (ApMB. valam^o) RV.10.163.5^a;
AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
mehanti bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35^c. *See meghyā*.
māitam panthām anu gā bhīma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10^a.
māitrah çarasi samitāyāmāne VS.39.5.
māitrābārhaspatyā dhūmrālāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;
KSA.9.1.
māitrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pātṛ asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
māitrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. oya) ādrava (ÇB.
KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
māithunam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
māinaḥ yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
māinaḥ hīnsiṣṭam svām yonim āviçantāu AB.8.8.11^d.
See under mā mā hīnsiṣṭam svām.
māinaḥ hīnsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
māinaḥ agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çūcecaḥ) RV.10.
16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-
nam agne vi dāhaḥ Kāuṣ.81.33.44; māinaḥ agne ÇÇ.4.
15.1; 16.12.19. *Cf.* BrhD.6.16.1.

māinā arvā reṇukakāṭaḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
māināge ca mahāgīrāu TA.1.31.2^b.
māinām arcīṣā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcīṣābhi) çocīḥ (KS. çocaḥ; TS. çūçucaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.18; KS.16.8^c.
māindryam jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
māibhyo bhāiṣṭhā çatāudane AV.10.9.7^d.
māivam mānīstā (*read* mānīsthā?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2^a.
māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hīnīṣṭhā AÇ.3.6.24^a.
māiṣām kañi canoc chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māniṣām kañi.
māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhām) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.10.8.1^d.
māiṣām uccheṣi kiñi cana AV.11.9.13^c. See under māniṣām kañi.
māiṣām mocy aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.12.14^c.
māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahāya.
mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15^b.
mo abhivyādino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
mo asmākam rṣiṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^e.
mo aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. 0to) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
mo āsām gopatī riṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
mokhā bhrājanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
mogham vā devān apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
mogham vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇG.2.14.26. Cf. BrhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.
moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyāsa saṁgarah AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāiṣa.
moghāciṣo yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
mo ca naḥ kiñi canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
moc chiṣaḥ piçitam cana AV.6.127.1^d.
mota vadhi raçmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^c.
mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vaso RV.8.103.13^a.
mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
modaḥ pramoda ānandaḥ TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under ānandā, and cf. mudaḥ.
modamānau sve grhe (AV. 0nāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
modāḥ pramodā āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.2; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.

modāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.
modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^c.
moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6^b; N.6.4.
mo ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
mo ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyave parā dāḥ RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.9.2.
mo ṣu te kiñi canāmamat RV.10.59.8^a,9^f,10^e. See under mā ca naḥ.
mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprāḥ RV.2.18.3^c.
mo ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^a; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
mo ṣu devā adaḥ svaḥ RV.1.105.3^a.
mo ṣu pañīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
mo ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
mo ṣu brahmeva tandrayuḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3^a; SV.2.176^a.
mo ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
mo ṣu vo asmad abhi tāni pāuṣyā RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
mo ṣū ṇa indrātra pṛtsu devāiḥ (KS. devāiḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. Ps: mo ṣū ṇa indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣū naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
mo ṣū ṇo atra juhuranta devāiḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
mo ṣvatvam asmān tarādhan MS.4.9.12^c; 133.3 (*corrupt*). See under mā no andhe.
mo ṣv adya durhanāvān RV.8.2.20^a.
mo ṣv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
mo ṣv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13^c.
mo ṣv eṣām asavo yamañi guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6^b; RVKh.10.127.10^c; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
mohayīṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kāuç.125.2^b.
māuñjā adṛṣṭā vāirīṇāḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
māustakṛtena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
mrokañ khañiñ tanūdūṣim AV.16.1.7^b.
mrokañ nirdāham kravyādam AV.5.31.9^c.
mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.3.
mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
mlāpayāmi bhrajah çibhram AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya ākaraḥ sahasrā yaḥ çatāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^c.
 ya āktakṣaḥ svabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya ākṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyām AV.18.2.49^c.
 ya ākṣiyan prthivīm yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See yad āgachāt.
 ya āgare mrgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āṅgirasō namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6^c.
 ya ājagma (N. °muh) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā; TS.KS. savanedam; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedam savanam) juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42^b.
 ya ājiṣu maghavā çrṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya āṇḍakoḥ bhuvanam bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya ātrṇatty (SamhitopaniṣadB. ātrṇoty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karṇau SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VāDh.2.10^a; N.2.4^a. See ya āvrṇoty.
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a; 13.3.24^a; VS.25.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NrpU.2.4^a. P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vāit.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kāuç.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojadā baladā.
 ya ātmānam atimātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya ādadiḥ svar nrbhiḥ RV.8.46.8^c.
 ya āditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya ādityānām bhavati prapitāu RV.2.27.13^d; TS.2.1.11.4^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.6.
 ya ādrtyā paripanthiva çūrah RV.1.103.6^c.
 ya ādrtyā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c; SV.2.38^c.
 ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 ya āntarikṣāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG. 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ābabbhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^b; Vāit.25.12^a. See ya āvababbhūva, and cf. ya āviveça etc.
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya āmanā mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya āyukta tujā girā RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya āyūm kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).2^a.
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a,9; TA.3.11.12^a(bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^c.
 ya āritāḥ karmaṇi-karmaṇi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
 ya ārjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
 ya ārṣeyebhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.2^c,12^a.

ya āvabbhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (!) PB.12.13.32^b. See under ya ābabbhūva.
 ya āvahad uçinarāpyā anah RV.10.59.10^b.
 ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.
 ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ (KS. dvipadaç catus^o) AV.3.21.2^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.13; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c.
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^c; TB.3.7.9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^c; MahānU. 9.4^b; NrpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ābabbhūva.
 ya āviveçosadhīr (MS. oçauṣadhīr) yo vanaspatin AV.3.21.1^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.11.
 ya āviṣto vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See vayānsi ya.
 ya āvrṇoty avitathena karṇau ViDh.30.47^a. See ya ātrṇatty.
 ya āçauṣeta bhūtyām AV.12.4.44^d,46^d.
 ya āçānām āçāpālas turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3^c.
 ya āçānām āçāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.
 ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^c.
 ya āsām kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^c; KSA.4.8^c.
 ya āsām biladhāvanah TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.
 ya āsīcat samdugdham kumbhyā saha TS.3.2.8.4^c.
 ya āsiñcanti rasam oṣadhiṣu AV.4.27.2^b.
 ya āsīdanti dāmpatī RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1.3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
 ya āsurā manuṣyā āttadhanvaḥ Kāuç.104.2^a.
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.
 ya āsyan ye avāṣṭjan AV.4.6.7^b.
 ya āsv atka āçaye RV.8.41.7^a.
 ya āhanā duhitur vaksanāsu RV.5.42.13^c.
 ya āhutim (JUB. °tr) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^c; JUB.1.34.6^c.
 ya āhutim pari vedā namobhiḥ RV.6.1.9^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
 ya āhutim pari vedā vaṣatkr̥tim RV.1.31.5^c.
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim aty^o.
 ya ita strī pumān jabhāra AV.7.95.3^d.
 ya ito-gnir janiṣyate sa nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam āsate RV.1.164.39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU. 4.8^c; NrpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV. 9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvam bhuvanam jajāna AV.13.3.15^c.
 ya idam strī pumān akaḥ AV.1.8.1^c.
 ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.
 ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha āvivāsati RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5^c; SV.2.627^c.
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.7; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.
 ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra camaseṣv ā somah AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jaṭhāreṣu te RV.8.92.23^c; SV.2.1011^c.
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
 ya indra vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.46.8^b; 92.17^b.
 ya indra ṣuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a.
 ya indra sasty avrataḥ RV.8.97.3^a.
 ya indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vāit.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BṛhD.6.48.
 ya indrasya hṛdāṁsaniḥ RV.9.61.14^c; SV.2.686^c.
 ya indrāgni asanaṁ sakṛhāyāu KS.40.9^d. See yo agni-
 ṣomāṁ ajuṣe.
 ya indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.131.
 ya indrāgni suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2^a.
 ya indrāya sutasomo dadācat RV.5.37.5^d.
 ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
 ya indrāya sunavāmety āha RV.4.25.4^c; 5.37.1^d.
 ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8^b.
 ya indre karmaṇā bhuvat RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
 ya indreṇa sarathāṁ yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See yenen-
 drasya.
 ya indro harivān na dabhanti taṁ ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^c; AV.20.59.3^c.
 ya invati draviṇāni pracetaḥ RV.6.5.1^c.
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ svadhayā dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See under imāṁ ya-
 jñāṁ svadhayā.
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6^d.
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ avān ye yajñapatiṁ vardhān TS.2.6.7.4;
 MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ manasā ciketa AV.7.2.1^c; 5.5^c.
 ya imāṁ durgāstavaṁ puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^c.
 ya imāḥ prajā viśvakarmā jājana MS.2.7.17^c; 102.9. See
 yena prajā viśva.
 ya imāṁ lokān iṣata iṣantibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
 ya imāṁ saṁvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16^d.
 ya imāṁ devo mekhalām ābabandha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya
 imām Kāuç.47.14.
 ya imāṁ pratiçim āhutim AV.11.10.26^c.
 ya imā viṣvā jātāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
 ya imā viṣvā bhuvanāni cakṛpe AV.7.87.1^c; ÇirasU.6^c.
 See yo rudro viṣvā.
 ya imā viṣvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a;
 TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2;
 MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: ya imā viṣvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9;
 ya imā viṣvā VS.34.58. Cf. BṛhD.7.117. The stanzas
 VS.17.17,18 are designated as vaiṣvakarmaṇe (sc. rcāu)
 ÇB.9.2.2.6.
 ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8^a.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī jājana RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a;
 MS.4.14.7^b; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī
 Kāuç.49.19.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī janitṛ RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī tastabhāne MS.2.13.23^a; 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī mahitvā MS.4.14.12^a; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 ya ime rodasī ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
 ya ime rodasī mahī RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
 ya iṣavo yātudhānānām MS.2.7.15^a; 97.3. See yā iṣavo,
 and yeṣu vā.
 ya iṣā vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
 ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BṛhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d, 11^d.
 ya iha pitara edhatur asmākaṁ saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 ya iha pitaro jīvā iha vayanī sma asmāṁs (Shankar Pandit's
 edition, avoiding the false saṁdhi, reads smas, asmāṁs) te
 nuvayanīteṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyasma AV.18.4.87. See next.
 ya iha pitaro manuṣyā vayanī teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyasma
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. See prec.
 ya im rajānāv ṛtuthā vidadhat RV.6.62.9^a.
 ya im vahanta āçubhiḥ RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.70. See
 yadi vahanty.
 ya im vahāte mahiṣīm iṣirām RV.5.37.3^b.
 ya im vahāte ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11^d; Vāit.38.6^d.
 ya imkṛhayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7^a.
 ya ijanāḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6^a.
 ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a;
 N.2.8^a.
 ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
 ya im ciketaḍ amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3^c.
 ya im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5^c.
 ya im jājana svaryāṁ suvajram RV.4.17.4^c.
 ya im dadarça hiruḡ in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b;
 N.2.8^b.
 ya im arvāṇaṁ karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^c.
 ya im ā devayunī janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See aya ā.
 ya im āhuḥ surabhir nīr hareti RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
 ya im enaṁ devā anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ya im puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ya im bhavanty ājayaḥ RV.7.32.17^b.
 ya ivate brahmanē gātum āirat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
 ya ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18^c.
 ya iṣe bhuvanasya pracetasah RV.10.63.8^a.
 ya iṣe asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3^c; VS.23.3^c;
 25.11^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.16.1^c; KS.4.16^c. See under iṣe
 yo asya.
 ya iṣe paçupatiḥ paçūnām AV.2.34.1^a; Kāuç.44.7. P: ya
 iṣe Vāit.10.16; Kāuç.59.21. See yeṣām iṣe.
 ya iṣe mahato mahān VS.20.32^c.
 ya ukthā kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^a.
 ya ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^a.
 ya ugra iva çaryahā RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a;
 AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 ya ugraḥ sann anīṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a;
 SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrīṇām ugrabāhur yayuḥ AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyaḥ cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cāṇṭavādīnaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuḥ SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyām ma
 udīcyām.
 ya u tridhātu pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^c.
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.5.8.11.
 ya udājan pitaro gomayām vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udānat parāyanam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udānad vyayanam (AV. 0ṇaṇ nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udārā antarhitāḥ AV.11.9.16^c.
 ya udīcyām diḡi rohitapīḡlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kāuḡ.116.3.
 ya udīcyām diḡi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udṛei yajñe adhvaṛeṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udṛeindra devagopāḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udṛei Vāit.26.7.
 ya uddhatā uta ye nikhātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnāḥ phaligaṇm bhinat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariṣṭāḡ juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyām
 ma ūrdhvāyām.
 ya ubhābhyām praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāḡ eikyuh pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena saṁbhava JB.1.128^c,327^c.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyāyām ratāḥ VS.40.12^d; ĪḡāU.9^d.
 ya uḡatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u ḡriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u saṁbhūtyām ratāḥ VS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.7.2.13^d; BrhU.
 4.4.13^d; ĪḡāU.12^d.
 ya usrāṇām apīcyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar açmanāḥ (SV. açmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.585^a.
 ya u svayām vahate so arām karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya ūrdhvayā svadhvarāḥ RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.1163^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya ūrdhvāyām diḡy arupapīḡlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kāuḡ.116.3.
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāṇs (KS. indriyāvān madinta-
 mas) tam va rḡdhyāsam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ya ūḡṣād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya ūḡrā mahyam māmahe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya ūḡrā vātaraṇhasaḥ RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya ūtava ūtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candra-
 masaḡ ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānam pradiḡo diḡaḡ ca, tān
 anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{a,b,c,d}.

ya ūtavaḡ candramaso-dhi pūrva ṛcam vācam brāhmaṇam
 ābabhūyaḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya ūte cid abhiḡriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KÇ.25.5.30^a; MÇ.3.8.2; Kāuḡ.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya ūte cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vāit.12.7; ÇG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.
 ya ūte cid gās padebhyaḥ RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya ūtena sūryam āroḡayan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya ūtviyaḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya ūsvaḥ ḡrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya ūsvā ūṣṭividyaḡtaḥ RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^c. See ya ekā iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānaḥ RV.5.32.3^c.
 ya eka id dhavyaḡ carṣaṇīnām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1(bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vāit.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyaḥ ÇÇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhūr.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vāit.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11,18,22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apāṇsi kartā RV.8.96.19^c.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekaviraḥ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaḡ carṣaṇīnām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya ekā iñ ḡatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12^c: 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^c.
 ya eko asti daṇsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ueyate TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti KU.6.2^d,9^d; ÇvetU.3.
 1^d,10^c,13^d; 4.17^d,20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etaṁ devam ekavṛtaṁ veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha yuṣmāṇs te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha yūyam teṣām vasiṣṭhā bhūyāsta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarāḥ pi^c.
 ya etasya patho goptaras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhirakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyai diḡaḡ parābhavann aḡhāyavaḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 ya etāvantaḡ ca (MS.KS. 0to vā) bhūyāṇsaḡ ca (MS.KS. 0so
 vā) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradiḡaḡ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2.4.15). See
 yad aiṣi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛduṁ manyamānaḥ AV.5.18.5^a.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6^c; AV.19.26.1^c.
 ya enam ādideḡati RV.6.56.1^a.
 ya enaṁ pariśidanti AV.6.76.1^a; Kāuṣ.50.4.
 ya enaṁ paḡṣu dipsanti AV.10.3.16^c.
 ya enāṁ vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11^a.
 ya enāṁ nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11^d.
 ya enām avaḡam āha AV.12.4.17^a.
 ya evaṁ viduṣe dattvā AV.12.4.23^a.
 ya evaṁ viduṣe vaḡaṁ daduḡ AV.10.10.32^c.
 ya evaṁ vidyāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 ya evaṁ vidvāṁsaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ jināti AV.13.3.1f, 2d-4d, 5e, 6f, 7e, 8d, 9e-12e, 13f, 14f, 15e, 16f, 17e, 18f, 19f, 20d, 21f, 22d, 23f, 24e, 25f.
 ya eva pāpaṁ karavat tasyaiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. *next*, and *idam ahaṁ ya*.
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *under prec*.
 ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1^c; RVKh.7.34.1d, 2d.
 ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37^b.
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70^b.
 ya eṣa svapnanaṁṇanaḡ (AV. onāḡanaḡ) RV.10.86.21^c; AV.20.126.21^c; N.12.28^c.
 ya eṣāṁ viṣadhānakaḡ SMB.2.7.3^d. See *yas te viṣa*.
 ya eṣāṁ jyotiṣmāṁ uta yaḡ cakarḡa AV.12.3.16^b.
 ya eṣāṁ eka ekajaḡ AV.10.8.5^d.
 ya eṣāṁ bhrtyāṁ ṛpadhat sa jīvāt RV.1.84.16^d; AV.18.1.6^d; SV.1.34.1^d; TS.4.2.11.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 190.5; KSA.5.21^d; N.14.25^d.
 ya ojiṣṭha indra taṁ su no dāḡ RV.6.33.1^a. P: ya ojiṣṭhaḡ ÇÇ.12.5.7.
 ya ojiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9^a; SV.2.170^a.
 ya ojodātamo madah RV.8.92.17^c.
 ya ojodā baladā yasya viḡve MS.2.13.23^a; 168.9; KS.40.1^a. See *ya ātmadā*.
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḡ AV.14.2.51^b.
 ya oṣadhīnāṁ adhipā babbūva AV.4.15.10^b.
 ya oṣadhīr vīrudha āviveḡa AV.7.87.1^b; ÇirasU.6^b.
 ya oṣadhīṣu paḡṣuḡ apsv antaḡ (KS. paḡṣuḡ āviveḡa) AV.19.3.2^b; KS.7.13^b. See *ye antarikṣa oṣa*.
 ya oṣadhīḡ sacate yaḡ ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50^b.
 ya ohate rakṣaso devavītān RV.5.42.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.38.
 yaḡ kakubho nidhārayaḡ RV.8.41.4^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
 yaḡ karmabhir mahadbhiḡ suḡruto bhūt RV.3.36.1^d.
 yaḡ kaḡ ca kakudi ḡṛitaḡ AV.7.76.3^d.
 yaḡ kīkasāḡ praḡṇāti AV.7.76.3^a. P: yaḡ kīkasāḡ Kāuṣ.32.11.
 yaḡ kuḡṣiḡ somapātamaḡ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 yaḡ kṛṇoti pramoṭam AV.9.8.4^a.
 yaḡ kṛṇoti mṛtavatsām AV.8.6.9^a.
 yaḡ kṛtyākṛṇ mūlakṛd yātudhānaḡ AV.4.28.6^a.
 yaḡ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.82(B).
 yaḡ kṛṣṇaḡ keḡy asuraḡ AV.8.6.5^a.
 yaḡ kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann ṛjiḡvanā RV.1.101.1^b; SV.1.380^b.

yaḡ kravyāt tam aḡḡamam Kāuṣ.71.3. Cf. tam kravyādam.
 yaḡ kravyād anirāhitaḡ AV.12.2.35^d.
 yaḡ kravyādaṁ nirādadhāt AV.12.2.39^d.
 yaḡ pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.7.15.2^a; 9.101.9^c; SV.2.170^c.
 yaḡ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvān RV.6.22.1^c; AV.20.36.1^c.
 yaḡ pathaḡ samanuyāti MS.2.9.10^a; 130.3. P: yaḡ pathaḡ MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.
 yaḡ panthā vitato devayānaḡ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yaḡ paramo bṛhaspatiḡ cikitvān MS.1.3.12^b; 35.3. See *sa prathamō bṛhaspatiḡ*.
 yaḡ paramo varuṇo mitro agniḡ KS.4.4^c.
 yaḡ parasya prāṇaṁ paramasya teja ādade AV.13.3.5^c.
 yaḡ parasyāḡ parāvataḡ RV.10.187.2^a; AV.6.34.3^a.
 yaḡ paraḡ sa maheḡvaraḡ TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.8^d.
 yaḡ paruṣaḡ pāruṣeyaḡ AV.5.22.3^a.
 yaḡ parvatān prakupitāṁ arampāt RV.2.12.2^b; AV.20.34.2^b.
 yaḡ parvatān vyadadhāḡ AV.20.128.14^a.
 yaḡ paḡṇāṁ rakṣitā viṣṭhitānām MS.4.14.1^b; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^b.
 yaḡ paḡṇāṁ adhipatiḡ GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a. See *yo devānām asi*, and *yo bhūtānām adhi*.
 yaḡ paḡyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1^d.
 yaḡ pātraṁ hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4^c; SV.1.424^c.
 yaḡ pāṛthivasya kṣamyasya rājā RV.2.14.11^b.
 yaḡ pāṛthivāni tribhir id vigāmabhiḡ RV.1.155.4^c.
 yaḡ pāṛthivāni vimame rājāṁsi RV.1.154.1^b; AV.7.26.1^b; VS.5.18^b; TS.1.2.13.3^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.8; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.21^b.
 yaḡ pāṛthivāni vimame sa etaḡaḡ RV.5.81.3^c; VS.11.6^c; TS.4.1.1.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 74.5; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yaḡ pāvakaḡ purutamaḡ puruṇi RV.6.6.2^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c.
 yaḡ pāvamānīr adhyeti RV.9.67.31^a; SV.2.648^a; Rvidh.3.2.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.133. See *under pāvamānīr adhy*.
 yaḡ piṇḡate sūnṛtabhiḡ suvṛyam RV.8.19.22^c.
 yaḡ pitā sa punaḡ putraḡ YogatattvaU.4^c. Cf. *pitā saun*.
 yaḡ pitāsīt prajāpateḡ AV.19.53.8^d.
 yaḡ piprūṁ namuciṁ yo rudhikrām RV.2.14.5^c.
 yaḡ puruṣe yo aḡmani MS.2.13.13^b; 162.10; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See *ye puruṣe ye*.
 yaḡ puṣṭāni saṁsṛjati dvayāni (TS.MS.KS. trayāni) AV.4.24.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.12; KS.22.15^b.
 yaḡ puṣpiṇḡ ca prasvaḡ ca dharmāṇā RV.2.13.7^a.
 yaḡ pūtaḡ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1^c. See *yaḡ potā*.
 yaḡ pūrvīr anv ānonaviti RV.10.68.12^b; AV.20.16.12^b.
 yaḡ pūrvyābhir uta nūtanābhiḡ RV.6.44.13^c.
 yaḡ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7^c.
 yaḡ pūrvyāya vedhase naviyase RV.1.156.2^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: yaḡ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 yaḡ pṛṇāti sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5^b.
 yaḡ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaraḡ RV.8.46.8^d.
 yaḡ pṛthivīm vyathamānām adṛihat RV.2.12.2^a; AV.20.34.2^a.
 yaḡ pṛthivyām cyāvayann eti vṛkṣān Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 yaḡ potā sa punātu naḡ (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.10°; 155.12; KS.38.2°; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. *See* yah pūtaḥ.
 yah pāruṣeṇa kraviṣā samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; KāuÇ.112.1.
 yah prajānām ekarāṇ mānuṣīnām TA.3.15.2°.
 yah pratīcyānī diçi rajatapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
 yah pratīcyānī diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
 yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^a.
 yah prathamah pravatam āsāda AV.6.28.3^a.
 yah prathamah dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
 yah prathamah dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^d.
 yah prācyānī diçi çvetapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
 yah prācyānī diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyām KhG.3.2.2.
 yah prāṇati *etc.*: *see* yah prāṇiti.
 yah prāṇato nimiṣataḥ ca rājā KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.7; 3.12.17^a; 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. *See next*.
 yah prāṇato nimiṣato (VS. nime°) mahitvā RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. *See prec.*
 yah prāṇadaḥ prāṇadāvān babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.
 yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya īm çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
 yah prāṇena dyāvāprthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
 yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.
 yah prāsuvad vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 yah preyāya prathamah lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
 yah-yam yujām kṛṇute brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.25.1^d-5^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 yah yajñānī cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^d.
 yah yajñānī nayathā narah RV.1.41.5^a.
 yah-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
 yah yācamāno abhyāimi devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
 yah yācāmy aham yācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yah yācāmi KāuÇ.46.6.
 yah yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
 yah yuñjanti tam v āsthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.
 yah yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
 yah yuvam dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.
 yah rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yah rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. *Cf.* BrhD.3.107.
 yah vayam dvīṣmah sa ātmānām dveṣtu AV.16.7.5.
 yah vayam dhvarāna tam dhvara (KS. vayam dhūrvāmas tam ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. *See tam dhūrva*.
 yah vayam mṛgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yah vayam KāuÇ.49.13.
 yah vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
 yah vardhayantīd girah RV.6.44.5^a.
 yah vāghato vṛṇate adhvaṛeṣu RV.1.58.7^b.

yam vājo vibhvañ rbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.
 yam vātaḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
 yam vā tvā kuṣṭhakāmyah AV.19.39.9^b.
 yam vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.
 yam vām pitā pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
 yam vāyaso yam mātasyah AV.19.39.9°.
 yam vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26°.
 yam viprā ukthavāhasah RV.8.12.13^a.
 yam viprāsa īdate adhvaṛeṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
 yam viprāso vājayante sa indrah SV.1.337^d.
 yam viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
 yam viçve devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antah AV.6. 132.2^a.
 yam vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yam vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
 yam vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
 yam vendro brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.13.1.51^b.
 yam vāi sūryam svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
 yam çurasātā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
 yam çurasātāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337°.
 yam çevadhīm āvahāj jātaavedah AV.6.123.1^b. *See yam āvahāc*.
 yam samjabhruḥ sūryāyā vivāhe AV.12.1.24^b.
 yañsad viçvam ny atrīṇam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. *See yāsad etc.*
 yam samāñjann ājyenā vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.
 yam sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. *See yam sīm id*.
 yam sarve-nujivāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. *See yam bahavo*.
 yam sīm akrīḇvann tamase vipre RV.4.13.3^a.
 yam sīm anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.
 yam sīm id anya īdate RV.1.36.1^d. *See yam sam id*.
 yam sukratunī dhīṣaṇe vibhvaṭaṣṭam RV.3.49.1°.
 yam sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
 yam suparnaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
 yam sūrir arthī prechamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.
 yam sūryasya duhitāvṛpita RV.4.43.2^d.
 yam somam indra prthivīdyāvā RV.3.46.5^a.
 yam somam papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.
 yam smā prechanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
 yam havanta iṣumantam gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^b.
 yam hutādam agnīm yam u kāmam āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
See yo devo viçvād, and viçvādam agnīm.
 yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. *See under iyañ yakā*.
 yakṛt klomānām varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.85°; MS.3.11.9°; 153.12; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.3°.
 yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroṇi KāuÇ.45.3°.
 yake sarasvatīm anu RV.8.21.18^b.
 yako-sakāu çakuntakah VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.
 yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
 yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf. next but one*.

yakṣato-gñīvarunayor hotroḥ priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
 yakṣat svañ mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. pree. but one.*
 yakṣad agnir devo devāñ (MS. devāñ) ā ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (*bis*): 137.16,17;
 3.3.8 (*bis*): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (*omitting ā ca*
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
 yakṣad agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf. yakṣato-gñī.*
 yakṣadr̥ço na çubhayanta maryāḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
 yakṣad devāñ amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
 yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
 yakṣam iva cakṣuṣaḥ priyo vo bhūyāsam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
 yakṣam prthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^e, 26^e.
 yakṣam bhujemā tanūbhīḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
 yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣam brhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
 yakṣāḥ (*se. tṛpyantu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 yakṣādhipataye svāhā SB.5.6; AdB.6.
 yakṣi cikitva ānuṣak RV.2.6.8^b.
 yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 yakṣi devān suvīryā RV.1.36.6^d.
 yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
 yakṣebhyaḥ (*se. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.17.
 yakṣmaḥ karnata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
 yakṣmañ çṛṣṇanyam mastiṣkāt (PG. *omits* mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^e; AV.2.33.1^e; 20.96.17^e; PG.3.6.2^e; ApMB.
 1.17.1^e.
 yakṣmañ çronibhyañ (ApMB. çronī^o) bhāsādāt RV.10.
 163.4^e; AV.20.96.20^e; ApMB.1.17.4^e. *See yakṣmañ*
bhasadyam.
 yakṣmañ sarvasmād ātmanaḥ RV.10.163.5^e, 6^e; AV.20.
 96.21^e, 22^e; ApMB.1.17.5^e, 6^e.
 yakṣmañ kuṣibhyañ plāçeh AV.2.33.4^e.
 yakṣmañ ca sarvañ tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^e.
 yakṣmañ ca sarvañ nāçaya AV.5.4.9^e.
 yakṣmañ te antar aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^e.
 yakṣmañ te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
 yakṣmañ tvacasyam te vāyam AV.2.33.7^e.
 yakṣmañ doṣanyam aṅsābhyām RV.10.163.2^e; AV.2.33.
 2^e; 20.96.18^e; ApMB.1.17.2^e.
 yakṣmañ pāñibhyañ aṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^e.
 yakṣmañ bhasadyam çronibhyañ bhāsadam AV.2.33.5^e.
See yakṣmañ çronibhyañ.
 yakṣmañ matasnābhyām yakuaḥ (AV.2.33.3^e, plīhnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^e; AV.2.33.3^e; 20.96.19^e; ApMB.1.17.
 3^e.
 yakṣmaḥ çyena iva prāpattat AV.5.30.9^e.
 yakṣmāñam sarveṣām viṣam AV.9.8.10^e–12^e, 19^e, 20^e.
 yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
 yakṣmān rakṣāñsi tejasā AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janāñ) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
 yakṣmāso ropañas tava AV.9.8.19^b.
 yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
 yakṣmodhām antar ātmanaḥ AV.9.8.9^e.
 yakṣmo yo asminn āviṣtaḥ AV.6.85.1^e; 10.3.5^e.
 yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
 yakṣvā mahie sāumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^e.
 yañ kañ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See yatra kva ca yajño.*
 yañ kañvo medhyātithir dhanasṛtam RV.1.36.10^e.
 yañ kāmam kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4^e.
 yañ kāmāye tam-tam ugram kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^e; AV.
 4.30.3^e.
 yañ kāvyena caturo vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
 yañ kumāra navam ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
 yañ kumāra prāvartayaḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
 yañ kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
 yañ kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
 yañ krandaṣi avataç cakṣabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
 yañ krandaṣi avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See pree.*
 yañ krandaṣi samyati vihveyete RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
 yañ kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
 yañ kṣoñir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
 yañ gandharvā apsarasas ca bhejire AV.12.1.23^e.
 yañ garbhām aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^e.
 yañ gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^e; SV.2.982^e.
 yañ gotamā ajtjanan RV.8.88.4^d.
 yañ grāmam āviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
 yac ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
 yac ca kiñeij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
 yac cakṣuṣā manasā yac ca vācā AV.6.96.3^a.
 yac ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
 Rvidh.2.33.2.
 yac cacārānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under caraty.*
 yac ca paḍbīçam (VS. MS. *o*viçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
 yac ca papāu yac ca ghāsini jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^e; VS.
 25.38^e; TS.4.6.9.1^e; MS.3.16.1^e: 183.9; KSA.5.5^e.
 yac ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
 yac ca prāpati prāpēna AV.11.7.23^a.
 yac ca prāpati (TB. *o*piti) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b,
 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
 yac ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 yac ca vareo akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kāuç.139.15. P: yac
 ca vareḥ Kāuç.75.27.
 yac ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
 yac ca çepe abhīruṇam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See yad vā çepa.*
 yac ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
 yac cākāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
 yac cājñanataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
 yac cāto-dhibhaviṣyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 yac cāntar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
 yac cānyac chrāddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yac cānyad upadeṣyam AV.11.8.23^b.
 yac cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kāuṣ.14.1.33^c.
 yac cābhidudrohāntam AV.7.89.3^c; VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c.
See yad vābhidu^o, *and* yad vāham.
 yac cāmṛtaṁ yac ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.
 yac cāsmiṁ antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.
 yac cāsme duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^b.
 yac cāsyaḥ krūraṁ yad u colvaṇiṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.
 yac cāham eno vidvāṇṣ cakāra yac cāvidvāṇs tasya sarva-
 syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next*.
 yac cāham eno vidvāṇṣ cakāra yac cāvidvāṇs cakṛma tasyā-
 vayajanam asi svāhā MahānU.18.1. *See prec*.
 yac ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^c; SV.2.
 1133^c.
 yac citram apna uśaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.
 yac cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19^a.
 yac cid dhi te gaṇā ime RV.5.79.5^a.
 yac cid dhi te purnsatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a:
 192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yac cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;
 yac cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See* yat te vayan
 puruṣatrā.
 yac cid dhi te viço yathā RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yac cid dhi te viṣaḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.
 BrhD.3.98. *Designated as* vārunyah (*sc. real*) GDh.23.
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;
 VHDh.6.308,447.
 yac cid dhi tvam grhe-grhe RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. Cf. BrhD.
 3.101.
 yac cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
 4.2; Vait.31.18.
 yac cid dhi vām pura ṛṣayaḥ RV.8.8.6^a.
 yac cid dhi ṇṇatā tanā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
 yac cid dhi ṇṇatām asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.
 yac cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yac cid
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 yac cyāvayatha vithureva saṁhitam RV.1.168.6^c.
 yac chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 yac chaknavāma tad anu pravodhum RV.10.2.3^b; AV.19.
 59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kāuṣ.5.
 12^b. *See* yañ çaknavāma.
 yac chakraṁ vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.
 yac chakrāsi parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.
 yac chakvariṣu brhatā raveṇa RV.7.33.4^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c.
 yac chaṁ ca yoḥ ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pitā RV.1.
 114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^c.
 yac chandobhir oṣadhibhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.21.3^c.
 yac chayānaḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a. P: yac chayānaḥ
 Kāuṣ.24.30.
 yac chalmalāu bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^a.
 yac chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^c.
 yac chālāyam vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.
 yac chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^c. *See* yad
 ditsasi stuvate.

yac chivam tena no mṛda AV.12.1.46^f, 47^e.
 yac chubham yāthanā naraḥ RV.1.23.11^c.
 yac chuṣṭrūyā imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.
 yac chūdre yad arye VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.38.5^c;
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. Cf. *under* uta çūdrām.
 yac chūra dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣatā dadhṛṣvān RV.4.22.5^c.
 yac chūra santi tisraḥ RV.5.35.2^b.
 yac choṇṇiṣā sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4^c.
 yac chvasanto jagrasānā arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^c.
 yac chvetān rohitāṇṣ cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8^c.
 yachatā no duṣparihantu ṣarma RV.2.27.6^d.
 yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See* yachantu tvā, *and* yachantu
 pañca.
 yachantu candrā upamaṁ no arkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^c.
 yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under* yacha-
 ntām.
 yachantu no marutaḥ ṣarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^d.
 yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1.2. *See*
under yachantām.
 yachā tokāya tanayāya ṣam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (*ter*):
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf.
 chardis tokāya.
 yachā naḥ ṣarma dīrghaṣrut RV.7.16.8^d.
 yachā naḥ ṣarma saprathāḥ (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG.
 oṭhāḥ) RV.1.22.15^c; VS.35.21^c; 36.13^c; MS.4.12.2^c:
 180.17; KS.38.13^c; TA.10.1.10^c; ApÇ.16.17.17^c; SMB.
 2.2.7^c; HG.2.17.9^c; ApMB.2.15.2^c; 18.8^c; N.9.32^c.
See next but one.
 yachā sūribhya upamaṁ varūtham RV.7.30.4^c.
 yachāsmāi ṣarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
 yaja VS.2.1.48–58; 28.12–22,35–45; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3 (*bis*),
 4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (*undecies*): 147.
 2,4,5,7,9,11,13,15; 148.1,3,8; 4.13.8 (*undecies*): 209.10,
 13; 210.1,3,7,9,12,15,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (*undecies*);
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10,16,18,20; 4.6.
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (*bis*),2,3
 (*bis*),4,5 (*bis*),6 (*ter*); 14.1 (*bis*),2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*),5,6 (*bis*);
 20.1 (*bis*),2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*),5 (*ter*); 3.6.13.1 (*undecies*);
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42,43. Cf. yaja-
 yaja.
 yajatraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^e.
 yajatrā muñcateha naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
 4.9^b.
 yajadhvāinaṁ priyamedhāḥ RV.8.2.37^a.
 yajante asya sakhyam vayaḥ ca RV.7.36.5^a.
 yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d (*quater*): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^d (*quater*).
 yajamānaḥ paṇubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^d.
 yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under* adhvaryo
 kim atra.
 yajamānaṁ ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.
 yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
 yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6;
 KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānam ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ MS.2.3.8^a; 36.20. *See* yajña-patim ṛṣaya.
 yajamānaṁ prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 yajamānaṁ mā hiṁstī ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26.
See yajñam etc.
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
 yajamānasya no grhe devāih (MS.KS. *omit* devāih) saṁskṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asīda) iditaḥ (VSK. agnir ila iditaḥ) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. *See next*.
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditaḥ TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. *See prec*.
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
 yajamānasya paçun pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçun KÇ.4.2.11.
 yajamānasya prāṇāpānau pātam KÇ.3.4.25.
 yajamānasya vijitāṁ sarvaṁ samāitu Vāit.37.13.
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
 yajamānasya sunvataḥ RV.6.5.4.6^b; 60.15^b.
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
 yajamānasyāyusa MG.1.21.2^b.
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣṭar utopavaktar iṣṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 yajamānā upahūyadhvam (!for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.
 yajamānāya jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. *Cf.* saputrikāyāṁ.
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. *See* mahyaṁ yajamānāya.
 yajamānāya dāçuṣe VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.21.2^d.
 yajamānāya draviṇaṁ dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, dadhāta) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.12.17^c; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 yajamānāya parigrhya devān KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.4.2.3^c.
 yajamānāya pipihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See* yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.
 yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
 yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15^d,16^b; TB.2.6.10.2^e,3^b.
 yajamānāya çikṣitāu VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^c; 10.175.4^c; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^c; 27.3^b; SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.12; KS.6.10^c.
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
 yajamāne prāṇāpānau dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2^c; AV.20.55.3^c.
 yajamāno-gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣaḥ TS.3.5.5.1.
 yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30,41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *Cf.* yaja.
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
 yajasva vira pra vihi manāyataḥ RV.2.26.2^a.
 yajasva su purvaṇika devān RV.7.42.3^c.
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajryan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.4.
 yajā devān ṛtam brhat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajaraḥ suviraḥ MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *See* bhavā no dūto.
 yajā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a.
 yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
 yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
 yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 yajāmaha indram vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a; AÇ.7.11.38. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated as* vaimadyaḥ (*sc. reah*) AB.6.19.9.
 yajāmahe vām mahah sajoṣaḥ RV.1.153.1^a.
 yajā mahe sāumanasāya devān RV.1.76.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.10^d.
 yajāmahaī yajñiīyān hanta devān RV.10.53.2^e.
 yajā svadhvaram janam RV.1.45.1^c; SV.1.96^c.
 yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.4.7.5^d.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. *Cf. next* and yajīṣṭho havya^a.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21^c. *Cf. under prec*.
 yajīṣṭham tvā yajamānā huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a; KS.39.15^a.
 yajīṣṭham tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 yajīṣṭham dūtam adhvare kṛṇudhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.2.569^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
 yajīṣṭham rñjase girā RV.4.8.1^c; SV.1.12^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 153.18; KS.12.15^c.
 yajīṣṭham barhir āsade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV.2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
 yajīṣṭham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^c; 10.118.9^c.
 yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajatām ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^c.
 yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^c; VS.18.75^c.
 yajīṣṭho devān ṛtuço yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭho barhirāsadat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
 yajīṣṭho vahnitamah çoçucānaḥ RV.4.1.4^c; VS.21.3^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.13; 4.14.17^c: 246.10; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.14^c.
 yajīṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ RV.7.15.6^c. *Cf.* yajīṣṭham havya^a.
 yajuh kalād ajāyata AV.19.54.3^d.
 yajurbhir āpyante grahaḥ VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi
stata GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ
BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasnād apākaṣan AV.10.7.20^b.
yajur yuktam sāmabhir āktakham tvā (MS. sāmabhir
rktakhaṇtā) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur
yuktam sāmabhir āktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam
MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedam ksatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(om) yajurvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
yajur hṛdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajusā mathite agnāu KāuÇ.68.37^a.
yajusām prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajusā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
yajusopasamāhite KāuÇ.68.37^b.
yajū škannam prathamam devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.
7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūṅṣi te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṅṣi trāiṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
yajūṅṣi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajūṅṣi sā^o.
yajūṅṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
yajūṅṣi pañcadaḥena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi bhāgāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūṅṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11.
P: yajūṅṣi yajñe Vāit.16.6; KāuÇ.23.1.
yajūṅṣi vidvān bṛhad antarikṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.8. See yajūṅṣi tvā sā^o.
yajūṅṣi hotrā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūṅṣy atikāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^c.
yajeti dhayyārūpam VS.19.24^c.
yajeti vacanāç chrutiḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet sāutranyām AB.7.9.15^a.
yajē yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yajē sanirādhaniṁ aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.
8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnāu
sanirādhaniṁ.
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.
20^b. See yam abadhiṇitā savitā.
yaj jāgrato dūram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as
çivasamkalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātam yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasya
jātam.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyathā apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a;
KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kāmē RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^c.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kinçid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jīvati sa jīvati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtam prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña āpyāyayet kaviḥ Vāit.19.20^b.
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān
sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14.
See preç.
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.
1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vāit.39.13.
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^c.
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
yajñaḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñaḥ parvāṇi pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis);
ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñaḥ puruṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See
karmārthah.
yajñaḥ pratyasṭhāt (var. lect. praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
yajñaḥ praty u ṣṭhāt sumatāu matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a.
See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. preç.
yajñam-yajñam prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.
5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñi-
yā yajñam prati.
yajñam yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.
yajñam yad yajñavāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^c. See yajñair vo.
yajñam yantam manasā bṛhantam AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñam ye viçvatodhāram AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^c; TS.4.
6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.9; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.
13.8^c.
yajñam rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñam vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10^c; SV.1.189^c; VS.20.
84^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.8; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c; AA.1.
1.4.16^c; N.11.26^c.
yajñam vahanty ṛtvijaḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñam vidānāḥ sukr̥tasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See
yajñam dadhānāḥ, and yajñam duhānāḥ.
yajñam viprasya māvalaḥ RV.1.142.2^c.
yajñam vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^c.
yajñam viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñam viṣṭāra oḥate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñam saṁsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñam havyam aramīkṛtam AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñam hinvarianti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.
7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñam hinvariantyadriḥ RV.9.101.3^c. See yajñāya santv.
yajñakṛtaḥ sukr̥to yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñakṛto yajñakāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñam kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñam gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.
1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñam giro jaritūḥ suṣṭutim ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñam grhītvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñam ca nas tanvām ca prajñam ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.
 20.63.1^c; 124.4^c; SV.2.461^a; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a;
 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c.
 yajñam ca mānuṣāpām RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d;
 TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñam coru cāntarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñam janitvī tanvī ni māmrjuḥ RV.10.65.7^d; KB.
 21.2.
 yajñam juṣāṇo abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive samtiṣṭhasva VS.
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.
See next, and yajña çam.
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
under prec.
 yajñam tanvānā uçjo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvānāditiḥ svāhā AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñam tanvānās tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Vā.11).6^d.
 yajñam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapaḥ.*
 yajñam te tanavāvahāi RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñam dadhānāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c.
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñam duhānāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam devā atanvata AV.7.5.4^b. *See devā yajñam ata^o.*
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv^o) TS.3.1.4.3^b;
 MS.1.2.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñam devebhyah pratedayann ajaḥ RV.1.162.4^d; VS.
 25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñam deveṣu nas kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñam deveṣu pispṛçah RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.
 3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b;
 SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1^d. *See next but one.*
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369^d. *See prec. but one.*
 yajñam dhīrā nicāyā SV.1.361^d.
 yajñam na ā hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñam naḥ pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasah (TB. vasavaḥ)
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22^d; 168.1; KS.
 40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñam no devīr amṛteṣu dhatta VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d;
 KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^c; 142.8^c; 188.7^c.
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyam sāmāgām ukthaçasam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsainskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*
next, and yajamānāya vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4:
 133.5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*
 yajñapatiḥ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.
 2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a;
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṣayā.*
 yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratitiṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.
 6.7^a. *See yajñah praty u.*
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.
 6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktuḥ cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam ā dade te vaṣatkr̥tam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam ā sobharīyavaḥ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam āhur bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b.
See ayam yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñam imam vardhayatā girah AV.19.1.1^c, 2^c. *Cf. imam*
vardhayatā.
 yajñam imam catasrah pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^c.
 yajñam imam divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imam*
yajñam divi.
 yajñam imam no bhāgadheyam juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b;
 N.14.31^b.
 yajñam uktham turam vacah RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñam pāhi vibhāvaso svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 yajñam prehāmy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñam prajam mā nirmārjīḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñam prapaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. devā-
 yuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.
 15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñam prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñam preṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñam maruta (MS. oṭā) ā vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c;
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.*
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñam mahiṣvaṇmā RV.8.46.18^c.
 yajñam mā hiṁsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānam etc.*
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SaṁnyāsaU.1. P:
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sam krāma mām abhi TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical.*
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*
under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*
prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyue ca me balam ca me
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*
prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruroha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.11.
 yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca grīptām KS.35.11.
 yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. 0ṇāç) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).
 yajñaç ca bhūd vidathe cāsur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6c.
 yajñaç ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 yajñaçriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
 yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḥ.
 yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29c.
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya āvat RV.3.32.12^d.
 yajñasya kāmyaḥ priyaḥ TB.2.4.6.7^d.
 yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadhvaraḥ RV.9.86.7^a.
 yajñasya ketuḥ janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.
 yajñasya ketum aruṣaṁ yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5c.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
 yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6c.
 yajñasya ketur bṛhatī vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.
 yajñasya ketur manmasādhano veḥ RV.1.96.6^b.
 yajñasya kriyate mithu ŚB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmaṇo.
 yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitāraḥ KS.1.12c.
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
 yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukham ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kāuç.3.16.
 yajñasya jihvām avidāma guhyām (MS. 0yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
 yajñasya jūtyā vṛṇe RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
 yajñasya te yajñapate sūktoktāu MS.1.3.39c; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
 yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58c.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigrhṇāmi MS.1.4.11; 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigrhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See *prec. and next*.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See *prec. two*.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13c; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and *next*.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate sūktoktāu (TS. havīrbhiḥ) VS.8.25c; TS.1.4.45.2c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and *prec.*
 yajñasya tvā vidathā preham atra VS.23.57c.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusantānami TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatyāi strṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam ṛtviḥ RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutrā VS.8.62^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
 yajñasya dhāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
 yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
 yajñasya nidhipoṣi (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedānam nidhipo asi.
 yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4c.
 yajñasya netri çucayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.2^a.
 yajñasya no viriṣṭam saṁdhehi GB.1.1.14.
 yajñasya pakṣāv ṛṣayaḥ kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14^b. See *next*.
 yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. 0ṣā) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See *prec.*
 yajñasya pañktiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 yajñasya pathā suvitā nayantiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
 yajñasya pade sthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1; 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
 yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
 yajñasya peçāḥ sudughe payasvatī RV.2.3.6^d.
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyāṁ kriyamāṇayām KS.34.14.
 yajñasya prāvitā bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See cittasya mātā.
 yajñasya mātṛāṁ vi mimīta u tvaḥ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
 yajñasya mithunam pannejanīṣu KS.34.15.
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 yajñasya yuktāu dhuryā abhūthām (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūthām) MS.1.4.3^b; 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhūvuh KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 yajñasyarddham anu saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 yajñasya vaya uttiran AV.6.36.2c; AÇ.8.9.7c; ÇÇ.10.11.9c. See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya vā niçitiṁ voditiṁ vā RV.6.15.11c.
 yajñasya vidvān paruṣaḥ cikitiṁ RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīraḥ AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.
 yajñasya viddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
 yajñasya vo rathyaṁ viçpatim viçām RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.7.146.
 yajñasya çāke parame vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
 yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhāyamaḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya saṁtatir vasativarīṣu prahriyamāṇasu KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2^c; SV.2.364^c.
 yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.
 yajñasya sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9^b.
 yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vaya.
 yajñasya hi stha ṛtvijā (TB.ApÇ. ṛtvijāu) RV.8.38.1^a; SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
 yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaçaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 yajñasyāpūni vidyayā AV.11.7.10^d.
 yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. otirantān) MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
 yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñāyur.
 yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajñasyāyusī prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñah sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.
 yajñāḥ (se. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 yajñāt tam nir bhajāmo yo smān dveṣṭi yañ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.31.
 yajñād eta sann apurogavāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See jajñā neta.
 yajñānām rathye vayan RV.8.44.27^a.
 yajñānām ketum imāhe RV.8.44.10^c.
 yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3^d.
 yajñān mantraparikramān Kāuç.73.19^b.
 yajñā-yajñā vaḥ samānā tuturvañiḥ RV.1.168.1^a.
 yajñā-yajñā vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajñā Rvidh.2.22.2. Designated as yajñā-yajñīyam (se. suk-tam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajñā vo, and vayo yajñā.
 yajñāyajñīyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 yajñāyajñīyam pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 yajñāyate vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vājān RV.5.41.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.10; KB.23.3.
 yajñā yathā apūrva PB.21.9.16. Comm., ity anuṣṭup.
 yajñāya vaḥ pannejanīḥ sādāyāmi TS.3.5.6.2.
 yajñāya çikṣa gr̥nate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15^b.
 yajñāya santv adrayaḥ SV.2.49^c. See yajñam hinvanty adribhiḥ.
 yajñāya stīrnabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^c; AÇ.7.11.14^c; 17^c. See yajñeṣu stīrna^o.
 yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.2.1.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
 yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajñāyudhāir ājyenātiṣaktā AV.12.3.23^d.
 yajñāyur anusaṁcarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^o.
 yajñārīṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāv etāu smṛtāv ubhāu Kāuç.73.16^d.
 yajñā vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajñā-yajñā vo.
 yajñāsāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10^b.
 yajñīyāḥ pāçā vitatā mahāntaḥ (ApÇ. vitataḥ purutrā) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; Kāuç.97.8^b.
 yajñīyā yajñam vicayanti çam ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 yajñīyā yajñakṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1^c.
 yajñīyā yajñam prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14^b. See yajñam-yajñam prati.
 yajñīyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 yajñīyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.
 yajñīyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.
 yajñe kṛṇvanti vidatheṣu dhīrāḥ VS.34.2^b.
 yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.
 yajñe jāgr̥ta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.2.1.6.
 yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.
 yajñe divo nṛṣadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe divaḥ AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.6.25, 26 (B).
 yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.2.1.5^a.
 yajñena gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1^b.
 yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.
 yajñena tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 yajñena devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^b.
 yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.21.1^d.
 yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 yajñena yajñam ayajanta devāḥ RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
 yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyaḥ san RV.3.32.12^c.
 yajñena yajñāḥ samtataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇaḥ.
 yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 yajñena vācaḥ padaviyam āyan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 yajñenendram avasā çakre arvāk RV.3.32.13^a.
 yajñe patnī çraddadbāneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajñe pavitraḥ potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 yajñe barhiṣi vedyām AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.
 yajñebhir adbhntakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
 yajñebhir gīrbhir ṛdate RV.6.2.2^b.
 yajñebhir gīrbhir viçvamanuṣām marutām iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^d. Doubtful metre, to be divided after gīrbhir?
 yajñebhir yajñavāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.
 yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajāsi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.
 yajñe-yajñā upastutā RV.1.136.1^c.
 yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c.
 yajñe-yajñe sa martyaḥ RV.10.93.2^a.
 yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuranyathaḥ RV.8.59 (Val. 11).1^c.
 yajñe yā vipruṣaḥ santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c.

yajñe vā nāma jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram ā bharā vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viṇaḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarāje RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣam vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^o.
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtām potārāu TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamah pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5^a.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamō vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣūḥ saṃnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣā yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhīḥ) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto niṣitīm vedyānaḥ RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṃsi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṃsati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñavāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namasā havirbhīḥ RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñavāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñam yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāih saṃmiṣṭlāḥ pṛṣatībhīr ṛṣtibhīḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.31.27.
 yajño ayaṃ svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gātrāni ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigāti cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇābhīr udakrāmat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajño dakṣiṇāyām KS.34.16.
 yajño divaṃ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divaṃ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānām praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānām KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VIIDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṃ gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhīḥ saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇG.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhātṛbhīḥ RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñasya tvopavitenopa nahyāmi ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (erit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramam pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (erit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (erit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño bṛhaddakṣiṇā (read odakṣiṇo?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evāṃ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam āsīda svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yoniḥ jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhuva ājāyamaṇaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add saksaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma āyur dadhātu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatir uah pita hi kam RV.10.100.5^c.
 yajño mantro brahmodiyataḥ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño yajurbhīḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^o.
 yajño yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatām svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatra parākṛāntaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rāyo yajña iṣe vasūnām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vitantasāyayaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipaṇcitāḥ cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño si sarvataḥ çṛitaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi śmendram kaç cid rñdhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hṛdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno yeṣy ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaṃ cāham dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaṃ janāso haviṣmantāḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaṃ jivam aṇavāmahāi (MS. ohe) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaṃ johavimi pṛtanāsu sāsahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b: 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b: 152.9. See under ac çibham.
 yata āttas (AÇ. ārttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u āyan tad ud iṣur āviçam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata āiti madhukaça rarāṇā AV.9.1.2^c.

yata oṣadhībhiḥ puruṣān paçūṇḥ ca MahānU.1.4^c. See yad etc.

yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.

yataḥ khaṇema (TS. ᠒āma) taṁ vāyam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.14; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.11.

yataḥ pari jāra ivācaranti RV.7.76.3^c; PB.25.8.4^c.

yataḥ pūrvāḥ iva sakṣīṇr anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^c.

yataḥ prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.

yataḥ prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdāvne juhomi svāhā) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. See yena prajā.

yataḥ prasūtā jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4^a.

yatathaḥ sam ca nayathaḥ RV.5.65.6^b.

yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4^c; VS.33.2^c.

yatamānā raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^b. Cf. next.

yatamāno raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. Cf. prec.

yataraçmaya ūpa yantv arvāk RV.5.62.4^b.

yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^c (corrupt). See next, yatra cuçcutad, and cf. dyāur yataç.

yata çcutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^c. See under prec.

yataç codeti sūryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. See yataḥ sūrya.

yatas tat pariṣicyate AV.10.8.29^d.

yatas tapaḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.

yatasrucaḥ surucaḥ viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5^c.

yatasrucā barhiṣ u tistirāṇā RV.1.108.4^b.

yatasrucā mithunā yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.

yatasva sadasyāiḥ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 44.1; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.

yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.

yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. See yataç codeti.

yataḥ svāḥ samihase VS.36.21^d.

yatāyāi yatāyāi çāntāyāi çāntivāyāi bhadrayāi bhadravati syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kāuç.39.9.

yatā sujūrṇi rātinī ghṛtāci RV.4.6.3^a.

yatemahi svarājye RV.5.66.6^d.

yate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.

yato ghṛtāçṛir atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^f.

yato jajña ugras tveṣanṛmṇaḥ RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.

yato jataḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.

yato jātām idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.

yato jāto (JābU. jātaḥ prāṇād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.4; 1.6.1^b; 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; ÇB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JābU.4^b.

yato jāyata ukthyaḥ RV.3.10.6^b.

yato jāyanya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.

yato daṣṭam yato dhṛtam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. See yasya deva etc.

yato devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1^b.

yato devih pratiṣṭāçyāmy āpas tato mā rāddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.

yato dyāvāpṛthivī niṣṭatakṣuḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b, 7^b.

yato naḥ pruşṇavad vasu RV.3.13.4^c.

yato na punar āyati (TB.ApÇ. āyasi) AV.6.75.2^c, 3^d; TB.3.3.11.4^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c.

yato naiṣāṇ punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3^c. See yathā nātaḥ.

yato bhagaḥ savitā dāti vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.

yato bhayam abhayam tat kṛdhī naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^c. See next.

yato bhayam abhayam tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^c; KS.7.12^c; 35.1^c; TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.5.5.8^c; MÇ.1.5.1.16^c. See prec.

yato bhūmin janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2^c; VS.17.18^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.7. See yad id bhūmin, and yadi bhūmin.

yato me madhv abhṛtam RV.1.25.17^b.

yato-yata āvartate ChU.4.17.9^a.

yato-yataḥ samihase VS.36.22^a.

yato yaviṣṭha jajñiṣe suçevaḥ RV.7.7.3^d.

yato yaviṣṭho ajanīṣta mātulḥ RV.7.4.2^b.

yato yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.

yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.

yato vāto manojavāḥ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.

yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^c.

yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.

yato vīraḥ karmanyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 2; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^c.

yato vratāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2.1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; ÇB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.

yat kākṣivān samivananam RVKh.10.191.3^a.

yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2.17.1^b. See yad vā kapotaḥ.

yat karomi tad rḍhyatām Kāuç.45.16^c. Cf. next but one.

yat karmanāty arṇicam ÇB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. See yad asya karmano.

yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samrḍhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmās.

yatkāma idam abhiṣiñcāmi voḥham AV.6.122.5^c; 10.9.27^c; 11.1.27^c.

yatkāma kāmāyāmānāḥ AV.19.52.5^a; Kāuç.92.30.31^a.

yatkāmās te juhomas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^c; AV.7.79.4^c; 80.3^c; VS.10.20^c; 23.65^c; VSK.29.36^c; TS.1.8.14.2^c; 3.2.5.7^c; KS.15.8^c; ŞB.1.6.19^c; ÇB.5.4.2.9^c; TB.2.8.1.2^c; 3.5.7.1^c; TAA.10.54^c; SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB.2.22.19^c; N.10.43^c. See yasmāi kām, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.

yat karave daça vṛtrāny aprati RV.1.53.6^c; AV.20.21.6^c.

yat kim ca jagatyām jagat VS.40.1^b; IçāU.1^b.

yat kiṁ ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. *ovām*) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kiṁ ca duritam mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^e, 25.1^e; MahānU.14.3^e, 4^e. *See under* avadyam ca.
yat kiṁ ca parvaṇy āsaktam AV.19.48.3^c.
yat kiṁ ca pṛthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9^d. *Cf. next*.
yat kiṁ ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
yat kiṁ cāṇṭam odima (TA. *ūdima*) MS.4.14.17^d (*bis*): 244.9, 11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kiṁ cāṇṭa brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17^b; Kāuṣ.91.20^b.
yat kiṁ cāsāu manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a. P: yat kiṁ cāsāu manasā Kāuṣ.48.27.
yat kiṁ cāham tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^c.
yat kiṁ cit tanvo: *see* yat kiṁ ca *etc.*
yat kiṁ cid (MÇ. *var. lect.* ca) duritam mayi TAA.10.64^d; MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. *See under* avadyam ca.
yat kiṁ cedam varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kiṁ cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kiṁ cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.252.
yat kiṁ cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kiṁ cedam sarīṣpam AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kiṁ cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kiṁ ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BṛhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kusdam apratittam (MS.MÇ.TA. *otitam*; SMB. *apradattam*) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. *mayeha*) TS.3.3.8.1^a, 4; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.3.20^a. Ps: yat kusdam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusdam GG.4.4.26. *See under* apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kṛdatha maruta rṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa marcayatā (MG. *vartayatā*) sutejasā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. *supejasā*) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; PG.2.1.19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.21.7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kāuṣ.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. *Cf.* Kāuṣ.29.2.
yat ta ākramaṇam divi AV.13.1.44^b.
yat ta ātmani tanvām ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta āsthitam ṣam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^c. *See* yat te viriṣṭam.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣnave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta ūnam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under* agne yad ūnam, *and cf.* yat te agne nyūnam.
yat ta ūnam tat ta ā purayati AV.12.1.61^c. P: yat ta ūnam Kāuṣ.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. *matam*) ApMB.2.22.2^a (ApG.8.23.2); HG.1.15.3^a.
yat tac charīram aṣayat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3^d. *See* yad atrāno.
yat tad āsīd idam nu tā3d iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viṣvam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathaḥ kratumantānu pṛkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sūra etaṣam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat tṛtīyam savanam ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. *Cf.* agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyūnam yad u te-tiriktam ādityās tad aṅgi-rasaḥ cīnavantu TB.3.10.3.1. *Cf.* yat ta ūnam yad.
yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. *Cf.* agne yat te haras.
yat te aṅgam atihitam paracāiḥ AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te aṅgam Kāuṣ.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad ośadhīḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutaḥ RV.5.84.3^c; KS.10.12^c.
yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12^a. *See under* yad adya te ghora.
yat te kāma ṣarma trivarūtham udbbu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇaḥ ṣakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuṣ.80.5; 83.20. *Cf.* ViDh.56.13.
yat te keṣeṣu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. *See under* yat tvā kruddhaḥ.
yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tat ta āpyāyatām niṣṭyāyatām tat te ṣudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. *āpyāyatām* tat ta etena ṣundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9–10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. *See next two*.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tad etena ṣundhasva (Kāuṣ. *tac chundasva*) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūram yad āsthitam Kāuṣ.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prec. and next*.
yat te krūratarām yad āsthitam tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. *See prec. two*.
yat te-kṣemam anīmacat NilarU.3^c.
yat te gātrād agninā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bāhucyuto acuecyavulḥ (Vāit. *acuecyot*) TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vāit.23.22. *Designated as sāumyaḥ* (*sc. reṣaḥ*) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvṇā cichidulḥ (MÇ. *vichindat*) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te grāvṇā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin Kāuṣ.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. *See* yena gyenam.
yat te catasrah pradiṣaḥ RV.10.58.4^a.
yat te candraṁ kaṣyapa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10^a. *See* yat te ṣilpam.
yat te carma ṣatāudane AV.10.9.24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmitvam avarām parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4^c.
yat te tanūṣv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hr̥dayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te-tiriktam tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacām bibhidur yac ea yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.52^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divam yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^c.
yat te devā akṛṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; Kāuṣ.5.6.
Ps: yat te devā akṛṇvan Kāuṣ.59.19; yat te devāḥ Vāit.1.16. See next.
yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a.
P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See pree.
yat te devī nirṭtir ābabandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vāit.28.27; Kāuṣ.46.19; 52.3. See yam te devī.
yat te dhritim sumatim āvr̥ṇmahe RV.6.15.9^c; SV.2.9.19^c.
yat te nakṣatram mrgaṇīṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma yajñiyam (KS. nāmānādhṛṣyam; MS. dhāmānādhṛṣyam) tena tvādādhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhavam supranīte AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a.
P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyānam rajasam AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnam tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatān br̥hataḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavitram arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavitram arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. Br̥hD.6.132.
yat te pāvaka cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ ApÇ.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābibhaḥ purā AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te pucham ye te bālāḥ AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çarānam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyām paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1^a; 108.7.
yat te bhūtam ea bhavyam ea RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmim caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: yat te bhūme Kāuṣ.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyam prthivi yac ea nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^c.
yat te manur yad anikam sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a; 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te maricḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye matasne AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamam vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. Br̥hD.7.83 (B),90.
yat te rājan (AG. rājan) chṛtam haviḥ RV.9.114.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣtam yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇā dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paçcād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayan puruṣatṛa yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: yat te vayam ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatṛa.
yat te vayan pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^c.
yat te varco jātavedaḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vāsaḥ paridhanam AV.8.2.16^a. P: yat te vāsaḥ Vāit.10.6; Kāuṣ.58.17.
yat te viriṣtam sam u tat ta etat Vāit.24.1^c. See yat ta āsthitam.
yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çilpam kaçyapa rocanāvat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See yat te candram.
yat te çukram tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11^c.
yat te çukra çukram varcaḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajasram tena me dṛdhi tena tvādādhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukram jyotiḥ çukram dhāmājasram tena tvādādhe MS.1.6.2; 87.7; 1.6.7; 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See pree., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena rucā rucam açīthāḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.3; 1.6.6; 95.14.
yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajasram yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāmādhṛṣyam tena tvādādhe KS.7.14. See under pree. but two.
yat te sadhastham parama vyoman AV.13.1.44^c.
yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujāte himavatsu bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te susīme hr̥daye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. oyam) KBU.2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: yat te susīme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryam yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gavāçirah RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.3; 4.5.4; 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4; 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādabhyam

nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādābhyam MÇ.2.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.

yat te somādābhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.

yat tāu hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.

yat tvam̐ çito-tho rūraḥ AV.5.22.10^a.

yat tvā kruddhāḥ parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhāḥ.

yat tvā kruddhāḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhāḥ Vāit.5.13; KāuÇ.70.6. See under prec.

yat tvā gr̥bhīr havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.

yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.

yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5^a; N.11.5^a. See yat tvā soma.

yat tvā prchāc çrtam̐ haviḥ çamitāzḥ çrtam̐ ity eva brūtān na çrtam̐ bhagavo na çrtam̐ hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.

yat tvā prchād tjanāḥ RV.8.24.30^a.

yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.

yat tvā bhīte ahvayetām̐ vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.

yat tvā bhīte rodasī ahvayetām̐ RV.10.54.1^b.

yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.

yat tvā çikvaḥ parāvadhīt AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vāit.10.3; KāuÇ.8.13. See yat te çikvaḥ.

yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5^b.

yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.28.

yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva.

yat tvā srucaḥ samasthiran RV.10.118.2^c.

yat tvā hr̥dā çocatā johavīmi AV.2.12.3^b.

yat tvā hotāram̐ anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.

yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (KāuÇ. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1^c; TS.3.4.10.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; KāuÇ.43.13^c; SMB.2.6.1^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.18^c.

yat tveṣayām̐ nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.

yat pañca mānuṣān̐ anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.

yat paramam̐ avamam̐ yac ca madhyamam̐ AV.10.7.8^a.

yat parjanyaḥ kṛṇute varṣyam̐ nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.

yat parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm̐ retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.

yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.

yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.

yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8^c.

yat paryapaçyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.

yat parvate na samaçita haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20. 15.2^c.

yat parvateṣu bheṣajam̐ RV.8.20.25^c.

yat parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.

yat parçāne parābhṛtam̐ RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.

yat paçavaḥ pra dhyāyata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavaḥ KhG.3.4.2.

yat paçur māyum̐ akr̥ta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yad vaçā.

yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.

yat pākatrā manasā dīnadakṣāḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pākatrā manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.

yat pāñcajanyaḥ viçā RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pāñcajanyaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.8.

yat pāpaḥ tan ni vārāya ApMB.2.9.5.

yat pāṛthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5^c.

yat pāryā yunajate dhīyas tāḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.

yat pārçvād uraso me KāuÇ.58.1^a.

yat pitarām̐ mātaram̐ vā jihinsima KS.9.6^b. See yan mātaram̐ pitarām̐.

yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.

yat pibāmi sam̐ pibāmi AV.6.135.2^a.

yat puṇḍarikam̐ puramadhyasam̐stham̐ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.7^b.

yat puṇāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^c; SV.2.565^c.

yat puruṣam̐ vy adadhnuḥ RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.

yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.

yat pūtām̐ yac ca yajñīyam̐ (TS. yad yaj^c) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam̐ RV.6.46.8^b.

yat pūrtām̐ yāç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. See yad dattām̐ yā.

yat pūrvaḥ vyāhārṣam̐ tan nen mogham̐ asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.

yat pūrvaḥ maruto yac ca nūtanam̐ RV.5.55.8^a.

yat pṛtsu turvape sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^c; AV.20.141.3^c.

yat pṛthivīm̐ vyundanti RV.1.38.9^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^c. See pṛthivīm̐ yad.

yat pṛthivīm̐ acarat tat praviṣtam̐ TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.

yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam̐ KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.

yat pṛthivyām̐ yad urāv̐ (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.

yat pṛthivyām̐ (MahānU. ovyā) rajaḥ svam̐ TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.8^a.

yat pṛthivyā varimann ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^c.

yat prajā anujīvanti sarvāḥ KS.38.12^c.

yat prajānam̐ uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3^a.

yat prākṣiṇāḥ pitarām̐ pādagr̥hya RV.4.18.12^d.

yat prāk̐ stho vājīnivasū RV.8.10.5^b.

yat prāñ pratyāñ svadhayā yāsi çibham̐ AV.13.2.3^a.

yat prāṇa ṛtāv̐ āgate AV.11.4.4^a.

yat prāṇat pṛthivīm̐ anu AV.11.2.10^c.

yat prāṇad vāyur̐ akṣitam̐ KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.

yat prāṇan̐ nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.

yat prāṇa stanayitnunā AV.11.4.3^a.

yat prāṇan̐ prāṇayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.

yat prāyāsiṣṭa prṣatibhir açvāiḥ RV.5.58.6^a.
yat preṣitā varuṇa AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.
See saṁpracyutā.
yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhānāḥ RV.10.71.1^b; AA.1.3.3.5.
yatra ṛṣayaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.
yatra ṛṣayaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayaḥ) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kāuṣ. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5.7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kāuṣ.68.26^d. *See next.*
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatrā ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.10; 2.12.4^d; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.145. *See pre.*
yatra kāmam nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. *See yathākāmam.*
yatrakāmam bharāmasi AV.9.3.24^d.
yatra kāmāḥ parāgatāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.
yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10^a.
yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. *See yatro kva.*
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŞB.1.5.11. *See yañi kañ ca.*
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.
yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāmā) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.
yatra gā asrjanta bhūtakṛto viçvarūpāḥ AV.3.28.1^b.
yatra gāvaḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB.2.20.23^b.
yatra gāvo bhūriçrṅgā ayāsaḥ RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. *See gāvo yatra.*
yatra goṣātā dhr̥ṣiteṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1^c.
yatra grāvā pr̥thubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.3.100.*
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.
yatra cābhimṛçāmasi ApMB.2.13.5^c. *See yatra vābhi.*
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv.*
yatra jāmayāḥ kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1.11^b; N.4.20^b.
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.
yatra tat paramam padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.
yatra tat paramāvyaṁ RVKh.9.113.2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.
yatra tapāḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.
yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. *See yathā te etc.*
yatra tvāchāvadāmasi AV.6.142.2^b.
yatra devā ajuṣanta *etc.*: *see yatra devāso etc.*
yatra devā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.5^c.
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. *See yatrā etc.*
yatra devān rghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. *Cf. taylor devānam.*
yatra devānam ājyapānam priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānam ṛṣīnam priyam dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.
yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24^a.

yatra devā mahātmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. *See viçve devā yad.*
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.
yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.14; 2.10.3^d; 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.
yatra devāḥ sahāgninā VS.20.25^d.
yatra devāiḥ sadhamādām madanti (MS.TB. madema) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. *See athā devāiḥ etc., and cf. yathā devāiḥ etc.*
yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2^a.
yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.
yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13^a.
yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709^c. *See yenā naḥ etc.*
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4^d; 148.5. *See under yatrā etc.*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.
yatra nāvaprabhraṇanam AV.19.39.8^a.
yatra nirvapaṇam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.
yatra no anya itaro devayānāt SMB.1.1.15^d. *See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.*
yatra puṇyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.
yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānam AV.18.4.15^d.
yatra pūrvavaho hitāḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.31.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 149.1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.
yatra pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.
yatra prāçī sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.
yatra prāpādi çāça ulkuṣimān AV.5.17.4^d.
yatra prāpnoṣy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanty āpaḥ AV.10.7.6^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanty āvṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.
yatra bāṇāḥ saṁpatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4.6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāṇāḥ.*
yatra bṛhaspateç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.
yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1^a–8^a.
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyāi vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (*bis*).
yatra mantham vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^d (*ter*). *Part of trayāḥ panthānas.*
yatra yajño viriṣyate GB.2.2.5^d.
yatra-yatra kāmāyate suṣārathīḥ RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūtha (TB., *both text and comm., erroneously*, obabhūva) TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihitā vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān ni^o) tām tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tām ta) ādade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
 yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhrato) jātavedaḥ AV.19.3.1^e; KS.7.13^c. *See prec. but one.*
 yatra-yatrāsi nihitā AV.10.1.29^c.
 yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15^c; 25.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; 12.5^c; ApÇ.7.16.7^c.
 yatra yanti srotyās (KS. sravatyas) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.98.3^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1^c; KS.8.17^c.
 yatra yanty itavo yatrārtavāḥ AV.10.7.5^c.
 yatra yādayate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
 yatra rājabhir daḥabhir nibādhitam RV.7.83.6^c.
 yatra rājā vaivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
 yatrarsayaḥ *etc.*: *see* yatra rṣayaḥ; yatrarsayo *etc.*: *see* yatra rṣayo.
 yatra lokāṇḥ ca koṇāṇḥ ca AV.10.7.10^a.
 yatra lokās tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3^a.
 yatra vaḥ preṅkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4^c.
 yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṁsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatra vayanā vadāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5^b; HG.2.4.5^b.
 yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8^b.
 yatra vahnir abhihiṭaḥ RV.5.50.4^a.
 yatra vāji tanayo vidūpāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
 yatra vānāḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48^a. *See* yatra bānāḥ.
 yatra vābhimr̥cāmāsi HG.2.4.5^c. *See* yatra cābhi.
 yatra vijāyate yaminy apartuḥ AV.3.28.1^c.
 yatra viṣvāṁ bhavaty ekanīḍam (VSK. onīlam; AV. 0rū-pam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.2.3^b.
 yatra viṣve kāravaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
 yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.5^a; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
 yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
 yatra çūrāsas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
 yatra saptarṣin para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. *See* yatrā *etc.*
 yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatra savituḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
 yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. *See* yatrā *etc.*
 yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
 yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
 yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
 yatra somaḥ sūyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9^c; VS.17.97^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^c.
 yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV.10.7.26^a.
 yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
 yatrā rṣayo *etc.*: *see* yatra rṣayo.
 yatrākṛṇvan dharmadhṛto namāṁsi AV.1.25.1^b.
 yatrā kṛpītam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
 yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^c.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. oḡner ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
 yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
 yatrā cakrur amṛtā gātum asmāi RV.7.63.5^a.
 yatrācidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
 yatrā ta āhuḥ paramāṁ janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatnīḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39^c.
 yatrā daḥasyann uṣaso riṇann apaḥ RV.10.138.1^c.
 yatrādas tridivāṁ divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
 yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
 yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4^c.
 yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22^a.
 yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248^c. *See* yatra *etc.*
 yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS. uditāu vyeti) RV.10.121.6^c; VS.32.7^c; VSK.29.34^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. *See* yasminn adhi.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pītaḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.50^c; MS.4.14.16^b; 242.12. *See next*, yatra naḥ *etc.*, and yenā te pūrve.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pītaḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2^c, 7^b; MS.4.14.16^c; 242.11. *See under prec.*
 yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
 yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^c; VS.29.48^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.3; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.19^c.
 yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvaḥ RV.7.83.2^a.
 yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4^c.
 yatrā naro dediçate tanūṣv ā RV.8.20.6^c.
 yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^c; AV.20.107.15^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
 yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.11.8^d.
 yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.9^b; VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b; ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
 yatrā niyudbhiḥ sacase çivābhiḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b; 15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.
 yatrānukāmaṁ caraṇam RV.9.113.9^a.
 yatrā bhayante bhuvanā svaḥ RV.7.83.2^c.
 yatrābhi saṁnavāmahe RV.8.69.5^c; AV.20.22.5^c; 92.2^c; SV.2.840^c.
 yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
 yatrāmadaḥ vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1^c; AV.20.126.1^c; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^c; N.13.4^c.
 yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
 yatrāmūr yahvatīr āpaḥ RV.9.113.8^c.
 yatrāmūs tisraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
 yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.
 yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuç ca AV.10.7.15^a.
 yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5^c. *Cf.* tatrāmṛtasya *etc.*
 yatrāmṛtāsa āsate (SV. āçata) RV.9.15.2^c; 25.4^c; SV.2.617^c.
 yatrāyudhaṁ nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rapanti dhīṭayaḥ RV.9.111.2^e; SV.2.94.2^e.
 yatrā rathasya brhato nidhānam RV.3.53.5^e; 6^e.
 yatrā rathena gachathaḥ RV.1.22.4^b.
 yatrā vadete avaraḥ paraḥ ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
 yatrāvarodhanaṁ divaḥ RV.9.113.8^b.
 yatrāvahanti kavayaḥ puruṣi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
 yatrā vrkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7^c. See yatrā-sprkṣat.
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^e; N.6.30.
 yatrāçvatthā nyagrodhāḥ AV.4.37.4^a.
 yatrāçvinoç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4^e; AV.18.2.55^e; VS.23.16^e; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^e.
 yatrā sapta rṣin para ekam ābuh RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.4; N.10.26^d. See yatra etc.
 yatrā samudra skabhito vy āunat RV.10.149.2^a.
 yatrā suparnā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrā suhārdān sukrtaṁ AV.3.28.6^a.
 yatrā somasya trmpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Vāl.5).4^d.
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvān yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2^e; ApMB.2.22.11^c. See yatrā vrkṣas.
 yatrāsya nāma paramān guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d; 239.8.
 yatrāham asmi tān (MS.JB. tañ) ava RV.8.75.15^e; VS.11.71^e; TS.2.6.11.4^e; 4.1.9.3^e; MS.2.7.7^e; 83.4; KS.16.7^e; JB.1.65^e; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^e.
 yatredaṁ veçayāmi vaḥ AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatredam Kāuç. 40.6.
 yatredaṁ brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^e; TA.6.11.2^e.
 yatredānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
 yatrendraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26^a.
 yatrendrasya rṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrendrasya sutrāmpaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatrendrāgnyoç (TB. ognioç) çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7; 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatreṁ viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See yenemā etc.
 yatrāitad upadṛçyate TA.1.2.3^e; 3.3^d.
 yatrāitaçebhir iyase VS.4.32^e; ÇB.3.3.4.8^e. See yad etaçebhir.
 yatrāinān (AG.Kāuç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b; Kāuç.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.18^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See next.
 yatrāinān vettha sukrṭasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^b. See prec.
 yatrāiṣa vaha āhitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
 yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
 yatro kva ca te manah KS.20.14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota bādhibeḥyāḥ RV.4.30.4^a.
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
 yatrāuṣadhīḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See yad oṣadhayaḥ.

yat saṁyamo na vi yamaḥ AV.4.3.7^a.
 yat saṁvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4^e.
 yat saṁvatsam rbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
 yat saṁvatsam rbhavo mā apiñçan RV.4.33.4^b.
 yat saṁhitaṁ puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu AV.13.3.10^b. See indriyāvat puṣkalaṁ.
 yat sakhāyān dudhūrṣati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
 yat saṁgaram abhidhāvāmy āçām AV.6.119.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 yat saṁgrbhñā maghavan kāçir it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1; 7.6.
 yat satyān tad dṛçyatām AG.1.5.4.
 yat sa dūraṁ paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. ovātha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.10; KS.16.13^d.
 yat saptānnāni medhayā ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
 yat sabhāyān yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
 yat samajāsi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
 yat samīci kṛṇuto vīryāni MS.2.7.7^d; 84.9; 3.1.9^d; 13.4.
 yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14^a.
 yat samudrāti paṣathaḥ RV.5.73.8^e.
 yat samudre abhyakraudat AV.19.30.5^a.
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25^b.
 yat samūlam udvīrheyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^e.
 yat saṁpiñsanty oṣadhim RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.11.4^b.
 yat saṁpreham mānuṣir viça āyan RV.10.69.9^e.
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
 yat savrdbhiḥ sahābhuvāḥ SV.1.90^b.
 yat sasantaṁ vajreṇābodhayo-him RV.1.103.7^b.
 yat sasvartā jihvīdire yad āviḥ RV.7.58.5^e.
 yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv āruhaḥ) RV.1.10.2^a; SV.2.695^a.
 yat sāsaḥat (SV. sāśāhā) sadano kam cid atripam RV.8.19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
 yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25^a.
 yat sim variṣṭhe brhatr viminvan RV.4.56.1^e; MS.4.14.7^e; 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^e.
 yat sim vām prkṣo bhurajanta pakvāḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
 yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9^e.
 yat sim añjanti pūrvyān havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^e.
 yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9^e.
 yat sim anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9^e.
 yat sim anu pra mucio badbadhānāḥ RV.4.22.7^e.
 yat simantaṁ kaṁkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
 yat sim antaṁ (read simantaṁ) na dhunutha RV.1.37.6^e.
 yat simahi divijāta praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^e.
 yat sim āgaç cakṛmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7^e, mṛda) RV.1.179.5^e; 7.93.7^e.
 yat sim āgaç cakṛmā giçrathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
 yat sim indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
 yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^e; AV.20.78.2^e; SV.2.1017^e.

- yat sīm upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^c; AV.20.22.6^c; 92.3^c;
SV.2.84.1^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
- yat sīm mahīm avaniṁ prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^c.
- yat sunvate yajamānāya cīkṣathāḥ (RV.10.27.1^b, cīkṣam)
RV.8.59 (Vāl.11.1)^d; 10.27.1^b.
- yat suparṇā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^a.
- yat subhṛtaṁ yat svāhā VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yāh
supritāḥ.
- yat surāmaṁ vy apibah̄ ṣacibhiḥ RV.10.131.5^c; AV.20.
125.5^c; VS.10.34^c; 20.77^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.4; KS.17.
19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.26^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
- yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
- yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi
svāhā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
- yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
- yat sūryasya haritaḥ patantiḥ RV.5.29.5^c.
- yat sūryo na rodasī avardhayat RV.8.12.7^c.
- yat soma ā sute naraḥ RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12;
AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
- yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.
13.3.4.
- yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a;
SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.2.2.
- yat somāso haryaçvam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
- yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhavaḥ) RV.8.93.17^c; SV.
1.188^c.
- yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
- yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu^o) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d;
ApMB.1.1.1^d.
- yat strīpār adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^c;
6.48.1^a.
- yat stenān yad vṛkān dahṇān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- yat stotāraṁ jighāṁsasi sakhāyam RV.7.86.4^b.
- yat strīpāṁ jīvabhojanam Vait.36.30^d. See ya strī^o, and
yāh strī^o.
- yat sthā jagae ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
- yat sthāvaraṁ jāṅgamam ābabhūva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
- yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthaḥ AÇ.
4.15.2.
- yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam
asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. *add* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.
10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
- yat svapne annam aṇnāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne
Kāuç.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
- yatha ṛṇaṁ saṁnayāmasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
- yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next
but one.
- yatharṇaṁ saṁnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See pree.
but one.
- yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. klptāḥ) AV.12.2.
25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See pree. but one.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^a.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhvare RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).
10^a.
- yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a;
19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantrāḥ at the close
of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. elix.
- yathākāmaṁ ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmaṁ.
yathā kumārī manyase AV.20.133.1^{d-6d}; ÇÇ.12.22.1.
1^{d-7d}.
- yathā kūpaḥ çatadhāraḥ TAA.10.67.2^a.
- yathā kṛtadvīṣṭāsaḥ AV.7.113.1^c.
- yathākṛtam abhi mitraṁ citāsaḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
- yathā kṛtyākṛtaṁ hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
- yathā krimiṇāṁ nakir ucchiṣṭai AV.2.31.3^d.
- yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2^d.
- yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viçā RV.1.111.2^c.
- yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
- yathākṣitim akṣitayaḥ pibanti (KS. 9yo madanti) MS.4.9.
27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣi-
tam.
- yathākharo maghavaṇḥ cārur eṣaḥ AV.2.36.4^a.
- yathāgamaprajñāçrutismṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamānād
avivādapratīṣṭhād abhayaṁ çam bhava no astu ÇÇ.
6.6.16.
- yathā goçarye asanor rjiçvani RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^c.
- yathā goçarye asiçaso adrivaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10^c.
- yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.25.2^a; 2.107.1^a;
AÇ.7.4.4 (*bis*).
- yathāgniḥ pṛthivīm ā viveça Kāuç.98.2^c.
- yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ
saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā
pṛthivyām.
- yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhU.6.4.21^a;
HG.1.25.1^a. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhūmir.
- yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitre-kṣito-nu-
padasta svadhā bhava (HG. 0dastāḥ svadhā bhavatām)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivī darvir.
- yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
- yathāgre brahmanaspatiḥ Kāuç.3.2^b.
- yathāñgaṁ vardhatām çepaḥ AV.6.101.1^c.
- yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ
Kāuç.23.15.
- yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ
bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
- yathā cie cāidyah̄ kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^c. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
- yathā cit kaṇvam āvatam RV.8.5.25^a.
- yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsul RV.6.19.4^c.
- yathā cid vaço açvyah̄ RV.8.46.21^c.
- yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
- yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1^c; SV.1.42.1^c; 2.1090^c.
- yathā cin manyase hṛdā RV.5.56.2^a.
- yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭā purā cit RV.2.30.4^c.
- yathā jīvanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
- yathā jivā aditer npasthe AV.2.28.4^c.
- yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2^d.
- yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
- yathājyaṁ pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
- yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.
2.6.10^d.
- yathā ta uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.30.12^c.
- yathātathaṁ vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^c.
- yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kāuç.6.34^d.
- yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^c.
yathā te jātām andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
yathā te dattān bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. See
yatra te etc.
yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
yathā te sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2^d.
yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.
12.6^c; 197.14; KS.2.3.12^c.
yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^c.
yathā tvam suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam ahaṁ suçravaḥ
suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam
mām suçravaḥ sāṇçravasām kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
4.2; MG.1.22.17. See pree. and next two.
yathā tvam suçravaḥ suçravā deveṣv evam ahaṁ suçravaḥ
suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. See pree.
two and next.
yathā tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam ahaṁ
brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.
2.5.1. See pree. three.
yathā tvam sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam ahaṁ viçvadarçato
bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6: 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. °se) SMB.1.
6.32^c; PG.2.4.3^c; ApMB.2.6.2^c; HG.1.7.2^c.
yathā tvam agne suçravaḥ etc.: see yathā tvam suçravaḥ
suçravā asy evam mām etc.
yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
yathā tvam udbhinatsy oṣadhe prthivyā adhi (! without
samidhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
bhindantu kīrtiā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
yathā dānty anupūrvam viyūya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^c.
yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāman evā mahyam sainna-
maḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.7.
yathādityā aṇṣum (KS. yathādityam ādityā) āpyāyanti
MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā aṇṣum, yam
devā aṇṣum, and yam ādityā aṇṣum.
yathādityā vasubhiḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
11.3^a.
yathādityo-ksīto-nupadasta evam mahyam prapitāma-
hāyaksīto-nupadasta (HG. °taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG.
bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyāur darvir.
yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikivān RV.3.17.2^b.
yathā divy ādityāya samanāman evā mahyam sainnamah
sam namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.
yathā dūto babhūtha havyavāhanaḥ RV.8.23.6^c.
yathā deva na hrīṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
yathā devā aṇṣum āpyāyanti N.5.11^a. See under yathā-
dityā aṇṣum.
yathā devā asurān prāṇdanta AV.9.2.18^a.
yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
yathā devānām janinām veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
yathā devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
yathā develhyo-pavathā evam mahyam pavasva ApÇ.12.
15.8.
yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
2.4.5^b.
yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
yathā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf.
under yatra devāiḥ etc.
yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kāuṣ.98.2^a.
yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhiṇī ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.
21^b; ÇG.1.19.5^b. See dyāur yathendreṇa.
yathā dyāuḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
yathā dyāuḥ Kāuṣ.54.11.
yathādhuram (KS. °dhūran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhūro,
corrupt) dhurbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
See yathāyatham dhuro.
yathā na indrah kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viçāḥ) AV.7.94.1^c;
TS.3.2.8.6^a; KS.35.7^c. See under athā na indra id.
yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^c; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ pratarām tirāt MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
yathā naḍam kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
yathā na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5^c; AV.12.2.25^c;
TA.6.10.1^c.
yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.
yathā nabhyam pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canāiṣām AV.8.8.6^d.
yathā na riṣyā amṛtaḥ sajūr asaḥ AV.8.2.13^c.
yathā na vidviṣāmahe PG.2.10.22^d.
yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.
2.9.9^c; 127.10; KS.17.16^c. See yathā çam asad.
yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. °saḥ) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^c;
MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janah (VS. jana-namivah)
RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.33.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.
7; 1.11.4^c; 164.15; 2.2.6^c; 20.7; 2.9.2^c; 121.4; KS.10.
12^c; 14.2^c. See next.
yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c;
KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. See pree.
yathā naḥ sarvā id diçāḥ TS.3.2.8.6^c.
yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6^d;
AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6^c;
AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
yathā nātaḥ punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^c. See yato
nāiṣām.
yathā nābhiḥ prāṇānām viṣūvān evam ahaṁ viṣūvān
HG.1.23.1.
yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kāuṣ.55.10.
yathānāma va içmahe svāhā AV.4.38.7^e.
yathā nīpātithim dhane RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^d.
yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^c.

- yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.13; KS.23.12^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^e: 144.8.
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣaṣat RV.3.4.6^e.
yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakḥā tava RV.2.24.1^e.
yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasaḥ; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58^e; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^e: 144.7; KS.9.7^e; ÇB.2.6.2.11^e; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
yathā no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58^e; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^e: 144.8; KS.9.7^e; ÇB.2.6.2.11^e; LÇ.5.3.5^f.
yathā no so avīrahā AV.1.16.4^d.
yathāntarikṣam mātariçvābhivaste Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamann evā mahyam saimnamah saim namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa.
yathāpa oṣadhīṣu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2^b.
yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm ā viviṣuḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^c.
yathāpaḥ pravatā yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kāuṣ.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^b.
yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
yathā patanti pakṣipaḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
yathāparam na māsātāi AV.18.2.38^{b-44}, 45^e.
yathāparu tanvaṁ saim bharasva AV.18.4.52^e.
yathāparv asinā mābhi māsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
yathāpavathā manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
yathāpaḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivī, evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇÇ.6.6.3-6.
yathā pasas tātād aram AV.6.72.2^a.
yathāpibaḥ pūrvyān indra somān RV.3.36.3^e.
yathā puṁso vṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^{c-3}.
yathāpūnyasya karmapaḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
yathā putram janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^e.
yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^e. See yatheha puruṣo.
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
yathā purīṣam nadyaḥ samudram Kāuṣ.98.2^a.
yathā puruṣa te manaḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.7^b.
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çatasā amṛdhraḥ RV.9.82.5^a.
yathā pūrvabhya jaritṛbhya indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5^a (ApÇ.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā pṛthivyām agnaye samanamann evā mahyam saimnamah saim namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih pṛthivyā.
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyam bhadraḥ saimnatayaḥ saim namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
yathā pradhīr yathopadhīḥ AV.6.70.3^a.
yathā prasūtā savituh savāya RV.1.113.1^e; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^e.
yathā prāṇa balihṛtaḥ AV.1.1.4.19^a.
yathā prāva etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^e.
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^e.
yathā bāṇaḥ susaiṇçitaḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
yathā bījam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33^a.
yathā brahma ca kṣatram samanamad evaṁ mahyam bhadra saimnatayaḥ saim namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā brahma ca kṣatram ca AV.2.15.4^a.
yathā bhagasyābhyaṁ dadat ApMB.1.8.4^e.
yathā bhargasvatīṁ vācam AV.6.69.2^e. See yathā varcasvatīṁ.
yathābhavad anudeyi RV.10.135.6^a.
yathā bhavāmy uttamaḥ AG.2.10.6^e.
yathā bhavema mīdhuse anāgāḥ RV.7.97.2^e.
yathābhāgam vahatu havyam agniḥ Kāuṣ.6.11^d.
yathābhāgam vyāvartetham ApÇ.1.24.5.
yathābhāgam havyadātīṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.109.2^e.
yathābhāgam devatāḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^e.
yathā bhūtān ca bhavyān ca AV.2.15.6^a.
yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇÇ.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
yathā makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
yathā mad adharān vadān RV.10.166.3^d.
yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
yathā manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3^b.
yathā mano manasketāḥ AV.6.105.1^a. P: yathā manaḥ Kāuṣ.31.27.
yathā manāu vīvasvati RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).
yathā manāu sainvaraṇāu RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).
yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^e; 6.8.1^{c-3}.
yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^e; 6.9.2^e. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^a.
yathā mānsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kāuṣ.41.18.
yathā mānī kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5^e; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^{d-3}.
yathā māsā aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kāuṣ.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
yathā mitrāya varuṇāya çantamaḥ (SV. 0mam) RV.9.104.3^e; SV.2.509^e.
yathāmī anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāiteṣām, and yathāisām.
yathāmiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
yathāmuṁ trṇahām janam AV.5.8.7^e.
yathā mṛgāḥ sainvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
yathā me bhūrayo sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsāma.
yathāyam yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyām vāyur ejati VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. See yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
yathāyām vāho açvīnā AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyām vāhaḥ Kāuṣ.35.21.
yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^c.
yathāyajo hotram agne pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.17.2^a.
yathā yajñān kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2^b.
yathā yajñān manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^c.
yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. See yathādhuram.
yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedaḥ KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. opā) vratāni (TS.MS. vratinor vratāni; KS. vratinām vratāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
yathā-yathā kṛpāyati RV.8.39.4^b.
yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^c.
yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nṛpām RV.10.111.1^b.
yathā-yathā mitradhitāni saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4^c.
yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagūrtā RV.4.19.10^c.
yathā-yathāsyā çrapaṇān tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. See yathāsyā çrapaṇān.
yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. See yathāpaḥ pravatā.
yathāyām na pramiyeta SMB.1.5.12^c; GG.2.8.4.
yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^c; 4.13.4^d; AÇ.2.7.13^c.
yathā yamasya tvā grhe AV.6.29.3^e.
yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^c.
yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmyam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kāuṣ.86.11.
yathāyām bhasmamuşṭir digbhiya āhrto digbhiya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.
yathā yaçalḥ kanyāyām AV.10.3.20^a.
yathā yaçalḥ pṛthivyām AV.10.3.19^a.
yathā yaçalḥ prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
yathā yaçaç candramasi AV.10.3.18^a.
yathā yaçalḥ somapithe AV.10.3.21^a.
yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
yathā yukto jātavedo na riṣyāḥ RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 242.4.
yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
yathā yuvayoh sarvāni SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
yathā ratho-çvāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rayiṁ sarvaviraṁ naçāmahāi RV.2.30.11^c.
yathā rājā viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
yathā rudrasya sūnavāḥ RV.8.20.17^a.
yathālokaṁ vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26^c.
yathālokaṁ punar astāni pareta MS.1.6.2^e; 88.9; 1.6.7^e; 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^e.
yathā vāyam uçmasi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhīḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
yathā varo suşāṁne RV.8.24.28^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.63.
yathā varcasvatīṁ vācam AV.9.1.19^c. See yathā bhargasvatīṁ.
yathā varṣam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
yathāvaçam carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4^b.
yathāvaçam tanvām (AV. ovaḥ) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayāti) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
yathāvaçam tanvām cakra eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
yathā vaçam daçavraje RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^d.
yathāvaçam nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6^d.
yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3^c; 43.3^c.
yathā vasu vīrajātām naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11^c.
yathā vaḥ susahāsati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye dāçema RV.7.3.7^a.
yathā vājeṣu sobharim RV.8.5.26^c.
yathā vātāḥ puṣkariṇim RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BṛhU.6.4.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.86. Cf. yathā vāto yathā manah.
yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
yathā vātēna prakṣiṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. Cf. yathā vātāḥ puṣkariṇim.
yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. See under yathāyām vāyur.
yathā vāto vanaspatīṁ AV.10.3.13^a.
yathā vām atrir açvīnā RV.8.42.5^a.
yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmahā-yākṣito-nupadasta (HG. otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavātām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Cf. antarikṣam darvir.
yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See yathāntarikṣe.
yathā vīda ātman anyavarṇām AV.12.3.54^b.
yathā vidvāṁ aram karat RV.2.5.8^a.
yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
yathā viçvām bhuvanam dhārayiṣyati RV.4.54.4^b.
yathā viçe sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.43.3^c.
yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5^a.
yathā vṛkṣam libujā AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kāuṣ.35.21. Cf. pari şvajāte.
yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kāuṣ.41.13.
yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatīḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; BṛhU.3.9.30^a.
yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
yathā vo devā varivaḥ karāni RV.10.52.5^b.
yathā vo-ham eārutamam vadāni PB.1.3.9^d.
yathāçakti yathābalam Kāuṣ.73.14^a.
yathā çam adhvāṁ çam asat durone RV.10.37.10^c. See next but one.
yathā çam asat dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1^c; VS.16.48^c. See yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3^c. *See prec. but onc.*
yathā çaritraṁ bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
yathā çardhāya vītaye RV.9.104.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
yathā çaryāte apibah sūtasya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b: 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
yathāçrṇor atreḥ karmāṇi kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
yathā çepo apāyātāi AV.7.90.3^a.
yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14^a.
yathā çyāmakaḥ prapatan AV.19.50.4^a.
yathā çyenāt patatṛiṇaḥ AV.5.21.6^a.
yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV.3.6.3^a.
yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV.3.6.6^a.
yathā saṁvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^c.
yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22^d.
yathā satyain cāṇṛtān ca AV.2.15.5^a.
yathāsād bahudhānyam Kāuç.20.5^c.
yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
yathā samudraṁ sravantiḥ SMB.2.6.5^a.
yathā saṁmanasāu bhūtā AV.6.42.1^c.
yathāsāma jīvaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
yathā sāmarcā samanamad evaṁ mahyain bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanaḥ TB.2.7.15.4^c. *See yathāso mitra^o.*
yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçāṁ ann AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ Kāuç.40.16.
yathā sindhur nadmām AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhuh Kāuç.75.27.
yathāsukham (*sc.* bhuṅgdhvam) YDh.1.238.
yathā suparnaḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2^a.
yathā sūryaç ca candraç ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kāuç.39.26; 48.35.
yathā sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.6.105.3^a.
yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṁ mahyain bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* yathā divy ādityāya.
yathā sūryo divi rocate Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā sūryo nakṣatrāṇām AV.7.13.1^a.
yathā sūryo mucyate tamasas pari AV.10.1.32^a.
yathā senām anūṁ hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
yathā so asya paridhiṣ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
yathā soma oṣadhīmā AV.6.15.3^a.
yathā somaḥ prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vāit.21.7; Kāuç.139.15.
yathā somain daçaḥpiṇe daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^c.
yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1^c. *Cf.* mamed āsas.
yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
yathāso mitravardhanaḥ AV.4.8.6^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c.
See yathā sā rāṣṭra^o.
yathā somo dvitriye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
yathā stri tṛpyati puṁsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānaṁ kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BṛhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
yathāsthānaṁ dhārayantām ihaiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihaiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
yathāsmin jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
yathāsmin teja āhitam AV.10.3.17^b.
yathāsmin parameṣṭhini AV.10.3.24^b.
yathāsmin yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23^b.
yathāsmin sambhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
yathāsya çrapaṇaṁ tathā MS.4.13.4^d: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāsya.*
yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^c.
yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryaṁ cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1^c.
yathāham abhibhūḥ Vāit.6.1^c.
yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^c; ApMB.1.16.6^c.
yathāham asyā atṛpaṁ striyāi pumān TB.2.4.6.6^a.
yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^d: 76.15. *See yathendrahām.*
yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5^c.
yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^c.
yathāham eṣāṁ bhūtānām (AV. vīrāṇām) RV.10.174.5^c; AV.1.29.6^c.
yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathā ha vā sthūripāikena yāyāt AB.5.30.6^a.
yathā havyain vahasi jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2^a.
yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
yathā hasti hastinyāḥ AV.6.70.2^a.
yathāhāny anupūrvain bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathāhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.12.
yathā hiranyatejasā AV.19.26.3^c.
yathāhuvanta medhirāḥ RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
yathā hotar manuṣo devatātā RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a. P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.
yathedaṁ stripāntram aganna rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyain stri.*
yathedaṁ harmyain tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kāuç.35.21.
yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
yathendraṁ dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṁ imain yajamānaṁ dāivir ca viço mānuṣiç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyāsuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
yathendrah sahendrayā MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrahāṃ uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. See yathāham uttamaṣ.
yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
yathendro dyāvaprthivyor yaśasvān AV.6.58.2^a.
yathendro hastam agrāhit MG.1.10.15^a.
yathemān parayāmasi AV.8.7.7^c, 19^c.
yathemān vācān kalyāpīm VS.26.2^a.
yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
yatheme dyāvaprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.
yatheyam ṣaṇm vāvātām ÇG.1.12.6^a.
yatheyam stri pautram aghān na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. See yathedaṃ stri^o.
yatheyam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.25^c; AV.14.1.18^c; ApMB.1.4.5^c.
yatheyam prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yatheyam prthivi Kāuṣ.35.12.
yathēvāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
yathēṣukā parāpatat AV.1.3.9^a.
yatheha kṣudhita bālāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.
yatheha puruṣoṣat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^c; ÇÇ.4.5.8^c; ApÇ.1.10.11^c; Kāuṣ.89.6^c; SMB.2.3.16^c. See yathā pumān.
yathāika rṣir (KS. 0karṣir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.1210^d. See under yathāmī.
yathāinaṃ jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2^c, 3^c. See athāinaṃ jarimā.
yathāinayor na pramiyātāi ApMB.1.8.5^c.
yathāinān anyasmiṃ jinīyāt AV.12.4.15^c.
yathāiva tṛṣyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5^c.
yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11^c; N.2.4^c.
yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7^c.
yathāiva somaḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
yathāivāṅgirasah san AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathāisām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. See under yathāmī.
yathāisām indra vītrahan AV.11.9.23^c.
yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
yathota kṛtye dhane RV.8.5.26^a.
yathota mamruṣo manāḥ AV.6.18.2^c.
yathodakam apapuṣaḥ AV.6.139.4^a.
yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
yad akrandaḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18.21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vāit.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vāit.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vāit.6.1^a.
yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3^a.
yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
yad akṣār ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^c.
yad akṣeṣu vadā yat samityām AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣeṣu Kāuṣ.63.1.
yad agna eṣā samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çākhāntare); see atra vibhajātha.
yad agnir āpo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kāuṣ.26.25.
yad agne adya mithunā ṣapātāḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
yad agne kavyavahana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agniḥ kravya^o.
yad agne kāni-kāni cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.
yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^a; Kāuṣ.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kāuṣ.10.22.
yad agne divijā asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
yad agne pūrvam prabhṛtaṃ (AÇ. prahitaṃ; MÇ. nihitam) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.
yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
yad agne yāni kāni cit (TS.MS.MÇ. ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vāit.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kāni-kāni.
yad agne yāsi dūtyam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.
yad agne syām aham tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrājanyasya samanūṣasya samanūṣarājanyasya sākāṣasya sātikāṣasya sāmukāṣasya sapratikāṣasya sadevamanūṣasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya saharāpyāiḥ ca paṇubhir grāmyāiḥ ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṃ tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇānām.
yad agnāu sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
yad aghriyata (KS. 0yathās) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4^c; 31.2; 2.3.5^c; 32.20; KS.11.7^c. See yad adhriyata.
yad āṅga taviṣiyavaḥ RV.8.7.2^a.
yad āṅga taviṣiyase RV.8.6.26^a.
yad āṅga tvā bharatāḥ saṃtareyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
yad āṅga dāṇuṣe tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
yad āṅga sa tam utkhidet AV.11.4.21^c.
yad āṅgirasām abhavaḥ sacābhūḥ RV.10.70.9^b.
yad āṅgirobhyo vṛṇor apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^b.
yad acaras tanvā vāyrdhānaḥ RV.10.54.2^a.
yad ajaḥ prathamam sambabhūva AV.10.7.31^c.
yad ajñātam anāmnātam Kāuṣ.119.2^a. See under ajñātān yad.
yad ajñāteṣu vṛjaneṣv āsam RV.10.27.4^a.
yad atiṣṭha rtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

- yad atiṣṭho divas prṣṭhe Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yad atiṣṭhah Kāuṣ.68.25.
- yad atti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yad atty upajihvikā RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.9; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
- yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
- yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.
- yad atra ciṣṭam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8^a; 36.9; 3.11.7^a; 151.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra ciṣṭam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See *prec.*
- yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (*bis*); Vāit.12.8^a.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (*bis*); Vāit.12.9^a; ApÇ.10.13.11^a.
- yad atrāno ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1^d. See yat tatrāno.
- yad adah (RV. *texts in saṁhitā*, ado!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See next.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. See *prec.*
- yad adah saṁprayatiḥ AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kāuṣ.40.1. P: yad adah Kāuṣ.41.14.
- yad adivyann ṛṇam aham babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. See under adivyann.
- yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣā yat pūrvam rātrim AV.16.7.9.
- yad ado divo arpave RV.8.26.17^a.
- yad ado divo yad idam prthivyāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^a. See yad idam divo, and yadidam divo.
- yad ado devā asurān AV.4.19.4^a.
- yad ado (so the saṁhitā texts) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. See yad adah etc.
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.1192^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; Kāuṣ.117.4^a.
- yad adbhiḥ pariṣicyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vāit.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a; 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12; 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyāḥ, and yasyās te ghora.
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^c.
- yad adya tvā puruṣṭa RV.6.56.4^a.
- yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kāuṣ.6.3. See vayan hi tvā etc.
- yad adya tvā sūryopabravāmahāi RV.10.37.5^c.
- yad adya dugdham prthivim asṛpta (TB.ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. Cf. yan me-dya retah.
- yad adya devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.7.40.1^c.
- yad adya bhāgam vibhajāsi nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.123.3^a.
- yad adya vām nāsatyā RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
- yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.701^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.6 (B), 8 (B).
- yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
- yad adya sūrya bravo-nāgāḥ RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BrhD.6.4.5.
- yad adya sthaḥ parāvati RV.5.73.1^a; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
- yad adya hotṛvare (ÇÇ. ovūrye) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^a.
- yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
- yad adyā rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
- yad adyārādhyam (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7^a. See yadārā-ghaṭi.
- yad adyāçvināv apāk RV.8.10.5^a.
- yad adyāçvināv aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
- yad adrayaḥ parvatāḥ sākam āçavaḥ RV.10.94.1^c; N.9.9^c.
- yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
- yad adhrigāvo adhrigū RV.8.22.11^a.
- yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^c. See yad aghriyata.
- yad anūcīndram āḥ AV.10.10.10^a.
- yad anena yajñena jeṣyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
- yad anena haviṣāçaste tad aḡyāt (AÇ. asyām!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- yad antaram tad bāhyam AV.2.30.4^a.
- yad antarā dyāvāprthivi AV.10.8.39^a.
- yad antarā parāvatam RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.11.
- yad antarā pitarāni mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
- yad antarā rodasi yat parastāt AV.4.16.5^b.
- yad antarikṣa ā gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
- yad antarikṣa ā gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
- yad antarikṣam rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^c. Cf. yo antarikṣe.
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pitābhūt (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^c; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
- yad antarikṣam prthivim nta dyām AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.1; 4.14.17^a; 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
- yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat prthivyā anāmṛtam. Cf. next.
- yad antarikṣasya yad divaḥ KS.7.12^a. Cf. *prec.*

yad antarikṣe patathah purubhuja RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parṇinah RV.6.46.11^c.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antah samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3^c. See
 yam antah.
 yad anti yac ea dūrake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. leets. virājam*,
 viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. *next*.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kāuṣ.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāh AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArS.4.6^d; VS.31.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyayāsphigyaṁkṣāmavasthah RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarūpaḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See yad annenātiro-
 hati.
 yad anye çatam yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūram yad amedhyam yad açāntam tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
next.
 yad apām ghoram yad apām krūram yad apām açāntam
 ati tat sījāmi SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apām ghoram yad
 apām krūram yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See yad avāmṛkṣac
 chakuniḥ.
 yad apām oṣadhīnām RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvam yakṣam antah prajānām VS.34.2^c.
 yad apravitā dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^c.
 yad apsarad roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khādāti
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakṛmā vayam MS.1.10.2^d: 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravam prathamam vām vṛṇānah RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyām vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amiṣām ado manah (TA. adah priyam) AV.19.52.4^c;
 TA.3.15.2^c.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasam paṇim gāh (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayātām vahatūm sūryāyah TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayātām çubhas patī RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayātām divodāsāya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūryā gṛham RV.10.85.10^d. See *next*.
 yad ayātsūryāpatim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See *prec.*
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohitā rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sūrameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya ā ein mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācinam trāihāyanāt AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvāci-
 nam Kāuṣ.46.50.
 yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvaty açvinā RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadānāni tesvadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See yad
 apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapāt KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ea vidvāṇç cakāra AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avya eṣi sānavi RV.9.50.2^c; SV.2.556^c.
 yad açirṣṇī tad lapsyāsī MG.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhaḥ parājaghāna tad va otena çundhantām KS.
 1.5. See *under* yad voçuddha.
 yad açnāmi balaḥ kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açnāmi
 Kāuṣ.47.20.
 yad açnāsī yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviṣo makṣikāça RV.1.162.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastrñanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā ūhathur bhujoyum astam RV.1.116.5^c.
 yad açvinā prehamānāv ayātām RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathah sūrim ā varam RV.1.119.3^d.
 yad asarpat (KS. opas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. ovaḥ; MS.
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.1; 2.3.5^b:
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpah KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāh AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jaṭharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmabhyam iti drayāt ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asmin yaññentaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmrīti cakṛma kin cid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asmrīti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kāuṣ.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmaṇoṣtyarīcam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmaṇāty.
 yad asya guṣṭitām (AV. kṣetritām; ApÇ. gulphitām) hr̥ḍi
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmani priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pāre rajasah (MS. rajaso mahah) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 91.4; 3.2.4^a: 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (bis); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya purvam aparam tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhiniyamānah RV.10.89.6^c.
 yad asya manyur adhvanit RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. yadā te vāto.
 yad asya hṛtam vihṛtam yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asyā aṇhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. aṇuhodhlyāḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

- VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; ÇB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as* ahanasyāḥ AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.
- yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.
- yad asyāḥ palpūlanam AV.12.4.9^a.
- yad asyā gopatāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8^a.
- yad asyāgre brahmaṇa ḥṣmam āirayaḥ RV.2.17.3^b.
- yad asyāḥ jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
- yad asyāḥ mahi divi jātaḥ praçastam PG.1.5.11^c.
- yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.
- yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.
- yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.
- yad asraṇa (*read* aḥraṇa) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.
- yad ahaṁ vājayann imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā vā.
- yad ahaṁ veda tad ahaṁ dhārayāṇi TA.4.42.5^d.
- yad ahaṁ gopatīḥ syām RV.8.14.2^c; AV.20.27.2^c; SV.2.118^c.
- yad ahaṁ devayajanaḥ veda tasmiṁs tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (SB. tasmiṁs tvā vṛçcāni) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
- yad ahaṁ dhanena prapaṇaḥ carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.
- yad ahaṁ bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.
- yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.
- yad ahā naktam ātirah RV.4.30.3^c.
- yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*
- yad ahnā pāpam akārṣam TA.10.24.1^a; MahānU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
- yadā kadā ca mīdhuṣe SV.1.288^a.
- yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^c.
- yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9^b.
- yad ākutam MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.
- yad ākutāt samasusrod dhṛdo vā VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad ākutāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.
- yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanunḥ sam ūhasi RV.8.21.14^c; AV.20.114.2^c; SV.2.740^c.
- yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.
- yad ākṣiṣur divyam ajnam aḥvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.
- yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c. *See* ya āgachāt.
- yadā gachāty asunītim etām RV.10.16.2^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* yado gachāty.
- yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.
- yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam āçata RV.10.92.3^c.
- yadā carīṣṇu mithunāv (MS. 0nā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.18; N.7.29^c.
- yad ājīm yāty ājīkrī RV.8.45.7^a.
- yad āñjanaḥ trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.
- yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^c.
- yadā te marto anu bhogam ānaḥ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7^c; 10.7.2^c; VS.29.18^c; VSK.31.30^c; KSA.6.3^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; N.6.8.
- yadā te mārutir viçah RV.8.12.29^a.
- yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^c. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*
- yadā te viṣṇur ojasā RV.8.12.27^a.
- yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28^a.
- yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣṭam AV.7.57.1^c.
- yadā tvam abhivarṣasi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāṇo.
- yadā tvam prāṇa jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c, 16^d.
- yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛpat AV.11.8.18^a.
- yadā dātā pramīyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.
- yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.
- yad ādityebhir ṛbhubhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.8.9.12^c; AV.20.141.2^c.
- yad ādityāir hūyamānā AV.10.10.9^a.
- yad āditye na daviṣāpy ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.
- yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ād it RV.5.85.4^b.
- yad ādyaḥ yad anādyam AV.8.2.19^c.
- yadā naḥ sūrtāvataḥ RV.1.82.1^c. *See* kadā etc.
- yadānūmadito-sati AV.6.111.14.3^d.
- yad āntram yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16^b.
- yad āntreṣu gavīnyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.
- yad ā paçunḥ na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.
- yad āpipesa mātaram (TB. mātaraḥ pitaram) VS.19.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipesa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.
- yad āpitāso aḥçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.
- yad āpo aghnyā (TS. TB. aghniyā) iti (TS. MS. KS. TB. LÇ. omīti) AV.7.83.2^c; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.5; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^c. *Cf. yad āhur.*
- yad āpo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.
- yadā prāṇo abhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5^a, 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhi.
- yad ābadhnan dāksūyapā hiraṇyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kāuç.11.19; 52.20.
- yadā bhaṅgyaḥvināu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
- yadā bhāraḥ tandrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^c, 4^c.
- yad ābhyām indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
- yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.
- yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS. MS. KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.14; KS.16.13^d.
- yadā mahāḥ saṁvaranād (KS. 0ne) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b; 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.
- yadā mahyam didharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.
- yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1.164.37^c; AV.9.10.15^c.
- yadā yamasya sādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
- yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10^d.
- yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.
- yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.
- yadārāghatī varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākhātyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* yad ādārādhyam.
- yad āruṇiṣu taviṣir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.
- yadā vaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.8.7.2^c.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyam id athā ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhīr vi puraḥ ṣambarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya pīyato jasumī bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyacamasā caturāḥ kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam ṛghāvat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājam asanad viṣvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadī etc.
 yad āvir yad apīcyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato duroṇe RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vītraṁ nadivṛtam RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vītraṁ atarāṁ ṣūrā (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis): 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7^c, 8^c.
 yadā vītraṇi jāṅghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad āṇavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajaḥ RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad āṇasā niṣasā yat parāṇasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āṇasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avaṇasā.
 yad āṇasā niḥṣasābhiṣasā RV.10.164.3^a. See pree., and avaṇasā.
 yad āṇasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad āṇasā Kāuṣ.46.6.
 yad āṇīdā dānpati vāmam aṇutah VS.8.5^b. See yam āṇīrā.
 yad āṇubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā ṣṛtam kṛpavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
 yadā satyaṁ kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad āsandyāṁ upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad āsandyāṁ Kāuṣ.75.26.
 yadā samaryāṁ vy aced ṛghāvā RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ṢB.14.7.2.9^a; BṛhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śīm ayodhit RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad āsām agraṁ pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad āsīnā oṣadhrbhiḥ punītāt RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇāyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad āsu marto amṛtāsu nisṛk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotṛbhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApṢ.3.12.1^c.
 yad āsthānāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāma jighāṁsati AV.12.4.29^d, 30^b.
 yadā sthūlena pasasā AV.20.136.2^a; ṢB.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyā iti VS.6.22^c; ṢB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad āpo aghnyā.
 yad āhuḥ cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dīrgham yad cakṣur.
 yadī kartam patitvā samṇaḥ AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadī karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9^a.
 yadī kāḥ kalikād bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadī kāmād apakāmāt AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadī kalikadūtasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadī kloṣam anu ṣvaṇi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadī kṣitāyur yadī vā paretah RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadi caturvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadi ein nu tvā dhanā jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadi ein nu tvā Kāuṣ.15.6. See iti cid dhi.
 yad ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadi jāgrad yadi svapan (VS.KS.ṢB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ṢB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadi svapan.
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
 yad iti mām atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. See yadi mām.
 yadi te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14^c.
 yadi trivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadi tvam atra (Vāit. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AṢ.10.9.2^b; ṢB.16.6.1^b; Vāit.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yad idam hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadi dakṣiṇato vadāt TA.4.32.1^c.
 yad idam divo yad adaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a, 23^a; ApṢ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15^a. Cf. yad idam mābhiṣocati.
 yad idam iti hātiham ṢB.17.12.4^a.
 yad idam paṇyāmi cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yad idam mābhiṣocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.
 yadi daṣavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadi divā yadi naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ṢB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadi devā dāivynedīg āra AV.4.27.6^b.
 yad id dyāvapṛthivī aprathetām KS.18.2^c. See ād id etc.
 yad id bhūmim janayan viṣvakarmā KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi dvivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadi navavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadi no gām haṁsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AṢ.7.8.3; ṢB.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ṢB.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2^a; ṢB.16.26.20.
 yad indra divi pārye yad rdhak RV.6.40.5^a.
 yad indra nāhuṣiṣv ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ṢB.10.6.15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya cikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yad indra pṛtanājye RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AṢ.6.2.5.
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AṢ.7.4.4; ṢB.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vāit.42.3.5.
 yad indra brahmapas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yad indra manmaṣas tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad indra mīdayāsi nah RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c-30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AṢ.7.10.8; Vāit. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ṢB.10.4.9.
 yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Vāit.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra çāso avratam SV.1.298^a.
 yad indra sarge arvataḥ RV.6.46.13^a.
 yad indra hantave mṛdhaḥ RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
 yad indra havyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.1.28^d.
 yad indrāgnī avamasyāṁ pṛthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
 yad indrāgnī uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
 yad indrāgnī janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
 yad indrāgnī divi śtho yat pṛthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
 yad indrāgnī paramasyāṁ pṛthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
 yad indrāgnī madathaḥ sve durōṇe RV.1.108.7^a.
 yad indrāgnī yaduṣu turvaçeṣu RV.1.108.8^a.
 yad indrādo daçarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5^a. *Designated as* indragāthāḥ AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
 yad indrāham yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.118.4^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vāit.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrāham AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosūktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
 yad indrāhan prathamajam ahīnām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^a.
 yad indreṇa saratham yātho açvinā RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
 yad indro anayad ritaḥ RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
 yad indro apibac chaerbhiḥ VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See* yam asyendro.
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^c. *See* indro yad vṛtra^o.
 yad in nv indram vṛṣanāṁ sacā sute RV.8.61.11^c.
 yad in nv indra pṛthivī daçabhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
 yadi pañcavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
 yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
 yadi preyur devapurāḥ AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 yadi mām atimanyādhvāi ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.2.3.7). *See* yad iti.
 yad imā vājayann aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā^o.
 yadi mṛtyor antikam nīta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
 yadi me rārapaḥ sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadi me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
 yadi me sakhyam āvaraḥ RV.8.13.21^a.
 yad iyaṁ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4^c.
 yadi yāmunam ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikrñāmi Kāuç.33.7. *See* yadi vāruny, and yady asi vārunī.
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadi vā nadyas tiraḥ AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitaḥ AV.2.14.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣāṁ kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadi vāyus tatapa puruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putraḥ AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadi vāruny asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkrñāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See* next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi vāruny asi varuṇāya tvā parikrñāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thavā rudrebhya ādityebhyo-thavā punaḥ Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under pree.*
 yadi vācīmā prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7^b.
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
 yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
 yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7^a.
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. ^odevo asmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82^a.
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalaṁ tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^c. *See next.*
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.2.3.8). *See pree.*
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
 yadi vetthāsato grhān TA.1.8.5^d.
 yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokaḥ AV.1.25.3^a.
 yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhotaṇa RV.10.179.1^c; AV.7. 72.1^c; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yadi ṣaḍvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
 yad iṣṭam yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See* yad dattam yat.
 yadi saptavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
 yadi somasyāsi rājñāḥ somāt tvā rājño-dhikrñāmi Kāuç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.
 yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkrñāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrñāmy oṣadhini) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under pree.*
 yadi stutam yadi vādya suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
 yadi stutasya maruto adhitha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadi stotaraḥ çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^c.
 yadi stotur maghavā çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^c; AV. 20.53.3^c; 57.13^c; SV.2.104.8^c.
 yadi stomam mama çravat RV.8.1.15^a.
 yadi strī yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6^a.
 yadi stha kṣetrijānām AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāḥ AV.10.1.30^a.
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātāḥ AV.2.14.5^c.
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.
 yad iha ghoram yad iha krūram yad iha pāpam tac chāntam tac chivam sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.
 yadi hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, and lelini.
 yadi hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53^a.
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyartricāma prajāpatiṁ tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vāit.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
 yad im vajrasya prabhṛtāu dadābha RV.5.32.7^c.
 yad im çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6^c; AA.3.2.4.3^c; TA.1.3.1^c; 2.15.1^c.
 yad im sabādhaḥ pitaram na putraḥ RV.7.26.2^c; TS.1.4. 46.2^c; ApMB.2.11.8^c.
 yad im suksatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5^c.

yad im sujātām vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
 yad im sūtā amandīṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
 yad im sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3^a.
 yad im sumitrā viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1^c.
 yad im suvāte uṣasā virūpe RV.5.1.4^c.
 yad im sūryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
 yad im somaḥ pṛṇati dugdho aṇṇuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
 yad im somā babhrudhūtā amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
 yad im somāsaḥ suṣūtā amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
 yadī gobhir vasāyate RV.9.14.3^c.
 yadī ghr̥tām marutaḥ pr̥ṣṇuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
 yadī ghr̥tebh̥ir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
 yad im gachanty uṇatīr apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4^d.
 yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayāvabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
 yad im gaṇasya raṇanām ajīgaḥ RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
 yad im gr̥bhītatātaye RV.5.74.4^c.
 yadī tuñjanti bhūrnayaḥ RV.9.15.3^c; SV.2.619^c.
 yadīto yānti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
 yadīd agne prati tvaṁ deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11^c; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 yadīdam divo yadi vā pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadīdam pṛukāmya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
 yadīdam mātūr yadi vā pitur naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
 yadīd aham yudhaye samnayāni RV.10.27.2^a.
 yadīd idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
 yadī devasya ṇavasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
 yadīrṇam (!) saṅgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady rṇam.
 yadī pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^c; SV.2.237^c.
 yadī bhūmim janayan viṇvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadī bhṛgubhyāḥ pari mātariṇvā RV.3.5.10^c.
 yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhate RV.1.141.3^c.
 yadī manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitāsaḥ RV.6.50.4^c.
 yadī marmṛjyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.47.4^c.
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^c.
 yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
 yadī mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^c; N.3.6^c. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
 yadī mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
 yad im ācur vahati deva eṭaḥ RV.7.66.14^c.
 yad im indram ṇamy ṛkvāṇa ācata RV.1.87.5^c.
 yad im indra ṇavāyāyam RV.5.38.2^a.
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matīḥ RV.1.141.1^c.
 yad im uṇantam uṇatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^c.
 yad im uṇam uṇatīr ety acha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
 yad im uṇmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
 yadī mṛjanti sugabastayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2^c.
 yad im pṛvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad im ṛtasya payasā piyānaḥ RV.1.79.3^a.
 yad im ṛtāya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3^c.
 yadīme keṇino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadīme keṇināḥ Kāuṣ.79.30.
 yad im enān uṇato abhy avarṣīt RV.7.103.3^a.
 yad im brahmabhyā id dadāḥ RV.8.45.39^c.
 yad im mṛgāya hantave mahāvadhāḥ RV.5.34.2^c.
 yadīyam duhitā tava AV.14.2.60^a.
 yadī vardhanti prasvo ghr̥tena RV.3.5.8^b.
 yadī vahanty ācavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
 yadī vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3^c. See yadā etc.
 yadī vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
 yadī vivasvato dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^c.
 yadī viṣo mānuṣīr devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3^c.
 yadī viṣo vṛṇate dasmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^c.
 yadī vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
 yad iṇāno brahmapā veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 yad iṇyāmṛtānām RV.10.33.8^a.
 yadīṣito yadi vā svakāmī TA.4.31.1^a; HG.1.17.1^a.
 yadī sakhyā sakhyāya somāḥ RV.4.41.3^c.
 yadī sutebh̥ir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
 yad ugram in maghavā viṇvahavet RV.6.47.15^b.
 yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3^c.
 yad uechiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrānāgU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 yad uttataṁ ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^f.
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).
 yad uttaradrāv uparaḥ ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad apsarad.
 yad utpatan vadasi karkarir yathā RV.2.43.3^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 yad udaṇco vṛṣākape RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
 yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
 yad udīrata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udīrate Svidh.3.1.2.
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ ṇakeyam Kāuṣ.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
 yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7^b.
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jihīnsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udghnanto jihīnsima krūram asyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca ṇasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahā-pathad.
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4^a.
 yad upāvati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
 yad ulūko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.29.1^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
 yad uvakhāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
 yad uṣa ācavaḥ prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4^a.
 yad uṣo yāsi bhānūnā RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
 yadus turvaḥ ca māmāhe RV.10.62.10^c.
 yad usriyāṇām apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8^c.
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gāuḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

- yad usriyāsv āhutaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
- yad ūdho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22^b.
- yad ūnaṁ yad vātrātiriktam KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad ūnaṁ yad.
- yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. 0ṣṭhād) dravineha dhattāt RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^c; N.8.18^c. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
- yad ūvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
- yad ūṣā tasmā yuktā ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- yad rē sāmnā yajuṣā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad rēhajo vanaspate KāuÇ.135.9^b.
- yad rē cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
- yad eka ekam akr̥ṇor ayañnam RV.10.138.6^b.
- yad ekaṁ jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
- yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.5^c.
- yad ekasyādhi (KS. 0syāpi) dharmaṇi VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^e. *See tad etc.*
- yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
- yad eko viçvaṁ pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3^d.
- yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
- yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu KāuÇ.115.2^b.
- yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4^d.
- yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ AV.6.22.2^b.
- yad etad dhṛdayaṁ tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
- yad etad bhāti maṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
- yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
- yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
- yad eṭaḥbbhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
- yad eṭaḥbbhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāṭaḥbbhir.*
- yad eṭaço vahati dhṛṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
- yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
- yaded antā adadhṛanta (TS. adadhṛhṇo) pūrve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.2. *See ad id antā.*
- yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadbāstāt RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
- yaded astambhit prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Vāl. 3).8^c.
- yaded enam adadhur yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
- yad enaṁ dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajan^o) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.1^d, 25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.11; KS.16.8^d, 9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
- yad enam ete devāḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
- yad enaḥ cakṛmā nūtanam yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5^b.
- yad enaḥ cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakṛmā.*
- yad enaḥ cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakṛvān.*
- yad enaso mātṛkṛtāt AV.5.30.4^a.
- yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
- yad eva kim ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, 0jagrāham) AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
- yad eṣāṁ vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
- yad eṣāṁ çreṣṭhaṁ yad aripram āsit RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
- yad eṣāṁ agram jagatām irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
- yad eṣāṁ anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
- yad eṣāṁ pṛṣṭi rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yan tvā pṛṣṭi.*
- yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BṛhU.4.14.18^a.
- yad āit kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
- yad āṣi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiças.*
- yado gachātṛy asuntim etām AV.18.2.5^c. *See yadā gachātṛy.*
- yad oṣadhayaḥ saṅgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrāuṣadhīḥ.*
- yad oṣadhībhiḥ puruṣān paçuṇç ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See yata etc.*
- yad oṣadhībhyah pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
- yad oṣadhīr atyaṣṭpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BṛhU. apyasarad) yad āpaḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BṛhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
- yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
- yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṁsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
- yad oṣadhīṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b, 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
- yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12^c.
- yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
- yad gāyatṛim bṛhatim arkam asmaī AV.3.3.2^c.
- yad gāyatre adhi gāyatram ahitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
- yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
- yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vāit. 30.13.
- yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
- yad ghṛitam avijñātam N.1.18^a. Cf. SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
- yad gojid dhanajid açvajid yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
- yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8^a.
- yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
- yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
- yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ KāuÇ.96.3^a.
- yad goṣu yac ca no gṛhe AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
- yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me açvinā.
- yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
- yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a; 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; —5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10; 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. paryā^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharṁe MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharṁe kapālāni.
- yad daṇḍena yad iṣvā AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattam yat parādānam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣṭam.
- yad dattam yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtam.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.9.8.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dānpati samanasā kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad dācuṣe daṣasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^c; AV.20.27.4^c.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^c. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad didyavah pṛtanāsu prakṛidān RV.4.41.11^c.
- yad didhikṣema vajrahasta rodasi ArS.1.7^c. See yeneme citra.
- yad divah ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktam cāinaṣ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. adl svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payah RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad didayac (MS. oyañ) chavasa (TS. chavasā; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^c; VS.26.3^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 220.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohiṭha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durbhagān prasnapiṭam AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtam yac chamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kāuṣ.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhavaḥ) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yaddevatyah somas taddevatyah paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avathah çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^c.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayānsi te RV.10.91.9^c.
- yad devasya çavasā prārīṇaḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adah salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, olanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.1; 4.14.17^a; 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vāit.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kāuṣ.67.19; BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devah ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vāit.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kṛsmāṇḍah, q. v.; as devahedanam (se. sūktam) Vāit.23.12; Kāuṣ.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣāyajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. pree. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣuṣy āgo asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyuṣam VS.3.62^c; VSK.3.9.4^c; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahaḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prāṇayo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpiḥ çamtanave purohitaḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devah çarma çaranam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyuṣam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditam purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyaṁ ṛnam aham babbhūva MS.4.14.17^a; 245.7. See under adīvyann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a, 2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvah ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.10.5^c.
- yad druhyuṣv anuṣu pūruṣu sthaḥ RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhañsi vṛtram ojasā çacipate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.391^c.
- yad dha krāṇā iradhyāi RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.4^c.
- yad dha kṣumantaḥ çavasā samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaç cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.
- yad dha tyad vām purumidhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.139.2^a.
- yad dha tyan māyinaṁ mrgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^c.
- yad dha tyan āngirobhyah RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dyāvāpṛthivi aviveçih RV.3.32.10^c.
- yad dhanam kāmāyāmahe AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Vā.1).7^a.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Vā.2).7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtyān anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^c.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīh ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. 0ṇi) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a, 6.
yad dhaviṣyam r̥tuṣo devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
yad dha çuṣṣasya dambhayā RV.10.22.11^c.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāiḥ RV.1.63.4^c.
yad dha sā te paṇiyasī AV.18.4.88^c. *See yad dha syā etc.*
yad dha sūnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
yad dhastayoh çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9^c; VS.25.32^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.15; KSA.6.4^c.
yad dhastābhyāṁ cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janāḥ RV.6.2.3^c.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1^a.
yad dha syā te paṇiyasī RV.5.6.4^c; SV.1.419^c; 2.372^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.9.6^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.15. *See yad dha sā etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
yad dhitaṁ māva pādi tat AV.8.6.20^b.
yad dhiraṇyāṁ sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
yad dhitaṁ yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
yad bāhhiṣṭhaṁ nātividhe (TB. ode) sudānū RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: **yad bā**hhiṣṭham ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
yad bāhyāṁ tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatrā RV.1.108.7^b.
yad brahmaḥbhir yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
yad brahmaḥbhyāḥ pradīyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
yad brāhmaṇāṇāṁ brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanuṣyasya samanuṣyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāhaṁ sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). *See yad agneḥ sendrasya.*
yad brāhmaṇaḥ saṁyajante sakhāyaḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
yad bhadraṁ yad anāturam RV.8.47.10^b.
yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5^c; VS.30.3^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; 21.12.3^d; KāuÇ.58.1^d; MahānU.9.7^c; 17.7^c.
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāv^o) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.31.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *Cf. next.*
yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhāvyam AV.13.1.54^d. *Cf. prec.*
yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3^b.
yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^c.
yad bhūmiṁ vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḥ krūraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayaṁ candramasi çṛitam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5). **See veda te bhūmi.*
yad bhūmyāṁ badhyase yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṣajāṁ kṛṇumahe tanuṣu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyāghryaḥ AV.12.2.4^a. P: **yady agni**ḥ KāuÇ.71.6.
yad-yaj jāyā pacati tvat paraḥ-paraḥ AV.12.3.39^a. P: **yad-yaj** jāyā KāuÇ.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: **yad-yat** kṛṣṇaḥ KāuÇ.8.14.
yad-yat kravyād gṛhyed yadi KāuÇ.82.21^a.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. *See yadi tvam atra.*
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
yad-yad āichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^c.
yad-yad dyuttam likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^c.
yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
yad-yad reto adhi vāṁ sambalbhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
yady antarikṣāt sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. *See under phalam abhyapaptat.*
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1^a. P: **yady anta**rikṣe KāuÇ.9.2.
yady anyadhiyate pūrvadhiyate taṁ pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṇṣatir yāir vāi saṁvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (corrupt).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
yad yaçoḥpsarasām indraḥ PG.2.6.24^a.
yady açrātō (AV. otaṁ) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady açvaṁ yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
yady aṣṭavṛṣoḥsi sṛjārasoḥsi AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vāruṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi varuṇasyāsi.*
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sām̐t somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi somasyāsi.*
yady asi ādityebhya ādityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yācamānasya carato janāṁ anu AV.7.57.1^b.
yad yāmaṁ yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^c.
yad yāmaṁ (read yady āmaṁ) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: **yad yā**maṁ cakrur nikhanantaḥ KāuÇ.132.1. *Cf. āme māñse.*
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6^c.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavaksasaḥ RV.2.34.8^a.
yad yuñjāthe vṛṣaṇam açvinā ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
yady unmrṣṭaṁ yadi vābhirmṛṣṭam KāuÇ.124.4^a.
yad yuyujre kilāsyāḥ RV.5.53.1^c.
yad yūyaṁ pṛṇimātarāḥ RV.1.38.4^a.
yady ṛṇaṁ saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. *See yad dīrṇaṁ.*
yady ekavṛṣoḥsi sṛjārasoḥsi AV.5.16.1. *Designated as vṛṣa-liṅgaḥ (se. ṛcaḥ) KāuÇ.29.15.*
yady ekādaçoḥsi soḥpodakoḥsi AV.5.16.11.

- yady eko-pi gayān vrajet ViDh.85.67^b.
yady eyatha dvipadi catuṣpadi AV.10.1.24^a.
yad yogyā aṇavāithe ṛṣṇām RV.7.70.4^b.
yad yodhayā mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
yad yoṣit pativratā TA.1.27.4^b.
yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājānaḥ Kāuṣ.64.2.
yad rātriyāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^c. Cf. next.
yad rātriyā (MahānU.TA. var. lect. otryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārīṣam) TA.10.25.1^a; MahānU.14.4^a. Cf. pre.
yad ripraṇi ṣamalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripram Kāuṣ.71.16; 86.19.
yad rudreṇāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmanā TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
yad rodasi pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
yad rodasi rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^c; 23^d.
yad va āgaḥ puruṣatā karāma RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV.18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.
yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kāuṣ.24.14; 38.29.
yad vamro atisarpati RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.9; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10^a. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.7.
yad vardhayantaṁ prathayantam ānuṣak RV.10.49.6^c.
yad varmi yāti samadām upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
yad vaçā māyum akrata Kāuṣ.44.17^a. See yat paçur.
yad vaçāṁ brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
yad vaç citraṇi yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
yad vastāv adhi saṁgrutam (read saṁsrutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
yad v asyāparaṁ tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB.1.258^b (corrupt).
yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānāḥ AV.8.7.5^a.
yad vā u viçpatih çitaḥ RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad vā u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3^c; 8.5.22^c; SV.2.1080^c.
yad vām vṛṣaṇvasū huve RV.8.5.24^c.
yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9^c.
yad vā kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti AV.6.29.1^c. See yat kapotaḥ.
yad vā kṛṇoṣy oṣadhiḥ AV.13.4.43^a.
yad vā keçeṣu praticakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3^b.
yad vā kṣayo mātūr asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.
yad vā kṣuraḥ parivavarja vapāns te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
yad vā grhān ghoram utā jagāma Kāuṣ.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
yad vā grheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāg vadantī TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.121.
yad vā gha trita āptye RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV.1.384^b.
yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^c; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vādyā.
yad vā ghāsyā prabhṛtam āsyē tṛṇam RV.1.162.8^c; VS.25.31^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.11; KSA.6.4^c.
yad vām kaksivān uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^a.
yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4^a.
yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. nd^o) MS.4.14.17^b (bis): 244.4,6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
yad vācā yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
yad vā cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2^b.
yad vāco madhumat tasmāi svāhā MS.1.3.1; 30.3. See devī vāg.
yad vāco yac ca me hrdaḥ KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
yad vā jagaj jagaty āhitam padam RV.1.164.23^c; AV.9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^c; KB.14.3^c.
yad vā janyam avīrpdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^c.
yad vājāyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vāit.8.16^c; LÇ.4.12.16^c. See yan ma ājāyate etc.
yad vājino dāma saṁdānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^c.
yad vātajūto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8^a.
yad vā tṛkṣāu maghavan druhyāv ā jane RV.6.46.8^a.
yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. apo) aganigan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātaḥ KÇ.20.5.14.
yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^c.
yad vā dakṣasya bibhyuṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^c.
yad vādāsyān saṁjagārā janebhyah TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāsyann.
yad vā dāsy āndrahastā samañte AV.12.3.13^c.
yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
yad vā divi pārye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
yad vā duçcaritaṁ mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇāgU.1^b.
yad vā deva bhiṣajyathah RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devī.
yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.
yad vādyā satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nṛbhir vṛta indrabhiyudhyāḥ RV.7.98.4^c; AV.20.87.4^e.
 yad vām tad açvinā yaçāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13^e; SMB.1.7.5^e; PG.2.6.12^d.
 yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^c. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
 yad vām daṁsobhir açvinā RV.5.73.7^c.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnā ā bhara RV.6.46.7^c; SV.1.262^c.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2^c; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitāparāddho jīhīde AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā purū purubhujā RV.5.73.1^c.
 yad vā pūrtam pariviṣṭam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^c. *See* yad vām pakvam.
 yad vā pṛthivyām divi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā pṛthivyām adhi RV.8.40 (Vāl.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā prasravaṇe divaḥ RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā prāṇāṇi cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhidudrohāntam ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See under* yac cābhiḥ.
 yad vābhipitve asurā ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyandine divaḥ RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibhā atrocūḥ AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvāḥ parame sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^c; AV.20.111.1^c; SV.1.384^c.
 yad vām açvāvad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
 yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ. api; Vāit. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vāit.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vām pakvam pariviṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3^c; 12.3.7^c.
See yad vā pūrtam.
 yad vām pajrāso açvinā havante RV.1.117.10^c.
 yad vām mānāsa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñam no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñam manave sainmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktābhyāṁ maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^c.
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake krpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vadā anṛtam vittakāmyā AV.12.3.52^b.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā vareo gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anīṣtam anyat Kāuṣ.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrayā AV.13.4.43^b.
 yad vā vāpibhir açvinā RV.8.9.9^c; AV.20.140.4^c.
 yad vā vāpīr anūṣata RV.8.9.19^c; AV.20.142.4^c.
 yad vāvāna purutamam purāṣāt RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a; 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāyunā bhavathaḥ samokasā RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çepa utāntam (ApÇ. çepe abhīruṇam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d.
See yac ca çepe.
 yad vā samudre adhy ākṛte grhe RV.8.10.1^c.
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^c.
 yad vā samudre andhaso vited asi RV.8.13.15^c.
 yad vā siktam pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vādo.*
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhīr ukthyā RV.8.9.21^c; AV.20.142.6^c.
 yad vāskandad dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kāuṣ.6.1^b. *See next.*
 yad vā skandād ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.3.1.14^b.
See prec.
 yad vā sthānāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto si Vāit.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^c.
 yad vā svarāu svadhitāu riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^c; 10.9.8^c; VSK.6.5.5^c; MÇ.1.8.4.40^c. *See under* yac cābhiḥ.
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vijāman paruṣi vandanam bhuvāt RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidac charyaṇāvati AV.20.41.2^c. *Error for* tad vidac *etc., q. v.*
 yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cānaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. BDh. *add* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvānsā nidhim ivāpagūḍham RV.1.116.11^c.
 yad vidvānsa yad avidvānsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuṣ.67.19. P: yad vidvānsaḥ Vāit.8.7.
 yad virūpācarām martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^d–5^d.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad vihavylenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad viḍayāsi viḍu tat RV.8.45.6^c.
 yad viḍāv (AV. vilāv) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.4^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^a; BṛhU.3.9.33^a.
 yad vṛtram tava cāṇanim RV.1.80.13^a.
 yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
 yad veme rodasī anu RV.8.10.6^b.
 yad vāi devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
 yad vāirūpa upahate vyasve, hiṇkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāmā tena, devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{abcd}. Pāda d *begins perhaps at tena, omitting devā*.
 yad vo agnir ajahād ekam aṅgam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuṣ.88.5.
 yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. opātayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
 yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
 yad vo devā upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2^a.
 yad vo devāḥ prapaṇam carāma HG.1.15.1^a. See under yad ahaṁ dhanena.
 yad vo devāç cakṛma jihvayā gurn RV.10.37.12^a; TAA.10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vāit.23.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
 yad vo devāsa āgure (MS. ori) TS.1.2.1.2^c; MS.1.2.2^c; 11.12. See ā vo devāsa āgiṣaḥ.
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
 yad vo manaḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
 yad vo mudraṁ pitarāḥ somyam ca AV.18.3.19^a.
 yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatī jagatyam tenāsmā yajñapataya ācāsānā madhunā madhumats saṁpreyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛmanā tam va ūrmin madhumantaṁ deva-yajyāyāi juṣṭam grhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatī jagatyam KS.31.7.
 yad vo vayam cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiç.
 yad vo vayam pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19.59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB.7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vayam pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayam MS.4.11.4; 171.14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
 yad vo-çuddha ālebhe taṁ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6: 3.10; 4.1.6: 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.
 yad vo-çuddhāḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānāitad) idam vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.
 yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
 yad vratesu duritam nijagmima Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
 yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
 yantaṁ sumnam riçādasā RV.5.67.2^d.
 yantaṁ no mitrāvaruṇāv adhrṣtam RV.6.67.2^c.
 yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 yantā nakir vidāyayā RV.10.22.5^d.
 yantā no-vṛkam chardih RV.8.27.4^d.
 yantāraṁ dhīnām uçijam ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8^b.
 yantā rāṭ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri rāṭ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānam RV.7.16.7^c; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
 yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpāḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.
 yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
 yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kāuṣ.35.11.
 yantāsi yamaṇaḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.
 yanti giro na saṁyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 yanti pramādam atandrāḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV.2.71^c.
 yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 yam te agna āvrçcāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yam te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
 yam te kāvya uçanā mandinam dat RV.1.121.12^c.
 yam te devī nirṛtir ā babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.2; 3.2.4: 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ.6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.
 yam te pūrvaṁ pitā huve RV.1.30.9^c; AV.20.26.3^c; SV.2.94^c.
 yam te bhagaṁ nicakhnūḥ Kāuṣ.36.18^a.
 yam te bhāgam adhārayan RV.8.36.1^c-6^c.
 yam te mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yam te mantham Kāuṣ.84.6.
 yam te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.13.2.6^c 7^c.
 yam te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9^a.
 yam te çyenaç cārum avṛkam padā RV.10.144.5^a.
 yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
 yam te suṣāva haryaçvādriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yam te suṣāva ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.
 yam te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^c. Cf. next.
 yam te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^c. Cf. prec.
 yam tāugryo nādhitaḥ paryaṣasvajat RV.1.182.7^b.
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 yam trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
 yam trāyadhve yam pipṛthāty anhaḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
 yam trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^c.
 yam trāyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
 yam trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
 yam trāyase dāçvāṁsam RV.8.71.4^c.
 yam trāsāthe varuṇedāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
 yantri ca yamanī ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ KS.22.5.
 yantri diçam kṣatram idam dādhāra KS.22.14^a.
 yantri rāṭ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; 3.2.9: 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yantā rāṭ.
 yantri asi yamanī (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamaṇaḥ.
 yam tvam ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yam tvam vipra medhasātāu RV.8.71.5^a.
yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
yam tvam agne samadahāḥ RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
yam tvam praceta ṛtajāta rāyā RV.6.13.3^c.
yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.4.
yam tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
yam tvā janāso abhi saṁcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
yam tvā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.46.10^a.
yam tvā devāpiḥ ḥuḥcāno agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
yam tvā dyāvāpṛthivī yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad eṣāṁ pṛṣati.
yam tvām ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamānaḥ (TS.KS. tetijānaḥ; MS. tigmatejaḥ) RV.3.8.11^c; TS.1.3.5.1^c; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayaṁ MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayaṁ hi tvā.
yam tvā vājinn aghnyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvākoḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
yam tvā ḥaviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
yam tvā samabharāṁ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
yam tvā somenātīpāma (TS. opam; MÇ. opan) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā somenāmimadam (MÇ. oḍan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā hotārāṁ manasābhi saṁviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
yam datārāṁ pratigrhantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrahita-ram) āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6^d.
yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti JB.4.347^c. Part of ṛṣabho loko.
yam devā aṇḥum āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā aṇḥum.
yam devā abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
yam devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
yam devā dūtam aratiṁ nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
yam devāḥ ḥarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
yam devāsa idyam viḥvavidam RV.3.29.7^c.
yam devāsaḥ cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^c.
yam devāsaḥ trir ahann āyajante RV.3.4.2^a.
yam devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc.
yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
yam devāso janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
yam devāso lalāmagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso vatha vajasātāu RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
yam devāso vathā sa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
yam devāḥ smaram asiṁcann apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
yam dviṣmas tam sa ṛchatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveḥ.
yam dviṣmas tam te ḥug ṛchatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (*quinq.*): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (*quinq.*); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi ḥoca.
yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi pācam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin pācam.
yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
yam dveṣāma tam ṛchatu AV.6.26.3^c. Cf. prec. but three.
yandhi śmā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
yan na idam piṭṛbhiḥ saha manoḥbhūt tad upahvayāmi Kāuç.88.29. P: yan na idam piṭṛbhiḥ Vāit.38.4.
yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kāuç.59.19.
yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣti RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
yam (AB. yan) naḥ pitā saṁjānte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
yan naksatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ Kāuç.128.2^a.
yan nadibhya udālīrtam HG.1.24.6^b.
yann adhvanam apa vṛṅkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
yan na prāviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
yan navam āit (KS. āis) tan navanītam abhavat (KS. vāḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam āit MÇ.5.2.2.6.
yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
yan nāṣadāya ḥravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117.8^d.
yan nāsatyā parāke RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
yan nāsatyā bhuranyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
yan niktahastas taraṇir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^c.
yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AÇ.5.3^a.
yan nimruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^c.
yan niyānaṁ nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
yam nirayācathās tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nirayācathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
yan nirṇijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirṇijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
yam nirmanthato açvinā RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yābhyām nirmanthatām.
yan nīkṣaṇaṁ māṁspacanyā ukhāyāḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
yam nu nakīḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
yan nūnaṁ dhīrbhir açvinā RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
yan nūnam aḥyām gatim RV.5.64.3^a.
yan nāu kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^c.
yan nyūnaṁ yac ca adhikam (! with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
yan nv imam putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ājāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vājāyate.
 yan ma ātmano mindābhūt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
 yan maṇḍūkāḥ prāvṛṣṇaḥ babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
 yan madhuno madhavyaḥ paramaḥ rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena paramaḥ rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. paramaṇānnādyena vīryeṇa; HG. paramaṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sāni (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
 yan madhyamādina ātuci RV.8.27.21^b.
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.52.3^a.
 yan manyur jāyām āvahat AV.11.8.1^a; SaṁnyāsaU.3; KāṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
 yan mayā duṣkṛtaḥ kṛtam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kim cana.
 yan mayā bhuktam asādhūnam TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
 yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasā.
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
 yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svarṇaraḥ RV.5.54.10^a.
 yan markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kāuç.95.3^a.
 yan māṁsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
 yan māṁsam nipṛṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
 yan mājilhita vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
 yan mātaraḥ ca pītaraḥ ca sākam RV.10.54.3^c.
 yan mātaraḥ pītaraḥ vā jihīṁsima AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.1; 4.14.17^b: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pītaraḥ.
 yan mātali rathakṛtam AV.11.6.23^a; Kāuç.58.25. Cf. Kāuç.55.1, note.
 yan mātīr ajagann apah RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 yan mānuṣapradhanā indram ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.9^c.
 yan mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇān ajigaḥ RV.1.113.9^c.
 yan māpītevakitavamaçāsa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.7.
 yan mām ekaḥ samadhattābhihate RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4^c.
 yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nirṇije RV.10.49.7^c.
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandiṣuḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
 yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
 yan mā hutam ahutam ājagāma AV.6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtraḥ karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
 yan mṛgeṣu payā āviṣṭam asti Kāuç.115.2^a.
 yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jivān KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 yan me akṣyor ādidyota AV.6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna ūnam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
 yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
 yan me kim cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣo.

yan me kim cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
 yan me kim cid upepsitam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yan me-gadāyusaḥ parāg ito-gāt tām te-gada dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
 yan me chidraḥ cakṣusaḥ VS.36.2^a. See next.
 yan me chidraḥ manaso yac cavācaḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See pree.
 yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
 yan me-da ṛṇaḥ yad adas tat sarvaḥ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
 yan me-dam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
 yan me-dya retaḥ pṛthivim askāntsit (TS. askān) ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BrhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retaḥ YDh.3.27.8. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdham.
 yan me naraḥ çrutyam brahma cakṛa RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
 yan me noktaḥ tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
 yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me prakāmāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.73.15.
 yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me babhasti nābbhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
 yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
 yan me manasaç chidram KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
 yan me manaso na priyam na cakṣusaḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
 yan me mano yamaḥ gatam MS.4.7.1^a: 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parāo.
 yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
 yan me yamaḥ vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamam LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād aham.
 yan me ramaḥ (comm. adds çakuniḥ) ViDh.73.26.
 yan me retaḥ prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhāvati; Vāit. prasidhyati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vāit.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
 yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parāo.
 yan me vrataḥ vratapate lulobha Kāuç.42.17^a.
 yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^c.
 yan me susṛmaḥ hrdayam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannaḥ manaso jātavedaḥ Kāuç.6.1^a. P: yan me skannam Vāit.16.17; Kāuç.6.2.
 yan mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtraḥ.
 yan svarṣatā pari ṣadat saniṣyan RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamaḥ panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.
 yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
 yamaḥ pitā AV.6.46.1.
 yamaḥ pitṛnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
 yamaḥ pūṣāsmān pari pātu mṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
 yamaḥ pṛthivyaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 yamaḥ yo vidyāt sa bruyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
 yamaḥ rājānaḥ haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14. 16^d; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
 yamaḥ viṣṇuḥ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
 yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 0tu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18. 2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
 yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. 0tim) akṣitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathākṣitim.*
 yam akṣitam akṣitā bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See pree., and yathākṣitim.*
 yam akṣitim akṣitayaḥ *etc.*: *see pree. but one.*
 yam agniḥ medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
 yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja°.*
 yam agne pṛtsu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6. 29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3. 32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
 yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
 yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
 yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya°.*
 yam ānkūyantam ānayan RV.6.15.17^c.
 yamaḥ gāya bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga°) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
 yam atyam iva vājinam RV.9.6.5^a.
 yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 yam atra mitravarunāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14. 12^c: 234.6.
 yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
 yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
 yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
 yam adhyasthān maghāvā vājyantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
 yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvānaḥ yam.*
 yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9. 35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 (om) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
 yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 yam anvavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
 yamapurūṣebhyaḥ (*se. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ.*
 yam apnavāno bhṛgavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.1; 1.5.5^c: 73. 16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
 yam abadhñād brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a—17^a, 22^a—28^a.

yam abadhñita savitā suketah (ApMB. suçevah) TS.1.1. 10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
 yam abhyacuṣeṭad agniḥ çac chundhatād iha punaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.3.2.
 yam amṛ purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
 yamam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
 yamaḥ paçyāsi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18. 1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
 yamaḥ bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga°) gāya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yamaḥ mā prāpat pitṛṇe ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
 yam ayaḥ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cāinaḥ dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3. 2,4; KÇ.3.5.2.3.
 yamayoç cin na samā vīryāni RV.10.117.9^c.
 (om) yamarājaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yamarājñah pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
 yamarājño (VS.MG. 0rājyaḥ) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10. 16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
 yamarāje virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
 yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
 yam arkā adhvaram viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
 yam ardhān te maghavan kṣemyā dhūḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
 yama vāirūpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
 yamaç cikitvān praty etad aha AV.18.2.37^c.
 yam aṣvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
 yam aṣvinā dadathuḥ çvetam aṣvam RV.1.116.6^a.
 yam aṣvinā namucer āsurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv āsure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. Ps: yam aṣvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam aṣvinā KÇ.19.3. 10; MÇ.5.2.11.2.3.
 yam aṣvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS. 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 yam aṣvinā suhavā rudravartani RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
 yam aṣvi nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
 yamasya jātām amṛtān yajāmahe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20. 25.5^d.
 yamasya trayodaçi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
 yamasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
 yamasya dūtaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
 yamasya dūtaḥ çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See pree.*
 yamasya dūtāu carato janān (TA. 0vaçān) anu RV.10.14. 12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 yamasya panthām anuvetā purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
 yamasya pāṭuraḥ (KSA. pāṭoraḥ) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13. 11.
 yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*
 yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
 yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
 yamasya mā yamyān kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*

yamasya yonāu çakunam bhuraṇyū RV.10.123.6^d; AV.18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamasya yomanavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^c; AV.18.1.34^c.
yamasya yāu pathirakṣi çvānāu AV.8.1.9^b.
yamasya lokādadhya babhūvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as pāippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa* 8; cf. Hatfield, *J.AOS.* xiv, p. elix.
yamasya loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See* pitṛnām samid.
yamasyāgniṁ nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54^d.
yamasyāmī sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^c.
yam asyendro apibaṇ çacibhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. *See* yad indro apibae.
yamaḥ sūyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See* yamo·bhiṣutah.
yam aham grāmam āviçe AV.4.36.7^d.
yamā iva susadṛçaḥ supeçaṣaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
yamāṅgirasā yaçasvinam mām adyāsminḥ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
yamā cid atra yamasūr asūta RV.3.39.3^a.
yam ā cid viçe vasavo grṇanti RV.7.38.3^b.
yamād aham vāivasvatā RV.10.60.10^a. *See* yanmeyamam.
yam adityā aṇṇam āpyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB.3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See* under yathādityā aṇṇam.
yam adityā abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
yam adityā ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
yam adityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. Cf. BrhD.6.50.
yam adityāso nayathā sunitibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
yam āpo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
yam ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^b.
yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.
yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See* yamāya rājña.
yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See* next but one.
yamāya ghṛtavād dhaviḥ (AV. ovaṭ payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya juhutā haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See* prec. but one.
yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB.14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.
yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate·ṅgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.
yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asān) ApMB.2.3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
yamāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. ṣade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. Cf. yamāya savitre.
yamāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. under yamāya.
yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.88.4. *See* yamāyāṅgirasvate.

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See* yamyāi etc.
yamāya rājña rçyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.
yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c.
yamāya savitrevaruṇāya brhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇāt°.
yamāya somam sunuta (AV. somah pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; ŞB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
yamāyāṅgirasvate svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See* yamāya pitṛmate.
yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.
yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yam āvahāc chevadhiṁ jātavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See* yamāçevadhim.
yamāv ihehamātārā RV.6.59.2^d.
yam āçirā danipati vāmam açnutaḥ TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See* yad āçirdā.
yam āsā kṛpaniḍam RV.10.20.3^a.
yam āsthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
yam āhur manava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See* etaṁ yam.
yam āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
yam ichasi tam ādatsva Kāuç.37.7.
yam ichāmi manasā so·yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See* yam āichāma etc.
yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB.24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
yam indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ.13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
yam indrāṅni smaram asiṇeatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.13.2.4^a.
yam indrāṅni smaram asiṇead apsv antaḥ AV.6.13.2.3^a.
yam indrāyābibhar vājiniṇvate AV.18.3.54^b.
yam indro brahmanas patiḥ RV.1.18.4^b.
yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam itthā RV.2.35.11^c.
yam imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
yam imam prajayam prājāṣam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
yam iṣṭhāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
yam i garbham ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.102.6^a.
yam iḥ dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
yamir yamasya bibhryād (AV. vivṛhād) ajāmi RV.10.10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
yam iṇaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
yam u te kṣīra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u prāpo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV.7.31.1^d.

yamunanadī kalīkam RVKh.7.55.6^c.
yamunahrade-sāu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^c.
yamunāyām adhi ṣrutam RV.5.52.17^c.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2^a; AV.20.67.7^a.
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1^a; AG.1.23.6.
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsaḥ RV.1.60.3^c.
yam ṛṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivīṣtaḥ AV.18.2.32^c.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^a; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayantaḥ RV.7.33.9^c.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayiṣyan RV.7.33.12^c.
yamena tvam yamyā samvidānā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, onah) VS.12.63^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 90.18; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^c; 7.2^d.
yamena tvam pitṛbhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.6.63.3^c; 84.4^c. Cf. tatra tvam.
yamena dattaṁ trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3-4.
yamena ye sadhamādān madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani te janāḥ TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viṣvavedasam RV.1.143.4^a. P: yam erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çueim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, *add svāhā*) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam asi.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam āgāt RV.10.53.1^a. See yam ichāmi.
yam āichāmāvidāma tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yamo gr̥hṇātu nirṛtiḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6^d; 55.11; KS.13.2^d.
yamo dadāty (VS.ÇB.TA. 0tv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. adād idam yamo.
yam odanaṁ pacati vām janitrī AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanaṁ pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^c.
yam odanaṁ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1^a. P: yam odanam Kāuç.66.11.
yamo dādāhā prthivīm KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a. P: yamo dādāhā ApÇ.9.20.4 (*comm.*).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ sūya-mānaḥ.
yamo mahyam punar it tvam dadāti AV.6.63.2^c; 84.3^c.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtaḥ AV.6.93.1^a. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rājā pramṛṇābhiḥ punātu (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.9.67.5^c; TB.1.4.8.6^c.
yamo rājābhitīṣṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājadhī^o) KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vah (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vah *etc.*
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See yamo dyām.
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, *omitting rājā*) tasya pitaro viças ta ima āsate yajūṁsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG.1.2.8^a (*crit. notes*).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8^a; N.10.21^a.
yamo ha vaha prayatābhir aktā TA.6.5.1^b.
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2^c.
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.4.1.14^a; 20.5; KS.1.12^a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26^a. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yam pariastam abibhaḥ AV.6.81.3^a.
yam pāñcajanyaṁ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcajanya.
yam putrīṇa ākramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13^b. See yenā-kramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahapaṇi sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsam nāgnim RV.4.39.2^c; KS.7.16^c.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a. P: yam balbajam Kāuç.78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānām asad vaçi tam videya prajām videya AÇ.1.11.1. *Two metrical pādas at the beginning.*
yam bahavo-nujivān MS.1.2.9^c; 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bāhuteva piprati RV.1.4.1.2^a.
yam bibhrataṁ nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^c.
yam bibhraty ośadhayo yam āpaḥ AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15^c; N.11.24^c.
yam bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1^c.
yam mantram adhijagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martasā çyetaṁ jagṛbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣprham RV.5.7.6^a.
yam martyam prṣadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na praçastibhiḥ (SV. oçastaye) RV.5.16.1^c; SV.1.88^c.
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvaruṇau smaram asiñcatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhāgaṁ vadhūyoh AV.14.2.42^a.
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. 9yās) trayodaçī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
yamyāi pāṭuraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ pāṭuraḥ KSA.13.12.
yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
yayā kṛṇoti muhu kā (read muhukā) cid ṛṣvaḥ RV.4.
20.9^b; KS.2.1.13^b.
yayā gā ākarāmahe (SV. 9hāi) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
yayāgnir dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayāgre asurā jīṭaḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
yayā candramā dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^c.
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinva tayā mā janaya
prakāṣaṇi mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;
ÇÇ.17.13.10.
yayātaran daça māsō navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^c; TS.1.2.2.2^c; MS.1.
2.2^c: 11.2; KS.2.3^c; AB.1.13.29.
yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^c.
yayā te sṛṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yayātha dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
yayā dāsāny āryāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^c; AV.20.36.10^c.
yayādityo dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4^a.
yayā dhiyā gām ariṇṭa carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
yayā pīto vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
yayā prāṇo dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya ūti RV.1.178.1^b.
yayā manur viçīpṛaṇi jigāya RV.5.45.6^c.
yayā yajñāḥ prān tāyate AV.10.8.10^c.
yayā radhraṇi pārayathāty aṇḥaḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8^c.
yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
yayā vajrivaḥ pariyāsy aṇḥaḥ RV.6.37.4^c.
yayā vaṇig vaṇikur āpā puriṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
yayā varuṇo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā di-
kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
yayā vāyur dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vidhānā vidadhur ṛbhūpām RV.4.51.6^b.
yayā vṛṣṭim çamitanave vanāva RV.10.98.3^c.
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.
3.13^b.
yayāçīṣā dānpatī vāmam açnutāḥ AV.14.2.9^b.
yayā çūra praty asmabhyam yaṇsi RV.1.63.8^c.
yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d;
ApMB.1.15.1^d.
yayā sapatnīm bādḥate RV.10.145.1^c; AV.3.18.1^c;
ApMB.1.15.1^c.
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^c.
yayā havyam akr̥ṇoj jātavedāḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.
12.4: 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29
(ApG.8.22.16).
yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29^c.
yayendra tanvāntarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
yayāiva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.3^c.
yayoh prāyam nānvānaçe kaç cana AV.4.25.2^c.
yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmiḥ AV.4.29.7^a. See yo
vām ratha.
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
yayor anu pradivaḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3^d.
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
yayor asuryam akṣitam jyēṣṭham RV.7.65.1^c.
yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^c.
yayor ānando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇÇ.3.18.
14^b.
yayor āyuh pratarani te idani purah RV.2.32.1^c.
yayor idani viçvam bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.
3.18.14^a.
yayor ubhe rodasi nādhasi vṛtāu RV.10.65.5^d.
yayor ojasā skabhitā rajānsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.
4.14.6^a: 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; ÇB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.
7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.
2.25. P: yayor ojasā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.
2.9; Kāuç.59.19.
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^c.
yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5^c.
yayor vadhān nāpadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5^b.
yayor vām devāu deveṣv anīcitam (MS.KS. 9ṣitam) ojaḥ
TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.7; KS.22.15^c.
yayor vām idani pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.36.1^c.
yayor viçvam idani jagat RV.8.40.4^c.
yayor vrataṇi na mame jātu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1^d.
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^c.
yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva oḥate RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^d.
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
yayoh saṁkhyātā varimā pāṛthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
yayāu vo dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b;
ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
yavam-yavām no andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
yavam vṛkeṇa karṣathaḥ RV.8.22.6^b.
yavam vṛkeṇāçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
yavam na carkṛṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
yavam na dasma juhvā vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
yavam na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9^c.
yavam na vṛṣṭir divyena dānunā RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
17.7^d.
yavam na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yavayāsmad.
 yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
 yavaya stenam ūrnye RV.10.127.6^b.
 yavayārātiḥ (MS. Kāuṣ. ōtim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. See yāvayārātim.
 yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.
 yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. See under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. See under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavasya te palāyā AV.2.8.3^b.
 yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā āyavā ūmā enā abdas) sagaraḥ sumekaḥ MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
 yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.9.1^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.9; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.
 yavānām bhāgo'si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. See yāvānām etc.
 yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vrihīṇām medhaḥ etc. (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).
 yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kukṣim AV.20.130.7.
 yavān ned adān api nahyataṁ mukham AV.6.50.1^c.
 yavācīraṁ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7^b; AV.20.24.7^b.
 yavācīro bhajāmahe RV.1.187.9^b; KS.40.8^b.
 yavāc cāyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6; 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. See yāvānām cāyavānām.
 yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6^b.
 yaviṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 yavena (AV.7.50.7^b, yavena vā) kṣudham puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7^b, viçve) RV.10.42.10^b; 43.10^b; 44.10^b; AV.7.50.7^b; 20.17.10^b; 89.10^b; 94.10^b.
 yavenāuśadhīḥ (KS. ōdhayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 yave ha prāpa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13^c.
 yavāiḥ karkandhubhiḥ VS.2.1.32^f; MS.3.11.2^f; 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3^f.
 yavāir na barhir etc.: see yavā na barhir.
 yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3^b.
 yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6^d.
 yavo'si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.
 yavo'si dhānyarājo'si ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.
 yavyāvatyām puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6^b.
 yaça āstaraṇam AB.8.17.2.
 yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yaçaç cakre asāmy ā RV.1.25.15^b; 10.22.2^d.
 yaçaḥ çrīḥ çrayatām mayi VS.39.4^d; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^d. See mayi çrīḥ çra°.

yaçaśam vīravattamam RV.1.1.3^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c.
 yaçaśam kārūṁ kṛṇuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.1.
 yaçaśam dyāvārṣṭhiḥ ubhe ime AV.6.58.1^b.
 yaçaśam bhāgaṁ kṛṇutaṁ no açvinā RV.10.39.2^c.
 yaçaśam mā devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^c.
 yaçaśam mendro maghavān kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^a. P: yaçaśam mendraḥ Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.
 yaçaśa kīrtiḥ saha AV.10.6.27^e.
 yaçaśa gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3^d.
 yaçaśa ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17^d, 23^d.
 yaçaśa mā dyāvārṣṭhiḥ PG.2.6.21^a; MG.1.9.27^a. See yaço mā dyāvā°.
 yaçaśa sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17^f-25^f.
 yaçaśa sarīparivṛtām AV.10.2.33^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.
 yaçasendrābṛhaspatī PG.2.6.21^b; MG.1.9.27^b. See yaço mendrā°.
 yaçase brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11^c.
 yaçaso bhakṣo'si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçaśaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
 yaçaso yaço'si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.
 yaçaskaram balavantam prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9^a.
 yaçastamasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.2.8.1^c.
 yaçastaram çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22^c.
 yaçastaro yaçaśam kṣaito asme RV.9.97.3^b; SV.2.751^b.
 yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 yaçasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d.
 yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4^d; KS.6.9^d. See sahasvantaḥ.
 yaçasvinam namasānā vidhema AV.6.39.2^b.
 yaçasvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6^c.
 yaçasvi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvi KÇ.3.3.5.
 yaçasvy aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo'smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yaçasvy āsyaḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10^e.
 yaçaḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9^c.
 yaçaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 yaçaḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7^e.
 yaçaḥ stha yaçasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. Cf. yaço'si yaço.
 yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3^a; 58.3^a.
 yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣaṇinam AV.13.1.38^b.
 yaçāḥ pṛthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38^c.
 yaçāṁsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 yaçā yāsi pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38^a.
 yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3^c; 58.3^c.
 yaçāḥ somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3^b; 58.3^b.
 yaço gṛhītvā pṛthivīm anusamīcarema AV.19.58.3^f.
 yaço goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.56^c.
 yaço jane'sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vāit.20.6.
 yaçodān tvā yaçasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.
 9. Ps: yaçodān tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodān tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.
 yaço draviṇaṁ sukr̥tam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.
 yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d.
 yaço na pakvaṁ madhu goṣṭ antaḥ RV.10.106.11^c.
 yaço brahmavarcasaṁ kīrtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.
 yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21^c; MG.1.9.27^c. See next.
 yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10^c. See pree.
 yaço bhargaḥ saha ojo balaṁ ca TB.2.5.7.1^b; AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 See under bhargo yaçaḥ.
 yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.
 yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.
 yaço mā ut (! without saṁdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.
 yaço mā dyāvāpr̥thivi ArS.3.10^a. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçasā mā.
 yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10^d; PG.2.6.21^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
 yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.
 yaço mendrābrhaspatī ArS.3.10^b. See yaçasendra.
 yaço me vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7^b. See diço yajñasya.
 yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 yaço rājñān yaço viçām SMB.2.5.9^b.
 yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.
 yaço-si yaço-haṁ tvayi bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçaḥ stha.
 yaço-haṁ bhavāmi brāhmaṇānām SMB.2.5.9^a. Ps: yaço-haṁ bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-haṁ KhG.4.1.23.
 yaço havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1^a. P: yaço havir Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.
 yaç ca kavaci yaç cākavacaḥ AV.11.10.22^a.
 yaç cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26^d.
 yaç cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9^b.
 yaç cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.
 yaç cakāra sadāvṛdham RV.8.70.3^b; AV.20.92.18^b; SV.1.243^b; 2.505^b.
 yaç cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5^a.
 yaç ca gān padā sphurati AV.13.1.56^a. P: yaç ca gām Kāuç.49.26.
 yaç ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5^b. See yaç ca paçyati.
 yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣitā tābhyān namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1.3.6.9.12. See yaç cādhipatir.
 yaç ca te hrdayāmayah AV.5.30.9^b.
 yaç ca dviṣaṁ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4^b.
 yaç ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b. See çapato.
 yaç ca niṣṭyo jigbhānsati RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.122^b.
 yaç ca no dveṣate janah VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.

7.7^b; 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^b.
 yaç ca paṇir abhujiṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. eṣyah) AV.20.128.4^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^a.
 yaç ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6^b. See yaç ca tiṣṭhan.
 yaç ca pātrivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21^b; Vāit.20.4^b.
 yaç ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5^d.
 yaç ca revān adāçuriḥ AV.20.128.4^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^b. Cf. yas te revān.
 yaç carṣanipro vṛṣabhaḥ svarvit AV.4.24.3^a.
 yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17^d.
 yaç ca çūdra utāryah AV.4.20.4^d. Cf. under uta çūdrām.
 yaç ca sāpatnaḥ çapathaḥ AV.2.7.2^a.
 yaç ca sphātin jihvṛṣati AV.2.25.3^b.
 yaç cādhipatir yaç ca goptā tābhyān namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1.2; ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.
 yaç cāpaç candrā br̥hatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrāḥ prathamō) jajāna RV.10.121.9^c; VS.12.102^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.20.
 yaç cāpsu varuṇaḥ sa punātv aghamaṛṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.13.
 yaç cāsamā ajano didyuto divaḥ RV.2.13.7^c.
 yaç ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1^a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.
 yaç citro mānuṣe jane RV.1.48.11^b.
 yaç cid āpo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a; TS.4.1.8.6^a. P: yaç cid āpaḥ VS.32.7.
 yaç cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4^a.
 yaç cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.63.6^a; SV.2.692^a.
 yaç chandasām ṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1^a; 10.6.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; MahānU.7.5^a.
 yaḥ çānsate stuvate dhāyi pajraḥ RV.8.63.12^c; VS.33.50^c.
 yaḥ çānsate stuvate çāmbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7^c.
 yaḥ çānsantaṁ yaḥ çaçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14^b; 20.3^c; AV.20.34.15^b.
 yaḥ çakro mr̥kṣo açvyah RV.8.66.3^a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.
 yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2^a.
 yaḥ çatāudanaṁ pacati AV.10.9.4^a.
 yaḥ çambarān yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2^b.
 yaḥ çambarān paribhavaṁ chaciḥbiḥ AV.20.34.12^a.
 yaḥ çambarān parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.34.11^a.
 yaḥ çardhate nānudadāti çrdhyām RV.2.12.10^c; AV.20.34.10^c.
 yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çūrāṇām AA.4.4^d; Mahānāmnyah 4^d.
 yaḥ (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adāçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1^c; AV.20.37.1^c.
 yaḥ çaçvato mahy eno dadhānān RV.2.12.10^a; AV.20.34.10^a.
 yaḥ çipravān vṛṣabho yo matnām RV.6.17.2^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 yaḥ çigrāya maghavā kāmam asme RV.10.42.6^b; AV.20.89.6^b.
 yaḥ çukra iva sūryah RV.1.43.5^a.
 yaḥ çueiḥ prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22^a.
 yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ yo vyaṁsam RV.2.14.5^b.
 yaḥ çurasātā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^c.
 yaḥ çürebbhir havyo yaç ca bhirubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^a.

yah çürāih svaḥ sanitā RV.1.129.2^d; KB.23.6.
 yah çūro maghavā yo ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.5^b.
 yah çraddadhāti santi devā iti AV.1.1.2.28^c.
 yah çramāt tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yah çrutena hrdayaneṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApÇ.4.5.2^c.
 yah çreyasīm lokam amuñ jigāya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yah çvetāñ adhinirñijah RV.8.41.10^a.
 yaṣṭā devāñ (MS. devaḥ) āyajiṣṭhāḥ svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.
 4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 154.4; KS.2.1.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodasi RV.8.41.10^d.
 yas ta ātithyam ānuṣaḡ juṣoṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d; 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta ātmā paçuṣu praviṣṭaḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. *See* yas
 te prāpaḥ, *and* yā te tanuḥ.
 yas ta āditya çikṣati vratena RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b;
 MS.4.10.2^b; 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta ānaṣ kavaye çūra dhritim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta ānaṣ samidhā tañ juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta ānaṣ samidhā havyadātim RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta ānaṣ upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta āhutaḡ carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. ṛdhāvān) RV.10.16.
 5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmāñ jabharat siṣvidānaḥ RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo madesv ā RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra naviyasim SV.2.234^a. *See* indra yas te.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadāçat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahir apah RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta ürū viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.
 18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21^b. *See* under yatra
 no anya.
 yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituḥ (MahānU. sa pituḥ) pitāsāt TA.10.1.
 4^d; MahānU.2.4^d. *See* yas tāni, *and* cf. yas tā vijānāt.
 yas tad vedobhayañ saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; İçāU.11^b, 14^b;
 MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, ṛdañ) kim rēa kariṣyati
 RV.1.164.39^c; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c;
 ÇvetU.4.8^c; NṛpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.
 88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a; 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vāit.33.19. P:
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9;
 MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 yas tākṛnoḡ prathamāñ sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.2^d–4^d.
 yas tā cakāra naryā puruṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas tā cakāra sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tātrṣāpa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7^c.
 yas tāni veda sa pituḥ (VS. pituḥ) pitāsāt AV.2.1.2^d; VS.
 32.9^d. *See* under yas tad veda savituḥ.
 ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas tā vijānāt sa pituḥ pitāsāt (TA. savituḥ pitā sat!) RV.
 1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf.
 under yas tad veda savituḥ.
 yas tā viçvāni cicyuṣe RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçrñgo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.
 37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vāit.31.25; GB.
 2.6.1 (bis). P: yas tigmaçrñgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityāja sacividañ sakhāyam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.
 3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhati carati yaç ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaç cid anadhyāyaḥ Kāuç.141.34^d.
 yas tu kṛṣṇājināñ dadyāt ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyañ çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyañ dāçād yo vā te çikṣāt RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyañ dāçān na tam aḥho açnavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya dāçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyaḥ RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyād ājyabhāgāu Kāuç.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvāñi bhūtāni VS.40.6^a.
 yas tṛtīasyāñ prthivyāñ asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭāñ nāma
 yajñīyañ tena tvādadhē VS.5.9.
 yas tṛṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakuner mukhañ tañ tvā svapna
 tathā sañ vidma sa tvañ svapnāçva iva kaksyā3m açva
 iva nīnāham anāsmākāñ devapīyurñ piyārum (badhāna)
 AV.19.57.4.
 yas te agne namasā yajñam itṭe RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas te agne sumatiñ marto akṣāt (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.
 7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena sañbhava PB.7.7.19^c. *See* the
 first three pādas of next.
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā
 stanayitnāu, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sañbhava,
 rathamitara draviṇasvañ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^{abcd}.
See *prec.*, yas te apsu, *and* yas te goṣu. *The entire stanza*
resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadraçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.
 28^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. *See*
 under yatra no anya.
 yas te apsarasah praviṣṭas tena sañpṛyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a.
See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva^a) bhakṣo yo
 gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-
 pahūtasyopahūto (VSK. okthasyopahūta upahūtasya)
 bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas
 te açvasaniḥ KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomā yad dhrdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ prthivi sañbabbhūva AV.12.1.23^a. *Desig-*
nated as gandhapravādāḥ (*se. rcaḥ*) Vāit.10.15; Kāuç.
 13.12; 54.5.
 yas te gabhīrā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas te garbham amivā RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas te garbhañ pratimṛçāt AV.8.6.18^a.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. *See under* yas te agnāu mahimā yas. yas te-ñkuṣo vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3^a. yas te citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17^a. yas tejasā prathamajā vibhāti MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10,14. yas te dadāça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4^d. yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (*with* ūhas). *See* yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra^o. yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See* yas te rājan varuṇa jagac^o. yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See* yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup^o. yas te deva somāçvasanir etc.: *see* yas te açvasanir etc. yas te deveṣu mahimā sarge (TB.ApÇ. suv^o) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. yas te drapsaḥ patitaḥ prthivyām Vāit.16.17^a. *See* yo drapso. yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vāit. oṣaḥ) skandati yas te añṣuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. oṣaḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. *This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu* (se. řcāu) GB.2.4.7; Vāit.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8. yas te drapsa skanuo yas te añṣuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. *See* drapsaḥ pātito. yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvān TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS. 35.8^a. yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo dāivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ. 9.18.15^a. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10^c; VāDh.2. 9^c; N.2.4^c. yas tenānyam jighāṁsati AV.4.18.3^b. yas te nūnam çatakratāu RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a. yas te parūṁṣi samidadhāu AV.10.1.8^a. yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7^b. *See* jātani pa^o. yas te prthu stanayitnur ya řsvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: yas te prthu stanayitnuḥ Kāuç.38.8; 139.8. yas te prāṇaḥ paçuṣu praviṣṭaḥ KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. *See under* yas ta ātmā. yas te prāṇedaṁ veda AV.11.4.18^a. yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a. yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a. yas te bhāga řtāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2^c. yas te majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a. yas te madah pītanāṣād amrḍhraḥ RV.6.19.7^a. yas te mado yuyjaç cārur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a. yas te mado-vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2^a. P: yas te madah Kāuç.31.1. yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (*comm.*). yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sāyaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32. 1^a. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.14.22. 5; Kāuç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.117. *This*

and the next hymn are designated as manyusūkte AÇ.9.8. 19; ÇÇ.14.22.5. yas te yajñena samidhā ya nkthāiḥ RV.6.5.5^a. yas te ratho manaso javiṣyān RV.10.112.2^a. P: yas te rathāḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4. yas te rasah sambhṛta (MS. oṭā) oṣadhīṣu VS.19.33^a; MS. 3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. Ps: yas te rasah sambhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9. yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. *See* yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra^o. yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. *See* yas te deva varuṇa jagat^o. yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāçaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchandā jagacchandā anuṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS. 2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. *See* yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup^o. yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. yas te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāças triṣṭupchandā (*also* pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchandā, *and* pāço-anuṣṭupchandā) antarikṣam (*also* prthivim, divam, *and* diço) anvāviveça (*once* anvāviveça, *after* diço) kṣatre (*also* brahmanī, viçi, *and* paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.17.19. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. *See next but one, and cf.* yo vām indravaruṇā dvipātsu. yas te rājan varuṇānuṣṭupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14. yas te rājan varuṇānne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu prthivyām pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. *See prec. but one.* yas te rājan varuṇānne pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3. 1: 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇānne MÇ.5.2.1.3. yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā saṁbabbhūva yas te prthivyām agnāu mahimā saṁbabbhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā saṁbabbhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye devebhyah svāhā VS.23.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā saṁbabbhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26. yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. *Cf.* yaç ca revān. yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6^b. yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5^a. yas te viṣadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6^d. *See* ya eṣām viṣa^o. yas te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5^c. yas te çṛṅgaviṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

yas te çökäya tanvañ rireca AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çökäya Kāuç.21.12.
 yas te sakhibhya ā varam RV.1.4.4^c; AV.20.68.4^c.
 yas te sarpo vṛçcikasa trṣṭadañgmā AV.12.1.46^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: yas te sarpañ Vait.29.10; Kāuç.50.17.
 yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Vāl.5).7^a; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhah ÇÇ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.
 yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāih RV.6.13.4^a.
 yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6. See yās te etc.
 yas te somāvidhan manañ RV.9.114.1^d.
 yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhūh RV.1.164.49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 127.7; 4.14.3^a: 219.8; AB.1.2.2.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BrhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çaçayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kāuç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.
 yas te sva itaro devayānāt RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. See under yatra no anya.
 yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tehan sañvatsare mahimā sañbabbhūva yas te vāyāv (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sañbabbhūva yas te divi sūrye mahimā sañbabbhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svāhā devebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas tehan sañvatsare mahimā sañbabbhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas tehan KÇ.20.7.16.
 yas te havan vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
 ya stotrbhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.33.2^d.
 ya stomebhir vāvṛdhe pūrveyebhih RV.3.32.13^c.
 ya strīnāñ jivabhojanañ VS.23.21^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c. See under yat strī.
 yas tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajīyāñ RV.3.17.5^a.
 yas tvam ātmānam āvayah AV.6.16.2^d.
 yas tvā karad ekavṛṣañ janānām AV.4.22.5^c. See sa tvākar.
 yas tvā kṛtyābhir yas tvā dikṣābhih AV.8.5.15^a.
 yas tvā cakāra tañ prati AV.10.1.28^c.
 yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu AV.18.2.31^c.
 yas tvā dipsati jāgratim AV.8.6.8^b.
 yas tvā devi sarasvati RV.6.61.5^a.
 yas tvā doṣā ya uṣasi praçāñsāt RV.4.2.8^a.
 yas tvā dhruvam acyutañ saputrañ sapāutrañ brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrah pautra bhavanti IIG.1.22.14.
 yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāih RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
 yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5.5.2^a.
 yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
 yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5^d.
 yas tvā bhrātā patir bhūtvā RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
 yas tvām agne haviṣpatiñ RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
 yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^c.

yas tvāyantāñ vasunā prātāritvah RV.1.125.2^c; N.5.19^c.
 yas tvā çāle nimimāya AV.9.3.11^a.
 yas tvā çāle pratigṛhṇāti AV.9.3.9^a.
 yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah AV.11.4.19^d.
 yas tvā svapantim tsarati AV.8.6.8^a.
 yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
 yas tvā svaçyah suhirāṇyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçyah ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 yas tvā hṛdā kirīṇā manyamānañ RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 yas tvāivañ veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^c.
 yas tvāivañ brāhmaṇo vidyāt VS.31.21^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
 yas tvovāca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
 yas patir vāryāṇām RV.10.24.3^a.
 ya sma çrutarvañ ārkṣye SV.1.89^c. See yasya çrutarvā.
 yasmā achinnaparpṇa AV.19.32.2^c.
 yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
 yasmā arādhvañ narah RV.7.59.4^b.
 yasmā arāsata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
 yasmā arkāñ saptaçīrṣāṇām āñçuh RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^a.
 yasmā ādityā adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.16.
 yasmā irasyasīd u nu RV.10.86.3^c; AV.20.126.3^c.
 yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV.10.3.14^b.
 yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^c.
 yasmā ūmāso amṛtā arāsata RV.1.166.3^a.
 yasmā ṛṇañ yasya jāyām upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
 yasmāj jātā na parā nāiva kiñ canāsa (VS. jātāñ na purā kiñ canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See next, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmāñ na jātāh.
 yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a. See under prec.
 yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kāuç.139.26^a. P: yasmāt koçāt Kāuç.139.25.
 yasmāt pakvād amṛtañ sañbabbhūva AV.4.35.6^a.
 yasmāt parañ nāparam asti kiñcit TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.4^a; N.2.3^a. Cf. next but two.
 yasmāt prāṇanti bhuvanāñi viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
 yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2^b.
 yasmād anyan na parañ kiñ canāsti Vait.25.12^b. See under yasmāj jātā, and cf. prec. but two.
 yasmād anyo na paro asti jātāh PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See under yasmāj jātā.
 yasmād arvāk sañvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BrhU.4.4.20^a.
 yasmād indrād brhatañ kiñ canem ṛte RV.2.16.2^a.
 yasmād ico apātākṣan AV.10.7.20^a.
 yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāñ ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāñ ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 yasmād bhīta udaprosṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
 yasmād bhīta udavāçiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhīṣā-vāçiṣṭhah.

yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhīṣā-
vepiṣṭhāh.
yasmād bhṛta (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhṛto) niṣīdasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi.
yasmād bhīṣā nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta.
yasmād bhīṣā nyaṣadaḥ (ÇÇ. °sadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
yasmād bhīṣāpalāyīṣṭhāh ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
yasmād bhīṣāvēṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhīṣāvepiṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
18.3. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhīṣā çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhīṣā samjñaptāḥ (ApÇ. samajñasthāḥ) ÇÇ.13.2.
6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
yasmād yoner udārithā (KS. °tha) yaje (MS.KS. °jā) tam
RV.2.9.3^c; VS.17.75^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.4;
KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
yasmād rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17^b.
yasmād vātā ṛtuthā pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
yasmād viçvaṁ prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
yasmān na ṛte kiṁ cana karma kriyate VS.34.3^c.
yasmān na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NṛpU. °sti) VS.8.36^a;
32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NṛpU.
2.4^c. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
yasmāj jāta.
yasmān nāpiyo na jyāyo °sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^c.
yasmān māsā nirmītas triṇçadarāḥ AV.4.35.4^a.
yasmān me mana ud iva rārajīti AV.6.71.2^c.
yasmāl lokāt parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45^b.
yasmiṁ lokā adhi çṛitāḥ VS.20.32^b.
yasmiṁ loke svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
yasmiṁç cāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.11.4.18^b.
yasmiṁç cittāṁ sarvaṁ otāṁ prajānām VS.34.5^c.
yasmiṁ jyeṣṭham adhi çṛitam AV.10.8.19^d.
yasmin kasmiṁç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
yasmin kṣiyanti pradīçaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.3.1^c.
yasmin devā adhi viçve niṣeduḥ RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NṛpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
yasmin devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
yasmin devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
1.36^a.
yasmin devāvidathe mādayante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rājā TB.3.1.2.11^a.
yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
yasminn agre yonyām garbho antaḥ VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^c;
169.1; KS.40.1^c. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
yasminn amūrehat sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn arkaḥ çiçriye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5^c.
yasminn aṇṇtā asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11^d.
yasminn aṇvāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
78^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
19.3.2^a. P: yasminn aṇvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
yasminn ājā bhavati kiṁ cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
yasminn ājuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9^b.
yasminn ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
under tasminn etc.
yasmin nāmā samatīpyaṁ chrute dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
yasminn āvithāvasā duroṇe RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
20.107.10^b.
yasminn idam viçvaṁ bhuvanam adhi çṛitam TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhu°.
yasminn idam sam ca vi caikam TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.
3^c. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
yasminn idam sam cavi cāiti sarvaṁ TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
1.2^a. Cf. under pree.
yasminn indraḥ pradivi vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.19.1^c.
yasminn indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5^c; VS.34.
57^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.16; KS.7.14^c; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
3^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
yasminn indro vasubhir mādayāte RV.7.47.2^c.
yasminn imā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11^b.
yasminn ukthāni raṇyanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
yasminn ṛcaḥ sāma yajuṁṣi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
yasminn ekam yuyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3^d.
yasminn enam abhyaṣīncanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11^b.
yasminn otāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
yasmin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhānaḥ RV.6.29.4^b.
yasmin pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BṛhU.4.4.19^a.
yasmin purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduḥ ca RV.2.20.4^b.
yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvaṁ etat TB.3.1.2.5^a.
yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
AB.8.26.9.
yasmin bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca HG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmāi etc.
yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12^a.
yasmin manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17^b.
yasmin mahir urujrayaḥ RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
2.506^b.
yasmin yajñe vāram akṛpṇvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3^b.
yasmin yaço nihitaṁ viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
yaço.
yasmin rāyaḥ çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2^b.
yasmin rāṣṭre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12^c–17^c.
yasmin vayanā dadhimā çansam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
20.89.6^a.
yasmin virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.13.3.5^a.
yasmin viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
SV.2.73^a.
yasmin viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.41.6^a.
yasmin viçvāni pāuṁsyā RV.1.5.9^c; AV.20.69.7^c.
yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ
RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.15.
See yasminn idam vi°.
yasmin viçvāç carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmīn vīro na riṣyati AV.14.2.8^c; ApMB.1.6.11^c.
yasmīn vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV.9.9.21^a.
yasmīn vṛkṣe supalāḥ RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12.29^a. P: yasmīn vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
yasmīn vṛtrāṇi vṛtratrūre tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
yasmīn vedā nihitā viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^c.
yasmīn vratāny ādadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
yasmīn ṣaḍ urviḥ pañca diço adhi çritāḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
yasmīn samudro dyāur bhūmiḥ AV.11.3.20^a.
yasmīn sarvaṇi pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
yasmīn sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪcāU.7^a.
yasmīn sahasraṇi brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.23.4^c.
yasmīn sujātā iṣayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
yasmīn sujātā subhagā mahiyate RV.5.56.9^c.
yasmīn sūryā ārpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta sākam AV.13.3.10^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.3^c; TA.1.7.1^c.
yasmīn stabdhvā prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.7^a.
yasmāi kaṁ juhūmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12^c: 72.5; 4.14.1^c: 215.10. See yatkāmās.
yasmāi kṛnoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇaḥ RV.10.97.22^c; VS.12.96^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c.
yasmāi kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^c.
yasmāi grāvāṇaḥ pravādanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3^b.
yasmāi ca kāmāyāmahe AV.19.32.8^d.
yasmāi ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāñç. khanāmasi) VS.12.100^b; Kāuç.33.9^b. See next.
yasmāi cāhaṁ khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b. See *pre*.
yasmāi tvam vaso dānāya manḥase (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6^a; 52 (Vāl.4).6^a.
yasmāi tvam sukṛte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
yasmāi tvam sudraṇi dadāçaḥ RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
yasmāi tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^c.
yasmāi tvam maghavannindragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^a.
yasmāi tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
yasmāi dattam sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
yasmāi devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^c.
yasmāi dyubhir āvṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
yasmāi dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
yasmāi namas tasmāi tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
yasmāi paribravīmi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^a.
yasmāi putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi putrāso.
yasmāi bhūtāṇi ca bhavyāṇi ca Kāuç.135.9^c. Cf. yasmīn etc.
yasmāi bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
yasmāi mīyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
yasmāi lokā gṛhṭavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
yasmāi viṣṇus trīpi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^c.
yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitaḥ AV.4.24.4^c.
yasmāi hastābhyāṇi pādābhyām AV.10.7.39^a.
yasmāi hutam devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9^c.

yasya kṛmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir gr̥he (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. omo gr̥he haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS.17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7.
yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2^c.
yasya krūram asacanta duṣkṛtāḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2.1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.1; 4.9.27^b: 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
yasya gā antar açmanaḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
yasya gāvāv aruṣā sūyavyasū RV.6.27.7^a.
yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsaḥ RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20.34.7^b.
yasya grāvāṇo ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
yasya catasraḥ pradiçaḥ AV.10.7.16^a.
yasya chāyāmṛtaṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^c; AV.4.2.2^c; VS.25.13^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.17.1^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 168.10; KS.40.1^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
yasya jātaṁ janamānaṁ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātaṁ janitavyam.
yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
yasya juṣoḥ adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
yasya juṣṭim sominaḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See yasya na.
yasya takmā kāsikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
yasya tarema tarasā çataṁ himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
yasya tivasutani madam RV.6.43.2^a.
yasya te agne anye agnayaḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
yasya te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30^a.
yasya te nāmāmanmahi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4.
yasya te nū cid ādiçam RV.8.93.11^a.
yasya te-nnaṁ na kṣiyate Kāuç.135.9^a.
yasya te pitvā vṛṣabho vṛṣayate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
yasya te prathamavāsyam harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG.4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsah.
yasya te madyam rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
yasya te mahinā mahaḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
yasya te vāsah prathamavāsyam harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a.
P: yasya te vāsah Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
yasya te viçvamānuṣaḥ (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45.42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
yasya te viçvā āçā apsarasah pliyā nāma sa na idam brahma kṣatram pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.
yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9^a.
yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b; MS.4.7.8^b: 104.11; N.5.27^b.
yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
yasya tyac chambaram made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA.5.2.5.2.
yasya tyat te mahimānaṁ madeṣu RV.10.112.4^a.
yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
yasya trayastriṇçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kāuç.82.13^a.
yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^c.
yasya trito vy ojasā RV.1.187.1^c; VS.34.7^c; KS.40.8^c; N.9.25^c.
yasya tridhātṽ avṛtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
yasya trī pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4^a.
yasya tvam sakhyam āvaraḥ (SV.TS. āvitha) RV.8.19.30^c; SV.1.108^c; 2.1172^c; TS.3.2.11.1^c; KS.12.14^c.
yasya tvam agne adhvaram jujoṣah RV.4.2.10^a.
yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cakanah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4^a.
yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
yasya divam ati mahnā pṛthivyā RV.6.21.2^c.
yasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
yasya dūto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. See yato deva etc.
yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
yasya devā anusamyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^c.
yasya devā devatā sambabhūvuh AV.19.4.4^c.
yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
yasya dyāvāpṛthivī pāuṣyāni mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. oṣam) RV.1.51.1^c; SV.1.376^c.
yasya dyāur urvī pṛthivī ca mahī AV.4.2.4^a. See yena dyāur ugrā.
yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. onuh) pitā RV.8.63.1^c; SV.1.355^c.
yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
yasya dvibarhaso br̥hat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
yasya dharman svar enīḥ RV.10.20.2^c.
yasya dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV.1.57.3^c; AV.20.15.3^c.
yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14^a. See yasya ta.
yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. See tasya etc.
yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
yasya pītṽ madaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
yasya pratikam āhutam ghr̥tena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
yasya prayānsi parṣatha RV.1.86.7^c.
yasya prayānam anv anya id yayuh RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
yasya pravādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^c.
yasya brahma mukham ābuh AV.10.7.19^a.
yasya brahma vardhanah yasya somah RV.2.12.14^c; AV.20.34.15^c.
yasya brahmāni sukratū avāthah RV.7.61.2^c.
yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
yasya bhīmah pratikāçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
yasya made cyāvayasi pra kr̥ṣṭih RV.3.43.7^c.
yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
yasya mā puruṣāḥ çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
yasya yoge duhitā jāyate divah RV.10.39.12^c.
yasya yoninā patireto gr̥bhāya (HG. prati reto gr̥hāṇa) ÇÇ.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See vy asya yonin.
yasya rūpan bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
yasya lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31^c.
yasya varpan madhuçcutam RV.9.65.8^a.
yasya vaçāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣāṇah AV.4.24.4^a.
yasya vātaḥ prāṇāpānau AV.10.7.34^a.
yasya vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
yasya vāryamanā bhagah RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
yasya viçe himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5^a. See yasyeme viçe, and yasyeme himavanto.
yasya vīryam prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
yasya vrata upa^o: see next but two.
yasya vrata oṣadhir viçvarūpaḥ RV.5.83.5^c.
yasya vratam na miyate RV.2.8.3^c.
yasya vratam (AV. ota) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) āpah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
yasya vratam (KS. ote) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.
yasya vrata puṣṭipatir niviṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^c; AV.7.40.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.14; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.8.1^c; ÇÇ.6.11.8^c.
yasya vrata pṛthivī nannamiti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.
yasya vrata varuṇo yasya sūryah RV.1.101.3^b.
yasya vrata çaphavaj jarbhuriti RV.5.83.5^b.
yasya çakro bhrātaram nāta īsate RV.5.34.4^b.
yasya çarman upa viçe janāsaḥ RV.7.6.6^a.
yasya çaçvat papivān indra çatrūn RV.10.112.5^a.
yasya çiro vāiçvānarah AV.10.7.18^a.
yasya çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3^c.
yasya çuṣmād rodasi abhyasetam RV.2.12.1^c; AV.20.34.1^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.5; KS.8.16^c; N.3.21; 10.10^c.
yasya çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^c.
yasya çravo rodasi antar urvī RV.7.18.24^a.
yasya çrutarvā br̥han RV.8.74.4^c. See ya sma.
yasya çvetā vicakṣāṇā RV.8.41.9^a.
yasya saṁsthe na vṛṇvate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya saṁsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
yasya samudran rasayā sabāhuh RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. See samudram yasya, and samudre yasya.
yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.
yasya svādiṣṭhā sumatiḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4^c.
yasya hari aṣvatarāu NīlarU.25^c.
yasya hetoḥ pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
yasyā āṇās (KS. imās) tanvo vītaprṣṭhāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. *See* yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvīs.
yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
yasyā imās tanvo *etc.*: *see* *prec.* but one.
yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samam bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.10.
yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.3.11.4^c.
yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
yasyāḥ parvāṇi sakhyāya vivye RV.4.22.2^d.
yasyāḥ puruṣa neyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
yasyām yajñāṇi tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
yasyām viçvam idaṁ jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
yasyām vrkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyām vrkṣāḥ Vāit.2.8.
yasyām vediti parigrhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyām vediti Vāit.15.8.
yasyām vāivasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^a.
yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kāuç.24.37. P: yasyām sadah° Vāit.10.8; 15.4.
yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
yasyām somo adhipā mṛdita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
yasyām hiraṇyāni vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^c.
yasyām hiraṇyāni prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomam canaḥ RV.8.19.11^a.
yasyām karmāṇi kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. *See* yāni karmāṇi.
yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca saṁhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyām kṛṣṇam Kāuç.24.41.
yasyām gāyanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
yasyājasraṁ çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
yasyājuṣaṁ namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.
yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. *See* yasyānuṣadhiḥ.
yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^c.
yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
yasyādhvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.24.3^c.
yasyānakṣā duhita jātv āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vāit.38.6^a.
yasyānāptaḥ sūryasyeva yamaḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
yasyā nāsti virādhanaṁ AV.11.10.27^b.
yasyānuvittaḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BrhU. 4.4.17^a.
yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyām diçi mahiyase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
yasyām devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
yasyām (*var. lect.* asyām) devā abhi saṁviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. *See* under tasyām devā.
yasyām devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b: 233.14.
yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
yasyā bahvyas tanvo vītaprṣṭhāḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.5. *See* under yasyā āṇās.
yasyā bhāve vāidikalāukikānam PG.2.17.9^a.
yasyām annam vṛthiyavāu AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam Kāuç.24.38.
yasyām annam kṛṣṭayaḥ sambabhūvuh AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samāniḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
yasyām āsann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
yasyāmitāni vīryā RV.8.24.21^a; AV.20.65.3^a.
yasyām idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. *See* viçvaṁ hy asyām.
yasyām idaṁ jinvaṭi prāpad ejaṭ AV.12.1.3^c.
yasyām idaṁ pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vītaprṣṭhāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. *See* under yasyā āṇās.
yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB. HG. °rema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
yasyām pitara āsate AV.18.2.48^d.
yasyām pūrve pūrvajanā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.14.
yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vāit.22.1.
yasyām bījaṁ manuṣyā vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
yasyām bhūtaṁ samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. *Cf.* MG.1.10. 15 (b).
yasyām mīyante svaravaḥ pṛthivyām AV.12.1.13^c.
yasyāyam viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
yasyā yonir *etc.*: *see* yasyāi yonir *etc.*
yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
yasyāvadhit pitaraṁ yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejaṭi AV.8.9.8^c.
yasyāç catasraḥ pradiçaḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kāuç. 137.17.
yasyāçvāsaḥ pradiçi yasya gāvāḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
yasyāsāu panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyās te Vāit.38.1; Kāuç.52.3. *See* under yad adya te ghora.
yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsaṇ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. *See* under yad adya te ghora.
yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See* under yad adya te ghora.

yasyās te yajñiyo etc.: *see* yasyāi etc.
yasyās te viertāmasi AV.9.3.10^e.
yasyās te harito garbhaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. *See* garbho yas.
yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
yasyāham asmi purohitaḥ VS.11.8.1^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 8.4.7; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.14^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See* yeṣām asmi.
yasyāha çakrah savaneṣu ranjati RV.10.43.6^e; AV.20.17.6^e.
yasyā hrdayaṁ parame vyoman AV.12.1.8^e.
yasyekṣvākur upa vrata RV.10.60.4^a.
yasyedaṁ rādhaḥ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.14^d; AV.20.34.15^d.
yasyedaṁ sarvaṁ tam imaṁ havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2^a.
yasyedaṁ dūtīr asaraḥ parākāt RV.10.108.3^b.
yasyedaṁ dūtīr asaraṁ parākāt RV.10.108.4^b.
yasyedam apyaṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.12^e; AV.20.126.12^e; TS.1.7.13.2^e; KS.8.17^e; N.11.39^e.
yasyedam ā rajo yujaḥ (AA. omits yujaḥ; ÇÇ. odam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1^a; ArS.1.3^a; AA.5.2.1.2^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. P: yasyedam ā rajaḥ Kāuç.23.17; 59.18. *Designated as* grīvāḥ AA.5.2.1.1; *as* grāivaṁ tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.
yasyedaṁ pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7^a; 7.25.2^a. *See next*.
yasyedaṁ prāṇan nimiṣad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.8; KS.22.15^a. *See prece*.
yasyed indraḥ purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.1^e; AV.20.76.1^e.
yasyendraḥ pītva vṛtrāṇi jāñghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3^e.
yasyendro apibac çacibhiḥ KS.17.19^b.
yasyendro vṛtrahatyē mamāda RV.6.47.2^b.
yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bāhū RV.10.121.4^e; VS.25.12^e; TS.4.1.8.5^e. *See under* imāç ca pradiço.
yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^b.
yasyeme viçve girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23^a; 168.11; KS.40.1^a. *See next, and* yasya viçve.
yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a. P: yasyeme himavantaḥ ÇÇ.1.9.6. *See under prece*.
yasyeçiṣe pradiçi yas te annam RV.6.41.3^d.
yasyāi (VSK. yasyās) te yajñiyo garbhaḥ VS.8.29^a; VSK.9.5.2^a; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: yasyāi te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
yasyāi bahvīs tanuvo vitaprṣṭhāḥ TB.1.4.8.2^b. *See under* yasyā āçās.
yasyāi (VSK. yasyā) yonir hiraṇyayī VS.8.29^b; VSK.9.5.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. *See under* atho yonir.
yasyāi vijatayāṁ manaḥ ApMB.2.14.2^d; HG.2.3.7^d.
yasyoruṣu triṣu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2^e; AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.20^e; MS.1.2.9^e; 19.13; KS.2.10^e; ÇB.3.5.3.23^e; TB.2.4.3.4^e; ApÇ.11.9.1^e; NṛpU.2.4^e. P: yasyoruṣu Vāit.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divaṁ tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16^e.
yasyāṁsadhiḥ prasarpata RV.10.97.12^a; VS.12.86^a. *See* yasyāñjana.
yah saṁsthe cie chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11^a.
yah sakṛt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
yah saṁgrāmān (TS.MS. omain) nayati (KS. jayati) saṁ yudhe vaçī (TS.MS. saṁ vaçī yudhe; KS. saṁ vaçī yudhā) AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.12; KS.22.15^a.
yah satyavādy ati taṁ sṛjantu AV.4.16.6^d.
yah satrāhā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3^a; SV.1.286^a; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
yah saṁdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyaḥ AV.4.16.8^b.
yah saṁnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1^b.
yah sapatno yo sapatnaḥ AV.1.19.4^a. Cf. yo naḥ sapatno.
yah saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUB.1.29.7^a, 8.
yah sapta lokān akr̥nod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13^b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
yah sapta sindhūn adadhāt pṛthivyām MS.4.14.13^a; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
yah sabheyo vidathyaḥ AV.20.128.1^a; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a. *Designated as* diçāṁ kṛtayaḥ AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
yah samānāṁ na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3^d.
yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyaḥ AV.4.16.8^a.
yah samidhā ya āhuti (KS. āhutyā) RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
yah samudrād udācarat RV.7.55.7^b; AV.4.5.1^b.
ya(h) saṁpaunena yajate JB.1.234^e. *Part of* puraç cakraṁ.
yah saṁmiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇyayaḥ) RV.8.33.4^e; SV.1.289^e.
yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6^b; Mahābh.1.58.26^b.
yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4^a.
yah sahasraṁ çatāçvam RV.10.62.8^e.
yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2^d; N.10.5^d.
yah sutrāmā jiradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61^b.
yah sunitho dadāçuṣe RV.2.8.2^a.
yah sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12.15^a; AV.20.34.18^a.
yah sunvate stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.50 (Vāl 2).1^e; AV.20.51.3^e.
yah sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14^a; AV.20.34.15^a.
yah sunmayuḥ suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1^b. *See* yo ratnadhā.
yah sunnāir dīrghaçruttaṁ RV.10.93.2^e.
yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
yah suçavyaḥ sudakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.33.5^a.
yah suhāt tena naḥ saha AV.2.7.5^b.
yah suhotā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.12^e; SV.1.110^e.
yah sūriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.9.98.8^e.
yah sūryaṁ ya uṣasaṁ jajāna RV.2.12.7^e; AV.20.34.7^e.
yah sūryasyāsireṇa mṛjyate RV.9.76.4^e.
yah sūryaṁ vahati vandhurāyuḥ RV.4.44.1^e; AV.20.143.1^e.
yah sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2^a.

- yāḥ somah kalaṣeṣv ā RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
yāḥ somakāmo haryaṣva āsuteḥ AV.20.34.17^a.
yāḥ somam dhṛṣitāpibat RV.8.52 (Vā.4).3^b.
yāḥ somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13^c; AV.20.34.14^c.
yāḥ soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
yāḥ some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
yāḥ strīṇām jīvaḥojanaḥ KSA.4.8^c; ÇÇ.16.3.36^c. *See under yat strī*.
yāḥ snīhitiṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
yāḥ smārundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) nilagrīvaḥ NīlarU.21^a.
yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) harir uta NīlarU.21^b.
yāhvam prṣṭham prayasā saptadhātu RV.4.5.6^d.
yāhvam pratnābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
yāhvam pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
yāhvā iva pra vayām ujjiḥanāḥ RV.5.1.1^c; AV.13.2.46^c; SV.1.73^c; 2.1096^c; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.15.
yāhvī ṛtasya mātara RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
yāhvīr ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prec.*
yāhvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
yā akṛntann avayan yā atavata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^c; ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akṛntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
yā akṛntann avayan yāḥ ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā akṛntan KāuÇ.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
yā akṛntan yā atavān MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec. but one*.
yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
yā agniḥ garbham dadhire suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1^c–3^c; ApMB.1.2.2^c–4^c. *See under agniḥ yā garbham*.
yā āṅgirasas tapaseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
yā atra pītarāḥ svadhā yuṣmākām sā ÇÇ.4.5.1.
yā antara yāḥ ca bāhyā alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6^d.
yā antarikṣa uta pāṛthivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b; ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyām KS.7.13^b (*ter*); 16.13^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. nivīṣṭāḥ) AV.1.33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
yā antarikṣyā uta pāṛthivāsāḥ (AG. pāṛthivīr yāḥ) KS.37.9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1^d.
yā apsv antar devatās tā idam ṣamayantu VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
yā ākhyatā yāḥ cānākhyatā devasenā (HG. yā ākhyatā devasenā yāḥ cānākhyatā) upa sprṇata devasenābhyā (HG. tābhyāḥ) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.
yā ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6^b; 194.11. *See yāv etc.*
yā ātasthuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 94.5. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.
yā ātmanvad bibhrto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b; 191.2; KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
yā āpo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
yā āpo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sambabhūvuḥ) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā āpo divyāḥ Vāit.29.12. *See yā divyā āpaḥ*.
yā āpo yāḥ ca devatāḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
yā ārdrodhnīḥ pari tasthuṣṭiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See yā dabhrāḥ*.
yā āvan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
yā āviviḥḥ paruḥ-paruḥ TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.
yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
yā itihā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^c.
yā idam viçvam bhuvanām vyānaḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20^a.
yā indra bhuja ābharāḥ RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1.2. P: yā indra bhujaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.
yā indreṇa sayāvarīḥ RV.1.84.10^c; AV.20.109.1^c; SV.1.409^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.6.
yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrāṇsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŚB.2.7.
yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotrāṇsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŚB.2.6.
yā iṣavo yātudhānānām VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under ya iṣavo*.
yā iṣṭa uṣaso nimrucaḥ ca TS.1.5.10.2^c. *See next*.
yā iṣṭa uṣaso yā anīṣṭāḥ (MS. yāḥ ca yājyāḥ) MS.1.7.1^c: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^c; KÇ.25.10.22^c. *See prec.*
yā īn vahanti sūryam ghṛtāciḥ RV.7.60.3^b.
yā u cānyeḥ bhīr ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4^c.
yā etad duhre madhudogham ūdhaḥ RV.7.101.1^b.
yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^a; 93.1; KS.16.13^a; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhiḥ pūrvā, and yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ*.
yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.31.22. *See yā oṣadhiḥ etc.*
yā oṣadhayo yā nadyāḥ AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.77.11.
yā oṣadhiḥ pūrvā jātāḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhiḥ pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhiḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8. *Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ*.
yā oṣadhiḥ somarājūḥ RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12.92^a, 93^a; AB.8.27.5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P: yā oṣadhiḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayaḥ etc.*
yāḥ kāḥ ca pṛthivīm ṇṛtāḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
yāḥ kāḥ ca sindhum pravahanti nadyāḥ N.14.34^b.
yāḥ kāḥ cemāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^c.
yāḥ kṛtyā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
yāḥ kṛtyā āsurīḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāḥ kṛtyās tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a (*emended*). Cf. *under* aksakṛtyās tri°.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9^e.

yāḥ klandās tamīṣṭicayaḥ AV.2.2.5^a.

yāḥ patamgo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. onāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.11^e; 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāḥ paṣūnām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre ṣukro agre tāḥ prahipomi (ApÇ. prahinvo) yathābhāgaṇi vo atra MS.1.2.3; 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paṣūnām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10; 73.16; yāḥ paṣūnām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāḥ pāpīs tā anīṇaṣam AV.7.115.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāḥ pāṛthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7^c; AV.7.49.1^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.45^c.

yāḥ pārṣve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^a.

yāḥ purastāt prasravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.

yāḥ pūtāḥ pariṣerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti ṣukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.3.

yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūrye yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.

yāḥ pṛṣṭīr yāḥ ca parṣavaḥ AV.10.9.20^b.

yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.

yāḥ prācīḥ sambhavanty āpa uttarataḥ ca yā adbhīr viṣvasya bhuvanasya dhartrībhīr antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāḥ phalinīr yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāṇagU.1^a. See phalinīr.

yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.

yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3^c.

yāḥ āvaha uḥato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yāḥ āvaha.

yām rakṣanty asvapnā viṣvadanīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihinomi medhayā RV.7.104.6^c; AV.8.4.6^c.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāṇḥ ca grāme yāṇḥ cāraṇye japanti GB.1.5.25^a.

yāṇḥ ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3^c; AV.18.1.47^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 243.5.

yāṇḥ ca paṣyāmi yāṇḥ ca na AV.17.1.7^c.

yāṇḥ ca vidma yāḥ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS.19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7^c; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāṇḥ cāham dvesmī ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāṇḥ co nu dādhṛvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3^b.

yām samdhām samadhatta SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.

yāns te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāns te soma prāpāns tān (MahānU. tān) juhomi TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur ādityaḥ) candramā āpo-nu samcaranti tān svastim anu samcarāsau ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanyā vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaṣṭkeva jaṅgahe RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8^a. *AVP 20/10-10*

yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatrīr uṣasaḥ sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.113.18^a.

yā gāur vartaniṁ paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2^a.

yāgham mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see *preface to Rvidh.*, pp. xxiii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Bṛhaddevatā*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vataṭāu vadhūm iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yām kalpayanti Kāuṣ.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasūkta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5^c; 10.1.4^c.

yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakartha sendra viṣvāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakāra vayunā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5^d.

yācataḥ pratighṛpataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācante sunman pavamānam aksitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate bṛhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sūtavaḥ vāḥ AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cāsūm ghorā manaso viṣṛṣṭih Kāuṣ.117.2^b.

yācitām ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācitāraḥ ca naḥ santu ViDh.73.30^c.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛnavo dadhrṣvān RV.5.29.14^c.

yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānuditā) tasyāi vāce namaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛnavāḥ ṣaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13^c.

yācchreṣṭhābhīr maghavañ chūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvacchreṣṭhābhīr.

yājamānena cāṣiṣaḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā yuvaḥ tākṛṇotana RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jāgrvir vidathe ṣasyamānā RV.3.39.1^c.

yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama°.

yā jātā oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piṣācyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jātā pūtadakṣasā SV.2.143^c. See jajñānā.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti caktim RV.3.57.3^a.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13^c.

yā jihvā jātavedo yo arcih TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.

yājyābhīr vaṣaṭkārān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaṣaṭkārāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yājyās tvā.

yājyāḥ ca vaṣaṭkārāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyās tvā vaṣaṭkārāḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.12. See yājyā vaṣaṭkārāḥ.

yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur iṣvāyudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nīlabhite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miṣradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-ham yām ca pretāsmi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñcayāya kṛṇute manah AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devāḥ etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kāuṣ.31.28.
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrāṇagU.1^c.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^c.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. tā) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. °syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jīvanto (MS. tasyās tā upa patsuto jīvā) bhūyāsmā TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā tā iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā naḥ pāhi
 tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ cīvatomā TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta ūtir amitrahan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta ūtir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta ūtir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta ūtiḥ
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarātyā tanuḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātaṁ vartir nṛpāyāyā RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātaṁ vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5^c.
 yā takṣāma rathān iva RV.5.73.10^c.
 yātaṁ chardīspā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātanāndhānsi pīṭaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātaṁ achā patatribhiḥ RV.10.143.5^c.
 yātaṁ açvinā sukrto duroṇam RV.4.13.1^c.
 yātaṁ açvebhīr açvinā RV.8.5.7^c.
 yātaṁ iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātaṁ ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātaṁ pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātaṁ yajjano grṇate suḥvali RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātaṁ yamāno adhi sānu pṛṇeḥ RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vratapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tāṁ rātrīm upāsmāhe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhrigulḥ RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devaḥ pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçei nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB.ote) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçei
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^c.
 yātujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayaṇam gṛtēna AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānaṁ kimīdinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yātu-
 dhānā kim°, and yātudhānā kim°.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^c; SV.1.95^c.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimīdinā RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudhā-
 naṁ kim°.
 yātudhānā nirṛtir ād u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānā kimīdinaḥ AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudhā-
 naṁ kim°.
 yātudhānā vi lāpaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakikārtm (TB. kaṇṭakakāram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātur me-si KS.37.13.14.
 yātuhanam tvā vajram sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūñç ca sarvāṁ jambhayat AV.4.9.9^c. Cf. arātir.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rākṣasāñç ca Kāuṣ.106.7^b.
 yā te agna utsidataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 pṛthivīm āviça rathanitāreṇa sāmna gāyatṛeṇa ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu
 yā rathanitāre yā gāyatṛe chandasi yā trivṛti stome
 yāne tāṁ ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā rathanitāre yā gāyatṛe chandasi tāṁ ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāte
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tāṁ ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyasī priyā tanūs tayā
 sahāntarikṣam āviça vāmadevyena sāmna trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-ṣpu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tāṁ ta etenāvāyaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy
 āviça GB.2.4.9; Vāit.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yajñiyā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne-yāḥçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 ā no vayo-vayaḥ°.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanuḥ svarçokhārād vākhatataye-
 dapātram (!?) ārohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MÇ. rajā°) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rajāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayā naḥ pāhi tasyās (MS.KS. tasyāi) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tanūḥ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.24.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv āviveça yā sūrye yā bṛhati yā jāgate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā bṛhati yā jāgate chandasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūḥ çukre-dhy-adhi saṁ- bhr̥tā tayā saha divam āviça bṛhatā sāmānā jāgatenā ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne harīçayā (VSK. harīçayā; MS.MÇ. harāçayā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaçā RV.6.53.9^a.

yā te kākut sukṛtā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.

yā te gātrāṇām ṛtuthā kṛpomi RV.1.162.19^c; VS.25.42^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c; MÇ.9.2.4^c.

yā te gharma divyā çug yā gāyatriyām havirdhāne sū ta āpyāyatām niṣṭyāyatām tasyāi te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma pṛthivyām çug yā jāgatyām sadasyā sū ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharmanāntarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy āgnidhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.

yā te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.3; KS.8.16^b.

yā te jihvā madhumatī sumedhāḥ RV.3.57.5^a.

yā te tanūḥ pitṛṣv āviveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta ātmā.*

yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.

yā te dhāmāni divi yā pṛthivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14. 1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāṇi yāvamā RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāṇi ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhīr ā gahi RV.8.21.4^c.

yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3^a; ÇB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*

yā te patighni tanūḥ HG.1.24.5^c. *See next two, and yāsyām patighni.*

yā te patighni prajāghni paçughni gr̥haghni yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jārāghnīm tata enām karomi sū jīrya tvam mayā sahāsau PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakṣmī devarāghni jārāghnīm tām karomy asau svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāṇa priyā tanūḥ AV.11.4.9^a.

yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagāma yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmāny āyudhā RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.

yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ RV.1.38.11^c.

yā te manma gr̥tsamadā ṛtāvari RV.2.41.18^c.

yā te yajñiyā tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñiyā.*

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2. 1153^c.

yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NilarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra BṛhPDh.9.112.

yā te vadīptir avarūpā jātavedaḥ Kāuç.130.2^a.

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.

yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With inter- polations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu— kratur na AÇ.6.3.1^c.*

yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2^a.

yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarma RV.5.29.15^b.

yā te çivatamā tanūḥ MS.1.2.1^c: 9.10; 1.2.14^c: 23.6; 1.2. 16^c: 26.13.

yā teṣām avayā durīṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyām teṣām.*

yā te hetir mīdhustāma (VSK. milhuṣṭāma) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NilarU.17^a.

yāty agnī rathīr iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.

yātra pitarāḥ svadhā tayā yūyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyam stha sū yuṣṁasu tayā yūyam yathābhāgam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt sūryāmāsā mitha uccarātaḥ RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16. 10^d.

yāthātathyato-rthān vyadadhāt VS.40.8^d; ĪçāU.8^d.

yā dakṣiṇataḥ yā paçcāt yottarataḥ yopariṣṭād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.

yā dabhṛāḥ parisasruṣiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See yā ārdredhniḥ.*

yā dāṁpati samanāsā RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).*

yādase çābalyām (TB. çābulyām) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.

yā dasrā sindhumātārā RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.

yā divyā āpaḥ payasā (AG. pṛthivī) saṁbabhāvuh TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā āpaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.23.1; ĀuçDh.5.36; BṛhPDh. 5.189. *See yā āpo divyā.*

yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayā tvā çṛṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā duritā paribādhamānā HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyām duruktāt.*

yā durhārdo yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.29^a.

yādr̥g eva dadṛçe tādr̥g ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādṛeṃin dhāyi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^c; N.6.15.
P: yādṛeṃin N.1.15.
yād eva vidma tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6^d.
yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.3.4.10^b;
TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.
yā devīḥ pañca pradiḥaḥ AV.11.6.22^a.
yā devīr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yāḥ ca
gnā, yāḥ ca devīr, and yāḥ ca devīs.
yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ sucevā upaḥvarīs tā mopaḥedhvān
jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā
devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ sucevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.
yā deveṣu tanvam ārayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a;
KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.
yā devy aṣṭakāsi KS.35.12^a. See next.
yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See *prec*.
yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdā upaḥvarī sā mām upaḥeṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*.
See next.
yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdāḥ prānadā apānadā vyānadāḥ
caksurdāḥ crotadāḥ prthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ pṛṣṭha
upaḥvarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.
16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdāḥ MÇ.6.2.3.
See *prec*.
yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaḥvarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake
kumāry upaḥvarī MÇ.6.2.3.
yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaḥvarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.
yā devy aṣṭake prānadā vyānadā apānadāḥ (ApÇ. prānadā
apānadā vyānadāḥ) caksurdāḥ (ApÇ. oḍā) crotadā vāgdā
ātmadāḥ prthividā antarikṣadā dyāurdāḥ (ApÇ. oḍā)
svardāḥ kumārīdāḥ prapharvidāḥ (ApÇ. ovidāḥ) pratha-
māupaḥadā yuvatidā upaḥvarī sā mām upaḥeṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.
yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaḥvarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.
yā daivīḥ catasraḥ pradiḥaḥ TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.8^a
(ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See imā yā devīḥ.
yā dohate prati varām jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.
yād dadāti tad evāsya JB.1.234^e. Part of puraḥ cakram.
yādrādhyaṃ varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.
yā dvīpakṣā catuṣpakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.
yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^a.
yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
yā na upaḥe atrāḥ RV.1.129.8^e.
yā na ūrū uḥatī viḥrayāte (AV. oṭi; ApMB.HG. visrayātāi)
RV.10.85.37^c; AV.14.2.38^c; ApMB.1.11.6^c; HG.1.20.2^c.
See sā na ūrū.
yā naḥ piparad aḥvinā RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.
yā naḥ prajāṃ manuṣyāṃ saṃsrjante Kāuḥ.130.2^d; 131.2^d.
yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. anvō) dhiṣṇyāḥ AV.2.35.1^b;
TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.
yān asāv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.
yā naḥ sayāvarī sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.
yān ahaṃ dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.
yān akramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.
yān āvaha uḥato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a: 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān āvahaḥ Vāit.4.13.
See yān āvaha.
yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27^b.
yān āhur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^e.
yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.9; KS.9.18^d.
yāni karmāṇi ṣakṛire AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyām
karmāṇi.
yāni kāni ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣāṃsy.
yāni kāni ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10^d: 20.11; 2.7.10^d: 89.1;
ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca *wanting in mss.*).
yāni kāni cie chāntāni AV.19.9.13^c.
yāni kṣetrāṇi yā vanā AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.
yāni gharṃ kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.14;
4.1.8^a: 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 3.1.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.
yāni cakartha pāuṣyā RV.4.32.11^b.
yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.
3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
yāni cakāra bhuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2^a.
yāni cakṣuṣi te bhava AV.11.2.5^b.
yāni cittāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2^b.
yāni cyavam indra (MS. oḍrā) id iṣa eṣām RV.1.165.10^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.11; KS.9.18^d.
yāni jītasya vāvṛtuḥ AV.5.19.13^b.
yāni teṣṭaḥ ṣikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.
yāni trīṇi prajāpatāu AV.10.7.40^d.
yāni trīṇi brhanti AV.8.9.3^a.
yāni dādhāra nakir ā mināti RV.6.30.2^b.
yāni devā akrṇvata RV.1.36.5^d.
yāni dhanvāni ye vanā ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni kṣetrāṇi.
yāni nakṣatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^a. The hymn
occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; see *Ind.*
Stud. iv. 433. note 2.
yāni no-jinaṃ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.
yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See *prec*.
yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhya na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti
ChU.2.22.2^{ab}. After trīṇi Böhrling, to make up the first
pāda, supplies another trīṇi, or santi (?).
yāni payāṃsi divy āpitāni Kāuḥ.115.2^a.
yāni prabhūṇi vīryāṇi HG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadraṇi.
yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaḥ cakāra RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d:
95.9; KS.9.19^d.
yāni prāg āgnimārutāt Vāit.20.11^d.
yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.
yāni bhadraṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūṇi.
yāni manur avṛṇitā pitā naḥ RV.2.33.13^c.
yāni rakṣāṃsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kāni
ca ghorāṇi.
yāni rūpāṇy uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5^b.
yāni lomāṇy aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.
yāni vāntaḥ parimahi AV.19.48.1^b.
yāni sthānāṇy aḥvinā dadhāthe RV.7.70.3^a.
yāni sthānāṇy aṣṛjanta dhīrāḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).6^c.
yānīndrāgnī cakrathur vīryāṇi RV.1.108.5^a.
yā nu dadhīṣvān kṛṇavāi manīṣā RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu çvetāv avo divaḥ RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā nu sādhanā no dhiyaḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
 yā nu svasārā kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
 yān ṛṣayo sṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 yā no dadāti çṛavāṇaṁ piṭṛṇāṁ KS.13.16^c. *See* sā no dadātu.
 yā no dūre tadīto yā arātayaḥ RV.2.23.9^c; N.3.11^c.
 yā no dohate trir ahann asaçeuṣi RV.9.86.18^c; SV.2.504^c.
 yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.1.19.2^d.
 yān kāñç cemān prāṇabhṛtām jighāṁsan Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
 yām titarpayīset kām cit ÇG.1.2.7^a.
 yānti çubhrā riṇann apah RV.8.7.28^c. *See* çubhā yāsi.
 yām te kṛtyām kūpe-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
 yām te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2^a.
 yām te cakruḥ puruṣasthe AV.5.31.9^a.
 yām te cakrur amūlāyām AV.5.31.4^a.
 yām te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yām
 te cakruḥ Kāuṣ.39.7.
 yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
 yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. *Cf.* agnāu vā tvā.
 yām te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6^a.
 yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
 yām te tvacāṁ bibhidur yām ca yonim Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 yām te dhenuṁ nipṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
 yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18^a.
 yām te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yām te rudraḥ
 Kāuṣ.31.7.
 yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
 117.3^b; SV.2.279^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
 yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kāuṣ.40.14^a.
 yām tvā jajñur vṛṣabhasya raveṇa RV.7.79.4^c.
 yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^c; MS.2.
 2.1^c; 15.15; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See* bhūmir iti.
 yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6^a.
 yām tvā devā asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
 yām tvā pūrve bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
 yām tvā rātry upāsmāhe (TS. upāste; SMB. rātri yajā-
 mahe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. *See*
under yā tām rātrim.
 yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
 7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c. *See* tām tvā etc.
 yām devā anuṣṭhanti AV.1.10.27^a.
 yām devāḥ prajāpatigrhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvāṁs tām
 ṛddhim rātsyāmaḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
 yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
 SMB.2.2.17^a. *See* yām janāḥ.
 yām dvipādaḥ pakṣiṇaḥ saṁpatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
 yān nājujoṣaṁ pari tām avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
 yām nṛvīm kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
 yān nu dyāvas tataṇan yād uṣasaḥ RV.7.88.4^d.
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.115.2^b.
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
 yāny apāmityāny apratittāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
 22.5^a. *See under* apāmityam.
 yāny avir yā ca guhā vasini RV.10.54.5^b.
 yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d; 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
 1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
 yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
 P: yān vo naraḥ ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
 yān suḥ bandhād amūñcatām RV.8.40.8^e.
 yā pañca carṣapīr abhi RV.5.86.2^c.
 yā patyete apratitā saḥobhiḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
 223.8; SB.1.5.13^c; ÇB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.5^c; AÇ.5.
 20.6^c; ÇÇ.3.20.4^c. *See* yāu patyete.
 yā parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.59.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
 14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimrgvart AV.12.1.37^a.
 yā pātrāṇi yūṣṇa āsecanāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 yā purastād yujyate yā ca paçcāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
 purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
 yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.
 4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
 yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1^b.
 yā pūrvam patin vīttvā AV.9.5.27^a.
 yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā pṛthivyām yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
 yā pṛṣati tām piçāṅgī tām sārāṅgī tām kalmāṣī tām pṛṇis
 tām çvetā MS.4.2.4; 25.19.
 yā prathamā vyāuehat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; HG.2.
 14.5. *See* prathamā ha, and *cf.* iyam eva sā yā pra-
 thamā, and arhaṇā.
 yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe asmin MS.1.3.12^a; 35.3.
 P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. *See* sa pra-
 thamaḥ, and sā prathamā.
 yā prācnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
 yā plihānaṁ çoṣayati AV.3.25.3^a.
 yā babhravo yāç ca çukrāḥ AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā babhravaḥ
 Vait.30.6; Kāuṣ.26.33.
 yā bībharti bahudhā prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.4^c; MS.4.14.
 11^c; 233.15.
 yā bhānunā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.1^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam pra siṣāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam medhātithim RV.8.8.20^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavāḥ RV.1.45.5^c.
 yābhiḥ karkandhuṁ vayyam ca jinvathaḥ RV.1.112.6^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryam naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam ārjuneyam çatakratū RV.1.112.23^a.
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.21^a. P:
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
 yābhiḥ krivīm vāvṛdhus tābhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
 yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigun RV.8.22.10^a.
Cf. bhujuṁ yābhir avatho.
 yābhiḥ paṭharvā jaṭharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
 yābhiḥ patnir vimadāya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
 yābhiḥ pariṇmā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhiḥ purā manave gātum iṣathuh RV.1.112.16^b.
 yābhiḥ pūrbhidyē trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^c.
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigun purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
 yābhir aṅgiro manasā nirāyathaḥ RV.1.112.18^a.
 yābhir adṛnhaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhir antakam̐ jasmānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhir āppāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhir indram anayann aty arātiḥ VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. *See tābhir etc.*
yābhir indram abhyaśiṇcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhir indro vāvṛdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvān) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhir gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. *See tābhir etc.*
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^c.
yābhir dadāsi dāçuṣe vasūni RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhir dāçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kāuç.106.7^a.
yābhir dhiyo-vathah̐ karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^c.
yābhir dhenum asvām pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^c.
yābhir dhvasantiḥ puruṣantim āvatam RV.1.112.23^c.
yābhir naram̐ goṣuyudham̐ nṛṣāhye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhir babhrum̐ vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhir bhare karam̐ aṇçāya jinvathah̐ RV.1.112.1^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^c; SV.2.629^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^c; SV.2.393^c.
yābhir manuḥ çūram̐ iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^c.
yābhir mahām atithigvam̐ kaçojuvam̐ RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhir māyābhiḥ pratijñtivarpaṣah̐ RV.3.60.1^c.
yābhir mitrāvaruṇāv (MS.KS. 0pā) abhyaśiṇcat VS.10.1^c; TS.1.8.11.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.10; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhir yāsi dūtyām̐ sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^c. *See tābhir etc.*
yābhir vaṇçān abhinidadhāti prāpinām Kāuç.135.9^c.
yābhir vamraḥ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhir vartikām̐ grasiṭām̐ amuñcatam RV.1.112.8^c; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhir vaçam̐ dāçavrajām̐ RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhir vaçam̐ açvyān̐ prepim̐ āvatam RV.1.112.10^c.
yābhir vā sūryah̐ saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhir vipraḥ pra bharadvājam̐ āvatam RV.1.112.13^c.
yābhir viveṣo haryaçva dhibhiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhir viçpalām̐ dhanasām̐ atharvya RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhir vyaçvam̐ uta pūthim̐ āvatam RV.1.112.15^c.
yābhiḥ çacibhir vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam̐ RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhiḥ çacibhiç çacibhiç apiñçata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhiḥ çaintāti bhavatho dadāçuṣe RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhiḥ çaryātām̐ avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17^c.
yābhiḥ çārīr̐ ājatām̐ syūmaraçmaye RV.1.112.16^c.
yābhiḥ çucantiḥ dhanasām̐ suṣam̐sadam RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhis trimantur abhavat vicakṣaṇah̐ RV.1.112.4^c.
yābhis triçoka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12^c.
yābhiḥ satyam̐ bhavati yad vṛñṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum̐ atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum̐ avatho yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhiḥ sindhum̐ madhumantam̐ asaçeatam̐ RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhiḥ sudānū āuçijāya vañije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhiḥ sudāsa ūhathuḥ sudevyam̐ RV.1.112.19^c.

yābhiḥ sūryam̐ pariyāthah̐ parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhiḥ somo modate harṣate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmādaduṣo gṛhe AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhiḥ rathān̐ avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^c.
yābhiḥ rasām̐ kṣodasodnaḥ pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhiḥ rebham̐ nivṛtam̐ sitam̐ adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradat gātum̐ ūrmim̐ RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyām̐ yamasya sādānam̐ TA.6.1.1^c.
yābhyām̐ rakṣāṇsy apahāṇsy agne (Kāuç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kāuç.68.26^b.
yābhyām̐ rajo yupitam̐ antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyām̐ vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyām̐ svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyām̐ svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. *See yābhyām̐ ajayan.*
yābhyām̐ karmāṇi kurvate (SV. kṛpvo) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyām̐ kusindham̐ sudṛḍham̐ babhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyām̐ gāyatram̐ çeyate RV.8.38.10^c.
yābhyām̐ jitam̐ asurāṇām̐ svar yat (SV. asurāṇām̐ saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
yābhyām̐ nirmathyato vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyām̐ nirmanthatām̐ açvinān̐ devāu ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.21^b. *See yām̐ nirmanthato.*
yābhyām̐ ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. *See yābhyām̐ svar.*
yābhyām̐ antarikṣam̐ āvṛtam̐ AV.11.9.4^c.
yābhyām̐ idam̐ viçvam̐ ejaṭ sameti MS.2.3.8^c; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^c. *See tābhyām̐ etc.*
yābhyām̐ ṛte na kiṁ cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
yāmaḥ yeṣṭhāḥ çubhā çobhiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmaḥ çubhrā acidhvam̐ RV.8.7.2^b; 14^b.
yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
yāmañ (AV. 0mañ) chubhrāso añjiṣu priyā uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāñ saratham̐ yānti ghorāḥ Kāuç.117.2^a.
yām̐ atharvā manuṣ pitā RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
yām̐ adattvā cikṛṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām̐ adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām̐ addhātaya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna ārujaḥ RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandānā cid ā girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmān añjaspā iva ghed upadibhiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmān ayāmān̐ çṛṇutam̐ havām̐ me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmān ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāman-yāmān̐ upayuktām̐ valhiṣṭham̐ AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya sūnavah̐ sudaṇsasah̐ RV.1.85.1^b.
yām̐ anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām̐ apitā upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ LÇ.3.5.15^a. *See yām̐ āpinām̐.*

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyañ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyañ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mamāpacitih sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.
yā martyāya pratidhiyamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.1.1.8^c.
yāmaçrutebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
yām açvināv animātām AV.1.2.1.10^a.
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapinām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c.
yām asyanti çaravyāñ na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
yā mahatī mahomnā AV.5.7.9^a.
yā mānuṣeṣy asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
yām āpinām upasidantī āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^a. See yām apitā.
yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālūr ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
yām āçām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2^c.
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. See yā āharaj.
yām āhutiñ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
yām āhur vācāñ kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
yām āhus tārakāiṣā vikeçiti AV.5.17.4^a; Kāuç.126.9.
yām indreṇa sañdhāñ samadhatthāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadadhvam) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
yāmī mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
yām iṣuñ giriçanta (NīlarU. ontam) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
yā mṛḍike marutāñ turāṇām RV.6.48.12^c.
yām ṛdhāthe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakraṭaḥ AV.6.108.4^a. See yām medhām deva^o.
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mañiṣaṇaḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsaraḥsu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. See apsarāsu ca yā medhā.
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kāuç.79.24.
yām āirayañ (TS. 9yañ) candramasi svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^c; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tām etc.
yāmo babhūyād uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
yām patny apaghātilām LÇ.4.2.8^a.
yām pūṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
yām pracyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
yām manuṣyāñām bhūtāu sāmpaçyasi teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
yām māyābhir anvacaran mañiṣaṇaḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
yām mṛtāyānubadhnanī AV.5.19.12^a.
yām medhām devagaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a. See yām ṛṣayo bhū^o.
yām medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
yām me dhiyañ maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
yāmyā nāirṛtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (crit. notes).
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasyā āçirañ kuruta yā patniyāi tasyāi dadhigrahāya yā gharṁadhuk tasyāi dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anāktanā māitrāvaruṇāya çṛtā-tāñyañ dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.2.1.8.
yā yajñasya samṛddhasyāçih sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
yāyāñ parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3^a.
yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
yā rākā yā sarasvati RV.2.32.8^b. AV lat. 12/10.10 śūnīli & śūnīli
yā rājanye dundubhāv āyatāyām KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
See rājanye.
yā rājānām (KS.MS. rājānā) sarathāñ yātha (MS. yāta) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
yā rādhasā coditārā matinām RV.5.43.9^c.
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çākḥāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
yā ruco jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.3^a.
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāñ parastād.
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
yā rohanty āngirasāḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tām gāurī tām babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (read rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3^a.
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra āsit AV.12.1.8^a.
yā lohini tām te agnāu juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
yāv aṇsāu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
yā (comm. yo) vakrāyāñ kapiçṛṣyām LÇ.4.2.2^a.
yāv aghnyām apinvatām apo na RV.7.68.8^c.
yāv āngirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
yāvac catasaḥ pradiçāḥ AV.3.22.5^a.
yāvac ca sapta sindhavo vitasthīre (TS. 0tasthuḥ) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. See yāvat sapta.
yāvacchreṣṭhābhir maghavañ chūra jinva AV.7.31.1^b.
See yācchreṣṭhābhir.
yāvaj jātas takmañs tāvāñ asi AV.5.22.5^c.
yāvatām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
yāvatih kiyatiç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13^a.
yāvatih kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvatih kṛtyāḥ Kāuç.79.23.
yāvatī dyāvārṇhivī VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. See next.
yāvatī dyāvārṇhivī mahitvā (AV. varimṇā) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvatī dyāvārṇhivī ApÇ.13.3.3. See prec.
yāvatīnām-yāvatīnām va āiṣamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣaṇā bhūyasīnām-bhūyasīnām va uttarāñ samāñ kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See next but one.
yāvatīnām ajāvayaḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
yāvatīnām idañ karomi (ÇÇ. kariṣyāmi) bhūyasīnām uttarāñ (ÇÇ. 0māñ) samāñ kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See prec. but one.
yāvatīnām oṣadhinām AV.8.7.25^a.
yāvatir āçā abhicakṣaṇā divaḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
yāvatir oṣadhiḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatir diçāḥ pradiço viṣūciḥ AV.9.2.21^a.
yāvatir bhṛṅgā jatvaḥ kurūravaḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
yāvatir vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22^b.
yāvatir vīrudhaḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatih çarkarā dhṛtyāi TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manuṣyāḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
yāvatis tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
yāvatiḥ sikatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
yāvat kṛṣṇāya saṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhīdhāvatī VāDh.1.15^c.
yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat taraḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^c.
yāvat te-bhi vipaṣyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vait.
27.7; Kāuṣ.24.33.
yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
11.2.
yāvat paravataḥ pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^c.
yāvat sapta sindhavo vitaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2^b. *See* yāvac ca.
yāvat sābhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
14.2^d.
yāvat sūryo vipaṣyati AV.10.10.34^d.
yāvat stotṛbhyo arado gṛṇānā RV.7.79.4^b.
yāvadaṅgināṁ pārasvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgi-
nam Kāuṣ.40.17.
yāvad aṣvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
yāvad asyā gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
yāvad āñjanam neyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
yāvad āpaḥ siṣyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-mum nāçaya
yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
yāvad idam bhuvanāṁ viçvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
yāvad içe brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
8.7.
yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvatī vāk RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
1.3.8.9.
yāvad bhrājati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
yāvad rodasi vibabādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
yāvad vāyuḥ plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
yāvanta ūṣāḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīṛpas tān AV.12.3.36^b.
yāvantaḥ pānsavo bhūmeh TB.3.12.6.1^a.
yāvantaḥ prthivyaṁ bhogāḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
yāvantaḥ agre prathamam sameyathuḥ AV.12.3.1^c.
yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
yāvanto asmān pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
yāvanto grhyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;
ApÇ.8.17.2.
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^{ab}.
yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
yāvanto devās tvayī jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ AV.14.2.49^b.
yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyaṁ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvan naraç cakṣasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
26.11.
yāvanmātram uṣaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
yāvayaddveṣasam tvā RV.4.52.4^a.
yāvayaddveṣā rtaṇā rtejaḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
yāvaya dveṣa ā bharā vasūni RV.7.77.4^c.
yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
266^d; KS.9.19^d.
yāvayārātim KS.2.12; 3.3. *See* yāvayārātiḥ.
yāvayā vṛkyaṁ vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. *See under* yāvaya
dveṣo.
yāv arāṇye patayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
yāv arbhaçāya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1^c.
yāval lohāyasaṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
5^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.3; 4.14.18; 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
14.4; MS.4.11.4; 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
yāv asyā stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitāu AV.9.1.7^b.
yāv asyeçathe dvipado yāu catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.28.1^c-6^c.
yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
yā vahasi puru spārham vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdaḥ sagaraḥ sumekaḥ TS.4.4.7.2.
P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekaḥ
TS.5.3.11.3. *See* yāvā ayāvā, and *cf.* ÇB.1.7.2.26.
yā vām çatam niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
yā vām santi puruṣprhaḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
MS.4.11.1^a; 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.
5.1.5.17,20.
yā vām kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
1^a; MS.1.3.8^a; 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā
vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
yā vājasya draviṇodā nta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
yā vājinn agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav°)
priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. *See next but one.*
yā vājinn agneḥ pāvakā (ApÇ. agner apsu pāv°) priyā
tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. *See next.*
yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanūḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (*also* tanūr
apsu pāvakā, and tanūs çukrā çueimati) tām āvaha tayā
mā jinva KS.7.13. *See prec. two, and next.*
yā vājinn agneḥ çueiḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu°) priyā tanūs
tām āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. *See prec.*
yā vājeṣu çravāyyā RV.5.86.2^b.
yāv ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. *See* yā etc.
yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhrṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhrto) yāu ca rakṣathaḥ
(TS. otaḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. *See* yā etc.

yāvān agniḥ ca prthivi ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam āsit TS.4.3.10.3. *See*
yavāḥ cāyavāḥ.
yāvān adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām bhāgo'si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. *See* yavānām etc.
yāvān pratyāñ samāhitāḥ AV.4.11.8^d.
yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarikṣaṇi ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11^d.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam aṇhaso
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanūḥ ApÇ.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcatam ApÇ.19.25.6.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam aṇhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vām prātnāni sakhyā çivāni RV.1.108.5^c.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. *With* ūhas, agnivaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but*
three.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāyujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV.4.28.4^a.
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361^b.
yāv itthā çlokaṁ ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.
yā virād brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30^b.
yā viçpatnindram asi pratīet AV.7.46.3^a.
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10^b.
yā viçvāsām janitārā matinām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāviṣṭam tūyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13^b.
yāv ijire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7^c.
yāvīr aghasya cid dvesaḥ RV.8.79.4^c.
yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7^a.
yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.
yā vai prajā bhrañçyante TA.1.3.4^c.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucini RV.2.33.13^a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16^a.
yā vyāghraṁ viṣūcikaḥ VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyūṣṭā uṣaso yāç ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.
yā vyūṣur yāç ca nūnaṁ vyuchān RV.1.113.10^b.
yā çansate stuvate çanibhaviṣṭhā RV.6.62.5^c.
yā çatena pratanoṣi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çantamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhānave RV.6.48.12^a.
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.
yā çaçvantam ācakhādāvasaṁ paṇim RV.6.61.1^c; MS.4.
14.7^c: 226.5; KS.4.16^c.
yā çitipṛṣṭhā tam mandis tam meni tam çabalī tam çiti-
bāhus tam çuddhavālā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çrṣaṇyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.
yāçūnām bhojyā çatā RV.1.126.6^d.
yāç ca kūpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.
yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. *See under* yā
devīr antān.
yāç ca te bhava ropayaḥ AV.11.2.3^b.
yāç ca te hasta (MS. 0tā) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^c: 121.19; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.13^c.
yāç ca dūraṁ parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TS.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. *See under* yā devīr antān.
yāç ca devīs tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG.1.4.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. *See under* yā devīr antān.
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paçcā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See yās te bhūme.
yāç ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.4.
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yāç ca vāsuki vāidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2^b.
yāç ca vāiçantīr uta prāsacīr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.
yāç ca sarve patatīraḥ AV.8.7.24^d.
yāç cāvastād upatiṣṭhanta (MS. 0tā) āpaḥ RV.3.22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāç cāhaṁ veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18^a.
yāç cid vṛtro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^c.
yāç cedam upaçrñvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.
yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29^b.
yāḥ çukraṁ duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^c.
yā saṁskṛtiḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.
yāsakāu çakṁtikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. *See under* iyaṁ
yakā.
yā saṁjayantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3^d. *See* açuṁ
jayantam.
yā sadya usrā vyūṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1^c.
yāsad rāyā saratham yaṁ jūnāsi RV.1.71.6^d.
yāsad vajrī bhīnat puraḥ RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsad viçvaṁ ny atrīpaṁ RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS. 2.10.2^b; 132.16. *See yaṁsad etc.*
yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^c.
yā samā ruçaty eti Kāuç.102.2^a.
yā samrājā manasā na prayuchataḥ RV.10.65.5^b.
yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyāṁ me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. *See the two after next.*
yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. *See next but three.*
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. *See prec. but one, and next.*
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3: 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā MÇ.1.4.3.3. *See prec., and prec. but two.*
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.
yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3: 51.7. P: yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8: 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. *See prec. but three.*
yā sarasvatī vāiçambhalyā (ApÇ. 0balyā, with variants) tasyāṁ me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyīṣṭhabhājo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.
yāsām rājā vanaspatīḥ AV.8.7.16^d.
yāsām rājā varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām rājā TB.2.8.9.3.
yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13^b.
yāsām somaḥ pari rājyaṁ babhūva AV.12.3.31^c.
yāsām somo viçvā rūpāṇi veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.
yā sūnuni parvatānām adābhya RV.1.155.1^c.
yāsām tisraḥ pañcācataḥ RV.1.133.4^a.
yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām devāḥ TB.2.8.9.3.
yāsām dyāuḥ pitā pṛthivī mātā AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^c.
yāsām nābhīr ārehanam AV.6.9.3^a.
yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.
yāsām aṣādhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^c.
yāsām aṣādhā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^c.
yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpāṇi paçūnām uṣasāṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.
yāsām ūdhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.3.9.3^a.
yāsām ṛṣabho dūrato vājiniṣvān AV.4.38.5^c.
yāsām prajāpatir udājatāyur nāma rūpāṇi paçūnām aparāhpaṇi dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.
yāsām bṛhaspatir udājateḍā nāma rūpāṇi paçūnām saṁgavaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.
yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpāṇi paçūnām madhyamdinām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.
yāsām mūlam udavadhiḥ sphryena ApÇ.4.6.1^c.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11^a.
yāsiṣṭam vartir açvināv irāvat RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.
yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇā vijenyam RV.1.119.4^c.
yā sisratū rajasah pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Vā.11).2^c.
yāsu jātaḥ savitā (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.
yā sujūrniḥ çreṇiḥ sumnaāpiḥ RV.10.95.6^a.
yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āstī AV.4.2.6^c.
yā sunithe çaucadrate RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.1091^a.
yā supāṇiḥ svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.6. P: yā supāṇiḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. *See next.*
yā subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.16^a. P: yā subāhuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. *See prec.*
yā sumnāir evayāvarī RV.6.48.12^d.
yā surathā rathitamā RV.1.22.2^a.
yāsu rājā varuṇo yāsu somaḥ RV.7.49.4^a.
yā surūpā tāṁ çyāmā tāṁ çyenī tāṁ kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.
yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18^d.
yās ta aviviçur (KS.TS. ātasthur) ātmānam TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.5; KS.16.13^a.
yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ sambabhūvuh AV.12.1.12^b.
yās tiraççir uparṣanti AV.9.8.16^a.
yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^a; ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh. 73.12.
yās tisraḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^a: 165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. *See yeṣām tisraḥ.*
yās te agna ārdṛā yonayo yāḥ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 98.11; 3.4.7^a: 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās te agna ārdṛā yonayaḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.
yās te agne kāmādughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.
yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣuc ca tṛṣṇā cāsnuk cānahu-tiç cāçanayā ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmatiç cāitas te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhīr amuṁ gacha yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.22.1. *Cf. next.*
yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhīr amuṁ gacha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. *Cf. prec.*
yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^c; TA.4.18.1^c.
yās te agne çivās tanuvas tābhis tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.
yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.
yās te agne samidho yāni dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.5^a. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.
yās te agne sambhṛtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.
yās te agne sūrye rūcaḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a; 5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.
yās te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20^a.
yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.
yās te tanūs tiraçcinā nirdahantiḥ çvasantiḥ Kāuç.131.2^b.
yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. *See next.*
yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^b. *See prec.*
yās te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.
yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.
yās te prāciḥ pradiçyo yā udiciḥ AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.111^a: 233.16.
yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçcāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yāç ca bhūmy.
yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.
yās te rātriḥ (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayāniḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.
yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra paçcāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.
yās te rudra pūrvasyām diçi senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. See *prece*.
yās te rudrādhastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudrottaraṭaḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9^a.
yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. °sā) sambabhūvuḥ AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.
yās te çatāni dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. *under* imā yās te.
yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadrāḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kāuç.24.29.
yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (*ter*); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.
yās te çocayo ranhaya jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.
yās te sahasraṇi hetayaḥ VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.
yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te *etc*.
yā stotṛbhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10^c.
yā striṇām uttamāni yaçāḥ (MG. manah) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
yās tvāni vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.
yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ KS.16.11^c.
yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BṛhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.
yāsmiṇ yajñā rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.
yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu^o.
yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. °triya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi *etc*.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.
yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jārighni asyāi tām kṛpomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See *under* yā te patighni tanūḥ.
yāsyāi gṛhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi ninditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ *etc*.
yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.
yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.
yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yā svapantaṇi bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jāgarti) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
yāsv ījānaḥ çaçamāna ukthāiḥ RV.4.57.7^c.
yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.
yāḥ sarūpā virūpā ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.
yāḥ simānāni virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.
yāḥ suparṇā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.24^a.
yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtāni.
yāḥ suşvayanta sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.
yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir ātatāna RV.7.47.4^a.
yāḥ senā abhītvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (*bis*); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.
yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājūḥ KS.16.13^a.
yā ha vām indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^c.
yā hastini dvipini yā hiranye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
yāhi pathāni aneasā RV.1.129.9^b.
yāhi prapathini avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.
yāhi makhāya pājase RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.
yāhi madānāni pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.
yāhi mayūraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.
yāhi rājevāmavāni (MS. °vaṇ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.
yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.
yāhi sutasya pītaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.
yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.
yāhi haribhyām sutasya pītīm RV.2.11.17^d.
yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^a.
yā hy akṣarapañktiḥ sā pañktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

yiyaṣyata (AÇ. yī¹⁰) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ.
10.8.11^c; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
yuktaḥ PG.3.14.2.
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d;
MS.4.13.10^d: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^d.
yuktagrāvā sutasome jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
yuktagrāvā ye-*vitā* suçiprah RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
yuktas te astu dakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.82.5^a; ÇÇ.1.15.8.
yuktā grāvāṇaḥ samidhāne agnāu RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
yuktā te brahmaṇā harī RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.
33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
yuktā mātāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.
yuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
yuktā rathena taviṣaṁ yajatrā RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).1^b.
yuktā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
yuktā vahanti sukr̥tām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
yuktā vahnī rathānām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.
9.28.10^b. See *draṣṭāro*.
yuktās tisro vimr̥jaḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See *yunajmi*
tisro.
yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.
12.3.2.
yuktā (*comm. correctly*, yuktā) harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāṇ
TB.2.4.3.11^d. See *yuktā* etc.
yuktā hy asya harayaḥ çatādaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.
5.19^d; BṛhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d, 5.
yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
yuktena manasā vayam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a;
73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
yuktenābhi tryarūṇe gr̥ṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
yuktāiṣām hiraṇyayī RV.10.93.13^b.
yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: yukto
vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See *purastād* yukto.
yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^c. See *yunajmi*
vāyum.
yukto ha yad vāṁ tūgryāya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
yuktāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a;
TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15;
ÇvetU.2.3^a.
yuktā ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1.161.7^d.
yuktā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitnām RV.1.177.3^c.
yuktā çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
yuktā çvetā āuceāiḥçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
yuktā haribhyām upa yāsad arvāṇ RV.5.40.4^c; AV.
20.12.7^c.
yuktā harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāṇ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1.
177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See *yuktā* etc.
yukṣvā madacyutā harī RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. See
yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāiḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b;
AV.18.1.25^b.
yukṣvā sute harite rohiṭaça RV.7.42.2^b.

yukṣvā hi keçinā harī RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.
10^a. P: yukṣvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See *yuṅkṣvā* etc.
yukṣvā hi tvaṁ rathāsahā RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
216.9. Çf. BṛhD.6.67.
yukṣvā hi devahūtamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a;
TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1.2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a, 6;
MS.2.7.17^a: 101.10; 4.11.6: 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.
22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11;
19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yukṣvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
yukṣvā hi vājiniṇvati RV.1.92.15^a. See *yuṅkṣvā* etc.
yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See
yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Çf. *yuṅgdhvāṁ* etc.
yugapad agnīn prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.
yugam ānatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yugā jūrpeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate pṛthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.
12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.13; KS.16.12^b;
21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānaḥ RV.6.36.5^d.
yuge-yuge vidathyam gr̥ṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5^a.
yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām anīkam RV.1.124.11^b.
yuṅkṣvā madacyutā harī SV.1.414^c. See *yukṣvā* etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi keçinā harī SV.2.696^a. See *yukṣvā* etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi vājiniṇvati SV.2.1083^a. See *yukṣvā* etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See *yukṣvā* etc.
yuṅgdhvāṁ ratheṣu rohiṭaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
yuṅgdhvāṁ harī ajirā dhuri vedhave RV.5.56.6^c.
yuṅgdhvāṁ hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6^a. Çf. *yukṣvā* etc.
yuṅṇ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:
56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
yujaṁ vajraṁ vṛṣabhaç cakra indraḥ RV.1.33.10^c.
yujaṁ vajraṁ nṛṣadaneṣu kāravaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
yujaṁ vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
yujaṁ vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1.
130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
yujaṁ hi mām akr̥thā ad id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
yujaṁ hy anyam akr̥ta pravepanī RV.5.34.8^c.
yujaṁ na janā minantī mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
yujā karmāṇi janayan viçvāujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
yujāna inde haritāḥ suparṇyaḥ RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^c.
yujānaḥ somapītaye RV.8.13.27^b.
yujāno açvā vātasya dhunī RV.10.22.4^a.
yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
yuje açvāṇ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^c.
yuje ratham gaveṣaṇām haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.
12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: yuje ratham
MS.4.12.3: 185.6; 4.14.5: 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
yuje vām brahma pūrvaṇāṁ namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.
18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.2; KS.
15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See *under* agnāu
sahr̥dhanīm.

yuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 yujo yuktā abhi yat saṁvahanā AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.
 yujo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhīḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.
 5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
 yujo vājāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6^c.
 yujyante yasyām r̥tvijāḥ AV.12.1.38^c.
 yujyas te saptapadaḥ sakhāsmi AV.5.11.10^d.
 yujyātām adri adhvarasya peṇaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
 yujyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
 yujyo me saptapadaḥ sakhāsi AV.5.11.9^d.
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyaḥ RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a;
 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a;
 MS.1.2.9^a; 18.13; 3.8.7; 103.13; 4.9.1^a; 120.3; AB.4.
 30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16;
 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3;
 MÇ.2.2.2.14. Ps: yuñjate manaḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.
 18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.
 1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.
 4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
 yuñjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a;
 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.8.18^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.
 3.12.18^a; 165.9; 3.16.3^a; 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15;
 ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4;
 Vāit.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5.
 20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1;
 MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
 yuñjanti harī iṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a;
 SV.2.62^a.
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.1^c; 6.92.1^c;
 VS.9.8^c; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 yuñjanty asya kāmnyā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a;
 69.10^a; SV.2.8.19^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.
 16.3^a; 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.
 9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.
 2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.3; 3.1.3; 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.
 6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. Ps: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.
 1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
 yuñjāthām aṇvinā ratham RV.1.4.6.7^c; 8.73.1^b.
 yuñjāthām pīvarir iṣaḥ RV.8.22.9^c.
 yuñjānaḥ prathamam manaḥ VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a;
 MS.2.7.1^a; 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ
 KÇ.16.2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
 yuñje vācam ṣatpadam SV.2.1178^c, 1179^a; ŞB.1.4.4.10;
 JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 yutadveṣasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.
 21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duçyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.
 2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.11;
 KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.
 yudha ekaḥ saṁ srjati AV.10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakārtha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d;
 AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.
 20.21.7^a.
 yudhā vidam manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
 yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13^c; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.
 1.399^c; 2.739^c.
 yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.
 11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna āyudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ pr̥ṣatir ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. See
 çubhe yad etc.
 yudheva çakrās taviṣāṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d;
 AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.
 2.10.4^d; 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
 yudham santam anarvāṇam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarājāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.
 14.14^a; 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P:
 yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
 yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.7.20.3^a.
 yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
 yudhyante yasyām ākrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
 yudhyanto nemadhitā pr̥tsu çūra RV.6.33.4^d.
 yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
 yudhyāi tvena saṁ tvena pr̥chāi RV.4.18.2^d.
 yudhvā saṁ chaçvaj jigetha RV.9.66.16^c.
 yunakta sirā vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota)
 RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.
 yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.
 7.8^a.
 yunajmi tisro vipreḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tisro vivṛtaḥ
 sūryaḥ savaḥ [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.
 1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktās tisro.
 yunajmi te pr̥thivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.
 10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi te pr̥thivīm agnīnā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi
 LÇ.1.9.11. See pree.
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
 P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.7.6.2.1^a;
 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15;
 ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1^a.
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.
 yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.
 3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.
 6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See pree.
 yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.
 6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.
 yuyutam yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
 yuyutam sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
 yuyutam asmad anirām amivām RV.7.71.2^c.
 yuyutsantaṁ tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yūyā-
 tām.
 yuyūṣataḥ pary urū varāṁsi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
 yuyota no anapatyāni gantoḥ RV.3.54.18^c.
 yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
 yuyotā çarum asmad ā RV.8.18.11^a.
 yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
 yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^c; VS.5.36^c;
 7.43^c; 40.16^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; 4.43.1^c; MS.1.2.13^b; 2.2.7;
 KS.3.1^c; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.11^c; 4.3.4.12^c; TB.2.8.2.3^c;
 TA.1.8.8^c.
 yuyodhy asmad dveṣānsi RV.2.6.4^c; VS.12.43^c; TS.4.2.
 3.4^c; MS.1.2.10^c; 20.11; 2.7.10^c; 89.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
 6.8.2.9^c; ApÇ.11.12.3^c.
 yuyopa nābhīr uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4^a.
 yuvaṁ rathena vimadāya çundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
 yuvaṁ rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^c;
 208.2; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.8.1^c.
 yuvaṁ rebhaṁ pariṣūter uruṣyathaḥ RV.1.119.6^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanāṁ nirṛtaṁ jaranyayā RV.1.119.7^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanam ṛçyadād ud ūpathuḥ RV.10.39.8^c.
 yuvaṁ varo suṣāṁṇe RV.8.26.2^a.
 yuvaṁ vastrāṇi pīvasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
 8.9. P: yuvaṁ vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇG.3.1.6; VHDh.
 8.33.
 yuvaṁ vā yan nīratataṁsatam RV.1.120.7^b.
 yuvaṁ vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣathaḥ AV.4.25.3^c.
 yuvaṁ vidhantaṁ vidhavām uruṣyathaḥ RV.10.40.8^b.
 yuvaṁ viprasya jaraṇām upeyuṣaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
 yuvaṁ viprasya manmanām irajyathaḥ RV.1.151.6^d.
 yuvaṁ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
 yuvaṁ çakrā māyāvinā RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
 yuvaṁ çacrbhir grasiṭām amūñcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
 yuvaṁ çacrbhir vimadāya jāyām RV.1.117.20^c.
 yuvaṁ çayor avasāṁ pīpyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
 yuvaṁ çuṣmaṁ naryaṁ carṣaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^c.
 yuvaṁ çyāvāya ruçatīm adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
 yuvaṁ çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
 143.2^a.
 yuvaṁ çribhir darçatābhir ābhiḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
 yuvaṁ çvetanī pedava indrajūtam RV.1.118.9^a.
 yuvaṁ çvetanī pedaveçvināçvam RV.10.39.10^a.
 yuvaṁ sadyo viçpalām etave kṛthaḥ RV.10.39.8^d.
 yuvaṁ sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
 yuvaṁ siñjāram uçanām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
 yuvaṁ sindhūr abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.
 14.2^c; MS.1.5.1 (*only in Padap.*; see p. 65, note 6);
 4.10.1^c; 144.15; KS.4.16^c; AB.2.9.5^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c;
 Kāuç.5.1^c.
 yuvaṁ surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a;
 VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.13; 4.12.5; 191.1;
 KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
 AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (*comm.*); Vāit.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P:
 yuvaṁ surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
 ÇG.6.4.2.
 yuvaṁ suṣutīm cakrathuḥ puramdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
 yuvaṁ sūryam vividathur yuvaṁ svaḥ RV.6.72.1^c.
 yuvaṁ ha kṛṇāṁ yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvaṁ ha garbhaṁ jagatiṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
 yuvaṁ ha gharmaṁ madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
 yuvaṁ ha bhujyuh yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
 yuvaṁ ha rebhaṁ vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
 yuvaṁ havam vadhriṁatyā agachatam RV.10.39.7^c.
 yuvaṁ havā juṣoṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
 yuvaṁ ha stho bhiṣajā bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
 yuvaṁ hi rudrā paṛsatho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5^c.
 yuvaṁ hi vasva ubhayasya rājathaḥ RV.7.83.5^c.
 yuvaṁ hi vṛtrahantamā TB.2.4.5.7^c. See ubhā hi etc.
 yuvaṁ hi śmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
 yuvaṁ hi sthaḥ svarpatī (SV.PB. svaḥpatī) RV.9.19.2^a;
 SV.2.351^a; PB.6.10.14.
 yuvaṁ hi stho rayidāu no rayiṇām RV.3.54.16^c.
 yuvaṁ hotrām ṛtuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4^c.
 yuvaṁ hy apnarājāv asīdatam RV.10.132.7^a.
 yuvaṁ hy āstam maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
 yuvaṁ kaṇvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23^a.
 yuvaṁ kaṇvāyāpīrptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^c.
 yuvaṁ kavi ṣṭhaḥ pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
 yuvaṁ citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
 2.104^a.
 yuvaṁ cyavānam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a;
 N.4.19.
 yuvaṁ cyavānam jaraso-mumuktaṁ RV.7.71.5^a.
 yuvaṁ cyavānam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
 yuvaṁ tam indrāparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.
 53^a; ÇB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vāit.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.
 12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. Ps: yuvaṁ tam indrāparvatā ÇÇ.
 10.21.14; yuvaṁ tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 yuvaṁ tam mitrāvaruṇāu AV.1.20.2^c.
 yuvaṁ tām indrāvaruṇāv amitrān RV.7.85.2^c.
 yuvaṁ tām indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3^c. See ubhāu tām.
 yuvaṁ tāsām divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3^a.
 yuvaṁ tigrāya pūrvyebhir evāiḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
 yuvaṁ dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. otā) RV.1.15.6^a. P:
 yuvaṁ dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 yuvaṁ dadhico mana ā vivāsathaḥ RV.1.119.9^c.
 yuvaṁ dāçuṣe vi cayiṣṭham añhaḥ RV.6.67.8^d.
 yuvaṁ divo brhato dakṣam ābhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
 yuvaṁ devā kratunā pūrvyepa RV.8.57 (Vāit.9).1^a; AÇ.
 9.11.14.
 yuvaṁ dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2^b.
 yuvaṁ dhenum çayave nādhitāya RV.1.118.8^a.
 yuvaṁ narā nāsatyāmumuktaṁ RV.1.116.14^b.
 yuvaṁ narā stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
 yuvaṁ narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
 yuvaṁ no atra varivaḥ kṛṇutam KS.17.19^c.
 yuvaṁ no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
 yuvam agniṁ ca vṛṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^c.
 yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
 yuvam atraye-vanītāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
 yuvam ṛbisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^c.
 yuvam etām cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5^a.
 yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
 KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
 AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kāuç.5.1^a. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (*cf.* Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
yuvām paya nsriyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
yuvām pedave puruvāram aṇvīnā RV.1.119.10^a.
yuvām prānasya sādhatō maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
yuvām brahmaṇe-numanyamānau AV.14.2.42^c.
yuvām bhagaṁ saṁ bharaṁ sāmṛddham AV.14.1.31^a.
 P: **yuvām** bhagam Kāuṣ.75.8.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ samudra ā RV.10.143.5^a.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ arṇas niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14^c.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ avavidham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ bhuramāṇaṁ vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4^a.
yuvām madasya cāruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
yuvām madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
yuvām mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
yuvām mitremaṁ janam RV.5.65.6^a.
yuvām mṛgaṁ jāgrvāṁsam RV.8.5.36^a.
yuvālaṁ chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. *See* vivalaṁ.
yuvasva poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
yuvasva poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
yuvām yajñāṁ prathamā gobhir aṇjate RV.1.151.8^a.
yuvām stomebhir devayanto aṇvīnā RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: **yuvām** stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
yuvām ha ghoṣā pary aṇvīnā yatī RV.10.40.5^a.
yuvām havanta ubhayāsa ājīṣu RV.7.83.6^a.
yuvām havante aṇvīnā RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^c.
yuvām havābhy āvavaḥ RV.1.139.3^c.
yuvām hi yantīdavaḥ RV.4.47.2^c; SV.2.979^c.
yuvā kavīḥ puruṇiṣṭha (KS. oṣṭhā) ṛtāvā RV.5.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.5; KS.2.15^c.
yuvā kavir adhvarasya prāṇetā RV.3.23.1^b.
yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
yuvākumārāḥ praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6^d.
yuvāku sumatnām RV.1.17.4^b.
yuvāku hi ṇacnām RV.1.17.4^a.
yuvām kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
yuvām gotamaḥ purumīdho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
yuvā jeteṇāṇaḥ sa puruṣtutaḥ AV.6.2.3^c.
yuvām cid dhi śmāṇvīnāv anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.26.12^a.
yuvāna ā vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
yuvānaṁ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
yuvānaṁ viṇpatim kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
yuvānaṁ santam palito jagāra RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
yuvānaṁ āhutiṛddham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
yuvānas tathed asat RV.8.20.17^c.
yuvānā pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: **yuvānā** pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.
yuvānītasya sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
yuvāno rudrā ajarā abhogghanāḥ RV.1.64.3^a.
yuvām dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
yuvām devās traya ekādaśaḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^a; AÇ.9.11.15.

yuvām narā paṇyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1^a. Ps: **yuvām** narā paṇyamānasaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; **yuvāni** narā AÇ.7.9.2.
yuvā pitā svapā rudra eṣām RV.5.60.5^c.
yuvābhyām vājiniṇvasū RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
yuvābhyām viṇvāḥ pṛtanā jayema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
yuvābhyām devī dhiṣṇā madāya RV.1.109.4^a.
yuvābhyām bhūtv aṇvīnā RV.8.5.18^c; 26.16^c.
yuvābhyām mitrāvaruṇā RV.5.64.4^a.
yuvām āhur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9^b.
yuvām id ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
yuvām id āhur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
yuvām id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7^a.
yuvām id yutsu pṛtanāsu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4^a.
yuvām indrāgni vasuno vibhāge RV.1.109.5^a.
yuvām pūṣevāṇvīnā puramīdhiḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
yuvām mṛgeva vāraṇā nṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
yuvā yadī kṛthaḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5^c.
yuvāyavo ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6^f.
yuvāyur bahiṣpavamāne KS.34.16.
yuvāvate na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1^b.
yuvā sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.6.71.1^d.
yuvā suvāsāḥ parivita (MS. oṭā) āgāt RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: **yuvā** suvāsāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
yuve haṁ yamarājagān TA.1.27.6^d.
yuvoh krāṇāya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2^c.
yuvor achidrā mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
yuvo rajāṁsi suyamāso aṇvāḥ RV.1.180.1^a. P: **yuvo** rajāṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BrhD.4.61.
yuvor atriṇ ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
yuvo ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.117.13^c.
yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4^a.
yuvo ratho adhvaram devavitaye RV.6.68.10^c; AV.7.58.1^c; GB.2.2.22.
yuvor aptūryam hitam RV.3.12.8^c; SV.2.928^c, 1045^c.
yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7^c.
yuvor avaḥ cakrma yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2^d.
yuvor aṇvīnā vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravaṇe cekite rathaḥ RV.1.119.3^c.
yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d.
yuvo rāṣṭram brhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
yuvor itthādhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
yuvor uṣā anu ṇriyam RV.1.46.14^a.
yuvor u ṣū ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: **yuvor** u ṣū ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. *Cf.* BrhD.6.67.
yuvor ṛtam rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor dānāya subharā asaṇeata RV.1.112.2^a.
yuvor narā draviṇam jahnāvyām RV.3.58.6^b.
yuvor mitrāvaruṇāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
yuvor yadi sakhyāyāsme RV.10.61.25^a. P: **yuvor** yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2^c; AV.20.143.2^c.
 yuvor viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.1.139.3^d.
 yuvor ha maksā pary açvinā madhu RV.10.40.6^c.
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitryāni RV.7.72.2^c.
 yuvor hi pūrvam savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10^c.
 yuvor hi mātādītir vicetasā RV.10.132.6^a.
 yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1^c.
 yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8^c.
 yuvoḥ çriyaḥ pari yoṣāvṛṇīta RV.7.69.4^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvoḥ sacābhy açyāma vājan RV.7.93.8^b.
 yuvoḥ siktā viṣurūpāni savratā RV.6.70.3^d.
 yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4^d.
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭihā bāhujūtaḥ RV.5.58.4^c.
 yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānāḥ RV.7.60.10^c.
 yuṣmabhyam havyaḥ niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4^c.
 yuṣmabhyam kaṁ marutaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.88.3^c.
 yuṣmā indro *etc.*: *see* yuṣmān indro.
 yuṣmān ichantaḥ çvaso napātāḥ RV.1.161.14^d.
 yuṣmān u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6^a.
 yuṣmānç ca dāyam ma upetā (ÇÇ. dāyam copetām) AB.7.18.7^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 yuṣmānç ca devān viça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3^d.
 yuṣmāns tu pāpmanā tamasā vidhyāni ŚB.1.4.9.
 yuṣmākam çarmani priye RV.10.126.4^c.
 yuṣmākam sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22^b. *See* aham vo asmi.
 yuṣmākam smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5^a.
 yuṣmākam devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7^c; 7.59.2^a.
 yuṣmākam devīr avasā sanema RV.1.124.13^c.
 yuṣmākam nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17^b.
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣi tanā yujā RV.1.39.4^c.
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣi paṇiyasi RV.1.39.2^c.
 yuṣmākam budhne apāu na yāmani RV.10.77.4^a.
 yuṣmākam mitrāvaruṇā prañitāu RV.2.27.5^c.
 yuṣmākena pariṇasā turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^b.
 yuṣmākoti riçādasah RV.7.59.9^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.8; KS.21.13^c. *See* asmākoti.
 yuṣmākoti sudānavaḥ RV.7.59.10^c.
 yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13^a.
 yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6^b.
 yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇīta vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical*.
 yuṣmānīto abhayam jyotir açyām RV.2.27.11^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.15.
 yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6^b.
 yuṣmān prayaty adhware RV.8.7.6^c. *Cf.* agne prayaty, and indram prayaty.
 yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. *See* under asmān rāya.
 yuṣmābhir dakṣapitarah RV.8.63.10^b.
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10^c; AB.6.35.20^d; GB.2.6.14^c; JB.2.117^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^d.
 yuṣme id vo api śmasi sajātye RV.8.18.19^c.
 yuṣme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8^a.

yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8^a.
 yuṣme sacā bhaddiṣeṣu somam RV.4.37.3^d.
 yuṣmotaḥ samrād uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4^c.
 yuṣmoto arvā sahurih sahasrī RV.7.58.4^b.
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4^a.
 yūthatvāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
 yūthā gavām rjukturah RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.15; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.7^b.
 yūthā dānāya māhase RV.8.61.8^b; SV.2.932^b.
 yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9^c; SV.2.846^c.
 yūthēna vṛṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2^d; SV.2.695^d.
 yūthe na sāvān ava vāti vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
 yūtheva paçvaḥ paçupā damūnāḥ RV.6.19.3^c.
 yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1^c.
 yūthevāpsu samījamāna uti RV.6.29.5^d.
 yūna ū ṣu naviṣṭhayā RV.8.20.19^a.
 yūnaḥ suksatrān kṣayato divo nīn RV.6.51.4^c.
 yūnā ha santā prathamam vi jajñatuh RV.9.68.5^c.
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3^d.
 yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhiḥ RV.1.174.2^d.
 yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6^c.
 yūpavraskā uta ye yūpavāhāḥ RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.8; KSA.6.4^a.
 yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7^b.
 yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47^b.
 yūpāya pariviyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
 yūpāyājyamānāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
 yūpāyocchriyamānāyānubrūhi (MÇ. çchriya^a) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
 yūpena yūpa āpyate VS.19.17^c.
 yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17^d.
 yūpo yasyām nimityate AV.12.1.38^b.
 yūpo virohaḥ chataçākhoadhvaraḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kāuç.125.2^a.
 yūpo hy arukṣad dviṣatām vadhāya Kāuç.125.2^a.
 yūyam rayim maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14^a.
 yūyam rājānaḥ kaṁ cie carṣaṇīsaḥ RV.8.19.35^a.
 yūyam rājānam īryam jānāya RV.5.58.4^a.
 yūyam vayam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12^b. *See* vayam yūyam.
 yūyam viçvam pari pātha RV.10.126.4^a.
 yūyam vṛṣṭim varṣayathā puriṣiṇaḥ RV.5.55.5^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; KS.11.9^b; 30.4^b. *See* divo vṛṣṭim *etc.*
 yūyam sakhyāḥ saptayaḥ RV.8.20.23^c.
 yūyam saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7^b.
 yūyam ha bhūminī kīraṇam na rejatha RV.5.59.4^c.
 yūyam ha ratnam maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2^a.
 yūyam hi devīr ṛtayugbhir açvāih RV.4.51.5^a.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā namasa id vṛdhāsaḥ RV.1.171.2^d.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā bhiṣajo mātṛtamāḥ RV.6.50.7^c.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanūnām RV.6.51.6^c.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā sudānavaḥ RV.1.15.2^c; 6.51.15^a; 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a. P: yūyam hi ṣṭha ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
 yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthana RV.9.69.8^c.
 yūyam gāvo medayathā kṛcam cit RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: yūyam gāvah ÇÇ.9.28.8.
 yūyam tat satyaçvasaḥ RV.1.86.9^a.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9^d.
yūyam dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
yūyam devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
yūyam dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
yūyam dhattha rājānaḥ ṣruṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
yūyam dhūrṣu prayujo na raṇmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
yūyam na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
yūyam naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^c.
yūyam naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^c.
yūyam no mitrāvaruṇādite ca RV.2.29.3^c.
yūyam agne ṣamātamābhis tanūbhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8^d.
yūyam arvantaḥ bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14^c.
yūyam asmabhiyam dhiṣaṇābhiyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
yūyam asmabhiyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^c.
yūyam asmān indraṇi vāḥ KS.9.19^b.
yūyam asmān nayata vasyo acha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
P: yūyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
yūyam indram avrñidhvāḥ vṛtrātūrye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
yūyam iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkrteḥ AV.4.27.6^c.
yūyam ugrā maruta iḍṛçe stha AV.3.1.2^a.
yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
yūyam ṛtasya rathyah RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^c.
yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
yūyam pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 25^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3^d, 6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.656^d, 751^d, 977^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.6; 4.14.7^d: 226.8; 4.14.12^d: 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
yūyam mahāḥ samvaranasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8^c.
yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
ye aṁsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34.9^c.
ye aṁsyā ye aṅgyāḥ RV.1.191.7^a.
ye agnayaḥ pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣaṇaḥ) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayaḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyāḥ.

ye agnayaḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayaḥ) samanasaḥ (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis): 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.6, 14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayaḥ Kāuç.9.1; 43.16, 20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See yo apsv antar.
ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a: 88.7; 1.6.7^a: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
ye agnayo na çoçucann idhānāḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.5.
ye agnayo vihrta dhiṣnyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.
ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^c; KS.12.15^c.
ye agniḥ oṣadhijā ahinām AV.10.4.23^a.
ye agnijihvā uta vā yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.13^c; VS.33.53^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^c; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
ye agnijihvā ṛtasāpa āsuh RV.6.21.11^c.
ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhāḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.
ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni^e) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6^a.
ye agne candra te girah RV.5.10.4^a.
ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuḥ AV.18.2.47^a.
ye aṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
ye anjīṣu ye vāçīṣu svabhānavaḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
ye atrayo aṅgirasō navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
ye adbhīr iḥānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^c.
ye adbhīr iḥānā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5^c.
ye adrogham anuṣvadam RV.5.52.1^c.
ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^c.
ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antar-ikṣe ye ca.
ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ya oṣadhīṣu.
ye antarikṣam pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^c.
ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritāsaḥ Kāuç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.2^c; VS.13.6^c; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.2; KS.16.15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; NīlarU.18^c.
ye antā yāvatiḥ sicaḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kāuç.79.26.
ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.91.4^d.
ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 129.5. See ye-nneṣu.
ye apīṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7^a.
ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
ye apturo divyāso na grḍhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathethām amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. *See next two.*
 ye aprathethām amitā yojanāni AV.4.26.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 ye aprathethām amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 19.2.5; KS.22.15^a. *See prec. two.*
 ye apsavam arṇavān citrarāḍhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsu jā vidyuta ābabbhuvuḥ AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadāṁsi (KS. *psu sadāṁsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^c: 97.6; KS.16.15^c. *See teṣām apsu, and yeṣām apsu.*
 ye apsv antar agnayaḥ praviṣṭāḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye amī rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 97.5. *See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī.*
 ye amṛtaṁ bibhr̥tho ye havīṁsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātan mārayanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvān (AV. arvān madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. *ṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvāṁcas tān (JB. sam) u parāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vaṣatkr̥tam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇamāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṇvadā uta vā santi godāḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṇvadāḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvinā ye pitarā ya ūti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 ye asmabhyam dhanadā udbhidaç ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmākani tanvam āviviḥḥ AV.2.3.15^c.
 ye asmākani pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmāni suyujaṁ tatasre RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam aḥriyan RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. *smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a: 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye asya kāmāni janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babbhuvuḥ AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asyā ācarāṇeṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhr̥tho ye vanaspatin AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmanāḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^c; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kilālana tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhāḥ kukūrabhāḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇāḥ çitibāhavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jmā mahino ahimāyāḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jmā KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca pr̥thivīm anu (KS. pr̥thivyām adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye keca bhr̥taraḥ sthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.26^c.
 ye ke ca rājan pratiçatras te AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmaḥano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; ĪçU.3^d. *See avidvāṁso *budhā.*
 ye ke cobhayādataḥ (TA. cāubha°) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. *See ye ca ke.*
 ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram āsata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApÇ.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye keçinaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprabandhāyāḥ AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.3.15^a.
 ye krimayaḥ çitikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaç ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^c; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parāstāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum ādabhuh RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatiṁ parāṇiya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopayanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantaṁ vājavantaṁ suvīram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyāḥ (KS. puriṣiṇaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1^a. *See ye agnayaḥ pañca-janyāḥ.*
 ye-gnayaḥ samanasāḥ: *see ye agnayaḥ etc.*
 ye-guayo divo ye-ntariḥsāt KS.7.14^a. *See ye agnayo divo.*
 ye grahāḥ pañcajanināḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
 ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApÇ.6.5.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.15^c; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharṁ: Ūha of yāni gharṁ etc. (q.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^c. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*
 ye ca ke cobhayādataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. *See ye ke cobha°.*
 ye ca jananti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See ye vijananti.*
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kāuç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.*
 ye catvāraḥ pathayo devayānāḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Ps: ye catvāraḥ BDh.2.6.11.9.29. *See under ime catvāro.*
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca martāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye ca devān (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhirāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛsayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye cabhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgrtha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guhā hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv āçāṁsante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

gāsmāsv āgaṁsante te ca vahantān tāt ca vahantām
ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.2.19).
ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,
and under ye ca tvām.
ye cātra tvānu yāñç ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.
2.35; 3.6,8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye
ca tvām.
ye cānye ācāryās te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
ye cāmī rocane (*var. lect. rocate*) divi NīlarU.19^a. See under
ye amī.
ye cārāyāḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
ye cārvate pacanaṁ saṁbharanti RV.1.162.6^c; VS.25.29^c;
TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.9; KSA.6.4^c.
ye cārvato māṁsabhikṣām upāsate RV.1.162.12^c; VS.25.
35^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.3; KSA.6.5^c.
ye cārḥanti marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
ye cāsya rāṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
ye cit pūrva ṛtasāpaḥ (AV. ṛtasātāḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.
18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayaḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14^a.
ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtasāpa āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
ye cemān anuṇase RV.5.50.2^b.
ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemān rudrā abhitaḥ) TS.4.
5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.9; NīlarU.9^c. See ye cānani.
ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^c.
ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cānani.
ye ceme-çimividviṣaḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
ye ceme sarve panthānaḥ SMB.2.6.3^c.
ye ceha pitaro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.
2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.2.1.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P:
ye ceha ÇÇ.3.16.7.
ye ceha satyenechante TA.6.5.3^c.
ye cāikaçaphā āḇugāḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
ye cānani (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitaḥ VS.16.6^c; KS.17.11^c.
See ye ceme abhito.
ye cottīṣṭhanti jīmūtāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
ye janeṣu malimlavaḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a;
83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
ye jāta ye ca yajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvaṁ) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b;
92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
ye jīvā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jīvā.
ye jñātinaṁ pratirūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
ye jyotiṁṣi sanīdadhati KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf.
tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.
ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
yeta āsīd bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^c.
ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^c; BrhU.4.
4.15^c. See under ya etad vidur.

ye tātrṣur (TB. tātrpur) devatrā jehamānaḥ RV.10.15.9^a;
AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.
2.19.24. P: ye tātrṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuç.87.22.
ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.
9.116.
ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nābhayaḥ (TA. yā
urpūnābhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.
39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c;
KS.40.5^c.
ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhūtiḥ ca (*also*
vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samrāt
cābhibhūç ca) te mā viçatān te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.
2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. *Fragment*: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.
1.8.6. See virāt ca, and samrāt ca.
ye te aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2^c.
ye te ghnanty apsarasāḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
ye te trir ahan savitaḥ savāsaḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
ye te devi çamitāraḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
ye te nediṣṭhāni havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2^c.
ye te panthā adho divaḥ SV.1.172^c; Svidh.1.5.12. See
ye te panthāno-va.
ye te panthānaḥ savitaḥ etc.: see next but two.
ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te
panthānaḥ Kāuç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
ye te panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te panthā
adho.
ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānaḥ) savitaḥ
pūrvyāsaḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.
1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ
ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
ye te pavitram ūrmayaḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
ye te pāçā ekaçatam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kāuç.97.
8^a. See ye te sahasram.
ye te pāçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kāuç.86.2; 88.17.
ye te madā āhanaso viḥāyasaḥ RV.9.75.5^c; N.4.15.
ye te rātri nṛcakṣasaḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a;
ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
ye te rātry anadvāhaḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
ye te-ryaman (KS. aṛya^o) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a;
MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthāno ba^o.
ye te vipra brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
ye te çatāni varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.
1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kāuç.97.8^a. P: ye te çatam PG.1.2.8.
ye te çākhām upāsate AV.10.7.21^d.
ye te çukrāsaḥ çucayaḥ çuciṣmaḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
ye te çuṣmaṁ ye taviṣṭim avardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
ye te santi daçagvinaḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
ye te sarasva (KS. osvann) ūrmayaḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.
11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutañ pāçāḥ TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.
See ye te pāçā eka^o.
 ye te sumnañ sadhanyam iyakṣān RV.10.50.3^b.
 ye te havebhir vi paññir adāçan RV.7.19.9^c; AV.20.37.9^c.
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaraḥ stha yūyañ teṣāñ çreṣṭhā bhūyāstha
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmiñ loka stha yūyañ.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaro-tra yūyañ stha yuṣmāñ te-nu yūyañ
 teṣāñ çreṣṭhā bhūyāstha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pretāḥ ViDh.73.20.
 ye trayāḥ kālakañjāḥ AV.6.80.2^a.
 ye-tra stha purāṇā ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
 KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
 TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.
 ye triñçati trayas paraḥ RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
 triñçati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*
 triñçati trayāḥ.
 ye triṣaptāḥ (MS. ṣaptāḥ) pariyanti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
 1^a: 179.14. *Designated as triṣaptiṃyam (sc. sūktam)*
 Kāuç.7.8; 139.10; *as pūrvam (sc. sūktam)* Kāuç.7.8;
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as viç-*
vakarmāṇi Kāuç.139.7 (*cf. Kāuç.7.8, note*).
 ye tvām yajñāir yajñiye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^c.
 ye tvā kṛtvālebhire AV.10.1.9^a.
 ye tvā grṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.48.11^d.
 ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.
 ye tvā devosrikan manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5^a.
 ye tvā nide dadhire dr̥ṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14^b.
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāḥ RV.3.47.4^c; VS.33.63^c;
 AB.3.20.4^c.
 ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.
 ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under ye ca tvām.*
 ye tvām avardhan abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
 SV.2.852^a.
 ye tvā mr̥janty ṛṣiṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.
 ye tvāyā nidadhuh kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.
 ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27^c. *Cf. tāñ*
rakṣanti.
 ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
 4^b; SV.1.373^b.
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrim) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under yā tāñ rātrim.
 ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarāñ upa RV.10.32.2^c.
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.14.6^b.
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.
 ye tvāhihatye maghavan avardhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
 63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
 hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.
 ye tve kāmāñ nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
 ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf. asyām*
me dakṣiṇasyām.
 ye dagdhā ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.
 ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçāḥ sadhriçāḥ AV.10.8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
 ye dandaçukāḥ pāṛthivās tāñ tvam itaḥ parogavyūti ni
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedañ pūrvāgañ raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedañ
 pūrvā Kāuç.77.4.
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛsu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ
 Kāuç.87.30.
 ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^c.
 ye divaḥ devim anusañcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 ye divyāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imāñ baliñ harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye divyā ye ca pāṛthivāḥ AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.
 ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^c.
 ye diçām antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.
 ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imāñ baliñ harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye duḥṣaḥso vanuṣā bṛhantaḥ RV.9.91.5^c.
 ye devatrā ya āyusu SV.2.853^c.
 ye devayānā uta pitryānāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayānāḥ pitryānāç
 ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3^c; TB.3.7.9.8^c; TA.2.15.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.22.5^c; MÇ.2.5.5.22^c.
 ye devā agninetrāḥ puraḥsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36;
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāḥ*
paraḥsado, and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
 ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
 ye devā asurān parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^c.
 ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no
 -vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitrā^o.*
 ye devā upariṣado-vasvadvantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-
 ṣadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devāḥ somanetrā.*
 ye devāḥ ke ca yajñiyāḥ RV.10.19.7^c.
 ye devāḥ paraḥsado-gninetrā, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāḥ,
 paçcātsadaḥ savitrnetrā, uttarasado varuṇanetrā, upari-
 ṣado bṛhaspatinetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agninetrāḥ.
 ye devāḥ paçcātsado marunnetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva^o.*
 ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado agninetrā (KS.BDh. ḡni^o) rakṣoḥaṇas
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado-gninetrā rakṣoḥaṇaḥ BDh.3.6.6;
 ye devāḥ puraḥsadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye devā agninetrāḥ.
 ye devāḥ pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.
 ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*
 ye devā divibhāgā (MS. ḡgāḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhāgā
 (TS.KS. -nta^o) ye pṛthivibhāgā (TS.KS. pṛthivi^o) ta
 imāñ yajñam avantu (MS. omits ta . . . avantu) ta idāñ
 ksetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idāñ ksetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8:
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāḥ TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.
 ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye devā divi śtha ye prthivyām AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye devā divi śtha Vāit.4.4.
 ye devā divy ekādaśa śtha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (*bis*): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
 ye devā devasuva (TB. evaḥ) śtha ta imam āmuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṇ mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuvaḥ śtha TB.1.7.4.2. See te devā asapatnam.
 ye devā devānām yajñīyā yajñīyānām VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñīyā.
 ye devā deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye devā dvādaśa ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22^b.
 ye devānām yajñīyā yajñīyānām RV.7.35.15^a. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.
 ye devānām ṛtabhāgāḥ kṣirabhāgā dadhibhāgā madhubhāgā iha śtha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām ghṛtabhāgā.
 ye devānām hutabhāgā iha śtha AV.18.3.25^d–35^d; 4.16^c–24^c.
 ye devānām ghṛtabhāgā iha śtha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devānām ṛtabhāgāḥ.
 ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñīyāsaḥ (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyaḥ) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñīyā.
 ye devā manojātā (MS.KS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujāḥ (KS. manuyujāḥ; ViDh. manojusaḥ) sudakṣā dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.4.8.8. Ps: ye devā manojātā (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujāḥ TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manujātāḥ KS.23.5; ye devāḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye devā mitravaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uttarātsado.
 ye devā yajñamuṣaḥ MS.1.4.3^a(*ter*): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye devā yajñahanāḥ TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(*ter*): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(*ter*).
 ye devā yajñahano yajñamuṣaḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a(*bis*), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(*ter*); 32.6(*ter*).
 ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.
 ye devā yeṣāṃ idaṃ bhāgadheyāṃ babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye devā viṣvadevanetrāḥ paçātsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāḥ paçātsado.
 ye devāsa iha sthana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavatā sukrtyā RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekādaśa śtha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; ViDh.8.71. See ye devā divy.
 ye devās tasyām prāpanti AV.10.10.5^c.
 ye devās tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devāḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. oṣado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā upariśado.
 ye daivya ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
 ye-do rocane divaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^a(Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a(ApG.7.18.8). See under ye amī.
 ye dyām ca prthivīm cātasthuḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye drapsā iva rodasī RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipādaç catuspādaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhastāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyām me prthivyām.
 ye dhīrāsaḥ kavayo ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhīvāno rathakārāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenum viçvajuvaṇ viçvarūpām (ÇÇ. orūpām atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenaṛsa^o) tapasā satram āsate (VS.ÇB. āyan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayaḥ (ApÇ. yenaṛsa^o) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye naḥ pituḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kāuç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituḥ pitarāḥ Kāuç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.
 yena kaṇvaṇ dhanasṛtam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāṇy apaso manīṣiṇaḥ VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛṣaṇ vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathaḥ sukrto duroṇam RV.1.117.2^c. Cf. yeno-payāthaḥ.
 yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16^a.
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçāḥ RV.2.24.10^d.
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsai) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yena jāyā na riṣyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^c.
 yena jitāḥ sindhavo yena gāvaḥ AV.4.24.2^c.
 yena jyotiṛ ajanayann ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^c; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^c; Vāit.30.16^c.
 yena jyotiṁṣy āyave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhaspataye-pavathās tena mahyaṇ pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See yenaite.
 yena tokaṇ ca tanayaṇ ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
 yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^c.

yena tokāya tanayāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13^a.
yena trito arṇavān nir babbhūva MS.4.14.17^a; 245.4; TA. 2.3.1^a.
yena tvān deva veda (ÇÇ. tvān veda) devebhyo vedo-bhavas tena mahyañ (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyāñ) vedo bhūyāḥ (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevaḥ (AV. ovāḥ; ApMB. suke-taḥ) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b, 58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b.
See yena mābadhnāt.
yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
ye nadīnāñ saṁsṛavanti AV.1.15.3^a.
yena dīrghaṁ marutaḥ çūçavāma RV.1.166.14^a.
yena dṛḍhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1^c.
yena devaṁ savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.
yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuḥ RV.1.182.5^c.
yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. *Cf. yena devāso amṛtatvam.*
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. *See yena devāso etc.*
yena devā asurūṇām AV.6.7.3^a.
yena devā asurān prāṇudanta AV.9.2.17^a.
yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. *See yena pathā praṇ.*
yena devāḥ pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4. 8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣā dyām) udāyan AV. 11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a, 3; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.9; KS.22.10^a; 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3^c.
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.53.10^d. *Cf. yena devā amṛtam.*
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. *See yena devā etc.*
yena devāḥ svar ābharan AV.4.23.6^c.
yena devāḥ svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6^a.
yena dyāuḥ prthivi dṛḍhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yena dyāur ugrā prthivi ca dṛḍhā (TS. dṛḍhe) RV.10. 121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11. 14. *See yasya dyāur.*
yena dhanena prapaṇaṁ carāmi AV.3.15.5^a, 6^a. *See under yad ahañ dhanena.*
yena dhātā bṛhaspateḥ (ÇG. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a; ÇG.1.28.15^c. *See yena pūṣā.*
yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitraḥ ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
yena napātā apām junāma RV.1.186.5^c.
yena narā nāsatyēṣayadhyāi RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.
yena patī bhavathāḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.4.43.6^d.
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. *See yena devāḥ pathā.*

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
yena pitṛn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5^c.
yena pūtas tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b; BDh.4.2.16^b.
yena pūrvān neyatha tañ bravīmi AV.8.1.10^b.
yena pūṣā bṛhaspateḥ SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2. 1.4^a, 6^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yena pūṣā KhG.2.3.26. *See yena dhātā.*
yena prajā achidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viçvakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhūdāyne vibhum bhāgañ juhomi svāhā MS.1.3.35; 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See yataḥ prajā.*
yena prajāpatiḥ prajāḥ paryagrñāt tad ariṣṭyāi tena tvā parigrñāmy asāu KBU.2.11.
yena prajā viçvakarmā jajāna (TS. vyānaḥ) VS.13.45^c; TS. 4.2.10.4^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^c. *See ya imāḥ prajā.*
yena praskaṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
yena prāçyā uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3^a.
yena prāṇanti virudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.
yena brahma yena kṣatrañ yenendragñi TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
yena bhūtāni janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
yena bhūyaç ca rātryām (ApMB. carāty ayam; MG. caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApG.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6^a. *See next.*
yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. *See pree.*
yena mahānaghnyā (*read* onagnyā) jaghanam AV.14.1. 36^a; Kāuç.139.15.
yena mā dhanam eṣyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.
yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevaḥ KÇ.3.8.2^b. *See yena tvābadhnāt.*
yena māsā ardhmāsāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ. 1.7.8.8^a.
yena māsāñ asiṣāsann ṛtena RV.3.31.9^d.
yena mṛtañ snapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
yena yajñāñ nāsatyopayātha RV.1.34.9^d.
yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS.34.4^c.
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantāḥ AV.13.3.17^b.
ye nayanti parāvataṁ AV.8.1.8^b.
yena yamasya nidhinā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā-vaḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ. 2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*
yena-yena vā kṛtañ pāuruṣeyān na dāivāt AV.4.26. 7^b.
yena rakṣasi dāçusaḥ RV.4.9.8^c; VS.3.36^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 71.4; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.40^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānañ nijūrvathaḥ RV.7.10.4.4^d; AV. 8.4.4^d.
yena rājā manuṣyeṣv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3^b.
yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyañ pavasva KS.30.6. *Cf. yena turyeṇa.*
yena rohāt param āpadya yad vayaḥ AV.11.1.30^c.
yonartavaḥ pañcadhota kṛtāḥ TA.3.11.5^a.
yonarṣayaḥ *etc.*: *see yena ṛṣayaḥ.*

yena vaṁsāma pṛtanāsu çatrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, çardhataḥ) RV.6.19.8^c; 8.60.12^a.

yena vayan̄ sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^c.

yena vayan̄ citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^c.

yena vasyo-naçāmahāi RV.8.27.22^d.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yenā sahasram.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.

yena viçvā ati dviṣo atārīma RV.8.13.21^c.

yena viçvāḥ pari dviṣaḥ RV.6.51.16^c; VS.4.29^c; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.2; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.15^c.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.

yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.1^c; VS.38.5^c; MS.4.9.7^b: 127.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BrhU.6.4.28^c.

yena vṛkṣān abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.

yena vṛtram ciketathaḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.

yena vṛtrāni haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.

yena vṛddho na çavasā RV.6.44.3^a.

yena vṛççād etaço brahmapas patiḥ RV.10.53.9^d.

yena vehad babhūvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vehat Kāuç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyān̄.

yena çatruṁ mandasāno nijurvāḥ RV.2.30.5^b.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^c; KS.11.13^c. See yenedam ugram.

yena çaçvad ūhathur dāçuse vasu RV.1.47.9^c.

yena çuṣṇam māyinam āyaso made RV.1.56.3^c.

yena çyenam çakunam suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravānsy ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.

yena çriyam akr̥ṇutam PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.

yena sadyaḥ pari rajānsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^c.

yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhum mahīr apaḥ RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.

yena suva stabhitam etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhasa tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryam tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.

yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3^c.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.

yena sūryam sāvitṛm AV.6.82.2^a.

yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.

yena somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kāuç.46.4.

yena sūkhyam labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.

ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d,13^d; ĪçāU.10^d,13^d.

ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^c.

yena striyam akr̥ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

yena smā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinam bharathaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svaḥ) stabhitam yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.

ye naḥ satre anindiṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.

ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

ye naḥ sūriṁ maghavānam pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3^b.

yena hatā dīrgham adhvānam āyan TB.2.5.6.4^c.

yena harī manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2^c.

yena havyam vahasi yāsi dūtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c.

yena hasti varcasā saṁbabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.

yena hinvanty āturam AV.6.101.2^b.

yenā ṛṣayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nākasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yam putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yenā kṣām; SMB. yenākṣān; PG. yenākṣyāv) abhyaṣicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyaṣiñcatam; PG. ōtam) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^c; SMB.1.7.5^c; PG.2.6.12^c.

yenāgninā paṇin indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^c.

yenāgnir asyā bhūmyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenāgniḥ Kāuç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktāḥ (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukṛtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.

yenāngiraso mahimānam ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.10; KS.22.10^c; 38.13^c.

yenātaran bhūtakṛto-ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatrā naḥ pūrve.

yenā dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.

yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.

yenāditeḥ sīmānam nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yenāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasā bhrājasā ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.3^b.

yenādityān haritaḥ saṁvahanti AV.13.3.17^a.

yenādityā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.

yenā dūḍaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1^d.

yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^c; 9.97.39^c; VS.34.17^c. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navagve aṅgire daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.

yenā navagvo (SV. ogvā) dadhyaññ apor̥ṇute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

yenā nicakra āsurī AV.7.38.2^a.

yenā nir aṁhaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c.

yenā nu kañ mānuṣi bhojate viḥ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yenā nu sadya ojasā vavakṣītha RV.8.12.4^c.
 yenāntarikṣam urv ātatantha RV.3.22.2^c; VS.12.48^c;
 TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.14; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yenāpāmṛçatām (SMB. *var. lect.* omṛçatām) surām ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yenāvamṛça^o.
 yenā pāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a–25^a. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 yenāpunād indram anārtam ārtiyāi TA.6.3.2^c.
 yenā prthivyaṁ ni krivīm çayadhyāi RV.2.17.6^c.
 yenāpo divy āṅkaçaḥ TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvāhā RV.1.160.5^c.
 yenābhīhasyaṁ puruṣaṁ kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yenā yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^c; AV.20.9.3^c;
 49.6^c.
 yenāyann uttamaṁ svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^c.
 yenārūjāsi maghavañ (AV. °vañ) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yenāva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇÇ.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.2.1.6^a. P: yenāvapat KāuÇ.53.20; 55.4.
 yenāvamṛçatām surām PG.2.6.12^b. See yenāpāmṛça^o.
 yenā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yenā vasūny ābhṛtā RV.6.16.48^c.
 yenāviṣṭitaḥ praviveçīthapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yenāviharyatakṛato amitṛān RV.1.63.2^c.
 yenāvṛtram khañ ca divaṁ mahīm (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.3^a.
 yenā vṛtram nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2^c.
 yenāvepat saramā rapanti MG.2.1.14^b.
 yenā çravasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yenā saṁgachā upa mā sa çikṣāt AV.7.12.1^c.
 yenā samatsu sāsaḥ (SV. °hiḥ; MÇ. °hi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.910^b; VS.15.39^c, 40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^c.
 yenā samudram asṛjo mahīr apaḥ RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yenā samudram āvitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^c; AV.20.
 63.8^c.
 yenā sahanta rñjata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5^c.
 yenā sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yenā sahasram Vāit.29.9.23. See under yena vahasi.
 yenāsiñcad balam indre prajāpatih TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yenāsurañ abhi devā asāma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yenāsurañām ayuvanta māyāḥ AV.4.23.5^b.
 yenāsau gupta ādityaḥ AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenā svar ṇa tatanāma nṛñr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yenā hañsi ny atriṇam tam imahe RV.8.12.1^c; AV.20.
 63.7^c; SV.1.394^c.

yenā hy ājim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yenā hy
 ājim LÇ.2.10.11. See yenāikarājyam.
 ye nikhātā ye pareptāḥ AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhātāḥ
 KāuÇ.87.22.
 ye-nījānā yajñīyāḥ somapāsaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrīvāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ MS.2.9.9^a (*bis*): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (*bis*). See nilagrīvāḥ.
 yenedam vibhajāmahe NīlarU.24^b.
 yenedam viçvaṁ paribhūtaṁ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^c.
 yenedam ngram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^c. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedam bhūtaṁ bhuvanaṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.69.
 yendram devā abhyañcanta rājyāya ApÇ.6.14.7^c.
 yendraḥ çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^c; AV.20.115.2^c;
 SV.2.851^c.
 yendrasya ratham sambabhūvuh MS.2.13.13^a; 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yendrāya brhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
 yendrāya samabharāḥ (MS.KS. °ran) payānsi AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 ndrāya Vāit.3.1.
 yendro abhivāvṛte (AV. °dhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yendro dasyūn adhamān tamo nināya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yendro viçvā ajahād arātiḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 245.5; TA.
 2.3.1^c.
 yendro vṛtram nirahan KS.37.13^a.
 yendro haviṣā kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yenemām prthivīm mahīm ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yenemā viçvā cyavanā kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 tremā etc.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni sañjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāny ābhṛtā RV.10.170.4^c.
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^c; AV.20.80.1^c.
 See yad didhrkṣema.
 yeneme yanti cedayāḥ RV.8.5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yeneṣum ekatejanām AV.6.57.1^c.
 yenāikarājyam ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yenā hy
 ājim.
 yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^c. See yena te te.
 yenāiva saṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4^c.
 yenāiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātmā TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.5^d.
 ye no anho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5^c; SV.2.702^c.
 yenyato vajro-bhyāyatāhim AV.4.24.6^c.
 ye no dviṣanti anu tām rabhasva AV.9.5.2^c. P: ye no
 dviṣanti KāuÇ.64.8. See yo no dvesti tanūm, and yo no
 dvesty anu.
 yenyayāthaḥ sukrto duroṇam RV.1.183.1^c. Cf. yena
 gachathāḥ.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.
 yenobhāvantāu pariyāsi sadyaḥ AV.13.2.6^b.
 ye no rādhanśy ačvyā (RV.5.79.6^c, ahayā) RV.5.79.6^c, 7^c.
 yenāuśadhīr madhumatīr akṛṇvan AV.4.23.6^b.
 ye-ntarikṣāj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣe.
 ye-nnamīn brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.
 ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See ye anneṣu.
 ye pakṣiṇaḥ patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.
 ye paṭhanti maṇiṣiṇaḥ RVKh.9.67.19^b.
 ye patrabhiḥ çaphānam RV.5.6.7^c.
 ye pathām (KS. pathīmām) pathirakṣayaḥ (VS. orakṣasaḥ; VSK. orakṣiṇaḥ) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.
 ye panthāno bahavo devayānāḥ AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: ye panthānaḥ Kāuç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.
 ye panthāno medhyāsah KS.39.2^a. See ye paçavo.
 ye parāñcas tām u arvāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.
 ye parāvati sunvire janeṣv ā RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^c.
 ye parvatāḥ somaprṣṭhāḥ AV.3.21.10^a.
 ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.
 ye paçavo medhyāsah ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See ye panthāno medhyāsah.
 ye paçēj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. asyām me pratīcām.
 ye pākāṇsaṁ viharanta evāḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.
 ye pātayante ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18^a.
 ye pāyavo māmāteyaṁ te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.
 ye pārthivā ya antarikṣyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^b.
 ye pārthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9^d.
 ye pārthivāḥ sarpās tebhya imāṁ baliṁ harāmi HG.2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ye pārthive rajasy ā niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.3.
 ye pāçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.
 ye pitaro vadhūdarçāḥ AV.14.2.73^a. P: ye pitarāḥ Kāuç. 77.12.
 ye purastaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.1^a. P: ye purastāt Kāuç.39.7. Cf. asyām me prācyaṁ.
 ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
 ye puruṣe ye açmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See yaḥ puruṣe yo.
 ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) iyuḥ RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.
 ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.
 ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti saṁgame (AV. sarvadā) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.
 ye pṛthivyās te ma iha çrutā havam RV.10.63.2^d.
 ye pṛthivyās samājagmur iṣam ūrjam vasānāḥ KS.7.14^b. See samāgachantīsam.

ye pṛṣatibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.
 ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.
 ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatām vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.
 ye prāṇaṁ brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 ye priyās tām upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.
 ye-psu sadāṁsi etc.: see ye apsu sadāṁsi.
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāḥ (AV. dīdhyānāḥ) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7; 125.16; KS.30.8^a, 9. P: ye badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
 ye barhiṣo (MS. oṣā) namovṛkṭiṁ (VS.VSK.MS.ÇB. nama- ūktiṁ) na jagmuḥ (VS.ÇB. namaūktiṁ yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 ye bāhavo yā iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1^a. P: ye bāhavaḥ Kāuç. 16.21.
 ye bṛhatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.
 ye brahmaṇaḥ puraetāro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye brahmaṇaḥ pratipṛyanty annāḥ RV.10.28.11^b.
 ye brāhmaṇaṁ pratyasthivan AV.5.19.3^a.
 ye brāhmaṇās somyās teṣām idam havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.
 ye bhakṣayanto na vasūny ānr̥dhuḥ (TS. ānr̥huḥ; MS. ānaçhuḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: ye bhakṣayantaḥ Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kāuç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
 yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavaṁ cakārtha RV.10.54.4^d.
 yebhiḥ pariṁmā pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.10.92.5^c.
 yebhiḥ pāçāḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3^a.
 yebhiḥ prajānaṁ pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 yebhir apatyam manuṣaḥ pariyase RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^c.
 yebhir ādityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhir ābhṛtaṁ yad idam virocate TB.2.7.17.1^b. See *next*.
 yebhir idam bhuvanam ā (?) virājati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See *prec*.
 yebhir āuksad vṛtrahatyāyavajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.
 yebhir devān (MS. ovaṁ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.
 yebhir dyām abhyapiṇçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.
 yebhir ni dasyuṁ manuṣo nighoṣayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^c.
 yebhir nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.
 yebhir maṁsāi nivacanāni çānsan RV.10.113.10^b.
 yebhir yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānaḥ RV.10.112.2^d.
 yebhir vācam viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpām samavyayat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. oyat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vāta iṣitaḥ pravāti AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.
 yebhir viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^d.
 yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) ārayaḥ AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
 yebhir vihāyā abhavat vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^c.
yebhir vy aṇvam *etc.*: *see* yebhir viṇvam *etc.*
yebhir havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cākanalḥ RV.8.62.4^c.
yebhiḥ çilpāḥ paprathānām adṛṇhat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
yebhiḥ çivalḥ svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^c.
yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
yebhis tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
yebhis tṛkṣiṇ vṛṣaṇā trāsadasyavam RV.8.22.7^c.
yebhiḥ sakḥāyo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
yebhiḥ sapitvanḥ pitaro na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
yebhiḥ sūryam uṣasān mandasānāḥ RV.6.17.5^a.
yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
yebhiḥ svaḥ pariyase RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^d.
yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.13.
ye bhuñjate aprṇanto na ukthāḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
ye bhūtasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.85.17^c; AV.14.2.46^c.
ye bhūtāḥ praeanti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahānU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (*crit. notes*).
ye bhūtānām adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
ye bhūtāni samakṛṇvann imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28¹; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
yebhyo jyotir amṛtaṁ martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^d.
yebhyo na rte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kinī cana VS.17.14^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.10^c: 132.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
yebhyo madbu pradhāvati (AV. pradhāv adhi) RV.10.154.1^c; AV.18.2.14^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payalḥ RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
yebhyo havyān kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
yebhyo hotrān prathamām āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.21.5^c.
ye madhye pastyānām RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.514^b.
ye manuḥ cakrur uparaṁ dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
ye martyaṁ pṛtanāyantam ūmāḥ RV.1.169.7^c.
ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
ye māghāyava udreyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasyā diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ pratreyā diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ prāçyā diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
yemāte viçvapeçasā RV.4.48.3^b.
ye mānaḥ me-nugrḥpantaḥ AB.7.18.5^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
ye māmakaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-smākaḥ.
ye-māvāsyān rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyām Kāuç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe suktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
ye-mum lokam pitarāḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
ye mūrdhānaḥ kṣitnām RV.8.67.13^a.
ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^a.
ye me dhiyaṁ panayanta praçastām RV.7.1.10^c.
ye me pañcāçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
ye me prajām upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
ye yajatrā ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
ye yajūmahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (*bis*); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vāit.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. *Designated as āguḥ* AB.2.28.4, *and elsewhere*.
ye yajūnām samagr̥bhṇan KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
ye yajūnām abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
ye yajūnasya tanūkr̥taḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^e.
ye yajūnā amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^e.
ye yajūnena dakṣiṇāyā samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajūnena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
ye yajvanām abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
ye yanti prāñcaḥ pauthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3^a.
yeyam prāgād yaçasvati sā mā pronoṭu tejasā yaçasā brahmavarecasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
ye yuktvāya pañca çatāsmayu RV.10.93.14^c.
ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
ye rājano rājakṛtaḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
ye rātrim (KS. ōtrim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
ye rādhasā çravasā cāty anyān RV.6.10.5^c.
ye rādhasi dadaty aṇvyā maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
ye rāyā maghadeyaṁ junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
ye rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
ye rūpāni pratimueçacaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānāḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kāuç.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
ye rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.1^c.
ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
ye va āpo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajuṣyā devayajanāḥ AV.10.5.21.
ye va evā marutas turāṇām RV.5.41.5^d.
ye-vaṇeṣu çerate MS.2.7.15^c: 97.4; KS.16.15^c. *See* ye vāvaṇeṣu.
ye vadhvaç candraṁ vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BṛhD.7.133.
ye vanaspatnām MS.2.7.15^b: 97.3. *See* ye vā vanas^o.
ye vaneṣu çapiñjarāḥ KS.17.16^a. *See* ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan̄ ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^c.
 ye varmiṇo ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vaçāyā adānāya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradāḥ subhagās teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^c; SV.2.514^c.
 ye vājān anayatā viyantāḥ RV.10.61.27^c.
 ye vājināṃ paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vām jajñuḥ sujanimāna iṣve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vātajūtās taraṇibhir evāiḥ RV.4.33.1^c.
 ye vādaḥ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22^c; SV.2.513^c.
 ye vādo rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ye amī.
 ye vā nūnāṃ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.3.
 ye vām dahsāṃsy açvinā RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vām dhūrṣu taraṇayo vahanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye vā bhadraṃ dūṣayanti svadhābhiḥ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vāmī rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye amī.
 ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vāvaṭeṣu çerate VS.13.7^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^c; ApMB.2.17.7^c. See ye vāvaṭeṣu.
 ye vā vanaspatīnr anu (NīlarU. vanaspatīnām) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanas^o.
 ye vā vayo medasā samrjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vāvrdhanta pārthivāḥ RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vāvrdhuḥ pratarāṃ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1^c.
 yevāṣāsaḥ kaṣkaṣāsaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye vā sadmann aruṣā vīravāhaḥ RV.7.42.2^c.
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3^c; AV.18.2.17^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vāsmiṇ çulkam (read çuklam?) iṣire AV.5.19.3^b.
 ye vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca jānanti.
 ye-vidyām upāsate VS.40.12^b; ĪçAU.9^b.
 ye vidyutam anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye virūpe samanāsā samivyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthūḥ RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṇāso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çaspīñjarāḥ (TS. saspi^o) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vāi tanvaṃ vi srjanti dhirāḥ RVKh.10.75.1^c.
 ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çaritrāṇy akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çakvarā ṛṣabhā ye svarājāḥ LÇ.3.5.15^b. See çakvarā ṛṣabhā.
 ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaiṣṭāu) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çālāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhrā ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çrūge ye ca te-ksīṇi AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çraddhā dhanakāmyāt AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çronī yā ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣām vah pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^c.
 yeṣām çuṣmaḥ pṛtanāsu sāhvān RV.6.68.7^c.
 yeṣām çriyādhi rodasī RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣām sakhye asi çritāḥ RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣām suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^b.
 yeṣām caturtham niyunakti vācam AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣām jalpiç caraty antarā tam AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣām jātāni bahudhā mahānti AV.10.4.23^c.
 yeṣām tisraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yās tisraḥ.
 yeṣām dattam pitryam āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 yeṣām nāmāni vihitāni dhāmaçāḥ MS.1.3.9^c: 33.8.
 yeṣām ajmeṣu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣām ajmeṣv ā mahaḥ RV.5.87.7^d.
 yeṣām adhyeti pravasan AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇÇ.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. See yeṣv etc.
 yeṣām annam vāto varṣam iṣavaḥ TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣām apsu sadas (TS.ApMB. eḍaḥ) kṛtam VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; ÇB.7.4.1.30^c; NīlarU.19^c; ApMB.2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu ṣadāṃsi.
 yeṣām arṇo na sapratho nāma tveṣam RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣām asmi purohitaḥ AV.3.19.1^d.4^d. See yasyāham asmi.
 yeṣām ābādha rgmiyaḥ RV.8.23.3^a.
 yeṣām āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.1.6^c.
 yeṣām idā ghṛtaḥastā duroṇa ā RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣām indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^c.
 yeṣām indro yuvā sakhā RV.8.45.1^c-3^c; SV.1.133^c; 2.688^c-690^c; VS.7.32^c; 33.24^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
 yeṣām ime pūrve armāsa āsan TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣām içe paçupatiḥ paçūnām TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya içe paçu^o.
 yeṣām paçcāt prapadāni AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣām purutrā vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^c.
 yeṣām pūrveṣām açñor iṣiṇām RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣām prayajā utānuyajāḥ (AV. uta vānuyajāḥ) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣām prayajāḥ Vait.4.15.
 yeṣām brahmāṇy asamāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1^c.
 yeṣām bhāgo-si (TS. si tebhyas tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajeṣu didyavaḥ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta oṣadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yātudhānāḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ya iṣavo.
 yeṣu viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d, 10^c. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c, 10^b. See keṣu viṣṇus.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahuḥ (MG. sāumanasam mahat) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇÇ.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣṭho yātva açvinā RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣām etc.
 ye saṅgrāmasyeçate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṅgrāmāḥ samitayaḥ AV.12.1.56^c.
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. su^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samānāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajjüre AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyāso havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (bis): 156.11, 13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (bis). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuṣDh.7.16. See ye sajātāḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye saṁbharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-saṁbhūtim upāsate VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BṛhU.4.4.13^b; ĪçāU.12^b.
 ye sarpāḥ pārthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyās tebhya imān balim āharsān tebhya imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye pārthivāḥ sarpās.
 ye sarpiṣaḥ saṁsṛavanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savitūḥ satyāsavasya viçve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye saḥānsi sahasā saḥante RV.6.66.9^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.9; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.8.5.5^c.
 ye sukrataḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^c; VS.29.27^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.13; KS.37.4^c; N.8.7^c. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryān na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye senābhīr yudham āyanty asmān AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somāsaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.16; KS.16.7^c.
 ye stotrābhyo goagrām açvapeçasam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebbhiḥ pra sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.3^c.
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.63.2^c.
 ye stha traya ekādaçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçāsaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayaç ca triṇçac ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye sthā manor yajñiyās te çṛnotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smākam pitaras teṣān barhīr asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smākam Kāuṣ.87.27. Cf. ye māmākāḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye asmān abhy^o.
 ye smā purā gātūyantīva devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiñ loke māñ te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiñ loke-haṁ teṣān vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiñ mahaty etc.: see ye asmiñ etc.
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syāñ stha dakṣiṇāyāñ diçy aviṣyavo nāma devās

teṣāñ vaḥ kāmā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyāñ diçī nilimpā nāma devās teṣāñ va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha pratieyāñ diçī vāirājā nāma devās teṣāñ va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prācyāñ diçī hetayo nāma devās teṣāñ vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodieyāñ diçī pravridhyanto nāma devās teṣāñ vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyāñ diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣāñ vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.
 ye srāktyāñ mañim janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotā bibhr̥tho ye manuṣyān AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayan smas sāmāsu) tasyāi vayan jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye hari medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāiḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinañ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^c.
 yāir indraḥ parikṛdate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir ijanāḥ svargañ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ saṁcaranty ubhaye bhadrapāpāḥ AV.12.1.47^c.
 yāiḥ samāme badhyate yāir vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayat salikāñ mahitvā AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣāñāñ glahanāñ çeṣāñāñ ea AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oṃyāu) çacibhiḥ RV.10.89.4^c; SV.1.339^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
 yo akṣeṣu tanūvaçī AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo akṣyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo akṣyāu parisarpati AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāiḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadāça havyatātibhiḥ (SV. oḍataye) RV.8.23.15^c; SV.1.104^c.
 yo agniḥ kravyavāhanāḥ (VS.KS. kavya^o) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^o.
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) grham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.
 yo agniñ havyatātibhiḥ namobhir vā RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniñ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo agniñ etc.
 yo agniñ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniñ devavitaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agner adhyajayata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jataḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamānuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agniṣomāv ajuṣe sakhyā AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragñ asanañ.
 yo agniṣomā haviṣa saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnāu Vāit.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kāuṣ.59.29. See yo-gnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānām AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhit parvāsya grabhitā AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. See yo māghāyur.

yo aghnyāyā bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16^c; AV.8.3.15^c.

yo āngyo yaḥ karṇyaḥ AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutaeyut sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasānuṣāsati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antaḥ RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāumyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sāumyaḥ AÇ.5.12.5. See yo adya sāumyo.

yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhit prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vāit.33.20. P: yo adribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vāit.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvareshu çanītama ṛtāvā RV.1.77.2^a.

yo adhvareshv idyaḥ RV.5.22.1^c.

yo anidhmo dīdayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kāuṣ.75.14.

yo anūcāno brāhmaṇo yukta āsit RV.8.58 (Vāl.10.10).1^c.

yo antarā rodasī AV.13.3.6^c.

yo antarikṣam vimame varīyaḥ RV.2.12.2^c; AV.20.34.2^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 168.15; KS.40.1^c.

yo antarikṣam āprṇād rasena AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^o.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5^c; VS.32.6^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mītramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yaḥ punaḥsaraḥ AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^c; 7.116.2^a.

yo apācīne tamasi madantiḥ RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apānī netā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagāhathāḥ AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8^a.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8.

See ye agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çucīnā dāivyena RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^c.

yo abhike varivovin nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kāuṣ.46.55^a. The stanza occurs also Nakṣatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3^c.

yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5^c.

yo arbudam ava nīcā babādhe RV.2.14.4^c.

yo aryapatnīr akrṇod imā apaḥ RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakāra RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantam jighāṁsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo açmanor antar agniḥ jajāna RV.2.12.3^c; AV.20.34.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmānam çavasā bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo açvatthaḥ çamigārbhaḥ KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vāit.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo açvasya dadhikrāvṇo akārīt RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.

yo açvānām yo gavām yas tanūnām RV.7.104.10^b. See açvānām gavām.

yo açvānām yo gavām gopatir vaçī RV.1.101.4^a.

yo açvinoç camaso devapānaḥ AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo açvebhir vahate vasta usrāḥ RV.8.46.26^a.

yo açveṣu vīreṣu AV.12.1.25^c.

yo açvyena paçunā yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo asṛjan madhunā sam madhūni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo askabhāyad uttarām sadhastham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^c; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.21^c.

yo askṛdhoyur ajaraḥ svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^c.

yo asti yādvaḥ paçuḥ RV.8.1.31^d.

yo asti çmaçruṣu çritāḥ RV.8.33.6^b.

yo asmatrā durhaṇāvān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14^c.

yo asmabhyam anhurāṇa cikitsāt AV.9.2.3^d.

yo asmabhyam arātyāt VS.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmabhyam arāvā RV.9.21.5^c.

yo asmā annam tṛṣv ādadhāti RV.10.79.5^a.

yo asmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^c; SV.2.44.2^d, 1218^c; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d, 2^b; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^c; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c.

yo asmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. ye-smān abhy^o.

yo asmān ādideçati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.

yo asmākam mana idam himasti AV.2.12.2^d, 3^d.

yo asmān dveṣṭi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asmān pratidiviyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo asmān vira ānayat RV.8.33.16^c.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje, and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmāi ghraṁsa uta vā ya ūdhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.

yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo asmāi sumatim vājasātāu RV.5.33.1^c.

yo asmāi haviṣāvidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo asmāi havyatātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo asmāi havyaṛ ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

- yo asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67^{oc}. See so asya etc.
- yo asya kaus̥ṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2^a. See yo-sya etc.
- yo asya dhāma prathamān vyānāge RV.9.86.15^b.
- yo asya pāre rajasah RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. next.
- yo asya pāre rajaso viveṣa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. pree.
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.
- yo asya mānsam̐ jihīrṣati AV.5.29.15^d.
- yo asya viçvajanmanah̐ AV.11.4.23^a.
- yo asya çuṣman̐ muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
- yo asya samidham̐ veda AV.6.76.3^a.
- yo asya sarvajanmanah̐ AV.11.4.24^a.
- yo asya syād vaçābhogaḥ AV.12.4.13^a.
- yo asyā ūdho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.
- yo asyā rea upaçrutya AV.12.4.28^a.
- yo asyā ekā id vaçi AV.10.10.24^b.
- yo asyāḥ karṇāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.
- yo asyāḥ pṛthivyās tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā.
- yo asyādhyakṣah̐ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
- yo asyā hr̥dah̐ kalaçaḥ somadhāno aksitaḥ AV.9.1.6^b.
- yoktram̐ gr̥dhrabhīḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- yogakṣemaḥ va ādāya RV.10.166.5^a.
- yogakṣemaḥ dhenuḥ vājapatnīm Kāuç.114.2^a.
- yogakṣemasya çāntyai AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.
- yogakṣemābhyām̐ tvā paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
- yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām̐ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatām̐.
- yogaḥ pra padye kṣemaḥ ca AV.19.8.2^c.
- yo garbham̐ oṣadhīnām̐ RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
- yo gā udājat sa dive vi cābhajat RV.2.24.14^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
- yo gā udājad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.
- yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hi valam̐ (MS. balam̐) vaḥ RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.
- yogaḥ agner upa stuhi RV.2.8.1^b.
- yo gādheṣu ya āraṇeṣu havyah̐ RV.8.70.8^c.
- yo gāyatriyā adhipatir̐ babhūva AV.4.35.6^b.
- yogāya yoktāram̐ VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
- yo giriṣv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as kuṣṭha. līngāḥ (se. reaḥ) Kāuç.28.13.
- yo gr̥natām̐ id āsitha RV.6.45.17^a.
- yo gṛhān abhiçāsati RV.6.54.2^b.
- yoge-yoge tavastaram̐ RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
- yo gojid dhanajid açvajid yah̐ RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
- yo gotrabhid̐ vajrabhṛd̐ yo hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.
- yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopāyati) tam̐ huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See api gopā.
- yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir̐ va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^b.
- yo gopāyati etc.: see pree. but one.
- yo goṣu pakvam̐ dhārayat RV.8.32.25^c.
- yo goṣu yakṣmah̐ puruṣeṣu yakṣmah̐ AV.12.2.1^c.
- yo-gnīm̐ hotāram̐ avr̥thāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agnīm̐ etc.
- yo-gnir̐ nṛmaṇā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vāit.3.12^a; Kāuç.65.15^a.
- yo-gnāu rudro yo-psv antah̐ ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See under yo agnāu etc.
- yo ghr̥tenābhimānitaḥ TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- yo jaghāna çambaram̐ yaç ca çuṣnam̐ AV.20.34.17^c.
- yo jajāna rodasi viçvacaṇbhuva RV.1.160.4^b.
- yo jajñe virudham̐ patih̐ RV.9.114.2^d.
- yo jananaḥ asad vaçi RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.
- yo janān mahiṣāḥ iva RV.10.60.3^a.
- yo-jam̐ pañcāudanam̐ dakṣinājyotisam̐ dadāti AV.9.5.22^c, 24^d, 25^c, 26^d, 28^c.
- yo jaratkārūṇā jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7^a; Mahābh.1.58.54.
- yo jaritṛbh̐yo maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1^c; AV.20.51.1^c; SV.1.235^c; 2.161^c.
- yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
- yo jāgara tam̐ ayam̐ soma āha RV.5.44.14^c; SV.2.1176^c.
- yo jāgara tam̐ u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.
- yo jāgara tam̐ reaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.
- yo jāgara bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a. JB 1/20
- yo jāta eva prathamō manasvān̐ RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vāit.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janiya (se. sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.
- yo jātam̐ asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
- yo jānāti vayunānam̐ samipe Kāuç.135.9^b.
- yojā nv̐ indra te harī RV.1.82.1^e-5^e; SV.1.415^e, 416^e, 424^e; VS.3.51^e, 52^e; TS.1.8.5.1^e, 2^e; MS.1.10.3^e (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^e (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^e (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
- yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.
- yo jāyamānaḥ pṛthivīm̐ adṛhāt AV.19.32.9^a.
- yo jināti tam̐ anv̐ icha AV.6.134.3^a.
- yo jināti tam̐ ij̐ jahi AV.6.134.3^b.
- yo jināti na j̐yate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.
- yo te prāṇa preyasī AV.11.4.9^b.
- yo-trāsad̐ ajivanaḥ AV.18.2.30^d.
- yo-tharvānam̐ pitarām̐ devabandhum̐ AV.4.1.7^a.
- yo dakṣinasyam̐ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
- yo dakṣināyam̐ diçi kṛṣṇapipilikānam̐ rāja tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
- yo datravān̐ uṣaso na pratikam̐ RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātāudanām AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti cītipādām AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahṇā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhiḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūr avadhūṇuṣe RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dādharma prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo dānavānām balaṃ āruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo dāçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa gantā) AV.4.24.1^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.11; KS.22.15^c.
 yo dāsaṃ varṇam adharaṃ guhakaḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divaṃ satyadharmā vyānaḥ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divaṃ.
 yo dīdāya samiddhaḥ sve duroṇe RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtaṃ karavat tasya duṣkṛtaṃ KāuÇ.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.
 yo duṣtaro viçvavāra çravāyayā RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūṇaço vanuṣyatā RV.9.63.11^c.
 yo drṣṭivīṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6^c, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9^c; AV.7.50.6^c; 20.89.9^c.
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavasā prāriṇaḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devāḥ kṛtyāṃ kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imām pārayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prānathena VS.11.39^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4^c; ApÇ.13.4.2^c; 16.35.1^c.
 yo devānām nāmadhā (AV. 0dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3^c; AV.2.1.3^c; VS.17.27^c; TS.4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.10; KS.18.1^c.
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānām asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānām asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ.
 yo devānām iha somapitḥaḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānām purohitaḥ VS.31.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamāṃ purastāt TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7^c; SV.1.552^c; 2.679^c.
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.31.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka āst RV.10.121.8^c; VS.27.26^c; TS.4.1.8.6^c.
 yo devo devatamo jāyamānaḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See under yaṃ hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8^c.
 yo dāivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo dāivyāni mānuṣā janūṃṣi RV.7.4.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.5; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota daṇṣanā RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya sāumyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyām astabhñāt sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso añçuḥ patitaḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pa^o.
 yo drāpiṃ kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvitīyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma yajñīyam tena tvādadhē VS.5.9.
 yo dhartā bhuvanānām RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmaṇa tūtujaṇas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāyā pāvakayā RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāyā madhumān ūrmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8^c.
 yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaç ca jigyubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhītā mānuṣāṇām RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyāḥ AV.3.21.4^c. See dhīro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^c.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā rodasi ubhe RV.1.54.2^c.
 yodho na çatrūn sa vanā ny rñjate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhautmām ahihann āriṇak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvāyām diçi babhrupipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vāit.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induh pitaro hrtsu pitaḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.
 yo na indra jighāṃsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravāyū abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhito janaḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo nah somābhi^o.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsaty etaṃ so-çmānam ṛehatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo nah purastāt.
 yo nah kadā cid abhidāsati druḥā RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kadā.
 yo nah kaniya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyātāi KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo nah kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo nah kaç cid ririksati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo nah kuryāt samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo nah parṣad aty aṇhaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo nah pāpam karma cikīṣati pratyag enam ṛeha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo naḥ pitā janitā yo vidhātā (MS. vidhartā) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pitā VS.34.58. See sa naḥ pitā,
 and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo naḥ purastād dakṣiṇataḥ paçeād uttaratoḡghāyur abhi-
 dāsaty etaṁ soḡemānam ṛchatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na
 upariṣṭād.
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa taṁ-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vait.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatrāṁ saratham yāti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbhos-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jīvaḥ Kāuç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojasā RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5^c; KS.39.15^c; AG.1.1.4.
 yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapāt Kāuç.48.37.
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo nas tan napād yo noḡnyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva saṁ
 nirreḥāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See tābhyah sa nir.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na āviḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kāuç.48.37.
 yo naḥ sato abhy ā saj jajāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.85.
 yo naḥ sanutyō abhidāsād agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 naḥ sanutyah ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo naḥ sapatno yoḡraṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. yah sapatno.
 yo naḥ sūptāḥ jāgrato vābhidāsāt AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo naḥ soma suçāṁsinah AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo naḥ somābhidāsati AV.6.6.3^a. See yo na indrābhi-
 dāsati.
 yo naḥ syedur apriye taṁ nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) aranaḥ (SV. ṛraṇaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo
 naḥ svaḥ Vait.9.21.
 yoḡnāktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yoḡnāktākṣah ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo nārmaram sahasvaṁ nihantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^c; 39.6^c; SV.2.545^c.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sūtasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo nāçniyād anaḡduho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāse parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yoniṁ yo antar āreḡdhi RV.10.162.4^c; AV.20.96.14^c; MG.
 2.18.2^c.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^c (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanaḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
 yoniṁ garbhāya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udīṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yoniṁ dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yoniṁ prāviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiranyayaḥ KS.13.9^b, 10. See under atho
 yonir.
 yo nilāyam carati yah prataṁkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. yoḡbhiḡ.
 yoniç caturviṇçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yoniṣ ṭa indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niṣade) akāri RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yoniḥ sūṣyantyā iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitrāvaruṇāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^c; VS.33.
 87^c.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^c. See yonyā etc.
 yo no agniḥ pitaro hṛtsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitarah
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kāuç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See yo na induḥ.
 yo no agnir gārhapatyah AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivāḥ aghāyuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyoḡniṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yoḡniṣtyo) abhidāsa-
 tīdam aham taṁ tvayābhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agneḡbhidāsati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo
 meḡnti.
 yo no arātiṁ samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^c; VS.13.12^c; TS.
 1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.14; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu viṣeṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kāuç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalāṁjalim ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no dātā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no dātā vasūnām RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5^a.
 yo no dātā sa naḥ pitā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣṭuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^c.
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. yo naḥ çapād.
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See yo
 mā divā.
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^c.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhitih RV.4.4.1.4^c.
 yo no dūre aghaṇso yo anti RV.4.4.3^c; VS.13.11^c; TS.
 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.12; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no dūre dveṣti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See agne yo
 noḡbhidāsati.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idaṁ cakāra AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat pṛthivi yaḥ pṛtanyāt AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dveṣti tanūm rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^c. See under ye
 no dviṣanty.
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3^c.
 yo no dveṣti tam ṛchatu RV.10.164.5^e.
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d;
 ApÇ.3.20.9^d; Kāuç.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.
 6.7^d. See yo-smān dveṣti sa.
 yo no dveṣty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām)
 RV.3.53.21^c; AV.7.31.1^c; MS.1.2.15^c: 26.3; KS.30.
 8^c,9; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dveṣty ann tam ravasva (read rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.
 2^c. See under ye no dviṣanty.
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12^b.
 yo no nedīṣṭham āpyam RV.7.15.1^c.
 yo no bhadraḥ akarah AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhr̥ṇāyuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a:
 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutah ÇÇ.3.15.6. See
 next but one.
 yo no maruto vṛkatāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhr̥ṇāyuh AV.7.77.2^a;
 TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. See pree. but one.
 yo no mahān saṁvarapeṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitrāvaruṇā abhidāsāt sapatnaḥ (TS. °varuṇāv
 abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribādhat SMB.2.5.6^c.
 yo no rasam dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti marthaḥ SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhr̥ṇāyuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9^c: 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitāḥ AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyaṅgo avaṣiṣyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhah AV.6.121.4^c. See yoner etc.
 yopaveṣe çuk sāmum ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2;
 ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-psv agnir ati tam srjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahūnām asad vaçi TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.4.
 yo bibharti dākṣāyaṇam hiranyam (RVKh. dākṣāyaṇā-
 hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^c; AV.1.35.2^c; VS.34.51^c.
 yo bibhartīman mānim AV.8.5.12^d,13^d.
 yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dveṣti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.
 5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikituse dadāti AV.14.2.41^c.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajāte RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rājā RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nādhāmānasya kīreḥ RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.
 34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit so-bhikāro-stu vaḥ çivah GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brāhmaṇa ṛṣabham ājuhōti AV.9.4.9^d,18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhum hinasti AV.5.18.13^c.
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^c.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^c.
 yo bhakṣo gosānir açvasānir dhanasānir prajāsanir loka-
 sāniḥ Vait.19.16. Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^c. P: yo
 bhadraḥ Kāuç.75.16.
 yo bhānūnā pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^c.
 yo bhānubhir vibhāvā vibhāti RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.8.
 yo-bhidasān manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyāto nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. Cf. yo nilāyaniḥ.
 yo bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.1^c.
 yo bhūtānām adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.
 4.8^a. P: yo bhūtānām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. See
 under yah paçūnām adhipatiḥ.
 yo bhūt somāḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^c.
 yo bhūyīṣṭhaṁ nāsatyābhyām vivesa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo ma ātmā yā me prajā ye me paçavas tāir ahaṁ mano-
 vācam prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo manhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahānāmnyah 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12^c: 35.5. See
 sa prathamō varuṇo.
 yo mamāra prathamō martyānām AV.18.3.13^a; Kāuç.
 81.37.
 yo martyaḥ çitte aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^c.
 yo martyasya manaso javiyan RV.1.118.1^c.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāvā RV.7.3.1^c; SV.2.569^c; KS.
 35.1^c; ApÇ.14.17.1^c.
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāvā RV.1.77.1^c; 4.2.1^a. P: yo
 martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10^c.
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvorvi RV.10.88.14^c.
 yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. See yo
 nah kadā.
 yo mā kaç cābhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.
 8^d. Cf. yo nah kaç.
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2 (series).
 yo māgne bhāginam santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApG.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^c. See yo aghāyur.
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. See yo-smānç.
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvah (ArS. NrpU. māvāt) ArS.
 1.9^c; TB.2.8.8.1^c; TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NpU.2.4^c;
 N.14.2^c.
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. See yo no
 divā.
 yo mā naktam divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pītaḥ RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^c.
 yo mām dveṣti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.11.5^a.
 yo mām dveṣti tam jahitam yuvānā TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mām dveṣti sa ārtim ārchatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghañ yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāyati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyañ cit RV.4.16.16^c.
 yo mā vācā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hr̥dā manasā yaç ca vācā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhaj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mṛgeṣūta hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mṛdayāti cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukṣi sutasomaḥ pr̥ṇāti RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvih RV.5.27.3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me daṇḍaḥ parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo me-dya payaso rasaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnām çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo me-nti dūre-ratīyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. See yo no anti.
 yo me pr̥ṇād yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7^c.
 yo me rājan yujyo vā sakhā vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.3; AG.3.6.6. P: yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatim ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimita savān RV.1.126.1^c; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiranyasamdr̥çah RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsāt somañ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. See somañ sa çhatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād agniñ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. See agniñ sa çhatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād indrañ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. See indrañ sa çhatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān mitrāvaruṇāu sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. See mitrāvaruṇāu sa çhatu.
 yo yajāti yajāta it RV.8.31.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.72,73 (B).
 yo yajñasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradhārah KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaç cakṣuṣy ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti RV.10.87.8^b. See yātu-dhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano gr̥he AV.3.24.2^c.
 yo rakṣāñsi nijurvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rajāñsi vimame pārthivāni RV.6.49.13^a. Cf. BrhD.5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.4.8.2^c; BrhU.6.4.28^b. See yah sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya coditā yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamaḥ RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. P: yo rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça abhāti sarvaḥ AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabhya r̥tanibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carṣaṇinām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. P: yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyaḥ KS.38.12^b,12^d; TA.6.5.2^b,2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^b,4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b,2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vṛkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^c.
 yo rāya içe çatadāya ukthyaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam ānetā ya idānām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b; 2.446^b.
 yo rāyā vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣa-dhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. P: yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. See under yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. See ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākṣpe.
 yo revān yo amivahā RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha gr̥hṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. P: yo rocanaḥ KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jājana AV.13.1.1^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmaçr̥gaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. P: yo rohitaḥ Kāuç.18.25.
 yo rohitāu vājinau vājinvān RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rūhiṇam asphurad vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.12^c; AV.20.34.13^c; JUB.1.29.7^c,10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalañ bhadram açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokānām vidhṛtir nabhiṣāt AV.4.35.1^c.
 yo va āpo-gnir āviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.
 yo va āpo-pān vatso-psv antar yajuṣyo devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; ... -pām vṛṣabho-psv ... AV.10.5.18; ... -pām hiranyagarbho-psv ... AV.10.5.19; ... -pām açmā pr̥ṇir divyo-psv ... AV.10.5.20; ... -pām ūrmir -psv ... AV.10.5.16; ... -pām bhāgo-psv ... AV.10.5.15. P: yo va āpo-pām Kāuç.49.13.
 yo vah prāhāt tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrahastaḥ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (and ... upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yo varaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.5^d,6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinaḥ çatam indraḥ sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

yo vardhana oṣadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.
 yo vaçāyām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena vehad.
 yo vaḥ çamīm çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10^c.
 yo vaḥ çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.18; 4.9.27^a; 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 yo vaḥ çuṣmo hṛdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.
 yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.
 yo vaḥ senānir mahato ganasya RV.10.34.12^a.
 yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.
 yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.
 yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.
 yo vām rajānsy açvinā RV.8.73.13^a.
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathaḥ.
 yo vām ratho nṛpatiḥ asti voḍhā RV.7.71.4^a.
 yo vām vipanyū dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^c.
 yo vām samudrān saritaḥ piparti RV.7.70.2^c.
 yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^c.
 yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.
 yo vām hṛdi kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1^c.
 yo vā kijo hiranyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.
 yo vāghate dadāti sūnarām vasu RV.1.40.4^a.
 yo vām gartām manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.
 yo vām ghṛtena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.
 yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.
 yo vācā vivāco mṛdhravācaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.
 P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.
 yo vā divām satyadharmā jajāna (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divām.
 yo vā nūnām hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.
 yo vā nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15^c.
 yo vām dāçād dhaviṣkr̥tim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
 yo vām dūto na dhiṣṇyāv ajigaḥ RV.7.67.1^c.
 yo vām nāsatyāv ṛṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.
 yo vāpy anyo vīratarah ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
 yo vām adabdhō abhi pati cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^d.
 yo vām açvinā manaso javiṇyān RV.1.117.2^a.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuṣpātsu goṣṭhe gr̥heṣv apsv oṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣu) sr̥mas tam vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sr̥mas tam vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sr̥maḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.
 yo vām uruvyacastamam RV.8.26.14^a.
 yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasī RV.6.70.3^a.
 yo vām omānam dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^c.
 yo vām pariḥmā suvṛd açvinā rathaḥ RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām pariḥmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40.46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣa saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyunā jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir asmit̥y āha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.
 yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.
 yo vā çurpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26^b.
 yo vidbhyo mānuṣībhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.
 yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 yo vidyāt sūtram vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.
 yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.
 yo viprāir vājām tarutā RV.1.129.2^c.
 yo viçvacarṣanir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarṣanir Vāit.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.
 yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^c.
 yo viçvataḥ pratyanū asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^c.
 yo viçvataspānir uta viçvataspr̥thaḥ AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatobāhur.
 yo viçvataḥ supratikaḥ sadṛnū asi RV.1.94.7^a.
 yo viçvasya kṣayati bhesajasya RV.5.42.11^b.
 yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patiḥ RV.1.101.5^a.
 yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV.7.101.2^b.
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.
 yo viçvasya pratimānam babhūva RV.2.12.9^c; AV.20.34.9^c.
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.
 yo viçvāny abhi vrataḥ RV.8.32.28^a.
 yo viçvābhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.
 yo viçveṣām amṛtānam upasthe RV.7.5.1^c.
 yo viṣṭabhuṇāti pṛthivīm divām ca AV.13.1.25^c.
 yo viṣṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.
 yo vṛtrāya sinam atrābharīṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.
 yo vetasām hiranyayam AV.10.7.41^a.
 yo veda nihitam guhāyām parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 yo veda parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^c.
 yo vedādāu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.
 yo vedānaḍuho dohān AV.4.11.9^a.
 yo vediṣṭho avyathiṣu RV.8.2.24^a.
 yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.
 yo vehatām manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.
 yo vāi tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^c; 11.8.3^c.
 yo vāi tān vidyān nāmāthā AV.11.8.7^c.
 yo vāi tām akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c.
 yo vāi tām brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.
 yo vāi te vidyād arāṇi AV.10.8.20^a.
 yo vāiçvānara uta vāiçvadāvyaḥ (ApÇ. odevyaḥ) MS.2.13.13^b; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vāiçvānara uta.
 yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^c.
 yo vo devā ghṛtasnūnā RV.6.52.8^a.
 yo vo devāç caratī brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.
 yo vo dhāmabhyo vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.
 yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuicāt RV.10.30.7^b.
 yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.
 yo vo vṛtābhyo akr̥pod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 yo vyānsām jāhṛṣāpēna manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīnr aphāṇayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīn ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvāyām diçi haritapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
 yo vy ācchaḥ sahiyasi RV.5.79.3^c; SV.2.1092^c.
 yośāgnayaḥ sambhavanti prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
 yośā jaram iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
 yośā jāsya cakṣasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
 yośā bibharti parama vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yośāvṛṇita jenyā yuvām pati RV.1.119.5^d.
 yośās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a: 167.11.
 yośeva drṣtvā patim rtviyā yā AV.12.3.29^c.
 yośeva pitryāvati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yośeva bhadra ni riṇite apsaḥ RV.5.80.6^b.
 yośeva yanti sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
 yośeva çinkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^c; VS.29.40^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.15; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.18^c.
 yo-sāv āditye (MU. sāv āditye; VSK.BrñUK.İçāU. asāv) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. sāv) aham (VSK.BrñUK.İçāU. so ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BrñUK.5.15.1; İçāU.16.
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇan ādayo deti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇan ādayodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smānç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyākūtyā ca AV.5.6.10^a. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipsati yañi vayan dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato.
 yo-smān dveṣti tam ātmā dveṣtu AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi vayan dviṣmas tañi vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grīvā api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam aham yo me.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adhamāñi tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣti yañi ca (AV. omits ca) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21,25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis),25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5,6,7; 1.5.11 (ter): 79.20,21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter),6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1,3; 9.3.10 (ter),12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1,4; 5.9.8,11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8.9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kāuç.90.6,15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tañi cakṣuṣo hetur (! for hetir?) çchatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo smān dipsati.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasmin rājaya-kṣmaḥ Kāuç.13.12.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir āpyāyasva (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8,9; KÇ.3.4.13.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 yo-smān dveṣti yañi ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dveṣti sa bhidyatām ŞB.1.16.20^d. See yo no dveṣti sa.
 yo-smān dhūrvati tañi dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmapas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kāuç.59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-sya kausṭhya (KS. kausṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syāḥ prthivya adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyāḥ etc.
 yo-syām prthivyām asi yat te-nādrṣtañi nāma yajñiyan tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.5.3.28.
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ AV.4.2.1^c; 6.28.3^c; 13.3.24^c. See under içe yo asya.
 yo hatvāhim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.11. Cf. aham ahim ariṇāt.
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyānyaḥ AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vām madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyañy ārayatā manurhitaḥ RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotāsīt prathamō devajustaḥ RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kakṣivāntam avathaḥ prota karṇam AV.4.29.5^c.
 yāu karṇau ye ca te hanū AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^c.
 yāu kuṣī yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasāu babhrupā sutam AV.4.29.2^c.
 yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avathaḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^c.
 yāu ta ūrū aṣṭhivāntāu AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu te dañṣtrāu sudhāyo (?) ropayişñū Vāit.10.17^a (AVP.). Cf. the critical notes to Vāit.
 yāu te dūtāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatrināu Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kāuṣ.68.25. See imāu te.
 yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2^a.
 yāu te bāhū ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
 yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mātā Kāuṣ.8.24; 35.20.
 yāu te ṣvānāu yama rakṣitārāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 yāu devānām bhiṣajāu havyaavāhau TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yāu patyete apratitāu sahoḥbhīḥ AV.7.25.1^c. See yāpatyete.
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
 yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu medhātithim avatho yāu triṣokam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 yāuvane jivān upapñicati jarā AV.18.4.50^c.
 yāu viditāv iṣubhrītam asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2^b.
 yāu vimadam avathaḥ saptavadhrim AV.4.29.4^c.
 yāu viṣvasya paribhū (KS. viṣvasyādhipā) babhūvathuḥ AV.4.25.1^c; TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5; 191.3; KS.22.15^c.
 yāu vīryāir vīratamā ṣaviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See vīrebhir vīratamā, and vīryebhir.
 yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kāuṣ.46.43.
 yāu ṣyāvāṣvam avatho vadhryaṣvam AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu setrbhir arajjubhiḥ sinīthah RV.7.84.2^b.

R

rañhamānā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^c.
 rakṣaḥ piṣācān apabādhamānaḥ AV.12.3.15^b.
 rakṣa catuspād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1^c-4^c.
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu pṛthivī AV.8.1.12^c.
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣyā yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7^c.
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.8.1.11^a.
 rakṣaṣ cātayamānāḥ KS.16.13^d. See rapaṣ.
 rakṣasaḥ paṇīm daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
 rakṣasaḥ kam cid atrīnam RV.9.104.6^b.
 rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
 rakṣasām tvā badhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhāya.
 rakṣasām dūta āgataḥ TA.4.33.1^c. Cf. dūto nirṛtyā.
 rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1^b.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbrhyamāpāyām KS.34.15.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^c; ApÇ.1.21.2^c.
 rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
 rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 rakṣasvinaḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20^c.

rakṣānsi (se. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 rakṣānsi tayā (Kāuṣ.131.2^c, tābhīr) daha jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.130.2^c; 131.2^c.
 rakṣānsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
 rakṣānsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 rakṣānsy apajāñghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva (TS. ca deva brūhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^c; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1.1^d. See mṛdā ca no.
 rakṣā ca no daduṣām ṣardho agne RV.6.8.7^c.
 rakṣā ca no damyebhir anikāiḥ RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. çṛnotu no etc.
 rakṣā ca no maghonaḥ pāhi sūrīn RV.1.54.11^c; 10.61.22^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 249.2; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c.
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7^c.
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣanebhiḥ RV.4.3.14^a.
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^c; ÇB.3.2.2.22^c.
 rakṣā no brahmanas kave RV.6.16.30^c.
 rakṣā no brahmanas pate RV.1.18.3^c; VS.3.30^c; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
 rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3^c; SV.2.596^c; VS.13.52^c; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^c; 162.2; KS.7.16^c; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 rakṣā nīn pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1^b.
 rakṣā mākir no aghaṇsa iṣata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d; 39.14; 3.16.3^d; 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 rakṣāyāi tvā nārātyāi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
 rakṣā rajann aghāyataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.12; KS.2.14^b.
 rakṣā samasya no nidaḥ RV.9.61.30^c; SV.2.130^c.
 rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
 rakṣitā pāyur adabdhah svastaye RV.1.89.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
 rakṣitāsi jāṅgida AV.19.34.1^b.
 rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
 rakṣo agnim aṣuṣām tūrvayānam RV.1.174.3^c.
 rakṣo abhvanī arāyyaḥ AV.4.17.5^b; 7.23.1^b.
 rakṣoghnī vām valaghnī upadadhmi (and paryūhāmi) vāiṣṇavī MS.1.2.11; 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36, 37.
 rakṣoghnīç ca sthārātighnīç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥano etc.
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ saṁsādayāmi vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
 rakṣoghno valagaghno-vasiñcāmi (and vasiñcāmi) vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥanām tvā valaga^o, and rakṣoḥano valagahanah etc.
 rakṣoghno vo vala^o: see rakṣoghno valagaghnaḥ.
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trāsvota.
 rakṣodevajanebhyah (VāDh. odevatabhyah) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇanir na bhīmā RV.6.18.10^b.
 rakṣo bhindanto adrivaḥ RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
 rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^c; AV.8.4.25^c.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^c.
rakṣoyuje tapur aghaṁ dadhāta RV.6.62.8^d.
rakṣorājena preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ yajñavṛdhaṁ ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^c.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ valagahanāṁ vāiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ vājinam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣoḥaṇaṁ vājinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣoḥaṇam Kāuṣ.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. Designated as rakṣoḥan Kāuṣ.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ gotrabhidam svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ tvā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11^g.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also* avastrīnāmi, *and* āstrīnāmi) vāiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33,34.39. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
rakṣoḥaṇā sambhṛtā vidupāṇī RV.7.73.4^b.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahanāḥ prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣoḥaṇaḥ KÇ.8.5.22, 24. See rakṣoghno etc.
rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vāiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vāiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrīnāmi vāiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: avastrīnāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano vāiṣṇavān khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣoḥaṇo vo valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: rakṣoḥaṇaḥ . . . valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣoḥaṇo vo valagahano etc.: see rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano etc.
rakṣoḥaṇāu (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. ṇāv) upadadhāmi vāiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣoḥaṇāu KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu paristrīnāmi vāiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: paristrīnāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇāu vām) valagahanāu paryūhāmi vāiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: paryūhāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu vāiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣoḥaṇāu vām valaga^o: see rakṣoḥaṇāu valaga^o.
rakṣoḥatyāya vajrivaḥ RV.6.45.18^b.
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrīnāmi vāiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vāiṣṇavam āstrīnāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā bādhatām itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
rakṣohāmitrāṇ (MS. °traṇ; VS. °trān) apabādhamānaḥ RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.15; KS.18.5^b.
rakṣohāmivacātanah RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^c; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amīva-cātanah.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^c; 67.20^c; SV.2.644^c.
rakṣohā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
rakṣohāsi sapatnahā AV.8.2.28^b.
raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasītāsa ū juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
raghupatvānaḥ pra jigāta bāhubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250^b.
raghuḥ çyenah patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9^c.
raghvīr iva pravane sasrur ūtayah RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.4.
raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamānaḥ RV.4.41.9^d.
rajatām harayāne RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ parusā çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2^c.
rajatānām rudrānām (*and* rudrāṇmām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatām tvāgniyyotisāṁ rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā AÇ.2.3.15. See next.
rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agniyyotiṣam akṣitiṁ kāmā-dughām svargyām svargāya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. See pree.
rajatā hariṇiḥ sisāḥ (MS. rajatā sisā hariṇiḥ) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
rajani granther dhānām (Vait. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. See rajjuni.
rajasah pāra tūkhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
rajasā kṛtām rajah karoti rajasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varuṇaḥ ciketaḥ RV.6.62.9^b.
rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
rajasturaṁ tavasaṁ mārutarīm gaṇam RV.1.64.12^c.
rajastūr viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
rajah sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
rajāṁsi kṛṇvaṇe cyāvayaṇe ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
rajāṁsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c; N.4.19.
rajāṁsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.5; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
rajāṁsy anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
rajiṣṭhayā rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12^c.
rajobhūmis tvam mām (MahānU. tvam ām) rodayasva pravadanti dhirāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dānam AV.20.133.3. See rajani.
raṇam kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^c.

raṇan (SV. raṇā) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 raṇanti sapta saṁsadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV.2.73^b.
 raṇā gāvo etc.: see raṇan gāvo etc.
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^c; SV.2.484^c.
 raṇā vā ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^c, sat) te asya RV.6.27.1^c, 2^c.
 raṇe-raṇeanumadanti viprāḥ AV.5.2.4^b. See made-made etc.
 raṇe vighnan prānāsu cātūrṇ N.1.15^b, in Durga's comm.
 See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^c.
 raṇvaṁ santaṁ suvtryam RV.1.129.7^c.
 raṇvaṁ pāvakaḥocisam RV.4.7.5^c.
 raṇvaḥ cāṁsaḥ ṣaṣamānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
 raṇvaḥ saṁdr̥ṣṭāu pitumān iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
 raṇvā naro nṛṣadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.9.
 ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnaṁ dadhāti bharahūṭaye viṣe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnaṁ devasya savitur iyānaḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, onāḥ) RV.7.38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnaṁ na dāḥṣe mayāḥ RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnaṁ bhara ṣaṣamānāya ghr̥ṣve RV.4.2.13^c.
 ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajāsi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^c; AV.18.1.26^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratsi vājāya panthām RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. rathā) ā yātu pājasā RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.5.
 ratha iva br̥hati vibhvaṇe kṛtā RV.6.61.13^c.
 rathaḥ pariḥmā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1^b.
 ratham yaṁ vām r̥bhavaḥ cakrur aḥvinā RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yāntaṁ kuha ko ha vām narā RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktam asanāma suṣāmaṇi RV.8.25.22^c.
 ratham yuñjate marutaḥ ṣubhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yuñjāthām iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ.12.3.14^b; ApÇ.2.1.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvrtān nareṣṭhām (RV.4.36.2^a, suce-tasah) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vāpi yematur asya ṣardhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viṣvañcam aruḥad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1.554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuraṁ TA.1.31.1^b. Cf. next but two.
 ratham hiraṇyapraṅgaṁ vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiraṇyayaṁ dadat RV.8.46.24^c.
 ratham hiraṇyavandhuraṁ RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. Cf. *prece.* but two.
 rathakāragr̥havāsāc ca (sc. yūyaṁ bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10^c.
 ratham kaṁ āhur dravadaḥvam aḥum RV.4.43.2^c.
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajitām rāthajiteyṁnām AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitam KāuÇ.36.13.
 rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturaṁ vātam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3^d.
 ratham̐taram̐ sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 ratham̐taram̐ sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityāi) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ratham̐taram̐ sāmabhiḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ratham̐taram̐ gāya KÇ.4.9.6.
 ratham̐taram̐ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 ratham̐tara draviṇavat (JB. draviṇasvaṁ!) na edhi PB.7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. The JB. pāda is part of yas te agnāu.
 ratham̐taram̐ anyataḥ sabale sadhrici AV.13.3.12^b.
 ratham̐taram̐ asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.
 ratham̐taram̐ ā jabhārā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS.2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 ratham̐tara mā mā hīnsiḥ JB.1.129, 327.
 ratham̐taram̐ prati ghr̥ṇāti paçcāt AV.13.3.11^b.
 ratham̐taram̐ br̥hac ca sāmāitat KāuÇ.96.3^c.
 ratham̐tarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
 ratham̐tarād vasiṣṭha r̥ṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha r̥ṣiḥ.
 ratham̐tarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 ratham̐tareṇa tejasā VS.21.23^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.2; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 ratham̐tareṇa tvā br̥hac chamayāmi KāuÇ.96.3^a.
 ratham̐tareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.
 ratham̐tare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. See next.
 ratham̐tare ṣrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. See *prece.*
 ratham̐tare sūryaṁ pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^b; AV.9.10.3^b.
 ratham̐ tasthāu purubhuḥjā cātōtim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham̐ tiṣṭhātho aḥvinā RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham̐ tiṣṭhā hiraṇyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham̐ tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham̐ devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham̐ na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham̐ na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14^c.
 ratham̐ na gāvaḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham̐ na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^c.
 ratham̐ na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham̐ na dasrā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham̐ na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.106.1^c–6^c.
 ratham̐ na dhiraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṣuh) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham̐ na vājasātaye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham̐ nu mārutaṁ vayam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. Cf. Br̥hD.5.46.

rathaprostheṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā purāṁdhyā RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṇvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham ā tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham ā tiṣṭha tuvinṛmṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham āvṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyam ṣukraçociṣam RV.2.2.3^c.
 ratham iva sam mahemā maṇṣayā RV.1.9.4.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.41.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācāvā vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham uṣṇihābhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vājasātaye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.106.5^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajaḥ RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatiḥ çam rayiḥ RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūṛṣu yuktāso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2^c.
 rathasya bhānuṁ rurucū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathaḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo viça ājigāti RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa uṣaso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa eṣām RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sākam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm aha RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathān iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadāvṛdha RV.5.36.3^c.
 rathānām na ye-rah sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no grhāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uçati purāṁdhiḥ RV.9.93.4^c.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^a.
 rathitamam rathinām RV.1.11.1^c; SV.1.343^c; 2.177^c; VS.12.56^c; 17.61^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.10; KS.18.3^c; 36.15^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^c; 16.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 rathitamam kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamo rathinām RV.8.45.7^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 rathitamāu rathinām ahva (KS. 0nām huva) ūtaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantiva pra jihita oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvarāṇām TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar iyate sādhadīṣṭibhiḥ RV.3.3.6^c.
 rathir abhūn mudgalānī gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^c.
 rathir aṇvam na saṁditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathīr ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^c.
 rathīr ṛtasya brhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.112.8^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathīr ṛtasya brhato vicarsaṇiḥ RV.3.2.8^c.
 rathīva kaçayācāvān abhiçṣipan RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathīva pattin ājayat purohitaḥ AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv āvarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathī ha bhūtvā rathayāna iyate AV.4.34.4^c.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vr̥) vāje AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See ratheṣv.
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, adds vṛṣaṇvasū) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^c.
 rathe dasrā hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^g, 4^e.
 rathena kiṇçukāvata TA.1.28.1^e.
 rathe na pādam ā dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.102.6^d.
 rathena pr̥thupājasā RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṇvinā vahantā RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33^b, 73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 ratheṇā yātam aṇvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 ratheṇodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^c.
 rathebbhir yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṇvaparnāiḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^b, 327^b. Part of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā.
 rathe yuktāsa aṇvayā patamgāḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktivādhitīṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^c.
 rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāṇicy āhitā RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See rathe yas.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryāçvena vicyutāḥ RV.2.17.3^c.
 ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ ViDh.65.7. See rathe akṣeṣv.
 rathāir iva pra bhare vājyadbbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^c; AV.7.50.3^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 rathāir yātā hiranyayāiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṇvinoḥ VS.2.1.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujānaḥ RV.6.34.2^c.
 ratho na yātāḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 151.15; KS.15.12^c.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6b.
 ratho na vājam sanīṣyann (SV. sanīṣann) ayāsīt RV.9.
 90.1b; SV.1.536b.
 ratho na vāyur vasubhīr niyutvān RV.3.49.4b.
 ratho na vikṣv rñjasāna āyusu RV.1.58.3c.
 ratho na sarjī sanayo hiyānaḥ RV.9.92.1b.
 ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5c.
 ratho yad vām pary arñānsi dīyat RV.1.180.1b.
 ratho yātu ṣruto narā RV.8.26.4b.
 ratho yujānaḥ pariyaṭi vartih RV.7.69.5b; MS.4.14.10b:
 230.3; KS.17.18b; TB.2.8.7.8b.
 ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5a.
 ratho vājā r̥bhukṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1b.
 ratho vām mitrāvaruṇa dirghāpsāḥ RV.1.122.15c.
 ratho viyāti rodasī RV.8.73.13b.
 ratho virukmān manasā yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5b.
 ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā maṇṣiṇaḥ RV.1.182.1b.
 ratho ha vām ṛtajā adriṇatāḥ RV.3.58.8c.
 ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9c.
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4d.
 radat patho varuṇaḥ sūryāya RV.7.87.1a; KS.12.15a.
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
 radantaṁ cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16d.
 radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6c.
 radā marudbhīḥ ṣurudho goagrāḥ RV.1.169.8b; MS.4.14.
 13b: 237.2.
 radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7d,8d,9e,10d,11e,13d,14e,25e.
 raddhaṁ vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.
 8c.
 radhracodaḥ cñathano vīditas pṛthuḥ RV.2.21.4c.
 radhrasya stho yajamānasya codāu RV.2.30.6b.
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī,
 and sumanmā.
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
 4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.
 4.4.26.
 rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi
 vasvī rantih, and sumanmā.
 rapat kavir indrārkaśatāu RV.1.174.7a.
 rapad gandharvīr apyā ca yoṣaṇā RV.10.11.2a; AV.18.
 1.19a.
 rapaḥ cātayamānāḥ TS.4.2.6.1d; MS.2.7.13d: 93.8. See
 rakṣaḥ.
 rapāṇsi vighnatīr ita TS.4.2.6.1c; MS.2.7.13c: 93.8; KS.
 16.13c.
 rabhasvadbhī rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7d.
 rabhīyasa (MS. obhīyānsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo
 vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ VS.2.1.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.
 16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 ramatiḥ paṇiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny ānuḥ TB.
 3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
 ramate tasmin uta jirṇe ṣayāne TA.3.14.2c.
 ramadhvaṁ mā bibhita mat (Kāuç. bibhitana) AV.7.
 60.1d; Kāuç.89.12a.
 ramadhvaṁ me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5a; N.2.25a.
 P: ramadhvam Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantām puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4c. See puṇyā bha-
 vantu.
 ramayata (KS. otā) marutaḥ ṣyenam āyinaṁ (MÇ. marutaḥ
 pretam vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1a; 9.1; KS.11.13a; ApÇ.19.
 25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19a.
 rambhī cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9c.
 ramyatām MDh.3.251; ĀuçDh.5.69.
 rayim yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11b.
 rayim yena vanāmahāi (SV. ohe) RV.9.101.9d; SV.2.170d.
 rayim rakṣanti jīrayo vanāni RV.3.51.5d.
 rayim rāsva suvīryam RV.8.23.12b.
 rayim varco dṛṣe dāḥ ArS.4.1d.
 rayim viṣvāyupoṣasam RV.1.79.9b; 6.59.9d; SV.2.876b;
 MS.4.10.6b: 156.2; KS.2.14b; TB.2.4.5.3b; ApÇ.8.
 14.24b.
 rayim viravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11c; 9.61.6b; SV.2.139b.
 rayim saṁdhataṁ tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 rayim samatsu sāsahīḥ RV.9.4.8b. See vājin samatsu.
 rayim samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6c.
 rayim sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9b; SV.2.553b.
 rayim sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7b; 23.2b; TS.1.3.14.7b.
 rayim suksatraṁ svapatyam āyuh RV.1.116.19a.
 rayim sūribhya ā vahā brhantaṁ RV.7.1.24b.
 rayim soma ririthi naḥ RV.9.11.9b; SV.2.799b.
 rayim soma ṣravāyā RV.9.63.23b; SV.2.586b.
 rayim soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1b; SV.1.501b.
 rayim soma rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6b; MS.4.14.1b:
 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6b.
 rayim stotre suvīryam RV.9.40.5b.
 rayim kṛpanti cetanam RV.9.31.1c.
 rayim gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12b, dhārāya) RV.5.
 86.6e; 8.13.12b.
 rayim gomantam aṣvinam RV.8.6.9b; 9.62.12b; 63.12b;
 67.6b.
 rayim ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ dadhātu AV.18.3.14d,44d. See
 athā rayim sarvavīraṁ, and cf. the sequel.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.3.20.8d; 19.31.13d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachata MS.1.10.3d: 143.9;
 KS.9.6d; AÇ.2.7.9d; SMB.2.3.5d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.
 31.14d; TS.1.7.10.1d; MS.1.11.4d: 165.6. See sa no
 rayim sarva°.
 rayim ca no janata viṣvarūpam MS.4.14.9b: 228.11.
 rayim ca putrāṇe cādāt RV.10.85.41c; AV.14.2.4c; SMB.
 1.1.7c; PG.1.4.16c; ApMB.1.3.2c; MG.1.10.10c. See
 paṇḍuḥ ca mahyaṁ pu°.
 rayim ca putrān anusaṁvyayasva PG.1.4.12d. See rāyaḥ
 ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
 rayim citraṣravastamam RV.8.24.3b.
 rayim ta indra pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22b.
 rayim tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6d.
 rayim dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97.21d.
 rayim dadaty ābhuvam RV.1.133.7e; AV.20.67.1e.
 rayim dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21b.
 rayim dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5d. See rāyo etc.

rayim dāṣaṇ mahitvanā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
 rayim divo duhitar iṣayadhyāi RV.6.64.4^d.
 rayim divo duhitaro vibhātīh RV.4.51.10^a.
 rayim devī dadhātu me AV.3.20.3^d. See rāyo devī.
 rayim dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rayim dehi viṣvavāram RV.8.71.3^c.
 rayim dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
 rayim dhattam vasumantam purukṣum (RV.1.159.5^d,
 ṣatagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. See rayim dhattha,
 and cf. next.
 rayim dhattam ṣatagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b: 176.10; KS.10.13^b. Cf. prec.
 rayim dhatta dāṣe martyāya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
 rayim dhattha (RV.6.68.6^b, dhattho) vasumantam puru-
 kṣum RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. See rayim dhattam vasu.
 rayim dhehi sarvaviraṇam vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. See
 dhattam rayim saha.
 rayim na kaṣ cin mamṛvān avāhāh RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
 rayim na cāruṇ suhavaṇ janobhyaḥ RV.1.58.6^b.
 rayim naṣ citram aṣvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
 rayim naṣ citram ā bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5^c.
 rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^c.
 rayim ni vājam ṣrutyaṇ yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
 rayim no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4^c. See next but one.
 rayim no dhatta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvīram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 rayim no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^c: 154.3. See prec.
 but one.
 rayim no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. ore) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
 rayim no vardha bahulaṇ suvīram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 rayim anupadasvatim AV.7.80.2^d.
 rayimantam tvā puṣṭimantam grhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
 rayim arṣa purusprham (SV. ṣatasprham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
 rayim asmabhyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8.46.19^c.
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. oṃaṇ) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanaḥ VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.
 15.4^b.
 rayim iva prṣṭham prabhavantam āyato RV.2.13.4^b.
 rayim pāvaka ṣaṇsyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
 rayim piṣaṇṇaṇ bahulaṇ vastmahī RV.9.72.8^d.
 rayim piṣaṇṇaṇ bahulaṇ purusprham RV.9.107.21^c; SV.
 1.517^c; 2.429^c; VS.33.90^c.
 rayim piṣaṇṇasandṛṣam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. See under urum piṣaṇṇa.
 rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see prajam puṣṭim etc.
 rayim puṣṭim atho prajam ApMB.1.8.4^d. See prajam
 puṣṭim atho.
 rayim me dāḥ (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14.
 rayim me poṣam savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
 rayim me viṣve ni yachantu devāh AV.18.3.11^c.
 rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
 rayir iva ṣravasyate RV.1.128.1^c.

rayir na citrā sūro na sandṛk RV.1.66.1^a.
 rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9^c.
 rayir na yaḥ pitṛvito vayodhāh RV.1.73.1^a.
 rayir vāṣeṣv avṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
 rayir vibhūtir iyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
 rayir vi rājati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
 rayir vīravato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
 rayiṣ ca me rāyaṣ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see next but one.
 rayiṣṭhām agniṇ madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1^a.
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. eṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
 rayiṇām patiṇ yajataṇ brhantam MS.4.14.1^a: 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyānumārjmi MS.4.2.10: 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
 rayyā mā paṣyata MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā vaḥ paṣyāmi MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. orapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2^c;
 ApMB.1.8.7^c.
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 4.7.4:
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. Cf. kṛṣyāi
 kṣemāya.
 rarakṣa tān sukrto viṣvavedaḥ RV.1.147.3^c; 4.4.13^c; TS.
 1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.4; KS.6.11^c.
 rarabhmā ṣavasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
 rarātam ud iva vidhyati (HG. oṣi) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
 rarāṭād vivṛhāmimam PG.3.6.2^d. Cf. jihvāyā vi.
 rarāṇatā maruto vedyābhiḥ RV.1.171.1^c.
 rarāṇas tmanā devebhyāh AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
 rare vām stomam vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^c.
 rare havyam matibhir yajñīyānām RV.7.39.6^a.
 raṣanābhir daṣabhir abhy adhitām RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
 raṣanām bibhratam vaṣim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 raṣmayaṣ ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 raṣmayaṣ camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ
 ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. raṣmayo me, and following.
 raṣmayas tasya samitātāh TA.10.11.2^b.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. Cf. raṣmayaṣ camasā, and next two.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanaṇ da-
 datu ŞB.2.10. Cf. under prec.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŞB.
 2.5. Cf. aṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one.
 raṣmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
 raṣmiṇ raṣmīnām madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^c.
 raṣminā kṣayāya kṣayaṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See next, and raṣmir asi.
 raṣminā satyāya satyaṇ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raṣminā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See under prec.

raçmibhir nabha ābhr̥tam AV.13.4.2^a,9^a.
 raçmibhir vājasātamah RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.662^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b; 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raçmibhiḥ samudrītāḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 raçmibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.17.
 raçmir asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raçmiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under raçminā
 kṣayāya.
 raçmir indrah savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raçmīr̥ iva yachatam adhvarān̄ upa RV.8.35.21^a.
 raçmīr̥ iva yo yamati janmanī ubhe RV.1.141.11^c.
 raçmīn̄ yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasam̄ viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^c.
 rasam̄ tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasam̄ te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasam annam̄ ihāyuse TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasam̄ parisrutā (MS. ̣sruto) na rohitam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c; 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 rasam̄ madāya ghr̥svaye RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugra ābayo AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānām̄ saṁkṣare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān̄ gandhān̄ bhāvayann̄ eti devaḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^c.
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāçiraḥ prathamam̄ somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca ye vām̄ anu rātim̄ agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena tr̥pto na kutaç canonah̄ AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasam̄ pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasini babbhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam̄ asṛkṣmahī (RV. agasmahī; KS.LÇ. agan-
 mahī; AV.JB. apr̥kṣmahī) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b; 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha vareasā AV.10.6.22^d,22^d.
 rasennānam̄ yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d;
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 raso goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.58^c.
 raso vṛkṣād̄ ivāhatat ÇB.14.6.9.31^d; BrhU.3.9.31^d.
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam̄ mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām̄ aham̄ suhavañ̄ (AV. ̣vā) suṣṭutī huve RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām̄ aham̄ MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā aham̄ devayajyayā prajāvān̄ (ApÇ.4.13.3, ̣javatī)
 bhūyāsam̄ (MÇ. ̣yajyayā vīrān̄ vindeyam̄) ApÇ.4.13.
 2.3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtam̄ ca yat ViDh.48.22^b.
 rājantam̄ agniñ̄ yajatañ̄ rayiñām̄ RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d; 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam̄ adhvarānām̄ RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.5; KS.7.1^a,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 Cf. next.

rājantāv̄ adhvarānām̄ RV.8.8.18^c. Cf. *prec.*
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasī RV.6.70.2^c.
 rājan̄ deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann̄ apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann̄ enāñsi çirathah̄ kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d; 153.11; 4.14.17^d; 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundubhāv̄ āyatāyām̄ AV.6.38.4^a. See yā rā-
 janye.
 rājanvān̄ aham̄ arājakas tvam̄ asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan̄ soma prati havyā gr̥bhāya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d; 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan̄ soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathah̄ RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabhyo yajñiyebyah̄ RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om̄) rājarṣiñs̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājasūyam̄ vājapeyam̄ AV.1.1.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām̄ asi mānuṣiñām̄ RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām̄ puruhūta indrah̄ RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b; 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid̄ ebhyo nama it̄ kṛṇoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid̄ yañ̄ bhagam̄ bhakṣitȳ āha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā tad̄ veda varuṇas̄ tr̥tiyaḥ̄ AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe-guaye hiranyam̄
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agnaye
 tvā mahyam̄.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vāiçvānarāya ratham̄
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.
 rājā deva r̥tam̄ br̥hat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devaḥ̄ samudriyaḥ̄ RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devānām̄ uta martyānām̄ RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vānaspatiḥ̄ AV.10.3.11^b. Cf. ayañ̄ devo vānas-
 patiḥ̄.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tveṣasandṛço narah̄ RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānam̄ rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānam̄ saṁgāyata (PG. ̣gāyetām̄) ÇG.1.22.11; PG.
 1.15.7.
 rājānam̄ sukrato divaḥ̄ RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānam̄ carṣaṇīdhr̥tam̄ RV.4.1.2^c.
 rājānam̄ carṣaṇinām̄ RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānam̄ trāsadasyavam̄ RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānam̄ asya bhuvanasya niñsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram̄ pra mināti dhīrah̄ RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam̄ bhīmam̄ upahatnum̄ ugram̄ AV.18.1.40^b. See
 mṛgam̄ na bhīmam̄.
 rājā na satyaḥ̄ samit̄r̄ iyañah̄ RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānah̄ satyam̄ kṛṇvānāḥ̄ (AV. gr̥hṇānāḥ̄) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānah̄ samitāv̄ (VSK.MS.KS. ̣ta) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram̄ ahṛ̥ṇiyamānā RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçruttamā RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitrāvaruṇā vivāsasi RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitrāvaruṇā supānī RV.1.71.9^c; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruhā RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citrāḥ susaṁdṛṇḥ RV.10.78.1^c.
 rājāno na praṣastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitram aty eti roruvāt RV.9.85.9^c.
 rājā pavitraratho vājam āruhaḥ (RV.9.86.40^c, āruhat) RV.
 9.83.5^c; 86.40^c.
 rājābhavan madhunaḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3^c.
 rājābhavo jagataḥ carṣaṇīnām RV.6.30.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c:
 238.2.
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b;
 ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhābhir iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.
 1.7^a.
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5^c; MS.3.
 11.8^c; 151.17; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.
 rājā me vīra tanvas tad āsiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāṣṭram vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peṇo nadīmā RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravit AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viṣām atithiḥ cārur āyave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jaṅghanat prāḡ apāḡ udak RV.3.53.11^c.
 rājā vrātasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājācvaḥ prṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā saṁgrāmajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasthā triṇi ca MahānU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudraṁ nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā sasāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāsah RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā suksatro ajanīṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.
 7.5^b.
 rājā suksatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somaḥ suvitasyādhy etu naḥ RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kaṁ bhuvaṇānām abhiçriḥ RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b;
 TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiraṇyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājeva jer avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājeva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^c; AV.20.
 17.2^c.
 rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b;
 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4^c.
 rājeva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājña űce duhitā pṛche vāni narā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājñas tvā satyadharmanah AV.1.10.3^c.
 rājñas tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19^c.
 rājñaḥ somasya trptāsah TA.1.9.6^c; 27.2^c.
 rājñaḥ somasyājāyanta AV.19.6.16^c.
 rājñām tvam adhirājo bhaveha AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājñām agne vihavyo didihīha AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājñā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājñā somena tad vāyam TS.6.6.7.2^c; MS.4.7.1^c; 95.8;

KS.29.2^c; PB.1.5.17^c; JB.1.167^c; AÇ.5.19.5^c; ÇÇ.3.
 8.27^c.
 rājñī virājñī, samrājñī svarājñī, arcīḥ çociḥ, tapo haro
 bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) bṛhaspatiḥ,
 viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā
 saṁsṛjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idaṁ me
 prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājñī virājñī
 ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical: cf.* RV.10.97.14^{cd}.
 rājñe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājñe havyaṁ (AV. havir) juhota RV.10.14.15^b; AV.
 18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājño janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājño nu te varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājño varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājño viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.
 17.1.1^a. *Designated as* pāriksītyāḥ (*se. rcaḥ*) AB.6.32.
 10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājñy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3;
 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1;
 — 6.2.2.
 rājyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rād asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.
 24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rād asi bṛhati çrīr asīndrapatnī dharmapatnī, viçvaṁ
 bhūtam anuprabhūtā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ
 viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartrī
 viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāṇḍyā kriyāsmā vakṣaṇāni yajñāiḥ RV.6.23.6^d.
 rātaṁ devebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16.
 rātayo-rātayaḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rātahavyaḥ prati yaḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3^c.
 rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rātahavyāya dāçuse sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rātāni santa mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^c.
 rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rātiṁ yad vām arakṣasāṁ havāmahe RV.8.101.8^a.
 rātiṁ vāmasya subhagāṁ mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5^c;
 SV.2.117^c; VS.12.110^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.5; KS.16.14^c;
 ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See* rātiṁ bhṛgūnām.
 rātiṁ satpatim mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rātiṁ savitur Imahe VS.22.12^b.
 rātiṁ grbhītāṁ mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.
 25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rātiṁ divo rātiṣācaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.38.5^b.
 rātiṁ devasya gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.4.17.5^d.
 rātiṁ adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rātiṁ bharad bhṛgave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātiṁ bhṛgūnām uçijaṁ kavikratum RV.3.2.4^c; TS.4.2.
 7.3^c. *See* rātiṁ vāmasya.
 rātiṣāco abhiṣācaḥ svarvidah RV.10.65.14^c.
 rātiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rātiḥ sumatir açvinā RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāter datuḥ parāyaṇam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayāsa ā te RV.7.1.20^c.
 rātrih kuçikalā sāubharah RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrih ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.
 14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrih KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.
 3.45. See rātrir jyotiḥ.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.
 1.10.1^a. See *under* ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrīm ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasati pāpayā AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jahāty uṣasaç ca ketūn AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 9trīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayam
 devānām etc., and vayam mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2^b;
 HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram aḥimahi AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātrir no ati^o.
 rātri mātār uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. uṣase
 naḥ.
 rātrīm pīvasā TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām çikhaṇḍi-
 nīm pāçahastām yuvatiṁ kumārīṁ Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm mātī apīparaḥ AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātriyā ahna āsit praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātryā.
 rātriyāi etc.: see rātryāi etc.
 rātri rājeva joṣase AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir āsit piçāṅgilā VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.
 12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See
 rātrih ketunā.
 rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf.
 rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5^c; SMB.2.5.13^c.
 rātriç ca mā varuṇaç ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahānU.14.4^d.
 rātristavo gāyatrī RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puṣpāntām yat
 purāṇam ākāçam tatra me sthānām kurvaṁ apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanaḥ Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c. See
 rātri stomam.
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7^c.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11;
 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-
 rātrīm aprayāvaṁ KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4.
 See *under* ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhaṁsāt AV.6.12.1^c.
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīṇām atīçarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīṇām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b:
 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratitya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devi sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See
 devi rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.
 2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadraḥ am astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātrībhir asmā ahabhir daçasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.
 1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pitā AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣā-
 lingāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuç.28.14. See bhūmih in BṛhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pīvasā KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye jananīm RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātriva çalā jagato niveçani AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyat āyatrī RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.
 6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6;
 Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-) sukta RVKh.
 10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇG.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktam japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣi TB.2.4.6.10^c. See rātri stomam.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sadā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātryām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.
 20.16.11^c.
 rātryā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^c; ApMB.
 2.15.12^d. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3.
 Ūha of ahnā yad etc.
 rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātryāç cid andho atī deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^c.
 rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātry ekādaçāvamah AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātryāi kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātryāi (TB. rātriyāi) kṛṣṇam piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātryāi (TA. ApÇ. rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10;
 ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātryāi scāpūḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātryāi (TS. TB. rātriyāi) svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9:
 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahmādanaḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptiḥ samāptiḥ AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhiṁ tebhya dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. Read arāddhiṁ etc.
 rāddhim asmabhyam ā vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samṛddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhaḥ prīçantam abravam SV.2.860^b. See dakṣam
 prīçantam.
 rādhas tanvā mahe RV.3.4.1.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhas tanvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhas tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^c; 2.522^c;
 PB.14.6.4^c; N.4.4^c.
 rādhas te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^c. Cf. prati te
 dasyave.
 rādhaḥ suretas turape bhuraṇyū RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhaṁsi yadvānām RV.8.6.46^c.
 rādhaṁsīt (MS. MÇ. rādhaṁsi) samprīçānāv (MS. MÇ. 9nā)
 asamprīçānāu tanvaḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2:
 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8:
 MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarṣy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. *See varco etc.*
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.
 4.1.1^b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See rādhvam.*
 rādho ditsantam ā minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyoṣaso maghonīh RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta rtaṁ it turāṇyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhāgam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta āmuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçākhe suhavānurādhā AV.19.7.3^c.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu sāubhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. *See*
rādhogūrtā.
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.
 1147^b.
 rāya iṣe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^c; SV.1.60^c.
 rāya rāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c.
 rāya eṣeṣvase dadhita dhīh RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamivayasva AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d;
 HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. *See under rayinī ca putrān.*
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, saca-
 tāṁ) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12^c; AÇ.7.
 11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c.
 rāyaç cetanti bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^c; MS.4.14.
 7^c; 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritārāṁ ta āgan RV.7.20.9^c.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastāṁ sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P:
 rāyaskāmaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapsnyasya stānt RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvoṣti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣaṁ yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.
 52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣaṁ yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8^d. *See rāyas*
poṣaṁ cikituse.
 rāyas poṣaṁ yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^c, dhārāya;
 RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d;
 122.8^c.
 rāyas poṣaṁ viçvam āyur aṣṭya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatāṁ nābhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.
 14.1^d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. *Cf. the sequel.*
 rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.8.
 3^c; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. *See next, tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya,*
and cf. under prec.
 rāyas poṣaṁ viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c; 150.17. *See under prec.*
 rāyas poṣaṁ vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.
 5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣaṁ çravasyuṁ vasānāḥ AV.7.40.2^c.

rāyas poṣaṁ savitar ā suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^c.
 rāyas poṣaṁ sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b;
 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.
 1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣaṁ sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^c.
 rāyas poṣaṁ svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣaṁ ca haviṣā dadāçuse RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣaṁ cikituse (AV. oṣi) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.
 7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.11; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. *See rāyas poṣaṁ yajamāne.*
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2^c.
 rāyas poṣaṁ dadhātana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣaṁ dr̥ṇha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.
 2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyas poṣaṁ no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samivyaṣṭye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
See under rayinī ca putrān.
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svāhā VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 ÇÇ.3.11.4. *See next but two.*
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.
 2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçāste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu didharat svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.
 13.19.5, without svāhā) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.
 3.5^c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^c; 13.19.5; MÇ.
 2.5.4.21. *See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.*
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d;
 ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam āudbhidad (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.
 2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣaṁ me dāḥ MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya
 datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçṣe AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. oṣaḥ; KS. oṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2:
 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. oṣāya) yajamānaṁ viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.
 8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. oṣāya) yajamānaṁ sacantām (TS.
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See under*
triṇi prajābhyah.
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kāuç.
 76.24. *See under āyobhavyāya.*
 rāyas poṣāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñce aham tvām AV.19.31.13^c.
 rāyas poṣāya bṛhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānaṁ etc.: *see rāyas poṣa etc.*
 rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvēya suviryaṣya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.
 9.1^b; KS.35.18^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d
 (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.
 1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyotsrje (MS. text, erroneously, oṣrjet) MS.4.2.10^d;
 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthāt VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 136.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣeṇa bahulā bhavanthi AV.3.14.6^e; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rayyā etc.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janiṣṭhāḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyah sahajanidhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
 rāyas poṣeṇa vaḥ paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rayyā etc.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa saṁ srja (MG. srjasva) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^e; VS.17.50^e; TS.4.6.3.1^e; MS.2.10.4^e; 135.6; KS.18.3^e; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^e; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvraḥ RV.1.125.1^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8^e; 19.55.1^e, 2^e; 7^e; VS.11.75^e; TS.4.1.10.1^e; MS.2.7.7^e; 83.12; KS.16.7^e; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *Cf. next.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. oṣe) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. *Cf. pre.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devāḥ KS.7.12^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇemaṁ varcasā saṁsrjātha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 rāyas poṣe yajñapatim ābhajantiḥ (TS.4.3.4.2^d, 6^d) VS.17.54^e; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^e; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^e; 136.15; KS.18.3^e; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: *see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.*
 rāyas poṣo niṣṭatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. *See under api pūṣā.*
 rāyaḥ sakhyāyam imahe RV.6.55.2^e.
 rāyaḥ samudrāṇi caturāḥ RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣv ā RV.6.15.3^e; KB.23.1.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasānāḥ RV.6.11.6^e.
 rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇaṁ dhiyādhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 rāyā devī dāsvatī RV.1.48.1^d.
 rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
 rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
 rāyā madema brhata tvotāḥ RV.6.19.13^d.
 rāyā yujā cid uttarā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 225.16.
 rāyā yujā sadhamādo ariṣṭāḥ RV.7.43.5^e.
 rāyā vayanāṁ sasavāṁso madema RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; ÇB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayan KÇ.9.6.9.
 rāyā vayanāṁ sumanasāḥ syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
 rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
 rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpāṁ hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. *See rāyo etc.*
 rāye arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.63.16^b.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyāya devaḥ RV.4.2.11^e; TS.5.5.4.4^e; KS.40.5^e.

rāye ca no mimitāṁ vājavatyai RV.1.120.9^b.
 rāye jātaḥ sahasa vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9^a. *See revaj jātaḥ.*
 rāye devī dhiṣaṇā dhāti devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12^e.
 rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14^b.
 rāye nābhā no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
 rāye nu yaiḥ jajñatū rodasime RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajri RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
 rāye matsyāso niçitā apīva RV.7.18.6^b.
 rāye mitravaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3^e.
 rāye vājāya vajrivaḥ AA.4.3^a; Mahānāmyah 3^a.
 rāye vājāya vanate maghāni RV.3.19.1^d.
 rāye su tasya dhimahi RV.8.7.18^e.
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. *See rāye etc.*
 rāyo janitrīm dhiṣaṇām upa bruve RV.10.35.7^e.
 rāyo dānāya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. *See rayim etc.*
 rāyo dāmā matnām RV.6.44.2^b.
 rāyo duro vy ṛtajñā ajānan RV.1.72.8^b.
 rāyo devī dadātu naḥ RV.10.141.2^d. *See rayim devī.*
 rāyo dhartā dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
 rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV.9.35.2^e.
 rāyo dhārasy āghṛṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
 rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a.
See niveçanaḥ saṁgamano.
 rāyo bhāgaṁ sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
 rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
 rāyo vantāro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^e; KS.8.17^e.
 rāyo vibhaktā saṁbharaç ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11^d.
 rārakṣāṇaḥ sumakha priṇānaḥ RV.4.3.14^b.
 rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
 rāraṇad deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14^b.
 rārāndhi naḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.59.5^e; N.10.40^e.
 rārāndhi savaneṣu naḥ RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
 rāvāsi VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. *See grāvāsy.*
 rāṣṭraṁ ca roha draviṇaṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
 rāṣṭradā (MS.MÇ. oḍaḥ; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter); 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭraṁ datta svāhā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
 rāṣṭraṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.35^d.
 rāṣṭraṁ duhātām iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. *See kāmāni duhātām.*
 rāṣṭraṁ dhārayatām dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. *See the sequel.*
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrādāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy ācāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); TS.1.8.11.
 1; MS.2.6.7(bis): 68.1,5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.
 13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6,
 10,11.
 rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); ÇB.5.3.4.
 7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6,
 10,11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyāvaruddhyāi SMB.2.8.8^c.
 rāṣṭrāṇy asmā ādhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.1^c: 85.
 6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭrī devānām niṣasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.
 6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhātuttame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājñah parikṣitah AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.
 3^d, 4^d; Vāit.34.9^d.
 rāsāt putrā ṛṣūpām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsād vājñā upa maho grññah RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsi çardha indra mārutām naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsva ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.
 2^c: 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsva vājota vaṅsya RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsva stotrāya girvaṇah SV.1.294^d.
 rāsva stotre mahān asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣprham RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyaḍatim RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam asme RV.1.114.9^b.
 rāsvendo vīravād yaçah RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.564^c.
 rāsveyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3:
 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rās-
 veyat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājānam tsarati svarantam Kāuç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 riṇakti kṛṣṇir aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1^b.
 riṇag rodhānsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c:
 222.15. See rujad etc.
 ripah kāç cid varuṇadbrutah saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur iṇṭa martyah RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.104^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣah RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.
 4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyāi çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkvānsas tanvaḥ kṛpvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c; svāḥ) RV.
 1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantaṁ cid adriṇah RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣāç cit tatṛdānā RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvānsam ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasah satpatih adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasah
 ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasā sadhastha ā VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyaḥ RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçām durpihitaiṣiṇim AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadiṁ vṛṣadatim AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṭam na yāman apa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithah RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.404^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇiḥ RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty ūdho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastaraṇam vahyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukma-
 prastaraṇam Kāuç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmiṇam haritasrajam AB.8.21.3^b; ÇB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhitiṇān RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva uditā vy adyāt RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.
 17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā
 MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucam rājasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rājasu dhāraya) VS.18.48^b;
 TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.3.
 rucam viçyeṣu çūdreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.
 8^c: 56.4.
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) brhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d;
 TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a;
 MS.3.4.8^a: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi
 MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.
 rucam brāhmaṇam janayantaḥ VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3;
 ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhāḥ.
 rucā bhavatām çucayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 rucā ruruce rocamānah TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33;
 4.1; TA.5.5.3(bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10;
 ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharma.
 rucito-ham manuṣyeṣv āyuṣmāns tejasvi brahmavarcaṣi
 bhūyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vāit.14.2. Cf.
 rug asi.
 ruce jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.502^c.
 ruce janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d;
 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17:
 101.14; 2.13.20(bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11;
 MÇ.8.19.
 ruco-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad arugnam vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛdhāni dadad usriyāṇam RV.7.75.7^c.

rujad dṛdhā vy ojasā RV.9.34.1^c.
 rujad rodnānsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^c. *See* riṇag
etc.
 rujann eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.
 rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan AV.16.1.2.
 rujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan prehi çatrūn RV.10.84.3^b; AV.
 4.31.3^b.
 ruja yas tvā pṛtanyati RV.9.53.3^c; SV.2.1066^c.
 rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 rujā dṛdhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadaṇsi RV.9.91.4^a.
 rujāsi VS.10.8.
 rujo vi dṛdhā dhr̥ṣatā virapçin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.
 rutam gachāsi niṣkṛte AV.5.5.6^c.
 rudatyaḥ puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.
 rudra āhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* rudro hūyamānaḥ.
 rudraḥ kalpayāti lālamagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see*
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 rudraḥ paçūnām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyaḥ) VS.9.39; VSK.11.
 3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12;
 ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* rudra paçūnām pate.
 rudraṁ yajñānām sādhaḍiṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.
 rudraṁ rudrebhir ā vaha bṛhantam RV.7.10.4^b.
 rudraṁ rudreṣu rudriyaṁ havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.
 rudraṁ rorābhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 rudraṁ lohiteṇa TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ vocanta çikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^c.
 rudra jalāṣabheṣaja AV.2.27.6^a. *Cf. next, and* rudro ja^o.
 rudraṁ jalāṣabheṣajam RV.1.43.4^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 rudra nilaçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. *Cf.* sarvanilaçikhaṇḍena.
 rudraṁ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ divā vardhayā rudram aktāu RV.6.49.10^b.
 (om) rudraṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* rudrāya
 devāya.
 rudraṁ dāurvratyena VS.39.9.
 rudra paçūnām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* rudraḥ paçūnām.
 (om) rudrapārśadaṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudram asyantaṁ bahudhā vipaçcitam AV.11.2.17^b.
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.
 rudraṁ paro maṇiṣayā RV.8.7.2.3^b.
 rudraṁ paçupatiç ca yaḥ AV.11.6.9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ.
 giri^o) paraṁ nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; *but*
 VSK. tasmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.
 8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.
 4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri^o)
 paraṁ nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te
 KÇ.15.6.12.
 rudra yat te janima çāru citram RV.5.3.3^b.
 rudravadgaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyamdi-
 nasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapītasya narāçaṇ-
 sapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto
 bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. çhandasoḡgnihuta indrapītasya) TS.
 3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasya ApÇ.12.
 24.7.
 rudraḥ çaravyayaitān AV.1.19.3^d.
 rudraḥ çikhā TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣā TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApÇ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.
 2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. *See* ugras *etc.*
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. *adds* mitrasya pathā) VS.4.20;
 TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11,
 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.
 3.37.
 rudrasya gānapatyān (VS.ÇB. opatyān; KS. opatye)
 mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7;
 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya
 gānapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīn tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 rudrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.
 26 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudrasya maryā adhā (SV. athā) svaçvāḥ RV.7.56.1^b;
 SV.1.433^b.
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nābhiḥ AV.6.44.3^a.
 rudrasya ye mīdhusaḥ santi putrāḥ RV.6.66.3^a.
 rudrasya vicala (KS. olah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.
 13.8.
 rudrasya ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
 rudrasya sūnuṁ havasā gr̥ṇīmasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse)
 RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.
 rudrasya sūnūr yuvanyūr ud açyāḥ RV.5.42.15^b.
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1:
 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8^c; MÇ.1.1.1.20^c.
 rudrasyāntahpārçvyam VS.39.9.
 rudrasyāstām te hetim AV.12.4.52^c.
 rudrasyeṣuç carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12^c.
 rudrasyāilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 rudrā avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.39.7^b.
 rudrā ṛtasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.34.13^b.
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.
 rudrā ekaṁ vasava ekam AV.8.8.12^c.
 rudrā etad vo mādhyamdinam savanam ApÇ.14.20.7.
 P: rudrāḥ KÇ.25.13.27.
 rudrāḥ pañcadaçe stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.
 11.12^b: 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 rudrāṇ adityān uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.
 (om) rudrāṇ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.
 rudrākhuṁ te paçuṁ karomi tena tvā paçubhyo nirava-
 daye KS.9.7; 36.14. *See under* ākhuṁ te.
 rudrā gr̥ṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.
 256^d; 2.923^d.
 rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutaḥ sadantu)
 AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.
 rudrāṇ jīva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10;
 Vait.22.4.
 rudrāṇām tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 rudrāṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. *See* triṣṭub rudrāṇām.
 rudrāṇām dvitīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6:
 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 rudrāṇām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 rudrāṇām ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:
 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām urvyāyāṁ (ApÇ. ūrmyāyāṁ) svādityā aditaye
syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17;
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
rudrāṇām eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a.
rudrāṇām omyāyāṁ svādityā adityā aneasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See prec. but one.
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
rudrān prīṇāmi Vāit.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;
KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upākaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi
ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.
rudrāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. ōti) VS.7.47;
VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; —11.1.1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.
20.4). *Cf. rudrān devān.*
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.
rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rudrāya svāhā ŠB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuç.129.2; MG.2.10.2;
Svidh.1.8.14.
rudrāvasrṣṭāsi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasrṣṭā yuvā
nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarāya caturdaçam māsam udajayan
(KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamāsāḥ)
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but
one.*
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçam stomam ud aayan
(VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.
prec. but one.*
rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
rudrāsa eṣām iṣirāso adrubāḥ RV.9.73.7^c.
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b.
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis): 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.
10.22.11.
rudrā siṣakti pipyuṣi RV.5.73.8^b.
rudrāso nū cid ādhrṣe RV.1.39.4^d.
rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.
2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv^o) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
rudrās tvāçrṇdantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrāḥ
ApÇ.20.15.12.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.
68.2.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena
br̥hatā sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P:
rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra^o.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14;
ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmr̥jantu PB.1.2.7.
See rudrās tvā saṁmr̥jantu.
rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhīṣiṇcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā
TB.2.7.15.5.
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat
(MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
rudrās tvā pariçr̥hṇantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS.
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;
25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvanīm
rāyaspoṣavanīm JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena
chandasā punantu.*
rudrās tvā pracetasāḥ paçcāt pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See
under pracetā vo.*
rudrās tvā pra br̥hantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
rudrās tvā prohanu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
rudrās tvā (sc. saṁmr̥jantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
rudrās tvā saṁmr̥jantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81.
See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmr̥jantu.
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
rudrās tvendrārājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*
rudrās tvodirayantu KS.35.7.
rudrāḥ saṁsṛjya (MS. saṁsṛjyā; TS. ApÇ. saṁbhṛtya)
pr̥thivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a:
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.
P: rudrāḥ saṁsṛjya KÇ.16.3.19.
rudrā hiranyavartanī RV.5.75.3^c; SV.2.1095^c.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
rudreṇārdhakaghātinaḥ AV.11.2.7^c.
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9^d.
rudrebhir devebhir devatayā trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
rudrebhir yoṣā tanute pr̥thu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7^b.
rudrebhiḥ somapitaye RV.8.103.14^b.
rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.
10: 173.9.
rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vāit.22.4;
ApÇ.3.5.7.
rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāḥ prajagdham yadi vā piṇḍāḥ PrāpāgU.1^b.
 rudrāir yajñāni sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatiḥ: see rudro-dhi.
 rudro-gnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāṣabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja.
 rudro diṣāṁ patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatiḥ (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1^d.
 rudro mā viṣāntakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.2^c.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayāti naḥ RV.10.66.3^c.
 rudro vasubhir ā cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vietāyānāṣ chandāṁsi mīyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīvā aṇḍāḥ piṇḍāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suṇḍaḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudraḥ KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suṇḍaḥ.
 rudro hūyamānaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra āhutaḥ.
 rundhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dviṣato mape AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.3^c.
 rurucānām bhānūnā jyotiṣā mahām RV.3.2.3^c; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dṛṣyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū raudraḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruropa puro aradan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhūmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyayā RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣā paprathānebhīr evāḥ RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣā AB.5.8.8.
 See nṛvadbhīyo.
 ruṇḍa citrāsu jagatiṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruṇḍatī pāpayāmuyā RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruṇḍat pippalām maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruṇḍad dṛṇe dadṛṇe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 ruṇḍadbhir varṇāir abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruṇḍadvatsā ruṇḍatī cṛvety āgāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruṇḍad vāsānaḥ sudṛṇkarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15^c.
 ruṇḍad vāso bibhratī cūkrām aṇḍāḥ RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruṇḍadvidhānā samanā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruṇḍantam agnīm darṇatām bṛhantam RV.6.1.3^c; MS.4.
 3.6^c: 206.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 ruṇḍantām bhānum aruṣīr aṇḍāyuh RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruṇḍat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruṇḍat svāhā Kāuṣ.91.12.

ruho ruropa rohita ā ruropa AV.13.1.4^a. See roham-
 roham.
 ruho ruropa rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3^c; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛpvanāḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^c.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; BṛhU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghavā bobhavitī RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṁ varṇaṁ paṇḍanām mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpād.
 rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇābhyemi (KS. rūpeṇābhyāgām) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ
 vo rūpeṇābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaṁ hiraṇyāni paṇḍavo vivāhāḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṁ kārōtaro bhiṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṁ kṛpotu sādhyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokam kṛpotu.
 rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatīn AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṁ dehi yaṇḍo dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṁ dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5^c.
 rūpaṁ na vareṣa bhara RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpaṁ anurūpaṁ pratirūpaṁ surūpaṁ ihopoyo bhadram
 āṇḍvate tvoktham avācīndrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpaṁ amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpaṁ asi varṇo nāma bṛhaspater ādhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāhā tvā devāyendraya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 paṁ asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpaṁ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^c. See reta.
 rūpaṁ indre (MS. indro) hiraṇyayam VS.21.37^c; MS.3.
 11.2^c: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 rūpaṁ upasādām etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaṁ me diṇḍaḥ prātarahnasya tejasāḥ SMB.2.5.11.
Quasi metrical.
 rūpavati rūpaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāṇi kṛpvan vidadhad vapuṣi MS.4.14.9^c: 228.4.
 rūpāṇi devaḥ kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; BṛhU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāṇi piṇḍan bhuvanāni viṇḍā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpāir.
 rūpāṇi bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 rūpāṇi vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāṇi vo vṛṇje cākwareṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṇaṁ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṁ
 varṇaṁ.
 rūpā minan tadapā eka iyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akrṇod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṁ abhy āgām (TS.ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; ÇB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apiñcad bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 20.2.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpañi piñcan.

reku padañ na nidānā aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padañ alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

rekṇasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmanā hanveva jihvayā RV.1.168.5^b.

rejatī rodasī ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejata agne prthivī makhebhyaḥ RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejata çuṣmāt prthivī cid adrivaḥ RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyasā svasya manyoḥ RV.4.17.2^b.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3^d.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çrīr asi.

reṇuñ rerihat kirapañ dadaçvān RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^e. See rūpañ etc.

retah kṛtvājyam AV.11.8.29^c.

retahpītā āṇḍapitāḥ TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajāñ yajamāne dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retaç ca mānnañ ceta ūrdhvañcam (!) ubhān (sc. kāmā-prāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca mānnañ ceta ūrdhvam Vāit.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛñktām ÇG.3.13.5^c. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtañ balāya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApÇ.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhāt (RV. oty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattañ puṣtyāi prajananam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhāthāñ.

retodhā āsan mahimāna āsan RV.10.129.5^c; VS.33.74^c; TB.2.8.9.5^c.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitaḥ RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhāñ putrañ nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhāñ tvā yaçodham MS.4.2.10^c; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devaḥ MS.4.14.9^a; 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.

reto na rūpañ amṛtañ janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtrañ vijahāti VS.19.76^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-haṇ retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-haṇ asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^c. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āñgirāḥ RV.10.92.15^a.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14^c; SV.2.122^b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānaḥ RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrvīr uṣaso vi rājati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad ayyase vane RV.9.66.9^c.

rebho vanuṣyate mati RV.9.7.6^c; SV.2.483^c.

rerihyate yuvatiñ viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.12.20^a. See rāye jātaḥ.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15; 25.7; 3.9.7; 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatīr yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revatī tantih prthivī mātā revatīr āpā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10; 33.10. P: revatī tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revatī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatīr anādhṛṣaḥ AV.6.21.3^a.

revatī ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.18 (*here text, erroneously, revatīr amedhyam*); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revatī ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣthe-smiñ loke smiñ kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣthe-smiñ kṣaye-smiñ loke; TS. asmin goṣthe-smiñ kṣaye-smiñ yonāu; MS.KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣthe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revatī ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatīr naḥ sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vāit.42.9. P: revatīr naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. *Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. reah): see the lexicons, s. v.*

revatīr yajñapatim priyadhāviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatih çubhrā iṣirā madantiḥ Kāuç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣṇan ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāuṣadhībhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.11. See āidenāuṣa^o, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revatī vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suviram RV.10.77.7^c.

revat sāmāticandā u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.5; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

revat stotre sūñṛte jārāyanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çañ yoh RV.3.18.4^c.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vāit.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāuṣadhībhyā.

revad asmabhyam purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5^c; SV.2.

912^c; VS.15.36^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.12;
KS.39.15^c.
revad asme vy ucha sūnṛtāvati RV.1.92.14^c; SV.2.
1082^c.
revad uchantu sudinā uṣasā RV.1.124.9^d.
revad ucha maghavadbhīyo maghoni RV.1.124.10^c.
revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18^c.
revadbhir agne vitarāṇi vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
207.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
revad vayo dadhāthe revad āgāthe RV.1.151.9^a.
revantāṇi hi tvā ṣṛṇomi RV.8.2.11^c.
revan naḥ ṣukra didihi RV.5.23.4^d; 6.48.7^d.
revāṇi apradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^b.
revāṇi id revata stotā RV.8.2.13^a; SV.2.115.4^a; TS.2.2.
12.8^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revāṇi id
revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
revāṇi iva pra carā puṣṭim acha RV.8.48.6^d.
revāṇi marāy edhate RV.10.60.4^b.
revāṇi supradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^b.
reçināṇi tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.11; KS.
30.6.7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vreçināṇi.
reçīṣu (sc. te ṣukra ṣukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See
under pree.
reṣmachinnāṇi yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2^c.
reṣmāṇāṇi stupena (MS. stū^o) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.7.
rāibhībhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
rāibhy āsīd anudeyī RV.10.85.6^a; AV.14.1.7^a. P: rāibhy
āsīt ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BrhD.7.123.
rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthāna RV.10.94.10^c.
rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
rocate VāDh.3.69. See rocitam.
rocānāyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6
(ApG.8.22.7).
rocāno rocāmāṇaḥ ṣumbhūḥ ṣumbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.
3.10.1.2.
rocāno rocāmāṇaḥ ṣobhanaḥ ṣobhamāṇaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.
3.10.1.1.
rocante rocānā divi RV.1.6.1^c; AV.20.26.4^c; 47.10^c; 69.
9^c; SV.2.818^c; VS.23.5^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^c;
165.10; 3.16.3^c: 185.5; KSA.4.9^c; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.
1.6.2^c.
rocāmāṇam ajasram it MS.2.7.3^d: 77.2. See jyotiṣman-
tam etc.
rocāmāṇāṇi marutāṇi agre arcīṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6^b.
rocāmāṇasya bhṛataḥ sudivaḥ RV.10.3.5^b.
rocāmāṇāṇi tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.
9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
rocāmānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.94.2^c.
rocāmāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4^c.
rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13^a.
rocaya mā viçyeṣu KS.40.13^c.
rocāse divi rocāse antarikṣe AV.13.2.30^a.
rocasva devavitamaḥ VS.38.17^b. See çocasva etc.
rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
rocitas tvaṁ deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
See deva gharma.

rocito gharma ruciya TA.4.6.2. See rocito gharmaḥ.
rociṣīyāhaṁ manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See surucitāṇi.
rociṣṇur asi PG.2.6.28.
roco-si AV.17.1.21.
rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaṣṛiyah RV.1.64.9^a.
rodasī hi marutaḥ cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1^c.
rodasyor antardeṣeṣu TA.1.8.6^c.
rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13^b; SV.2.830^b; VS.33.21^b.
rodēna kṛṇvatīr (AV.14.2.60^c, kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59^c,
kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59^c–61^c.
ropāṇākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^b; AV.1.22.4^b; TB.3.
7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
romāṇy avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4^c.
rohaṇi-rohaṇi rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1^a. See ruho ru-
roha rohita.
rohaṇy asi rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^a. P: rohaṇi Kāuç.28.5.
Designated as lākṣālīṅgāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuç.28.14.
rohanti (AÇ. otu) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 181.15; KS.
8.16^b; TA.1.8.7^b; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^b. See tiṣṭhanti
svāruho.
rohantu sarvabījāni RV.5.84.1^c.
rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7^b.
rohan na bhrājase divam RV.9.17.5^b.
rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1^c.
rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10;
rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
rohiḥ chyāvā sumadaṇṣur lalāmiḥ RV.1.100.16^a.
rohiṇiḥ piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10^a.
rohiṇi devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2^a.
rohiṇi nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.14.
rohiṇir uta pṛṇayāḥ AV.8.7.1^b.
rohiṇir āindriḥ sāuriḥ çvetāḥ çitipṛṣṭhā bārhaspatyāḥ ApÇ.
20.22.11.
rohiṇir vo vṛñje gāyatṛeṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
P: rohiṇir vo vṛñje MÇ.9.5.3.
rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.
6: 169.12.
rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rohitaḥ kālō abhavat AV.13.2.39^a.
rohitaṁ devā yanti sumanasyaṁānāḥ AV.13.1.13^c.
rohitaṁ me pākasthāmā RV.8.3.22^a.
rohitasya svarvidaḥ AV.13.1.47^d,49^d–51^d.
rohitāḥ svar ābharat AV.13.2.39^d.
rohitāya vācā çrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
rohitā rudrāṇāṁ VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
rohitāsa rjvaṇcaḥ svaṇcaḥ RV.4.6.9^b.
rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi çrite AV.13.1.37^a.
rohitena rṣiṇābhṛtam AV.13.1.55^c.
rohitena tanvaṁ sarṁ sṛçasva AV.13.1.34^d.
rohitena tvāgnir devatāṇi gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3;
KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
rohitebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.23.
rohiteṣu tvā jñūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
rohito-gre prajāpatiḥ AV.13.2.39^b.
rohito-tyatpad divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam āruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvāprthivī adṛihat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvāprthivī jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divah AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te sāumyāḥ
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3; 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhāḍ viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukham ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānām mukham AV.13.2.39^c.
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^c.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍṛṇācī golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-psara-
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidaçva ihāgahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.7.2^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.8^c.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohobhyām roho bradhnasya viṣṭapani svargyā tanūr
 nāke ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rāudraṁ tu rākṣasām pitryam ÇG.1.10.9^a.
 rāudraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. *See* rāudro gavīdhukaç.
 rāudreṇa tvāṅgirasām manasā dhyāyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 rāudreṇānikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayāḥ) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 Ps: rāudreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rāudreṇa
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rāudro gavīdhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. *See* rāudraç caruḥ.
 rāudro dakṣāya suṣumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.89.6^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^c.
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānāḥ RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam aninaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī rāṣṭrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^c; HG.1.11.1^c;
 ApMB.2.8.8^c.
 lakṣmyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty ākoçasānibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāṭād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1^c.
 lalāṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṭe karṇayor akṣṇoḥ MG.2.14.26^c; YDh.1.28.2^c.
 lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavaṇād viklediyasī AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalaṁ pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. ovam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vāit.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VāDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān āvapantikā ÇG.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
See under agnāu lājān.
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājī3ñ chācī3n (MS.MÇ. lājī çācī) yavye gayye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çācī3n yaço mamā3m) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19; 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. Ps: lājī3ñ chācī3n KÇ.20.5.18; lājī çācī MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madāḥ VS.2.1.42^e; MS.3.11.4^e; 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^e.
 lālilāya (MahānU. lālelāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgaṁ mano yatra niṣaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na ādityā ājyam juṣāṇā viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
See salilāḥ saligaḥ.
 lekhāsāmdhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekhāsāmdhi-
 ṣu GG.2.3.6. *Cf.* KhG.1.4.3.
 lelīm hanat katham hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. *See under* yadi
 hanat.
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokam vittvā lokam ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajāmahe AV.18.3.25^c-35^c; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokam kṛnotu sādhuṣā VS.23.43^d. *See* rūpani kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokam jayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokam ca puṇyapāpānām TA.1.8.4^c.
 lokam asmāi yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). *See* lokam me ya^o.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jāmi iyatuḥ MS.1.3.35^d; 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. *See* u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāimi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokam paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam pitṛsu vitvā AV.18.2.25^c. *See* pitṛn hy.
 lokam pṛṇa chidraṁ pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.3; 3.2.8; 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. *Designated*
as lokampṛṇāḥ (sc. reçaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhim me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5, 9, 14. *See* lokam asmāi.
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛnutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13;
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vāit.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rājā mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 lokān ayaṁ praṇayaṁ jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṁgr̥bhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7^b.
lokān sarvān samānaḥ AV.10.7.36^b.
lokān sa sarvān āpuoti AV.10.9.10^c.
lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.113.9^c.
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç.
81.31.
lokā vedāḥ saptarṣayoḥgnayaḥ AV.19.9.12^b.
loke dātaraṁ sarvabhūtāny upajivanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke dharmīṣṭhaṁ prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57^b.
loke saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35^b.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayo-si
tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvanī yakṣam
viçvanī bhūtān viçvanī subhūtān, viçvasya bhartā
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodhaṁ nayanti paçu manyamānāḥ RV.3.53.23^b; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇāṁ nī ripātī RV.1.179.4^c.
lopāça açvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāçaḥ sīnhaṁ pratyāncam atsāḥ RV.10.28.4^c; N.5.3.
loma dhvāṅkṣo ajīhiḍat AV.12.4.8^b.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5^b; AV.20.96.21^b;
ApMB.1.17.5^b.
lomabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā saṁ kalpayā AV.4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaçāṁ paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2^f; TU.1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.9;
KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.1^a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni mānsam rudhirāsthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2^c.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŞB.
2.7.
lomāni çaspāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81^c; MS.3.
11.9^c: 153.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
lomāny asya saṁ chindhi AV.12.5.68^a.
lohitagrīvaç çhāgāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-
grīvaç.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi Kāuç.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohitaṁ mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavarṣam madhupāṇsuvarṣam Kāuç.94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1^b.
lohitāya svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohitaṁ svadhitiṇā AV.6.141.2^a; SMB.1.8.7^a; GG.3.6.6.
P: lohitaṁ Kāuç.23.14; KhG.3.1.51.
lohitokṣṇi çāraçṛṇi TA.1.6.1^c.
lāukyā uechiṣṭā āyattāḥ AV.11.7.3^c.

V

vañçānām te nahanānām AV.9.3.4^a.
vaṁsageva pūṣaryā çimbātā RV.10.106.5^a.
vaṁsago-si AV.18.3.36.
vaṁsad rayiṁ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5^d.
vaṁsimahi vāmaṁ çromatebhiḥ RV.6.19.10^b.
vaṁsya rāyaḥ puruṣpr̥haḥ RV.8.23.27^b.
vaṁsya viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5^a.
vaṁsvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asyā adabhyaḥ RV.9.75.2^b; SV.2.51^b.
(om) vakratuṇḍam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b; MahānU.3.4^b. Cf.
cakra^o.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11^b.
vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanaḥ AV.4.6.4^b.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14^d.
vakṣaḥsu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyāṇāḥ RV.7.56.
13^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
vakṣassu rukmāṁ adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4^b.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11^b.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayaḥ RV.1.166.10^b.
vakṣo abhi prāryaḥ sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantīved ā ganiganti karpam RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.
40^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.14; KSA.6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantīva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendram hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See
endram vagnunā.
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vide RV.9.14.6^c.
vaṅkuṁ kavim avase nī hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4^b; KS.
40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
vaṅkū vātasya parpinā RV.8.1.11^b.
vaṅkrir (KSA. 0krir) açvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162.
18^b; VS.25.41^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b; KSA.6.5^b.
vaṅkṣṇābhyam me lohitaḍan SMB.2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma idaṁ ghṛtāc ca madhunaç ca svādīyo-sti
pr̥tiḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26^c; Mahābhāṣya 1.ç.5^c.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2^d.4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; N.9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4.7.4^d.5^b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4^c; AV.20.45.1^c; SV.1.
183^c; 2.949^c.
vacāṁsi miçā kṛṇavāvahāi nu RV.10.95.1^b; ÇB.11.5.1.6^b.
vacāṁsy āsā (SV. asmāi) sthaviṛāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1^d; SV.1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmanī RV.8.25.20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1^b; MS.3.10.1^b: 130.6;
KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b; AB.2.12.4^b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224^b.
vacobhir ugrāir nī ripāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1^b.
vacobhir gāvo na havyā suṣudima RV.1.187.11^b; KS.
40.8^b.

vacobhir vākair (KS. nākam) upa yāmi rātim AV.19.3.4^b;
 2. KS.35.1^b. See namobhir nākam.
 vacoyujā vahata indram iṣvam RV.6.20.9^d.
 vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b;
 TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.
 9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
 vacovidam vācam udirayantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: vaco-
 vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
 vacyantām te vahnayaḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
 vacyante vām kakuhā apsu jātāḥ RV.1.18.4.3^c.
 vacyante vām kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
 vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.15.1.1^a. Designated as rāibhyaḥ (sc. reḥ) AB.6.32.
 7 ff.; KB.30.5.
 vañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vajram yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
 vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
 vajram çiçāti dhiṣaṇā vareṇyam RV.8.15.7^c; AV.20.106.
 1^c; SV.2.995^c.
 vajram çiçāna ojasā RV.8.76.9^c; 10.153.4^c; AV.20.93.7^c.
 vajram çiçāno jatharam pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^c.
 vajram çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
 vajram hinvanti sayakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d;
 SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.3.
 vajram ghanā dadimahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
 vajram ca vṛṣaṇam bharat sam apsuḥ RV.9.106.3^c; SV.
 2.46^c.
 vajram jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
 vajranakhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.17^b.
 vajram devir ajitāṅ ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
 vajrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.3; AdB.3.
 vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^g; AV.20.72.2^g;
 75.1^g.
 vajram indrābhidāsataḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
 vajram indro apīpatat RV.8.100.7^d.
 vajram eko bibharti hasta āhitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: vajram
 ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
 vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapaçyutā RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.
 941^f.
 vajrasya bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^c.
 vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
 vajraḥ sahasrasā bhuvat RV.9.47.3^b.
 vajrahastāḥ purāṇdarāḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.
 396^b.
 vajriṇ citram havāmahe SV.1.408^c; 2.58^c. See vāje
 citram.
 vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.
 13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d; 189.2.
 vajriṇo nāma stha teṣāṁ vaḥ paçcād grhāḥ svapno va
 iṣavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
 vajrinn apaso naviṣṭāu RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.
 2.70^b.
 vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8^b.

vajrī ratho hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See indro vajrī.
 vajrī suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^c.
 vajreṇa khāny atrṇan nadinām RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
 vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.
 4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 vajreṇa triṣaṇdhinā AV.11.10.3^e, 27^d.
 vajreṇa dāçuṣe nrto RV.1.130.7^c.
 vajreṇa dhrṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
 vajreṇa vajrin dhrṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.
 137.11^b.
 vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.
 15.6^b.
 vajreṇa vajrī ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
 vajreṇa çataparvaṇā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^c; 89.3^d;
 AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^c;
 VS.33.96^d.
 vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
 vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7^c.
 vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
 vajreṇa hatvā nir apaḥ sasarja RV.1.103.2^b.
 vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
 vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astāḥ RV.10.111.6^a.
 vajrenāna uṣasaḥ saṇi pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
 vajrenānyaḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^c.
 vajrenāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^c.
 vajrenāvahataḥ çayām AV.6.134.2^c.
 vajrenāsyā mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^c.
 vajro-si sapatnahā Kāuç.47.16^a. Cf. next.
 vajro hāsni sapatnahā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. prec.
 vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. veṭ svāhā.
 vaṭ svayamabhiçūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.
 3.2.8.1 (series); ApÇ.13.12.4.
 vaçavā prātitheyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. ṇā) āmimīyāt kumāro vā
 navajātaḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vatsaḥ kāmādugho virājaḥ AV.8.9.2^c.
 vatsam saṇiçiçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11^e; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.
 92.8^c; SV.2.686^b.
 vatsam gāyatrīm anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. See gāya-
 trām vatsam.
 vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^c. See under indra
 vatsam.
 vatsam gāur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d;
 ApMB.1.15.6^d.
 vatsam jātan na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātam
 ivāghnyā) RV.9.100.7^c; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^c.
 vatsataryaḥ sārasyatyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12;
 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.
 vatsataryo devānām patnibhyaḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6;
 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.
 vatsam na pūrva āyuni RV.9.100.1^c; SV.1.550^c.
 vatsam na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b; 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
 vatsam nas tribhya ānayāt RV.8.70.15^b.
 vatsam icchanti manasābhy āgāt (AV.7.73.8^b, manasā ny
 āgan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
 vatsam indram avardhatām VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātārā samirihāne RV.3.33.3^c.
vatsarāya vijarjāram VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.
3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^b; AV.20.139.1^b.
vatsaḥ saṁmātārāv iva AV.13.2.13^b.
vatsāḥ prūsanta āsate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
vatsāṅç ca ghātuko vṛkaḥ AV.12.4.7^d.
vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
vatsāso na prakṛidinaḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.
13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
vatsena gām saṁ srja viçvarūpām Kāuç.62.21^d.
vatse baṣkaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^c; AV.9.9.6^c.
vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
vatso asyās tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32^b.
vatso jarāyu pratidhuk piyūṣaḥ AV.9.4.4^c; TS.3.3.9.2^c;
MS.2.5.10^c: 61.18. See garbho etc.
vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^c.
vatso na mātur upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1^b.
vatso mātṛ janayata svadhābhiḥ RV.1.95.4^b.
vatso vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^c.
vatso virājo vṛṣabho matnām AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso
virājaḥ Kāuç.12.4. See pitā virājām.
vatsāu virājaḥ salilād udāitam AV.8.9.1^c.
vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^b.
vadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
vadan grāvava vedin bhriyāte RV.5.31.12^c.
vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51^b.
vadantīr yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^c.
vadantu pṛṇibāhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
vadan brahmāvadato vaniyan RV.10.117.7^c.
vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^b.
vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.
vaddhvaṁ pitarāḥ Kāuç.88.15. See under etad vaḥ pitaro
vāsaḥ.
vadmā sūno sahaso no viḥyāyā RV.6.13.6^a.
vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
vadhām varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^b.
vadhār jaghāna taviṣibhir indraḥ RV.5.32.3^b.
vadhār dāsasya tuvinṛmṇa nīnanaḥ RV.8.24.27^c.
vadhār dāsasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
vadharyantīm bahubhyaḥ pṛāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
vadhār yamiṣṭa saho apratitam RV.5.32.7^b.
vadhāya saṁ çiçmahī AV.5.14.9^d.
vadhīm vṛtraṁ vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7^c. Cf.
vadhīd etc.
vadhīm vṛtraṁ maruta indriyeṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.
3^a: 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīm vṛtram
KS.23.11.
vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^c. Cf. next but one.
vadhīd vṛtraṁ vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3^c. Cf. va-
dhīm etc.
vadhīd vṛtraṁ srjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
vadhīr mā çūra bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^c.
vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhir atkāiḥ RV.6.33.3^c.
vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninam ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imām sameta.
vadhūmato maghavā mahyam samrāt RV.6.27.8^b.
vadhūmanto daça rathāso asthuḥ RV.1.126.3^b.
vadhūmanto dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^b.
vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24^c.
vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3^c; 62.8^c; 4.32.16^c.
vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3^a.
vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaj
(ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitri AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^c;
MS.2.13.10^c: 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇÇ.3.12.3^c; ApMB.2.
20.30^c.
vadhūr ni dhūyatām yama AV.1.14.2^b.
vadhūr mimāya etc.: see prec. but one.
vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayasva RV.5.4.6^a.
vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
vadhāir ugrebhir iyase RV.1.133.6^c.
vadhāir duḥçansūn apa duḥhyo jahi RV.1.94.9^a.
vadhāir vadhasnav mikhaya RV.9.52.3^c.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇam nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8^b.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya saṁ piṇak RV.8.1.28^b.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyāçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4^c.
vadhrayas te khanitārāḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
vadhriṁ kṛvantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
vadhriṁ yathāsad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^b.
vadhriṁ viṣagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
vadhriṁ tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8^b.
vadhriḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^c.
vadhre vadhriṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^b.
vana ā vitam açritam RV.4.7.6^b.
vanakrakṣam (SV. prakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c;
SV.1.580^c; 2.744^c.
vanarṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. See vanasade, and van-
ṣade.
vanarṣado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d;
TB.2.7.12.1^d.
vanasade veṭ (TS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
See under vanarṣade.
vanaspatayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;
MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4: 173.5. See vanaspa-
tibhya.
vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ
(sc. namaḥ).
vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.
8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.
19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
vanaspataye svāhā Kāuç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ
svāhā.
vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11.12.
vanaspatayo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaḥociṣam RV.6.15.2^b.
 vanaspatim vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^c.
 vanaspatibhiḥ pṛthivī sajoṣāḥ RV.7.34.23^c.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. *See* vanaspatayā.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. *Cf.*
 vanaspataye (*sc.* namaḥ).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary ābhrtaṁ (MS. āvṛtaṁ) sahaḥ RV.
 6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.
 3.16.3^b; 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.
 12.15.8.
 vanaspatibhyas tvāntarikṣāya KS.30.5 (*bis*).
 vanaspatibhyas tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.
 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3;
 KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. *Cf.* vanaspa-
 taye svāhā.
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhībhyāḥ AV.19.3.1^b. *See* vātāt
 paçubhyo.
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhībhyo vīrudhbhyaḥ
 sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyāḥ puṇyajanebhyāḥ
 Kāuç.73.5. *Cf.* vanaspatin vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
 vanaspatim pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. *See under* adhi
 tvā sthā^o.
 vanaspatir avasrjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
 vanaspatir avasrṣto na pāçāḥ VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.
 vanaspatir devalokaṁ prajānan VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c; 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.56^f; MS.3.11.5^f;
 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^f.
 vanaspatih çamitā devo agnih RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.
 10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.
 3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣo-tha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
 vanaspatis tvādhiṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. *See under* adhi tvā
 sthā^o.
 vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; Kāuç.
 125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih
 Kāuç.61.21.
 vanaspatiṁr açvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
 vanaspatiṁr asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.
 10^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.9.
 vanaspatiṁr oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye açyāḥ)
 RV.5.41.8^d; 42.16^b.
 vanaspatinām gr̥bhīr oṣadhinām AV.12.1.57^d.
 vanaspatinām apām (TA.ApÇ. *omit* apām) oṣadhinām
 rasāḥ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vanaspatinām uta vīryāṇi AV.1.35.3^b.
 vanaspatin parvatāṁ agnim utaye RV.10.64.8^b.
 vanaspatin pṛthivīm parvatāṁ apaḥ RV.10.65.11^b.
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. *Cf.* vanas-
 patibhyo vānas^o.
 vanaspatin sacatām parvatāṁ ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspate madhunā dāivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
 vanaspate raçanayā niyūyā (MS. ōyūyā; KS.TB. raçana-
 yābhidhāya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 209.1; KS.18.
 21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspate
 raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 vanaspater abam devayajayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 vanaspate-va srjā (KS. srja) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a;
 TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
 vanaspate-va srjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
 vanaspate vidvaṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.
 125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.7;
 KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.
 2.6.5; SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanas-
 pate vidvaṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3;
 ÇG.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspate Kāuç.15.11; KhG.3.
 1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.112.
 vanaspate çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a;
 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a; 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b;
 ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspate çata-
 valçaḥ ÇG.1.15.16; 5.3.4. *Cf.* atas tvam deva vanaspate
etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam.
 vanaspate stīrnam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanas-
 pate stīrnam Vait.10.7; Kāuç.61.43.
 vanaspate svadhitir vā tataksa RV.3.8.6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jihate ni vo bhiyā RV.5.60.2^c.
 vanā jajāna subhagā virupam RV.3.1.13^b.
 vanānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3;
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vanāni na prajahitāny adriḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c;
 PB.9.10.10.
 vanāni mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.1^c; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^c.
 vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vanā vananti dhṛṣatā (MÇ. *mss.* dhṛṣadā, and dhṛṣadā)
 rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.
 4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
 vanā vaśāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c;
 2.758^c.
 vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
 vanā vṛçanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
 vanā vṛçanto abhi vidbhīr āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
 vaniṣṭum (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) asya mā rāviṣṭa
 MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3;
 AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 vaniṣṭhor hrdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10.
 163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
 vaniṣṭhāu nāva gr̥hyate AV.20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dūtasa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a;
 227.9.
 vanuṁ vā ye suçṛupam suçṛuto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
 vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.5.2.
 vanuṣo haryatām madam TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām api çṛṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^c. *See*
 manuṣvad *etc.*

vanṣade veṭ KS.17.17. *See under* vanarṣade.
 vane kṛdāntam atyavim RV.9.6.5^e; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV.2.291^b.
 vane tashāu palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5^b.
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cākan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.3.2.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yaḥ AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BrhD.2.114.
 vane nipūtañ vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.
 vanema tad dhotrayā citantya RV.1.129.7^a.
 vanema pūrvī aryo manṣāḥ (Padap. °ṣā) RV.1.70.1^a.
 vanema rayim rayiḥ suvīryam RV.1.129.7^b.
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV.2.910^d; VS.15.40^e; ApÇ.14.33.6^e; MÇ.6.2.2^e.
 vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7^d.
 vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.
 vane-vane çigriye takvarī iva RV.10.91.2^b.
 vaneṣu citrañ vibhvañ (TS. vibhuvam) viçe-viçe RV.4.7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 66.1; 1.5.5^d: 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.
 vaneṣu jāyur marteṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.9; 3.7.8: 86.11; KS.2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^e.
 vanoti çiprābhyāñ çipripiṇāñ RV.10.105.5^e.
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayañ parīṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.3.1.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. *See vande*.
 vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See mandado*.
 vandadhyā agniñ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b; 2.984^b.
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.
 vandasva mārutañ gaṇam RV.1.38.15^a.
 vandasva vipra tuvirādhaso nñ RV.5.58.2^d.
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣāte RV.4.43.1^b.
 vandārns te (VS.ÇB. °ruṣ te; KS.MS. °ruñ te) tanvañ (TS. tanuvam) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d; TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 vande dāruñ (*read* vandārur, *or* vandārvā) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. *See vandadvārā*.
 vanya: *see* agne vanya.
 vanvantu smā te-vasā samike RV.7.21.9^e.
 vanvanto aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^d.
 vanvann avātāḥ paridhiñ aporṇu RV.9.96.11^e; VS.19.53^e; TS.2.6.12.1^e; MS.4.10.6^e: 156.9; KS.21.14^e.
 vanvann avātāḥ puruhūta indraḥ RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 vanvann avāto abhi devavītim RV.9.89.7^a.
 vanvann avāto aṣṭṛtaḥ RV.6.16.20^e; KS.20.14^e.
 vanvānāsaḥ suvīryam SV.1.175^e. *See bhejānāsaḥ*.
 vanvāno atra saratham yayātha RV.5.29.9^e.
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bijam iva dhānyākṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13^e.
 vapayā dyāvāprthivī prorpuvāthām Kauç.44.34. Cf. ghṛtena *etc.*
 vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e.
 vapāñ te agnir īṣito arohat (TS. īṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.103^e; TS.4.2.7.1^e; MS.2.7.14^e: 95.5; KS.16.14^e; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 vapām utklīda ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.
 vapāvantañ viçvabhā didivāñsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 vapāvantañ (MS. °to) nāgninā tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS.4.9.3^b: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.
 vapur dṛçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.
 vapur nu tac ekituṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.5.120.
 vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8^d.
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyañ giḥ RV.1.183.2^e.
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 vapūñṣi kṛvann asurasya māyayā AV.6.72.1^b.
 vapūñṣi jātā mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3^e.
 vapūñṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^e.
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. vapati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçāñ) AV.8.2.17^b; AG.1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG.1.21.7^b.
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.14.2.4^d.
 vaptā vapasi *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
 vamrakaḥ paḍbhir upa sarpad indram RV.10.99.12^b; N.5.3.
 vamrasya manye mithunā vivavri RV.10.99.5^e.
 vamribhiḥ putram agruvo adānam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.
 vamribhir anuvittam guhāsu TB.1.2.1.3^e; ApÇ.5.1.7^e.
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit pathā RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antigṛhāt RV.10.95.4^b.
 vayah kṛvāṇas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6^b.
 vayan yūyañ ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. *See yūyañ vayan*.
 vayan rājabhīḥ (AV.7.50.7^e; rājasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10^e; 43.10^e; 44.10^e; AV.7.50.7^e; 20.17.10^e; 89.10^e; 94.10^e.
 vayan rāyā sahasas putra martān RV.5.3.6^d.
 vayan rāṣṭre jāgriyāma (TS. jāgriyāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. °taḥ svāhā) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.
 vayan-vayan ta āsām RV.10.22.12^e.
 vayan vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.
 vayan vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336^e. *See vayan te rudrā*.
 vayan vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.
 vayan vyuṣṭā uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1^d.
 vayan çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^e.
 vayan çurebhir aṣṭṛbhiḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.
 vayan çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.
 vayan sañghātāñ (VSK. sañghāte-sañghāte) jeṣma (KS. sañjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. *See tvayā vayan sañghātāñ*.
 vayan samarye vidatheṣv ahnām RV.5.3.6^e.

vayaṁ samrād yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayaṁ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. vayaṁ syāma yaçaso.
vayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
vayaṁ sahema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ su mandīṣimahi VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.2^b.
vayaṁ soma vrate tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; KāuÇ.89.1^a.
P: vayaṁ soma MÇ.11.4; BrhPDh.9.125. See tava soma.
vayaṁ somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha.
vayaṁ syāma patayo rayiṇām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d; 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^e; 20.88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d, 54^d, 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d; 7.2^e; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8; 17.18^d, 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; ŞB.1.6.19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vāit.2.4.1^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d; ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayaṁ syāma prañudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayaṁ syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayaṁ syāma yaçaso janeṣu RV.4.51.11^c. Cf. vayaṁ sarveṣu.
vayaṁ syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayaṁ syāma sumatāu prthivyaḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
vayaṁ havyaiḥ pāvaka bhadrāçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayaṁ hi te amanmahi RV.1.30.21^a.
vayaṁ hi te cakrṁā bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.14.
vayaṁ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a.
See yad adya tvā etc.
vayaṁ hi tvā bandhumantaṁ abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayaṁ hi vām havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, omahe vipanyavaḥ) RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayaṁ hi vām purutāmāso (AV. odamāso) açvinā AV.7.73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
vayaṁ hotrābhīr uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7^c.
vayaṁ hy ā te cakrṁā sabādhaḥ RV.4.17.18^c.
vayaṁ gūbhīr vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^c.
yavaṁ gha tvā sutāvantāḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vāit.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: vayaṁ gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.
vayaṁ ghā te api śmasi (SV. smasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.1.230^a.
vayaṁ ghā te apūrva RV.8.66.11^a.
vayaṁ ghā te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayaṁ ghr̥tenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayaṁ cid hi vām jaritarāḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
vayaṁ jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.50.4^a.
vayaṁ jayema prtanāsu dūdhyaḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.
vayaṁ jayema çatinām sahasriṇām RV.6.8.6^c; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
vayaṁ jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vatso vṛṣabhaṁ çūçvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.34.18^c. Cf. vayaṁ somasya.
vayaṁ ta indra stomebhīr vidhema RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^a.
vayaṁ ta ebhiḥ puruhūta sakhyaiḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayaṁ tat ta indra saṁ bharamasi RV.8.66.5^c.
vayaṁ tat te çavasā gātuvittamāḥ RV.8.19.16^c.
vayaṁ tad asya saṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.90.2^a.
vayaṁ tad vaḥ samrāja ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.27.22^a.
vayaṁ tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayaṁ tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vājam RV.7.25.5^d.
vayaṁ tubhyaṁ balihṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayaṁ te agna ukthāir vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayaṁ te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayaṁ te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a; ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: vayaṁ te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayaṁ te asya rādhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See next.
vayaṁ te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See prec.
vayaṁ te asyām sumatāu canīṣṭhāḥ RV.7.20.8^c.
vayaṁ te asyām indra dyumnahūtāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayaṁ te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayaṁ te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See vayaṁ vām mitrā.
vayaṁ to vaya indra viddhi ṣu naḥ RV.2.20.1^a.
vayaṁ te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.8.19.35^c.
vayaṁ te syāma sūrayo gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayaṁ tvābhi nonumaḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
vayaṁ tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayaṁ tvendhānās tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvaṁ) puṣema RV.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
vayaṁ dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayaṁ dāçema suṣṭutī yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayaṁ dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayaṁ devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.14.
vayaṁ devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇG.1.22.7^c; KāuÇ.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.
vayaṁ devasya prasave manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayaṁ devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayaṁ deva haviṣā bhadrāçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayaṁ devānām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d; 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
 vayaṁ devī brahmaṇā saṁvidānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 vayaṁ deveṣu sukṛtāḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^c.
 vayaṁ dhanāni viçvadhā bharemahī RV.9.79.2^d.
 vayaṁ dhanā çurasātā bhajemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
 vayaṁ naktāni havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
 vayaṁ na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^c.
 vayaṁ nāma pra bravāmā ghr̥tasya (TA.ApÇ. ghr̥tena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
 vayaṁ nu te dāçvānsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^c.
 vayam agne arvatā vā suvīryam RV.2.2.10^a.
 vayam agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See vayan agner.
 vayam agne dhanavantāḥ syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 vayam agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See vayan agneḥ pari.
 vayam agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6^a.
 vayam adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
 vayam id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6^a.
 vayam indra tvāyavaḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.5.
 vayam indra tvā çunām huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 vayam indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
 vayam indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
 vayam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
 vayam u tvā gṛhapate janānām RV.6.15.19^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: vayan u tvā gṛhapate ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 vayam u tvā tadidarhāḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vāit.26.5.
 vayam u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
 vayam u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: vayan u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BrhD.5.118.
 vayam u tvām apūrvya RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vāit.25.3. Cf. BrhD.6.53 (B).57.
 vayam u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
 vayam enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vāit.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.
 vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidhartā RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
 vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.
 vayaṁ puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
 vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
 vayaṁ bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 vayaṁ mitrasya sumatāu syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ mitrasya vasi RV.5.65.5^a.
 vayaç cana patayantaḥ patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
 vayaç cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^c.
 vayaç canāmī patayanta āpuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
 vayaç cit te patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
 vayaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.
 vayaskṛe chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. vayasvinam) VS.3.18^c; TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.13; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.
 vayahsad asi KS.39.9.
 vayah suparṇā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: vayah suparṇāḥ TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
 vayā asya prahutā āsur attave RV.10.92.3^b.
 vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.117.
 vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^c.
 vayā iva ruruhuḥ sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
 vayā ivānu rohate (KS. eti) RV.2.5.1^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. next.
 vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6^c. Cf. prec.
 vayāṁsi (se. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 vayāṁsi jinva bṛhataç ca jāgrve RV.3.3.7^c.
 vayāṁsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2^e.
 vayāṁsi naptyor hitaḥ RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.476^b; 2.285^b.
 vayāṁsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 vayāṁsi pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
 vayāṁsi ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See ya āviṣṭo.
 vayāṁsi haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
 vayāṁsy enān anusamhyantu sarvān SV.2.1214^d.
 vayākinam cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ RV.5.44.5^b.
 vayām ajo etc.: see ajo vayām.
 vayāvantaṁ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^c.
 vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen, 3.21). See under dhiyo-vayan.
 vayo dadhac citratamān pavasva RV.9.68.10^b.
 vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.
 vayo dadhānā uçija ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
 vayo dadhāsi prānathā puruṣanta RV.5.8.5^b.
 vayo dātre (VSK. dātra edhi; KS.PB. dātre bhūyān) mayo mahyam (TB.TA.ApÇ. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (sexies); PB.1.8.2,3,6,8,10,11,13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See mayo mahyam, and hayo dātra.
 vayodhasam tvā vayedhāḥ pratigṛhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
 vayodhasādhītāyādhitaṁ (VS. odhasādhitenādhitaṁ) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See vayodhā asi.
 vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
 vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
 vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasā.
 vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.
 vayodhāyāi tvātisjāmi Kāuṣ.24.20.
 vayodheyāya jāgrhi RV.10.25.8^b.
 vayo nakiṣṭe paptivānsa āsate RV.1.48.6^c.
 vayo na pakṣān vy anu ṣriyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.
 vayo na paptatā sumāyāḥ RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.
 vayo na paptū raghuṣā pariṣman RV.2.28.4^d.
 vayo na pitryāḥ sahaḥ RV.8.20.13^c.
 vayo na ye ṣreṇiḥ paptur ojasā RV.5.59.7^a.
 vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4^c.
 vayo na vṛkṣāḥ supalācam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.
 vayo na vṛkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2^b.
 vayo na sīdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.
 vayo mahad duṣṭarāḥ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3^b.
 vayo mātur niretave RV.1.37.9^b.
 vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).
 vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. *Perhaps for yajñā- yajñā vo, q. v.*
 vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. 'tvā) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^c; AV.8.4.18^c.
 vayo vadanta ituthā cakuntayaḥ RV.2.43.1^b.
 vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^c.
 vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4^b.
 vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya ṣuṣmīṇaḥ RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.
 vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1^d.
 vayo vahantu parṣṇaḥ RV.8.5.33^b.
 vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^c.
 vayo vahantv aruṣā abhiḥ RV.1.118.5^d.
 vayo vṛkāyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.
 vayo vṛdho aṣvayujāḥ pariṣrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^b.
 varaṁ vṛṇiṣva ApMB.2.16.4; IIG.2.7.3. Cf. trīṇ varān.
The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.
 varaṁ vṛṇe yaṣasā bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^c.
 varaṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13^c,14^c,15^f.
 varaṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.
 varaṇena pravayathitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a.
 varaṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b,13^d.
 varaṇo vārayātāi AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varaṇaḥ Kāuṣ. 26.33. See varuṇo vārayāt, and cf. next.
 varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.4^d,7^d. Cf. under prec.
 varatrāyām dārv ānāhyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b.
 (om) varadāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 varanta indra viḍavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.
 varaṁ dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.
 varaṁ dadāmi jityā abhiḥjityāi vijityāi saṁjityāi AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. prec.
 varaṁ dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.
 varam āmanasaḥ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.
 varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^c.
 varā ived raivātaso hiranyāḥ RV.5.60.4^a.
 varāya te gṛhṭavantaḥ sutāsah RV.10.29.6^c; AV.20.76.6^c.

varāya te pātraṁ dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6^c.
 varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^c; SV.2.899^c.
 varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d: 95.14; N.5.4.
 varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA.1.9.4^a.
 varāheṇa pṛthivī saṁvidānā AV.12.1.48^c.
 varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a.
 varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 varivaḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.
 varivaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; ApÇ.17.3.4.
 varivas (RV. varivaḥ) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.
 varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9.
 varivasyanto rodasi sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.
 varivasyann uṣane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.
 varivasya mahāmaha (SV. 'syā mahonām) RV.8.46.10^c; SV.1.186^c.
 varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ÇB.1.3.20.
 varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12^c; SV.2.23^c; ArS.1.7^c; VS.26.17^c.
 varivovid adābhyah RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.
 varivovid gṛhṭaḥ payah RV.9.62.9^c; SV.2.331^c.
 variṣṭham vajram ā jigharti māyini RV.5.48.3^b.
 variṣṭham gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.
 variṣṭhām anu saṁvatam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b: 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 variṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhāḥ RV.6.47.9^a.
 variṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.
 variya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8^b.
 variyaḥ kṛṇute manaḥ AV.9.4.19^b.
 variyo dyāvāpṛthivī abādhatā RV.10.113.5^b.
 variyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itah) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^c.
 varivṛjat sthavirebhiḥ suṣipra RV.7.24.4^c; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c; 7.13.4^c.
 varuṇa ādityo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa adityas) tasya gandharvā viṣas ta ima āsata atharvāṇo (ÇÇ. atharva-vedo) vedaḥ soṣyam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.
 varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.
 varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11^c; AV.20.9.2.8^c.
 varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣaḥ RV.7.34.10^b.
 varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.
 varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 varuṇaḥ parṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.
 varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.10; 2.6.12^b: 71.11; 2.7.16^b: 100.18; 4.4.6^b: 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ prāvitā bhuvat RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
 varuṇaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇaḥ vo riçādasam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
 varuṇaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa jaritṛṇām RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ ca riçādasam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b.
 Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
 varuṇaḥ ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6^c.
 varuṇa dharmaṇāḥ pate (ÇÇ. dharmāṇām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām.
 varuṇaḥ ta ādityavantam rehanu, ye māghāyava etasyā diçosbhidasān AV.19.18.4.
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapurusebbhiyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi šiñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra dāçusaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, 9^{se}) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇā RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rājathā RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadathā RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^c; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^c. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinaṁ RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.3^c.
 varuṇaḥ putram adityā iṣiram AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇaḥ bheṣajāḥ kavim VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhastha ā RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ çāṁsyānām RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇas te astv aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^e; ApÇ.12.10.2^e.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvādityāḥ paçēd rocayatu jāgatena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tvā dṛṇhād dharuṇe pratīcyāḥ AV.12.3.24^c.
 varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS. MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. 0vrata ādhūpayatu) mitrāvaruṇāu (TA. 0varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devī dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyāprānat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnayeṣjam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. 0gnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agnīṣamābhyaṁ ajān PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāṣān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvaṣṭreṣvim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣṭram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāhaḥ prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyāçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mṛgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitreṣvatarām vāçvatarām vā PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyam.
 varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam ā sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kukṣi sthaḥ KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya trītiya it AV.10.4.1^c.
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vṛtapate vṛtenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vṛtapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tvā rājño vṛtapate vṛtenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS. KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvaḥ sadah RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^o: see varuṇasya ṛta^o.
 varuṇasya virāt TA.3.9.2. See virāt varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vṛtana te AV.7.90.2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. 0ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. 0ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^c.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
 varuṇaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrāt samrāṭpatih sāmraṇyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrād āsandyām āsādyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇāṇīm svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya ṛtapeçase RV.5.66.1^c.
 varuṇāya cakravākān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see
 varuṇāya (se. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.
 12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña rṣyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1;
 KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitalalāmāḥ (KSA. lohita^o) TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçādase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-runalalāmāḥ TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyāḥ (se. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svāhā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.
 12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; ŚB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.
 15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyāraṇyo mesaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāçyam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad ūcīma AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.
 1.2.18^d; 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4^b;
 TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See
 prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18^c.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇāḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçanne VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis):
 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujje-
 ṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18;
 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatinām (MS.KS. dharmapām) VS.9.39;
 TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11.
 See varuṇa dharmapām.
 varuṇo-dhipatih AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir aṣit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhitibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vāit.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next
 but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.5.11^c.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatih sa māvatū AV.5.24.4. See prec.
 but one.
 varuṇo mādityāir etasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.
 67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b.
 Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuh RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^c.
 varuṇo yāti vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vaḥ (se. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of
 indro vaḥ etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo vārayāt TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo vārayātāi.
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.
 12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.
 5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.
 18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. vṛato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.
 10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4;
 MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvāujāḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. See
 prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyāujāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ
 KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
 varuṇo hetinām pratidhartā VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyāvatih prthivyāḥ
 sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. In frag-
 ments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.
 5.1.7.2. See janayas, varūtrī tvā, and varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.
 17^a. P: varūtrīn tvaṣṭuh ApÇ.16.27.11. See under
 tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtrī tvā devī viçvadevyāvatih prthivyāḥ sadhashe
 aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8.
 See under varūtrayo.
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.
 2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtrīm dhiṣapānī vaha RV.1.22.10^c.
 varūtrībhiḥ suçaraṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^c.
 varūtrī yad rātiṣācaç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varūtrī vā çakrā yā pāyubhiḥ ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varūtrīs tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyāvatih
 prthivyāḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvac chrapayantūkhe VS.11.
 61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7;
 varūtrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtry ekadhenubhir nī pātu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varūtham sarvasmā aṣit AV.20.128.12^c. See virūpaḥ.
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b;
 KS.12.15^b.
 varūtham asti dāçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varūtham asti yac chardiḥ RV.8.67.6^b.
 varūtham ādadharṣati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyam (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^c; SV.1.255^c.
 varūthyam varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthye *etc.*: *see* varūthyam varuṇe *etc.*
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. otur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^c; AV.6.23.1^c. *See* idenyakraṭūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^c.
 vareṇyo hotādhāyī vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varān abhi śu pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. eta) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyam sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryā ghr̥tapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^c.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamiṣyati Kāuṣ.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varca ā dhād bṛhaspatiḥ AV.2.29.1^d.
 varca ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyī me tanūh) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varcayā mukhaṁ mā na āyuh pramoṣiḥ HG.1.9.16^c.
See cunddhī ciro, *and* cumbhaṁ mukhaṁ.
 varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varcasā mām sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varcasā māñjīḥ TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varcasā mābhuyidihi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varcasā mām pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcasā mām Kāuṣ.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varcasā mitrāvaruṇāy abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varcasā sam pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. *Cf.* tejasā *etc.*
 varcase jivātvāi puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 10.8.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. *Cf.* varcase vām.
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavaśva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (*ter*). *See* varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. *Cf.* varcase tvā.
 varcaso dyāvāpṛthivī AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. *Cf.* tejasvac.
 varcasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. *Cf.* tejasvad *etc.*
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyā KS.36.15^c. *Cf.* tejasvān.
 varcaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaḥ somo bṛhaspatiḥ (AV. opatir dhātā) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. *See* rādho *etc.*
 varco asmāsu dhatta (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. *See* varco mayi, *and* varco me.
 varco ghr̥tvā pṛthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^c.
 varco goṣu praviṣtam yat AV.14.2.53^c.
 varco jagrāha pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^c.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. *See* varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. *See* varcodhā asi.

varcodām tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcase pavaśva TS.3.2.3.2. *See* varcase me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (*ter*).
 varcodā varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā draviṇodāḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b.
See cakṣurdā varco^o, *and* varcodhā *etc.*
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 varco draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvāviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yaçase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5^c.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. *See* vareodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. *See* varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhām yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^c; VSK.4.5.2^c; TS.1.2.3.1^c; MS.1.2.3^c; 11.17; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.17^c.
 varco dhā yajñavāhase (VS.ÇB. esi) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodhāḥ MS.2.10.1^b; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. *See* cakṣurdā varco^o, *and* varcodā *etc.*
 varco nv asyāi sam datta AV.14.2.29^c.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12^c.
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. *See* vareo asmāsu, *and* the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāsīt MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varco me dhāḥ MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. *See* under vareo asmāsu.
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. *See* under vareo asmāsu.
 varco me dhattam açvinā TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. *See* under vareo asmāsu.
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.27.6. *See* under vareo asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. *See* under vareo asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
 varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kāuṣ.73.13^c.
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varṇam dehi KS.31.6. *Cf.* varṇam me, *and* varṇavati.

varṇam pavitraṁ (MG. purāṇam) punati ma (ÇG. na) āgāt ÇG.2.2.1^b; SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^b; MG.1.22.10^b.
See çarma varūtham punati.
 varṇam punānā yaçasam suvīram RV.2.3.5^d.
 varṇam purāṇam *etc.*: *see* varṇam pavitraṁ *etc.*
 varṇam me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇavati varṇam me dehi MG.2.14.30. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇāya hiranyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 varṇāyānurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 vartayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9^c.
 vartir açvinā pari yātam asmayū RV.8.26.14^c.
 vartir yajñam pariyan sukratūyase (KS. °si) RV.10.122.6^d; KS.12.14^d.
 vartir yātam adābhya RV.5.75.7^d; N.3.20.
 vartir yāti nr̥pāyā RV.8.9.18^d; AV.20.14.2.3^d.
 vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3^d; 6.49.5^d.
 vartir yāsiṣtam madhupātāmā narā RV.8.22.17^b.
 vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11^c; AV.20.141.1^c.
 vartī rudra nr̥pāyā RV.2.41.7^c; VS.20.81^c.
 vartmāny eṣām anu riyate ghṛtam RV.1.85.3^d.
 vartram veçantya iva AV.1.3.7^b.
 vardhatām ca te yajñapatir ā ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.
 vardhatām bhūtir dadhnā ghṛtena MS.4.8.9; 118.8;
 ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhūtiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1.
 vardhad ukthāir vacobhir ā hi nūnam RV.10.61.26^c.
 vardhanam puruniṣṣidhe (SV. °niṣṣidhe) RV.1.10.5^b; SV.1.363^b.
 vardhantām dyāvo giraç candrāgrāḥ RV.5.41.14^c.
 vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7^c; AV.20.17.7^c.
 vardhanti çūra brahmāṇi RV.8.98.8^b; AV.20.100.2^b; SV.2.61^b.
 vardhantīm āpaḥ panyā suçīçvim RV.1.65.4^a.
 vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7^c; SV.2.977^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; KS.6.10^c.
 vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8^d.
 vardhanto asya vīryam RV.9.8.1^c; SV.2.528^c.
 vardhamānam sve dame RV.1.1.8^c; VS.3.23^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.6; KS.7.1^c; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^c.
 vardhamāno (TS. °nam) mahān (TS.MS. maha) ā ca puṣkare (TS. °ram) VS.11.29^c; 13.2^c; TS.4.1.3.1^c; 2.8.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 76.17; KS.16.3^c; 15^c; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.
 vardhaya cāsmān prajāyā paçubhiḥ AÇ.1.10.12^c; HG.1.2.11^c.
 vardhayatam açvinā vīram asme RV.1.118.2^d; KS.17.18^d.
 vardhayatam oṣadhiḥ pinvatām gāḥ RV.5.62.3^c.
 vardhayāmo vacovidāḥ RV.1.91.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.17; KS.2.14^b; PB.1.5.7^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 vardhayā vācam janayā purāndhim RV.9.97.36^d; SV.2.211^d.
 vardhayāinam mahate sāubhagāya VS.27.8^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.9; KS.18.16^c. *See* jyotayāinam.
 vardha çubhre stuvate rāsi vājān RV.7.95.6^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.8; KB.26.11.
 vardhasva patnir abhi jivo adhware RV.5.44.5^d.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1^b.
 vardhasvānena manmanā RV.8.44.2^b.
 vardhasvā su puruṣtuta RV.8.13.25^a.
 vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manma RV.6.38.4^b.
 vardhād yaṁ yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4^a.
 vardhā no amavac chavaḥ RV.8.75.13^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.7.
 vardhān kāvasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.19^c.
 vardhān naḥ çānsam naryo abhiṣṭau RV.5.41.9^d.
 vardhān māsāḥ çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4^d.
 vardhān yaṁ viçve marutaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.17.11^a.
 vardhān yaṁ pūrvilḥ kṣapo virūpāḥ RV.1.70.7^a.
 vardhāma te papuṣo vṛṣṇyāni RV.10.44.2^d; AV.20.94.2^d.
 vardhā samudram ukthyaṁ (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3^c; 61.15^c; SV.2.687^c; 1117^c.
 vardhāhāinam uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.6.38.4^c.
 vardhiṣimahi ca vayam ā ca pyāsiṣimahi (MS.MÇ. pyā-yiṣimahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10: 131.9; ÇB.1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇG.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. *See* tayāham vardhamāno.
 vardhethām gr̥bhīr iḍayā madantā RV.3.53.1^d; SV.1.338^d; KS.23.11^d.
 vardho agne vayo asya dvībarhāḥ RV.1.71.6^c.
 varmanvanto na yodhāḥ çimivantaḥ RV.10.78.3^c.
 varma devā akr̥vata AV.8.5.14^f.
 varma dhātā dadhātu me AV.8.5.18^d.
 varma ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.8.5.18^c.
 varma mahyam ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.10.6.2^a.
 varma me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.18^a; 19.20.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a.
 varma me pṛthivī mahi AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 varma me brahmaṇaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^c.
 varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV.19.20.4^c.
 varma me santu tiraçcikāḥ AÇ.1.2.1^c.
 varma vāsānsi tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26^b.
 varma (AV. °mā) sīvyadhvaṁ bahulā pṛthūni RV.10.101.8^b; AV.19.58.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.14.5^b.
 varmāgnir varma sūryaḥ AÇ.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b. *See* varmāhar.
 varmāṇi kṛvate AV.8.5.7^b.
 varmā sīvyadhvaṁ *etc.*: *see* varma *etc.*
 varmāhar varma sūryaḥ AV.8.5.18^b; 19.20.4^b. *See* varmāgnir.
 varmīva dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.9.108.6^d; SV.1.585^d.
 varmeva yutsu pariḥarbhurāṇaḥ RV.1.140.10^d.
 varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV.1.31.15^b.
 varvarti cakram pari dyām ṛtasya RV.1.164.11^b; AV.9.9.13^b.
 varṣam vanudhvaṁ pitarāḥ AV.4.15.15^b.
 varṣam vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV.12.3.53^a. P: varṣam vanuṣva Kāuç.63.5.
 varṣam svedam cakrire rudriyāsaḥ RV.5.58.7^d.
 varṣatu te dyāuḥ (MS.MÇ. parjanyāḥ) VS.1.25.26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1.2 (*bis*); MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14; 6.1.3; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.2.6.18.

varṣate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣantu te vibhāvā RVKh.5.84.1^a.
 varṣantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.4^d, 7^d.
 varṣam ājyam ghraṇso agnih AV.13.1.53^a.
 varṣam ā vada tāduri RVKh.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.14^b; N.
 9.7^b.
 varṣam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.
 varṣayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 varṣayantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 varṣavṛddha ṛtāvari AV.6.30.3^b.
 varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4:
 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4:
 19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.2.4.16; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1.
 2.1.20; 2.18.
 varṣavṛddham upa yacha çūrpam AV.12.3.19^c. P: var-
 ṣavṛddham KāuÇ.61.23.
 varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.2^c, 3^c.
 varṣā uttaram MS.4.9.18: 135.8. Cf. varṣāḥ pucham.
 varṣā ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7;
 MS.2.7.20: 105.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 varṣā ṛtūnām prṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāḥ pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣā ut-
 taram.
 varṣājyāv agni ṛjate AV.13.1.47^c.
 varṣānām ahaṁ devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyā-
 sam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāni cākṣuṣāni TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.
 19. See varṣāc cā^o.
 varṣāni tubhyām syonāni AV.8.2.22^c.
 varṣāny anu çarado hemantaḥ ArS.4.2^c.
 varṣābhir ṛtunādityāḥ VS.21.25^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.5;
 KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 varṣābhir dadatām saha TA.1.3.4^d.
 varṣābhis tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.
 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 varṣābhyas tittirīn (MS. ṛrān) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.
 18; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 varṣābhyāḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 varṣābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 varṣāc cākṣuṣyāḥ VS.13.56; ÇB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāni
 cā^o.
 varṣāḥ çivā abhayā çaran naḥ AG.2.4.14^b. See çivā no
 varṣā, and çivā varṣā.
 varṣāhūr ṛtūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf.
 ṛtūnām jahakā.
 varṣimā etc.: see varṣmā etc.
 varṣiṣṭhaḥ parvatānām AV.4.9.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭham ratnam akṛta svadhābhiḥ RV.3.26.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā urucakṣasā narā RV.8.101.2^a.
 varṣiṣṭham kṣatram açāthe RV.5.67.1^d.
 varṣiṣṭham dyam ivopari RV.4.31.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭham akṛta çravaḥ RV.8.46.24^c.
 varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 varṣiṣṭham āpyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 varṣiṣṭham ūtaye bhara RV.1.8.1^c; AV.20.70.17^c; SV.

1.129^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.14; KS.8.17^c;
 TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāni parṇasā RV.8.77.9^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitīnām RV.5.7.1^c; VS.15.29^c; TS.2.6.11.
 4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.9; KS.2.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāya nakāya pariveṣṭāram VS.30.12.13; TB.3.4.1.8.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nāke TS.1.5.5.4^e; KS.1.11^c;
 TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savitā çrapayatu.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke prthivyāḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ
 purastāt pātu kasyāc cid abhiçastyāḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15.
 P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke MÇ.1.2.6.10.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi sānavi RV.9.31.5^c.
 varṣiṣṭhe-dhi nāke: see varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke.
 varṣiṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr nakṣati dyām RV.10.3.5^d.
 varṣiṣṭhe mūrdhann asthāt RV.6.45.31^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.9; TB.1.
 4.8.3^b. See next.
 varṣiṣṭhāiḥ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.67.26^b. See prec.
 varṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣiyo vayah kṇuḥi çacibhiḥ RV.6.44.9^c.
 varṣiyo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatiḥ dhāḥ TS.1.3.8.2. See
 next, and varṣo.
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñam yajñapatāu dhāḥ MS.1.2.15:
 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.
 varṣeṇa prthivīm mahīm AV.11.4.5^b, 17^b.
 varṣeṇa bhūmih prthivī ṛtāvṛtā AV.12.1.52^c; KāuÇ.
 137.23.
 varṣeṇājyena rohitaḥ AV.13.1.52^c.
 varṣeṇokṣantu bāl itī AV.18.2.22^d.
 varṣo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatiḥ dhāḥ VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.
 1.14. P: varṣo varṣiyasi KÇ.6.5.15. See under varṣiyo
 varṣiyasi.
 varṣtā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 varṣma kṣatrānām ayam astu rājā AV.4.22.2^c. Cf. next
 but one.
 varṣma divaḥ, nābhā prthivyāḥ TB.3.7.7.14^c (so the text).
 See varṣman divo nābhā.
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhiḥ (TS. -bhi; MS. kakubhiḥ)
 çiriyāṇaḥ (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 62.1;
 TB.2.4.7.7^c. See varṣman rāṣṭrasya, and cf. prec. but one.
 varṣman tashthau varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.28.4^b.
 varṣman divaḥ suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4^d.
 varṣman divo adhi nābhā prthivyāḥ RV.3.5.9^b. Cf.
 varṣma divaḥ, and next.
 varṣman divo nābhā prthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.5.1^c. See varṣma
 divaḥ, and cf. prec.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi RV.3.8.3^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.4;
 KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi jātavedaḥ KS.18.16^c.
 varṣman prthivyā imahe MS.4.12.5^c: 192.13.
 varṣman prthivyā upa sūrye yāḥ KS.35.4^b.
 varṣman prthivyāḥ sudinatve ahnām RV.10.70.1^c.
 varṣman rāṣṭrasya kakudī çrayasva AV.3.4.2^c. See varṣ-
 man kṣatrasya.
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuyā;
 KS. drāghvā; MS. drāghmā) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.
 2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmāṇam divo akṛnod ayaṁ saḥ RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3^b; KS.
 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāṇam brhataḥ tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīlate) divaḥ AV.20.
 127.2^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^c.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See ahaṁ varṣma.
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṁ ravena darayo daḥagvāiḥ RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṁ ruroja phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b;
 TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṁ vā narācyām AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi ṣaṁyordhāyāḥ (TA.ApÇ. ṣaṁyudhāyāḥ) MS.4.
 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguḥ
 MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmīkān klomnā (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valḥebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam rjīṣi RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro aṣṭītaḥ SV.2.574^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.12; KS.
 39.12^c. See vavakṣa ṛṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa ṛṣvaḥ ḥucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa ṛṣvo aṣṭītaḥ RV.8.93.9^c; AV.20.47.3^c; 137.14^c.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. okṣat) sadyo mahi dūtyaṁ (SV. dūtyāṣiṁ)
 caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro aṣṭītaḥ TB.1.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.17.8.2^c. See
 under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire pṛthivi vedivānāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yujyābhir ūti RV.7.37.5^c.
 vavanvāṁsā neṣam aṣṛtadhrā RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihantā RV.1.173.5^d.
 vavṛjyus tṛṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^c.
 vavṛtyāṁ citravājān RV.8.7.33^c.
 vavṛmahe mahi naḥ ḥroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavrāṇ anantān (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa
 RV.7.104.17^c; AV.8.4.17^c.
 vavrāja sim anadatir adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavaṣaḥ RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavriṁ vasaṇā udakaṁ padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9.
 9.5^d.
 vavrim atkaṁ na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavrivāṁsaṁ pari devir adeviḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavrivāṁsaṁ mahir apaḥ RV.9.61.22^c; SV.1.494^c.
 vaḥaṁgamāu devayānau yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P:
 vaḥaṁgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaḥaṁ duhāṁ vipaḥcitāṁ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaḥaṁ devāsaḥ tanvi ni māmrjūḥ RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaḥaṁ aḥvinā sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaḥaṁ pṛyūṣaṁ prathamāṁ duhānā AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaḥayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpaṁ tvā vaḥayā.
 vaḥaḥ ca me tvīṣiḥ ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4;
 KS.18.8.

vaḥaṁ vehataṁ gām (TB. gām na) vayo dadhat VS.28.
 33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Cf. vaḥaḥ vehad.
 vaḥaṁ sahasradhārām AV.10.10.4^c.
 vaḥaḥ kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaḥaḥ caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaḥaṁ ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16^c.
 vaḥaṁ ced enaṁ yāceyuh AV.12.4.48^c.
 vaḥaḥ tvaṁ vaḥini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^c; KS.13.11^c.
 vaḥaḥ dugdhā vināṅgurim AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaḥaḥ deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaḥaḥ dyāvapṛthivīyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2;
 ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaḥaḥ dyāur vaḥaḥ pṛthivi AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaḥānāṁ vaḥatameti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaḥaṁ devā upa jīvanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaḥaḥ parjanyaḥ patni AV.10.10.6^c.
 vaḥaḥ pṛṇir bhūtvā divaṁ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;
 MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaḥaḥ
 pṛṇir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaḥaḥ pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaḥaḥ mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaḥaḥ mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaḥaṁ indreṇa yācitāḥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaḥaṁ evāṁṣtam āhuḥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaḥaḥ meṣā avasṛṣṭāsa (KS. oṣṛṣṭā) āhutāḥ RV.10.91.14^b;
 VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.
 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaḥaḥ māitrāvaruṇyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 vaḥaṁ brahmabhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.1^c.
 vaḥaṁ manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaḥaṁ mṛtyum upāṣate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaḥaḥ yajñāṁ pratyagrñāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaḥāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaḥāyā dugdham apiban (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham pītva)
 AV.10.10.30^c, 31^a.
 vaḥāyām antar aviḥat AV.10.10.25^c.
 vaḥāyā yajña āyudham AV.10.10.18^c.
 vaḥaḥ viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaḥaḥ vehad (TB. vehad gāur na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21^d;
 MS.3.11.11^d; 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf.
 vaḥaṁ vehataṁ.
 vaḥaḥ samudram atyakhyat (AV.10.10.13^c, adhyaṣṭhāt)
 AV.10.10.13^c, 15^c.
 vaḥaḥ samudre prānṛtyat AV.10.10.14^c.
 vaḥāsi vaḥini KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvaṁ turīyā.
 vaḥaḥ sūryam adhārayat AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaḥaḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See
 vāḥa stha.
 vaḥaḥ hi satyā varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaḥini tvaṁ vidatham ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1.
 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaḥini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.
 21.3).
 vaḥinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaḥi tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma trāiṣṭu-
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyaṁ (omitted in KS.) pātho
 -pihi (TS.pātho apihi; KS.pātha upehi; MS.dhāmopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
 vaçi vaçaṁ nayasa (AV. nayāsā) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
 vaçi san mṛdayāsi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
 vaçi hi çakraḥ AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 9.
 vaçi hi çakro vaçaṁ anu AA.4.12.
 vaçe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
 vaçedaṁ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^c, 34^c.
 vaçeyāṁ avaçeti AV.12.4.42^b.
 vaçaiç ca makṣu jarante RV.8.81.9^c.
 vaṣatkāraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 vaṣatkāra mā māṁ pramṛkṣo māhaṁ tvāṁ pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next*.
 vaṣatkāra mā (text vaṣatkāram ā) me pra vāṁ mo ahaṁ tvāṁ bṛhatā mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*
 vaṣatkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusaha viçvāir devāḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vaṣatkārasya tvā mātrāyāṁ sādāyāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
 vaṣatkārā āhutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next*.
 vaṣatkārās tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*
 vaṣatkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 vaṣatkāreṇa yajñāṁ vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^c.
 vaṣatkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. okāreṇarddhabhāk) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 vaṣatkārebhir āhutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
 vaṣatkāre yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
 vaṣatkārāḥ sarasvatī VS.21.53^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 vaṣatkāro vratāṁ tapaḥ AV.11.7.9^b.
 vaṣatkṛtam atyanūktāṁ ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
 vaṣatkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV.1.120.4^b.
 vaṣat te pūṣan asmin sūtāu AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaṣat te pūṣan KāuÇ.33.1.
 vaṣat te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa ā kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13. 14. P: vaṣat te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
 vaṣad anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā (KS. omits svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; KāuÇ.5.13.
 vaṣad dhutebhyo vaṣad ahutebhyah AV.7.97.7.
 vaṣad vaṣad ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
 vaṣatiç ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñāḥ paçcāt prāñcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vāit.12.1. P: vaṣatiç ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñāḥ paçcāt prāñcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
 vasanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^a.
 vasanta ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2. 7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1. 11.15.
 vasantaḥ prāpāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 vasantam ṛtūnām prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāham devayajyayā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 vasantāya kapiñjalān ālabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 vasantāya grīṣmāya parī dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
 vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasantāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
 vasantena ṛtunā (KS.TB. otenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: vasantena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
 vasantena tvartunā (KSA. onāni) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasantenartunā etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 vasanto asyāsīd (VS. syāsīd) ājyam RV.10.90.6^c; AV. 19.6.10^c; VS.31.14^c; TA.3.12.3^c.
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. *See under grīṣmo hemanta uta*.
 vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
 vasanto syāsīd etc.: *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*
 vasann arāṇyāṇyāṁ sāyam RV.10.146.4^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
 vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.
 vasavaḥ punar ābharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. *See vasavaç ca samābharan*.
 vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. *See vasavaḥ punar*.
 vasavaç ca samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
 vasavaç ca samindhatām KāuÇ.42.17^d.
 vasavaç cātiṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6^b. *See vasuç cetiṣṭho*.
 vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vasavas trayodaçākṣarayā trayodaçaṁ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one*.
 vasavas trayodaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
 vasavas trayodaçākṣareṇa trayodaçaṁ stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one*.
 vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11. 12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathanātarena sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohanu*.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā nirvapantu KāuÇ.68.1.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu*.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu.
 vasavas tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.
 vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4. 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9. 2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.
 vasavas tvā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.10.9.8^a.
 vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.
 vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.
 vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvanīm rāyapoṣavanīm JB.1.73. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.
 vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣiñcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.
 vasavas tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vṛhantu) gāyatrena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.
 vasavas tvā prohantu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.
 vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçāt) pāntu TS.5.5. 9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.
 vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu.
 vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.
 vasavas tvodirayantu KS.35.7.
 vasavaḥ samacikṣan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.
 vasavānaṁ vasūjuvam RV.8.99.8^l.
 vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12^b.
 vasave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
 vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.
 vasavo rakṣitāraḥ KS.39.3.
 vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*
 vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).3^c.

vasavo rudrā ādityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*
 vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛṇaṁ mā RV.10.128.9^c; VS. 34.46^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c. *See* ādityā rudrā upariṣṛṇaṁ.
 vasavo rudrā ādityā etā vaḥ pannejanīḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See* vasubhyo rudrebhya.
 (om) vasavo varuṇo ja ekapād ahir budhnyāḥ pūṣāçvināu yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatṛāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratṛāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.4.
 vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^d.
 vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^b.
 vasāṁ rājānaṁ vasatīm janānām RV.5.2.6^a.
 vasāṁ vasāpāvānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 vasātiṣu sma carathaḥ N.12.2^a.
 vasānaṁ hariṁ mrjanti RV.9.109.21^b.
 vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu RV.9.97.47^c.
 vasānas tarpyaṁ cara AV.18.4.31^d.
 vasāno agnir nābhā prthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6^b.
 vasāno atkaṁ surabhiṁ drçe kam RV.6.29.3^c; 10.123.7^c; SV.2.1197^c.
 vasāno gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^c.
 vasāvyaṁ indra dhārayaḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4^c.
 vasiṣṭha rṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See* rathamtarād.
 vasiṣṭhaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vasiṣṭhaḥ parimaṁsate RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.
 vasiṣṭhaṁ yābhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^b.
 vasiṣṭhaṁ rogañāçanam AV.6.44.2^d.
 vasiṣṭhaṁ vīrudhānām AV.6.21.2^b.
 vasiṣṭhaṁ ha varuṇo nāvya ādhāt RV.7.88.4^a.
 vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya KÇ.26.5.13.
 vasiṣṭha çukra didivaḥ pāvaka RV.7.1.8^b.
 vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.
 vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5^c.
 vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhatī RVKh.10.85.5^b.
 vasiṣṭhahanuḥ çīṅgini koçyābhyām VS.39.8. *See* oṣiṣṭha- hanam.
 vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akṛata RV.10.66.14^a.
 vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; GB.2.4.2.
 vasiṣvā hi miyedhya RV.1.26.1^a. P: vasiṣvā hi AÇ.4. 13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.99.
 vasiyāç ca me yaçāç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See* vasyāç.
 vasiyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).
 vasiyān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.
 vasuṁ santāṁ tanūpām RV.8.71.13^d.
 vasuṁ sūnuḥ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20. 67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39. 15^b. *See* vasoh sūnuḥ.
 vasukaṁ jinva Vāl.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tvā Vāit. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8.
vasukena vasukāya vasukam jinva MS. 2.8.8; 113.2. See *next*.
vasuko·si TS. 3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.14; PB. 1.10.11; Vāit. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See *pre*.
vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ RV. 9.22.7^b.
vasuṃ gharmaṃ divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS. 1.4.44.3^d. See *asuṃ* gharmaṃ.
vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS. 18.15; TS. 4.7.5.2; MS. 2.11.5; 142.11; KS. 18.10.
vasu ca stha vāmaṃ ca stha KS. 39.1; ApÇ. 16.33.1.
vasujiti gojiti saṃdhanājiti AV. 13.1.37^b.
vasutvanāya rādhasē RV. 8.1.6^d; SV. 1.292^d.
vasudāvā vasupatīḥ TS. 4.2.3.4^b; MS. 2.7.10^b; 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. See *vasupate vasu*.
vasudāvā vidatheṣu praçastāḥ RV. 2.27.12^d.
vasu divyāni pāṛthivā RV. 6.59.9^b.
vasudeyāya (KS. odheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV. 2.35.7^d; KS. 35.3^d.
vasudhitī avitārā janānām RV. 1.18.1.1^d.
vasudheyāya vidhate *etc.*: see *pre*. but *one*.
vasudheyāya svāhā KS. 35.8.
vasuṃ na citramahasam gr̥ṇīṣe RV. 10.122.1^a; KB. 22.9. P: vasuṃ na citramahasam AÇ. 4.13.7; ÇÇ. 10.8.20; 14.57.4.
vasupate vasudāvan RV. 2.6.4^b; VS. 12.43^b; ÇB. 6.8.2.9^b. See *vasudāvā vasu*.
vasupate vi ramaya MS. 4.12.1^c; 179.13. See *vasoṣpate*.
vasubhir devebhir devatayā gāyatrena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA. 1.9.
vasubhī rudrair adityāiḥ VS. 28.4^c; TB. 2.6.7.2^c.
vasubhya ṛçyān ālabhate VS. 24.27; MS. 3.14.9; 174.3.
vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalaḥ MS. 3.14.19; 176.9. See *vasu*·nām *etc.*.
vasubhyas trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS. 1.11.10; 173.8.
vasubhyas tvā VS. 2.16; TS. 1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS. 17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.1.9; ÇB. 1.8.3.8; TB. 3.3.9.2; Vāit. 22.4; ApÇ. 3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ. 3.5.24.
vasubhyaḥ svāhā VS. 22.28; MS. 3.12.7; 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
vasubhyo namaḥ KSA. 1.1.1.
vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanir gr̥hṇāmi TS. 3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ. 12.5.12, 14. See *vasavo* rudrā adityā etā.
vasuṃ agnīm purupriyam RV. 1.44.3^b.
vasumatas te chāyām upastheṣam MS. 4.1.14; 19.9. See *next* but *one*.
vasumatīm rudravatīm adityavatīm TB. 3.7.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
vasumatīm agne te chāyām upastheṣam VS. 2.8; ÇB. 1.4.5.2. P: vasumatīm KÇ. 3.1.19. See *pre*. but *one*.
vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividaḥ prāṭhsavanasya gāyatrachandasa indrapītasya narāçaisapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachandaso·gnihuta indrapītasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtaṃ bhakṣayāmi) TS. 3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. See ApÇ. 12.24.8.
vasumantaṃ suvarvidam TB. 2.4.8.4^b.
vasumantaṃ mā kuru MG. 1.2.12.
vasumanto bhūyāśma KS. 5.4.
vasu martāya dāçuṣe RV. 1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV. 20.63.4^b; SV. 1.389^b; 2.691^b.
vasumān yajñāḥ AV. 16.9.4; TS. 1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS. 1.4.1; 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; 15.5. Cf. *vasur* yajñāḥ, and *vasyobhūyāya*.
vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ. 9.4.1^d (*bis*). See *prajayā* paçubhiḥ saha.
vasur agnir vasuçravāḥ RV. 5.24.2^a; SV. 2.458^a; VS. 3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS. 1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS. 1.5.3^a; 69.11; KS. 7.1^a; ÇB. 2.3.4.31^a.
vasuraṇvo (MahānU. oraṇyo) vibhūr asi TA. 10.63.1; MahānU. 24.2.
vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuṣe RV. 3.2.11^d.
vasur asi MS. 1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ. 1.3.4.10.
vasuruco divyā abhy anūṣata RV. 9.110.6^b; SV. 2.845^b.
vasur diyānām patīḥ RV. 8.19.37^e.
vasur dhīnām avitā kārudhāyāḥ RV. 6.44.15^d.
vasur yajñāḥ MS. 1.4.1; 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; ÇÇ. 4.12.9. Cf. *under* *vasumān* yajñāḥ.
vasur vasupatir hi kam RV. 8.44.24^a; TS. 1.4.46.2^a.
vasur vasūnām kṣayasi tvam eka it RV. 10.91.3^c.
vasur vasūnām asi cārur adhware RV. 1.94.13^b.
vasuvana edhi SMB. 2.6.6 (*ter*); GG. 4.8.3; KhG. 3.2.9.
vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vihi MS. 4.10.3; 151.10; KS. 19.13; TB. 3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ. 1.8.7.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: see *next* but *two*.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS. 28.14–17, 37–40; MS. 3.11.5 (*quater*): 147.5, 7, 9, 11; 4.10.3 (*quater*): 151.3 (*bis*), 4, 5; 4.13.8 (*octies*): 209.15; 210.1, 3 (*bis*), 6, 7, 8, 9; KS. 19.13 (*quater*); 20.15 (*quater*); TB. 2.6.10.2, 3 (*bis*), 4; 20.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*); 3.6.13.1 (*quater*); 14.1 (*ter*), 2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (*quater*); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (*quater*); N. 9.42, 43.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS. 28.12, 19–22, 35, 42–45; MS. 3.11.5 (*quinq.*): 147.2, 14; 148.1, 3, 7; 4.10.3 (*bis*): 151.2, 6; 4.13.8 (*octies*): 209.10, 11; 210.15, 16, 17, 18; 211.2, 3; KS. 19.13 (*quater*); 20.15; TB. 2.6.10.1, 5, 6 (*ter*); 20.1, 4, 5 (*ter*); 3.5.9.1 (*bis*); 6.13.1 (*quater*); 14.1, 2 (*ter*); AÇ. 1.8.7 (*bis*); 2.8.14 (*bis*); 3.6.13; ÇÇ. 1.13.1, 2; 5.20.4; MÇ. 5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB. 1.8.2.15, 16.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu (TB. viyantu) VS. 21.48–58; 28.13, 18, 36, 41; MS. 3.11.5 (*bis*): 147.3, 12; 4.10.3 (*bis*): 151.2, 5; 4.13.8 (*quater*): 209.13, 14; 210.11, 12; KS. 19.13 (*bis*); 20.15 (*bis*); TB. 2.6.10.1, 5; 14.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5, 6 (*bis*); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (*bis*); 14.1.2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (*bis*); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (*bis*).
vasu vasiya KS. 5.4.
vasu·vasu vaḥ pāṛthivāya sunvate RV. 10.76.8^d.
vasuvit puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV. 1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS. 3.29^b; TS. 4.3.13.5^b; MS. 1.5.4^b; 70.15; 4.10.4^b; 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB. 2.3.4.35^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ. 5.12.19^b; ApÇ. 6.17.12^b; Kauç. 68.31^b.
vasuvidam lokam anusamcarāṇi Kauç. 108.2.

vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.1^c: 74.9. *See* sakhividam.
 vasuvidam bhagam indra bharā naḥ RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
 20.89.3^d.
 vasuḥ cetistho vasudhātamaḥ ca VS.27.15^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. *See* vasavaḥ cātiṣṭhan.
 vasuḥ ṇaso narāṁ kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.24.2^c.
 vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat RV.1.143.6^b.
 vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nṛbhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.
 vasu sindhūnām pade RV.1.46.9^b.
 vasu spārhan tad ā bhara RV.8.45.40^c–42^c; AV.20.43.
 1^c–3^c; SV.1.134^c: 207^c; 2.420^c–422^c.
 vasu spārham uta jetota dātā RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā RV.10.45.5^c; VS.12.22^c;
 MS.2.7.9^c: 86.12; KS.16.9^c. *See* vasoḥ sūnuḥ.
 (om) vasūṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
 vasūṇḥ ca rudrān ādityān PG.3.4.8^c. *Cf.* vasūn rudrān *etc.*
 vasūñ (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
 KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vāit.22.4.
 vasūnām rātau syāma ÇB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sadasi sīda TS.1.1.11.2;
 TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. *See under* ā tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sadoḥsi srucām yonih
 (KS. ādityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.
 11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sadoḥsi
 MS.4.1.13: 18.6. *See under* ā tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām pannejanīḥ stha MS.1.3.1:
 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2.3.2.20.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām
 gharṇasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. *See*
 bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām.
 vasūnām vā car̥kṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.
 vasūnām kapīñjalāḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
See vasubhyāḥ *etc.*
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. *See* gāyatrī vasūnām.
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^c.
 vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7^b.
 vasūnām tvādhitena rudrānām ūrmyādityānām tejasā
 viṇveṣām devānām kratunā marutām emnā juhomi
 svāhā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. *Cf.* vasūnām ādhitau.
 vasūnām tvā vasuviryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.
 vasūnām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 vasūnām ādhitau rudrānām karmann ādityānām cetasi
 MS.1.3.36: 43.1. *Cf.* vasūnām tvādhitena.
 vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.
 vasūnām pavitram asi çatadhāraṁ vasūnām asi sahas-
 radhāram (MS. çatadhāraṁ sahasradhāram achidratanu)
 TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitram asi
 MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.19. *See next, and* vasoḥ *etc.*
 vasūnām pavitram asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. *See under*
pree.
 vasūnām prathamā kikasā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. *Cf.*
 viṇveṣām devānām prathamā.
 vasūnām bhāgoḥsi VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
 8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām
 bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann
 asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^c; AÇ.3.
 10.6^c; ApÇ.6.28.11^c; MÇ.1.6.3.3^c.
 vasūni car̥ṣaṇibhya ā RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.
 vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi
 bhajāsi (SMB. bhr̥jāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jivan AV.19.
 24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.
 99.3^c; AV.20.58.1^c; SV.1.267^c; 2.669^c; VS.33.41^c;
 N.6.8^c.
 vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10^c.
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV.12.1.44^c.
 vasūni yāni çṛṇvire RV.1.15.8^b.
 vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^c.
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aḥyām RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 vasūni rājan spṛhayāyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.
 vasūn jinva: *see* vasūñ jinva.
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 vasūn rudrān ādityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.
 vasūn rudrān ādityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. *Cf.*
 vasūṇḥ ca rudrān.
 vasūn rudrān ādityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.
 vasūn rudrān savitāraṁ sudaṁsasam RV.10.66.4^d.
 vasū yad dhete namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.
 vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantaḥ RV.2.11.1^d.
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12^c.
 vasūyavo vasupatim çatakratum RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).6^c; 61.
 10^c.
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.
 vasūyā ca yajāmahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 vasūyād dānunas pati RV.8.8.16^d.
 vasū rudrā purumantā vṛdhantā RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasū
 rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 vasūr jigāya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^c.
 vasoḥ kabandham ṛṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.
 vasoḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.5^b. *See* vasvaḥ *etc.*
 vasoḥ pavitram asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoḥ pavi-
 tram KÇ.4.2.15.
 vasoḥ pavitram asi çatadhāraṁ vasoḥ pavitram asi sahas-
 radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoḥ
 pavitram asi çatadhāram KS.31.2; vasoḥ pavitram KÇ.
 4.2.21. *See under* vasūnām pavitram.
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujāta RV.10.7.2^d.
 vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
 SV.2.215^b.
 vaso neṣi ca parṣi cāty aṅhaḥ RV.3.15.3^c.
 vaso puruspr̥haṁ rayim RV.2.7.1^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; MS.4.
 11.4^c: 172.4.
 vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.
 vaso yakṣiṇa rodasi RV.6.16.24^c.

vasor anikañ dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15^b.
vaso rādhāñsi codaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
vaso rāçir ajāçva RV.6.55.3^b.
vaso rāsva sumatiñ viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
vasor indrañ vasupatiñ RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
vasor dhārāñ pratarapññ vasūnām PG.3.4.4^b. *See* madhor *etc.*, and *cf.* ayaiñ talpaḥ.
vasor mandānam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b; 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.2.6.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
vasor yā dhārā madhunā prapññāḥ AV.12.3.41^a. P: vasor yā dhārāḥ Kāuç.62.18.
vasor vasutvā kāravosnehā RV.10.61.12^c.
vasor vaso purusprḥaḥ SV.2.589^b. *See next but one*.
vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^c, 4^c.
vaso vasvaḥ purusprḥaḥ RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one*.
vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
vasoç citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.2.6.6^b.
vasoçpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c. *See* vasupate vi.
vaso spārhasya puruhūta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
vasoḥ sūnuñ sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b; TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See* vasuñ sūnuñ.
vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.27^c. *See* vasuñ sūnuḥ.
vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
vastor asya vrjyate agre ahañam RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
vastor-vastor yajataḥ gachatho grham RV.10.40.3^b.
vastor-vastor vahanāñ dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
vastor vrjyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vastor vrtam prāktor bhrtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See* basto.
vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
vastram iva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).
vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
vastrāṇy ūrjāñ pate RV.1.26.1^b.
vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
vastreṇeva vāsayā manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
vastreva bhadrā sukrtaḥ vasūyuh RV.5.29.15^c.
vasneva (KS. vana iva) vikrñāvahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.7; KS.9.5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.
vasyaç ca me yaçaç ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See* va-siyaç.
vasyaçtaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See* vasyaçtyai.
vasyaçtīm jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
vasyaçtir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next*.

vasyaçtyā vasyaçtyai vasyaçtīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3. *See prec.*
vasyaçtyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See* vasyaçtaye.
vasyāñ indrañ me pituḥ RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
vasyo asti pitā cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.1147^d.
vasyobhūyāya vasumāñ yajño vasu vañçiṣya vasumāñ bhūyāsañ vasu mayi dbehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under* vasu-māñ yajñāḥ.
vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
vasvaḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* vasoḥ *etc.*
vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vasvi te agne saṁdr̥ṣtiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
vasvibhir asya dhrtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
vasvir anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10^c–12^c; AV.20.109.10^c–3^c; SV.1.409^c; 2.356^c, 357^c; MS.4.12.4^c (bis); 190.1.3; 4.14.14^c; 238.6; KS.8.17^c.
vasvi rantih sumanāḥ MS.4.2.5; 26.14. *Cf. under* rantī ramatiḥ.
vasvir ū ṣu vāñ bhujaḥ RV.5.74.10^c.
vasvir no atra patnir ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
vasvi ṣu te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
vasvo rāyah puruçcandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12^c.
vasvo rāçim abhinetaḥ bhūrim RV.4.20.8^d.
vasvo vīrasyāpṛcaḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.7.6; 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
vasvyai himkuru MS.4.2.4; 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.
vaha kāla (HG. kālām) vaha çriyañ mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan RV.1.174.5^a.
vahatañ pīvarir iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20^c.
vahatañ prñato grhāñ AV.1.27.4^b.
vahatām indra keçinā RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b; 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.10.
vahate yañ maghavā sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
vahat kutsam ārjuneyañ çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
vaha devatrā didhiṣo haviñsi TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See* vahā *etc.*
vahad divyābhir utibhiḥ svañ pedravam yathā veṭ MS.4.9.9; 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar* divābhir, and tam prāvyañ.
vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b; ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
vahanti yañ haritaḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.143.2^d.
vahanti sim aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
vahantu tvā manoyujaḥ RV.4.48.4^a.
vahantu tvā ratheṣṭhām RV.8.33.14^a.
vahantu tvā harayo madryāñcam RV.7.24.3^c.
vahantu mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^c; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahante ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^c.
 vahantv arunapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^c.
 vahan hastaṁ subhagaṁ vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^c.
 vahamānā bharamānā havīṁsi (AV. omānāḥ svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^c; TS.1.4.44.3^c; MS.1.3.38^c; 44.13; KS.4.12^c.
See bharamānā.
 vaha vapām jātavedaḥ pitrbhyaḥ VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kāuṣ.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahājyaṁ.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^c; VS.33.70^c.
 vaha çuṣṇāya vadham RV.1.175.4^c.
 vahasva mahaḥ prthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^c.
 vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyāni sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahājyaṁ jātavedaḥ pitrbhyaḥ HG.2.11.1^a. *Cf.* vaha vapām.
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṁsi MS.4.13.7^c; 209.2; KS.18.21^c. *See* vaha *etc.*
 vahā no havyaṁ prathamaç cikitvān RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānnam (*se.* jātavedaḥ *etc.*) HG.2.11.2. *Ūha of* vahājyaṁ *etc.*
 vahā bhagattim ūtaye RV.9.65.17^c; SV.2.185^c.
 vahāmi sma pūṣaṇam antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahāsi mā suktāni yatra lokāḥ KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. *See* tābhīr vahāinam.
 vahiṣṭhayaḥ çatāvann açvayor ā RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahiṣṭhā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3^c; 5.56.6^d.
 vahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. *See* bahiṣṭhebhīr.
 vahiṣṭhāir açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^c.
 vahethe çubhṛayāvānā RV.8.26.19^c.
 vahnīm yaçasam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahnīm yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.117.
 vahnīm hotāram īdate RV.8.43.20^c. *Cf.* agnīm *etc.*
 vahnīm cakārtha vidathe yajadhyāi RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahnīm devā akrūvata RV.3.11.4^c; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.864^b.
 vahnīm adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahnir asi havyavāhanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnir LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahnir āsā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^g.
 vahnir saṁtaraṇo (TA. saṁpāraṇo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^c.
 vahyaṁ çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; ŞB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^d-3^d.
 vākēna vākām dvipadā catuṣpadā RV.1.164.24^c; AV.9.10.2^c.
 vākovākyaṁ itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manaç ca çrīṇitām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam ubhāu (*se.* kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam Vāit.12.1.
 vāk chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5; 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyaṁ vājināya mahi dhruvā salilāsi jyotiṣmati sā svargaṁ lokam prajānihi prajāpatiḥ prajāpatāu sādayatu KS.38.13. *See next.*
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyaṁ vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec.*
 vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk patanḡāya dhīyate (TS. çīçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. *See next.*
 vāk patanḡo açīçriyat (KS. oḡā açīçrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. *See prec.*
 vākpataye svāhā MS.1.11.3; 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācaspataye svāhā.
 vākpatir mā (TS.KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See* vācaspatir tvā.
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See* vācaspatir hotā.
 vākpatir tvā *etc.*: *see* vākpatir mā *etc.*
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vākṣābhyaṁ tvā kratupābhyaṁ asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyaṁ grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 vākṣā vācam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vākṣamasthitayajñāḥ sādhu chandānsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvaṁ mano jyotir māno bhadrāḥ LÇ.4.1.7. *See* vāg bhadrām.
 vāg akṣaram prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agregā agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agregāḥ MÇ.8.3. *See next.*
 vāg agregā agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjugā devebhyo yaço mayi dadhati prāṇan paçuṣu prajāni mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*
 vāg (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati çṛṇgebhīr daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5; 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyātmanī ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
vāg aṣṭamī brahmanā saṁvidānā ÇB.14.5.2.4^d,5; BrhU.2.2.4^d,5. Cf. vāg devī brahma^o.
vāg asarjī ApÇ.12.17.9.
vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
vāg asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 164.5.
vāg asy āgneyī ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayaṁ TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
vāg āyur viçvāyur viçvam āyuh AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.
vāg ārtvijyaṁ karisyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
vāg eṣāṁ subrahmaṇyāsīt TB.3.12.9.6^a.
vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ.10.21.16; Vāit.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9.
vāg gāyatrīyāi MÇ.5.2.15.2.
vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; LÇ.3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
vāg dikṣā tayā prāṇo dikṣayā dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
vāg devī juṣatām idam havih TB.2.5.1.3^d.
vāg devī juṣāṇā (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇā) somasya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32. See prec. but two.
vāg devī brahmasamçitā AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭamī.
vāg devī manasā saṁvidānā ÇG.1.24.10^a.
vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇā etc.
vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
vāg devy uṣasā saṁvidānā AV.16.6.5^b.
vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
vāg bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ māno bhadraṁ tan no bhadram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṁ.
vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
vāg vaṣatkāraṁ namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.
vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samāitupa māitu vāk ApÇ.21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoḥ) patnī (KS.TA. omit patnī) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^c.
vāg veda hillukām (also himbinīm, and hastāvārām) sāmāṁ gāyatu prāṇasya vādite, semān gitā yajamānān ihāvatu ApÇ.21.20.2.
vāg vedih MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
vāghadbhir aṣvinā gatam RV.8.5.16^c.
vāghadbhir vā vihava çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.8.10^c.
vāghadbhir vi hvayāmahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS.11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahānU.20.6^d.
vān nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
vān ma āsan (MÇ.PG. āsyē) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB.2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kāuç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
vānmanaçcakṣuḥçrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti-saṁkalpā (TA.TAA. okūtiḥ saṁkalpā) me çudhyantām TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vānmanah^o BDh.3.8.12.
vān me madhumad duhām RVKh.10.151.5^b.
vān me manasi pratiṣṭhitā MG.1.4.4.8.
vān me vācā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vācā me vāg.
vān me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.6.
vān māitu te manah MG.1.14.12^b.
vācā ātmānam saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
vācam yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See next but one.
vācam yachā pūrṇāhuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
vācam yachā samidādhānāt ÇG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.
vācam vadata bhadrayā AV.3.30.3^a.
vācam vadatu çantivān (read ovām) AV.3.30.2^d.
vācam vadiṣyato hataḥ NilarU.23^b.
vācam-vācam jaritū ratnīnīm kṛtam RV.1.182.4^c.
vācam viṣasya dūṣaṁ AV.4.6.2^c.
vācam viṣṇum sarasvatim VS.9.27^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9^c. See vātām viṣṇum, and viṣṇum vācam.
vācam çuçruvāṁ aphalām apuṣpām RV.10.71.5^d; N.1.20^d.
vācam saṁdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tām me jinvatam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
vācam su mitrāvaruṇāv irāvati (MS. varuṇā ṛtāvarīm) RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
vācam kṣṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1^c.
vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
vācam juṣtām madhumatim avādiṣam AV.5.7.4^c.
vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
vācam te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
vācam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
vācam dikṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
vācam dūto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^c.
vācam devā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d,4^a.
vācam devīm manonetrām virājam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dāḥ.
vācam aṣṭāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV.2.340^a; AA.2.3.6.3; Vāit.41.6.
vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^c; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See under tapojām vācam.
vācam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvanesthāh AV.2.1.4^c.
vācam upāvadhih ApÇ.10.2.11.
vācam ṛcam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See ṛcam vācam pra^o.
vācam parjanyaajinvitām RV.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.13^c; N. 9.6^c.
vācam paṇūn mā nir mārjīh MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.
See vācam prāṇam.
vācam punanti kavayo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.73.7^b.
vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
vācam prāṇam cakṣuḥ çrotam prajāṇi yoniṇi mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāṇam ApÇ.2.4.5.
See vācam paṇūn.
vācam ma ṛco-nu dīkṣantāṇi mano yajūṇṣi prāṇam sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. ṛcas tvā dīkṣamāṇam.
vācam manasi saṁbhṛtām TB.2.5.6.5^b.
vācam mano hṛdayaṇi brahma medhām AV.11.5.24^d.
vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
See vācam me pinva.
vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
vācam me dah MS.4.9.3: 124.4. Cf. vācam dheeli.
vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
vācayitvā savān sarvān KāuÇ.68.37^a.
vācas pata ṛtavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
vācaspataye tvā hutāni prāçṇāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājini; TS. pavasva vājini vṛṣā) vṛṣṇo ançubhyāṇi gabhastipūtaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājini ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5: 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12: vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.2.3.
vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit.18.5. See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
vācas patinī viçvakarmāṇam ūtaye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patinī MS.4.10.5: 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāçṇāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāçṇāmiṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaṇāmy ūrja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
vācas patir uṣas patinā saṁvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^b.
vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^c.
vācaspatir no adya vājani svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
vācas patir balā teṣām AV.1.1.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.15.
vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^c; AV.20.137.5^c; SV.2.223^c.
vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS.KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatir hotā.
vācaspatis tvā punātu MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatir mā.
vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
vācaspatih somani pibatu (TA.3.2.1, ōti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
vācaspate-ehidrayā vācāehidrayā juhvā divi devāvṛdhanī (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotrām ārayat (KÇ. ōyant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. ārayasva) svāhā (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
vācas pate ni sedhemān RV.10.166.3^c.
vācas pate pṛthivī naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatiliṅgā (se. ṛk) KāuÇ.41.15.
vācaspate yajñani gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
vācaspate vācam āçṛāvayāitām āçṛāvaya yajñani deveṣu māni manasyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
vācaspate vāco vṛryeṇa saṁbhṛtatam enāyakṣase (TA. ōyakṣyase; ÇÇ. ōyachase) MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspate vāco vṛryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspate hṛd^o.
vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
vācas pate sāumanasaṇi manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
vācaspate hṛdvidhe nāman (MS.MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; 1.9.4: 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspate vidhe.
vācaḥ satyam açīmahi (VS.ÇB. açīya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
vācā kṛtāni karmakṛtām MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
vācā cit prayatāni (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devahedanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
vācā tvān vārohami MS.2.7.16: 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (bis).
vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvāryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çrotreṇāgnīdhāitais (MÇ. ognīdhreṇāitais) tvā pañcabhir dāivyāir (MÇ. devāir) ṛtvighbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
vācā devatāḥ KS.35.15.
vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vācam aham devīni vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
vācā mendriyēṇāviça (KS. vācam indri^o) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
vācā me vāg dīkṣatāni svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vān me vācā.
vācā me vāg dīkṣatām agnaye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under pre.
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^c.
vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam ayaḥ RV.10.42.1^c; AV.20.89.1^c.
vācā virūpa nityayā RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
vācā vi sraṇsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2^d.
vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dihanāḥ RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.58.5^b.
vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.12^c.
vācā sarasvatī mahāḥ VS.21.37^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 14.2.9; TB.2.6.11.7^e.
vācā sahasrapāçayā SMB.2.2.8^c.
vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9^d.
vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23 (also with ūha, grhṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8). See under abhi somam.
vācāstenam çarava rehantu marman RV.10.87.15^c; AV.8.3.14^c.
vāci visrje KS.3.1.
vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. Cf. vāce svāhā.
vācīmā viçvā bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4^c.
vāce krauñcaḥ (VS. krauñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
vācendro balena VS.20.80^c.
vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
vāce puruṣam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
vāce pāṇgarajāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
vāce pluṣin VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.
vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā.
vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; ÇB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.
vāco gāḥ pipāti tat TA.1.10.4^b.
vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
vāco jantuḥ kavīnam RV.9.67.13^a.
vāco matiṁ çrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6^b.
vāco matiṁ sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
vāco me viçvabhṣajāḥ VS.20.34^c.
vāco rāsas tejāḥ prāpasyāyatanam manasaḥ saniveçaç cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ çrotasya pratiṣṭhā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
vāco viglāpanam hi tat ÇB.14.7.2.23^f; BṛhU.4.4.23^f.
vāco vidhrtim (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.18.
vāco vīryam tapasānavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b. See brahmaṇo hete.
vācyatām YDh.1.243; BṛhPDh.5.277.
vāja ā vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^b.

vājaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
vājām vājino jayatādhvanam (KS. odhvanas) skalbhnvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājām vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. See vājino vājām dhāvata, and vājino vājito-dhvana.
vājām viprāya bhuraṇā radantā RV.1.117.11^b.
vājām sanutām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
vājām sasavān upayāsi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
vājām stotṛbhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^c.
vājām hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
vājām gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^c; 63.14^c; SV.2.115^c.
vājām gomantam ā bhara RV.9.63.18^c; VS.8.63^c.
vājām gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.319^b.
vājajic ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṇuḥ VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See ājiniḥ jaya.
vājajityāyāi (KS. oḥityāi) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājām jaya Vāit.2.13.
vājām jeṣi çravo bṛhat RV.9.44.6^c.
vājadāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34^c.
vājadravināso girāḥ RV.8.84.6^c; SV.2.901^c.
vājām tvāgne jigivānsam sasanvānsam (Vāit.2.13, jeṣyantaṁ sanīṣyantaṁ) sanmārjmi Vāit.2.13; 4.2. See under vāji tvā.
vājām dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyaḥ RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
vājām darṣi sahasriṇam RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
vājām nediṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.23^c.
vājapramahaḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15^b.
vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
vājaprasūtā subhage bṛhantam RV.1.92.8^d.
vājām ajāiḥ Vāit.4.2.
vājām arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b; VS.4.31^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
vājām asmin nidhehi devāyuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. See under tapojām vācam.
vājām indraḥ sahasriṇam RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
vājām puramdhyā yujā RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
vājayato rathān iva RV.1.130.5^c.
vājayantaḥ puramdhyā RV.3.62.11^b.
vājayantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^d.
vājayantam upa bruve çatakrato (SV. sahaskrta) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
vājayantaḥ çatakratum RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^c.
vājayantīm avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b.
vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^e.
vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d;

59.1^d; SV.1.251^d; 2.712^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^d.
vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Vāl.5).2^d; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
vājayann iva nū rathān RV.2.8.1^a.
vājayāmaḥ çatakrato RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.
vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vāiyaçano vyaçvān āntyo āntyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. *See next*.
vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdhā ca vyaçniyaç cāntyaçanaç cāntyaç ca bhāuvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. *See pre*.
vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.
vājaçravaso adhi dhehi prkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.
vājaçrutāso yam ajñanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.
vājasaniṁ rayim asme suvīram RV.10.91.15^c; VS.20.79^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.2^c.
vājasaniṁ pūrbhidam tūrnim apturam RV.3.51.2^c.
vājasanir varivovid vayodhāḥ RV.9.110.11^c.
(om) vājasaneyinam yājñavalkyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. *See next but three, and vājasyedam*.
vājasya nu prasavaç çiçriye devī KS.14.2^a. *See vājasyemān*.
vājasya nu prasavas suṣuvegre KS.14.2^a. *See vājasyemam prasavaḥ*.
vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahim AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vāit.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
vājasya nu prasave sam babbhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. *See under prec. but three*.
vājasya prasavam devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.
vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. 0savaḥ) VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.2^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
vājasya çatinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.17; KS.16.15^b.
vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.
vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. 0ve) naṁnamiti (MS.KS. nanna⁰) TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.9; KS.18.13^c (bis).
vājasyāham savituh savesatya savasya brhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.
vājasyāham prasavenāgniṣomābhyāṁ devatayāsuṁ pratīnude (and . . . devatayojjāyāmi) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava ā babbhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.5; KS.14.2^a. *See under vājasya nu prasava*.
vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuvegre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Ps: vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. *See vājasya nu prasavas*.
vājasyemam prasavaḥ çiçriye divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. *See vājasya nu prasavaç*.
vājasyāinam prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.
vājasyāinam prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinam KÇ.3.5.2.2.
vājān abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^c; SV.1.432^c; AB.8.11.2^c.
vājān abhi pra gāhate (SV. 0se) RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.981^b.
vājān abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3^d.
vājān arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4^b.
vājān asmabhyam gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.
vājān indra çravāyyān RV.6.45.12^b.
vājān iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11^b.
vājān eko vajrahastāḥ RV.8.2.31^b.
vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1^d; SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.56^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.
vājānām ca vājapatiḥ SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.
vājāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1, 8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2^d.
vāji tvā sapatnasāham sam mārjmi (MÇ. mārṣti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. *See vājān tvāgne, vājinaṁ tvā vājin, and vājinaṁ tvā vāje*.
vājinaṁ yam id ū naçat RV.8.61.12^d.
vājinaṁ çepena VS.25.7. *See çeso vājina*.
vājinaṁ tvā vājino vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vājinaṁ tvā vājin vājatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10. *See under vāji tvā*.
vājinaṁ tvā vājedhyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See under vāji tvā*.
vājinaṁ asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājinasyāgne vīhi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
vājinaṁ vājinaṁ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.
vājinaṁ vājo vatu bhakṣo asmān VSK.3.9.1^a. *See vājinaṁ bhakṣo*.
vājinaṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
vājinaṁ bhakṣo avatu vājo asmān ApÇ.8.3.16^a. *See vājinaṁ vājo*.
vājiniṁ tvā vājini vājatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). *See next*.
vājiniṁ tvā vājedhyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāhm) sam mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmī) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājiniṁ tvā ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājinivatī sūryasya yosā RV.7.75.5^a.
vājino devā havir jōsayiṣyante vardhayiṣyante mahojyāyaḥ kariṣyante ÇÇ.3.8.22.
vājino me yajñam vahan (MÇ. *text*, vahanī!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājam jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ kāsthām gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under* vājam vājino.
vājino vājajito vājam sarīṣyanto (TS. ApÇ. sarīṣyanto vājam jeṣyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
vājino vājajito vājam sasrvāṁso (KS. jigivāṁso; TS. sasrvāṁso vājam jigivāṁso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimirjānāḥ (KS. bhāge nimirjatām; TS. bhāge nimirjdhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments*: brhaspater bhāge nimirjdhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sasrvāṁsaḥ ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
vājino vājam jayatā°: *see prec. but two.*
vājino vājam dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under* vājam vājino.
vājinaū vājajitau vājam jītvā brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. otām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājinaū vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
vājinaū vājajitau vājam jītvā brhaspater bhāge nimirjethām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājina samatsu sāsaḥiḥ SV.2.404^b. *See rayin samatsu.*
vājina sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājibhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
vājī dadatu vājinam RV.8.93.34^c; SV.1.199^c.
vājī dhuram na yāmani RV.9.45.4^b.
vājī na prito vayo dadhāti RV.1.66.4^b.
vājī na prito viṣo vi tārīt RV.1.69.5^b.
vājī na saptiḥ samanā jigāti RV.9.96.9^d.
vājī na sargeṣu prastubhānāḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vājī vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.1^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 183.13; KSA.6.2^c.
vājī vājam siṣāsati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vājī vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vājī vājeṣu dhūyate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vājī vipraḥ kaviṣastāḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7^b.
vājī çubhrebhir aṇçubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vājī san pari ṇiyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vājī sahasrasātamaḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
vājī stuto vidathe dāti vājam RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adrim maruto rahayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citraṁ havāmahe RV.8.21.1^c; AV.20.14.1^c; 62.1^c.
See vajrin citraṁ.
vāje nāçvāḥ saptivanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upa no havam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.2^c; SV.2.95^c.
vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vājasātāv aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir mā hrñiyathāḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hrñithā.*
vājebhir vājayatām RV.6.45.29^c.
vājebhir vājinivatī RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājīṁ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamam yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vājī bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇÇ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BrhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vāje sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^c.
vāje-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havyā bhūt RV.6.61.12^c.
vājevoccā vayasā gharmyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^c.
vājeṣu citrarādhāsam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
vājeṣu dadhrṣam kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^c.
vājeṣu purumāyā RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
vājeṣu vipra vājinam RV.1.130.6^c.
vājeṣu saniṣāmahe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sāsaḥir bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vājo asti çravāyāḥ RV.1.27.8^c; SV.2.766^c.
vājo asmāṁ avatu vājasātāu RV.7.48.2^c; KS.23.11^c.
vājo devāṁ (MS.KS. devāṁ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devānām abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9^c.
vājo devāṁ ṛtubhiḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vājo devāṁ haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na sādthur astam eṣy ṛkvā RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradiçāḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te çavasas pātva antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti dānam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvair devāiḥ VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7; KS.18.13^c.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.
vājo me etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8^b.
vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvaviraṁ cakāra VS.18.33^c,34^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.11.
vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).
vājy asi vājinenā suvenṇi RV.10.56.3^a.
vājy ahaṁ vājinasypahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vājā.
vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādau AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñca me Kāuç.35.21.
vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^b.
vāṇaḥ abdaṁ kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.
vāṇasya codayā pavim RV.9.50.1^c; SV.2.555^c.
vāta ā vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; ÇB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kāuç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.
vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛṇṇi pādāya AV.10.1.17^a.
vātaḥ parjanya ād agniḥ AV.3.21.10^c.
vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaḥ cakṣurdivas payaḥ AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec.
vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.
vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.
vātaḥ prāṇena sanīhitāḥ AV.19.27.7^b.
vātaḥ prāṇeneṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.
vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5^c; AV.3.20.7^c. See under vācaṁ viṣṇuṁ.
vātajavair balavadbhīr manojavāiḥ MS.2.9.1^c: 119.4. See vātājirair etc.
vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.
vātajūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.
vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.
vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1^c; SV.2.803^c; ArS.5.2^c; VS.33.30^c; MS.1.2.8^c: 18.11; KS.2.9^c; ApÇ.7.4.5^c.
vātātviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.
vātātviṣo maruto varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātātviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.
vātadhrājigatiṁ vibho TA.1.11.7^d.
vātaṁ dhūma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2^c.
vātapatnīr abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.
vātāpūr asi AV.18.3.37.
vātāpramiyaḥ patayanti yāvāḥ RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vātā^o?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭyā AV.1.12.1^b.
vātaṁ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
vātaṁ prāṇaṁ manasānvārabhāmahe TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.
vātaṁ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
vātaṁ brūmaḥ parjanyaṁ AV.11.6.6^a.
vātarañhaso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.181.2^b.
vātarañhā bhava vājin yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātarañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātarañhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kāuç.41.21.
vātavanto marudgaṇāḥ TA.1.4.2^d.
vātavān varṣan bhīma rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātavad, and vātāvān.
vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.
vātas tiṣṭhanty āpitāḥ AV.10.7.12^d.
vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vātā sprtā.
vātasya jūtiṁ (TS. ApÇ. dhrājim) varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrājim ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtiṁ MÇ.6.1.7.
vātasya tvā dhrājyāi puṣṇo rañhyā ūṣmaṇo vyathiṣat (TS. rañhyā apām oṣadhinaṁ rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhyā ūṣmaṇo vyathiṣyā apām oṣadhinaṁ rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhyā ūṣmaṇo vyathiṣe-pām oṣadhinaṁ rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrājyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.
vātasya dhrājim etc.: see vātasya jūtiṁ etc.
vātasya nu mahimānaṁ rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.
vātasya patmann ida iditāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.
vātasya patmann iditā RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. prec.
vātasya patman rathasya puṣṭāu RV.5.41.3^b.
vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51^c.
vātasya meḍim sacate nijurvan RV.4.7.11^c; KS.7.16^c.
vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid aḥvān RV.5.31.10^a.
vātasya rañhitasyāmṛtasya yoniḥ Kāuç.49.5.
vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmaṇi RV.3.29.11^c.
vātasyānu dhrājim yanti RV.10.136.2^c.
vātasyāçvo vāyoḥ sakhā RV.10.136.5^a.
vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^c; N.11.20^c.
vātasvanasaḥ çyena asprdhraṇ RV.7.56.3^b.
vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vātā sprtaḥ.
vātā iva prasakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^b.
vātān ā tasthimā vayam RV.10.136.3^b.
vātājirair balavadbhīr manojavāiḥ HG.2.8.2^c. See vātajavair.
vātājirair mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^c. See under asmin yajñe mama.
vātāj jāto antarikṣāt AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kāuç.5.8.9.
vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.
vātāt te prāṇān sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhībhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.5.13.4^b. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.
vātātmano agnidūtāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
vātān vidyutas taviṣṭibhir akrata RV.1.64.5^b.
vātān hy aṇvān dhury āyuyujre RV.5.58.7^c.
vātāparjanyaḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
vātāparjanyaobhā AV.10.4.16^c.
vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^c–10^c; KS.40.8 (quater).
vātāper havanaṣrutah KB.27.4. See ṣrātās ta indra.
vātāpyam ayaṁ janah RV.10.26.2^b.
vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.
vātāya maṇim āṇave AV.10.6.11^b–17^b.
vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāhā.
vātāvad varṣam ugrar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See next but one, and vātavān.
vātā vāntu diṣo-diṣah AV.4.15.8^b.
vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See prece. but one, and vātavān.
vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
vātāso na svayujah sadyantayah RV.10.78.2^b.
vātā sprtāh TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vāta sprtāh.
vātikārasya vālahē AV.9.8.20^b.
vātikāro-py etu te NīlarU.3^d.
vātikṛtanāṇanī AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. next.
vātikṛtasya bheṣajim AV.6.109.3^c. Cf. prece.
vāte dhah TS.1.1.13.3. See svāhā vāte.
vātena prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyunā prāṇah.
vātena sthūlabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
vāte parjanya varuṇasya ṣuṣme AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
vātevājuryā nadyeva rītiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
vāto antariksāt RV.10.158.1^b.
vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
vāto devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b (bis).
vāto devebhya āṇaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7^c.
vāto-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuḥ, and vāto-bhigarah.
vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāḥ RV.4.17.12^d.
vātopadhūta (SV. oḥjūta) iṣito (ApÇ. iṣiro) vaṇān (MS. vaṇān) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātopadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.
vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See āpo-bhigarah, and vāto-dhvaryuḥ.
vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇah, and vāyur āvṛttaḥ.
vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a; ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.
vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
vāto ha prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.15^b.
vāto hātma babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d.
vāto hi raṇanākṛtaḥ Kāṇç.127.5^d.
vādhūyam vāso vadhvaṇ ca vastram AV.14.2.4.1^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihinsih AV.12.3.18^c.
vānaspatyam asi: see vānaspatyāsi.
vānaspatyah sambhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a (with part of pada b).
vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata AV.3.10.5^a. See under ulūkhala.
vānaspatyāsi (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyah PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇah karambham TB.2.6.16.2^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
vāpikūpatadāgānām samudraṁ gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgnim gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
vāman varuṇa ṇasyam RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
vāman-vāman vo divyāya dhāmne RV.10.76.8^c.
vāman-vāman ta ādure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. BṛhD. 4.138.
vāman ṇevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
vāman hy āvṛṇmahe RV.8.83.4^c.
vāman grhapatiṁ naya RV.6.53.2^c.
vāmadevah (se. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and GG.2.4.4.
vāmadevyam akṣah AG.2.6.2.
vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG. 1.12.2.
vāmadevyam ātmā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
vāmadevyē ṇayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyām vāmadevyā.
(om) vāmanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
vāmanā anadvāhā āgnāvāiṣnavah VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
vāman dubātham gharomadughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4^b. See sandubātham.
vāman devah karūdati RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
vāman dhatta yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
vāman dhattha manave viṇvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.21^c.
vāman nṛbhyo abhivita sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.27.4^d.
vāman no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
vāman adya savitar vāman u ṇvah RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Ps: vāman adya savitaḥ ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāman adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.10.5.13.
vāman asmabhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) ṇarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
vāman eṣi draviṇam bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6^d.
vāman pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. oṇrīre) RV.10.40.10^c; AV.14.1.46^c; ApMB.1.1.6^c.
vāman pūṣā vāman bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^c; N.6.31^c.

vāmam prayaty adhivare VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.11; ÇB.3.1.3.24^b. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.
 vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.71.6^c; VS.8.6^c; TS.1.4.23.1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
 vāmī te saṁdṛçi viçvanī reto dheṣṭiya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu saṁdṛçi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS.3.9. Ps: vāmī te saṁdṛçi viçvanī reto dheṣṭiya MS.4.5.4: 68.6; vāmī te saṁdṛçi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next*, and cf. viçvasya te.
 vāmī nāma saṁdṛçi viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.17.4. *Quasi-metrical. See under pree*.
 vāmī prapītiḥ suraṇā upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
 vāmīr iṣa ā vahataṁ suvīrāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vāmī vāmasya dhūtayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
 vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
 vāyava ārohaṇavāhāv (KSA. ohā) anadṛvāhau TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyām tvā*.
 vāyava indravāyubhyām anubrūhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20.18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
 vāyava indravāyubhyām preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
 vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10.12; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3.4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.10^c–4^c.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rādhāsā gatam RV.1.135.4^f.
 vāyav ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 vāyav ā yāhi vītayo RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
 vāyav ā runddhi no mṛgān Kāuç.127.5^a.
 vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
 vāyav indraç ca cetathaḥ RV.1.2.5^a.
 vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇā RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
 vāyave ca tvāntarikṣāya ca (se. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 vāyave cāṇḍālam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
 vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB.4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātāya tvā.
 vāyave tvā juṣtaṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
 vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
 vāyave balākāḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under antarikṣe vāyave*.
 vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokānām Kāuç.44.37. See *vāyo ve*, and *vāyoḥ stokānām*.
 vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB.3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20.11.7; Kāuç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātāya svāhā.
 vāyavya ājyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 vāyavyam çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.
 vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 vāyavyaḥ çvetāḥ puche VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *pree*, but *one*.
 vāyavyāni ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2.11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See *dropakalaçaç*.
 vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27^a.
 vāyavyo hriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5.
 vāyaso doṣā dayamāno abūbudhat N.4.17^d.
 vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (*erit. notes*).
 vāyuḥ pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.
 vāyuḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jeṣyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighrasi; KSA. sa te lokas taṁ jeṣyasi athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.
 vāyuḥ pātṛāiḥ TA.3.8.2.
 vāyuḥ punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ pātu, and dhātā punātu.
 vāyuḥ pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuḥ pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoḥ etc.*
 vāyuḥ pūyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 vāyuḥ pūṣā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^c.
 vāyuḥ pūṣā sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
 vāyuḥ pūṣā svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
 vāyuḥ pratihartāmaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur himṇ*.
 vāyuḥ prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātāḥ prāṇaḥ*.
 vāyuḥ prāṇān dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
 vāyuḥ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 vāyuḥ vayanāsi sarvāni TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 vāyuḥ somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2^c.
 vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.15.1.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 vāyunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
 vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
 vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See *vātēna prāṇān*.
 vāyunetraḥ suprapītiḥ sunītiḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
 (or) vāyuḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus trpyatu.
 vāyuḥ te-ntarikṣavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.2.

vāyum ā roha dharmaṇā RV.9.63.22^c; SV.1.483^c; 2.585^c.
vāyum indraṇi prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
vāyum rtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.6^c.
vāyum pādāṇi brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
vāyum prṇanti rādhasā nṛtamāḥ RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyum prṇanti N.1.17.
vāyum prapadye TA.4.42.2.
vāyur agregā yajñaprīḥ VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agre-gāḥ KS.21.14.
vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi^o.
vāyur adhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhyā-vṛttaḥ.
vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BṛhU.5.15.1^a; ĪçāU.17^a.
vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vāit.19.2. See under *pre*.
vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiḥ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
vāyur antarikṣepodakrāmāt AV.19.19.2^a.
vāyur amitṛāṇām AV.11.10.16^a.
vāyur asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy ādāḥ.
vāyur asi tigmatejāḥ (VS.ÇB. 0tejā dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See *pre*.
vāyur asmā upāmanthāt RV.10.136.7^a.
vāyur asy antarikṣe çritāḥ, divaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṇi yakṣaṇi viçvaṇi bhūtaṇi viçvaṇi subhū-tam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.9.
vāyur asy ādāḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
vāyur āvṛttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ.
vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
vāyur upaçrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayaṇi vāyur upaçrotā.
vāyur enāḥ samākarat AV.6.141.1^a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kāuç.23.12.13.
vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
vāyur diçāṇi yathā garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^c; BṛhU.6.4.21^c. See vāyur yathā.
vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣaṇi dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na idita iditavyāir devāir antarikṣyāḥ (ApÇ. anta-rikṣāḥ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus īvān-tarikṣāt.
vāyur naḥ pātu savitā bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyām TB.3.1.1.10^a.
vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayīṇām RV.10.106.7^d.
vāyur na pāthaḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7^b.
vāyur na yo niyutvāṇi iṣṭayāmā RV.9.88.3^a.
vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktūn RV.6.4.5^b.
vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11^c.
vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diçā āvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^c.
vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.4; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; Kāuç.119.4^c.
vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
vāyur māntarikṣeṇāitasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under asmin ma antarikṣe.
vāyur me dāivo-dhvaryus tvaṇi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
vāyur me prāṇe çritāḥ, prāṇe hrdaye, hrdayaṇi mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṇi brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
vāyur yathā diçāṇi garbhaḥ ÇG.1.19.5^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.5^c. See vāyur diçāṇi.
vāyur yuñkte rohita vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3^a.
vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
vāyur yeṣāṇi sahaçārāṇi juṣeṣa AV.2.26.1^b.
vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^o.
vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvāsāṇi sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
vāyur vāṇi manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
vāyur viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^o.
vāyur himṁkartā TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratihartā.
vāyus ca pūṣā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.
vāyus ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
vāyus cāntarikṣaṇi ca samnate te me samnamatām adāḥ VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
vāyus cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10^c.
vāyus chidraṇi bhiṣajyatu (VS. prṇātu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
vāyuh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
vāyuh çvetasikadrukāḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
vāyus tāṇi (MÇ. tāṇi; TS.TA. vāyus tāṇi) agre pramu-moktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.12^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c. Cf. agniḥ tāṇi.

vāyuṣ te astv añcabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^c; ApÇ.12.10.2^c.
vāyuṣ te (TS. vāyus te) dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1;
MS.2.7.16; 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi^o.
vāyuṣ te madhyamā nayatām MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir
madhyamā.
vāyuṣ te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyuṣ tivantarikṣāt pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.
vāyur na ḍita.
vāyuṣ tvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:
vāyuṣ tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.
vāyuṣ tvā brahmaṇā pātu AV.19.27.1^c.
vāyuṣ tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā^o) mahyā svastyā chard-
iṣā çantamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14;
118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām āgomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11:
181.2. See vāyosāvitra.
vāyus tān agre etc.: see vāyuṣ tān etc.
vāyus tigmatejaḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi
tigma^o.
vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyuni tarpayāmi.
vāyus te dhipatiḥ: see vāyuṣ te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyuṣ te etc.
vāyus tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyuṣ tvābhipātu etc.
vāyuh somasya rakṣitā RV.10.85.5^c; AV.14.1.4^c; N.
11.5^c.
vāyuh somah sūrya indraḥ pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6.
See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajirā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^b.
vāyo (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç.119.3^c. Ūha of
agne tvam etc.
vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5^c;
VS.27.28^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2^c.
vāyoh pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor
nipa^o.
vāyoh pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa AV.6.51.1^a; VS.19.3^a (bis); VSK.
11.10.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.1; 3.11.7^a: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.
9^a, 10^a; Kāuç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait.
30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.
vāyo tava prapṛṇcati RV.1.2.3^a.
vāyo tān prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1^c.
vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhigate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur
antarikṣasya.
vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānām
prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaç^o) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.
1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.
24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1^c.
vāyo mandāno agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25^b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, reis, çocis, and tejas) tam
prati tapa (also prati hara, praty area, prati çoca, and
tena tam atejasam kṛṇu) yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan
dviṣmaḥ AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5.
P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a; AB.4.
31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiran RV.8.102.13^c; SV.1.13^c; 2.920^c;
KS.40.14^c.
vāyor ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4^b.
vāyor āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner
indrasya cā^o.
vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1^c; SV.2.537^c.
vāyor iva sūrtānam udarke RV.1.113.18^c.
vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh
pakṣatiḥ.
vāyor yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1^b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vihi) stokānam (KS. ṣtokā-
nām; VSK. stokānam juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;
TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo
veh KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ carīṣyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.
1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4;
ApÇ.4.3.2; Kāuç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ acārṣam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:
vāyo vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
vāyo çatām haripām RV.4.48.5^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.
14.2^a: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.3^c, 6^c.
vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^a;
AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5;
7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpām ca bhrājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid ā somarabhastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^c.
vāyoṣ tvā tejasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoṣ tvā
LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoṣ tvā vīryeṇāroham indrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG.
2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra āgomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.
See vāyusavitṛbhyām.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2^c.
vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.
15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.2; KS.22.15^a.
vāyoh stokānam MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.
1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3^c, 4^c.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2.
vāram yat etc.: see vārān etc.
vāram vājiva sānasih RV.9.100.4^d.
vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāram na devaḥ savitā vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6^c. See divo
na vārām.
vāram asmā akrṇor bahu AV.20.135.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
vārayatām agham Kāuç.85.13.
vāravantīyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ.
2.9.5.
vārādām janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1^c.

vārān (SV. vārān) yat pūto atyeṣy avyān (SV. avyām)
 RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
 vār idam vārāyātāi AV.4.7.1^a.
 vār in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
 vārunaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣitipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1;
 KSA.8.3.
 vārunaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 vārunam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5;
 3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15;
 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25.36; 5.7.
 vārunās trayāḥ kṛṣṇalālāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 vārunī kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāruno madhusamṇyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
 vāruny āmiksā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
 vāreṇa chaṣvatā tanā RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c;
 MS.2.3.8^c: 35.18; 3.11.6^c: 150.5; KS.12.9^c; ÇB.12.7.
 3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
 vāre punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5^b.
 vār na tvā yavyābhiḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.
 2.61^a.
 vār na pathā rathyeva svānī RV.2.4.6^b.
 vār na vātas taviṣṭbhir indraḥ RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 vātrahatyāya çavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.
 68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3;
 Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.
 3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
 vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 vārye vandye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
 vārṣāgirā abhi grṇanti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^b.
 vārṣāhāraṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26;
 MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.
 vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.
 1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
 vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutīm vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.33^c.
 vāvandhi yajyūr utā teṣu dthehi RV.5.31.13^c.
 vāvarta yeṣām rāyā RV.10.93.13^a.
 vāvasanā vivasvatī RV.1.46.13^a.
 vāvātā ca mahiṣī AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
 vāvātur yaḥ purāṁdaraḥ RV.8.1.8^b.
 vāvātuḥ sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
 vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 vāvṛdha im maruto dātivāraḥ RV.1.167.8^d.
 vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
 vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
 vāvṛdhānam rādhasa ca çrutāya RV.6.38.5^b.
 vāvṛdhānam puruhūtam suviktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.
 374^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.8.
 vāvṛdhānaḥ çavasā bhūryojāḥ RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a;
 20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
 vāvṛdhānas taviṣṭr yasya pūrvīḥ RV.4.21.1^c; VS.20.
 47^c.
 vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
 vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
 vāvṛdhānāv amatīm kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
 vāvṛdhānā çubhas patī RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.
 7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāte etc.
 vāvṛdhāno marutsakhā RV.8.76.3^a.
 vāvṛdhithā ahobhir iva dyāuḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
 vāvṛdhvānsam cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^c; AV.20.
 100.2^c; SV.2.61^c.
 vāçā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.
 11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāçāḥ ApÇ.18.
 13.13. See vaçāḥ stha.
 vāçībhīr yābhīr amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
 vāçībhis takṣataçmanmayībhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
 vāçīm agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23^b.
 vāçīmanta rṣṭimanto manīṣiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^a.
 vāçīm eko bibharti hasta āyasim RV.8.29.3^a.
 vāçīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 vāçrā adhi ṣṇunā divaḥ RV.8.7.7^c.
 vāçrā abhijñu yātave RV.1.37.10^c; SV.1.221^c.
 vāçrā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b;
 SV.1.55.6^d.
 vāçrā arṣantīndavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
 vāçrā āpaḥ prthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
 vāçrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2^c; AV.2.5.6^c;
 MS.4.14.13^c: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 vāçrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
 vāçrāya pratiḥyate RV.8.43.17^b.
 vāçrāsah prṇimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3^b.
 vāçreva vatsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4^b.
 vāçreva vidyun mimāti RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.
 4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāçreva
 vidyut TA.1.12.5.
 vāçrevosrā taruṇam stanasyum AV.12.3.37^c.
 vāṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vaṣaṭkaraḥ and following.
 vāsaḥ paryadadhā amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
 vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3^c.
 vāsantikāv (MS. okā) ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^c;
 MS.2.8.12^c: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^c. See ime vāsantikā.
 vāsayaśiva vedhasas tvaṁ naḥ RV.7.37.6^a.
 vāsavasya çatakratoḥ AV.6.82.1^d.
 vāsasi iva vivasānau (TS. onāu ye) cāraḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b;
 KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
 vāsānsi mama gāvaç ca TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
 vāsātyā ity aṣvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^c.
 vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
 vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānau TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsā-
 tyāu TA.1.12.5.
 vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
 vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya takṣopataḥ abhyām
 Kāuṣ.74.8. See prec.
 vāsukivāidyutānām (and otīnām) rudrānām (and rudrā-
 nām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
 vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; MS.2.7.4^c;
 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1.
 P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
 vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
 vāsodāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
 vāso yat patnībhir utam AV.14.2.51^c.
 vāsovāyo.vinām RV.10.26.6^c.

vāso hiranyam dattvā AV.9.5.29^c.
vāso hiranyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2^b. *See* hira-
nyam aṣvam.
vāstupataye svāhā HG.1.7.21.
vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^d (ter), 8^f (bis).
vāstoḥ patinī vratapām nir atakṣan RV.10.61.7^d.
vāstoḥ patinī tvaṣṭarām rarāṇaḥ RV.5.41.8^b.
vāstoḥ patir anu vo jōhavitu AV.6.73.3^c.
vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūnā RV.8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.
3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.
vāstoḥ pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2^a; PG.3.4.7^a;
ApMB.2.15.20^a (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.11.
19^a. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.
vāstoḥ pate prati jānīthy asmān RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a;
MS.1.5.13^a; 82.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kauç.43.13^a;
SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a (ApG.7.17.12);
BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate prati jānīthi ÇÇ.2.16.2;
vāstoḥ pate prati Rvidh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8;
MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.
1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.
vāstoḥ pate çagmayā saṁsadā te RV.7.54.3^a; TS.3.4.10.
1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.
11.19^a; BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.
16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.
vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bravīmi HG.1.28.1^c. *See* cakṣuṣ-
mate.
vāhāḥ kīlālaṇṇasaḥ MS.2.7.1^d; 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.
vāhiniḥ viçvarupā kurūṭinī AV.10.1.15^d.
vāhiṣṭhā vām nadīnām RV.8.26.18^b.
vāhiṣṭho vām havānām RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.
viñçatiç ca me caturviñçatiç ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
11.2.
viñçatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.17.
viñçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;
KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.
viñçā ekaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
viñço yajñe gr̥hapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24^b.
vikaṇkātām bhā ārchaj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.
2.4^b.
vikaryābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
vi (i i t3) kim ayam idam āho 3 o 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. *See* i
kim etc.
vikirida (VS. oḍra; KS. oḍa) vilohita VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.
10.5^a; KS.17.16^a. *See* vyakṛḍa.
vikiro yaç ca viṣkirah ApÇ.9.3.22^b. *See* under nirṛto.
vi kumārām jarāyupā AV.1.11.5^d. *See* vi garbhām.
vikṛṇvāṇās tanayām bhūri paçvaḥ MS.4.14.9^b; 228.9.
vi kṛtyā bād hate vaç AV.8.5.7^d.
vikṛntānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21. *See* prakṛntānām.
vikeçāṇ lambastanān (ApMB. lambanastanān) svāhā HG.
2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
vikeçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7^c.
vikeçy arudad gr̥he AV.14.2.60^b.
vi koçām madhyamām yuva RV.9.108.9^c; SV.1.579^c;
2.361^c.
vi krandasi urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4^d.

vi kramasva diço mahīḥ AV.4.8.4^b; KS.37.9^b. *See* vi
çrayasva.
vi kramasva mahān asi TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
vi kroçanāso viṣvañca āyan RV.10.27.18^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.26.
viklindur nāma vindati AV.12.4.5^b.
vikçāya etc.: *see* vikhyāya etc.
vikṣipah MS.4.9.17: 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.
vikṣu dasrā mādayete çubhas pati RV.10.40.14^b.
vikṣu prāvīr amartyah RV.4.9.2^b; KS.40.14^b.
vikṣu hotārām ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5^d.
vi kṣetiriyasya muñcatām AV.2.8.1^c; 3.7.4^c.
vikhyāya (MS. vikçāya) cakṣuṣā tvam VS.11.20^c; TS.4.
1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.
3.3.12.
vigate bāhuvīrye AV.5.21.10^d.
vi garbhām ca jarāyu ca TS.3.3.10.2^d; KS.13.9^d. *See* vi
kumārām.
vigā (ApÇ. vi gā; *so indicated also by the accent in* TA.)
indra vicaran spāçayasva TA.4.28.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.2.
vigāham tūṇīm taviṣibhir āvṛtam RV.3.3.5^c; KS.7.12^c;
ApÇ.5.10.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.14^c.
vi gāhethām āyavanām ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36^c.
vigṛhya caturah padaḥ RVKh.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.14^d;
N.9.7^d. *Cf.* next.
vigṛhya bāhū plavase ApMB.2.16.5^a (ApG.7.18.1). *Cf.*
prece.
vi gobhir adrim ārayat RV.1.7.3^c; AV.20.38.6^c; 47.6^c;
70.9^c; SV.2.149^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
vi grāmyāḥ paçava āraṇyāḥ AV.3.31.3^a.
vigrīvāḥ chāpayā tvam AV.4.18.4^b.
vigrīvāso mūradevā ṛdantu RV.7.104.24^c; AV.8.4.24^c.
vi gha tvāvāḥ ṛtajāta yaṁsat RV.1.189.6^a.
vighanān vibhrami vaḥ svāhā SMB.2.5.1^d–5^d.
vi ghnatām yātudhānyah AV.1.28.4^d.
(om) vighnam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vighnanto duritā puru RV.9.62.2^a; SV.2.181^a.
vighnan rakṣāṁsi devayuh RV.9.17.3^c; 37.1^c; 56.1^c; SV.
2.642^c.
(om) vighnapārśadāṁs (*and* opārśadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.
2.5.9.7.
vicakramāṇas tredhorugāyah RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7.26.1^d;
VS.5.18^d; TS.1.2.13.3^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.9; KS.2.10^d;
ÇB.3.5.3.21^d.
vi cakrame pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.4^a; MS.4.14.4^a;
221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.
5.4; 8.3.3.
vi cakrame rajasas pāty antāu RV.5.47.3^d; VS.17.60^d;
TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.
3.18.
vi cakrame çatarecasām mahitvā RV.7.100.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b;
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
vicakṣaṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
vicakṣaṇaḥ prathayann āpnann uru RV.4.53.2^c.
vicakṣaṇād ṛtavo reta ābhṛtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a; KBU.1.2^a.
vicakṣaṇo jāgrvir devavītāu RV.9.97.2^d; SV.2.750^d.
vicakṣaṇo virocayan RV.9.39.3^c; SV.2.251^c.
vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣāḥ RV.6.34.1^b.

vi ca naṇa na iṣo arātayaḥ RV.9.79.1^c. *See* vi cid aṇnānā.
 vicaranty apativratā ÇG.3.13.5^b; MDh.9.20^b. *See* under caraty.
 vi carmanīva dhiṣaṇe avartayat RV.6.8.3^c.
 vicākaçac candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10^d; TA.1.11.2^d.
 vi cāruhan virudho daṇsanā anu RV.10.40.9^b.
 viciṭi (or viviti) svāhā MahānU.20.22. *See* vivistyaī.
 vicitas tvā vicinvantu VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.7. *See* svāhā tvā vicidbhyah, *and* cf. vicinvadbhyah.
 vi cid aṇnānā iṣayo arātayaḥ SV.1.555^c. *See* vi ca naṇa.
 vi cid vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.8.6.6^a; AV.20.107.3^a; SV.2.1002^a.
 vi cid vṛheva rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.7^d; AV.18.1.8^d.
 vicinvatīm ākirantīm AV.4.38.2^a.
 vicinvadbhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. *Cf.* under vicitas.
 vicinvanta upa sprṇata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).
 vicinvantu manīṣaya VS.23.36^b; TS.5.2.11.2^b; KSA.10.5^b.
 vicinvantu yathāyatham MS.3.12.21^b; 167.11.
 vicinvan dāsam āryam RV.10.86.19^b; AV.20.126.19^b.
 vicrtāya svāhā VS.22.7. *See* vicrtāya.
 vicrtāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
 vicrtāu nāma tārake AV.2.8.1^b; 3.7.4^b; 6.121.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 vicrtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.16; KSA.1.10. *See* vicrtāya.
 vicrtto varuṇasya pāṇaḥ MS.1.2.6; 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.2; 4.8.5; 113.5; ApÇ.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.39; 5.4.34. *See* unmukto *etc.*, *and* under avahato *etc.*
 vicrtyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 vi ced uchanty aṇvinā uṣaṣaḥ RV.7.72.4^a.
 vichandā yāç (MS. yā) ca sachandāḥ VS.23.34^c; MS.3.12.21^c; 167.6. *See* sachandā.
 vichinadmi vidhṛtibhyānī sapatnān TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 vichinnam yajñam sam imam dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2^b; 4.3; 10.2^b; 6.3.3^b; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1^b (*bis*): 109.4.8; 4.8.9; 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16^b; AÇ.2.5.14^b; KÇ.25.10.22^b. *See* ariṣṭam yajñam sam.
 vi janāñ chyāvāḥ çitipādo akhyan RV.1.35.5^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
 vijanyā (iti brūyāt) MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 vijayabhāgaṁ samindhatām TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
 vi jayasva rājan LÇ.9.1.17. *Cf.* vijitya diço.
 vi jayuṣā yayathuḥ sāv adreḥ RV.1.117.16^c.
 vi jayuṣā rathyā yātam adrim RV.6.62.7^a.
 vi jāgrvir vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.2^b.
 vijānir yatra brāhmaṇaḥ AV.5.17.18^c.
 vijānīmo vitatam mohayanti naḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
 vi jānīhy āryān ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8^a.
 vijāmātur uta vā ghā syālāt RV.1.109.2^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; KS.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
 vijāmni yā apacitaḥ svayamśrasaḥ AV.7.76.2^c.
 vijāyatām prajāyatām MG.2.18.2^c.
 vijāvatī prajāvatī AV.9.3.13^c, 14^c.

vijitya diço-bhy ayañ rājābhūt ApÇ.18.19.5. *See* under diço abhy, *and* cf. vijayasva rājan.
 vijitya pṛthivīm sarvām ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
 vijityāi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 vi jihāthām TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7. *See* agnāviṣṇu vi.
 vi jihithām dyāvāpṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.20; BrhU.6.4.20.
 vi jihirṣya *etc.*: *see* next but one.
 vi jihirṣva bārhatśame AV.5.25.9^a.
 vi jihirṣva lokam kṛṇu (TA. jihirṣva lokam kṛdhi) AV.6.121.4^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
 vi jihirṣva vanaspate RV.5.78.5^a; Rvidh.2.17.1.
 vijrmbhamānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.16.
 vijeṣakṛd indra ivānavabravaḥ RV.10.84.5^a; AV.4.31.5^a; N.6.29.
 vijehamānaḥ paraçur na jihvām RV.6.3.4^c.
 vijñātām ca vijñānam (MS. vijñātiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14; 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.
 vijñātām agnī TS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vijñānam yajñam tanute TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
 vijñānam devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
 vijñānam ānandam brahma ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 vijñānam brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
 vijyam dhanuḥ kapardinaḥ (NilarU. çikhaṇḍinaḥ) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.3; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.15^a.
 vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17; 135.6. *Cf.* under etya pretya.
 vi jyotiṣā brhata bhāty agniḥ RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a; KS.2.15^a. P: vi jyotiṣā TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApÇ.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. *Cf.* BrhD.5.21.
 vi jyotiṣā samvavṛtvat tamo-vaḥ RV.5.31.3^d.
 vija (var. lects. vija, and vija) ehi MÇ.4.6.2.
 vija vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; — 4.6.3. *Cf.* under etya pretya.
 vid asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 164.4. *See* next but one.
 vid draviṇam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 vid vaçā rājanyo garbhaḥ paçavo jarāy rājā vatso balih pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* pre. but one.
 vidvīr yāman vavardhayan: *see* vidvīr yāman.
 vi ta irṣyam amimadam AV.7.74.3^b.
 vi tam yuyota çavasā vy ojaṣā RV.1.39.8^c.
 vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
 vitatāu kiranāu dvāu AV.20.133.1^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a; Vait.3.2.21. *Cf.* BrhD.1.57. Designated as pravahikāḥ AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
 vi tatnīre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
 vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhir aṇvāiḥ RV.6.65.2^a.
 vi tad vocer adha dvitā RV.1.132.3^d.
 vitantasāyō abhavat samatsu RV.6.18.6^d.
 vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apānsi RV.5.47.6^a.
 vi tanvate prati bhadraya bhadram RV.1.115.2^d; AV.20.107.15^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
 vi tanvāthe dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tartūryante maghavan vipaṇcitāḥ RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi tān duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi tā bādthane tama ūrmyāyāḥ RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhenā pure-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ ṣoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate bādthane kṛṣṇam abhvam RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhiḥ AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhadvhanī maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asyā upasthāt AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kāuṣ.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasūyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu bābadhe rodasi mahitvā RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kāmīnam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛhyantām arāyyaḥ AV.1.28.4^e.
 vi te krodham nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2^c. See under tāu te krodham.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajārā ayāsaḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pācāṇṣ ertāmasi AV.9.3.13^d, 14^d.
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhīnadmī takarīm (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a, 10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madām madāvati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te madā arājiṣuḥ RV.8.14.10^c; AV.20.28.4^c; 39.5^c.
 vi te mukhyām nayāmasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^c.
 vi te muñcāmī raṇānām (TS. 0nā) vi raṇmīn TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmī ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmī raṇānām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmī Vāit.4.11; Kāuṣ.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajrāso asthīran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvag vātājūtāso agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rājataḥ SV.1.369^c. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyām ṣaraṇīm AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetīm nayāmasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^c.
 vittām ca me vittīḥ ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittām ca me vedyām ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittām iva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittām me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1^e–18^c; AV.18.4.89^c; SV.1.417^c; N.4.6^c; 5.21^c.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. 0yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajān paṇun annam annādyam Kāuṣ.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kāuṣ.106.6.
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittiyāi tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tvā.
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtāu cakramāsajaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad āpo na parvatasya pṛsthāt RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātyā AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vāit.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ purutrā saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvāhatasya vedanām bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^c.
 vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10, 12, 15.
 vithuryati na mahi ṣratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vida indraḥ ṣatakraṭuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.1141^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotiḥ āryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracedayan RV.3.27.7^c; SV.2.827^c; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu saḥantya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharve amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyām saramā dṛdham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^c; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gātūm tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gātūm brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gāurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^c.
 vidad dasāya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti pāuṇsyam RV.10.76.2^c.
 vidad yati etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat pūrvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yadī (TB. ApÇ. yati) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApÇ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi ṣatrūn RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viṣvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viṣvāni kāvyā RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiḥ cakṛpanta dhibhiḥ RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantīm atra naro dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dvitāsanam RV.8.28.1^c. See vyān aha.
 vidan marto nemadhitā cikītvān RV.1.72.4^c.
 vidan mṛgasya tān amāḥ RV.8.93.14^c.
 vi dasyūn yonāv akrto vṛthāṣaṭ RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^c; SV.2.944^c.
 vidā gādham tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāḥ RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo viṣyann adrim ukthāḥ RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidād ūrjām ṣatakraṭur vidād iṣam RV.4.22.4^c. See vided etc.
 vidā devā aghānām RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatīm cikītvān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1^c; SV.2.478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhiḥ RV.9.7.8^c; SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vājaratnaḥ RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^c.
 vidāno ahnavāyāyā RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagān vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7^a.
 Ps: vidā maghavan vidozm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the
 so-called mahānāmnyāḥ, q. v.*
 vidā rāyaḥ (Mahānāmnyāḥ, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānāmnyāḥ 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 vi dāṇuṣe bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi dāṇuṣe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10^c. See pra dāṇuṣe.
 vidāḥ sahasrīṇīḥ iṣaḥ RV.9.40.4^c.
 vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devi duhitā dadhāti RV.7.79.3^c.
 viduḥ prthivya divo janitram (PB. oṭrāt) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣī deva āvaḥ RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dviṣaḥ puraḥ RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devāḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣāṇsi yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣāṇam paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur vīrasya prathamāni pāuṇsya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṇanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣāṁ devā aviduṣṭarāsaḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.3.2.2^d.
 viduṣṭarā draviṇam ā yajethām RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣṭaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. Cf. vidvān āro°.
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūraḥ RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya kāravaḥ (RV.1.11.7^c; medhirāḥ) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^c.
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi dr̥dhasya duro adrer ārunoḥ RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi dr̥dhāni cid adriḥ RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutaḥ RV.8.62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. See vider
 agnir.
 vided ūrjam çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. See vidād
 etc.
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. See videyam.
 vide yad āsu saṁdadīḥ RV.9.99.7^c.
 videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. See videya.
 videyam enad dhṛdaye nivīṣṭam (AV. enān manasi pra-
 viṣṭam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: videḥ ApÇ.7.4.2. See vided agnir.

vider gāupatyān rāyas poṣān suvīryān saṁvatsarīṇān
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tvā mahānagni vi bādhat AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi devā jarasāçrtan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi devā jarasā Kāuç.
 58.3.
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir uv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide vṛdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣaḥ RV.
 8.13.1^c; SV.1.381^c; 2.96^c.
 vide hi mātā maho mahī sā RV.6.66.3^c.
 vide hi rudro rudriyān mahitvam RV.7.40.5^c.
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyāṇām RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu ṇa urviyā gādham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanīr iva AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padanī naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^c.
 viddhī tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^c; AV.20.18.4^c; SV.
 1.132^c.
 vidma te dhāma paramān guhā yat AV.1.13.3^c. See
 vidmā te nāma.
 vidma te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidma te sarvāḥ pariṣaḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:
 vidma (text, omā) te svapna Kāuç.46.13.
 vidma datāram rayīṇām RV.8.46.2^c.
 vidma datāram iṣām RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidma vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^c.
 vidma vāi te jāyānya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā ihā te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ajagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. See next.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ābabhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.8. See prec.
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^c; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.
 7.9^a; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṇsi AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. See next but one.
 vidmā te nāma paramān guhā yat RV.10.45.2^c; VS.12.
 19^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.8; KS.9.19^c; 16.9^c;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^c. See vidma te dhāma.
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtān purutrā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b; 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. See prec.
 but one.
 vidmā purā parīpasāḥ RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a-5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kāuç.14.7; 25.6.10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatīm deva jānivāt RV.10.23.7^c.
 vidmā hi te yathā manāḥ RV.1.170.3^c.
 vidmā hi tvā gopatiṁ çūra gonām RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhananjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.
 20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8^c; AV.20.56.5^c.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasūnām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.
 13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ prtsu sāsahim RV.8.61.3^c.
 vidmā hi yas te adriḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyānām RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^c.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatim navīyasim RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5^c.
 vidmo śv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^c.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^c.
 vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18;
 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vi me*
pāpmānam.
 vidyayā tad ārohani ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmṛtam aṇute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪçāU.11^d.
 vidyām yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.
 15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me vidyā ca me tau ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.
 2.5.5.
 vidyām cavidyām ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪçāU.11^a.
 vidyātām navānām RV.8.5.37^b.
 (om)vidyām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^c; SV.2.523^c; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yāsām bhujah RV.10.22.13^c.
 vidyāma vastor avasā gr̥nantaḥ RV.1.177.5^c; 6.25.9^c;
 10.89.17^c.
 vidyāma çūra navyasaḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50(Vāl.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānām RV.10.89.17^b. *Cf. next*.
 vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b;
 SV.2.439^b. *Cf. pree*.
 vidyām ādityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeṣām vṛjanām jiradānum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d;
 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d;
 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.
 8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d;
 VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.7^d; 224.14; 4.14.
 13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyām eṣi rajas pr̥thu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.
 19^a; N.12.23^a. *See ud dyām etc.*
 vi dyām āur̥ṇon mahinā viçvacakṣāḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS.
 17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāṇy ā dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See vidyud asi*.
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam ājagāma SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a;
 ViDh.29.9^a; VāDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jayātām AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutah puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.
 1.8^b.
 vidyutam kanīnakābhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni^o) VS.25.1,2;
 MS.3.15.1; 177.10; 3.15.2; 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See*
vidyutāu.

vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. *See udyā-*
tām etc.
 vidyuto jyotiḥ parī samjīhānam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiṣas parī AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanānakābhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See vidyutam*
kanī.
 vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See vidyud dhetiḥ*.
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samāhitā TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.
 1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vidyāsi*.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See vidyut prahetiḥ*.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūṇç ca sarvān AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.
 9.10.7^d; JB.2.260(265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathaḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^c.
 vidyudrathā maruta ṛṣṭimantaḥ RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tathāu maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na davidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti davidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayah TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahasonaroçmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See*
next.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^c; AV.7.89.2^c; 9.1.15^c;
 10.5.47^c; KS.4.13^c. *See pree*.
 vidyullekheva bhāsvārā (MahānU. bhāsurā) TA.11.11.2^b;
 MahānU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotate Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pāhi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.
 4.11. *See under didivaḥ*.
 vidradham hṛdayāmayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya
 Kāuç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnah RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.
 11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvān etc.: *see vidvān etc.*
 vidvalā abhicāriṇaḥ AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvān agne vāyunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvān adabdhō vi mimoktu pāçān RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvān aṇoty amuta itaḥ ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvān asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1^c.
 vidvān (MÇ. vidvān) asya vrata dhruvā RV.2.5.4^c; KS.38.
 13^c; ApÇ.16.15.7^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c.
 vidvān ārodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.4^c; KS.12.15^c. *Cf.*
viduṣṭaro.
 vidvān ā vakṣi viduṣo ni ṣatsi RV.3.14.2^c.
 vidvān ṛtasya didhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvān (MS. vidvān) ṛtūnṛ ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b;
 TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b;
 TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvān enā sumatini yāty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvāñç cikityān haryaçva vardhase RV.3.44.2^c.
 vidvāñsaḥ padā guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^c.
 vidvāñsā girvanastamā RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāñsāv id durah prehet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāñso ye çatakratu ÇB.11.5.5.12^c.
 vidvāñso viçvā naryāni bhojanā RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāñ janmobhayaḥ kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvān udayanaṁ pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvān devān yajñiṁyān eha vaksah AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvān devāsuraṁ ubhayān TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvān patha rṭuço devayānān RV.10.98.11^c.
 vidvān pathaḥ puraeta rju neṣati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvān pathinām urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11^c.
 vidvān padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4^c.
 vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d; 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānan yajñam.
 vidvān prastotā vidahātha suṣtutim GB.1.5.24^c.
 vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvān madhya uj jabhārā dṛçe kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvān yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^c.
 vidvān sā viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8^c.
 vi dvārāv ṛnavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvipāni pāpatan tiṣṭhad duhunā RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣaṁ kaçmaṇā bhayaṁ AV.5.21.1^c.
 vidveṣanaṁ saṁvnananobhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2^c; AV.20.
 85.2^c; SV.2.711^c.
 vidveṣasam anehasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣānsinuhi vardhayedām RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 vidhartā cāyam adhipatiç ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, *omitting* ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8,13,
 18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṁ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nṛn RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharmo mā vidharmanah pātu MS.1.5.4; 71.15; 1.5.11;
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
 vidhaviṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrāḥ RV.4.55.2^c.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See parītya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca TA.1.23.9^b. See parītya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre çakmanā payaḥ RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhuṁ dadrāṇaṁ samane bahūnām (AV. Vait. dadrāṇaṁ
 salilasya pṛsthe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhuṁ dadrāṇam ÇÇ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3;
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^c; VS.11.37^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.
 3^c: 77.16; 4.9.3^c: 123.12; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^c.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam āruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtiṁ nābhyaḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭād brhaspater ādhipatyē vācam me dāḥ
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvātriṇçaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 vidhṛtī sthaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛṣtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣatā jaghantha RV.10.111.6^c.
 vidhe krodhaṁ nayāmasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tāu te
 krodhaṁ.
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MÇ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vācaspace vidhe.
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.7,12; 1.9.4: 133.9;
 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13;
 ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomāir avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.3; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.41.1^d,2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.16; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^c; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AÇ.2.10.
 18^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmakāṁ nāma (AB.AÇ. nāmā) MS.1.9.1
 (*bis*): 131.8,13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣaḥ RV.1.86.9^c.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāhaṁ tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy āsāṁ prathamām AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamām AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.
 14^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vinañçina antyāyanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarmūrdhā, and svarmāurdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvaḥ TA.1.3.2^b.
 vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB.
 2.22.1^d.
 vi navatiṁ nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.
 vi naḥ sahasraṁ ṣurudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.
 vi nākam akhyat savitā vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damūnāḥ) RV.5.81.
 2^c; AV.7.73.6^c; VS.12.3^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^c; N.12.13^c.
 (om) vināyakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vināyakāya namaḥ GopāU.1.
 vināçena mṛtyuṁ tīrtvā VS.40.11^c; ĪçāU.14^c.
 vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11^c.
 vi no devāso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.
 vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.
 vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^c; 64.3^c; SV.2.133^c; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^c.
 vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sarī
 te rāṣṭram.
 vi no vājā ṛbhuksaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7^a.
 vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikityān RV.4.5.12^b.
 vindasva tvaṁ putraṁ nāri AV.3.23.5^c.
 vindeyaṁ puruṣān aham RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d;
 TB.3.6.2.2^d.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamānā ud ātāḥ VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b: 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.
 vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.
 vi pathaḥ sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9^c.
 vi patho vājasātaye RV.6.53.4^a.
 vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.
 vipanyavo dīdhyato maṁṣā RV.2.20.1^c.
 vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14^b.
 vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitavān RV.1.180.7^b.
 vi pari dadhāvahāi punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.
 vi parjanyaṁ (TS. ȳāḥ) sṛjanti rodasī anu RV.5.53.6^c;
 TS.2.4.8.1^c. See pra parjanyaḥ.
 vi parvatasya dr̥ṇhitāny āirat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.
 vi parvatān ajarayū ayātam RV.1.116.20^d.
 vi parvatān arājinaḥ RV.8.7.23^b.
 vi parvateṣu rājatha RV.8.7.1^c.
 vi parvato jihīta sādhatā dyāuḥ RV.5.45.3^c.
 vi parvaçaç cakarta gām ivāsiḥ RV.10.79.6^d.
 vi parvāni jihatām sūtavā u AV.1.11.1^d.
 vipaçeitam tarāṇiṁ bhrajamānam AV.13.2.4^a.
 vipaçeitam pitaram vaktvānam RV.3.26.9^b.
 vipaçeite pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a;
 TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaçeite pavamānāya ApÇ.19.13.16.
 vipaçeit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.
 vipaçein manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
 vi paçyanti paçavo jāyamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; MS.2.13.10^c;
 161.11; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 vi paçyema nṛcaçsaḥ RV.10.158.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.16;
 KS.9.19^c.
 vipaḥ paçyā vanutho dravantā RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b;
 ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pājasā pṛthunā çoçucānaḥ RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS.
 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8;
 KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pājasā KS.2.15; 7.16;
 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.
 vipām jyotiṁṣi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^c; SV.1.98^c;
 TS.3.2.11.1^c.
 vipaṭ chutudri payasā javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.
 vipānaṁ çukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6(*octies*):
 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1(*octies*); TB.2.
 6.2.1,3.
 vi pāpmanā pṛṇkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.
 vipām agre mahīyuvāḥ RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.
 vipām agreṣu dhṛtayaḥ RV.8.6.7^b.
 vi pāṛthivāni rajasā puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.
 vipā varāham ayoagraṇyā han RV.10.99.6^d.
 vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3^c.
 vipāçam urvṇiṁ subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.
 vi pāçam madhyamān erta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta)
 RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.
 vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4^c; AV.20.125.4^c; VS.
 10.33^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.25^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c;
 ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
 vipipānā (VS. ȳnāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76^c; MS.3.11.4^c;
 145.14.
 vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛḍhāḥ RV.6.20.7^a.
 vi pibadhvaṁ kuçikāḥ somyaṁ madhu RV.3.53.10^d.
 vi pitiṁ tṛptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^c.
 vipulaṁ vanāṁ bahvākāçam RVKh.10.142.3^a.
 vi pūṣann ārayā tuda RV.6.53.6^a.
 vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a;
 241.15.
 vi pṛkṣo bābadhe nṛbhi stavānaḥ RV.7.36.5^c.
 vipṛea (KS. ȳcas; MÇ. ȳcaḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6;
 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5;
 KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.
 vipṛeāu sthaḥ VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛea stha); ÇB.
 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛeāu KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.
 vi pṛehad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ pṛehad.
 vi pṛehāmi pākyaḥ na devān RV.1.120.4^a.
 vipṛñcan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānām RV.8.19.33^c.
 vipo na yasyotayaḥ RV.6.44.6^c.
 vipo na rāyo ayaḥ RV.4.48.1^b.
 vipra ā vaṁsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^c.
 vipra iyarti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.
 vipraḥ kavīḥ kāvyenā svarecanāḥ RV.9.84.5^d.
 vipraḥ preṣṭhaḥ sa hy eṣāṁ babhūva RV.10.61.3^c.
 vipraṁ vipṛāso vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.
 vipraṁ çrotāram atithiṁ raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.
 vipraṁ sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8.
 3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.
 vipraṁ hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.
 vipraṁ hotāraṁ puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^c; SV.
 2.917^c. Cf. prec.
 viprajūtaḥ sūtāvataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b;
 VS.20.88^b.

- vi prathatān devajustān tiraṣṭā RV.10.70.4^a.
vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
viprañ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^c; SV.1.465^c; 2.1163^c; VS.15.47^c; TS.4.4.4.8^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 158.3; KS.26.11^c; 39.15^c.
viprañ na dyukṣavacasān suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^c.
vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1^b.
vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
vipram ājā vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^c.
viprañ padam āngiraso dadhānāḥ RV.10.67.2^c; AV.20.91.2^c.
viprayanto vy ānaṇḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
vipravīrasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
vipraṣ cāsi ṣravasaḥ ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^d.
viprasanne kaninike TA.1.4.1^b.
vipras tarukṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32^b.
viprasya gr̥nato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
viprasya dhārayā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8^c; 44.2^c. Cf. vipraḥ sa dhārayā.
viprasya medhyātithel RV.9.43.3^c.
viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.5^d.
viprasya vā matnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
viprasya vā yac chaṣamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyaḥ) RV.10.11.5^c; AV.18.1.22^c.
viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14^d.
viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathaḥ RV.10.41.3^c.
viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
vipraḥ sa ucyate bhiṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6^c; VS.12.80^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.12; KS.16.13^c.
vipraḥ sa dhārayā sutah SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārayā.
viprā agnim avase pratnam idate RV.8.23.25^c.
viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
viprā atakṣma jivase RV.8.6.33^c.
viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥nanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
viprā ṛtasya vāhasā RV.8.6.2^c; AV.20.138.2^c; SV.2.659^c.
viprāḥ (se. ṭṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
viprā gambhīravepasāḥ AV.19.2.3^b.
viprā gāthām gāyata yaj juṣṣati (AA. oṣati) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthām.
viprāṇām cādhavam RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
viprā naviṣṭhayā mati RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d; 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yaviṣṭhā.
viprāya gāthām gāyata yaj juṣṣate SV.1.446^b. See viprā gāthām.
viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
viprā yajñāḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
viprāya dirghayaṣase RV.5.61.9^d.
viprāya br̥hate br̥hat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^b.
viprā yaviṣṭhā imahe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā naviṣṭhayā.
viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^c.
viprā rihanti dhītibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
viprā vācā manasā karmanā vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^c.
viprā viprasya br̥hato vipaṣcitāḥ RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.13; 4.9.1^b; 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
viprāsaḥ parimāmr̥ṣuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
viprāso agniḥ mahayanta cītibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
viprāso anvyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1^c.
viprāso arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
viprāso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8^c; 8.11.5^c.
viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^c.
viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyāḥ RV.10.78.1^a.
viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivam mānuṣā.
viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
viprāso yanti dhītibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
viprāso vājasātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.6^c; AV.20.71.2^c.
viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3^b.
vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vait.3.2.25.
viprutam rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24^c.
vipruṣām ṇāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^c; SV.2.767^c.
viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedaḥ RV.1.77.5^b.
viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^c; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^c; KS.39.15^c.
vipro dūtaḥ pariṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.
vipro na jāgrviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
vipro babhūva saprathāḥ VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
vipro manmāni dirghaṣrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
vipro yajñasya sādhanāḥ RV.3.27.8^c; SV.2.828^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
vipro viprasya sahaso vipaṣcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhāḥ AV.5.11.11^b.
vipro vipreṇa san satā RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kāuṣ.108.2^b.
vipro vendra te vacaḥ RV.8.61.9^b.
vipro hotēha vakṣati RV.1.14.9^c.
vipravamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
viprutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
viproṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1^b.
vibādha ugro jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.7^c.
vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitvā RV.7.23.3^c; AV.20.12.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
vibādho asi sāsahīḥ RV.10.133.4^d.
vi bravitu janebhyāḥ TB.2.4.7.1^c.
vibhaktā bhāgam dhiṣaṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; ÇB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
 vibhaktīr anusambhrtāh ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh ÇB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhañjanur aṇanimān iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13^c.
 vi bhā akaḥ sasṛjānaḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.8.2^c.
 vibhāti ketur aruṇaḥ purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.11.
 vibhātīnām sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātīnām prathamosaḥ vy aṇvāt RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra uṣasām idhānaḥ RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhānum viçvadhātanaḥ (SV. viçvathā^o) RV.8.5.1^c; SV.1.219^c.
 vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇaḥ pari kṣitīh RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhidya puram çayathem apāem RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindatī çataçākḥā AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhindan nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^c.
 vibhir ūhathur rjrebhir aṇvāih RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiç cyavānam aṇvinā RV.5.75.5^c.
 vibhiḥ çyeneva dīyatan RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhīdako jāgrīvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
 vibhum viçpatīm namasā niṣedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhum kāmān vy açya (KS.TB. açnavāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhūn.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotiḥ adābhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamam mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo raṇam dhāh RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhanaḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur mātṛā prabhūḥ pitṛā KSA.1.3. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur vām yāma uta rātir aṇvinā RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakhā etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçiko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā suçakhā (AV. sakhā ā) sakhiyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhirah RV.1.31.2^c.
 vibhuve svāhā VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāh RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanaḥ puruṣtutaḥ RV.8.33.6^c.
 vibhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātim vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtim rādhaso mahaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^b.
 vibhūtim akṣitāvasum RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^b.
 vibhūtir astu sūnṛtā RV.1.30.5^c; AV.20.45.2^c; SV.2.950^c.
 vibhūn kāmān vy açnavāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhum kāmān.
 vibhū prabhū anubhū viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^c.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām vyānapaḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr mātṛā prabhūḥ pitṛā VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr mātṛā KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā urjam yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūṣann agna ubhayān anu vratā RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroṣ ṭa.
 vibhrājañ (AV.SV. ojañ) jyotiṣā svaḥ RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvājaniva RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheṣv ā RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājamāna uṣasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12^c; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyāt) VS.15.52^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; MS.2.12.4^c: 147.14; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājamānāñç camasān aheva RV.4.33.6^c.
 vibhrājamānām hariṣīm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhrāja^o.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād brhat pibatu somyam madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād brhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād brhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDh.9.190. Cf. BrhD.8.73. See adaḥ pibatu.
 vibhrād brhat subhṛtañ vajasātamaḥ RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
 vibhvataṣṭam janayathā yajatrāh RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyah RV.4.36.5^c.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavat sam ṛte mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvī rātīh çatakrato RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryam vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ çavasā çavānsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivāgaḥ RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.13.

vimadan barhir ā sadat AV.20.49.3^c.
vimadena yad idita RV.10.24.4^c.
vi madhyaṁ yamayāuśadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
vi madhye arpaso dhāyī pajraḥ RV.1.158.3^b.
vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmitaḥ) RV.10.152.3^c; AV.1.21.3^c; SV.2.1217^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c; MÇ.9.2.5^c.
vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5^c. *See next but one.*
vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2^a. *See vi rohito.*
vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3^c; 21.4^c. *See pree. but one.*
vimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi.*
vi mātaraṁ ca putraṁ ca AV.1.11.5^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c.
vimāna eṣa divo madhya āste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ KÇ.18.3.19. *See nṛcakṣā eṣa.*
vimānam agnir vayunaṁ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4^b.
vimāno ahnām bhuvaneṣv arpitaḥ RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
vimāno rajasah kaviḥ RV.9.62.14^b.
vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) prñkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmanā.*
vi mā pāpmanā prñktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
vi mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See vimā asi.*
vi mitra evāir arātim atārīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3. *See ni mitrayur.*
vi mimiṣva payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi mimiṣva payasvatīm KāuÇ.137.10; vi mimiṣva Vāit.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*
vimime tvā payasvatīm devānām TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See pree.*
vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānāḥ VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.21.
vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.
vimucyā vayo vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1^c. *Fragment: avasāyāçvān N.1.17.*
vimucyā harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam KāuÇ.6.11^a. P: vi muñcāmi Vāit.24.7.
vi muñcāmi rathāḥ iva AV.5.13.6^c.
vi mūrdhānam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
vimṛgvarīm prthivīm ā vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps: vimṛgvarīm prthivīm KāuÇ.90.15; vimṛgvarīm KāuÇ.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
vi mṛdikāya te manaḥ RV.1.25.3^a.
vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^f.
vi mṛdho hanmī rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karpā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
vi me pāpmanāḥ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*
vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
vi me manaç carati dūraādhiḥ RV.6.9.6^c.
vimokaç ca mādrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.
vimocanaṁ vājino dakṣiṇāvāt RV.3.53.6^d.
vimocanaṁ vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
vimocanaṁ kṛṇute tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
vi ya inoty ajaraḥ pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3^c.
vi ya āurpot prthivīm jāyamānaḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
vi yaḥ prstheva janimāny ayaḥ RV.10.89.3^c.
vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyuṣā AV.3.31.1^d—11^d.
viyac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutaṁ rajaḥ RV.1.56.5^a.
vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
vi yat payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
vi yat pavitraṁ dhiṣṇā atānvata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.
vi yat sūryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
vi yad ajrāḥ ajatha nāva im yathā RV.5.54.4^c.
vi yad asthād yajato vātacoditaḥ RV.1.141.7^a.
vi yad aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
vi yad āvaç cakṣasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
vi yad uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
vi yad uchān viyotāro amūrāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
vi yad yadi vāta ūhuḥ purāndhim RV.4.27.3^b.
vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
vi yad rohanti sakṣitaḥ RV.6.44.6^d.
vi yad varāṁsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8^a.
vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
vi yad vācam kistāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See vyantu etc.*
viyantu devir ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyantu etc.*
viyantv ājyasya: *see vyantv ājyasya.*
vi yamo yan na samyamāḥ AV.4.3.7^b.
vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next.*
vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b; KÇ.4.16^b. *Cf. pree.*
vi yas tastambha ṣaḍ imā rajaṁsi RV.1.164.6^c; AV.9.9.7^c.
vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
vi yasya te prthivyām pājo açret RV.7.3.4^a.
vi yā jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
vi yātayantām agadoyam astu AV.5.29.6^d—9^d.
vi yāta viçvam atrinām RV.1.86.10^b.
vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
vi yāthana vaninaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3^c.
viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
vi yā sṛjati samanāḥ vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyudbhir vāyav iha.*
vi yuṣmakābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

- vi ye ertanty rta sapantah RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ çaradam mäsam ad ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa r̥stibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktram vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāṇi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2;
 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna çamiteva carma RV.5.85.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
 vi yojanā mimīdhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhr̥ṣṇo vadhiṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
 vi yoniḥ vi gavīnike (TS. gavīnyāu; KS. parīṇaham) AV.
 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yoniḥ hāpāyāmasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad oṣadhiṣu jīhvām RV.2.4.4^c.
 vi yo mame prthivīm sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā saṇyati madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratūyayā RV.1.160.4^c. *Cf. next.*
 vi yo rajānsy amimīta sukratūḥ RV.6.7.7^a. *Cf. prec.*
 vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.1^c; KS.34.18^c;
 GB.2.2.12^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c; Vāit.16.15^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 vi yo rarapça r̥stibhir navelbhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo vīrutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mrdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.
 2.1217^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ÇG.
 6.5.6. *See* vi çatrūn vi.
 virajah para ākāçāt ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇG. sma bhoḥ) ÇG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. *See*
 virāmo.
 vi ratnadhā dayate vāryāṇi RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.
 758^d.
 virapçine vajrine çamitamāni RV.6.32.1^c; SV.1.322^c.
 virapçin vi mrdho jahi rakṣasviniḥ AV.6.2.2^c.
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramya mārute çighre Kāuç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.
 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiḥ sarje sūryo gaḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājam gopatiḥ gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1^a. *See* samrājam ca
 virājam.
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
Cf. virāt chanda.
 virājantam prathamam adhvarāṇam AV.19.42.4^b. *See*
 pra samrājam prathamam.
 virājam ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājam ahur brahmaṇah pitaram AV.8.9.7^c.
 virājam ūdho yasyāhuḥ AV.10.7.19^c.
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah AV.3.17.2^c. *See* girā
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^c.
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virājā jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.7; ÇB.
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c; AÇ.5.13.6^c; ÇÇ.
 7.16.8^c.
 virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.
- virājāni (ApMB. omi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.
 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
 virājo adhi pūruṣah RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b;
 VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham açīya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇG.3.7.5;
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nāma kāmādughā akṣīyamāṇah (TS.MS. ōdughā
 amutrānuṣmīḥ loke; KS. kāmādughāḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS.
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihāikavrt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāt ca prabhūç cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyāḥ mā ūjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^c; MS.
 3.11.11^c: 158.13; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. *Cf.* virā-
 jam chanda.
 virāt chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.
 17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāt triṇçal MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāt prthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāt prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.
 virāt samrād vibhviḥ prabhviḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāt sr̥ṣṭā prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāt svarājam abhy eti paççāt AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. virāl) agne kṣatrabhr̥d didihra AV.7.84.1^b;
 VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6;
 KS.18.16^b.
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. *See under* tato virād.
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virād aprativācyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virād (VSK.ÇÇ. virāl) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virād asi sapatnahā (MS. rakṣohā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virād āpalā TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 virād indro-bhavad vaçi AV.11.5.16^d.
 virād iyaḥ suprajā atyajāiṣit AV.14.2.74^d.
 virād iṣā AV.8.8.23.
 virādo (*read* virājo, *or dialectic*?) smi nr̥ṣāsahīḥ MÇ.1.6.
 2.17^b.
 virād jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.
 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14^a. *See* dhruvā
 diçām.
 virād devī purohitā TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virād varuṇasya (GB.Vāit. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

13.2.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. See varuṇasya virāt.

virāḍ vāk AV.9.10.24.

virāṇ mitrāvaruṇayor abhiḡṛīḥ RV.10.130.5^a.

virāṇ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānām adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rātiṁ martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.

vir ābharad īṣitaḥ (AV. īṣiraḥ) cyeno adhvare RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See viratāḥ, and cf. viṣṣṭān.

vi rāya āurnod durāḥ purukṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.

virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvaḍ grāmakāmaḥ ÇG.3.2.2^c.

virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.

virudrasya prasravaṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8^b.

virūpaḥ sarvasmā āsit ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^c. See varūtham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣeṇa babhūrūpām NīlarU.23^a.

virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te çayyā parṇe grhā antar-ikṣe vimitāṁ hiranyayam tad devānām hrdayāny ayasmaye kumbhe antaḥ saṁnihitāni tāni balabhre ca balasāc ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanīḥ) animi-ṣitaḥ (text animiṣataḥ) satyam yat te dvādaça putrās te tvāsaṁvatsare-saṁvatsare kāmāpreṇa yajñena yājayitvā punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as vāirūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Gṛhyas.1.96; Karmaṇ.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.

virūpāḥ sadṛçā uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhākarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.

vi rebhadbhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.

virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^c; KB.25.9.

vi rocatām aruṣo bhānunā çuciḥ RV.10.43.9^c; AV.20.17.9^c.

virocano mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.

virocamānaḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.

virocamānaṁ pari sīm nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.

virocamānaṁ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.

vi rodasi atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10^c.

vi rodasi pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.

vi rodasi majmanā bādhathe çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^b.

vi roruvaj jāthare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5^d.

vi rohitā purumidhāya yematuh RV.5.61.9^c.

vi rohito amṛçad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vi mamarça.

viroheṇa virohāya viroham jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.15. See next.

viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See pree.

vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^c.

vi lapantu yātudhānāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.

viliptī yā brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.

viliptī sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.

viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. pree. but one.

viliṣṭam sūdayantu te VS.23.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.

viliḍhyaṁ lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^c.

vi lumpatām agham Kāuç.85.22.

vilomākārṣam ātinanaḥ TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.

vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^a.

vivakti vahniḥ svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^c; AV.18.1.23^c.

vivakṣaṇasya pītaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.74.2^d.

vivakṣaṇā aneḥasaḥ RV.8.45.11^c.

vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^c, 25^c.

vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^c.

vivadhaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See vīvadham.

vi vartantām adrayaç cāyamānāḥ RV.10.94.14^d.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantīm rajasi samante RV.7.80.1^c.

vi vartete alani cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.

vi vartete rajasi vedyābhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.

vivarto-ṣṭācatvāriṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vīvarto.

vivartsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthāḥ TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva āditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.

vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) ā hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.2.

vivasvataḥ sadane asya tāni RV.3.34.7^c; AV.20.11.7^c.

vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.

vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.15; KS.21.14^c.

vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatyā mahi citram anīkam RV.3.30.13^b.

vivasvadvāte abhi no grñhi (TS. grñhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

vivasvantam huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5^c; AV.18.1.59^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 243.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.157.

vivasvann (VSK. ovān) ādityāiṣa te somapīthāḥ (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9; 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P: vivasvann āditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva ādi^o.

vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.

vivasvān aditir devajūtis te na ādityā ājyam juṣāpā viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajūte vivasvann.

vivasvān ādityāiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.

vivasvān no abhayaṁ kṛnotu AV.18.3.61^a. Ps: vivasvān naḥ Kāuç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kāuç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.

vivasvān no amṛtatve dadhātu AV.18.3.62^a.

vi vām ratho vadhvā yādamānaḥ RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^c.

vi vājān soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^c.
 vi vām cikitsad ṛtacid dha nārī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayāti yāti RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^c; SV.2.240^c.
 vi vāram avyam ācavaḥ RV.9.13.6^c; SV.2.541^c.
 vivāsate vāryāni svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.24^c.
 vivāsana vivāsaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyāni yāni cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^c.
 vivāhe vahatāu ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) kṣattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnann abhidāsataḥ (ApMB. oghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvaṃ yajñiṣas tuṣāhi AV.11.1.12^b.
 viviñcanti vanaspatīn RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 viviṭi svāhā: *see* viciṭi svāhā.
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*
 vividdhā kakajakṛtā AV.11.10.25^c.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhiḥ rucānāḥ RV.7.56.13^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 viviṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciṭi.
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakra āsināḥ HG.2.1.3^c; ApMB.2.11.12^c, 13^c. *See* avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujān) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāyārujaḥ RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanū ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinae chirāḥ RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
 vi vṛthā yo adābhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛṇad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛṇcanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3^c.
 viveṇa bhūtāni carācarāni TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 vivoṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 182.11; 4.14.8; 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyacad vajro harito na rañhyā RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni srjāvahāi MS.1.2.13; 22.18.
 viṇa ā kṣeti viṇyo viṇam-viṇam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṇa ādevir abhy aṇavāma RV.6.49.15^c. *Cf.* viṇo ādevir.
 viṇa ārtir āhutam ṛjāsānam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṇa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^b.

viṇa āviṇa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṇa upa bruvate dasmam āriḥ RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṇaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carā carṣaniprāḥ RV.7.31.10^c; AV.20.73.3^c; SV.1.328^c; 2.1143^c.
 viṇam-viṇam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) saṃ ṇiṇadhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṇam-viṇam hi gachathaḥ RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṇam-viṇam maghavā pary aṇayata RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi ṇakraḥ pāpakṛtyayā AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi ṇatrūn tāḍhi (VSK. tālhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi ṇatrūn vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^c. *See* vi rakṣo.
 viṇantu *etc.*: *see* viṇantu, *and* viṇam tu.
 viṇam tvam pāṇindriyena TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣṇum tvam.
 viṇam dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.
 viṇam puṣṭim me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 viṇalyo vāṇavān (TS. bāṇavān; MS. bāṇavān; KS. bāṇavān; NilarU. vāṇavān) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.15^b.
 viṇaḥ cakre balihṛtaḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṇaḥ ca yasyā atithir bhavāsi RV.5.3.5^c.
 viṇa stavetātithiḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viṇas tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10; 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*
 viṇas tvā rāsantām pradiṇo nu sarvāḥ Kāuç.106.7^c.
 viṇas tvā sarvā vāñehantu RV.10.173.1^c; AV.4.8.4^c; 6.87.1^c; VS.12.11^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.12; KS.16.8^c; 19.11; 35.7^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^c; 7.15.4^c; Kāuç.140.8.
 viṇaḥ saṃmanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. *See* viṇo balihṛtas.
 viṇaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viṇam rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viṇam vavarjuṣṇām RV.1.134.6^c. *Cf.* viṇam avarjuṣṇām.
 viṇam vahnir na viṇpatiḥ RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viṇakhaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viṇakhaṃ (KS. ekhā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viṇakhe.
 viṇakhābhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.
 viṇakhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viṇakhaṃ *etc.*
 viṇam kavim viṇpatim ṇaṇvatīnām RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. *Cf. next.*
 viṇam kavim viṇpatim mānuṣīnām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣīr iṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. *Cf. pre.*
 viṇam kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viṇam gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṇam gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^c.
 viṇam devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viṇam dāivīnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṇam nakṣatraṇavasām RV.10.22.10^d.
 viṇam na viṇo amṛtaḥ svādhīḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçām akr̥ṇvann aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4^c.
 viçām aktor uṣasāḥ pūrvahūtāu RV.7.39.2^c; VS.33.44^c; N.5.28^c.
 viçām agnim svadhvaram RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.8; KS.15.12^c; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçām agnim ajaram pratnam idyam RV.8.23.20^c.
 viçām agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. oyāsam) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 viçām agniṁ mānuṣiṇām RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.9c6^b. *See* agniṁ viçām.
 viçām attājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçām adhāyī viçpatir durone RV.7.7.4^c.
 viçām avarjuṣiṇām AV.7.50.2^b. *Cf.* viçām vavarjuṣiṇām.
 viçām āsām abhayānām adhiṣṭitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçām içāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2. *Metrical: two pādas.*
 viçām patir abhavat vājiniṁvān MS.4.14.12^b: 235.17. *See* diçām *etc.*
 viçālām chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
 viçālāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
 viçi kṣemam adidharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinaḥ VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçi mā dṛṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçi rājā pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçi rāṣṭre jāgrhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçirṣṇim gṛdhraçirṣṇim ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dṛṇhitā ārayat purah RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13^c.
 vi çṛṅgiṇam abhinac chuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.1; 4.14.6^b: 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñiyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
 viçeṣaṇam tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3^c.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viçe adevir abhy ācarantiḥ RV.8.96.15^c; AV.20.137.9^c; AB.6.36.13. *Cf.* viça ādevir.
 viçe adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^c.
 viçe dāsir akr̥ṇor apraçaṣṭah RV.4.28.4^b.
 viçe na kutso jaritur naçayathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viçe na yuktā uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viçe baliḥṛtas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. *See* viçaḥ saṁmanasas.
 viçe me-ñgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viçe me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viçe yad ahve nṛbhiḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.69.6^a.
 viçe yantrābhyām vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^c.

viçe yantre (KS. otri) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viçe yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viçe yena gachatho devayantiḥ RV.7.69.2^c; MS.4.4.10^c: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^c. *Cf. next.*
 viçe yena gachatho yajvarir narā RV.10.41.2^c. *Cf. pree.*
 viçe rājanam upa tasthur ṛgmīyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viçe rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viçe-viça idyam adhvaṛeṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viçe-viçaḥ praviçivānsam imahe AV.4.23.1^c. *See* viçva-syām viçi.
 viçe-viçe vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viçe-viçe vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.14.2 (*comm.*). *Cf.* BrhD.6.94.
 viçe viçvā anu prabhuh (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. *See* diço *etc.*
 viçpatim yahvam atithim narah sadā RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantām urviyā hūyamānāḥ RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantām ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.13.6^a; 14.2.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f: 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāṇo amatim uruṇm RV.7.45.3^c; MS.4.14.6^c: 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 vi çrayasva diço mahiḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b. *See* vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravānsi vi sāubhagā RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. *See* visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS.ÇvetU. çlokā yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sūreḥ (AV. sūriḥ; TS.ÇvetU. sūrah) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^c; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā saṁjuhomi svāhā MÇ.2.5.5.19. *See* viçvalopa.
 viçva ādityā adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b, manīṣi) RV.6.51.5^c; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
 viçva ādityā vasavaç ca devāḥ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva ādityāḥ (*text*, viçvādityāḥ) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devāḥ AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. *See* viçve cānam.
 viçvaḥ pūrvur madati harṣamānāḥ RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvām yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvām viveṣṭi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvām vivyāca prthivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P: viçvām vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvām çatruim str̥poṣi yam RV.1.129.4^c.
 viçvām çardho abhito mā ni śeda RV.7.59.7^c.
 viçvām çṛnoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^c.
 viçvām satyam kṛṇuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. *See* viṣvaksatyam.
 viçvām satyam maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.81.
 viçvām sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^c.
 viçvām sa dhatte draviṇam yam invasi RV.5.28.2^c.
 viçvām sam atrīṇam daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (*bis*); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment: sam atrīṇam daha* MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viçvañ sañpaçyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44.
 viçvañ sa veda varuṇo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1^c; AV. 18.1.18^c.
 viçvañ subhūtañ suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4^c.
 viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4^c.
 viçvañ svādma sañbhūtam usriyāyām RV.3.30.14^c.
 viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprañ pravahanti (MS. ^otu) devīñ RV.10.17.10^c; AV.6.51.2^c; VS.4.2^c; MS.1.2.1^c: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^c; ÇB.3.1.2.11. *See* viçvam asmat.
 viçvañ hy asyāñ bhuvanam āviveça MS.1.11.1^c: 161.9. *See* yasyām idañ viçvañ.
 viçvañ hy ugra nicikesi drugdham AV.1.10.2^b.
 viçvakarma ṛṣiñ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. *See* viçvakarmā etc., çākvararāivatābhyāñ, and cf. viçvakarmā ta.
 viçvakarmañs tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. *Cf.* viçvakarmāñau.
 viçvakarmañah samavartatādhi (VS. ^otāgre) VS.31.17^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 96.15; KS.39.2^b; TA.3.13.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.2^b.
 viçvakarmañā viçvadevyāvātā RV.10.170.4^d.
 viçvakarmaṇo svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmaṇo KÇ.16.7.1.
 viçvakarman namañ te pāhy asmāñ AV.2.35.4^d. *See* namo viçvakarmaṇe.
 viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1^b. *See* under upasthāya prathama^o.
 viçvakarman bhāuvana māñ didāsitha (ÇB. manda āsitha) AB.8.21.10^b; ÇB.13.7.1.15^b; ÇÇ.16.16.3^b.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.14; KS.18.2^a; ÇB.4.6.4.6^a. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vāvrdhānañ RV.10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a; VS.17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.16; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1; N.10.27^a.
 viçvakarmarsīḥ: *see* next.
 viçvakarmā ṛṣiñ (KS. ^okarmarsīḥ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14; KS.16.19. *See* under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā ced ajaniṣṭa devaḥ MS.2.10.3^a: 134.16; KS. 18.1^a. *See* viçvakarmā hy.
 viçvakarmāñam te saptaṛṣivantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava udicyā diço bhīdāsāñ AV.19.18.7.
 viçvakarmāñau tanupāu me sthaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.11. *Cf.* viçvakarmañs.
 viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiñ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB. 8.2.1.10. *Cf.* under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā tvādityāir uttarataḥ (MS. KS. uttarāt) pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.7. *See* viçvakarmā va.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā sādayatu MÇ.6.2.1 (*bis*); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. *Cf.* viçvakarmā sādayatv.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. *adds* bhāsvatim sūrimatim) VS. 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçāñ patih (KS. patih prajāpatiḥ) TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.
 viçvakarmā dikṣāyām VS.8.54. *Cf.* dhātā dro.
 viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kāuç.137.25^c.
 viçvakarmā prajāyā sañrarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.3^d; KS.30.8^d.
See under prajāpatiḥ prajāyā sañrarāṇaḥ.
 viçvakarmā manasā yad vihāyāñ TS.4.6.2.1^a. *See* viçvakarmā vimanā.
 viçvakarmāmā saptaṛṣibhir udicyā diçāñ pātu AV.19.17.7.
 viçvakarmā va ādityāir uttarata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. *See* viçvakarmā tvādityāir.
 viçvakarmā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 viçvakarmā vimanā ād vihāyāñ (KS. vimanā yo vyomā; MS. vimame yo vihāyāñ) RV.10.82.2^a; VS.17.26^a; MS. 2.10.3^a: 134.3; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26^a. P: viçvakarmā VS.34.58. *See* viçvakarmā manasā.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevaḥ KS.36.15^a.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahāñ asi RV.8.98.2^c; AV.20.62.6^c; SV.2.376^c.
 viçvakarmā sādayatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe MS.2.8.14: 118.1. *Cf.* viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv.
 viçvakarmā havir idañ juṣāñāñ KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. *Cf.* viçvāhā juṣatām.
 viçvakarmā hy ajanīṣṭa devaḥ VS.17.32^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a. *See* viçvakarmā ced.
 viçvakarmaṇa dhāmnā RV.10.166.4^b.
 viçvagūrto ariṣṭutaḥ RV.8.1.22^d.
 viçvacarṣaṇiñ sahurīñ sahāvāñ (AV. sahiyāñ) RV.10.83.4^c; AV.4.32.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.9.
 viçvajanasya chāyā (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12; 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. *Cf.* next.
 viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2^c. *Cf.* prec.
 viçvajanasya vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.
 viçvajie cābhijie ca yaḥ AV.11.7.12^b.
 viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1^a; KB.25.7; 26.16; ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.
 viçvajit kalyāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.
 viçvajit trāyamāñyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçvajit Kāuç.9.2; 50.13.
 viçvajit soma ranyajit RV.9.59.1^b.
 viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvajid udbbid it somañ RV.8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvañ nañ AV.6.107.2^b.
 viçvajid dhanajid neyate brhat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.
 viçvajid viçvadarçataḥ KS.36.15^b.
 viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.
 viçvajyotiṣāñ tvā sādayāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.
 viçvañ ca me mahaç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 viçvañ cid āyur jivase RV.1.37.15^c.
 viçvañ jagad abhipitve manīṣā RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d.
 viçvañ jātañ viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

viçvañ jātam araññāñ durhñāyūm KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jivāñ carase bodhayanti RV.1.92.9^c.
 viçvañ jivāñ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jivāñ prasuvanti carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotiṣ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*);
 MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.9, 11, 14; KS.17.10 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvataḥ paramāñ nityam (TA. *var. lect.* padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahānU.11.2^a.
 viçvataḥ paribhūr asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvataḥ pāhi rakṣasaḥ Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. *See* yo viçvacarṣanir.
 viçvataḥ saganāñ vayam MS.4.12.1^b: 178.3.
 viçvataḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.1.9.1.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuṣ.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^c.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspāt RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahānU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. *See next but one, and* yo
 viçvataspānir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. sūrayah) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspāt (TA. *erroneously*, viçvataḥ
 syāt) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. *See under prec. but one*.
 viçvatra yasmin ā girah samicṭh RV.10.61.25^c.
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm ābharantah AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭahā RV.1.191.8^b, 9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
Cf. under adṛṣṭāñ sarvāñ.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyah paççātsadbhyah svāhā
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adābhyah RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. *See next two*.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramēṇa dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. *See prec. and next*.
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec. two*.
 viçvañ tad bhadrañ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^c; 24.
 16^c; 35.15^c; AV.18.3.24^c; VS.34.58^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.1^c.
 viçvantu (*read* viçantu) tvām āhutayaç ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^{cd}. *See next*.
 viçvañ tu (*read* viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarvā yatra brahmā
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāṇagU.2^{cd}. *See prec.*
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvañ tmanā bibhrto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1^c; N.3.
 22^c.
 viçvañ tvayā dhāryate jāyamānam MU.6.9^b; PrāṇagU.2^b.
 viçvañ dṛdhañ bhayata (MS. *otā*) ejad asmāt RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ dṛdhañ bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ devam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.1^c.
 viçvañ nyastāñ viṣṇur eko vijajño VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukule RVKh.5.87.26^c.
 viçvapsuñ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavah çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapsur yajño arvāg ayañ su vah RV.10.77.4^c.
 viçvapsniyā *etc.*: *see* viçvapsnyā *etc.*
 viçvapsnyasya sprhayāyyasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapsnyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapsnyā (TS. *opsniyā*) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.
 10^c, 41^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 110.2;
 1.7.4^c: 112.15; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^c.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. *otah*; KS. *otas*) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtah) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (*bis*);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. *Cf. anādhrṣṭāñ stha*.
 viçvabhṛtsu (*sc. te* çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabhṛṣajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛād bhrājo mahi sūryo dṛçe RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.
 805^c; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antah samāhitam AV.1.17.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejaṭi RV.10.37.2^c. *Cf. viçvam*
asyāñ ni.
 viçvam anyābhivāvṛdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicaṣṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicaṣṭe çactbhiḥ AV.9.10.26^c. *See viçvam*
eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 viçvam astu draviṇāñ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^c. *See viç-*
vah hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāḥ) priyam upahūtam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyāñ ni viçate yad ejaṭi AV.19.47.2^b. *Cf. viç-*
vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam ādevaṇ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam āprā antarikṣāñ mahitvā RV.1.52.13^c.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. *Cf. next*.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^c, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^c; ArS.5.9^c; AV.13.2.19^c; 20.47.16^c; VS.33.36^c;
 TS.1.4.31.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.13; KS.10.13^c; TA.3.
 16.1^c; MahānU.20.7^c. *Cf. prec.*

viçvam āyur vy aṇavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kāuṣ.5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam āyur vy aṇavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.7; KS.38.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dīrgham āyur etc.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutah RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutam (AV.14.2.64^d, °tam) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam ā sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam ā hūyate haviḥ RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhītam) ānaḥ (SV. ācata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.7.13^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.

viçvam indram vayoḥhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe caṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.164.44^c; N.12.27^c. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.

viçvam eripam prusāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9^d.

viçvam evedam puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.2^c.

viçvam paçyanto bibhrthā tanūṣv ā RV.8.20.26^a.

viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvam purānam tasmaḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.

viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^c. See dharmanam pu^o.

viçvam puṣṭam grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.16^d.

viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.1152^d. Cf. pree.

viçvam pratīci saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.

viçvam priyam ācāste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvam bibharti prthivi TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.

viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nabhiḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.

viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.

viçvam bhara viçvena mā bharasā pāli svāhā AV.2.16.5.

viçvam bharā vasudhāni pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣsut) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kāuṣ.137.28.

viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.

viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātam jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.

viçvam mṛcantim abhirūpām virājam AV.8.9.9^c.

viçvarūpam haripam jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraÇU.1.8^a.

viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçrīṣānam tri^o, and cf. dvicrīṣam.

viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpam adabhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.

viçvarūpā āngiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5^d.

viçvarūpām subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpām hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāni vāsāsi TA.1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmādughāsy ekā) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā brhatī citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabahr (KS. çavalī) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyam trisu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsaḥ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vāit.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.

viçvavaparī pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāram gr̥ṇe dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.

viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāni puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.2^c; 12.1^c.

viçvavārābhir ā gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^c.

viçvavāro dravinodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^c.

viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛpāti TA.3.11.3^b.

viçvavidam (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manasas patiḥ RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.

viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^a.

viçvavyacasam avatam matinām RV.3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1^c; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā iṣayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °tā) TS.4.4.12.5^c; KS.22.14^c. See vyacasvatīṣayanti.

viçvavyacā ghr̥tapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^c. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kāuṣ.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhavā sambhṛtaçr̥ṭh AV.19.49.1^c.

viçvaçambhūr avase sādhuḥkarmā RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.

viçvaçandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhryate RV.1.128.1^d.

viçvasṛjaḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram āsata (MÇ. °te) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agnim bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12^a.

viçvasmā it sukr̥te vāram pṛvati RV.1.128.6^f; TB.2.5.4.4^f.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛçe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^a.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see pree. but one.

viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitah RV.1.55.3^d.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamān indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād ā januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^e-23^e; AV.20.126.1^e-23^e; KS.8.17^e (*bis*); Vāit.32.17^e; N.11.38^e,39^e; 12.9^e,28^e; 13.3^e,4^e. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.

viçvasmād iṣataḥ (MS. iṣamāṇaḥ) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.

viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.

viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.

viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

viçvasmān no anhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.

viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātṛ anhasaḥ RV.10.36.3^a.

viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.

viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṇi jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (*ter*). See next.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. *add* vyānāya) viçvaṇi jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See *prec*.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58,64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.8,11,13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.17; 118.2,6; KS.39.3; 40.3,5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.

viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvarō-si (ApÇ. *odhvaro astudevāḥ*; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3^e; KS.35.7^e; ApÇ.14.27.7^e; MÇ.2.3.8.4^e.

viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MuṇḍU.1.1.1^b.

viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.

viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1^d.

viçvasya jagato niçām (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.

viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9^a: 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.

viçvasya jantor adhamāni cakāra RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.

viçvasya jantor adhamas paḍiṣṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. *prec*.

viçvasya tat prahr̥ṣitāni vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^e.

viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8^e.

viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmī anu saṁdr̥çī viçvā retāṁsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. *under* vāmī te.

viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d,33^a,33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.4; KS.39.15^d.

viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.

viçvasya devī mṛçayasya (ÇÇ. mṛça^o) janmanaḥ AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.

viçvasya nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^e.

viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi veva nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.45^o; AA.5.2.2.16.

viçvasya priyasyopahūtasyopahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, *ohūtā*) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.

viçvasya brahmanas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhartrī jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatīn TB.3.7.7.2.

viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya miṣato vaçī RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.6^d.

viçvasya mūrdhanu adhi tiṣṭhasi çritah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.

viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e.

viçvasya yāman ācitā jigatnu RV.7.65.1^d.

viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.

viçvasya rājā pavate svardṛçah RV.9.76.4^a.

viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya vācam avidan manāyoh RV.1.92.9^d.

viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.

viçvasya çatoror anamanī vadhasnāḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

viçvasya sthatur jagataḥ ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2^e; 10.63.8^b.

viçvasya sthatur jagato janitriḥ RV.6.50.7^d.

viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^e.

viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^a.

viçvasya hi prāṇanam jīvanam tve RV.1.48.10^a.

viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^a.

viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvaḥ RV.2.38.2^a.

viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyaḥ RV.10.91.1^e.

viçvasyām viçi praviviçivānsam (KS. praviçānam) nmahe TS.4.7.15.1^e; MS.3.16.5^e: 190.7; KS.22.15^e. See viçvaviçah.

viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.

viçvasyāyatanaṁ mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.8^d.

viçvasyārthinaḥ sakhā RV.10.26.8^e.

viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.

viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV. *ośaḥ*) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.

viçvasyeçānam vṛṣabhāni matinām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.

viçvasyeçānā pārthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7^e.

viçvasyāika içiṣe sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.6^d.

viçvasyāitu prasitīm yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.

viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4^e.

viçvasvaṁ mātaram oṣadhinām AV.12.1.17^a.

viçvahotur dhāman sida MS.1.1.3: 2.6.

viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatyā (AV.TB. *oṭya*) RV.5.4.5^e; AV.7.73.9^e; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.4; KS.2.15^e; TB.2.4.1.1^e; N.4.5^e.

viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^a.

viçvā agne-pa dahārātīḥ RV.7.1.7^a.

viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāḥ RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.

viçvā adevir abhi santu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10^b.

viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^e. Cf. next two.

viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^e; KS.13.16^e; TB.2.4.6.10^e. Cf. *prec. and next*.

viçvā adhi çriyo dhiṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravapeṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^c; 61.28^c; SV.1.479^c; 2.128^c, 544^c.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^c.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatnīḥ RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^c; 186.1. See viçvā hi bhūyāḥ.
 viçvā abhiti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhiraḥ saā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣībhiḥ (KS. 0nuṣebhyaḥ) AV.7.84.1^c; KS.18.16^c. See viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amivāḥ pramuñcan.
 viçvā aryo arāṭīḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyaḥ RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭāṇ vāja ā puramdhīḥ RV.7.67.5^c.
 viçvā asmabhyaṁ suksīṭīḥ RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā āditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā ā bhāhi pradīçāç catasraḥ AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 148.12; 3.4.6; 51.14; KS.18.16^d; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā āçāḥ pṛtanāḥ saṁjayaṁ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 viçvā āçāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā āçāḥ prabhavarīḥ (TS.KSA. 0sūvarīḥ) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See dāivya āçāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣīr bhiyaḥ VS.27.7^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c. See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā āçā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. 0sāt; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a; 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā āçāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā āçā dīdyāno (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 86.19; KS.7.13^c; 18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^c.
 viçvā āçā madhunā saṁsrjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā āçāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. sarvā āçā etc.
 viçvā āçā vyāṇaçe AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā āçās tarīṣāṇi RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā āsthāt pradīçāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra açiram RV.1.13.4.6^d.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy açnavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5.55.6^c.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^c.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasa RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id usrā spaḍ nd eti sūryaḥ RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indrāya taviṣir anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haste asya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^a; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10, 15 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^c.
 viçvāḥ pinvathaḥ (TB. 0tha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. naraḥ) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ KS.38.12^c.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāñ jeṣi çatrūn RV.3.54.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā prāsy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ ann svadhayā cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. viçvākhyam) viçvaçāṁbhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgam rūpāṇi yuvatir bibharsi AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāno arṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimih mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^c; SV.2.1074^c; N.14.37^c.
 viçvā ca no jaritīn satpate ahā RV.8.61.17^c; SV.2.808^c.
 viçvā ca soma sāubhagā RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^c, 398^b. See soma viçvā.
 viçvācī ca ghṛtāci çāpasasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvācī bhadra sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 72.4; 4.14.1^b; 215.9; KS.15.8^b; ÇB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See viçvā rūpāṇi pari tā, and viçvā rūpāṇi paribhūr.
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^c.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çavasābhibhūr asi RV.8.97.9^c.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāny asmāt RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣā RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanūṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānsy ahataṁ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukraḥ AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāuḥ RV.1.173.8^c.

viçvā te aṣyān pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmānam parāyanam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^c; 2.153^c;
 PB.6.10.11.

viçvā dadhāsi dāṣuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni ṣravasyā RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^a: 163.2.

See under yaṁ hutādam.

viçvādam puruvepasam RV.8.44.26^b.

viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva ādityā vasavaḥ.

viçvā divo rocanāpaprivānsam RV.1.146.1^d.

viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.
 10.13^b. *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and cf.* viçvā veda
 janimā, *and* sarvā devānām janimāni.

viçvā devā prātanā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.
 2.17.3^b. *See* viçvāḥ ca.

viçvā devebhyah puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^b.

viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6^c.

viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.

viçvā dveṣānsi jahi cāva cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).4^a.

viçvā dveṣānsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^a) RV.9.
 111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.

viçvā dveṣānsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.
 21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.13; 4.14.17^d:
 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.

viçvā dveṣānsi vito nudantam KS.31.14^d (*bis*).

viçvā dveṣānsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.

viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.
 27.6^b.

viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^c.

viçvā dhanāny ojasā RV.1.130.7^c.

viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa r̥bhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.

viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^c.

viçvā dhāmāny āviṇan RV.9.28.2^c; SV.2.631^c.

viçvādhiko (TA. *var. lect.* viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ
 (MahānU. 0ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.

viçvā dhiyo aṣvinā prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23^b.

viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b; 2.1001^b.

viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.

viçvānarah savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.

viçvānarah savitā devo aṣret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.

viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.

viçvān ādityān ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.

viçvān ādityān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^c.

viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^b.

viçvāni ca ṣravasyā RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.

viçvāni dāṣuṣo gr̥he RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.

viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.

viçvāni durgā pipṛtaṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.

viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS-5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b; 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b;
 TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf.* viçvāni devo vayunāni.
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.

viçvāni deva savitah RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.
 9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.

viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.

viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under*
 viçvā devānāni.

viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under*
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.

viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.

viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P:
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.

viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.

viçvāni pūrora apa parṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.

viçvāni bhadra maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.

viçvāni yo amartyaḥ RV.5.18.1^c. *See* viçve yasminn.

viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b;
 TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.

viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf.*
under viçvāni deva va^o.

viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.

viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^c.

viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.

viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakāra RV.5.45.7^d.

viçvāni sāntya abhy astu mahā RV.2.28.1^b.

viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^b.

viçvāni soma pārthivā RV.9.14.8^b.

viçvāni hi suṣahā tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.

viçvān etān sidhimahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas to
 vṛṣṇyāvato.

viçvān ketān adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.

viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuehataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.

viçvān devān ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.

viçvān devān ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.48.12^a.

viçvān devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.

viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*

(om) viçvān devāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*

viçvān devān jagaty ā viveṇa RV.10.130.5^c.

viçvān devān (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22.

viçvān devān āṅgirasō havāmahe AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c.

viçvān devān ayād (VSK. ayā) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.
 38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b: 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sar-*

vān etc.

viçvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.

viçvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^a.

viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.

viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.

viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayantīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^c.

viçvānām bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16^c.

viçvān muñcatv anhasaḥ VS.20.14^d-16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d;
 MS.3.11.10^d (*ter*): 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5^d (*ter*); TB.2.6.
 6.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d;
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kāuç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne duritāti parši RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^c.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viçvāny aryo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. ^{onā} vicaṣṭe) RV.10.
 85.18^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^c; 8.9.3^c. See
 viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5;
 MS.1.2.6^b: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; ÇB.3.
 3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV.9.62.1^c; SV.2.180^c.
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d.
 Cf. viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvāny aṣvina yuvam RV.8.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi viryā RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyaḥ RV.4.4.6^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.5; KS.6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah ṛṇavad vacānsi me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaṣṭe AV.7.81.1^c; 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c.
 See viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va ā name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^e.
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c; SV.1.
 570^c; 2.363^c.
 viçvābibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19^c.
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^c.
 viçvābhir girbhir abhi pūrtim aṣyām RV.6.13.6^c.
 viçvābhir girbhir amṛto vicetāḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhir girbhir ā gatam RV.6.59.10^c.
 viçvābhir girbhir imahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.
 4.12.3^b: 184.7.
 viçvābhir devahūtibhiḥ RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhir dhibhir upatiṣṭhamānām RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhir dhibhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhir dhibhiḥ sambhṛtaḥ dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2^b:
 123.3.
 viçvābhis tvā dhibhir (MS. dhibhir achidrām) upada-
 dhāmi MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.7; TB.
 3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā.
 viçvā bhūtāny āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtavacākaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viçvā
 rūpāva^o, and cf. samudram iva.
 viçvābhyas tvāçābhyas upadadhāmi (VSK. adds dviṣato
 vadhāya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-
 bhyah KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyah (ÇB. obhyas; MS. danṣṭrā-
 bhyas) pāhi (TS.TB. pāta; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS.
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24;
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā
 KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me
 KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3^c.
 viçvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^c.
 viçvāmitra (MS. ^{otra}) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11;
 KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vāirūpād.
 viçvāmitraḥ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmitrā arāṣata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyate ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^c.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātir jayema AV.18.2.59^d. See viçvā
 sprdho.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^c; AV.20.29.3^c; SV.
 1.211^c; VS.19.71^c; ÇB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1^c.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariyāty (SV. ^{esy}) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^f;
 SV.1.463^f; 2.940^f.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni çignathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carṣaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^c; TS.
 1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyurm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhaṁ gāḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8;
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.
 13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7^c; AV.20.71.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyuh çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^c; TS.4.
 7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.16; KS.18.15^c; 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amṛtā yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.
 1125^b.
 viçvārād asi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvāsām) nāṣṭrānām hantā
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvarād asy.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kaviḥ AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; ÇB.5.4.
 2.9^b. See next, and viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See
 pree, and viçvā jātāni pari.

- viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
- viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 8.4.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a. Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
- viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhūtāni.
- viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
- viçvā rūpāni bibhratir dyūdhnih ArS.4.12^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vaksanāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See ūrjāni puṣṭāni vasv.
- viçvā rūpāni sambhṛtā (JB. obhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; ŞB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
- viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛnoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayaṇi yo viçvān.
- viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacibhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. See viçvā rūpābhi.
- viçvā rūpāny āviçan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.11; Kāuç.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
- viçvā rūpā praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12^b.
- viçvā rūpābhi caste çacibhiḥ RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi^o.
- viçvā rūpābhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
- viçvā rūpāvacakaçat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhūtāva^o.
- viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvih RV.4.22.4^a.
- viçvāreir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.10^b.
- viçvā vanvaṇn amitriyā RV.8.31.3^c.
- viçvā vaḥ çrīr adhi tanūsu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
- viçvāvasuṇ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuṇ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
- viçvāvasuṇ gandharvaṇi sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
- viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
- viçvāvasuṇ namasā girbhīr iḍe (ApMB. iṭṭe) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
- viçvāvasur abhi tan no gr̥pātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See viṛebhir adhi.
- viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
- viçvāvasur mūrdhanvān sūryavareçāḥ TA.1.9.3^c.
- viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.6.
- viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
- viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^c.
- viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^c.
- viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^c; SV.1.581^c.
- viçvā vasūni sañjayan RV.9.29.4^a.
- viçvā vasūny ā bharā tvaṇi naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
- viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^c; SV.2.255^c.
- viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18^b.
- viçvāvaso brahmaṇā te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^c.
- viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1^c.
- viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
- viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^c; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c. The passage in JB. is part of vāmī nāma.
- viçvā vidvān ārtvijyā dhīra puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^c.
- viçvā viçvāni dṛṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dṛṇha.
- viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1^d.
- viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
- viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
- viçvā vettha janimā supranīte AV.5.11.5^b.
- viçvā veda janimā jātavedāḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
- viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
- viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
- viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
- viçvāç ca deva (PG. devaḥ) pṛtanā abhiṣyāḥ (PG. oṣak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā devā.
- viçvā sanāni jāthareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^c.
- viçvā sañpaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
- viçvāsarad bhojanā pnyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
- viçvāsām yat purām dartnum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
- viçvāsām viçām patim rñjase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
- viçvāsām suksitīnām SV.1.154^b.
- viçvāsām gr̥hapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne gr̥hapatir.
- viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^c; AV.20.92.16^c; 105.4^c; SV.1.273^c; 2.283^c.
- viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
- viçvāsām ūdhaḥ sa dhiyām udañcanaḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
- viçvāsām bhuvām pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
- viçvāsām mānuṣipām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣipām.
- viçvāsāham çatakratum RV.8.92.1^c; SV.1.155^c; 2.63^c.
- viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^c; VS.7.36^c; TS.1.4.17.1^c; MS.1.3.21^c: 37.14; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.14^c; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
- viçvāsu kṣāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^e; 5.64.2^d.
- viçvāsu gr̥ṣv āyatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
- viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
- viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
- viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- viçvāsu tvāuṣadhīṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- viçvāsu dasma kṛṣṭiṣu RV.8.92.18^c.
- viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
- viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7^c; SV.2.874^c.
- viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājakṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^c.

viçvā su no vithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6^c; AV.20.80.2^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8^c; SV.2.875^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.12; KS.10.12^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122.10^d.
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṛṣu RV.8.20.20^b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyaḥ RV.8.71.15^c.
 viçvā suno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4^c.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4^a.
 viçvās te sprdhaḥ ṇathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6^c; AV.20.105.2^c; SV.2.988^c; VS.33.67^c.
 viçvā stotṛbhyo gr̥nate ca santu RV.7.3.10^c.
 viçvās tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdho abhimātr jayema RV.10.18.9^d; TA.6.1.3^d (ter). See viçvā mṛdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyaṁ saṁ jayatām dhanāni RV.1.108.13^b.
 viçvāḥ suksitayaḥ prthak RV.8.43.18^b, 29^b; VS.12.116^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.1^b; MÇ.1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāḥ sehānaḥ prtanā uru jrayaḥ RV.8.36.1^d–6^d.
 viçvā harī dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7^b.
 viçvāhā juṣatām viçvakarmaṇām idam haviḥ MG.1.13.15. Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāhā te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8^a. P: viçvāhā te KāuÇ.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 viçvāhā tvā sumanasah sucakṣasaḥ RV.10.37.7^a; KB.25.5. P: viçvāhā tvā sumanasah ÇÇ.11.13.29.
 viçvāhādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5^d; KS.38.14^d. See suṣekam.
 viçvāhādābhyaṁ haviḥ VS.17.78^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.11; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāhāmartyaṁ.
 viçvāhā dhattam anapasphurantīm RV.4.42.10^d; VS.7.10^d; ÇB.4.1.4.10^d; ApÇ.12.14.12^d. Cf. viçvāhā santv.
 viçvāhāpo viçvāhod eti sūryaḥ RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāhāmartyaṁ haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6^c; 5.5.4.3^c. See viçvāhādābhyam.
 viçvāhā vayaṁ sumanasyamānaḥ RV.6.75.8^d; VS.29.45^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; KSA.6.1^d.
 viçvāhā çatrum ādabhiḥ RV.3.16.2^d.
 viçvāhā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17^c; VS.17.48^c; SV.2.1216^c; TS.4.6.4.5^d. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.
 viçvāhā çukraṁ payo asya dhuksata RV.1.160.3^d.
 viçvāhā santv anapasphurantīḥ AV.18.4.34^d; TA.6.7.1^d. Cf. viçvāhā dhattam.
 viçvāhā sumanā dīdhiḥ AV.7.74.4^b.
 viçvāhāsmāi çaraṇāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12^d; AV.18.3.51^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 viçvāhā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1^b.
 viçvā hi bhūyaḥ prtanā abhiṣṭīḥ TS.2.4.14.2^c. See viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ.
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13^a.
 viçvā hi māyā avathaḥ svadhāvantāu TA.1.10.2^c. Cf. next.
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhāvaḥ (SV. °van) RV.6.58.1^c; SV.1.75^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.5; KS.4.15^c; TA.1.2.4^c; 4.5.7^c; N.12.17^c. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāhed yāti sutasomam iehan RV.7.98.1^d; AV.20.87.1^d.
 viçvāhendro adhvaktā no astu RV.1.100.19^a; 102.11^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.5; KS.12.14^a. P: viçvāhendrah KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5^c; VS.27.6^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.5; KS.18.16^c.
 viçve adya maruto viçva ūti RV.10.35.13^a; VS.18.31^a; 33.52^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; KS.18.13^a; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.136.4^e.
 viçve asyā vyuṣi māhināyāḥ RV.5.45.8^a.
 viçve (!) ādityā vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6^a: misprinted for viçva etc., q. v.
 viçve ganta maruto viçva ūti RV.5.43.10^d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.2^c.
 viçve ca me devā indraç came (VS. adds yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1^c.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5^d; 149.9. See viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4^b.
 viçve jānanti mahinā yad āgāt RV.3.30.13^c.
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnaḥ RV.6.16.8^c.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6^c.
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5^c.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7^a; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥nantu KāuÇ.115.2^d (ter).
 viçve te atra marutaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.5.31.10^c.
 viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3^c.
 viçve te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptārah MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. ādityās te goptārah.
 viçve te devā citim āpūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1^d. See ādityās te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana RV.1.51.8^d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13^d; 8.100.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivaḥ çacivaḥ RV.10.49.11^c.
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1^d; VS.4.30^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.8; 3.7.8^d; 86.10; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4^d. Cf. viçvet tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣṇur ābharat RV.8.77.10^a; MS.3.8.3^a; 95.13.
 viçvet te vāma ā syuḥ RV.10.20.8^b.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu KāuÇ.68.2.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vāirājaena sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato bhiṣiñcantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.
Cf. pree. but three.
 viçve tvā devā dṛñhantu KS.35.7.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā āchṛndantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛpvantv (KS. kurvantv) ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛpvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā dhūpayantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ saṁ sṛjantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
 viçvet sa dhībhiḥ subhago janāḥ ati RV.8.19.14°.
 viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotaḥ RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtutaḥ RV.8.46.12^b.
 viçved agniḥ prati rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.8.23.13°; SV.1.114°.
 viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṁsyam RV.2.13.10^a.
 viçved asmāi sudinā sāsad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
 viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.9.2.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
 viçved ahāni taviṣṭiḥ ugra RV.7.25.4°.
 viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
 viçved indrasya vīryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
 viçved u tā paribhūr brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
 viçved etā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.
 viçved ete janimā saṁ viviktaḥ RV.3.54.8^a.
 viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçve etc.*
 viçve devā aṅguṣṭu nyuptaḥ (VSK. nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
 viçve devā akrpanta RV.10.24.5^a.
 viçve devā āṅgirasas cinavan KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°. *See ādityas tad.*
 viçve devā ajahur ye sakhāyaḥ RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10°; AV.7.6.1°; VS.25.23°; MS.4.14.4°: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2°; JUB.1.41.4°; N.4.23°.
 viçve devā aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçve devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajoṣasāḥ.*
 viçve devā adhārayan AV.14.2.53^b–58^b.
 viçve devā anamasyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7^a.
 viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3°; AV.18.1.32°; ÇB.10.5.4.18.
 viçve devā anu tad vām ajānan RV.10.85.14°; AV.14.1.15°.
 viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^d. *See viçve devāso adhi.*

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.
 viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7°.
 viçve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17°.
 viçve devā abhi mām āvavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
 viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçāt RV.8.100.1^b.
 viçve devā abhi yat saṁ babhūvuh VSK.3.9.1°.
 viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçāt) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7°; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12°; ApMB.1.4.10°; HG.1.19.7°.
 viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
 viçve devā amartyāḥ VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 viçve devā ādityā yajūiyāsah RV.2.3.4^d.
 viçve devā idam havih Kāuç.73.15°.
 viçve devā idam adyā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 viçve devā iha mādayantāni (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viçve devāso iha.*
 viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devā udicyāni tu abhiṣṭāntu (!for udicyāni tvābhiḥ) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udicyāni tvā diçi viçve.*
 viçve devā upagātaraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devā upariṣṭāt AV.8.8.13^a.
 viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^b.
 viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kāuç.128.4°.
 viçve devā ūrjā TA.3.8.2.
 viçve devā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
 viçve devā ṛtāvṛdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14°; VS.34.53°; ApÇ.5.19.4°; N.12.33°.
 viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prānāḥ TB.3.7.14.2°; ApÇ.13.21.3°.
 viçve devā etam vo brahmacāriṇāni pari dadāmi dirghāyutvāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya rāyaspoṣāya sarveṣāni vedānāni ādhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇÇ.2.3.1.
 viçve devā etad vas tṛtīyasavanam ApÇ.14.20.7.
 viçve devā eṣa vo arghyaḥ MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçve devāḥ kranu iha vo manānsi AV.14.1.32^d.
 viçve devāḥ pavamānāni juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
 viçve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27°.
 viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvādadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
 viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kāuç.135.9^b.
 viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣānāni svarvatī (TS. suvarā) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 viçve devāḥ priyantāni ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāç ca.*
 viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d, 8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ÇÇ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
 viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.
 viçve devā dvādaçākṣarayā jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5, 19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçākṣareṇa jagatim ud ajayan (VS. ajayāns tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prece. but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
 viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çūrāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
 viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^c.
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 viçve devā bṛhaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^c. P: viçve devā mama Vāit.8.13.
 viçve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
 viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^d.
 viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.3.18^b. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
 viçve devā maruto yat *etc.*: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ.
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.15; KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso ajuṣ.
 viçve devā yāsūrijam madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
 viçve devā vasavo rakṣatema AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kāuç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kāuç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^c.
 viçve devāç ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ pr^o.
 viçve devāç camaseṣūnnitāḥ VS.8.58. Cf. vāiçvadeva unnitāḥ.
 viçve devāç ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
 viçve devāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14.
 viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yatheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
 viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemaḥ havam me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemaḥ ÇÇ.8.3.19; BṛhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
 viçve devāsa (MS. eṣā) ā gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.4.1.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b: 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vāit. LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vāit.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viçve devā iha *etc.*
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
 viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.4.
 viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇavan vacānsi me RV.10.65.13^c; N.12.30^c.
 viçve devāsaḥ suhavāsa ūmāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
 viçve devāsa *etc.*: *see* viçve devāsa *etc.*
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See under* viçve devā *etc.*
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
 viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^c.
 viçve devāso adha vīṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.
 viçve devāso narām svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati śṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
 viçve devāsa traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
 viçve devāsa trayastriṇçaḥ trir ekādaçina uttarottaravart-māna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānarā viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. *under* viçve devā aditiḥ.
 viçve devāḥ saptaçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.9; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 viçve devāḥ sabhāsaḥ AB.8.2.1.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
 viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5^c.
 viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
 viçve devāḥ saha dhībhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.14^a.
 viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devāḥ svāhākṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
 viçve devā havir idam juṣantām AV.5.27.12^c; VS.27.22^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6: 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
 viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
 viçved vāmā vo aṇavat RV.1.40.6^d.
 viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 viçve no adya maruto viçva ūti MS.2.12.1^a: 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13^c; VS.18.31^c; 33.52^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viṣve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See under prec.*
 viṣven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viṣve paṇyanti māyinaḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viṣve paṇyanty uśasā vibhātīm RV.7.78.4^b.
 viṣve pibata (SV.pibantu) kāmīnaḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viṣve bhavantv agnayāḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viṣvebhiḥ pātu pāyubhir ni sūrīn RV.7.38.3^d.
 viṣvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viṣvebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viṣvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhaḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viṣvebhir gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viṣvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under agnīnā devena pṛtanā.*
 viṣvebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.13.
 viṣvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viṣvebhir devāir anumadyamānaḥ RV.10.98.8^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.11; KS.2.15^c.
 viṣvebhir devāir anu çuṣman āvatām RV.10.113.1^b.
 viṣvebhir devāir dattam AV.4.9.1^c.
 viṣvebhir devāiḥ saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.5.29.2^b, 3^c.
 viṣvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.9.2.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viṣvebhir nāmabhir naro havīṣi RV.7.57.6^b.
 viṣvebhir yad vāvanaḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^c.
 viṣvebhir viçvān ṛtunā vaso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6^c.
 viṣvebhis turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viṣvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viṣvebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viṣvebhiḥ somaparvalbhiḥ RV.1.9.1^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viṣvebhiḥ somapitaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viṣvebhiḥ somyam madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a, 47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
 viṣvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viṣvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. *See viṣvebhyas tvendriyebhyo.*
 viṣvebhyāḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ VS.7.21 (bis).33 (bis).34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis): 37.3; 1.3.28: 40.2; KS.4.5, 7 (bis).10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyas tvā.*
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kāuç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.2.2.5.

viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā KS.30.6.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyo jagacchandasāṁ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ TB.3.8.7.2.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgaṁ somenātanaçmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf. indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ.*
 viṣvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viṣvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 viṣvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyaḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See viṣvebhya indriyebhyo.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhya usrāṇāṁ chāgānāṁ meṣāṇāṁ vapānāṁ medasāṁ anubrūhi (*and* ... medasāṁ preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ chāgānāṁ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhya enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS. enomugbhyaḥ puroḍaçaṁ dvādaçakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ (*se. namaḥ, or svāhā*) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, and viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarṣibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛṣātān (MS.3.14.21, ^otaḥ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. *See viṣveṣāṁ devānāṁ pṛ^o.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānāṁ meṣāṇāṁ usrāṇāṁ vapānāṁ medasāṁ anubrūhi (*and* ... medasāḥ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See viṣvebhyo devebhya usrāṇāṁ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyas tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. *See viṣvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ si^o.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62.63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19.27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. *See devebhyaḥ svāhā, and cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo jāgatebhyaḥ saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyo dvā^o; MS. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyaḥ puroḍaçaṁ dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭāṁ nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo dvādaçakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyo dīkṣāṁ prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viṣvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ si^o.*

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodāḥ varcase pavaśva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.
 viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8^b.
 viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.
 viçve mama çrutā havam RV.1.23.8^c.
 viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13^c; 35.1^d. *See under* viçve no devā avasā gamantu.
 viçve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d; Kāuç.97.8^d. *See* viçve devā muñcantu, *and cf.* viçve devā marutaḥ sā^o.
 viçve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. *See under* āpaḥ çundhantu.
 viçve me devāḥ çarṇa yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.
 viçve me devāḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.
 viçve yajñeṣu yajñiḥ RV.10.93.3^d.
 viçve yad asyāṁ rapayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^c.
 viçve yad vām mānhanā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.
 viçve yaṁ devā uta martyāsah RV.8.48.1^c.
 viçve yasminn amartye SV.1.85^c. *See* viçvāni yo.
 viçve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4^c.
 viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^c; 4.1.9.1^c; 6.1.2.6. *See* viçvo *etc.*
 viçve vardhanti pāuṣyam RV.8.6.31^b.
 viçve viçvāsu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18^c.
 viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.
 viçve vāiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve vo devā upasamīyantu AV.3.8.4^d.
 viçve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3^d. *See under* āpaḥ çundhantu.
 viçve çrṇvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.
 viçveṣāṁ vaḥ satāṁ jyeṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.121.
 viçveṣāṁ vo devānāṁ devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.
 viçveṣāṁ hy adhvarāṇām anikam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.2.4.13.3^a.
 viçveṣāṁ kāmāç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6^b.
 viçveṣāṁ tarutāraṁ madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.
 viçveṣāṁ tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.
 viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viçveṣāṁ tvā devānām KÇ.14.5.25.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ jaṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāṁ devānām ApÇ.12.18.20.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 viçveṣāṁ devānām ahaṁ (KS. ṣāṁ ahaṁ devānām) devayajyayā prāpāḥ (KS. prāṇānām) sāyujyam (MÇ. ṣayajyayā prajātiṁ bhūmānām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 viçveṣāṁ devānām āgnīdhre KS.34.15.

viçveṣāṁ devānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 viçveṣāṁ devānām ādhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 viçveṣāṁ devānām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See* viçveṣāṁ devānām priyam.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prṣataḥ VS.24.40. *See* viçvebhyo devebhyah pr^o.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prathamā kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. *Cf.* vasūnām prathamā.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇas te te prāṇaṁ dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇoṣi TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. *See prec.*
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyam pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pāthoṣi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See* viçveṣāṁ devānām pātha.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ bhāgadhēyī (MS.MÇ. ṣyīḥ; KS. ṣyīḥ) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāṁ devānām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.
 viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. *See* devānām manve.
 viçveṣāṁ atithir mānuṣāṇām RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 viçveṣāṁ aditir yajñiḥ RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viçveṣāṁ aditiḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
 viçveṣāṁ adhvarāṇām RV.4.7.3^c.
 viçveṣāṁ ahaṁ *etc.*: *see* viçveṣāṁ devānām ahaṁ *etc.*
 viçveṣāṁ ij janitā brahmaṇām asi RV.2.23.2^d.
 viçveṣāṁ irajyantam vasūnām RV.8.46.16^a.
 viçveṣāṁ irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3^a.
 viçveṣāṁ iha stūhi RV.8.102.10^a.
 viçveṣu tvā diveṣu (*also* ōntarikṣeṣu, pārthiveṣu, *and* vanaspatiṣu) sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçveṣu tvā deveṣu sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.
 viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.13.1.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vāit.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5^b.
 viçveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^c.
 viçve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10.27.4^b.
 viçve satomahānta it RV.8.30.1^c.
 viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12^d.
 viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Vāit.5).4^b.
 viçve sākāṁ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.
 viçve stutāso bhūtā yajatrāḥ RV.6.50.15^d.
 viçveha devāu savanāva gachatam RV.8.35.4^b–6^b.
 viçve hi tvā sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.
 viçve hi viçvamahasah RV.10.93.3^c.
 viçve hi viçvavedasah RV.5.67.3^a.
 viçve hi śmā manave viçvavedasah RV.8.27.4^a.
 viçve hy asmāi yajatāya dhr̥ṣṇave RV.2.16.4^a.
 viçve hy asyāṁ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15^d.
 viçvāir ūmebhir ā gahi RV.5.51.1^b.
 viçvāir devāḥ pitrbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāiḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. *Cf. next but three.*
 viṣvāir devāir anumatā (KS.TA. ^{otām}) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.
 viṣvāir devāi rātibhiḥ saṁvitarāṇaḥ (MG. devāir r̥tubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāiḥ saṁvidānāu (TS.KSA. ^{onah}) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^c; AÇ.4. 2.3^c. *Cf. prec. but three.*
 viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.8.35.3^a.
 viṣvāir viṣvāṅgāiḥ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.
 viṣvāis tad devāiḥ saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1^c.
 viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.15; 2.7.7^a: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.23.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; ÇB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viṣvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. *Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.
 viṣvo mārtaṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^c.
 viṣvo yasya vrate janah RV.9.35.6^a.
 viṣvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^c; VS.4.8^c; 11.67^c; 22.21^c; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.16; 2.7.7^c: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^c; 16.7^c; ÇB.3.1.4.18^c; 6.6.1.21^c. *See viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo viḥāyā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.
 viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatiḥ RV.1.166.5^c.
 viṣvo vo yāman bhayate svardrk RV.7.58.2^d.
 viṣvo (-si) vāiçvānaro viçvarūpaḥ PrānāgU.2^a. *See next.*
 viṣvo-si vāiçvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. *See prec.*
 viṣvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. *Cf. BṛhD.7.29.*
 viṣam hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5^c.
 viṣam gavām yātudhānāḥ pibantu (AV. ^{odhānā} bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.
 viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.
 viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.
 viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.
 viṣam ebhyo asravo vājiniṣvati RV.6.61.3^d.
 viṣamebhyo mānālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.
 viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.
 viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kāuç.74.12^b.
 viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.
 viṣasya ropuṣṇām RV.1.191.13^b.
 viṣāṇakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.
 viṣāṇavarjyā ye khaḍgāḥ ViDh.80.14^c.
 viṣāṇā pāçān vi ṣyādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāṇā pāçān Kāuç.52.3.
 viṣāṇe vi ṣya guspitam AV.3.7.2^c. *See next.*
 viṣāṇe vi ṣyātam granthim MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^c. P: viṣāṇe vi ṣya MÇ.2.1.2.12. *See prec.*
 viṣā viṣātaky asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1^a-5^a; Kāuç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kāuç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. *Designated as viṣāsahi* AV.19.23.27.
 viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.
 vi ṣā hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.
 vi ṣāhy agne gr̥ṇate manīṣām RV.4.11.2^a.
 viṣitam te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.
 viṣitastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.
 viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV.8.26.15^c.
 vi ṣu dveṣo vy añhatim RV.8.67.21^a.
 viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāno bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. *See salakṣmā.*
 viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthaḥ) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.
 viṣurūpe ahanī saṁ carete RV.1.123.7^b.
 viṣurūpe payasi sasminn ūdhan RV.1.186.4^d.
 viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 vi ṣu viçvā abhiyujah RV.8.45.8^a.
 vi ṣu viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.1153^a.
 viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^c; AÇ.5.3.22^c.
 vi ṣū carā svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.
 viṣūcaḥ çatrūn apabādhamānān TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 viṣūcīm vi vṛhāmasi AV.6.90.1^d. *Cf. viṣvañcati.*
 viṣūcīm vy anāçayaḥ RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.
 viṣūcīnam anīçaṭ AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.
 viṣūcīnān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^f.
 viṣūcīnān (VSK. ^{onā}) vyasyatām (VSK. ^{otāt}) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; ÇB.9.2. 3.22^d.
 viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.
 viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.
 viṣūcīr vata irate AV.19.8.6^b.
 viṣūco açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5^c.
 viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.
 viṣūcey etu kṛntati AV.1.27.2^a.
 vi ṣū muñcā suṣuvuṣo manīṣām RV.10.94.14^c; KB.29.1.
 vi ṣū mṛdhaḥ çiratho jīvase naḥ RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.6.
 vi ṣū mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.
 viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.
 viṣūvān viṣṇo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 viṣūvṛtam manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^c.
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.
 viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.
 viṣeṇa hanmī te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.
 viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.
 viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^c.
 viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.2.4.4^c.
 viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.
 viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūretasā RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanenā janitrī RV.3.31.12^e.
 viṣtambhanī diṣam adhipatnī bhuvanānām TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitāh AV.13.1.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmāṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vrṣṭyā (MS. vrṣṭyāi) vrṣṭim jiuva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyāh RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4; 221.3.
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.39^{1b}.
 viṣtambho vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vāit.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhena.*
 viṣṭarapaṅktiḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣṭāriṇaṁ lokajitāṁ svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣṭāriṇam odanaṁ ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.
 viṣṭāriṇaṁ paktvā divam ā viveṣa AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣṭārī jātas tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣṭāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣṭvī grāvāṇaḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.10.94.2^e. *Cf. next but one.*
 viṣṭvī ṣamī taranitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣṭvī ṣamibhiḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣṭvī svapasāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. 0tā) prthivīm anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under āviṣṭāḥ etc.*
 viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3; 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāiṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāiṣa) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava āprītapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav āçānām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.): 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9; 19.11; 1.2.14; 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis); 30.17; 1.3.14; 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2; 114.12; 4.1.3; 5.12; 4.5.4; 68.16; 4.6.5; 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naraṁdhiṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubrūhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çraṇapāya çrāvanyāi pāurnamāsyāi varṣābhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6, 20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ viçvakāyāva sṛjathaḥ RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav āçānām.*
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakraṇṣṭa gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.4.2; 48.14; 1.4.7; 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatreṇa chandasā prthivīm.*
 viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuṁ vācam sarasvatīm KS.14.2^e. *See under vācam viṣṇu°.*
 viṣṇuṁ stomāsaḥ purudasmam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasuṁdharā (MahānU. ore) TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ ca devaṁ varuṇaṁ ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b; 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇunā vidhr̥te bhūmī TA.1.8.2^e.
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus tṛpyatu.*
 viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvaṁ.*
 viṣṇuṁ devaṁ varuṇaṁ ūtaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a; 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuṁ na stuṣa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumām devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṅç (and °pārṣadiç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.19.1.2^b.
 viṣṇum agan varuṇaṁ pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇum āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vāi devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2; 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur āprītapā āpyāyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See apūtapa.*
 viṣṇur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sam°.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyaḥ RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pāti pāthah RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṁṣta jāgatenā chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṁṣta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under*
 jāgatenā chandasā divam.
 viṣṇur dikṣātapobhāyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf.
 somo dikṣayā.
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV.
 3.27.5.
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyāir devāir diṣyāiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See naraṁ-*
dhiṣaḥ.
 viṣṇur yajñam nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7^c;
 TS.4.1.11.3^c.
 viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.
 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB.
 1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApG.3.
 8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim
 Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.82.
 viṣṇur vicittāḥ çvasādhitisthan AV.13.2.31^c.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā pṛthivī ca nāgāḥ cādhiastād gopāyatām MG.
 2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See viṣ-*
noç ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) āsannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.
 9.7.3. *See çipiviṣṭa.*
 viṣṇus trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. viṣṇum tarpayāmi.
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarāyā trīm imāṁ lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10:
 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
 viṣṇus tryakṣarāyā pratimāṁ svargaṁ lokam MS.1.11.10:
 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīm lokān (VSK. trīm imāṁ lokān;
 TS. trīm lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tām uj jeṣam) VS.
 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prece. but two.*
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā samhrarāṇaḥ MS.1.3.38^c: 44.5. *See*
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvākraṁṣta) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.
 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. ōyatv āṅirasvat) VS.11.
 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5;
 ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6–12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and*
next but two.
 viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7–13
 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*). *See prece. and next*
but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu (TS.KS. tvām pātu) VS.7.20;
 TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā*
viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under viṣṇus tvā*
nayatu.
 viṣṇus tvām pātu: *see prece. but one.*
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajña-
 syarddhyāi mahyam saṁnatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7.
 5.13.1; KSA.5.9.
 viṣṇus tvottabhūtu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.
 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
 viṣṇuḥ saṁbhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upā°.*
 viṣṇuḥ sāmyena bhāvinā RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇū agan varuṇā pūrvahūtāu (MS. ōhūtim) VS.8.59^d;
 MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; SB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.
 4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See viṣṇum agan.*
 viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. ōpāv) abhiçastipāvā (TB. ōpā vām) MS.
 4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6^c: 223.12; TB.
 2.8.4.6^c.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5;
 TB.2.8.4.5^a. *See indrāvaruṇā etc.*
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhi°: *see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi°.*
 viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.
 1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.
 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.16^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a;
 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19.
 P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2;
 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8;
 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10;
 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kāuṣ.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatrūyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P:
 viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha rk°: *see next but one.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5:
 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si
 MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha rkṣaṁçitāḥ sāmātejāḥ AV.10.
 5.30; . . . sapatnahā rkṣisaṁçito-mnatejāḥ 34; . . . dik-
 saṁçito manastejāḥ 28; . . . dyāusaṁçitāḥ sūryatejāḥ
 27; . . . ōntarikṣasaṁçito vāyutejāḥ 26; . . . pṛthivisaṁ-
 çito-gnatejāḥ 25; . . . prāṇasaṁçitāḥ puruṣatejāḥ 35; . . .
 ōpsusaṁçito varuṇatejāḥ 33; . . . yajñasaṁçito brah-
 matejāḥ 31; . . . ōçasaṁçito vātatejāḥ 29; . . . sapatna-
 hāuṣadhisāṁçitāḥ somatejāḥ 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimātihā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4;
 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arātīyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ
 KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyañ rātā havīṁsi AV.7.46.3^c.
 viṣṇoḥ pade parama madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ prsthāsi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10: 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
 viṣṇoḥ prsthe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīn devīm RVKh.5.87.24^c.
 viṣṇo tvam no antamañ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
 viṣṇo deva tvam paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇo rarātam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10: 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarātam KÇ.8.4.18.
 viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.2.2.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru^o.
 viṣṇor eśasya prabhīrthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhīh) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.
 viṣṇor eśasya mīdhuṣām RV.8.20.3^c.
 viṣṇor jātharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jātharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
 viṣṇor dañṣtro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10: 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
 viṣṇor nu kañ vīryāñi pra vocam (AV. kañ pra vocaṁ vīryāñi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a: 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kañ MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3,14; Vāit.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kāuç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BrhD.4.19.
 viṣṇor balena savituh savena AV.9.2.6^b.
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthaḥ (Kāuç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kāuç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^c.
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^c; SV.2.1023^c; VS.34.44^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; VāsuU.4.2^c; SkandaU.16^c; ĀruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78^c. See viṣṇos tat.
 viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
 viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyaḥ KÇ.2.7.2.
 viṣṇor hasto-si (Kāuç. -si dakṣiṇaḥ) ÇG.1.9.3; Kāuç.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor dañṣtro.
 viṣṇor hrdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoḥ ca yajñasyāntas taylor ahañ devayajyayāyuh prati-
 ṣṭhāñ gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.
 viṣṇoḥ çamyor ahañ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāñ
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇoḥ çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.
 10.9.8.
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthaḥ MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhāḥ PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çiraḥ LÇ.
 1.9.9.
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthaḥ VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.
 See *prece. but one*.
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a;
 ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
 viṣṇo sajātyānām RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradīcā vidharmanī RV.1.164.36^b; AV.
 9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
 viṣṇo stupo (and stūpo)-si: see next but one.
 viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB.
 ApÇ. stūpo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;
 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS.
 MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthāmaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthā^o: see viṣṇo sthā^o.
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10: 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
 viṣṇapardhaso narāñ na çañsāñ RV.1.173.10^a.
 viṣṇapardhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4^d.
 viṣṇapardhāç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vi śyasva çipre vi śrjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
 viṣvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 viṣvak patanti didyavo nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.1^d.
 viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣvañco.
 viṣvak punarbhuṇā manah AV.1.27.2^c.

viṣvaksatyam kṛṇuhi cittam eṣām AV.3.1.4^d. *See* viṣvam satyām *etc.*
 viṣvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3^b.
 viṣvag blindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.
 viṣvagrāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* upariṣṭādvāto.
 viṣvag viyanti vanino na cākhāḥ RV.7.43.1^d.
 viṣvag vi vṛhātā rapaḥ RV.8.67.21^c.
 viṣvagrto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3: 5.7.4.
 viṣvaññ anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.
 viṣvañcam vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.7^c. *Cf.* viṣvāññ vi.
 viṣvañcas tasmād yaksmāḥ AV.19.38.2^a.
 viṣvañcāv asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^c.
 viṣvañco asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. *Cf.* viṣvak patantu.
 vi sakthāni nara yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.
 vi sakhyāni srjāmahe (ÇÇ. omahāi; MÇ. visrjāvahāi) AÇ. 6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vāit.2.3.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.
 visadrçā jīvitābhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6^c.
 visadrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 vi sadmāny urviyā sukratur dhāt RV.6.30.2^d.
 vi sadyo viçvā drñhitāny eṣām RV.7.18.13^a.
 vi saptaraṇmir adhamat tamānsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 vi samanā bhūmir aprathīṣṭa RV.2.11.7^c.
 visarjitaṁ visarjita MS.2.9.10: 130.9.
 visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 visarpevāṣṭamo (*read* visarpy evā?) agnīnām TA.1.9.1^c.
 visarmāṇam kṛṇuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9^a.
 visalyakasyāuṣadhe AV.6.127.1^c.
 visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.
 vi sātaye tanvām māmṛjita RV.7.95.3^d.
 vi sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^c.
 vi sānunaḥ pṛthivī sasa urvī RV.7.36.1^c.
 vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasarur adrim RV.1.73.6^d.
 vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.
 vi sīmataḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1. 321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 96.11; KS. 16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1. 10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.
 vi suparṇo antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
 vi suvaḥ *etc.*: *see* vi svaḥ *etc.*
 vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.
 vi sūnṛtā dadṛçe rīyate ghṛtam RV.1.135.7^d.
 vi sūrayaḥ çatalimā no açyuh RV.1.73.9^d.
 vi sūrayo dadato viçvam āyuh RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.15.
 vi sūryo amatīm na çriyām sāt RV.5.45.2^a.
 vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.
 vi sūryo raçmibhiḥ cektitānaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.
 vi sūryo rodasi caksasāvaḥ RV.7.79.1^d.
 visrṣṭam virāmas tāvat ÇÇ.4.8.17. *Cf.* virāmo.
 visrṣṭadhenā bharate suvṛktiḥ RV.7.24.2^c.
 visrṣṭadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.
 visrṣṭarātir yāti bādhasṛtvā RV.1.122.10^c.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhaya^o) vi rādhasā RV.10.23. 1^d; SV.1.334^d.
 viskandham enām vidhṛtam prajāsu GB.1.5.25^d.
 vi stotrābhyo rurojitha RV.8.64.5^c.
 visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453^a: 2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. *See* viçrutayo.
 vi svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 43.17; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. Ps: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.
 vihatam mābhisamvadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 vihalho nāma te pitā AV.6.16.2^a. *Cf.* *under* uttamo nāma te.
 vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2^c.
 vihāya dāuṣkṛtyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.
 vihāya prajāṁ anutapayamānāḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.20. *See under* nirbhaktam.
 vihāya rogauḥ tanvaḥ svāyāḥ (TA. tanvām svāyām) AV.3. 28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 vihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām HG.1.11.11^b. *See* vāihāyaso.
 vihāram ca gām copasrṣṭam antareṇa mā sañcārīṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. *See* gām copasrṣṭam.
 vi hi tvām indra purudhā janāsaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.
 vi hi sotor asṛkṣata RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; GB.2.6. 12; Vāit.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. Ps: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10: VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indrapyaḥ sañivādaḥ). *Cf.* BrhD.7.141. *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as* vṛṣākapi: *e. g.* AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vāit. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.
 vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.
 vihr̥tam ātmānam ca padānuṣaṅgaṇḥ ca sañciṣyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.
 vihr̥dayam vāimanasyam AV.5.21.1^a. P: vihr̥dayam Kāuç.16.2.
 vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. ekā) it RV.5.81.1^c; VS.5.14^c; 11.4^c; 37.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; 4.1.1.1^c; MS.1. 2.9^c; 18.14; 4.9.1^c; 120.4; KS.2.10^c; 15.11^c; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^c; TA.4.2.1^c; ÇvetU.2.4^c.
 vi hyakhyam manasā vasyaichen RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.
 vihruta āntrāḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4.
 vihvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.
 vihvayante manīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.
 vikṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA. 1.10.
 vikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA.1.10.
 vikṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 viḍu eit sāhiṣmahī RV.8.40.1^d.
 viḍu (AV.Vāit. vilu) cid ārujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20. 70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vāit.33.15. *Cf.* BrhD.2.140.
 viḍu cid dr̥dhā pitaro na ukthāḥ RV.1.71.2^a.
 viḍu cid yasya samṛtāu RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.
 viḍu chapathajambhanīḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^b. *See* vīrue chao.
 viḍum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45.6^c; VS.12.23^c; VSK.13.2.6^c; TS.4.2.2.3^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.17; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.26^c.
viḍudveṣā ann vaṣa ṛṇam ādadiḥ RV.2.24.13^c.
viḍupatmabbhir āḥulemabbhir vā RV.1.116.2^a.
viḍupavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2^a.
viḍupavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6^b.
viḍur variyo-rātiḥ AV.1.2.2^c.
viḍu çarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5^e.
viḍuharās tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhūḥ RV.10.109.1^c; AV.5.17.1^c.
viḍū uta pratiṣkabhe RV.1.39.2^b.
viḍoç cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4^c.
viḍān satir abhi dhīrā atṛndan RV.3.31.5^a.
viḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.85.7^b.
viḍvīr yāman avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāman vavardhayan) VS.28.13^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
viṇāgaṇakinah pūrvāḥ saha sukrdbhī rājabbhir imāḥ yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*
viṇāgaṇakino (ÇB. ogaṇagino) devāir imāḥ yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.
viṇāgaṇaginah purāṇair imāḥ yajamānaḥ rājabbhiḥ sādhuḥkrdbhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*
viṇāgaṇagino rājarṣibhir yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.
viṇāpaṇavalāsitaṁ TA.1.11.6^b.
viṇā vadantu Kāuç.84.8. *Cf. under* gāyatam.
viṇāvādaṁ gaṇakaṁ gītāya (VS. ovādaṁ pāpighnaḥ tūṇavadhmaḥ tān nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See* tūṇavadhmaḥ.
vītaṁ çamitre (MS. çamitrā; KS. çamitaṁ) çamitā (MS. çamitaṁ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.6; KS.18.3^b. *See* vītaṁ havilḥ.
vītaṁ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12^a.
vītaṁ haryataḥ vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.1.93.7^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.8.
vītaṁ havilḥ çamitaḥ çamitā yajadhyāi VS.17.57^a; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See* vītaṁ çamitre.
vītaṁ havyāny adhvareṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1^c; SV.1.338^c; KS.23.11^c.
vītaṁ havyāny ā gataḥ RV.6.60.15^c.
vītaṁ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1^b. *See under* pātaḥ etc.
vītapṛsthā abhi prayah RV.8.6.42^b.
vītaṁ pātaḥ payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.1.153.4^d; AV.7.73.5^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.18^d; N.4.19.
vītaṁ pibatam juṣethām (KS. pibatam āgataḥ) KS.35.5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; ApÇ.14.30.2^d.
vītaṁ me yajñam ā gataḥ me annam RV.10.61.4^c.
vītavārāsa āçavaḥ RV.8.46.23^b.
vītām ājyasya VS.28.6.7, 29, 30; MS.3.11.2 (*bis*): 142.5.8; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.4 (*bis*); 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
vītihotraṁ tvā kave RV.5.26.3^a; SV.2.873^a; VS.2.4^a; TS.1.1.11.2^a; KS.1.11^a; ÇB.1.3.4.6^a; 4.1.11^a; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vītihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf.* nityahotaraḥ.
vītihotrā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.78^c; TS.5.5.4.3^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.9; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

vītihotrā kṛtadvasū RV.8.31.9^a; ApMB.1.11.11^a (ApG. 3.8.10).
vītihotro amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2^b.
vīti janasya divyasya kavyāḥ RV.9.91.2^a.
vīti yo devaḥ maruto duvasyet RV.6.16.46^a.
vīti hotaraḥ divyaḥ jigāti RV.6.6.1^d.
vīti hotrābbhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^c.
vīty arṣa canīṣṭhayā (SV. paṇīṣṭhaye) RV.9.9.2^c; SV.2.287^c.
vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. oṇāu) AV.7.29.2^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.16; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b; ÇÇ.2.4.3^b.
vīdaṁ jyotir hṛdaya āhitaḥ yat RV.6.9.6^b.
vīdaṁ madhyam avāsrpat AV.19.44.7^a.
vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7^c.
vīndra yāsi divyāni rocanā RV.10.32.10^a.
vīmāḥ mātrāḥ mīmāḥ AV.18.2.41^a.
vīme devā akraṇsata AV.20.135.4^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4^a; Vāit.32.26. *Designated as* ativāda AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.
vīme dyāvāpṛthivī itaḥ AV.3.31.4^a.
vīraṁ (VSK. vīraṁ) videya tava devī (*omitted in* TS.KS. TA.) saṁdṛçi VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.
vīraṁ hi (*read* avīraghni?) vīravataḥ suçevā MG.1.14.6^b. *See* avīraghno.
vīra karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23^d; HG.1.15.6^b.
vīraghni bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2^d.
vīraṁ ca na ā pavasvā bhagaḥ ca RV.9.97.44^b.
vīraṁ janayīṣyathaḥ (MÇ. otaḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
vīratāṁ pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*
vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*
(om) vīraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vīraṁ dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4^b.
vīraṁ dānāukasaḥ vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5^c; AV.20.35.5^c.
vīraṁ dhatta (AÇ. vīraḥ me datta; MÇ. vīraḥ no datta) pitarah AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See* vīraṇ nah, *and* vīraṇ me, *and cf.* ḡhān nah.
vīraṁ dhatsvāsau HG.1.25.2 (*ter*).
vīraṁ no datta etc.: *see* vīraḥ dhatta etc.
vīrapatny ahaḥ bhūyāsam Kāuç.6.18.
vīraṁ prayatadakṣiṇam RV.6.53.2^b.
vīraṁ me datta etc.: *see* vīraḥ dhatta etc.
vīrayadhvaḥ pra taratā sakḥayaḥ AV.12.2.26^b. *See ut* tiṣṭhata pra.
vīrayuḥ çavasas pate RV.9.36.6^c.
vīravatir bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.
vīravatīḥ sadam nehanu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7^b; AV.3.16.7^b; VS.3.4.40^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.7^b.
vīravat stīraṇ vedyām avardhayat VS.28.12^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
vīravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
vīravantaḥ pariṇasam RV.3.24.5^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.5; KS.6.10^b.

vīravantaṁ puruṣpṛham RV.9.30.3^b.
vīravanto grhā mama Kāuṣ.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. See *prajāvanto bhaṁ*.
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devpṛkāmā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapātū) RV.10.85.44^c; AV.14.2.17^c; SMB.1.2.17^c; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^c; MG.1.10.6^c. See *under* jīvasūr.
vīras trātā nī śīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. See *under* apī pūṣā.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya pṛtanāsaḥ RV.6.45.8^c.
vīrān naḥpitaro dhātāViDh.73.21. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7^c; 5.6.2^c; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmito (ÇvetU.SMB. °mino) vadhīḥ (TAA.SMB. badhīḥ) RV.1.114.8^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; 4.5.10.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.17; KS.23.12^c; TAA.10.53^c; ÇvetU.4.22^c; SMB.2.1.8^c. See *mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitaro (*also* tatāmahā, *and* pratatāmahā) datta Kāuṣ.88.25. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.
vīrān videya *etc.*: see *vīraṁ videya etc.*
vīrāya ca çravasyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.681^d, 1029^d. See *devāya saṁ*.
vīrā ye tṛhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^c.
vīruc chapathayopanī AV.2.7.1^b. See *viḍu chaṁ*.
vīrut kṣetṛiyanāçanī AV.2.8.2^c, 3^d, 4^c, 5^d.
vīrudbhiḥ te arjunam sanivīdānam AV.5.28.5^c.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2^c.
vīrudhaḥ pārayiṣṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yiṣṇavaḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudham balavattamām RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. See *vīrudham balaṁ*, *and cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *oṣadhayaç ca*.
vīrudhām vīryavati AV.4.37.5^b. Cf. *under* *prece.* but *one*.
vīrudhām balavattamām (AV.5.4.1^b, °maḥ) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. See *under* *vīrudham balaṁ*.
vīrudho yā abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indraḥ suçastīḥ RV.10.104.10^a. Read *perhaps* vīreṇyakraur for vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vareṇya and īdenya: cf. *under* vareṇyakraur.
vīrebhir adhi tan no grhāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11: 132.2. See *viçvāvasur abhi.* The words yad vā *etc.* are an independent pāda, *q. v.*
vīrebhir açvāir maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. See *under* yāu vīryāir.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajījanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BṛhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. °raṇ) upa pṛndhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
vīrāir vīrān nīdayāse jayājīn RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyamā tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāiḥ syāma sadhamādah RV.5.20.4^c.
vīro vīrāya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.3.1.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryam yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryam lakṣmīr balam bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryam karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryam kuhābhyām (KSA. gu^o) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
vīryam annādyaṁ dhehi ŚB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryam pitṛbhya āhārṣam Kāuṣ.89.12^c.
vīryam manuṣyā uta Kāuṣ.89.12^b.
vīryam mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryam me devā adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnahā çūravīraḥ AV.8.5.1^c.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāni kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (*se.* me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyaspoṣāya tviṣyā apacityāi SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaci^o) VS.8.59^b; ŚB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. See *under* yāu vīryāir.
vīlu *etc.*, *and* vīluṁ *etc.*: see *viḍu etc.*, *and* *viḍuṁ etc.*
vīvadhām (KS. °dhaç) chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vīvadhāç*.
vīva bhrājanta rṣṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2^c.
vīvarto sṣṭacatvāriṇçāḥ (KS. aṣṭā^o) MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vīvarto*.
vīhi MS.4.9.18: 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13: 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍikam (VSK. mṛi^o) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çūra (TB. sūra) puroḍāçam (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c; N.4.19.
vīhi svastiṁ suksitiṁ divo nṛṇ RV.6.2.11^c.
vīhi svām āhutiṁ juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.83.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kāuṣ.31.21. See *next*.
vīhi svāhāhutiṁ juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prece.*
vīhi havyaṁ prayatam āhutaṁ me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato grham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmathiḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikam antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vṛkāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasamānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur ādideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. See *under* devāḥ sadhasthā.

vr̥kīr aṣvīnā vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18^b.
 vr̥ko na tṛṣṇajam mṛgam RV.1.105.7^d.
 vr̥ko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.2.1.38^f; MS.3.11.2^f; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 vr̥ko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 vr̥kāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1^b.
 vr̥kṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9^a. P: vr̥kṣa iva GG.
 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vr̥kṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.1^c.
 vr̥kṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekaḥ TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
 hānU.10.4^c; N.2.3^c.
 vr̥kṣam yad gāvaḥ pariṣvasajānāḥ AV.1.2.3^a.
 vr̥kṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5^b.
 vr̥kṣam-vr̥kṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3^a.
 vr̥kṣam sam ca vi cācathāḥ RV.5.78.6^d.
 vr̥kṣanāmāc ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12^b.
 vr̥kṣam na pakvam dhūnavad rapāya RV.9.97.53^d; SV.
 2.455^d.
 vr̥kṣam na punar ābhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.
 vr̥kṣam ivācanyā (HG. °cāninā) jahi AV.7.109.4^c; HG.
 1.15.6^d.
 vr̥kṣam pakvam phalam ānkīva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4^c.
 vr̥kṣam paraçumān iva RV.8.73.17^b.
 vr̥kṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3^c; N.1.4.
 vr̥kṣasya pra vayam iva RV.6.57.5^b.
 vr̥kṣasya çākham aruṇasya bapsataḥ RV.10.94.3^c.
 vr̥kṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çākhaḥ AV.10.7.38^d.
 vr̥kṣān vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1^d.
 vr̥kṣānām udayuṣmahi Kāuç.47.16^d.
 vr̥kṣānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3;
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vr̥kṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26^c. See çṛṣṇaḥ srajam.
 vr̥kṣān psāto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14^b.
 vr̥kṣān bhanakty ojasā AV.10.3.13^b.
 vr̥kṣāc cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21^a.
 vr̥kṣāḥ çere nyarpitāḥ AV.10.3.15^b.
 vr̥kṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^b.
 vr̥kṣe na vasatin vayāḥ RV.10.127.4^c.
 vr̥kṣe-vr̥kṣe niyatā mīmayaḍ gāuḥ RV.10.27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vr̥kṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jetā RV.4.20.5^b.
 vr̥civato dāivavātāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7^d.
 vr̥civato yad dhariyūpiyāyām RV.6.27.5^c.
 vr̥civantaḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6^c.
 vr̥janena vr̥jinān sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6^c; AV.20.11.6^c.
 vr̥jane vā nadinām RV.5.52.7^c.
 vr̥jinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9^b.
 vr̥jīte pari vr̥ndhi naḥ KSA.6.1^a. See under rjite.
 vr̥jyāma te pari dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.10^a.
 vr̥ñje devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5^c.
 vr̥ñje ha yan (TB. vr̥ñje havir) namasā barhir agnāu RV.
 6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 vr̥ṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10^c.
 vr̥ṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4.29^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d;
 MS.1.2.5^d; 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.15^d.
 vr̥ṇak pipruḥ çambarau çuṣṇam indraḥ RV.6.18.8^c.
 vr̥ṇānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^c.

vr̥ṇāno dāivyaḥ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1^b.
 vr̥ṇīte çruṣṭin rājevājuryam RV.1.67.1^b.
 vr̥ṇīdhvam havyavāhanam RV.5.28.6^c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.
 1.4.1.39^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 vr̥ṇīmahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe abrayam vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe nadinām RV.8.31.10^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18^d.
 vr̥ṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18^c. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7^c. Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.
 4.6.10^b.
 vr̥ṇomi tam aham bhaktyā ViDh.86.15^c.
 vr̥taṁcayaḥ sahurir vikṣv āritāḥ RV.2.21.3^c.
 vr̥teva yantam bahubhir vasavyāiḥ RV.6.1.3^a; MS.4.
 13.6^a; 206.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 vr̥ttāya svāhā KSA.1.8.
 vr̥tram yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6^d; AV.20.105.2^d; SV.
 2.988^d; VS.33.67^d.
 vr̥tram yad indra çavasāvadhir ahim RV.1.51.4^c.
 vr̥tram yad ugro vy avṛçad ojasā RV.10.113.6^c.
 vr̥tram yad vajrin vṛṣakarmann ubhnāḥ RV.1.63.4^b.
 vr̥tram yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3^b. See jaghāna
 vr̥tram.
 vr̥tram viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1^d; VS.34.7^d; KS.
 40.8^d; N.9.25^d.
 vr̥tram hanati vr̥trahā çatakratuh RV.8.89.3^c; SV.1.257^c;
 VS.33.96^c.
 vr̥trakhādo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
 vr̥traghna (MS.KS. oghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV.
 mema āguḥ; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.
 15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.10; KS.22.15^b.
 vr̥traghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7^c.
 vr̥traghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vr̥traghnā varivovidā RV.1.175.5^c.
 vr̥traghnī vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7^c.
 vr̥traghne pari śicyase RV.9.98.10^b; SV.2.681^b, 1029^b.
 vr̥tram jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4^b.
 vr̥tram jaghanvān apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11^d; N.2.17^d.
 vr̥tram jaghanvān abhavad varenyaḥ RV.10.113.2^d.
 vr̥tram jaghanvān avṛṇita somam RV.3.36.8^d.
 vr̥tram jaghanvān aṣṛjat RV.1.80.10^d. Cf. next.
 vr̥tram jaghanvān aṣṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7^d; 19.8^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥tram jaghānācanyeva vr̥kṣam RV.2.14.2^b.
 vr̥tratarām maghavānam çacīpatim MS.4.12.3^a; 185.7.
 See carṣaṇīdhrtam.
 vr̥tratūr no (TB. ṇo) abhayaḥ çarṇa yaṁsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vr̥tratūr no (TB. ṇo) yajñam ihopayāsāt MS.4.14.13^d;
 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vr̥tram tirtvā dānavam vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.9;
 TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 vr̥tram dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19^b.
 vr̥tram marutvān avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11^d.
 vr̥trasya kanīkāsī (VSK. °nakāsī) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyāsi ka°.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6^c; AV.20.35.6^c.
vṛtrasya tvā cvasathād īsamānāḥ RV.8.96.7^a; SV.1.324^a;
AB.3.20.1^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a; ÇÇ.13.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutāna māruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
vṛtrasya ninyam vi caranty āpaḥ RV.1.32.10^c; N.2.16^c.
vṛtrasya yat pravane durgrbhiṣvanah RV.1.52.6^c.
vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10^c.
vṛtrasya yad bhr̥ṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15^c.
vṛtrasyāsi kanīnakāḥ (MÇ.MG. kanīnikā; MS. kanīnikā
caksuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.
1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyāsi ka^o.*
vṛtrasyeva çacipatīḥ AV.6.134.1^d; 135.1^d.
vṛtrahanam dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9^d.
vṛtrahanam paryam tatakṣa vajram RV.1.121.12^d.
vṛtrahanam purandaram RV.6.16.14^c; VS.11.33^c; TS.3.
5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.7; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.
2.3; Vait.5.14^c.
vṛtrahanam puruhūtam indram MS.4.14.12^b: 235.15.
See abhimātihanam etc.
vṛtrahanam madiram aṇṇum asmāi RV.6.17.11^d.
vṛtrahanāparājītā RV.8.38.2^b; SV.2.424^b.
vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9^b.
vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2^b.
vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2^b; AV.18.1.38^b.
vṛtrahatye bharahūtāu sajoṣaḥ RV.8.63.12^b; VS.33.50^b.
vṛtrahatye vasi çūrasātāu RV.6.23.2^b.
vṛtrahan kam suvīryā RV.8.64.9^b.
vṛtrahādiṣṭa pāuṇsyam RV.8.93.15^b.
vṛtrahā devavītamah RV.9.25.3^c; 28.3^c; SV.2.632^c.
vṛtrahā purucetanah RV.6.16.19^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.
1.2^c; 7.5^c.
vṛtrahā bhūryāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18^b; SV.1.140^b.
vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçī RV.10.152.2^b; AV.1.21.1^b; 8.5.
22^b; TB.3.7.11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; TAA.10.55^b; MahānU.
20.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *Cf. ojasvān vimṛdho.*
vṛtrahā çūra samare vasūnām RV.6.47.6^b; AV.7.76.6^b.
vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40^c.
vṛtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8^c; 8.93.20^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c;
7.13.1^c.
vṛtrāj jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5^b.
vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahan (AV. ehan) jahi RV.8.17.9^c; AV.20.5.3^c.
vṛtrāṇy anyah samitheṣu jighnate RV.7.83.9^a.
vṛtrāṇy anyo apratini hanti RV.7.85.3^d.
vṛtrāṇy apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20.41.1^b; SV.1.
179^b; 2.263^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.
8.1^b; ApÇ.17.8.2^b.
vṛtrā bhūri nyr̥ñjase RV.8.90.4^b.
vṛtrāya vajram iṣānah kiyeḍhāḥ RV.1.61.12^b; AV.20.35.
12^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.10; KS.8.16^b; N.6.20^b.
vṛtrā samatsu sāsahad amitrān RV.6.33.1^d.
vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad āyudhā RV.10.113.3^a.
vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2^d.
vṛtre vā maho nṛvati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6^c.
vṛtreṣu çatrūn suhanā kṛdhi naḥ ArS.4.11^d.
vṛtreṣu çūrā maṁsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3^b.
vṛthā kṛḍanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3^a.

vṛthā kṛḍantaṁ mimate na gāvaḥ RV.9.97.9^b; SV.2.468^b.
vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^b.
vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4^b.
vṛthā juhūbhiḥ sr̥nyā tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.58.4^b.
vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1^b.
vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7^c.
vṛthā pājāṁsi kṛṇute (SV. oṣe) nadīṣv ā RV.9.76.1^d; 88.5^b;
SV.1.558^d; 2.578^d.
vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5^b.
vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad ū nu RV.10.61.24^b.
vṛthā samudraṁ sindhavo na nītiḥ RV.9.88.6^c.
vṛthā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17^b.
vṛthāsṛjat pathibhir dirghayāthāiḥ RV.2.15.3^c; TS.2.3.
14.5^c.
vṛtheva viṣṭantā RV.10.93.13^d.
vṛddham ca me vṛddhiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanūḥ RV.6.24.7^c.
vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9^c.
vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah RV.5.20.2^b.
vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12^c; VS.5.29^c; TS.
1.3.1.2^c; MS.1.2.11^c: 21.5; KS.2.12^c; ÇB.3.6.1.24^c;
ApMB.1.2.6^c.
vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu cākanat RV.10.91.12^d.
vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21. tac cham om)
GB.1.1.10.21.
vṛdhat svāhā KāuÇ.91.10.
vṛdhāsaç ca pracetasah RV.8.83.2^c.
vṛdhāso ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3^b.
vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12^d; 112.24^d;
VS.34.29^d.
vṛdhe cid aṛya uparasyāyoḥ RV.4.2.18^d; AV.18.3.23^d.
vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.35.11^b.
vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoḥ RV.4.23.2^d.
vṛntād abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22^c.
vṛçea darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7^a.
vṛçeadvanam kṛṣṇayāmam ruçantam RV.6.6.1^c.
vṛçea pra vṛçea sam vṛçea AV.12.5.62^a.
vṛçea me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.7^d.
vṛçea me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānam*
me vṛçea.
vṛçea me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7^b.
vṛçea me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.7^c.
vṛçcā madhyam praty agram çṛṇiḥ RV.3.30.17^b; N.6.3^b.
vṛçcāmi tam kuḷigeneva vṛkṣam AV.2.12.3^c.
vṛçcāmi çakuner iḥa AV.2.25.2^d.
vṛçcāmi çatrūpām bāhūn AV.3.19.2^c; 6.65.2^c.
vṛçcā çator ava viçvāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.51.7^d.
vṛçcikasyārasam viṣam RV.1.191.16^c. *Cf. tāsām ara-*
satamam.
vṛçcem adbastād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16^c.
vṛçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4^c.
vṛṣako si triṣṭupchandaḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako si LÇ.2.
1.5. *See vṛṣasi triṣṭup^o, samrād asi triṣṭup^o, and suparno*
si triṣṭup^o.

vr̥ṣakrato vr̥ṣā vajrin bhare dhāḥ RV.5.36.5^d.
 vr̥ṣacyutā madāso gātum ācata RV.9.69.7^b.
 vr̥ṣajūtir no-vr̥ṣtaḥ (SV. -vitā) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
 vr̥ṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3^c.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ ṣuṣmam āyuse varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^c. See vr̥ṣaṇe ṣuṣ^o.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vr̥ṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ somapītaye RV.1.16.1^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a; 192.12.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ tvā vayan vr̥ṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a; SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ dhibhir apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
 vr̥ṣaṇam āṇḍabhyām VS.25.1.7. See vr̥ṣanā etc.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāsaḥim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṣvasya mene ŞB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṣvena maruto vr̥ṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
 vr̥ṣaṇas te abhiṣvayā RV.8.33.11^a.
 vr̥ṣaṇas te khanitārah Kāuṣ.40.14^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vr̥ṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vr̥ṣaṇā āṇḍabhyām MS.3.15.1; 177.9; 3.15.9; 180.5. See vr̥ṣaṇam etc.
 vr̥ṣaṇā kakṣyaprā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b; ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇā dyāvapr̥thivi ṛtāvarī RV.10.66.6^c.
 vr̥ṣaṇādhvaryū vr̥ṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^c.
 vr̥ṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇā harī vr̥ṣabhāny āyudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇe tvā khanāmasi Kāuṣ.40.14^c.
 vr̥ṣaṇe ṣuṣmāyāyuse varcase TS.3.2.5.2^c. See vr̥ṣaṇaṁ ṣuṣmam.
 vr̥ṣaṇo devā vr̥ṣaṇo haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 3.9.5; 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuṣ.69.17. P: vr̥ṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
 vr̥ṣaṇyantiva kanyalā AV.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇvantaṁ bibhrati dhūrṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^c.
 vr̥ṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.10^c; 5.35.3^b.
 vr̥ṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhir evāḥ RV.1.100.2^c.
 vr̥ṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^c.
 vr̥ṣann indra vr̥ṣapāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vr̥ṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
 vr̥ṣann indra vr̥ṣabhir vr̥trahantama RV.5.40.1^c-3^c.
 vr̥ṣann ṛjīpinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
 vr̥ṣan vr̥ṣaṇam aruṣaṁ ḡṇthi RV.10.89.9^d.
 vr̥ṣan stotāram ūtaye RV.9.51.4^c.
 vr̥ṣapatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^c; AV.20.61.3^c; SV.2.232^c.
 vr̥ṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^c.
 vr̥ṣabham vājinaṁ vayam AV.7.80.2^a.
 vr̥ṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.1.29^a.

vr̥ṣabham naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^b. See vr̥ṣabham etc.
 vr̥ṣabhaç ca ḡṇṣumāraç ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
 vr̥ṣabhasya yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vr̥ṣabhasyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
 vr̥ṣabhānnāya vr̥ṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
 vr̥ṣabhāya kṣitmām RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
 vr̥ṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11; 174.8. See vr̥ṣabhāya etc.
 vr̥ṣabhāyeva pātave TA.6.4.1^b.
 vr̥ṣabhena gāvāḥ (KSA. gāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See vr̥ṣabhena etc.
 vr̥ṣabhena tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See vr̥ṣabhena etc.
 vr̥ṣabhena yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 vr̥ṣabhena yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 vr̥ṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. See vr̥ṣabho.
 vr̥ṣabho divo rajasaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^b; AV.20.143.9^b.
 vr̥ṣabho dyumnavaṁ asi RV.5.28.4^c.
 vr̥ṣabho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
 vr̥ṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. Cf. vr̥ṣabho etc.
 vr̥ṣarathāso vr̥ṣaraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
 vr̥ṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
 vr̥ṣavrātāsaḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
 vr̥ṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si rāṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.
 vr̥ṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^c.
 vr̥ṣākapyāi revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.
 vr̥ṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
 vr̥ṣā kaçā hiraṇyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
 vr̥ṣā ketur yajato dyām aḡyata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
 vr̥ṣāgnim vr̥ṣaṇaṁ bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.7; 3.1.6; 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vr̥ṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
 vr̥ṣā grāvā vr̥ṣā madaḥ RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
 vr̥ṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11^b.
 vr̥ṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
 vr̥ṣā chandur bhavati haryato vr̥ṣā RV.1.55.4^c.
 vr̥ṣā jajāna vr̥ṣaṇaṁ rapāya RV.7.20.5^a.
 vr̥ṣājani pṛeṇyāḥ çukra ūdhani RV.2.34.2^d.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatnīḥ VS.20.40^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ vr̥ṣann ā dhehi ÇÇ.1.19.11^c.
 vr̥ṣaṇaṁ vr̥ṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
 vr̥ṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. See vr̥ṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vr̥ṣā te vajra uta te vr̥ṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^a.
 vr̥ṣā te vr̥ṣa induh RV.1.175.1^c; SV.2.782^c.
 vr̥ṣā tripr̥ṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
 vr̥ṣā tvam vadhrayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^c.
 vr̥ṣā tvam çatakrato RV.8.33.11^d. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṣā tvam çatakrato vr̥ṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31^c. Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṣā tvam asy oṣadhe Kāuṣ.40.14^c.
 vr̥ṣā tvā pātu vājibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
 vr̥ṣā tvā vr̥ṣaṇaṁ vardhatu dyāuḥ RV.5.36.5^a.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇāṁ huve RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
vṛṣā dadhanve puruvāro adbhīḥ RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣaṇāṁ nadiṣv ā RV.8.33.12^c.
vṛṣā deva vṛṣavratāḥ RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.131^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā dharmāṇi dadhiṣe (SV. dadhriṣe) RV.9.64.1^c; SV.1.504^c; 2.131^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; 3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.4; KS.2.14^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
vṛṣā na kruddhaḥ patayad rajassv (AV. rajahsv) ā RV.10.43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
vṛṣā parjanya vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhaḥ RV.10.66.6^d.
vṛṣā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
vṛṣā pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
vṛṣā pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
vṛṣā pavitre adhi sāno aveye (RV.9.86.3^c avyaye) RV.9.86.3^c; 97.40^c; SV.1.529^c; 2.603^c; TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.6.1^c; N.14.16^c.
vṛṣā pāvaka didiḥi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
vṛṣā punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
vṛṣā pṛthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyāḥ AV.11.7.16^d.
vṛṣā matnām pavate vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
vṛṣā mada indre ḥloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Ps: vṛṣā mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madaḥ AÇ.8.6.13.
vṛṣā mado vareṇyāḥ RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
vṛṣā mahi rodasi ā viveṣa RV.3.61.7^b.
vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuḥ AV.5.13.3^a. Cf. KāuÇ.29.5.
vṛṣā yajan vṛṣaṇāṁ bhūriretāḥ VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.2.16.4^c.
vṛṣā yajño yam invasi vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.32^c.
vṛṣā yajño vṛṣaṇāḥ santu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.66.6^a.
vṛṣāyate nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.3^b.
vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
vṛṣā yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.77.3^b.
vṛṣā yad ājīm vṛṣaṇā siśāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
vṛṣā yantāsi çavasas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^c.
vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya pūrvīḥ RV.3.7.9^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇa upa girbhīr itte RV.3.52.5^d.
vṛṣāyamāṇo-vṛṇita (AV. avṛṇita) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇo vṛṣabhas turāṣāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
vṛṣāyam indra te rathaḥ RV.8.13.31^a.
vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭāḥ RV.1.33.6^c.
vṛṣā yūtheva vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.97.2^a.
vṛṣā yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.27.8^d.
vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.33.11^c.
vṛṣāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhīṣu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. See vṛṣo acikradad.
vṛṣā vajriṇ (AV. ōjriṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^e; AV.20.72.3^c.
vṛṣā vajry aroravīt RV.8.6.40^b.
vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madaḥ (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā vaneṣv ava cakradad dharīḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
vṛṣā vāji (TS. ApÇ. vām; MS. vām açvo) retodhā reto dadhātu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. Ps: vṛṣā vāji KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
vṛṣā vām meghe vṛṣaṇā pipāya RV.1.181.8^c.
vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyaḥ RV.9.108.12^a.
vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
vṛṣā vṛṣanvattibhyo vedapatnībhyo bhava KS.5.4.
vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyr̥ñjate RV.1.54.2^d.
vṛṣā vṛṣandhin caturaçrim asyan RV.4.22.2^a.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhā san RV.1.100.4^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇaḥ etc.: see next but one.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe duduhe dohasā divaḥ RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.18^a. Cf. BrhD.6.155.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe (SV. ṣṇaḥ) pari pavitre akṣāḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV.1.531^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe roruvad aṇṣur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
vṛṣā vo aṇṣur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
vṛṣā çur aṇṣur vṛṣabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
vṛṣā çukraṁ duduhe pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakṛe çukraṁ.
vṛṣā çukreṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.
vṛṣā çuṣman kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa bādgate vi durmatīḥ RV.9.70.5^c.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2^d.
vṛṣā çoṇo abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandāḥ AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-si.
vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
vṛṣā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvān (KāuÇ. ovati) AV.5.25.8^c; KāuÇ.40.14^d.
vṛṣā so aṇṣuḥ pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
vṛṣā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
vṛṣā soma dyumān (MS. oman) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
vṛṣā somo ayanī sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
vṛṣāsy aṇṣur vṛṣabhāya gr̥hyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
vṛṣāsy ūrmīḥ TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣṇa ūrmir.
vṛṣā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ çucir ā bhāti bhāsā RV.7.10.1^c.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānūnā RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasē RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çruviṣe RV.8.6.14^c. Cf. *next*.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çruviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10^c; SV.1.263^c.
 Cf. *prec*.
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.152.2^c; AV.1.21.1^c; TB.3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; TAA.10.55^c; Mahān.U.20.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kāuç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnīr abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari koçam arṣan (RV.9.76.5^a, arṣasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.20^c.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidānaḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhrīr abhi vaṣṭy ojasā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vāji çicumatīr apītya RV.2.43.2^c.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvati çrutāḥ RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣo vām retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmāḥ ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ pṛthivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim vām rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-smi (ÇB. vā asmi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṭim jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amṛtaḥ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d: 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṭim devānām.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1^c.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā rītyāpā RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo rītyāpā svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.9^c; SV.2.678^c.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^c; SV.2.536^a. See *vr̥ṣṭim etc.*, where *vr̥ṣṭim* is probably an error for *vr̥ṣṭim*.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ pavasva rītim apām (SV. apāḥ) RV.9.108.10^c; SV.2.362^c.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ çatadhāraḥ pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim devānām amṛtaḥ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See *vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam*.
 vr̥ṣṭim devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim no arṣa divyān jīgatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim pariḥmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṭir iva vardhayā tṛṇam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir jāyatām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṭir yā viçvā nivatas pṛṇāti AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mī indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṭi dyāvo yatīr iva RV.5.53.5^c.
 vr̥ṣṭe çāpaḥ nadīr iva AV.3.24.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanahyāmi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṭvī çāḥ yor āpa usri bheṣajam RV.5.53.14^c.
 vr̥ṣṇa ugraḥ pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See *prāyachad* ugraḥ.
 vr̥ṣṇa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (*bis*). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ūrmy-ādayaḥ (see *mantrāḥ*) KÇ.15.4.44. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ koçāḥ pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ patnīr nadyo vibhvatāḥ RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pāvakaḥ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pītva mada ukthāni çāṣati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20^c.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ çociṣaḥ prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāḥ çavaḥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etān sidhīmahi JB.1.174. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya niṣpadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso javiṇyān RV.1.181.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇas saṁdānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya saṁdānam.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ sutasyāujasā (SV.PB. 0saḥ) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.1115^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣethām RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.11^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See *dasrā* madanti.
 vr̥ṣṇām asmabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.1^c; SV.1.138^c.
 vr̥ṣṇaçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇināvih (KS. 0āvayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṇe citrāya raçmayāḥ suyāmāḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣṭutin RV.8.75.6^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.5. See *vr̥ṣṇo etc.*
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha pipāya RV.6.44.21^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe te hari vr̥ṣṇā yunajmi RV.7.19.6^c; AV.20.37.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe na pūrvapāyyam RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe br̥hate svarvide Kāuç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyojo vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya mārūtāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. Br̥hD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatnī çucaye sabandhū RV.3.1.10^c.

- vṛṣṇo açvasya niṣpad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
 vṛṣṇo açvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.
 vṛṣṇo astoṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
 vṛṣṇo codasva suṣṭutim KS.7.17^c. See vṛṣṇe etc.
 vṛṣṇo madasya vṛṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
 vṛṣṇo vadhrīḥ pratimānaḥ bubhūṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
 vṛṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.47.4^c.
 vṛṣha māyā anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
 vega vejayāsmad dvīsatas taskarān sarīsrpāṇi chvapaḍān rakṣāṁsi piçacān HG.1.11.8.
 veṭ svāhā VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.14. Cf. vaṭ.
 veṇubhāram girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girān.
 veṇur asi AG.3.8.20.
 veṇor adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
 vetasvinīḥ sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
 veti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
 veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgrviḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
 veti stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
 vetīd divo januṣā kac cid ā çuciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
 vetīd v asya prayatā yataṁkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
 vetu me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
 vetthā hi nīṛtīnām RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.396^a.
 vetthā hi vedho adhvanaḥ RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^a; KS.6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
 vety agrur janivān vā ati sprdhāḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
 vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
 vetv ājyasya VS.28.1-4,9,10,24-27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200.2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (bis), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5 (bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater).2.
 vedah prṣṭaḥ çacipate AV.7.54.2^d.
 vedam vidvāṁsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2.15.1^b.
 vedam savitrā prasūtām maghonām AG.1.15.1^b. See vedam prasūtām.
 veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
 veda te pitaram veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
 veda te bhūmi hrdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3.8^a. See yad bhūmer.
 veda tvāham nīmīvantim AV.5.7.7^c.
 vedad avidvāṇ chṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
 vedad it paçyan manasaḥ kulāyam AV.14.1.57^b.
 veda devo brhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
 veda dyāvāprthivī antarikṣam VS.23.60^b.
 veda nāmāni guhyā RV.8.41.5^c.
 veda nāv asya prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18.1.5^d.
 veda nāvaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
 veda māso dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
 vedam prasūtām savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedam savitrā.
 veda yas trīṇi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
 veda vātasya vartanīm RV.1.25.9^a.
 veda vāi rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
 veda sūryasya brhato janitram VS.23.60^c.
 vedase tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyāi tvā.
 vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam.
 vedasya vāpīḥ stha MG.1.4.4.8.
 vedah svastir drughaṇaḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedah svastiḥ Vāit.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.
 vedah (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 vedāṁsi vidyā mayi santu cāravaḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
 vedānām sasṛje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
 vedānām nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajñasya nī°.
 vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
 vedānām mātāmṛtasya nābhīḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 vedāni devā ayam admīti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. The edition puts aham with the next pāda.
 vedāntavijñānasuniçeitārthāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.6^a; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^a; KāivU.3^a.
 vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.8^b.
 vedābhigupto brahmaṇaḥ parivṛtaḥ Kāuç.1.25.2^c.
 vedā bhrmaṇi cit sanitā rathītamaḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
 vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
 vedāmṛtasyāham nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
 vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3^c.
 vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
 vedā ye adhyāsate RV.1.25.9^c.
 vedā yo vīnām padam RV.1.25.7^a.
 vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^c.
 vedā vṛtās te chandobhir vṛtās tāir vṛtair vartrāir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 vedā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vrataṁ carīṣyāmi etc.) Kāuç.56.7.
 vedāç chandāṁsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
 vedāḥ saṁtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh.1.245^b; BrhPDh.5.280^b; ĀuçDh.5.73^b.
 vedāham sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
 vedāham sūtram vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
 vedāham tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antaḥ.
 vedāham tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
 vedāham tan mām tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
 vedāham tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
 vedāham asya nibhṛtam ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
 vedāham asya bhuvanasya nābhīm VS.23.60^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 vedāham etam puruṣam mahāntam VS.3.1.18^a; TA.3.12.7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
 vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
 vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See under vedāham tat.
 vedim varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
 vedim cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim āhuḥ param antaṁ prthivyāḥ TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a. See iyaṁ vedih paro.
vedim bhūmim kalpayitvā AV.13.1.52^a. Cf. vedir bhūmir.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 3.1.10; 4.0.3; PB.1.1.7; ÇB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ çrtam haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucānāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.
vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. Cf. vedim bhūmim.
vediç ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. See under idhmaç.
vediçade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vediçade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. BrhD. 4.16.
vediṣan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vediṣ te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vediṣ te Kāuç. 65.3.
vedī sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāih RV.6.1.10^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB. vyākaroṭ) VS.19.78^a; MS.3. 11.6^a; 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vidim vividuḥ prthivim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeṣu yuktāḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣuto lokaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4^c; 7.4.6^c; AÇ.1.11.1^c; ÇÇ.1.15.13^c. See vedo vājin, and vedo vīram.
vedo mā ābhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See next but one.
vedo vājin dadātu me MS.1.4.3^c: 50.19; KS.5.4^c. See under vedo dadātu.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See pree. but one.
vedo vīram dadātu me KS.5.4^d. See under vedo dadātu.
vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3^c; SMB.1.5.17^c; ApMB. 2.14.3^c; HG.2.3.2^c; MG.1.17.5^c. See under ātmā vāi.
vedo si (VSK. si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; ÇB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4. 25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (bis); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopālU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhi surādhāni VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See srugbhyas tvā.
vedhā ajinvat triṣadhaṣṭha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā ṛtasya vīriṇi RV.10.86.10^c; AV.20.126.10^c.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. See medhām açāsata.
vedhāḥ çatruṇām upa bharasva vedāḥ AV.5.20.4^d.
venah kratubhir ānaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ patayanty ā diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramam guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitam guhā sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.3^a. Ps: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kāuç. 37.3. Cf. CulikāU.13.
venā duhanty ukṣanam giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekam svadhayā niṣ ṭatakṣuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17. 92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17. 18.1^d.
veno na çṛṇudhī havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānaḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.
vepayantaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vepiṣṭho āngirasam yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^c.
vepote bhiyasā mahi RV.1.80.11^b.
vemi tvā pūṣam ṛñjase RV.8.4.17^a.
vemi stotava āghṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtvā RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbham parivitam aḥmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druṣac camvor āsadam dhariḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajaḥhāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14. 15^d; 240.12.
ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçam vā nityam varuṇāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7^c.
veçantābhyo dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. See vāiçantābhyo.
veçān agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantir ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.
veçaçriyam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçriyā veçaçriyāi veçaçrin jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See veçaçriḥ kṣatrāya, and veçaçrir.
veçaçriyāi (LÇ. çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçrir asi: see veçaçrir asi.
veçaçriḥ kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; ÇB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See under veçaçriyā.
veçaçrir (TS. çrir) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See under veçaçriyā.
veṣāya vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
veṣi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veṣi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ parsy anhaḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veṣi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^c.
veṣi havyāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^b.
veṣi hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4^c, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^c; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veṣi hy adhvariṇyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veṣid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8. 16^b.
veṣid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veṣo sy upaveṣo dviṣato grīvā upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veṣo si KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. upaveṣopavidhi.
vehataḥ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.
vāikaṇkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikaṇkatena Kāuç. 48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astāḥ RV.7.18.11^b.
vāiṇāvātāya pratidhatsva çāṅkum āproṣṭamo teti(?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyāi vidhṛtyāi dhārayātra LÇ.3.10.9.
 vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under* asamehyam.
 vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
 vāidadaçvir yathā dadat RV.5.61.10^b.
 vāidyuta ity ekādaça TA.1.9.2^f.
 vāidyutānām rudrānām (*and* vāidyutīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 vāidyuto yānti çāçirih TA.1.4.3^d.
 vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kāuç.14.1.39^c.
 vāinateya somaḥ piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
 vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.14.
 vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
 vāiyaçva daçamaḥ navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
 vāiyaçvasya çrutam narā RV.8.26.11^a.
 vāiyāghro maṇir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
 vāiram tsāry anavidāma kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
 vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 vāirājam sāma pratiçthityāi (KS. oṣthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. oṣthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 vāirājam (*sc.* chando-nuprajāyasya) LÇ.3.5.5.
 vāirājā jamadagnir ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣih.
 vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 vāirājī puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.2.1.26^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 159.8; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 vāirāje sāmān adhi me maṇiṣā TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 vāirūpaḥ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 vāirūpaḥ sāma pratiçthityāi (KS. oṣthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. oṣthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 vāirūpaḥ ca vāirājam cāparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
 vāirūpaḥ devā abhisamvasānās, tad ātast(h)us tad u hāiṣam vyārate, himkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhūnuta jarasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{abcd}.
 vāirūpavāirāje anūci LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaḥ ca.
 vāirūpād viçvāmītra ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmītra ṛṣih.
 vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 vāirūpeṇa viçvāujasā VS.2.1.25^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.6; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 vāirūpeṇa sāmānā tac chakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See next*.
 vāirūpe sāmānā iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See prec.*
 vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
 vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^c.
 vāilasthānaḥ pari tṛdhā aḥeran RV.1.133.1^d.
 vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
 vāivasvataḥ saṅgamanam janānam RV.10.14.1^c; AV.

18.1.49^c; 3.13^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^c; N.10.20^c. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
 vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c.
 vāivasvataknle jātāu AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
 (om) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 (om) vāivasvatapārṣadāns (*and* opārṣadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 vāivasvatena prahitān yamadūtān AV.8.2.11^c.
 vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^c.
 vāivasvate vivieyante TA.6.5.3^a.
 vāivasvato na tṛpyati TA.6.5.3^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 vāivasvato no abhayan kṛnotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See* vāivasvān no etc.
 vāiçantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. *See* vāiçantābhyo.
 vāiçantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 vāiçravaṇāya svāhā ŞB.5.6; AdB.6.
 vāiçvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
 vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambalbhuvuḥ AV.13.1.18^b.
 vāiçvadeva unnitah (KS. unniyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camaseçunnitah.
 vāiçvadevaḥ sarasvatyā VS.19.26^c.
 vāiçvadevaḥ havih (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāiçvadevam asi.
 vāiçvadevaḥ havir ubhaye samcaranti Kāuç.73.14^c.
 vāiçvadevaḥ tṛtiyasavanam KS.34.16.
 vāiçvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāiçvadevaḥ havih.
 vāiçvadevasya haviṣah Kāuç.73.16^a.
 vāiçvadevaḥ saṁsannaḥ VS.39.5.
 vāiçvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avyathayanti) stabhmitām (MS. onutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 vāiçvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See* vāiçvadevy amikṣā.
 vāiçvadeviṁ vareasa (N. sūntām) ā rabhadhvam AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). P: vāiçvadeviṁ Kāuç.72.6. *Cf.* vāiçvānarīm vareasa, *and* vāiçvānarīm sūntām.
 vāiçvadeviṁ vācam udyasam çivam adastām juṣṭām devebhyah TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīm vācam.
 vāiçvadeviḥ punati devy āgāt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vāiçvadeviḥ punati TB.2.6.3.4.
 vāiçvadeviḥ hy neyase AV.12.5.53^a.
 vāiçvadevena çarmaṇā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 vāiçvadevāu jānatā yajñaçreṣṭhāu Kāuç.73.17^b.
 vāiçvadevāu piçāṅgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vāiçvadevāu yatha rṭvijāu Kāuç.73.13^b.
 vāiçvadevy asi viçvebhyah parikṛṇāmy aham tataḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.
 vāiçvadevy amikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāiçvadevāmikṣā.
 vāiçvānara uta viçvadāvyah AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See* yo vāiçvān.
 vāiçvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vāiçvānara ṛṣayaç ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
vāiçvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
MS.2.7.9^b; 87.7.
vāiçvānaraḥ kuçikebhīr yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. *See next*.
vāiçvānaraḥ pavitā mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. *See pree*.
vāiçvānaraḥ pṛthupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ pratnathā nākam āruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vāiçvānaraḥ LÇ.
2.8.10.
vāiçvānaraḥ rathyaḥ adhvarāṇām RV.6.7.2^c; SV.2.
49^{2c}.
vāiçvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ viçvalā dīdivāṇsam RV.10.88.14^a.
vāiçvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. *See ṛtāvānaḥ vāi*.
vāiçvānaraḥ kavayo yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
vāiçvānaraḥ ketum ahnām akṛṇvan RV.10.88.12^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ kṣaitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra^o) devaḥ VS.33.
60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
vāiçvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
vāiçvānara jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^c; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
6; KS.40.5^c.
vāiçvānara jyotir id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
vāiçvānara jyotir bhūyāsam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
vāiçvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
vāiçvānara tava tāni vrātāni RV.6.7.5^a.
vāiçvānara tava dhāmāny ā cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
160.13.
vāiçvānara tryarunaç ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
vāiçvānara tvam asmāsu dhiehi RV.6.7.3^c; KS.4.16^c.
vāiçvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
vāiçvānara dyumatniḥ jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
vāiçvānara nābhīr asi kṣitnām RV.1.59.1^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ dvāḍaça kapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See*
agnaye vāiçvānarāya dvā^o.
vāiçvānara pūrave çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3^c.
vāiçvānara pra ca tāri stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7^d.
vāiçvānara pradiivā ketunā sājuh RV.5.60.8^d.
vāiçvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
vāiçvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
11.2^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ apsuṣadāni svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
vāiçvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ uṣasāni ketum ahnām RV.7.5.5^d.
vāiçvānaraḥ ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātum agniḥ RV.6.7.1^b;
SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ bibhratī bhūmir agniḥ AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
14.11^c: 234.2.
vāiçvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^c (ter):
101.2.4.7; KS.39.3^c (ter).
vāiçvānaraḥ bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāiçvānaraḥ manasāgniḥ nicāya RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
P: vāiçvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
vāiçvānaraḥ mātariçvānam ukthyam RV.3.26.2^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
vāiçvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
vāiçvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
vāiçvānara vrataḥ agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ çitarūre vasānaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
vāiçvānara suṣtuto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2^c.
vāiçvānarasya tejasā (MÇ. oṣi) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
vāiçvānarasya tvā cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. *See*
under jyotiṣā tvā.
vāiçvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṇṣṭrābhyām)
AV.4.36.2^c; 10.5.43^a. *Cf.* vāiçvānarasyāinaḥ.
vāiçvānarasya daṇṣanābhyo bṛhat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
11.1^a.
vāiçvānarasya pratimopari dyāuḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
vāiçvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.7.1.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
161.8.
vāiçvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
vāiçvānarasya vimitāni cakṣasā RV.6.7.6^a.
vāiçvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.
16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
vāiçvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.129.
vāiçvānarasya suṣtutim AV.20.127.7^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^c.
vāiçvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. *Cf.* adhiçritam.
vāiçvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāue svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.
vāiçvānarasyāinaḥ daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
Cf. vāiçvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ.
vāiçvānaraḥ samudraḥ paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
vāiçvānaraḥ sahasā pṛṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^c; VS.18.73^c;
TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 161.16; KS.4.16^c; 40.3^c;
TB.3.11.6.4^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ siṣiceçpatyam īpsan GB.1.5.24^b.
vāiçvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
vāiçvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
vāiçvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
3.15 (bis): 36.4.5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
— 11.1.1. *See* agnaye tvā vāi^o.
vāiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām ṛtavṛdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
vāiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
vāiçvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. *Cf.* vāiçvā-
narāya vidmahe.
vāiçvānarāya nṛtamāya yahvīḥ RV.1.59.4^d.
vāiçvānarāya pṛthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāiçvānarāya
pṛthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
vāiçvānarāya prati vedayānaḥ (AV. oṃi) AV.6.119.2^a;
TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as* kṛṣmāṇḍa, q.v.
vāiçvānarāya matir navyasī (ArS. oṣe) çucīḥ RV.6.8.1^c;
ArS.3.8^c.
vāiçvānarāya mīdhuṣe sajoṣāḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāiṣvānarāya yataye matnām RV.7.13.1^d.
 vāiṣvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vāiṣvānarāya dhīmahi.
 vāiṣvānarīm varcasa ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiṣvānarīm vrātapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vāiṣvānarīm sūnṛtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiṣvānarī cakvarī vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^e; MÇ.1.4.3.2^e.
 vāiṣvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^e, 7^d. *Doubtful metre.*
 vāiṣvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
 vāiṣvānareṇa sayujā sajōṣāḥ AV.7.108.2^e; ApÇ.6.21.1^e.
 vāiṣvānare dadhīre-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vāiṣvānare havir idām juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; KāuÇ.82.22.
 vāiṣvānaro āṅgirasām (AÇ. āṅgīrobhyaḥ; AV. āṅgirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vāiṣvānaro ajījanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vāiṣvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. adabdhās) tanūpāḥ AV.6.53.2^e; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^e; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^e; SMB.1.6.34^e.
 vāiṣvānaro-gnīstomāḥ KS.34.16; Vāit.16.5.
 vāiṣvānaro-āṅgirasām: see vāiṣvānaro āṅgirasām.
 vāiṣvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1^e; N.2.21^e.
 vāiṣvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^e; N.7.23^e.
 vāiṣvānaro-dhīpatīḥ prāpado naḥ MG.2.8.6^e. See sahi-
 vatsaro-dhīpatīḥ.
 vāiṣvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^a; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In KāuÇ.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vāiṣvānariye (se. sūkte).
 vāiṣvānaro na ūtaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ūtyā) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a; 18.9.12; 3.16.5; 19.1.18; 4.10.1; 14.1.14; 4.11.1;
 16.0.10; 4.12.4; 18.8.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^a;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vāit.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiṣvā-
 narya ṛcaḥ BDh.4.7.5.
 vāiṣvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^e.
 vāiṣvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^d.
 vāiṣvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro no adhipā vasīṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1^e.
 vāiṣvānaro mahinā nākam aspr̥çat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vāiṣvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahīnām) viç-
 vakṛṣṭīḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvaçambhūḥ) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd.
 vāiṣvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
 vāiṣvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vāiṣvānaro yāsv agniḥ pravīṣṭhaḥ RV.7.49.4^e.
 vāiṣvānaro rakṣatu jātavedāḥ AV.8.1.11^e.
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punātu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāiṣvānaro raçmi-
 bhīḥ KāuÇ.9.2; 41.14.
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.3.10.8.9^e; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^e; HG.1.17.4^e.
 vāiṣvānaro-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^e.
 vāiṣvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6^e.
 vāiṣvānaro vasuragniḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhānaḥ AG.3.6.8^a.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^e.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhe jāgrivadhbhīḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vāiṣvānaro vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.6.7.7^b.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçṛtṛ) viçvaçambhūḥ AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vāiṣvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvaçṛtṛ etc.: see *prece.* but one.
 vāiṣvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vāiṣvānaryā samidhā didiḥi na ūrjasvatyā varcasvatyā
 bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).
 vāiṣvāmītrīm te-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāiṣvāmītrīm bho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):
 19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.2.37.
 vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyāni MS.1.1.12: 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vāiṣṇavīm loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d.
 vāiṣṇavo yūpāḥ KS.34.15.
 vāiṣṇavo vaçyām KS.34.16.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanaḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vāiṣṇavyā kriyatām çiraḥ ApÇ.14.33.8^e.
 vāihāyaso-dhī bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. See vihāyaso.
 vocad brahmāni (SV. brahmeti) vor u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.4.
 vocema brahma sāsani RV.1.75.2^e.
 vocema çāntamanī hṛde RV.1.43.1^e; TA.10.17.1^e; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^e.
 vocemed indram maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.5^a;
 30.5^a.
 voceyam te nābhīm bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.
 14^e, 37^d. Cf. nābhā prthivyā bhuvanasya.
 voceyam asmā uçate çṛpoṭu naḥ RV.10.9.1.13^b.
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d; 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham açvāvatiṛ iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10^e.
 voḍhānadvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^e; 93.24^e.
 voḍhur na raçmīm sam ayaṣṭa sārathīḥ RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anadvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3.8.14.20.
 vāukṣaṭ and vāukṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuṣaḥ), 25.

vāuṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāuṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where* ÇB. *reads* vāujhak); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vāit.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.2.4.14.11 (*also* vāuṣaṭ).
 vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.
 vyakṛḍa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a; 128.3. See vikirida.
 vy akrṇota camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3^a.
 vyaktā vy adūduṣaṭ RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.
 vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni çikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.
 vy akṣan *etc.*: see vy akhyaṇ *etc.*
 vy akhyaḥ jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^c.
 vy akhyad rodasī ubhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.
 vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^c, mahiṣaḥ svaḥ; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^c; AV.6.31.2^c; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.727^c; ArS.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
 vy akhyam abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^b.
 vyaṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.
 vy aṅgebhīr didyutānaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.3.7.4^c.
 vyacaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 vyacasvatīr urvīyā vi çrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
 vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.
 vyacasvatīṣayanti subhntīḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.2. See viçvavyacā īṣa^o.
 vyacasvatī saṁ vasāthām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 76.19; 3.1.5; 6.6; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.10.
 vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.
 vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite RV.6.25.6^d.
 vyaciṣṭham annāi (TS. MS. KS. annai) rabhasaṁ dṛçānam (KS. vidānam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
 vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyē RV.5.66.6^c.
 vyacyamānaṁ salilasya (VS. KS. ÇB. sarirasya; TS. TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.
 vy añjate divo antesv aktūn RV.7.79.2^a.
 vy añjibhīr diva ātāsv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.
 vyathayā sajātam utpipānaṁ brhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.
 vyathir avyathīḥ kṛṇota svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.
 vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arpavam RV.1.168.6^d.
 vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.
 vy adhvaīti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.
 vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.
 vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.
 vy antarikṣaṁ vi rajāṁsi dhūtayaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.
 vy antarikṣam atiraḥ RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. Cf. *next*.
 vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vāit.35.11. Cf. *prec.*
 vy antarikṣam amimīta sukratuḥ RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.10.

vyantā pāntāuçiḥ huvadhyāi RV.1.122.4^b.
 vyanti vāryā puru RV.5.23.3^d.
 vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^c; 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. See viyantu *etc.*
 vyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.11; N.12.46^d. See viyantu *etc.*
 vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣāka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.
 vyantu vayo-ktaiḥ (VSK. ripto) rihāṇāḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See *under* aktaiḥ rihāṇā.
 vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.
 vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5.8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*sexies*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3–5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
 vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.
 vy andho akhyad ahim ādadānaḥ RV.4.19.9^c.
 vyaññ aha dvitātana PB.24.1.9^c. See vidann aha. Cf. Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.
 vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c; 7^d.
 vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. See *parānyo*.
 vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.
 vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2^b.
 vy amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣāpām MS.2.12.5^c; 149.7. See *under* viçvā amivāḥ.
 vy amivāç (TB. ovāñç) cātayasvā viṣūcīḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.
 vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.
 vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 vy aya indra tanuḥi çravāṁsi RV.10.116.6^a.
 vy ayaṁ varuṇaḥ ceti panthām RV.4.55.4^a.
 vyavadātānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, 'odātīnām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 vyavasthānaṁ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.
 vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.
 vy avyayam samayā vāram arṣasi RV.9.85.5^b.
 vy açema (SV. VS. açemahi) devahitaiḥ yad āyuh RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛuU.1^d.
 vyaçnuvine svāhā VS.22.32. See vyaçvana.
 vy açnuḥi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^c.
 vy açvadāvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.
 vyaçvana āntyāya svāhā KS.14.1. See vyaçnuvine.
 vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.
 vyaçvān etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.
 vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vājiniṇvati RV.8.24.28^c.
 vy aṣkabhnā *etc.*, vy aṣtabhnā *etc.*, and vy aṣṭabhnād *etc.*: see *vy astabhnā rodasī viṣnav*.
 vyasṛṣṭa sumanā himkṛṇoti Kāṇç.62.21^d.
 vy asāu yo asmān (TA. smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.
 vy askabhnā (*and* askabhnād) *etc.*: see *next but one*.
 vy astabhnād rodasī mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3^a.
 vy astabhnā (VS. ÇB. askabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. askabhnād; TA. aṣṭabhnād) rodasi viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3^c; VS. 5.16^c; VSK. 5.5.3^c; TS. 1.2.13.2^c; MS. 1.2.9^c; 19.1; KS. 2.10^c; ÇB. 3.5.3.14^c; TA. 1.8.3^c.
 vy asmat pācam varuṇo mumocat RV. 7.88.7^b.
 vy asmad ā kṣṭhā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5^c.
 vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5^d.
 vy asmad dveṣo vitaram (RV. 6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy aṇhaḥ RV. 2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB. 2.8.6.8^c.
 vy asme adhi çarma tat RV. 8.47.3^a.
 vy asme çarma yachata RV. 8.47.2^d.
 vy asya dhārā asrjad vi dhenah RV. 3.1.9^b.
 vyasyantī prṭanyatah ApMB. 1.6.5^b.
 vyasyan viçvā anirā amivah (TS. viçvā amatir arātiḥ) VS. 11.47^c; TS. 4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5^c; 79.11; KS. 16.4^c; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.
 vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8^a (ApG. 3.8.13). See yasya yonim.
 vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22^d.
 vy asyāi mitravaruṇāu AV. 3.25.6^a.
 vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1^c—11^c. Cf. vyāvṛtṭah. vyākaroni haviṣāham etān AV. 12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroni Vāit. 6.2; Kāuṣ. 70.10; 72.13.
 vy akūtāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4^a.
 vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV. 4.3.1^b.
 vyāghra jambhayāmasi AV. 4.3.3^b.
 vyāghraṁ datvatām vayam AV. 4.3.4^a.
 vyāghraṁ namasāçvinā VS. 2.1.39^d; MS. 3.11.2^d; 142.15; TB. 2.6.11.8^d.
 vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva çatrūn AV. 4.22.7^b.
 vyāghraṁ maṅgīradāsa gāuḥ Vāit. 34.9^b. See grāmya-maṅkīr.
 vyāghraḥ çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5^c.
 vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.
 vyāghrasya dvīpino varca ā dade AV. 19.49.4^b.
 vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghraḥ prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.3.2; MS. 2.8.10; 115.1; KS. 17.9; ÇB. 8.6.1.18.
 vyāghrenāranyān paçūn (KS. āranyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS. 7.3.14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.
 vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa viraḥ AV. 6.110.3^a.
 vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV. 4.8.4^a. See vyāghro vāiyāghre.
 vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6^b.
 vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭaḥ TB. 2.7.15.1^a. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.
 vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2; 108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; ÇB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.
 vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. dhi) KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. See vyāghro adhi.
 vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43^c.
 vyāttaṁ na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
 vyāttam asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1^c.
 vyātte parameṣṭhinaḥ AV. 10.5.42^c.
 vyādhakasya mātaram Kāuṣ. 102.2^a.
 vyāna PG. 1.16.12.
 vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ. 9.10.4.

vyānam saṁdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
 vy ānajre ke cid usrā iva strbhīḥ RV. 1.87.1^d.
 vy ānaṭ turvaṇe çami RV. 8.45.27^c.
 vy ānaḍ (AV. ānal) indraḥ prṭanah svojāḥ RV. 10.29.8^a; AV. 20.76.8^a. Cf. vy āsa.
 vyānadhrg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānam ta upāñçusavanah pātu MS. 4.8.7; 115.8. See upāñçusavanas.
 vyānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāraṁ guptyāi ApÇ. 5.13.8.
 vyānam dhehi TA. 4.2.5.
 vyānam ana vīṅkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.
 vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA. 10.36.1; MahānU. 16.1.
 vyānam upāimya āyus ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.
 vyānam prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.
 vyānam me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2; 30.6; KS. 3.10.
 vyānam me dṛṇha TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānam me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS. 2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; ÇB. 8.2.3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.
 vy ānal indraḥ etc.: see vy ānaḍ etc.
 vy ānavasya trṭsave gayam bhāk RV. 7.18.13^c.
 vyānaçih pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6^c.
 vyānaçih (SV. eçī) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dharmaṇā) RV. 9.86.5^c; SV. 2.238^c.
 vyānaçī rodasi mehanāvān RV. 3.49.3^b.
 vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.12. See apānaç ca.
 vyānāc cakṣuḥ saṁtanu MS. 2.13.3; 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3. See next.
 vyānād apānam saṁtanu KS. 39.7. See pre.
 vyānāya tvā VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.35; 42.3; 4.1.7; 9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.21.3; PB. 5.6.14; ÇB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.5.10; AÇ. 5.2.3; LÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh. 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.
 vyānāya namaḥ KSA. 11.2.
 vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; ÇB. 4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.
 vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS. 3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; ÇB. 13.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahānU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrāṇagU. 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.
 vy ānuṣak churudho jīvase dhāḥ RV. 1.72.7^b.
 vy ānuṣag jātavedo vasūni RV. 6.5.3^d.
 vy ānuṣag vāryā deva rṇvati RV. 1.58.3^d.
 vy ānuṣaṁ martyāya svadhāvān RV. 4.12.3^d.
 vyāne niviçyāmṛtam hutam MahānU. 16.1. See çradhdhāyām vyāne niviçyā^o.
 vyāne niviṣṭo-mṛtam juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU. 15.8.9. See çradhdhāyām vyāne niviṣṭo.
 vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12^b; AV. 14.1.12^b.
 vyānodānāu vān manaḥ AV. 11.8.4^c, 26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāhā) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas tīṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptaḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^l.
 vy ārtiā pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.52.6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^c; AV.20.142.1^c.
 vy ā vṛñjantu ghoṣiṇyaḥ ÇG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy ahañi.
 vy ācāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy āsa indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānaḍ.
 (om) vyāsani tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayañ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho aṇṇita bāhū KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayaḥ (se. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-
 vyāhṛtayaḥ.
 (om) vyāhṛtis tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under pree.
 vyukṣat krūram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7^a (ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uchati priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchanti dācuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchanti jivam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8^c.
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See uchanti etc.,
 and cf. vy uchā, and vy āucho.
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5^c.
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasani martyāsah RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchanti yuvatiḥ çukravāsah RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantiṁ anūśasah AV.19.49.6^c.
 vyuchantiṁ raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^c.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
 vyuchantiḥ hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantiyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 vy uchā duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^b, 9^a; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).
 vyutkrāma panthāñ jaritāñ javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimāṇaṁ na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See ni trito.
 vy undanti pṛthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitarañ variyaḥ RV.1.124.5^c; 10.110.4^c;
 AV.5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm pṛthivīm amatiñ srjānaḥ RV.7.38.2^c.
 vy uśā āvaḥ pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uśā āvo divijā rtena RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uśā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uśāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.10.

vy uśāç (SV. ū3sāç) candrā mahy āvo arcisā RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyuṣṭāñ devīñ mahāpathāñ PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyuṣṭāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyuṣṭiñ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyuṣṭiṣu çavasā çaçvatīnām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyuṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthāñ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyuṣṭāu vājiniṇvati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyuṣṭyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 vyuṣṭyāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApÇ.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.
 vy nsridho (! text and comm.) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See abhi sprdha usro.
 vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy ūṛṇute dācuṣe vāryāñi RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. next but one.
 vy ūṛṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15^c.
 vyūrṇvati dācuṣe vāryāñi RV.5.80.6^c. Cf. pree. but one.
 vyūrṇvati divo antāñ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^c.
 vy ū3sāç candrā etc.: see vy uśāç etc.
 vyūṣuṣyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyṛddhaya yā asamṛddhaya yāḥ AV.14.2.49^c.
 vyṛddhyā (TB. text, vyṛdhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,
 apra^o) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ṛsantu duritañ tīkṣṇaṇṛgyaḥ AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy etu didyud diviṣāñ aṇevā RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enāñsi çīçratho viṣvag agne RV.4.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See enāñsi çīçratho.
 vy ojasā çaviṣṭha çakra nāçayadhyāi RV.8.97.14^b. The
 metre may be mended by throwing out çakra.
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. ˚ma) saptadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 vy āucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
 under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vrajañ vajrī gavāñ iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajākṣita (MS.MÇ. ˚taḥ; KS. ˚tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçṛitaḥ) VS.
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajañ kṛṇudhvañ sa hi vo nṛpāṇaḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.14.5^a.
 vrajañ gacha gosthānam (VS.ÇB.TB. ˚sthānam) VS.1.25.
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis), 2; MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.14.16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajañ gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
 vrajañ gomantam açvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, açvinam vivak-
 çase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajañ gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uçijo apa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajañ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivāñ aporṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
 vrajañ na ā prūṣāyati RV.10.26.3^d.
 vrajañ na gāvah prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
 vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsṛjaḥ RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
 vrajāñ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
 vraje gāvo na samyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
 vratañ rakṣanti viçvalā AV.5.27.7^b. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvalā.
 • vratañ kṛputa (VSK. adds vratañ kṛpu vratañ kṛputa) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vratañ carata.
 vratañ ca ma rtaṇaḥ ca me VS.18.23. See under rtaṇaḥ ca me.
 vratañ ca me-vratañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratañ ApMB.2.5.9.
 vratañ carata MS.1.2.3: 11.15; 3.6.9: 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vratañ kṛputa.
 vratañ carīṣyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
 vratañ cartuḥ ca sañvatsaraḥ ca tapaḥ cāhorātre ūrvaṣṭīve bṛhadhrathantare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under rtaṇaḥ ca me.
 vratañ ca çradddhāñ copāimi VS.20.24^c.
 vratater iva guṣpitaḥ RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
 vratañ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.8.
 vratam ariyamā na minanti rudraḥ RV.2.38.9^b.
 vratam asmāsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3^d: 12.8.
 vratam upēhi vratyā MS.3.6.6: 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
 vratam ekā rakṣati devayānām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. See kṣatram ekā.
 vratam etan na me matam ApÇ.2.1.12.3^d.
 vratañ mīmāya yad ahañ dhariṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
 vrata te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
 vrata dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See vratañ rakṣanti.
 vrata devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vrata devānāñ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16^d.
 vrata devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.1^c.
 vrata devānāñ prathamā dhruvāpi RV.3.56.1^b.
 vrata devānāñ manuṣaḥ ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
 vratānām vratapate vratañ carīṣyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratānāñ vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvam vratānāñ.
 vratānām vratapate (Kāuḥ. °patayo) vratam acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26: 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kāuḥ.56.7.
 vratāni devaḥ savitābhī rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vratāni devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
 vratāni pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
 vratāni bibhṛad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrata nu bibhṛad) vratapā adabdhāḥ (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adābhyah) MS.4.11.4^a: 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.

vratañi mitrāvaruṇā dhruvāpi RV.5.69.4^d.
 vratāni vratapate Vait.4.22; Kāuḥ.6.19; 42.17^a.
 vrata nu bibhṛad etc.: see vratañi bibhṛad etc.
 vratāny agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.9.
 vratāny anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
 vratāny asya saçcīre RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.1; KS.8.17^c.
 vrata padeva saçcīre RV.5.67.3^d.
 vratāminād āngirobhīr grṇānaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
 vrata rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
 vrata rakṣante amṛtāḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
 vrata rakṣante viçvalā RV.1.90.2^c. Cf. vratañ rakṣanti.
 vrata rakṣthe asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.7^d.
 vrata vidāna āyudhā RV.9.35.4^c.
 vrata viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
 vrata gandharvāñ api vāyukeṣāñ RV.3.38.6^d.
 vrata na tvam vratapate samaktaḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: vrata na tvam vratapate Vait.1.13; Kāuḥ.1.34.
 vrata na dikṣam āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
 vrata na yañ vratañ vardhayanti MS.4.14.14^a: 239.13.
 vrata na stho dhruvakṣemā RV.5.72.2^a.
 vratabhyo vratapatibhyo svāhā Kāuḥ.56.7.
 vratañi siksanto avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
 vrato-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 vrata vācam yacha MÇ.2.2.1.4.8.
 vrata vrataya vratam upēhi ApÇ.10.17.8.
 vratyā āhuḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
 vraç ca draç cāpi çrīr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
 vratañ-vratañ gaṇaṇ-gaṇaṇ suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
 vratapatam hāvayad annam agnāu Kāuḥ.73.9^b.
 vratyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.25.
 vratayaḥ ca me yavāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.2; KS.18.9.
 vratañānāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vratabhyo gāñ divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 vratañ attam yavam attam AV.6.140.2^a.
 vratañ yavā aghā iti AV.20.129.16.
 vratañ yavaç ca bheṣajau AV.8.7.20^c.
 vratañāñ medha (MÇ. °dhaḥ) sumanasyamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
 vratañāñ tvā patnāñ ādhūnōmi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vratañāñ KÇ.12.5.17. See under vratañāñ.

C

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
 çam yat stotṛbhya āpaye bhavāti RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
 çam yad gave na çākinē RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
 çam yāḥ kumbhēbhīr ābhṛtāḥ AV.19.2.2^d. Cf. çam u yāḥ.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) nah RV.10.9.4^c; AV.1.6.1^c; SV.1.33^c; VS.36.12^c; KS.13.15^c; 38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.1^c; 2.5.8.5^c; TA.4.42.4^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^c.
 çam yor asmabhyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.
 çamyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam yor ā.
 çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5^b.
 çam rājaun oṣadhībhyah RV.9.11.3^c; SV.2.3^c; TS.3.2.3.1^c; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.81^c; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çam rātri (VS. rātriḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dhiyatām AV.7.69.1^d; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MS.4.9.27^d; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^d.
 çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5^c.
 çam rudrāḥ çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11^a.
 çam rudrās tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10^d.
 çam rodasī bṛhatī çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3^c; AV.19.10.3^c.
 çam rodasī subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.
 çamvatīḥ parayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. under çam na indrāgni.
 çam vātaḥ çam hi te ghr̥ṇiḥ VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.
 çam vāto vātu te hṛde AV.8.2.14^d.
 çam vāto vātv arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c.
 çam vāyave Kāuç.49.12.
 çam vivasvān çam antakaḥ AV.19.9.7^b.
 çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6^b.
 çaṁsanti ke cin nivido manānāḥ RV.6.67.10^b.
 çam sarasvatī saha dhībhīr astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 çam sarpetarajanebhyah Kāuç.49.12.
 çaṁsāty uktham yajate vy ū dhāḥ RV.4.6.11^b.
 çaṁsāty uktham uṇanevavedhāḥ RV.4.16.2^c; AV.20.77.2^c.
 çaṁsād aghād abhihrutaḥ RV.1.128.5^c.
 çaṁsā mahām indram yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1^a; AB.5.18.11. P: çaṁsā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
 çaṁsāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22^b.
 çaṁsā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.
 çaṁsāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3^c.
 çaṁsāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çaṁsā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çoṁsā, and ço çoṁsāmo.
 çaṁsāvādhvaryo prati me ghr̥ṇiḥ RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.
 çaṁsāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vāit.20.19; çaṁsāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vāit.20.15. See under pree. but one.
 çaṁsiṣam nu te apikarṇa āghr̥ṇe RV.6.48.16^b.
 çam sūryāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çaṁsed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^a.
 çam somaḥ sabāuṣadhībhiḥ AV.2.10.2^b. See çam dyāvā.
 çaṁsya paçūn me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çaṁsyā.
 çaṁsya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanam me çaṁsya.
 çam svāhā Kāuç.91.15.

çam hṛdayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çakaṭam çakiniḥ gāvaḥ N.6.5^a.
 çakaṭir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 çakadhūma tvarṇi kṛdhi AV.6.128.3^d.
 çakadhūmam nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1^a; Kāuç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kāuç.50.13. Cf. the so-called pāippalāda-mantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.
 çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4^d.
 çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.
 çakamayam dhūmanu ārād apaçyam RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.
 çakambharasya muṣṭihā AV.5.22.4^c.
 çakalyam (se. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See çakalam.
 çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2^b.
 çakā bhāumī TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.
 çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See next.
 çakunāir yad açākunam ApMB.1.13.6^b. See pree.
 çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5^c. See kapinjala.
 çakuntalā nāḍapitī ÇB.13.5.4.13^a.
 çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmaḥ AV.11.6.8^c.
 çakṛd dāsi samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.
 çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1^b; 161.2. See ṛdhyāma etc.
 çakema tvā samidham sādhyā dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.
 çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamam te RV.1.73.10^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.14.
 çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1^d.
 çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.
 çaktim kanīnā khuda AV.20.136.5^c.
 çaktim bibharṣi mantumaḥ RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.
 çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 çakti vā yat te cakrmā vidā vā RV.1.31.18^b.
 çaktivo yad vibharā rodasī ubhe RV.5.31.6^c.
 çaktyai tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4^b.
 çakmana oṣiṣṭhāya etc.: see akmann oṣiṣṭhāya.
 çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā oṣiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.
 çakmann oṣiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana oṣiṣṭhāya tvā Vāit.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vāit. çakmana) oṣiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See pree.
 çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goḥ.
 çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12^d.
 çakra (se. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.
 çakra eṇam pipayad viçvayā dhiyā RV.8.1.19^c.
 çakraḥ praviddvān pradiçāç catasrah TA.3.12.7^b.
 çakraṁ vācūbhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^a, 3^a.
 çakraḥ çūrah purāṇdarah AV.8.8.1^b.
 çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8^b.
 çakrasya vājinvataḥ AV.8.8.6^b.
 çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8.5^d.
 çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37^c.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1^e; JB.1.220^l.
 çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5^e; SV.1.363^e.
 çakvarīnām putrakā vrataṁ parayīṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarīr aṅgulayo diṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo.
 çakvarīṣu (sc. te çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvarī (MS.MÇ. 0rīḥ; KS. 0rīs) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.
 çakvarī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.
 çagdhi no asya yad dha pāuram āvitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhi pūrdhi pra yaṁsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhi mahāḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.9.89.7^e.
 çagdhi yathā ruçamaṁ çyāvakaṁ kṛpam RV.8.3.12^e.
 çagdhi vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhi vājāya prathamam sisāsate RV.8.3.11^e.
 çagdhi stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
 çagdhy ā su çacīpate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vait.4.1.2; 42.5.
 çagmaṁ-çagmaṁ çivam-çivam kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyai prapadye ÇÇ.3.5.1.
 çagmām no vācam uçati çṛṇoti RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagmā bhavantī maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3^e.
 çagmā vakṣataḥ sakhāyam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
 çagmāsaḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagmā suçevā suyamā grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmonāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^e, 3^e, 5^e, 7^e; ApÇ.8.4.2^e; MÇ.1.7.2.23^e.
 çamkarasya yathā gāurī RVKh.10.85.4^e.
 çamkhaç ca manāyuy ca devayānau yuṁam sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çamkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
 çamkhena hatvā rakṣāṁsi AV.4.10.2^e.
 çamkhonāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çamkhenota sadānvahī AV.4.10.3^b.
 çamkho no viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.4.10.3^e.
 çam gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
 çamgayī (MS.ÇB. çamgavī; TB. çamgaye) jīradānū (ÇB. jīradānū) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çam gāvo lohitaçīrāḥ AV.19.9.8^e.
 çaciṣṭham viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See manhiṣṭham viçvacarṣaṇim.
 çacīpataye svāhā ŞB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çacīpate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in RV.8.37.1.
 çacīpate manīṣiṇe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çacīpate çacinām vi vo made RV.10.24.2^e.
 çacībhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^e; AV.20.78.3^e; SV.2.1018^e.
 çacībhir naḥ çacivasū RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çacībhir vedyānām RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacībhiḥ çakra dhūnuhī RV.10.134.3^e.

çacīr madanta uta dakṣiṇābhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1^e; N.1.111^e.
 çacīva indra puruṣṛdyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
 çacīva indram avase kṛpudhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
 çacīvatas te puruṣāka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çacīvas tava daṁsanā RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çacīvo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çacyākarta camasaṁ devapānam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çacyākarta pitarā yuvānā RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çacyā paçyanti sūrayaḥ MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.
 çacyā çaciṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çacyā harī dhanutarāv (KS. 0rā) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5^e; KS.23.11^e.
 çam ca no mayaç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.
 çam candrāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam ca ma upa ca ma ayuṣ ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña çivo me saṁtiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva yajñāriṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaç ca.
 çam ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmiṁ çam.
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çapaçulbona jihvām nirmrjānaḥ çalāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the prāiṣa.
 çapaç ca mā jaṅgiḍaç ca AV.2.4.5^a.
 çandāmarkā (HG. çandō marka) upaviraḥ PG.1.16.23^a (text, çandā markā); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaç çandō.
 çandāya (VSK. çandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çandāyendrāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 çandērathaç çandikera ulūkhalāḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çauṇḍikeya.
 çandō marka etc.: see çandāmarkā etc.
 çatam yakṣmān apāvapat AV.19.36.4^b.
 çatam yathemaṁ (AV. yathāinaṁ) çarado nayāti RV.10.161.3^e; AV.20.96.8^e. See indro yathāinaṁ.
 çatam yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvah) sākam irate RV.1.52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çatam yā bheṣajāni to AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çatam yo naḥ çarado ajītān (KS. nayat; MÇ. nayat; SMB. ajītāt [!comm. ajījanat]; PG. jījan) TS.5.7.2.3^e; KS.13.15^e; MÇ.1.6.4.21^e; SMB.2.1.9^e; PG.3.1.2^e.
 çatam rathā hirapyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.
 çatam rathebbhiḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7^e.
 çatam rājño nādhamaṇasya niṣkān RV.1.126.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.148.
 çatam rāddhir ihā vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çatam ropiç ca takmanaḥ AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatam varcināḥ sahasraṁ ca sākam RV.7.99.5^e; TS.3.2.11.3^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 192.5.

çatam varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 çatam varṣāṇi jivatū SMB.1.2.2^b. *See under* āyusmān astu.
 çatam vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42^c.
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yaḥ çuṣmām RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatam vā yasya daça sākam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^c.
 çatam vāyor abhiçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.
 çatam virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatam veṇūṇ chatam çunaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^a.
 çatam vo amba dhāmāṇi RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatam çatā asya (! *without* sandhi) yukta harṇām TA.3.11.7^a.
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5^a. *See next*.
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. *See prec*.
 çatam çarada āyuso jivasva KBU.2.11.
 çatam çaradbhya āyuse TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^d.
 çatam çukrāṇi yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. *Cf. tena çatam etc.*
 çatam sahasrāṇi prayutāni nāvyanām TA.3.11.10^c.
 çatam sahasrāḥ bheṣajāṇi dhataḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 çatam sāgram tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatam senā ajayat sākam indraḥ RV.10.103.1^d; AV.19.13.2^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.33^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatam somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17^c.
 çatam himā aḥya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatam himāḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yū) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula agne grhapate sugrhapatir. Cf. under* asthūri.
 çatam himāḥ sarvavirā madema AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^c (*see* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 çatam hemantāḥ (AV. 0tāḥ) chatam u vasantaḥ RV.10.161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatam hy asya bhiṣajaḥ AV.2.9.3^c. *Cf. çatam te rājan.*
 çatakāṇḍo duçeyavanaḥ AV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakr̥tvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratum javanī sūnrtāruhat RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratum arṇavam çākinam naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasvā suteṣu RV.6.41.5^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b.
 çataksaraç (! *misprint for* çatākṣaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2^b. *See* çatākṣarachandasā.
 çatam kausāḥ çatam dogdhāraḥ AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatam kaksivāṇi asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2^c.
 çatam kupyā hiraṇyayaḥ AV.20.131.7.
 çatam kumbhāḥ asiṇçatam surāyāḥ (RV.1.117.6^d, madhūnām) RV.1.116.7^d; 117.6^d.
 çatam kṛtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatam ketebhir iṣirebhir āyave RV.3.60.7^c.
 çatam gā atharvabhyaḥ RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatam goptāro adhi pr̥ṣṭhe asyāḥ AV.10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-shyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4^c.

çatam cakṣāpo akṣabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatam ca jīva (PG. jīvāṇi) çaradaḥ purūciḥ AV.2.13.3^c; 19.24.5^c, 6^c; PG.2.6.20^c; ApMB.2.2.8^c; HG.1.4.3^c. *Cf. çatam jivantu, and çatam jivema çaradaḥ purūciḥ.*
 çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ suvareçā SMB.1.1.6^c; PG.1.4.12^c; ApMB.2.2.7^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 çatam ca daça cāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2^b.
 çatam cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatam carmanī mlātāni RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^b.
 çatam ca çvanvatīmā AV.19.36.6^c.
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14: 118.14; KS.17.10.
 çatam cāikā ca hrdayasya nādyāḥ ChU.8.6.6^a; KU.6.16^a.
 çatam jivantu (AV. jivantaḥ) çaradaḥ purūciḥ RV.10.18.4^c; AV.12.2.23^c; VS.35.15^c; ÇB.13.8.4.12^c; TB.3.7.11.3^c; TA.6.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.12.4^c; 14.22.3^c; ApMB.2.22.24^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ purūciḥ.
 çatam jīva çarado loka asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇÇ.1.24.4^d.
 çatam jīva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.4^a; 7.53.2^c; 20.96.9^a; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatam jīvati çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ purūciḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b; MG.1.9.27^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ purūciḥ.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ sarvavirāḥ (TB. savirāḥ; ApÇ. suvirāḥ) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatatamaḥ veṣyam sarvatātā RV.4.26.3^c.
 çatatamī sā tanūr me balbhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.6^c; Mahābh.1.58.26^c.
 çatadhāram vāyum arkam svarvidam RV.10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.29^a.
 çatadhāram utsam akṣiyamāṇam RV.3.26.9^a. *Cf. BṛhD.* 4.103.
 çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.72^d.
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā br̥haspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^c. *See* çatam indragñi.
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kāuç.100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratānaḥ AV.6.139.1^c.
 çatam tulhyaṇi çatam tulhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatam te darbha varṇāṇi AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatam te prāṇaḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. 0sram apānāḥ) VS.17.71^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (*ter*): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatam te bhūmir uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5^b. *See* çatam bhūmir.
 çatam te-yutam hāyanān AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhiṣajaḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.5; 4.8.5: 112.11; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf. çatam hy asya.*
 çatam te çiprinn utayaḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3^a.
 çatam te santv āvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. *Cf. agne aṅgiraḥ çatam.*
 çatam dāsāḥ ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3^c.
 çatam dāse balbūthe RV.8.46.32^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çatām dhāmāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

çatām dhārā apasyuvāḥ RV.9.56.2^b.

çatām dhārā devajāta asrgran RV.9.97.29^a.

çatām na inda ūtibhiḥ RV.9.52.5^a.

çatām niyutaḥ pariveda viçvāḥ TA.3.11.3^a.

çatām niškān daça srajaḥ AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

çatām niškā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.8.

çatām no rāsva çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10^c.

çatapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kāñç.46.54^d (*bis*).

çatapavitrāḥ svadhayā madantiḥ RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

çatabāhunā punar ajāyata suvaḥ MahānU.6.8^c.

çatabradhna iṣus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

çatabhiṣaje svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.

çatabhiṣaṇ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8^a.

çatabhrṣṭir asi vānaspatyo dviṣato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.

çatam anyān pari vṛṇaktu mṛtyūn AV.1.30.3^d.

çatam açmanmayinām RV.4.30.20^a.

çatam açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2^b.

çatam açvā yadi vā sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.6^d, 7^d.

çatam açvā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.5.

çatam ahañ tirindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. *Cf.* BrhD.6.47.

çatam ahañ durpāmninām AV.19.36.6^a.

çatam āyur vivardhati MahānU.4.2^d.

çatam id enaṁ çitiṣṭhā ādadhati MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

çatam indrāgni savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. *See* çatām ta indro.

çatam indrāya çarado duhānāḥ ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

çatam in nu çarado anti devāḥ RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇG.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: çatam in nu çaradaḥ TA.1.27.6. *Cf.* BrhD.3.122.

çatam uṣṭrāñ acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

çatam uṣṭrānām dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

çatamūtiṁ çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. *Cf. next.*

çatamūte çakrato RV.8.46.3^b. *Cf. prec.*

çatam ūrpāvatinām RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3^b.

çatamūlā çatāñkurā TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.1^b. *Cf. next.*

çatamūlāḥ çatāñkurāḥ MahānU.4.2^b. *Cf. prec.*

çatam ṛṣṭir aysmayiḥ AV.4.37.8^b.

çatam ṛṣṭir hiranyayāḥ AV.4.37.9^b.

çatām pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) āsu MS.1.2.1^c: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1^c; ApMB.1.2.1^c.

çatām puro ruruṣaṇim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.

çatām pūrbhir āyasibhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7^d.

çatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. *Cf. next.*

çatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10^d. *Cf. prec.*

çatām badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

çatām bhavāsy ūtibhiḥ (SV.VS.27.41^c, ūtaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

çatām bhūmīr uta syuḥ RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4; JUB.1.32.1^b, 2; N.13.2^b. *See* çatām te bhūmīr.

çatām mahiṣāñ kṣīrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.3^c: 95.14.

çatām mā pura āyasīr arakṣan RV.4.27.1^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

çatām me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3^a.

çatām me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2^c.

çatām me balbajastukāḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^c.

çatām meṣāñ vṛkṣe cakṣadānam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmahānam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.

çatām me santv açiṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (*bis*).

çatayājāñ sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

çatarcinaḥ (*sc. trpyantu*) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

çatavantām sahasriṇam RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

çatavalçā virohatāt VS.12.100^d.

çatavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6^d.

çatavāro anīnaçat AV.19.36.1^a, 3^d.

çatavrajā ripuṇā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

çataçalyām apabrat AV.6.57.1^d.

çataço vi bhañmahai AV.6.66.3^d.

çatasamvatsaram dirgham āyuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.

çatasanir asi çatasanim mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

çatasya dhamaninām AV.1.17.3^a. *Cf. under* imā yās te, *and* sahasrañ dhamanr.

çatahasta samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.

çatākṣarachandasā jāgatena Kāuç.3.10^b. *See* çatākṣaraç.

çatākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarāyutākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. *Cf.* daçākṣarā.

çatā ca pañcaviñçatiḥ ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.

çatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1^c.

çatātmā cana jīvati RV.10.33.9^b.

çatātmānam vivāsasi RV.9.98.4^d.

çatānīkaḥ samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.

çatānīkāya sumanasyamānāḥ RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.

çatānīkā hetayo asya duṣṭarāḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

çatānīkeva pra jigāti dhrṣṇuyā RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

çatānīko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

çatānīko dhr̥tarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

çatāpāṣṭhādya viṣā (*read* çatāpāṣṭhāghaviṣā) pari no vṛṇaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. *See* çarā vāṣṭād.

çatāpāṣṭhām ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

çatāya svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

çatâyudhāya çatavīryāya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatāyudhāya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatāyusaṁ (SMB.çatāyusaṁ) kṛpūta dirgham āyuh SMB.1.1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛpūta.
çatāyusaṁ kṛpūhī cīyamānaḥ VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatāyusaṁ (LÇ.çatāyusaṁ) pravada deva vāpa JB.2.44 (45)^b; 3.48^c (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuḥ.
çatāyusaḥ haviṣāhārṣam enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b, 4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. next.
çatāyusaḥ haviṣemaṁ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. prec.
çatāyusaṁ etc.: see çatāyusaṁ etc.
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatasphyām) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b; VS.21.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrām nāvam ātasthivāṁsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatāruṇāya svāhā Kāuṣ.116.2.
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^c.
çatino ye sahasrīṇaḥ RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravṛṇajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena pāçāir abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. pāçāir varuṇābhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmāsi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena çitiprṣṭhānam āhitaḥ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^c–44^c, 45^d.
çate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatāinam anv anonavūḥ RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatodaya-bhimātisāhe (PG.abhi^o) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāmaṁ hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatravo nidhanam yantu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamāni ketum ayaḥ RV.5.34.9^b.
çatrumjayāya tvā kṣātrāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bṛhatim amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.36.10^b.
çatrubādhanā (MS. onāḥ; KS. onās) stha TS.1.8.12.3; MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatrum dāsāya bhiyasam dadhāti RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhaṇam amitrahaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam tvendram (read tvāindram) vajram sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1. See next.
çatruhaṇam asi çatruhaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam tvāindram vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See prec.
çatruṇām tāpayan manaḥ AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūn ṛbhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūn made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūn vāibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūn sahasa ojasā TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākāḥ RV.1.33.15^d.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahāṁsi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatrūyatām ā khidā bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatrūyatām ā bharā bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatrūyato-dharān pādāyasva AV.6.88.3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15^a.
çatrūṣāṇ nīṣād abhimātisāhaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatrūṣāhaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatyā kṛṇavan vi nṛṇnam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçānsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakāir iva RV.8.91.3^c; JB.1.220^c.
(om) çanāiçcaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiç cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiç cid yanto adriṇaḥ RV.8.45.11^a.
çam ta āpaḥ çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.1.1.10^c.
çam ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
çamta āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanyā, and çam na āpo etc.
çam ta āpo hāimavatīḥ AV.19.2.1^a.
çam tapa mātī tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^a. P: çamta Kāuṣ.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kāuṣ.24.31.
çam te agniḥ sahādbhir astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çam te khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2^c. Cf. çam naḥ khani-trimā.
çam te catasraḥ pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradiçāç, çam naç catasraḥ, and çam no bhavantu pradiçāç.
çam te dhanvanyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çam ta āpodha^o.
çam te nīhāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.6.4.1^c. P: çam te nīhāraḥ Kāuṣ.82.26.
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyāḥ VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çam me parasmāi.
çam te prusvāva çiyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çam u prṣṭhā^o.
çam te bhavantu pradiçāç catasraḥ AV.2.10.3^b. See under çam te catasraḥ.
çam te bhavantv agnayaḥ pāṛthivāsaḥ VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
çam te bhavantv iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10^b. See çam methir.
çam te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çam te sanīṣyadā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1^c.
çam te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çam te santv anūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2^b. See çam naḥ santv, çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^c. See çam naḥ samudriyā.
çam te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çam nas tapatu, and çam āditya.
çam te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kāuṣ.76.12.

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonaḥ TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā grhṇe-parimitapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.14.

çam tvā grhṇe sahasrapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.13.

çam dive Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam devīḥ çam brhaspatiḥ AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvāpṛthivī sahāuśadhībhīḥ TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na āpaḥ BrhPDh.2.84; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta āpo etc.

çam na ā vakṣad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.157.3^d; SV.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam na indro brhaspatiḥ.

çam na indrāgni bhavatām avobhīḥ RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indrāgni AA., *Introd.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamivatyāḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamitātiyam (sc. sūktam) and çamitātiyāḥ (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣaṇā vājasātāu RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^e.

çam na indrāvaruṇā rātahavyā RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro brhaspatiḥ RV.1.90.9^e; AV.19.9.6^e; VS.36.9^e; TA.7.1.1^e; 12.1^e; TU.1.1.1^e; 12.1^e. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vātāḥ RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na urūci bhavatu svadhābhīḥ RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na ṛbhavaḥ sukrtaḥ suhastāḥ RV.7.35.1^e; AV.19.11.1^e.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuṣpade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam na edhi hr̥de pītaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hr̥da.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^e; AV.19.10.5^e.

çam naḥ kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^e.

çam naḥ (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvinā RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyāḥ VS.36.22^e.

çam naḥ kṣetram uru jyotiṣi soma RV.9.9.1.6^e.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^e.

çam naḥ khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.1.6.4^e. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam naḥ parjanya bhavatu prajābhyāḥ RV.7.35.10^e; AV.19.10.10^e.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^e; AV.19.10.8^e.

çam naḥ puramdhiḥ çam u santu rāyaḥ RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam naḥ pṛçuir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam naḥ pravah çam v astu vediḥ RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam nakṣatrebhyāḥ Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catasrah.

çam naḥ çocū marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6^e; MS.4.11.2^e; 164.4; KS.2.15^e; ÇB.11.4.3.19^e; KÇ.5.13.3^e.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hāsit TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nas tapatu sūryaḥ RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nas tvaṣṭā gnābhiriha çṛnotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çahsaḥ RV.7.35.2^e; AV.19.10.2^e.

çam naḥ santv anāpyāḥ KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriyā āpaḥ KS.2.1^e; MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam te samudriyā.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv āpaḥ RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam naḥ sukr̥tāni sukr̥tāni santu RV.7.35.4^e; AV.19.10.4^e.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam naḥ somo bhavatu brahma çam naḥ RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam naḥ svarūpāni mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^e; AV.19.10.7^e.

çam no agnir jyotiraniko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja ekapād devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratebhiḥ RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apāni napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^e; AV.19.11.3^e.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvantaḥ çam u santu gāvaḥ RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^f; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^f; TA.1.9.7^f; 3.1^f (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kāuṣ.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca purnṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3^e; MG.2.17.1^e. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvāpaḥ çam u santu yajñāḥ RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā grahāḥ AV.19.9.7^d.
 çam no divyāḥ pārthivāḥ çam no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçāḥ pradīçāḥ PG.3.3.6^e. *See* çivā diçāḥ, and
 çivā naḥ pradīço.
 çam no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānām suhavāni santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī pr̥cipar̥ṇī AV.2.25.1^a; Kāuç.8.25. P: çam
 no devī Kāuç.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a; 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a; ApÇ.5.
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; ĀuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kāuç.9.7; 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvāpr̥thivī pūrvahūtāu RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. *Cf.* anu dyāvāo.
 çam no dyāvāpr̥thivī saṁ prajābhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6^b. *See* dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ ?) AV.19.9.9^e.
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7^e.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çaiṁso astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1^d; 10.85.
 43^d,44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d: 82.14; 4.12.4^d;
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.1.7.9^d; 3.4.2^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d,18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d;
 MG.1.10.6^d. *Cf. next*, çam na edhi dvi^o, çam no astu,
 and çam no bhūtaṁ.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6^d;
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. *Cf. under prece.*
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pītaye SV.1.33^b. *See* āpo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradīçaç catasraḥ AV.19.10.8^b. *See*
under çam te catasraḥ.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.2^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. Ps:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.*
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantūṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantu āpa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3^e, āpa oṣadhīḥ)
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6^a; 6.23.3^e. *See* mā hiṁsis tvam.
 çam no bhava hṛda ā pīta indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vāit.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hṛde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
See çam na edhi hṛde.
 çam no bhavitraṁ çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no-bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhūtaṁ dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d: 165.10; KS.11.12^d. *Cf. under* çam no bhava
 dvi^o.
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11^e.
 çam no mātā pr̥thivī tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitraḥ çam varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a,7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çam no mitraḥ ÇG.4.18.3. *Designated as*
 çam-no-mitriyā (sc. ṛk) BrhD.3.79.
 çam no mitravaruṇāv açvinā çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^e.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jiṣṇuḥ RV.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāṣaḥ RV.7.35.6^e; AV.19.10.6^e.
 çam no vātaḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.42.1^a. *See next*.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. abhivātu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
 138.10; Kāuç.9.2,4. P: çam no vātaḥ MÇ.4.3.48. *See*
prece.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramaḥ RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u pūṣā no astu RV.7.35.9^e; AV.
 19.10.9^e.
 çam no-hir budhnyāḥ çam samudraḥ RV.7.35.13^b. *See*
 çam ahir.
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca naḥ çapāt AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. *See* yaç ca
 naḥ çao.
 çapathaḥ çapathīyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. *Cf.* çaptāram
 etu.
 çapathebhīḥ sarīṣyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^e.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^e.
 çaptāram etu çapathaḥ AV.2.7.5^a. *Cf.* çapathaḥ çao.
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14^e.
 çaphād açvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6^e.
 çaphārujaṁ (AV. orujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.
 onān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.21^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhīḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphena te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3; ApÇ.
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na piva ohate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vāidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānām çaciṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anuṣeṣam svāhā PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See pñce.*
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahānU. sparçarasarūpagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.19. P: çabda^o BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdāyāçambārāghātām (VSK. çabdāyālamba^o) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See ākrandāya.*
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 çam agnayaḥ samiddhā ā rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kāuç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf. BṛhD.6.50.*
 çam agne paçcāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya oṣadhībhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16; 26.11; 3.10.1; 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See pñce., and sam adbhyaḥ.*
 çam antarikṣam saha vātena te TB.2.5.6.2^c; ApMB.2.12.7^c; HG.2.3.10^c. *Cf. utāntarikṣam uru.*
 çam antarikṣam dṛçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antarikṣāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam abhiṣācaḥ çam u rātiṣācaḥ RV.7.35.11^c; AV.19.11.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 çamas tapaḥ TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. *Cf. çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.*
 çam astv avarebhyaḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam aṣṭabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44^c; TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyaḥ çam samudraḥ AV.19.11.3^b. *See çam no-hir.*
 çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam āditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. *Cf. under çam te sūrya.*
 çam ādityāç ca rāhuṇā AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam ādityāḥ çam agnayaḥ AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam ādityebhir varuṇaḥ suçānsaḥ RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 çam āpo abhayaḥ kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvaḥ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam āsne astu çam hṛde AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣa te çṛiḥ spaṣṭāstu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatiḥ VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāhā AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitāraḥ çatakratum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukrāṇi kṛṇavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkrāṇi anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf. yo duṣkrāṇi.*
 çamitāro vi çāsatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçam patih TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrāsomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.10.1^c; VS.36.11^d.
 çamī çamayāsmad (*text*, çamayāsmad) aghā dveṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 çamīm çāntyai harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamīgarbhāj janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vāit.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4; 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.
 çamībhir yajñam āçata RV.1.20.2^c.
 çamībhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^d. *See çimibhiḥ.*
 çamīm adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.4.
 çamīm aṣvattha āruḍhaḥ AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamīm aṣvatthaḥ Kāuç.35.8.
 çam u tasmāi tvam bhava AV.3.23.5^c.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. *Cf. under çam astu tanve.*
 çam u te santu kūpyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *Cf. çam u naḥ.*
 çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santūtsyāḥ AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anūkyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapāinam AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kūpyāḥ KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. *Cf. çam u te santu kūpyāḥ.*
 çam u patyā tanvaḥ sam sprçasva AV.14.1.40^d. *See under athā patyā.*
 çam u pṛṣṭhāva (*read pṛṣvāva?*) çiyatām TA.6.4.1^d. *See çam te pṛṣvā^o.*
 çam u yāḥ kumbha ābhṛtāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *Cf. çam yāḥ.*
 çam ulkānirhataḥ ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^c; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anūpyāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam ūdho romaçam hathaḥ ApMB.1.11.11^c. *See sam ūdho.*
 çam ū ṣu vāḥ madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena nākam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 çamena çāntāḥ çivam ācaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.
 çame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtānām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.

çam oşadhibhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padañ maghañ rayişine na kāmam (AA. rayişaṇi na somah) SV.1.441^a; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svidh. 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam paçāt tapatu gārhapatyah AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.
 çam prthivyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kāuç.49.12.
 çam prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatye gaviṣṭāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambīva nāvam udakeṣu dhīrah AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānunā çam himā çam gr̥hṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB. 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2. 1190^b; Kāuç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.
 çambhūr etc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhūh prajābhyas tanuve syonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ. 5.15.5^d.
 çam bhūtyāi tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtaye Kāuç.3.11.
 çam bhūmir avatīryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. obhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS. 18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5.6.7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.2^b. See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^e; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv 13dan̄ kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^e.
 çam mayi jānīdhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayañ me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4^e.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b. See çam te methi.
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te parebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy achā didye pūrvyāṇi RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyāḥ prataratām (Vait. otā) iva (MÇ. pracarātām iha) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyāñ gaur jagāra yad dha prchān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā patnisaihyājān VS.19.29^e.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave ein nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.1.116.22^e.
 çayānaḥ prāudhapādau (? text opādo) ca Kāuç.141.40^e.
 çayānañ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kāuç.46.55^e.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^e.
 çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160. 15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimātā RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayum kas tvām ajighānsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriçcarati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayasu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrāutṛi (MS. çarañ çrāutṛi) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çaraṇam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çaraṇyām bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam ṛtūnām priṇāmī TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
 çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇÇ.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāḥ PG.3.2.12^d. See pree.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1. 18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.
 çarad ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7. 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvā Kāuç. 58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade vartikāḥ VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svāhā ÇÇ.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.
 çarado-haṇi devayajyayānavān varcasvān bhūyāsam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^e; ApÇ.14. 28.4^e.
 çarad dhemantaḥ çiçiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhāta (MÇ. otu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varṣah.
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāhā.
 çarad yatropadr̥çyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varṣah suvitāñ (ÇÇ. sukṛtañ) no astu (AV. svite no dadhāta) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB. 2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.
 çarabham te çug r̥chatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7. 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny eṣah AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyāyā iṣukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasaṁçite (TS. oçita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3. 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma°.
 çaravyeyam catuspadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid āreatkasyāvataḍ ā RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

çarā vāṣṭād dhaviṣā vārṇaḥ MS.4.9.12^d; 133.9 (*corrupt*).
See çatāpāsthāṇ.
 çarāsaḥ kuçarāsaḥ RV.1.19.1.3^a.
 çarīraṁ yajñaçamalaṁ (MahānU. yajñāḥ çamalaṁ) kuṣ-
 dan tasmin sīdatu yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahānU.20.12.
 çarīraṁ çradhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22^c.
 çarīraṁ sarve prāviçan AV.11.8.25^c. *Cf. next but one*.
 çarīraṁ kṛtvā pādavat AV.11.8.11^c.
 çarīram anu prāviçan AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 çarīram anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BṛhU.4.4.16^d.
 çarīram antarā hitam AV.11.8.34^b.
 çarīram abhisamīkṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 çarīram asya saṁ vidān AV.5.30.13^c.
 çarīram asya saṁ daha AV.18.3.71^c.
 çarīram asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^c.
 çarīraṁ brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23^c, 30^c.
 çarīraṁ me vicarṣaṇam (RVKh. vicakṣaṇam) RVKh.10.
 151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. *See* pratikaṁ.
 çarīrāṇi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 çarīreṇa ta iyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 çarīreṇa mahīm ibi TA.6.1.2^c.
 çarīred asmākaṁ yūyam RV.10.136.3^c.
 çarīre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.
 çarīre pāpmano hitvā TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
 çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 çarīre māṁsam asum erayāmaḥ AV.5.29.5^d.
 çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^c.
 çaro brahmasamīçitaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. *See*
 çaravye etc.
 çarāu (text sarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 çarkarābhīr avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf. ava-*
kābhīh.
 çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21^a.
 çardir no atrir agrabhīn namobhiḥ AV.18.3.16^c.
 çardhaḥ pra yanta mārutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 çardham-çardham va eṣām RV.5.53.11^a.
 çardhantaṁ çinyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5^c.
 çardhan tamāṁsi jighnase RV.8.43.32^c; 9.100.8^c.
 çardhastaro narāṁ gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10^b.
 çardhān ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^c.
 çardhāṁsīva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^c.
 çardhāṁsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.9.1.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 çardhāṁsy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7^e.
 çardhāya stomāṁ juṣe namasvān RV.10.61.25^b.
 çardho jajñānā yātāç ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5^b.
 çardho mārutam uc chaṁsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajāsi RV.3.19.4^d.
 çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3^b.
 çardho vā yo marutāṁ tatakṣa RV.6.3.8^c.
 çarmaṁs te etc.: *see* çarman te etc.
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^c.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. next*.
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a; 76.18; 3.1.5; 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf. prec*.
 çarmanā nas trivarūthēna pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^b. *Cf. chardis etc*.
 çarma no yaṁsan trivarūtham añhasaḥ RV.10.66.5^d.
 çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4^d.
 çarman (MS. çarmaṁs) te syāma trivarūtha ndbhān MS.
 2.8.7^d; 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* tava
 syām çarman.
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^c.
 çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV.7.34.25^c.
 çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 çarma bhakṣīta dāivyam SV.1.82^d.
 çarma me dyāuḥ çarma pṛthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.3;
 1.2.2; 10.18; 3.6.6; 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
 çarma yacha catuspade AV.6.59.1^d. *Cf. next*.
 çarma yachata dvipade catuspade RV.10.37.11^b. *Cf. prec*.
 çarma yachatv oṣadhiḥ AV.6.59.2^a.
 çarma yachantu sapratha ādityāsaḥ RV.10.126.7^c.
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imahe RV.8.18.3^c.
 çarma yachantv ābhītaḥ AV.8.7.25^e.
 çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. *See next*.
 çarma yacha sabantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. *See prec*.
 çarma yachātha saprathaḥ AV.1.26.3^c. *See under* yajñāṁ
 maruta.
 çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.
 çarma varūtham āsadat svāḥ (TS. āsadaḥ suvāḥ) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.9; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.
 3.6.
 çarma varūtham (HG. çarmavarūthe) punati na āgāt
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; IIG.1.4.4^b. *See* varṇam pavitrām.
 çarma varma chardir asmaḥbyaṁ yaṁsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.1222^c.
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApG.2.6.8). *See*
next.
 çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: çarmā varma
 Kāuç.78.1. *See prec*.
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmā (TA. oma) saprathā āvr̥ṇe KS.20.15^c; TA.1.4.3^c.
See under yajñāṁ maruta.
 çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 çaryāṇāvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.
 çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5^c; SV.
 2.857^c; N.5.4.
 çaryāir abhidyaṁ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^c.
 (om) çarvaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. çarvāya*
devāya.
 çarvaṁ matasūbhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 çarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarva senām amūṁ hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 çarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prece.*
 (om) çarvasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 çarvasya vaniṣṭhuh VS.39.9.
 çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.13; KS.17.16^b.
 çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvām devām.*
 çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.
 çarveṇa nilaḥkhaṇḍena NilarU.22^c.
 çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kāuṣ.128.4^c.
 çarvo viçvām māyayā svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3^b.
 çalā doṣaṇī MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.
 çalmalir vṛddhyā (KSA. ṛddhyā) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.
 çalya iva kulmalām yathā AV.2.30.3^d.
 çalyād viṣām nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.
 çavartān nṛadhyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çavartebhyo adhārayan AV.9.4.16^d.
 çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.
 çavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.
 çavasā vajrīn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.
 çavasā hy asi çrutāḥ (AV. çritāḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.
 çavase vṛtrah nṛbhīḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.
 çavase çūra rādhase RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.
 çaviṣṭhām vājām viduṣā cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10^d.
 çaviṣṭha dhr̥ṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.
 çaviṣṭhām na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.
 çaviṣṭhām nṛṇām naram RV.8.40.2^c.
 çaviṣṭha (AA. *text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhaḥ*) vajrīn ojasā (AA. Mahānāmnyāḥ r̥jase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 3^b.
 çaviṣṭha çrudhī me havam RV.8.66.12^d.
 çaviṣṭhasya dravīṇavaḥ RV.8.74.14^b.
 çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.
 çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhāḥ.
 çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^c.
 çaca āskandam arsatī VS.23.56^c.
 çacaḥ kṣurām pratyāñcam jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.
 çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 çaçamānaḥ parisrutā VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 çaçamānaḥ purā nidaḥ RV.1.24.4^b.
 çaçamānasya dāçuṣaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*
 çaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prece. but one.*

çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.
 çaçayānām astāviṣam Kāuṣ.107.2^d.
 çacre pādām aṅgurīm AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.
 çaçvac-chaçvad ūtibhir yādamānaḥ RV.3.36.1^b.
 çaçvatām ekam id bhujē RV.8.20.13^b.
 çaçvatī nāry abhicakṣyāha RV.8.1.34^c.
 çaçvatībhyah samābhyah AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^e; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See çaçvatībhyah, and amuṁ çaçva.*
 çaçvatīr ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.
 çaçvatīr nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 çaçvatīḥ samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 çaçvatīḥ samā upayanty āpaḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.
 çaçvat kaṇvānām sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.
 çaçvat kṛtvā idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.
 çaçvattamām sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.
 çaçvattamām havamānāya sādha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.
 çaçvattamām tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.
 çaçvattamam avase johavīti RV.3.62.2^b.
 çaçvattamam idate dūtyāya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvām idate ajiram.*
 çaçvattamām barhīr ā vajy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.
 çaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṇām RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.
 çaçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11^d.
 çaçvattamāsas tam u vām idam vayam RV.10.39.1^c.
 çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.
 çaçvat putreṇa pitarāḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 çaçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.
 çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatrūn RV.10.69.11^a.
 çaçvad indraḥ popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P: çaçvad indraḥ AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. BṛhD.3.103.*
 çaçvad ūtir daçasyathaḥ RV.8.5.23^c.
 çaçvad diçāḥ etc.: *see çaçvad viçāḥ etc.*
 çaçvad dhi vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.67.16^a.
 çaçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BṛhD.3.118.
 çaçvad babhūtha suhava eṣṭāu RV.6.21.8^d.
 çaçvad viçāḥ (TB. diçāḥ) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 çaçvantaḥ hi pracetasāḥ RV.8.67.17^a.
 çaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣ te RV.7.18.18^a.
 çaçvān apo vikṛtām hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.
 çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1, 3; ApÇ.12.17.17.
 çastrokthām vāci Vait.2.1.5.
 çākapiṇim (se. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çākalam (se. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çākalyam.*
 çākī bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^c.
 çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamānaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.
 çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparpaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.
 çākvaraḥ rāivatām sāmā KS.39.7. *See çākvararāivate sāmāni.*
 çākvararāivatābhyām viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.*
 çākvararāivatābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çirṣaṇye (LÇ. tiraçet) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çākvararāi-vatam.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (TS. okṣāya; KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çākvarāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çākvarāya tvā Vait.13.16; çākvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çākvarā vṛṣabhā ye svarājāḥ AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çākvarā.
 çākhābhyah (VS.TS. obhyāni) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākhām madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4^d.
 çāṅkurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
 çāṅkhāyanam (se. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çācigo çācipūjana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkaḥ AV.18.3.6^d. See pākadūrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulūkhalāḥ HG.2.3.7^b. See under çāṇḍerathaç.
 çāṇḍo dād dhirapinaḥ smaddiṣṭin RV.6.63.9^c.
 çātavaneye çatinībhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayam maṇiḥ AV.19.36.5^b.
 çādam dadbbhiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntaḥ puruṣareṣaṇaḥ AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntam çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam, and cf. çāntā prthivī.
 çāntam cakṣur uta vāyasīm Kāuṣ.117.2^a.
 çāntam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çāntam no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kāuṣ.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntam çivam.
 çāntam bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.19.9.2^c.
 çāntayoniḥ çamigarbham TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntaḥ çānter ihā gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntaḥ sanivatsaraḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatir āpaḥ AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuḥ çāntā prthivī AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā naḥ santv oṣadhiḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivā asmabhyam oṣadhiḥ.
 çāntāni pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivī çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntam çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntim svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and sā mā çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravāt AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthaḥ tvaḥ dvijātunām RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpaḥ sindhūnām akr̥nod açaṣṭiḥ RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarūpanikaraṇi AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbaram vasu praty agrabhīṣina RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāṣya cakṣuṣi TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kāuṣ.83.6; 85.15. See under māghaniḥ bhūt.
 çāmyantu sarpaḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradena ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāriçākeva puṣyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṭam arasaḥ viṣam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgaḥ sṛjayaḥ çayāṇḍakas te maitrāḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See ākhuḥ sṛjayaḥ.
 çārdūlāya rājñe gaurāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next.
 çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vṛkaḥ pṛḍakus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
 çāryātasya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandase RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare gaur iva naṣṭavatsā ApDh.2.7.17.8^d.
 çālāpataye ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuṣ.25.28. Or perhaps çāṇaḥulbena jihvāni nirmṛjānaḥ çālāyāḥ etc., q. v.
 çālāyām kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvaram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārāyāḥ AV.9.3.1^c.
 çāle pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
 çāle prāimya ahinsatim AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvataḥ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyaḥ samābhyah VS.40.8^c; TB.3.3.11.4^d; ĪçāU 8^c. See çāçvatibhyaḥ.
 çāçvatenā haviṣeṣṭivā TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa itthā mahān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BrhD.8.59.
 çāsad vahnir duhitur naptyaḥ gāt RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çāsad vahnīḥ AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BrhD.4.111.
 çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāsā mitram durdharitum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāsāmugro manyamāno jighāṁsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāsena viççāṣiṣat (AB. çāṣiṣuḥ) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya ranyati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çinçavṛkṣaphalaḥ yathā RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1.58.26^d.
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayāḥ AV.11.2.25^a.
 çikṣanto nopa çekima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See āçikṣanto.
 çikṣā na indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
 çikṣā no (TS. no) asmin puruḥṭa yāmani RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivo akāmakaṣṇaṇah RV.1.53.2^c; AV.20.21.2^c.
 çikṣānarah samitheṣu prahāvān RV.4.20.8^c.
 çikṣā no asmin etc.: see çikṣā no asmin etc.
 çikṣā vayodho vasave su cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3^c.
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5^c; SV.2.849^c.
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.
 çikṣā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
 çikṣā çacīmān pate AA.4.1^c; Mahānāmnyah 7^c.
 çikṣā çacīvaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.8.2.15^c; SV.2.1156^c. Cf. next but one.
 çikṣā çacīvas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9^d.
 çikṣā çacīvas tava naḥ çacībhiḥ RV.1.62.12^d. Cf. pre. but one.
 çikṣā sakhibhyaḥ puruhūta nṛbhyaḥ RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣā) svadhāvaḥ RV.10.81.5^c; VS.17.21^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.12; KS.18.2^c.
 çikṣā stotṛbhyo māti dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21^c; N.1.7^c.
 çikṣeṇyām vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2^c.
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.1185^a; AV.20.27.2^a.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.82.2^a; SV.2.1147^a; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuṣe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^b.
 çikhaṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikhā prastaraḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikhāyāi vaṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om çikhāyāi.
 çikhibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.15.
 çitām gabhastim açaṇiṇ pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
 çitikakue chitipṛṣṭhaḥ çitibhasat ta āindrābārhaspatyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnataḥ çiti^o.
 çitikakude svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitijñave svāhā KSA.3.7.
 çitipadī saṁ dyatu AV.11.10.6^a.
 çitipadī saṁ patatu AV.11.10.20^a.
 çitipade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāc chityoṣṭhaḥ çitibhrus ta āindrāvāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d, 6^d.
 çitipṛṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipṛṣṭhā vahatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25^c; SV.2.742^c.
 çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitipṛṣṭhāu bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyaḥ (TS.KSA. ta āindravāyavāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhruvo) vasūnām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te sāvitṛḥ (TS.KSA. māitravarunāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityaṁsāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipiviṣṭa āsāditaḥ (KS. viṣṭa urā āsādyamānaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipi^o.
 çiprāḥ çirṣan hiranyayih RV.8.7.25^b. Cf. next.
 çiprāḥ çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayih RV.5.54.11^d. Cf. prec.
 çiprinn ṛṣivaḥ çacīvaḥ RV.8.2.28^c.
 çiprin vājānām pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 çipre vājāya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimān) kṛṇvantu çimyanṭaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See simāḥ kṛṇvantu.
 çimidvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. çimidāya.
 çimībhiḥ çimyanṭu tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See çamībhiḥ etc.
 çimivati krandsi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1^b.
 çimivato bhāmīno durbhāyūn RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.341^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
 çimbalaṁ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22^b.
 çira indrod avartayaḥ RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.71^b; ÇB.12.7.3.4^b.
 çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4^d.
 çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6–8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyotiḥ raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.
 çirahpānipādapārçvapṛṣṭhorūdarañghaçiṇopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. "pṛṣṭhodarañghā") me çudhyantām TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çirahpāni^o BDh.3.8.12.
 çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati sūri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See çiro devī.
 çirasā dharaṇiṣyāmi (MahānU. dhāritā devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 çirase svāhā VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1^b.
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5^c; JB.1.221^c.
 çiras tapasy āhitam TB.1.5.5.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.2.3^c.
 çirīṇāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3^c.
 çirimibhāsyasatvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1^c; N.6.30^c.
 çiro annam atho manaḥ AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
 çiro apaçyan (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6^c; VS.29.17^c; VSK.31.29^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
 çiro dāsasya saṁ piṇak vadhena RV.4.18.9^d.
 çiro devī prati sūrir vicaṣṭe KS.38.13^d. See çiraḥ-çiraḥ.
 çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5^c; AV.20.126.5^c.
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6^c; AV.20.107.3^c; SV.2.1002^b.
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvan RV.2.20.6^d.
 çiomim upabarhane MG.2.1.10^b. See çirṣaktim upa^o.
 çiro me viva hṛṣyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çrīr yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. Ps: çiro me çrīr yaçāḥ MÇ.11.2; çiro me çrīḥ ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2^c; GB.1.2.16.
 çiro yajñasyāham veda AV.10.10.3^c.
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5^c.
 çiro·va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 çilā bhūmir açmā pāṇsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 çilpā vaiçvadevī (VS.°devyah) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.
See next.
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See pree.*
 çilpo vaiçvadevaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çiva ṛtasya etc.: *see* çivā rutasya etc.
 çivaḥ kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG 2.17.1^a.
 çivaḥ prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 çivaṁ yat santam açivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2^c.
 çivaṁ rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 çivaṁ vāstu çivaṁ vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 çivaṁ çagmam çamiyoḥ-çamiyoḥ AÇ.2.5.17.
 çivaṁ-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 çivaṁ cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ çivānām Kāuç.117.2^c.
 çivatamās tubhyam bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 çivaṁ tad devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu Kāuç.124.4^c.
 çivaṁ te tanve tat kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.16^c.
 çivaṁ dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4^b.
 çivaṁ nakṣatraṁ priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 çivam asān tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çivam āghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5^c.
 çivam āyantam abhy atra yuṣmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 çivaṁ āyur vapur anāmayaṁ çāntim ariṣṭim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balam brahmavareasaṁ kīrtim āyuh pra-
 jāṁ paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.
 çivam āvāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.1^d: 119.6.
 çivam içānāya svāhā PrāpāgU.1^d.
 çivaṁ prajābhyo·hiṁsantam pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād (TS.
 MS.KS.°sthe) agniṁ (TS.°gniṁ) puriṣyam āṅgirasvat
 khanāmaḥ (TS.°mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivaṁ prajābhyo
 ·hiṁsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
 çivaṁ prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 çivaṁ prapadye PG.3.4.6.
 çivaṁ babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.7^b. *See* haste babhūva.
 çivaṁ mahyam Kāuç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.
 çivaṁ mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacam me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacam te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivaḥ çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 çivā ca me.
 çivaḥ çivābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kāuç.74.19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar ihā gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: çivas
 tvaṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^c.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaṁ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaṁ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 çivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3^d.
 çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.26^c; SMB.2.1.15^c; PG.3.1.4^c. *Cf.*
 çāntā naḥ.
 çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvāḥ VS.12.17^c, 59^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c;
 2.1.5^c; 5.1^c; MS.2.7.8^c: 86.4; 2.7.11^c: 90.10; KS.16.
 8^c, 11^c.
 çivāḥ pitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.3^a: 12.1; ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: çivāḥ pitā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 çivāṁ syonām anu carema viçvāḥ AV.12.1.17^c.
 çivāṁ giritra (MS. giriça) tāṁ kuru (NīlarU. kṛṇu) VS.
 16.3^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.2; KS.17.11^c; Nī-
 larU.5^c; ÇvetU.3.6^c.
 çivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 çivaḥ çagmo.
 çivā janeṣu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4^d.
 çivā jñātibhyo bhūyāsam ÇG.1.14.1^c.
 çivā tvaṁ mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^c. *Cf.* çivā na.
 çivā diçāḥ pradiça uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11^c
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^c; MG.2.8.6^c. *See under* çam no diçāḥ.
 çivā devīr açipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riṣāma MG.1.22.10^d. *See*
 under priyā devānām subhagā.
 çivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3^d. *Cf.* çivā tvaṁ.
 çivā naḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā
 nas tāḥ punar.
 çivā naḥ pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7^c. *See under* çam no
 diçāḥ.
 çivān agniṁ apsusaḥ havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. *See* sarvān
 agnīn.
 çivā naḥ çamtamā bhava AV.7.68.3^a; AA.(Introd.)1^a;
 TA.4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. Ps: çivā naḥ
 çamtamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ Kāuç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*
 çivā naḥ çamtamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
 pree.
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9^c.
 çivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā
 naḥ punar.
 çivā nas tāḥ santu yās tvaṁ srjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
 çivā nas tāḥ suhavā bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8^a.
 çivā naḥ santu pradiça catasraḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c.
 çivā naḥ santu vāṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4^c.
 çivā naḥ santu hetayaḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ santv āyuse AV.19.40.3^c.
 çivā nas suyamā bhava satyāçir yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.
 çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 çivā nāryam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.
 çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d,
 MS.3.16.4^d: 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 çivā no bhavatha saṁsprçe HG.1.9.11.
 çivā no varṣā abhayāç ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā no varṣāḥ santu PG.3.2.12^e; 15.18. *See* suvarṣāḥ santu.
 çivā no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.12.3.12^b.
 çivān vayam (AV. syonān) ut tareṁābhi vājān RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kāuç.135.9^d. *See* anamivān.
 çivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. su-yamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasyāvadāya MG.1.12.3^c.
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^c.
 çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. *See* çivebhir adya.
 çivābhir asacadviṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 çivābhir na smayamānābhir āgāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
 çivābhiḥ çāntamo bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
 çivābhiḥ te ḥṛdayaṁ tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 çivām ajasrāṁ çivām çāntāṁ suhemantām uttarām-uttarāṁ samāṁ kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 çivām asmabhyam kṛpūtaṁ grheṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 çivā mā tanūr āviça HG.1.10.5.
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çivā rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
 çivā varṣā abhayā çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 çivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^c; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.7^c.
 çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasṛkṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
 çivā sakhībhyā uta mahyam āsit RV.10.34.2^b.
 çivā sakhībhyo bhava sarvābhyāḥ MG.1.12.4^b.
 çivāsaḥ santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 çivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11–14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.
 çivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 çivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c: 233.17. *See* syonās tā etc.
 çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^c. *See* syonās te etc.
 çivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kāuç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
 çivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64^d.
 çivāḥ satr upa no goṣṭham ākaḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.17.2^c.
 çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 çive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. *Cf.* next, and çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.
 çive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stām Kāuç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.4.8). *See next but one*.
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
 çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See* prec. but one.
 çivena me saṁ tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me saṁ, and syonena me.
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.6^a.
 çivena vāiçvānara idayāsyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 çivenāvidviṣāvatā HG.1.24.3^b.
 çivenāsmākam same çāntyā saḥayusā samāyāi svāhā Kāuç.102.3.
 çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi anehasā RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. *See next*.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3^b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. *See* prec., and cf. under çive te dyāvā.
 çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. *Cf. next but two*.
 çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS. VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^d: 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. *See* çivābhir adya.
 çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8^b. *Cf. prec. but two*.
 çive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1^b. *See* syone me etc.
 çive me saṁ tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.
 çiveyam rajjur ābhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
 çivo agne saṁvarāṇe bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
 çivo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NilarU.15^d. *See* ābhur asya.
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. *See* çam no gobhyaç.
 çivo dūto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^c.
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. *See next two*.
 çivo naḥ çambbhur ābharāḥ NilarU.14^d. *See under* prec.
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13^d, 51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. *See under* çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
 çivo niyuddbhiḥ çivābhiḥ VS.27.31^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.7.6^c; ÇÇ.7.10.9^c.
 çivo no astu bharato rarāṇaḥ Kāuṣ.71.6^b.
 çivo no viçvār bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 çivo bhava prajābhyah VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, çivā); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 çivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 çivo mā viçāpradāhāya TA.10.34.1 (quinq.); TAA.10.69 (quinq.); MahānU.15.9 (quinq.); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 çivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^c; Vait.19.18^c; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^c.
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^a.
 çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmāsi.
 çivo-smabhyam pratighṛito astu AV.9.5.12^d.
 çivāu kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1^d.
 çivāu te stām vrihiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: çivāu te stām Kāuṣ.58.19.
 çivāu bhavatam adya naḥ VS.5.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d: 16.9; KS.3.4^e; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; Kāuṣ.108.2^e.
 çigāno agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1^c; AV.8.3.1^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c.
 çigāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13^a.
 çigira in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^d.
 çigiraḥ pra dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^b.
 çigiraḥ jivanāya kam N.1.10^d.
 çigiraḥ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
 çigirāya vikakarān (KSA. vikārān; ApÇ. vikirān) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çigīta tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.11.
 çigītam indrāparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çigīte dhmatari yathā RV.5.9.5^e.
 çigīte nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9^c.
 çigīte yūthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.621^b.
 çigīte vajraḥ tejase na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.55.1^d.
 çigīte çakraḥ piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^c; AV.8.4.20^c.
 çigīte çṛṅge rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. onakṣe) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
 çigīhi naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.6; KS.6.10^c.
 çigīhi prāsy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
 çigīhi mā çicayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 çigīhi rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^e; AV.20.56.4^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 189.16; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.7^e.

çiçum rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.85.11^c; 86.31^d. Cf. ançum rihanti.
 çiçum jajñānam harim mrjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. next.
 çiçum jajñānam haryatam mrjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1. P: çiçum jajñānam VHDh.8.58. Cf. pree.
 çiçum jātām na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.7; KS.15.12^b. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 çiçum na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
 çiçum na jātām abhy ānur açvāḥ RV.3.1.4^c.
 çiçum na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^a.
 çiçum nadinām harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.3; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 çiçum na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.491^b.
 çiçum na pipyuṣiva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
 çiçum na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^c; SV.1.568^c; 2.507^c.
 çiçum na yajñāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1^c. See next but one.
 çiçum na viprā matibhiḥ rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d: 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
 çiçum na havyāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ SV.1.569^c; 2.448^c. See prec. but one.
 çiçum mrjanty āyavo na vāse RV.5.43.14^d.
 çiçur janadhāyāḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 çiçur na kṛdān pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.110.10^b.
 çiçur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
 çiçur nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
 çiçū kṛdāntāu pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b, arṇavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
 çiçulā na kṛdāyaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^c.
 çiçnāir yad anṛtaḥ cakṛmāvayam TB.3.7.12.3^c; TA.2.3.1^c.
 çiṣṭāḥ patnibhir vahateha yuktaḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
 çiṣṭān açiṣṭān ni tirāmi vācā AV.2.31.3^c.
 çiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 çikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çighraḥ varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
 çighraḥ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çighrapāṇaye svāhā ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.
 çitapāṇaye svāhā ÇB.5.9; AdB.9.
 çitalāsu viçṣataḥ ViDh.85.65^d.
 çitahradā hi no bhuvah RVKh.10.142.1^c; AV.6.106.3^c.
 çitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 çitāḥ santo hṛdayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
 çitike çitikavati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^c; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
 çitenāvyathayann iva TA.1.3.4^c.
 çite vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d: 168.2;

KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d,13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vāit.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d,4^d.
 çitoṣṇābhīr abdhīr abartham kurvāṇo-kṣaṇvan kuçalīr kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣaṇvan.
 çīnam vasayā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See çyām.
 çīpudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for çīpudrur etc., q.v.
 çībham rājan supathā yāhy arvān RV.10.44.2^e; AV.20.94.2^e.
 çībham vahantībhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çīram pāvakaçoeiṣam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.21.1^d; SV.1.420^e; AÇ.7.11.14^d,17^d. See next.
 çīram pāvakaçoeiṣam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.4.14. See prec.
 çīrśaktim çīrśamayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: çīrśaktim Kāuç.32.18.
 çīrśaktim upabarhane AV.12.2.19^d,20^b. See çīromim.
 çīrṣaṇi dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
 çīrṣaṇvatī nasvati karṇini AV.10.1.2^a.
 çīrṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 çīrṣato jātām manasā vimrṣtam RV.10.88.16^b.
 çīrṣann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^e.
 çīrṣaçoḥkaṁ trītyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
 çīrśamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
 çīrṣā yātumatīnām RV.1.133.2^b.
 çīrṣe keṣāṇ akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
 çīrṣṇaḥ kṣīram duhrate gāvo asya RV.1.164.7^e; AV.9.9.5^e.
 çīrṣṇaḥ-çīrṣṇo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
 çīrṣṇas te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2^d,3^d.
 çīrṣṇaḥ (ApMB. çīrṣṇa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^e; ApMB.1.4.11^e; HG.1.19.7^e. See vṛkṣād iva.
 çīrṣṇā girāu (KS. çiro) vaksasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^e; ApÇ.14.29.3^e. See çīrṣṇā çiro.
 çīrṣṇā çiraḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
 çīrṣṇā çiro-psasāpso ardayan AV.6.49.2^e. See çīrṣṇā girāu.
 çīrṣṇā-çīrṣṇopavācyah RV.1.132.2^e.
 çīrṣṇā harati dhāṇikām AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
 çīrṣṇe-çīrṣṇe vibabhajā vibhaktā RV.7.18.24^b.
 çīrṣṇe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 çīrṣṇo dyāuḥ sam avertata RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b; VS.3.1.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
 çīrṣṇo rogam anīnaçah AV.9.8.22^d.
 çīrṣṇo rogam anīnaçam AV.9.8.21^d.
 çilāyāñjanikārim (TB. okāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 çileṣu (var. lect. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
 çīṣṭeṣu cit te madirāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).4^e.
 çukarūpā vājīnaḥ kalmāṣā agnimarutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8; 170.4.
 çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See cāṣān.
 çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
 çukraḥ kṣīraçrīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitraḥ kṣīro.
 çukraḥ pavasva devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.592^a.
 çukraḥ pūtaḥ VS.8.57.
 çukram vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.10^a.

çukram vām anyad rajatam vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf. çukram te anyad.
 çukram svāsam paraçum na tigmam RV.4.6.8^d.
 çukram hiranyam ā dade RV.8.65.11^e.
 çukram gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
 çukrajyotiḥ ca citrajyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23; PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
 çukram cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
 çukram jyotir ajāyata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See citram etc.
 çukram jyotir ajājanat RV.9.66.24^b.
 çukram jyotir adhārayah RV.8.12.30^b.
 çukram jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
 (om) çukram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 çukram te anyad yajatam te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. Ps: çukram te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çukram te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf. çukram vām.
 çukram te çukra çukreṇa candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena kṛiṇāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5: 14.8. P: çukram te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candram tvā, the next, and çukram tvā çukreṇa.
 çukram te çukreṇa kṛiṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukram te çukreṇa kṛiṇāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under prec.
 çukram te çukreṇa grhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7; ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
 çukram tvā çukra ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See prec. and next.
 çukram tvā çukra çukrāya grhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15; MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
 çukram tvā çukrāyām dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse grhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukram tvā çukrāyām TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
 çukram tvā çukreṇa kṛiṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukram tvā KÇ.7.8.15. See under çukram te çukra.
 çukram duduhre ahrayah RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.15^b.
 çukram devah çrtam adantu havyam Vāit.14.1^e.
 çukram na jyotir amṛtam dadhānā MS.3.11.9^d: 154.14. See candreṇa jyotir.
 çukram na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.2; TB.2.6.11.5^e.
 çukram na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoḥ VS.21.52^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 çukram amṛtam tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
 çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram ā datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2^d.
çukram ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^c; BrhU.4.3.12^c.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^c; TB.2.6.20.3^c.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pāda a.*
See purastāc çukram.
çukrarśabhā nabhasā jyotiṣāgāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravarnām ud u no yaṁsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca ihā vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyaḥ RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 17.4.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçonitaojāṁsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca ṛtapāç cātyānhāḥ VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāiṣmāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāiṣmā) ṛtū VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçṛiḥ kṣiraçṛiḥ kakuhāḥ saktuṛṛiḥ pātre KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuçukvān uṣo na jārāḥ RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām anike RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyaḥ) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^c; SV.1.344^c; 2.299^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādya gavāçiraḥ RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12; 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. āçṛvataḥ.*
çukrā āçiram yācante RV.8.2.10^c.
çukrā ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrah payasvanto-mṛtaḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^c.

çukrah pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.6^c.
çukrahṁ vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1^c. *See çukrā vi yanty.*
çukrā kṣṇād ajaniṣṭa çvitiṛ RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā gr̥bhṇita manthinā RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt saptadaçaḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dikṣāyāi tapaso vimocanīḥ TB.3.7.14.19.2^c (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^c (ter).
çukrā bhrājanta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.884^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*
çukrāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24.25. *Cf. çuklāya svāhā.*
çukrāv anadvāhāv āstām RV.10.85.10^c; AV.14.1.10^c. P: çukrāv anadvāhāu ÇÇ.1.15.8.
çukrā vaḥ çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vasānāḥ svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vasāno arṣati RV.1.135.2^c.
çukrā vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.1161^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.551^c. *See çukrahṁ vayanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso virayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^c; SV.1.482^c; 2.384^c.
çukrās tantūbbhiḥ çucayo rucānāḥ RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrah (ApÇ. orā) stha viryavatīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotiṁṣi samanupraviṣṭaḥ TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.1^c.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^c; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devataḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5^c; MS.3.11.7^c; 150.12; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^c.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.37^b.
çukreṇa çukrahṁ vyapibat VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir aṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrāiḥ çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agnir ajāyata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyāṁ dadṛçe suvarcāḥ RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.6; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro brhan dakṣiṇayā (TB. brhad dakṣiṇā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrāu çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^b; 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṣṇāu ca śāṣṭikāu TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāsā rudraganaḥ TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṣṇadantāya pāpīnām pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svāhā VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svāhā.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucam krodham ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4^b.
 çucanto agnim vavṛdhanta (AV. vāvṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17^c; AV.18.3.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 çucayaḥ çuim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2^b.
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6^b.
 çucā viddhā vyosayā AV.3.25.4^a.
 çucā vidhya hrdayam pareṣām AV.5.20.3^c.
 çucā-çucā sumatim rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1^b.
 çuciḥ (KS. °ciṣ) pāvaka idyaḥ RV.7.15.10^c; AV.8.3.26^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 174.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. next.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19^c. Cf. prec., and next but one.
 çuciḥ pāvaka vandyāḥ RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.14.2.3^a; 9.24.6^c; SV.2.316^c. Cf. pree. but one.
 çuciḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuim somam çucipā pātam asme RV.7.91.4^c.
 çuim somam çucipās tubhyaḥ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 216.6.
 çuim somam gavāçiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuim hinomy adhvaram çucibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çucikrandam yajatanam pastyanām RV.7.97.5^c; KS.17.18^c.
 çuci ghṛtam na taptam aghnyāyāḥ RV.4.1.6^c.
 çuim ghṛtena çucayaḥ saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çucijanmana uśasaç cakāra RV.6.39.3^d.
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanāḥ RV.1.141.7^d.
 çucijanmānaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuim te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu didharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9.105.4^c; SV.1.574^c; 2.961^c.
 çuim na yamam iṣiram swardṛçam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuim nu stomam navajātam adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuim nu stomam MS.4.13.5; 205.9; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.2.1.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuim nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 çucipratikam tam ayā dhiyā gr̥ne RV.1.143.6^d.
 çucibhrājā uśaso navedāḥ RV.1.79.1^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c.
 çuim arkāir br̥haspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çuim arkāḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çuim indram vayodhasam VS.28.25^c; TB.2.6.17.2^d.
 çuim indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See devīr devam aṇ.
 çuim pāvakam ghṛtapṛṣṭham agnim RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuim pāvakam puro adhvare dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV.2.917^b.
 çuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5^c; 10.61.11^c.

çucir agnim upaçete sugandhiḥ Kāuç.73.10^b.
 çucir ānkte (SV. ante) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çucir apaḥ sūyavasā adabdhah RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 239.5. P: çucir apaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çucir asi puruniṣṭhāḥ RV.8.2.9^a.
 çucir ugro jalāṣabheṣajaḥ RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuci reto niṣiktaḥ dyāur abhike RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 240.7.
 çucir deveṣv arpitā RV.1.14.2.9^a.
 çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çucir yat giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 226.2.
 çucir yo dharṇir eṣām RV.1.127.7^c.
 çucir vām stomo bhuraṇāv ajigaḥ RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20.76.1^b.
 çucir vipraḥ çuciḥ kaviḥ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuciḥ çukre ahany ojasnā (MS. ahann ojasne; KS. ahany ojasye; AÇ. ahany ojasnām) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuciṣ tvam asi priyo na mitraḥ RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuciṣ pāvaka etc.: see çuciḥ pāvaka etc.
 çuciṣ śma yasmā atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çucis tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuci hiranyam RV.4.10.6^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.4.
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^c; SV.2.946^c; AB.5.21.11.
 çuci te cakre yātyāḥ RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çucid ayan didhitim (AV. didhyata) ukthaçasāḥ RV.4.2.16^c; AV.18.3.21^c; VS.19.69^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c.
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) āhutaḥ RV.8.44.21^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.19; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.12.4.4.5^c.
 çuci vo havya marutaḥ çucinām RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuci vaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2^c; MS.2.6.12^c; 71.7; KS.15.8^c; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuce svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çucy ūdho atṛṇan na gavām RV.4.1.19^c.
 çunṭhās trayo vāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomam sacatā paruṣṇy ā (TA. paruṣṇiy ā) RV.10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha āçīrvān mamattu RV.8.95.7^d. See çuddhāir etc.
 çuddham çuddhena sāmnā RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2.752^b.
 çuddham sviṣṭam idam haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhavālaḥ sarvaçuddhavālo maṇivālas ta āçvinaḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4; 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhaḥ çuddhabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhahastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44^c.
 çuddhā apaḥ suprapāne pibantiḥ RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1; 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ.1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāḥ pūtā bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

çuddhāh pūtā yoṣito yajñiyā imāh AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: çuddhāh pūtāh Kāuṣ.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 çuddhā tvañ yajñiyā bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^e.
 çuddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: çuddhā na āpaḥ Vāit.12.6; Kāuṣ.58.7.
 çuddhā bhavata yajñiyāh AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. *next*.
 çuddhā bhavantaḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñiyāsaḥ) pāvakāh AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^b, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. *prec*.
 çuddhā yacāmi suktām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 çuddhā vayanī parivīṣṭāh (MS. suparivīṣṭāh) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyasma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See *suparivīṣṭā*.
 çuddhāc caritrāh TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See *caritrāns*.
 çuddhāh sats tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^e.
 çuddhāir āçīrvān mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See *çuddha āçīrvān*.
 çuddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvānsam RV.8.95.7^e; SV.1.350^e; 2.752^e.
 çuddhāiḥ çaphāir ā kramatām prajānan AV.9.5.3^e.
 çuddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.78.1^d.
 çuddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV.2.753^d.
 çuddho ratnāni daçuṣe RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 çuddho rayinī ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8^c; SV.2.753^c.
 çuddho vājam siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 çuddho vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.95.9^e; SV.2.754^e.
 çunam vada dakṣipataḥ Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 çunam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4^e; AV.3.17.6^e; TA.6.6.2^e.
 çunam vāhāḥ çunam naraḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4^a; AV.3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: çunam vāhāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.7.
 çunam suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunam suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See *çunam naḥ phālā*.
 çunam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.2.1.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 çunaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 çunam kināçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kināço abhyetu) vāhāiḥ (AV. TS. vāhān) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS.12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BṛhD.5.9.
 çunam kṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 çunam naḥ phālā vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunam naḥ phālāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇÇ.4.13.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.9. See *çunam suphālā*.
 çunam naraḥ pari śadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11^e.
 çunam naro lāṅgalenānadubhiḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 çunam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇÇ.2.10.6^d.
 çunam no astu caritam utthitam ca AV.3.15.4^f.

çunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^e.
 çunam andhāya bharam ahvayat sū RV.1.117.18^a.
 çunam aṣṭrām ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 çunam aṣṭrāvya acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 çunam asinabhyam ūtaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 çunam aham hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9.10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 çunam uttarato vada Kāuṣ.46.54^b.
 çunam parjanya madhunā payoblīḥ RV.4.57.8^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e.
 çunam paçcāt kapiñjala Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 çunam purastān no vada Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 çunam ma iṣṭam çunam çāntam (*read* çrāntam?) çunam kṛtam bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See *svam ma etc*.
 çunaç cie chepanī niditam sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 çunaḥçepo yam ahvad grbhitaḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 çunaḥçepo hy ahvad grbhitaḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 çunahotreṣu matsaraḥ RV.2.41.14^b.
 çunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17^c.
 çunām kapir iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4^e.
 çunām agram suvirīṇaḥ (ApMB. subiraṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 çunāsīram indram adyā huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 çunāsīrā kṛṇutam dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 çunāsīrā prakṛsatam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 çunāsīrāv imām vācam juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: çunāsīrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.9. Cf. *çunāsīreha*.
 çunāsīrāv rtubhiḥ samvidānau TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^c.
 çunāsīrā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 çunāsīrā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^e; VS.12.69^e; MS.2.7.12^e: 92.2. See *next*.
 çunāsīrā havirajuṣṭim juṣāṇā KS.16.12^e. See *prec*.
 çunāsīrī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 çunāsīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: çunāsīreha Vāit.9.27. Cf. *çunāsīrāv imām*.
 çuni kilāsam aje palitam tṛṇe jvaraḥ Kāuṣ.13.12.
 çune kroṣṭre mā çarīrāṇi kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 çune jarāyv attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2.11.20^b.
 çune peṣṭram ivāvaksāmam AV.6.37.3^e.
 çuno divyasya yan mahaḥ AV.6.80.1^e, 3^e.
 çuno viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çunddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.17.16^e; PG.2.1.19^e; ApMB.2.1.7^e; MG.1.21.7^e. See *under* vareçayā mukham.
 çunddhi çiomukham māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Uha *of prec*. Cf. *çundhi mukham*.
 çundhatām lokāḥ pīṭṣadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See *çundhantām lokāḥ*, and *çumbhantām lokāḥ*.
 çundhadhvam dāivyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. *add* devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: çundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. See dāivyāya karmaṇe.
 çundhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: çundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 çundhantām pātrāṇi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 31.4.
 çundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantām pitāmahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantām prapitāmahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantu çucayaḥ çucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. See punantu etc.
 çundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4; 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.
 çundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Ūha of çunddhi çiro. Cf. çunddhi çiomukham.
 çundhi çiro etc.: see çunddhi çiro etc.
 çundho ajrā undatiḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b; 44.6. See under undatis.
 çundhyur (VS.TS. çundhyūr) asi mārjāriyaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: çundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
 çundhyur asy upasadyaḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
 çundhyūr asi mārjāriyaḥ: see prec. but one.
 çunyāç ca caturakṣyaḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
 çubham yac chubhrā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
 çubham yatir usriyāḥ somavarecaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
 çubhamyavo nāñjibhir vy aṇvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
 çubham yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d–9^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. See çubhe kam anu.
 çubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 çubhamyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
 çubham gamiṣṭhāu (KS. °ṣṭhā) suyamebhir aṇvāḥ TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 191.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
 çubham pṛkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4^c.
 çubhas patī ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
 çubhas patī tā yāman rudravartani RV.8.22.14^b.
 çubhā yāsi riṣann apaḥ AV.13.1.21^c. See yānti çubhrā.
 çubhike çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
 çubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhir aṇvāḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
 çubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d; 45.2. See çubham yātām.
 çubhe nimiçlām vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6^b.
 çubhe puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
 çubhe makhā amitā jāyavo rape RV.1.119.3^b.
 çubhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See yudhe yad.
 çubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3^c.
 çubhe rukmani na darçatām nikhātam RV.1.117.5^c.
 çubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
 çubhe sammiçlāḥ pṛṣatir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
 çubhram vajraṇi bāhvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
 çubhram hinvanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
 çubhram nu te çuṣmanī vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

çubhram andho devavātam RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
 çubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.11.4^c.
 çubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
 çubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayaḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 çubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25^c.
 çubhrā siṣāsataṇi dhiyaḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
 çubhrā hiraṇyakhādayaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
 çubhrebhiḥ çubhiraçastamaḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
 çubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
 çubhro vaḥ çuṣmaḥ krudhmi manāṇsi RV.7.56.8^a.
 çumbhanī dyāvāpṛthivī AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çumbhanī Kāuç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhanī (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.78.13; 79.25.
 çumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 çumbhanti vahnīm (SV. vipraṇi) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
 çumbhanti vipraṇi dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2.274^c.
 çumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
 çumbhanty aṣvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
 çumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. next.
 çumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. Cf. pree.
 çumbham mukham mā na āyuh pra moṣiḥ AV.8.2.17^c. See under vareçyā mukham.
 çumbhānas tanvaṇi (TB. tanuvani) svām RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. See stambhānas.
 çuçukvāṇso nāgnayaḥ RV.5.87.6^c.
 çuçoça sūrya ṛtājatayā girā RV.10.138.2^d.
 çuçoça hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣāṇ adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
 çuçuṛvāṇsā cid aṇvinā purūṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
 çuçuṛyātām imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
 çuçuṛṣamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV.20.37.2^b.
 çuçuṛṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 çuçuṛṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhāvatīm pitṛbhyāḥ pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See svadhāvatīm.
 çuṣkād yad deva jīvo janiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
 çuṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
 çuṣko sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
 çuṣnam yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
 çuṣnam anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhāḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
 çuṣnam aṇuṣaṇi kuyavaṇi kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
 çuṣnam pari pradakṣiṇit RV.10.22.14^c.
 çuṣnam pipruṇi kuyavaṇi vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
 çuṣnasya cit pari māyā agṛbhṇāḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
 çuṣnasya cit parihitaṇi yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
 çuṣnasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
 çuṣnasyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10^d. Cf. āṇḍā çuṣnasya.
 çuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
 çuṣmadā yūyaṇi syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
 çuṣman ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
 çuṣmam āvaṇi uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çuṣmam ugram marutām çimivatām RV.8.20.3^b.
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahrutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4^d.
 çuṣmāc cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodrate RV.2.17.1^b.
 çuṣmāso ye te adriṣaḥ RV.5.38.3^a.
 çuṣmīnaṁ tuvirādhasaṁ jaritro RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 çuṣmintamaṁ yaṁ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 çuṣmintamaṁ na ūtaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 çuṣmintamo jāyase devatātaye RV.1.127.9^b.
 çuṣmintamo hi te madaḥ RV.1.127.9^d; 175.5^a.
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6^d.
 çuṣmī rājā vītrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 çuṣmī çardho na mārutām pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmīṇo naraḥ RV.5.10.4^c.
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 çuṣmo rodasi badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4^b.
 çuṣyatu mayi te hrdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 çūkrātāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3^a.
 çūdrānnaṁ çraddhasūtakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 çūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^c.
 çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^c; VS.26.2^d. *See under* uta çūdra.
 çūdrā yad aryajāra VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c: 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrāryā) asrjyetām VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 çūdro yad aryāyāi jārāḥ VS.23.31^c.
 çūdro-si çūdrajannāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.
 çūno bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 çūnyāiṣi nirṛte yājagantha AV.14.2.19^c.
 çūra ājati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhr̥ṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5^c.
 çūra iva dhr̥ṣṇuḥ cyavano janānam RV.10.69.6^c.
 çūrāgrāmaḥ sarvavīraḥ sahāvān RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^d.
 çūrasyeva tvesathād īsate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 çūrasyeva prasitīḥ kṣātir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^c.
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrah satrāśād januṣem aśādhaḥ RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrah sargam akṛnod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anādhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhaya na jagmayah RV.1.85.8^a.
 çūrānām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2^b.
 çūrā mahiṣṭhā pitareva çamibhū RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yahviṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajaḥ (TA. tanu^o) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *Cf.* Nalopākhyāna 2.16.
 çūrebhyaç cie chūratarāḥ RV.9.66.17^b.
 çūro jetāparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^c: 191.14.
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6^c; 62.19^c.
 çūro na dhatta āyudhā gabhastyohi RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. *See sūro etc.*
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3^d.
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 çūro nṛṣātā çavasaç (SV.MS. çavasaç) cakānaḥ (SV. ca kāmāḥ) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.1.
 çūro maghā ca mañhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyāi RV.4.27.5^e.
 çūro yac chakra vi duro gr̥ṇiṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 çūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ prchate gāḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10^d.
 çūro yotsu tanvaṁ parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 çūro rathebhīr āçubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 çūro vā pṛtsu kāsū cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 çūro vā çūraṁ vanate çarirāiḥ RV.6.25.4^a.
 çūrpaṁ-çūrpaṁ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 çūlapāṇaye svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11.
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 çūṣaṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 çūṣaṁ na madhye nābhyām (MS. nābhyāḥ) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. *See* balam indre.
 çūṣasya dhuri dhūmahī RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 çūṣebhir vrdho juṣāṇo arkāiḥ RV.10.6.4^a.
 çūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 çṛṅgaṁ dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 çṛṅgāñivec çṛṅgiṇāṁ saṁ dadṛṇre (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṇire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. *Cf. next.*
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 çṛṅge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çṛṅgebhīr daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 çṛṅgeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3^a.
 çṛṅge çiçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 çṛṅge çiçāno hariṇi vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.70.7^b.
 çṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* çṛṇuyāma etc.
 çṛṇāti vīdu rujati sthirāṇi RV.10.89.6^d.
 çṛṇātu grīvāḥ pra çṛṇātūṣṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1^c.
 çṛṇāt v agham Kāuç.86.12.
 çṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭiḥ AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 çṛṇīhi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çr̥ṇutam vṛṣaṇā havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.3; KS.4.16^b.

çr̥ṇutam havam yadi me juṣaṣṭhaḥ RV.7.82.8^b.

çr̥ṇutam jaritur havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.

Cf. next but two.

çr̥ṇutam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*

çr̥ṇutā ma imam havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b;

KB.2.4.2. *Cf. prec.*

çr̥ṇudhī jaritur havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*

çr̥ṇuyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5;

PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^e. *See çr̥ṇavāma etc.*

çr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamaḥ RV.1.131.7^e.

çr̥ṇota grāvāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 29.7; 4.5.2; 64.12; KS.3.9^c. *See çrotā etc.*

çr̥ṇota naḥ sumatiṁ yajñiyāsaḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.2.

çr̥ṇoti kaç cid eṣām RV.1.37.13^c.

çr̥ṇoti bhadraṁ karṇābhyām AV.9.4.17^c.

çr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d;

MS.1.3.1^d: 29.7; 4.5.2; 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇotu na ūrjāṁ patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ pṛthivī dyāur utāpaḥ RV.3.54.19^c.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.16; KS.13.16^b;

SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.

çr̥ṇotu no damyebhir anikāiḥ RV.3.54.1^c; AB.1.28.8.

Cf. rakṣā ca no.

çr̥ṇotu no dāivyaṁ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^c.

çr̥ṇotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.

çr̥ṇotu pṛthivī havam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).4^d.

çr̥ṇotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^c;

VS.34.54^c; KS.11.12^c; N.12.36^c.

çr̥ṇotu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^c.

çr̥ṇotu çakra āçiṣam RV.8.93.18^c; SV.1.140^c.

çr̥ṇotv agnir divyāir ajasraḥ RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.

çr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a;

6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a: 29.6; 4.5.2; 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çr̥ṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.

çr̥ṇva eṣām prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6^d.

çr̥ṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.

çr̥ṇvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.

çr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.

çr̥ṇvato vo varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.2.29.1^c.

çr̥ṇvantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.

çr̥ṇvantam agniṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham ukṣaṇam RV.10.122.4^c.

çr̥ṇvantam indraṁ mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.

çr̥ṇvantam ugram ūtaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^c; AV.20.

11.11^c; SV.1.329^c; KS.21.14^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.

çr̥ṇvantam pūṣaṇam vayam RV.6.54.8^a.

çr̥ṇvantā vām avase johavīmi RV.1.34.12^c.

çr̥ṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ TS.4.1.1.2^c; ÇvetU.2.5^b.

See çr̥ṇvantu etc.

çr̥ṇvanti çronām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5^a.

çr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ pāṛthivāsaḥ RV.7.35.14^c; AV.19.11.4^c.

çr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣaṇā parvatāsaḥ RV.3.54.20^a.

çr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).3^d.

çr̥ṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7^d.

çr̥ṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1^c; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 74.3; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çr̥ṇvanti etc.*

çr̥ṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amūrāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.

çr̥ṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.44.14^a.

çr̥ṇvanty āpo adha kṣarantiḥ RV.7.34.2^b. *See çr̥ṇvanti apo-dhaḥ.*

çr̥ṇvanti amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.

çr̥ṇvanti āpaḥ puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12^c.

çr̥ṇvanti āpo-dhaḥ kṣarantiḥ PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çr̥ṇvanti apo.*

çr̥ṇvanti āpo dhiṣaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhiṣaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇvan viprasya suṣtutim RV.6.16.6^c.

çr̥ṇve yāmeṣu samitaniḥ RV.5.73.7^b.

çr̥ṇve rathasya kaç cana RV.1.74.7^b.

çr̥ṇve vira ugram-ugraṁ damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.

çr̥ṇve viro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20^c.

çr̥ṇve vṛṣṭer iva svaṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.

çṛta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matnām TB.3.7.5.3^b;

ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.

çṛtam yadā karasī jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.

çṛtam havir madhu havir açvāvate Vāit.14.7. *Metrical.*

çṛtam haviḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4.5;

KÇ.6.8.1.4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çṛtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çṛtam kartāram uta yajñiyaṁ ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.

çṛtam kṛvanta iha māva cikṣipan AV.18.4.12^c, 13^c.

çṛtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25^a. P: çṛtam tvā havyam Kāuç.63.3.

çṛtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4.5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çṛtam ajam çṛtayā proruhi tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çṛtam ajam Kāuç.64.22.

çṛtam asi tejo me çṛnāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam asi paçnu me çṛnāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çṛtam mayi çrayatām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.

çṛtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam me çrotram ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtas tvam çṛtoḥam ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çṛtas tvam.*

çṛtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.

çṛtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

çṛtāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam tad) āçata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

çrtā stha puṣṭim me çrīṇīta ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto gachatu sukr̥tām yatra lokah AV.9.5.5^d. P: çrto
 gachatu KāuÇ.64.15.
 çrto ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me pānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me prāṇaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me vyānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me somaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si dakṣakratū me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vācam me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vyānam me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si çrtanīkṛtaḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto-si çrotraṇi me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si sa mā çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (*ter*).
 çrto-sy āṅgāni me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy ātmānam me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy āyur me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaḥ prāṇapānau me çrīṇītam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaç cakṣuṣi me çrīṇītam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çetām nu mubhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
 çete nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 çepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çepo garbhasya retodhāḥ AV.5.25.1^c.
 çepo romaṇvantāu bhedāu RV.8.112.4^c; N.9.2^c.
 çerate (AB. çere) sya sarve pāpmānaḥ AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
 15.19^c.
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka KāuÇ.19.9.
 çere-sya etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 çevam hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2^c.
 çevam mītrāya varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.113.5^d.
 çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22^a.
 çevṛdhaka çevṛdha AV.2.24.2.
 çeṣan nu ta indra samin yonāu RV.1.174.4^a.
 çeṣe pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
 çeṣe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
 çeṣe vaneṣu mātroh (SV. mātṛṣu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
 çeṣo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9; 180.5. *See* vājinam
 çepena.
 çāilebhyah (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.17.
 çāicirāv (MS. çāicirā) ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ TS.4.4.11.2^c;
 MS.2.8.12^c; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. *See* ime çāicirā.
 çāicireṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çoṇsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; çoṇsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṇ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṇsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24.
 26; çoṇsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* çān-
 sāmo dāivom.
 çokāt pṛthivyā uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. *See* çocāt etc.
 çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çokāyābhisartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 çocañ chuṣkāsu harinīṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
 çocate svāhā VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2^b. *See* arcanto
 asya.
 çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.
 çocayāmasi te manah AV.6.89.2^b.
 çocayāmasi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
 çocasva devavītamah (KS. ovittamah) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b; 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. *See*
 rocasva etc.
 çocāt pṛthivyā uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. *See* çokāt etc.
 çocā brhad yajataṁ dhūmam ṛṇvan RV.7.2.1^b.
 çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
 çocā çociṣṭha dīdihī viçe mayah RV.8.60.6^a.
 çociḥkeçam puru^o: *see* çociṣkeçam etc.
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
 çocir vasānaḥ pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5^c.
 çociṣā patman āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^d.
 çociṣā rārapiti mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^b.
 çociṣe tvā MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 çociṣkeçah pṛthivyām pājo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
 çociṣkeçam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, ṇam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 ArS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.19^c. *Cf.* çociṣkeçam puru^o.
 çociṣkeçam vṛṣaṇam yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
 1164^f; KS.39.15^f.
 çociṣkeçam gṛhapatiṁ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2^b.
 çociṣkeçam (MS.4.10.6^c, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c; 158.11; KS.39.14^c. *Cf.* çociṣkeçam vi^o.
 çociṣkeças tam imahe RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 çociṣkeço gṛhṭanirṇik pāvakah RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ni riṇāti vanā RV.5.41.10^d.
 çoṇā dhṛṣṇū nṛvahasā (VS. *text, erroneously*, nṛsahasā) RV.
 1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
 çoṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; HG.1.1.4^b.
 çocucānam sahadhyā AV.6.13.2.1^b–5^b.
 ço çoṇsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. *See under* çāṇsāmo dāivom.
 çauṇḍikeya ulūkhalaḥ PG.1.16.23^b. *See under* çauṇḍera-
 thaç.
 çāunakam (ÇÇ. kim) (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çāuṣkāsyam anu vartatām AV.11.9.21^c.
 çotanti koçā upa vo ratheṣv ā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
 çotanti te vaso stokā adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
 çotanti dhārā madhuno gṛhṭasya RV.3.1.8^c.
 çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; KāuÇ.5.2^a. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.10; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

çmaçâne vā nicakhuṇḥ AV.5.31.8^b.
 çmaçrūṇi yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 çyām vasayā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çinām.
 çyāmaḥ pāuṣṇo nābhyām MS.3.13.2; 168.11. See pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmaḥ.
 çyāmaḥ ca me lohaṁ (MS.KS. lohitāyasam) ca me (VSK. me yajūena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.7; KS.18.10.
 çyāmaçabalāu bhrātārāu PG.1.16.24^c.
 çyāmaçabalāu matasnābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 çyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca preṣitāu AV.8.1.9^a.
 çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇaḥ VS.2.4.7.14; MS.3.13.8; 170.5; 3.13.12; 171.1; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13. See pāuṣṇaḥ.
 çyāmākām pakvaṁ pīlu ca AV.20.135.12^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^c.
 çyāmākāç ca me nīvārāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.3. See nīvārāç.
 çyāmānām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇinām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 çyāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāmā (vulgate text, çāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇi AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhanī Kāuç.106.7^b.
 çyāvah prapetā bhuvat RV.8.19.37^d.
 çyāvadatā kunakhiṇā AV.7.65.3^a.
 çyāvām putraṁ vadhrimatyā ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 çyāvāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāvā ratham vahato rohiṭā vā RV.2.10.2^c.
 çyāvāçvaṁ kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 çyāvāçvastutāya yā RV.5.61.5^c.
 çyāvāçvas te savita stomam ānaçe RV.5.81.5^d.
 çyāvāçvasya rebhatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvataḥ RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyāvāçvaḥ sobhary arcanaṇāḥ AV.18.3.15^b.
 çyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^d.
 çyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11^c.
 çyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^c.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣaḥ çyetagrīvas te pītṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣo-ruṇas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4; 169.5.
 çyena āsām aditiḥ kakṣyo madaḥ RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenaḥ iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenaḥ iva etc.
 çyenaparnī sā AV.20.129.19.
 çyenam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenaṁ pakṣeva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenaṁ patatṛiṇaṁ siḥham VS.19.10^c; MS.3.11.7^c; 150.15; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TB.2.6.1.5^c.
 çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; KS.39.3.
 çyenasya cij jvasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4^c.
 çyenasya pakṣā hariṇasya bāhū RV.1.163.1^c; VS.29.12^c; TS.4.2.8.1^c; 6.7.1^c; KS.39.1^c; Vāit.6.1^c. See çyenaḥ te.

çyenasya patraṁ (MS. pattraṁ) na plihā çacibhiḥ VS.19.86^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 153.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
 çyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) āṅkasam pari RV.4.40.3^c; VS.9.15^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 163.5; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.20^c.
 çyena ajirā ṛtasya garbhāḥ prayuto napātaḥ parvatānām kakubha ā nas tam vīraṁ vahata yaṁ bahava upajiv-āmaḥ JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 çyena ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8^b.
 çyenaḥ (MS. onah) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 168.9; KS.9.18^c.
 çyenaḥ iva çravasyataḥ RV.6.46.13^d.
 çyenaḥ te pakṣā hariṇota bāhū MS.1.6.2^c; 86.16. See çyenasya pakṣā.
 çyenaḥ tvā somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.4; 1.3.3; 30.17; 3.7.9; 88.11; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 çyenaḥ patvane svāhā TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
 çyenaḥ iva patatho hayadātaye RV.8.35.9^a.
 çyenaḥ na duvasanaḥ artham RV.4.6.10^c.
 çyenaḥ na svayaçaso riçādasah RV.10.77.5^c.
 çyenaḥ kikidivinaḥ TS.4.2.6.4^b. See cāṣeṇa.
 çyenaḥ patatṛiṇaḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 çyene paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vātaḥ VS.9.9^b; VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 çyene vāta uta yo-carat parittaḥ AV.6.92.2^b. See prec.
 çyeno gṛdhrāṇām svadhitiṛ vanānām RV.9.96.6^c; SV.2.294^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.13; KS.23.12^c; TA.10.10.1^c; 50.1^c; MahānU.9.1^c; 17.8^c; ViDh.48.6^c; N.14.13^c.
 çyeno jabhāra bṛhato adhi ṣṇoḥ RV.4.27.4^b.
 çyeno na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15^c.
 çyeno na diyann anv eti pāthaḥ RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 çyeno na bhīto ataro rajāṁsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 çyeno na yonim sadanam dhiyā kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: çyeno na yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyeno na yonim ghṛtavantam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9.82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 çyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9.62.4^c; SV.1.473^c; 2.358^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na rajasā hṛdā VS.2.1.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^d.
 çyeno na vaṁsu kalaçeṣu śīdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyeno na vaṁsu śīdati RV.9.57.3^c; SV.2.1113^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na vikṣu śīdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā agneṣ tva cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi PB.1.5.3. P: çyenaḥ LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā avasānadarçāḥ AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā divyaḥ suparnaḥ AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyeno nṛcakṣāḥ Vāit.22.23.
 çyeno bhūtvā parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 çyeno bhūtvā viça ā patemaḥ AV.3.3.3^d.
 çyeno mathāyad iṣitas tiro rajaḥ RV.9.77.2^b.

çyeno yad andho abharat parāvatah RV.9.68.6^b.
 çyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8^d.
 çyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14^b.
 çyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) gāyatrachandah AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: çyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; KāuÇ.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
 çyeno-si gāyatrañ chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
 çyeno havyam nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 çyenāu sañpātināv iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 çyāitām sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 çrat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.1.37.1^a. P: çrat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.
 çrathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^c.
 çrathnīte naptir aditer ṛtañ yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 çrad asmāi dhatta sajanāsa indrah RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 çrad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5^a. P: çrad asmāi narah KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.
 çrad indrasya dhattana vṛyāya RV.1.103.5^b.
 çraddadhānaḥ samāhitah ViDh.88.4^d.
 çraddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 çraddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a; N.9.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.58. Designated as çraddhā-sukta Rvidh.4.13.5; 19.1.
 çraddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 çraddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2^d.
 çraddhayā devo devatvam aṇute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 çraddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 çraddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
 çraddhayāham rathe ruham RV.8.1.31^b.
 çraddhayā hūyate haviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.31^b.
 çraddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. See çraddhā hi te.
 çraddhām yajñam ārabhe TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 çraddhām yajñam maho dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 çraddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^c.
 çraddhām satye prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.9; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 çraddhām sūryasya nimruçi RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 çraddhām hrdayayākūtyā RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 çraddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 çraddhā ca no mā vyagamat ViDh.73.28^c; MDh.3.259^c; YDh.1.245^c; BṛhPDh.5.280^c; AuçDh.5.73^c. Cf. çraddhā me mā.
 çraddhā ca me-çraddhā ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.
 çraddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 çraddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 çraddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 çraddhā devī prathamajā ṛtasya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 çraddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 çraddhā prajā (read prajāñ?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ çāntiñ kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1(bis). See çraddhāmedheprajāñ.
 çraddhā prajāñ ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1^b.
 çraddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

çraddhāmanasyā çṛṇute dabhītaye RV.10.113.9^d.
 çraddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevaḥ RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 çraddhāmanā haviṣā brahmanas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 çraddhā mātā manuḥ kaviḥ SV.1.90^d.
 çraddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 çraddhā me-kṣitiḥ JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çraddhāmedhe te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.17.
 çraddhāmedhe prajāḥ sañdadātu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 çraddhāmedhe prajāñ tu jātavedaḥ sañdadātu svāhā TAA.10.64. See çraddhā prajā.
 çraddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.17.
 çraddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. çraddhā ca no.
 çraddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 çraddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; N.9.31^c.
 çraddhām madhyamdinam pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 çraddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
 çraddhām me somo rājanu dikṣatām JB.2.65(66).
 çraddhāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. Error for çraddhāyāitec., q.v.
 çraddhāyām retas tapasā tapasyi GB.1.5.24^a.
 çraddhāyām vyāne niviçyāmṛtañ hutam TA.10.36.1. See vyāne niviçyā.
 çraddhāyām vyāne niviṣto-mṛtañ juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne niviṣto.
 çraddhāyām samāne niviçyāmṛtañ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtañ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne niviṣto.
 çraddhāyā duhitā tapaso-dhi jātā AV.6.133.4^a. P: çraddhāyā duhitā KāuÇ.56.1; 57.1.
 çraddhāyām apāne niviçyāmṛtañ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtañ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne niviçyā, and apāne niviṣto.
 çraddhāyām udāne niviçyāmṛtañ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtañ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne niviçyā, and udāne niviṣto.
 çraddhāyām prāne niviçyāmṛtañ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtañ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under amṛtañ ca prāne.
 çraddhāyāi (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See next but one.
 çraddhāyāi kāmāyānyāi (HG. oṃyāyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyāya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 çraddhāyāi (text, erroneously, çraddhāya) svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.
 çraddhā viçvam idañ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 çraddhā stha çraddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 çraddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See çraddhā it te.
 çraddhā hāivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 çraddhitām te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6^d.
 çraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 çraddheva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).
 çraddhe çrad dhāpayeha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d; TB.2.8.8.8^d.

çrad viçvā vāryā kṛdhi RV.8.75.2^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 174.14; KS.7.17^c.
 çramayuvah padavyo dhiyamdhah RV.1.72.2^c.
 çramas tandriç ca mohaç ca AV.8.8.9^c.
 çramasya dāyam vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^c.
 çramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; ÇB.12.3.2.7^a.
 çramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. See tapase kauo.
 çrameṇa prapathe hatāḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 çrameṇa lokāns tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.4^d.
 çrameṇānaçvān kilālam AV.4.11.10^c.
 çramo dharmāç ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
 çrava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^c.
 çravaeṣa rṣiṇām RV.5.66.5^b.
 çravac chrutkarpa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.
 çravaṇaḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.
 çravaṇāya viṣṇavegnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. Cf. next.
 çravaṇāya svāhā ÇG.4.15.2. Cf. pree.
 çravat sāmā giyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
 çravād id dhavam upa ca stavānaḥ RV.6.50.6^c.
 çravād giro aṅgirasām turāṇyan RV.1.121.1^b.
 çravād brahmāṇy āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. next but one, and çrutām brahmāṇy.
 çravād va indrah çṛṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 çravan brahmāṇy āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under pree. but one.
 çravaç ca me çrutīç ca me VS.18.1. See çrāvaç.
 çravaç cāchā paçumae ca yūtham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.
 çravaç cit te asad bṛhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.8; KS.8.16^b.
 çravasā yādvaṁ janam RV.8.6.48^c.
 çravase no maghonāḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
 çravase vāsayoçasah RV.1.134.3^c.
 çravaskāmam purutmānam RV.8.2.38^b.
 çravyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.
 çravyatā manasā ninsata kṣām RV.10.74.2^b.
 çravyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
 çravyantaḥ sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
 çravyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
 çravyayavaḥ çaçamānāsa ukthāḥ RV.4.16.15^c.
 çravyayavaḥ çrava āpann amṛtam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
 çravyayavo na pṛtanājo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
 çravyayavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
 çravyayavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7^c.
 çravyayavo hrīṣivanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
 çravyayād iṣa uṣasas turāṇyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
 çravyayā na tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
 çravyayum çuṣmāṁ kābavam AV.3.9.3^c.
 çravyayum ā huvāmāho RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.
 çravyayur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
 çravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtam vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.12^c.
 çravāṁsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
 çraviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çraviṣṭhābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 çraviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6. Cf. çaviṣṭhā stha.
 çravo devasya sāsasim (MS.KS. sāsasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 8.1.17; 4.9.1^b; 12.1.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. See avo etc.
 çravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.
 çravo deveṣy akrata RV.8.65.12^c; 10.62.7^d.
 çravo deveṣy amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.
 çravo nṛmṇam ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
 çravo bṛhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7^c.
 çravobhir asti jivapitasargah RV.1.149.2^b.
 çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 çravo madanti yajñiyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
 çravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12^b.
 çravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^c; SV.2.486^c.
 çravo vājam iṣam ūjam vahantiḥ RV.6.65.3^a.
 çravayāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
 çravaye MS.4.2.1: 22.5.
 çrātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. See next but one.
 çrātām havir o ṣv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: çrātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
 çrātām haviḥ çrātām devebhyah MÇ.4.5.3. See pree. but one.
 çrātām manya ūdhani çrātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: çrātām manye Vait.21.18.
 çrātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutah (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 13.1.6, 10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutah KB.27.4.
 çrāntah pārikutān prāipsat AB.8.22.7^c.
 çrāntah punar abhyājigānsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. Part of mahāpathād.
 çrāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
 çrāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: çrāmyataḥ Kāuç.63.20.
 çrāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.267^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9, 10, 19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. Cf. Svidh.3.1.12.
 çrāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^c.
 çrāvānyāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 çrāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
 çrāvayā vācam kuvid ānga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
 çrāvaç ca me çrutīç ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7. See çravaç etc.
 çrāvāyed asya karṇā vājayadhyāi RV.4.29.3^a.
 çrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 çrikāmāḥ (read çritā) satatam japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çritah kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
 çritam antah prajāpatān KBU.2.10^c.
 çritāyūṁṣi devyām RV.2.4.1.17^b.
 çrito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8^b.
 çriya rṣva upākayoh RV.1.81.4^c; SV.1.423^c.
 çriyah pañcadaçarcam ca RV.5.87.22^c.

çriyam yaço me dhuksva AA.5.3.2.5.
 çriyam loke devajustam udaram RVKh.5.87.3^b.
 çriyam vayo jaritibhyo dadhati RV.9.94.4^b.
 çriyam vasanaç carati svarocih (TB. svarocāh) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See çriyo etc.
 çriyam vasānā amṛtatvam āyan RV.9.94.4^c.
 çriyam vasāno amṛto vicetaḥ RV.2.10.1^c.
 çriyam vāsaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 çriyam vāsaya me grhe RVKh.5.87.11^c.
 çriyam virājam mayi pūṣā dadhātu MG.2.8.6^d.
 çriyam gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 çriyam ca yaçasā saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 çriyam ca lakṣmīm ca puṣṭim ca kīrtim cānṛṇyatām brah-
 maṇyam bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. çriç ca lakṣmīç.
 çriyam tvā manaso viduḥ Kāuç.106.7^b.
 çriyam dadhātṽ ahṛṇyamānam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) çriyam devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çriyam devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 çriyam dhātā mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gāyatriyā TAA.10.35.
 çriyam bibhrate-nnamukhīm virājam TA.1.3.1.2^d.
 çriyam mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
 çriyam me vedaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 çriyase kam bhānubhiḥ sam mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 çriyāḥ KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of çrīrbhākṣo-si, q. v.
 çriyā tv agnim atithim janānam RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
 çriyā na māsaram VS.2.1.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^f.
 çriyām tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhitā ApÇ.14.33.2.
 çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 çriyām mā dhehi bhūtyām AV.12.1.63^d.
 çriyā samānān atī sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c, 21^c.
 çriyā saṁmiçḥ ojobhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6^b.
 çriye kam vo adhi tanuṣu vāçih RV.1.88.3^a. P: çriye
 kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.
 çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
 çriye cid ā pratarān vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3^b.
 çriye chando na smayate vibhātī RV.1.92.6^c.
 çriye jātaḥ çriya ā nir iyāya RV.9.94.4^a. P: çriye jātaḥ
 VHDh.5.296; 8.3.2.236.
 çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: çriye te
 pādā VHDh.8.21.
 çriye te prçnir upasecani bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
 çriye darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10^b.
 çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
 çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.41.8^c.
 çriye paruṣṇim uṣamāna ūṇām RV.4.22.2^c.
 çriye putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
 çriyāi etc., and cf. puṇse putrāya.
 çriye pūṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
 çriye manānsi devāso akran RV.6.44.8^b.
 çriye maryāso añjñir akrivata RV.10.77.2^a.
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyānsas tavaso ratheṣu RV.5.60.4^c.
 çriye sudṛçir uparasya yāḥ svalḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
 çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6^c.
 çriyāi kṣatrāyājase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See çriye etc.
 çriyāi brahmaṇe tejase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 çriyo mādhipatim kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyo mimite bṛhatir anūnāḥ RV.3.1.5^d.
 çriyo vasanaç carati svarocih RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b;
 KS.37.9^b. See çriyam etc.
 çrikāmāḥ (text çri^o) satatam japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
 çriṇanto gobhir uttaram RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
 çriṇann ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
 çriṇann upa sthād divam bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1^a.
 çriṇānā apsu mṛñjata (SV. vṛñjate) RV.9.24.1^c; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
 çriṇām udāro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udāraḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
 çritas tvam çrito-ham KS.35.11. See çrtas tvam.
 çritāḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) çridharam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çridharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4^b.
 çribhākṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See çrīrbhākṣo.
 çrī me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kāuç.106.6. See next,
 and reḍ asi.
 çrīr asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīḥ
 KhG.3.1.24. See prec.
 çrīr upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.
 çrīrdevir devatāḥ çriyā RVKh.5.87.27^d.
 çrīrbhākṣo-si (error for çribhākṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyāḥ (sc. bhākṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See çribhākṣo.
 çrīr mā ut (!without saṁdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
 çrīr mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See çrī me.
 çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: çrīr vā eṣā
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 çrīvarcasyam āyuṣyam ārogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
 çriç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BṛhPDh.9.59.
 See hriç etc.
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.
 4.10.
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛṇyam brahmaṇyam bahuputrinām
 MahānU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas ab. See next.
 çriç ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kīrtim cānṛṇyatām brahmaṇ-

yam bahuputratām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. griyam ca lakṣmīm.*
 grih çraddhām dadhātu me MG.2.13.6^d.
 grī stūpaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 grīs te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 grutaṣṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.47.3^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.8. *See grutaṣṣim etc.*
 grutaṁ vo vītrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 grutaṁ havam vṛṣaṇā vadhrimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 grutakakṣo aram (SV. grutakakṣāram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 grutaṁ kartāram uta yajñiyam ca KS.30.8^b.
 grutaṁ gāyatraṁ takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 grutaṁ ca me-çrutaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.6.
 grutaṁ ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^c; 107.10; KS.30.1^c.
 grutaṁ tac chāsura iva vadhrimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^c.
 grutaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 grutam asi satyam nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 grutam ity abhidhiyate ÇG.1.2.5^d.
 grutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17^c.
 grutaṁ me achoktibhir matinām RV.1.184.2^c.
 grutaṁ me aṇvina havam RV.5.78.5^c.
 grutaṁ me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 grutaṁ me mā pra hāsiḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvam hāsiḥ.*
 grutaṁ me mitrāvaruṇā havemā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.21.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 grutarathāya maruto duvoṇā RV.5.36.6^d.
 grutaratho priyathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7^c.
 grutarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 grutaṣṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^c. *See grutaṣṣim etc.*
 (om) grutaṣṣins tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 grutavṛddham tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6^b.
 grutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 grutām kapvasya vīrudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 grutāni çṛṇvanto vayam AV.7.61.2^c.
 grutām brahmāṇy āvasā gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under çravada brahmāṇy.*
 grutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 grutāyāi tvāvacindrayoktham devebhyah ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 grutiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 grutiṁ te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.15.
 grutiṁ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.
 gruto gaṇa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 grutkarṇam santam ūtaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 grutkarṇam saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yujā) RV.10.140.6^c; SV.2.1171^c; VS.12.111^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 grutkarṇam saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 grutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: grutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

grutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
 grutvā havam maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5^c.
 grudhi citrāmaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 grudhi tvam sudraṇo nas tvam yāṭ RV.10.61.21^c.
 grudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gīrbhiḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 grudhi gruta çraddhivam (AV. çraddheyam) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 grudhi grutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: grudhi grutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.
 grudhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12^c.
 grudhī na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 grudhī no agne sadane sadasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 grudhī no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 grudhiyataç cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.6.
 grudhī havam vipipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.1148^a; AB.5.4.19.
 grudhī havam giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one.*
 grudhī havam tiraçeyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 grudhī havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 grudhī havam ā huvato huvānaḥ RV.6.21.10^c.
 grudhī havam indra mā riṣanyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: grudhī havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.79.*
 grudhī havam indra çūra pṛthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 gruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
 grusṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaç ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 grusṭim cakrur bṛhṅavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.6^c.
 grusṭi (SV. çruṣṭe) jātāsa indavaḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.1^c; SV.1.566^c; 2.44^c.
 grusṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 grusṭi devam saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 grusṭi deva prathamō yajñiyo bhuvah RV.8.23.18^c.
 grusṭi deṣṇam abhi grñhi rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 grusṭi na indro haviṣā mīdhāti AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 grusṭi no asya haviṣo juṣānaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 grusṭi bhagam nāsatyā purāndhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 grusṭi rayir vājo vītraturye RV.6.13.1^c; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
 grusṭivarir bhūtanāsmabhyam apaḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 grusṭi vahanto naçathā tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 grusṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣah RV.6.68.1^a. P: grusṭi vām yajñah AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.121.*
 grusṭi vājā rbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 grusṭivānam varivodhām abhi prayah RV.1.119.1^d.
 grusṭivānam dhitāvānam RV.3.27.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 grusṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
 grusṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^c.
 grusṭivāno hi dāçuṣe RV.1.45.2^a.
 grusṭi viro jāyate devakāmah RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.1.

çruṣṭīveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3^c.
 çruṣṭe jātāsa etc. : see çruṣṭī jātāsa etc.
 çruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
 çrūyā agniḥ citrabhānura havam me RV.2.10.2^a.
 çreyah (se. panthām anna te diṣāmah) Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣnyam panthām etc.
 çreyahketo vasujit sahiyān AV.5.20.10^a.
 çreyah-çreyaç cikitsatu AV.10.6.5^d.
 çreyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 çreyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).
 çreyāṁsam dakṣam manasā jagrbhyāt RV.10.31.2^d.
 çreyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 çreyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^c.
 çreyo vasiya ā yat sambhūtam bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
 çreṣṭham yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.11.4^a: 17.2.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
 çreṣṭham yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutam RV.1.44.4^a.
 çreṣṭham vaḥ peço adhi dhāyi darçatam RV.4.36.7^a.
 çreṣṭham sarvadhātāmam RV.5.82.1^c; TA.1.11.3^c; ApÇ. 6.22.1^c; ChU.5.2.7^c.
 çreṣṭham savam savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26^c; AV.7. 73.7^c; 9.10.4^c; N.11.43^c.
 çreṣṭham sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 çreṣṭham no atra dravipam yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.34.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
 çreṣṭham no adya savitar varenyam RV.10.35.7^a.
 çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. next.
 çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. Cf. pre.
 çreṣṭham asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2^a.
 çreṣṭham āsrāvabheṣajam AV.6.44.2^c.
 çreṣṭhaya ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.
 çreṣṭhaya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 çreṣṭhaya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 çreṣṭhāv indrāgni bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvane RV.6.71.2^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma savituh savimani RV.10.36.12^c; VS.33.17^c.
 çreṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvām sparçayasva RV.10.112.3^b.
 çreṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
 çreṣṭho devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^c.
 çreṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ TB.3.1.1.5^c.
 çreṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 çreṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso dhijātaḥ GB.1.1.9^a.
 çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15^d.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10.14.
 çronā dhr̥ṣṇū nṛvāhasā KSA.4.9^c.
 çronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 çronām eka udakam gam avājati RV.1.161.10^a.
 çronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
 çronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See çronibhyām etc.

çronibhyām pari bhaṁsasah AV.9.8.21^b.
 çronī āstām bṛhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.
 çronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See çronibhyām etc.
 çronī yad ūrū ka u taj jajāna AV.10.2.3^c.
 çrotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^c; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See çr̥ṇota etc.
 çrotā dūtasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
 çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11^b.
 çrotāro yamahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^c.
 çrotā havam gr̥ṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.
 çrotā havam gr̥ṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.
 çrotā havam jaritur evayamarut RV.5.87.8^b.
 çrotā havam nādhamānasya kārōḥ RV.1.178.3^b.
 çrotā havam arakṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.9^b.
 çrotu naḥ çroturatiḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6^c.
 çrotram yajñāya dhattam çrotram yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3; 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 çrotram saṁdhattam (TB. ApÇ. dhattam tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 çrotram sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram karṇayoh AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. See karṇa- yoh çro°.
 çrotram cakṣuḥ prāno-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^c.
 çrotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
 çrotram ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
 çrotram ta āçvinaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āçvinas te.
 çrotram ta urvy abadhira bhavāmaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
 çrotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11^c. See çrotre etc.
 çrotram te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 çrotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 çrotram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 çrotram dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
 çrotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
 çrotram na karṇayor yaçah VS.21.51^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^c.
 çrotram nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 çrotrapā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.
 çrotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 çrotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām gr̥ṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 çrotrapāḥ (AÇ. opā) çrotram me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 çrotram (se. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.22.
 çrotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
 çrotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.
 çrotram asi çrotram me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. See pre.
 çrotram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.
 çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^c; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
 çrotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çrotram ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 See çrotram me dāḥ.
 çrotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 çrotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 çrotram me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 See çrotram mayi.
 çrotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram me dhehi: see çrotram mayi.
 çrotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 çrotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 çrotram me çrotreṇa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
 See çrotreṇa me.
 çrotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 çrotrasya tvā dharmaṇā vāyam anu parikrāmāma (TA.
 krāmāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 çotrāt prthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. See next,
 and çotrān.
 çotrād vācam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. See under prec.
 çotrād vāyuḥ ca prāṇaḥ ca VS.31.12. Cf. prāṇād vāyur.
 çotrān manāḥ saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See
 under çotrāt.
 çotrābhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See karṇābhyām etc.
 çotrābhyām karṇau VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 çotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vāit.26.1.
 çotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çotrāya bhṛṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 çotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. See next.
 çotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 çotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. See prec.
 çotrāya svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BṛhU.6.3.4.
 çrotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 çrotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 çrotreṇa me çrotram dikṣatām svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, di-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. See
 çrotram me çrotreṇa.
 çrotreṇa modaḥ ca mahaḥ ca çṛṇyate TB.2.5.1.3^c.
 çrotreṇa yaçoçṛīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 çrotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 çrotreṇa sarvā diḥ ā çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 çrotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11^a. See çrotram etc.
 çroṣaṇ ye asya çāsaṁ turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9^b.
 çrāuṣaḥ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdyāḥ RV.8.48.2^d.
 çlakṣṇam evāva gūhati (ÇÇ. gūhasi) AV.20.133.5^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5^b.
 çlakṣṇāyām çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.5^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a.

çlokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bāhū RV.1.190.3^b.
 çlokakṛṇ mitratūryāya svardhi AV.5.20.7^d.
 çlokaṁ ghoṣaṁ bhārathendrayā sominaḥ RV.10.94.1^d;
 N.9.9^d.
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāṇe RV.4.53.3^b.
 çlokaṁ adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10^e.
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6^b.
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 çlokāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5^d; AV.18.1.33^d.
 çlonayā kām ardati AV.12.4.3^b.
 çvagnīva kṛṇur vija āminānā RV.1.92.10^e.
 çvagnīva nivatā caran RV.8.45.38^e.
 çvagnīva yo jigīvāṁ lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4^c; AV.20.
 34.4^c.
 çvagnīva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3^c.
 çvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^a.
 çvabhyo akarāṁ namaḥ AV.11.2.30^d.
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^d.
 çvasantu gargarā apāṁ varuṇa AV.4.15.12^b.
 çvasity apsu haṁso na sidan RV.1.65.9^a.
 çvasūkarāvadhūtaṁ yat BDh.3.6.5^a. See next.
 çvasūkarāvalidham ca ViDh.48.20^a. See prec.
 çvaḥsutyām vā eṣām (comm. çvaḥsutyā evāiṣām) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tām indrāyendrāgnibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
 See next three, and sadyaḥsutyām.
 çvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 maṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ somam prabrūtāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. See under prec.
 çvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ KÇ.12.6.25. See
 under prec. but one.
 çvāḥ sutyā (!) vām indrāgni tām vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somape-
 bhyaḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. See under prec. but two.
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vāit.32.25. See next but one.
 çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karmo gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.
 40. See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.
 çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See prec. but one.
 çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9^c; SV.1.277^c.
 çvātram agnir akrṇoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4^d; N.5.3.
 çvātram arkā anūṣata RV.8.63.5^c.
 çvātrāḥ pitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ VS.4.12^a; ÇB.3.2.2.19^a.
 P: çvātrāḥ pitāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. See snātāḥ etc.
 çvātrā (MS. MÇ. otrāḥ) stha vṛtaturāḥ VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.
 1^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10^a;
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4^c.
 çvātro mā pracetā māitravarupo-uujanātu SMB.2.4.6.
 çvātro-si pracetaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 çvānam ie chvādan na puruṣaṁ chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApÇ.7.18.1).

çvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 çvānaṁ basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.16.1.13^c.
 çvānaḥ sinham iva dṛṣṭvā AV.4.36.6^c.
 çvāneva no ariṣanyā tanūnām RV.2.39.4^c.
 çvānoḍdantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23^d.
 çvā nṛ asya jambhiṣat RV.10.86.4^c; AV.20.126.4^c. P: çvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13.5 (*cf. Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 çvāpado makṣikāḥ saṁ rabhantām AV.11.10.8^c.
 çvāpayo grhamedhāç cetīti TA.1.9.5^c.
 çvāvit kurupiçaṅgilā VS.23.56^b.
 çvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 çvāvṛt (*read svāvṛt?*) tat HG.2.2.4.
 çvāsina upa sprçata çvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). *See next*.
 çvāsiniṛ ghosiṇiṛ vicinvatīḥ samaçnuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. *See pree*.
 çviticayaḥ çvātrāso bhuṛanyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^c; VS.33.1^c;
 TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 çvityaṅco mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.163.
 çvityaṅco yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^c.
 çvitra ādityānām VS.24.39. *See citra ādityānām*.
 çvitro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
See citro etc.
 çvetam raçmiṁ bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 çvetam rūpaṁ kṛpate yat siṣāsati RV.9.74.7^a.
 çvetam samantāsu vaçam carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 çvetam jajñānam aruṣam mahitvā RV.3.1.4^b.
 çvetam nayanī sudṛṣṭikam açvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 çvetapakṣa mahāyaçāḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 çvetavāyavāntarikaṣānām sarpāpām adhipata eṣa te balīḥ
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-
 pate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate vanenikṣva
 PG.2.14.12.
 çvetah siṣakti niyutām abhiçrīḥ RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 çvetā avarokiṇa ādityānām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
Cf. next.
 çvetā ādityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. *Cf. pree*.
 çvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jātavedaḥ Kāuç.13.1.2^a.
 çvetā (VS. çvetān) grīṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 çvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çvetān grīṣmāya: *see pree, but one*.
 çvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
 çvetābhiḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 çvetāya rāuṣidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c.
 çvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c. *See next three*.
 çvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^c; HG.2.16.8^c.
See under pree.
 çvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. *See under*
pree, but one.
 çvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇÇ. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.
 2.3.3^c; ÇÇ.4.18.1. *See under pree, but two*.
 çvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 çvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

çvetāḥ sāuryaḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
 çvetāir açvāir iha (ApMB.IIG. açvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; IIG.2.8.2^b.
 çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvaṁ babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 çvoto ruṣatyō vidadhāty açvaḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 çveto vāji jāyate agre ahnām RV.5.1.4^d.
 çvevāikaḥ kapir ivāikaḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 çvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^d.

S

şaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahantī ApMB.1.9.7^c; HG.1.
 22.14^c.
 şaṭ ca me şaṭiç ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 şaṭ cemāḥ pradiçāḥ prthak AV.4.20.2^b.
 şattriṇçac ca me catvāriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 şattriṇçato svāhā KSA.2.5.
 şattriṇça ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of*
dvādaçasya māsa.
 şattriṇçāṇç ca caturaḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 şattriṇçiniṁ brhatmā kalpamānām JB.2.30(29)^b. *Part*
of tām viṇçati.
 şaṭ tvā prçhāma ṛṣayaḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7^a.
 şatpakṣā yā nimirya AV.9.3.21^b.
 şatpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 şaṭ-şaṭ şaddhā sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
 şaṭşaṭiç ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 şaṭsapatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 şaṭ sahasrāṇi varminām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d,17^d.
 şadakṣam triçṛṣāpam damanyāt RV.10.99.6^b.
 şad açvān ātithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 şad astabhna viṣṭiraḥ pañca samidṛçāḥ RV.2.13.10^c.
 şad (VSK. šal) asya viṣṭhāḥ çatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a,
 VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 şad ahā vāiṣuvataṁ ca GB.1.5.23^d; Vāit.31.15^d.
 şad āhur dyāvāprthivīḥ şad urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 şad āhul çitān şad u māsa uṣṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
 şad id yamā (TA. şad udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā iti RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
 şad udaññ eti sūryaḥ KB.19.3^d.
 şad udyamā etc.: *see şad id etc.*
 şad urvīr ekam id brhat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 şad u sāmāni şadahanā vahantī AV.8.9.16^b.
 şadṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.
 şad ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. *See şad rāyaspoṣāya*.
 şadjātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
 şad bhārān eko acarān bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 şadbhir urvibhir amatinā tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 şadbhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 şadbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.
 şad yamā eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 şad yuktān auuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śaḍyogaṁ sīram anu sāma-sāma AV.8.9.16^c.
 śaḍyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^b.
 śaḍrātraḥ cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śaḍ rāyaspoṣāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11; HG.1.2.1.1. *See* śaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ.
 śaḍvinçatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śaḍvinçāḥ saptavinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaṇḍāya tvā: *see* çaṇḍāya tvā.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^c.
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5^a. *Cf.* tan naḥ śaṇmukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī cāpaḥ cāuśadhayaḥ cark ca sūmr̥tā ca ApÇ.6.22.1. *See next two.*
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas (ÇÇ. °saḥ) pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī cāhaḥ ca rātriḥ ca (ÇÇ. rātriḥ cāpaḥ cāuśadhayaḥ ca) AÇ.1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. *See pree. and next.*
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas pāntv agniḥ ca pṛthivī cāpaḥ ca vājaḥ cāhaḥ ca rātriḥ ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. *See pree. two.*
 śal asya *etc.*: *see* śaḍ asya *etc.*
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭhiṁ) sahasrā navatiṁ ca kāurama AV.20.127.1^c; AÇ.8.3.10^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatiṁ nava çrutāḥ RV.1.53.9^c; AV.20.21.9^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^c; SV.2.455^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasyāyutāsanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^b.
 śaṣṭir virāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^c.
 śaṣṭigate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇām āçatām ca çatāni, daça sahasrāṇi çatāny aṣṭāu, saṁvatsare dhiṣṇyās triṅçatām ca JB.2.71^{abed}.
 śaṣṭiḥ ca khilā avicēcalā ye AV.10.8.4^d. *See* arpitāḥ.
 śaṣṭiḥ ca triṅçakā balgāḥ TA.1.3.2^c.
 śaṣṭiḥ ca ṣaṭ ca revati AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ cādhvaryū (AÇ. ApÇ. °yo) navatiḥ ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.2.4.12.7^a. *Cf.* bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā suṣupuh ṣaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3^c.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣiyamāṇāḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 118.17.
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu nidhipā abhichāt AV.12.3.34^a, 41^d. P: śaṣṭyām çaratsu Kāuç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3.5, 6, 7, 8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcadhi nirmitā AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhiṁ sahasrā *etc.*: *see* śaṣṭim *etc.*
 śaṣṭhiṁ çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhiṁ ca yām indrasenety uta āhuḥ NṛpU.3.1^c; VaradapU.2.2^c.
 (om) śaṣṭhiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhiṁ upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhi me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 ṣoḍaça ca me vinçatiḥ ca me VS.18.25.
 ṣoḍaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 ṣoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.
 ṣoḍaça (KS. °ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6; 21.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.17.3.2. *See* ṣoḍaçi *etc.*
 ṣoḍaçaranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 ṣoḍaçāḥ saptadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ṣoḍaçikam hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṣoḍaçi (VSK. ṣol^o) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.11^b; TS.1.4.41.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahānU.20.11^b.
 ṣoḍaçi saptarātraḥ ca AV.11.7.11^o.
 ṣoḍaçi (VSK. ṣol^o) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. *See* ṣoḍaça *etc.*
 ṣoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^c.
 ṣolaçi *etc.*: *see* ṣoḍaçi *etc.*

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasūnām RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āṅgirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa āçaryam tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa ātharvapānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa ā no yonim sadatu pṛeṣṭhāḥ RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa ā no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.9^c.
 sa ābhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^c, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.14^o, 17^c.
 sa ā yajasva nṛvatīr anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6^c; ApÇ.2.4.13.3^c.
 sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasūnaḥ RV.10.53.3^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 162.7; KS.2.15^c.
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa ārtiyartim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^o.
 sa ārṣeyāṇām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa ā vakṣi maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ AV.10.2.7^c.
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaçva yajñāiḥ RV.3.32.5^c.
 sa ā vaha devatāni yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^c.
 sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetasah RV.1.44.7^c.
 sa ā vaha marutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^c.
 sa ā viçati pūruṣam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa āçisā dravinam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^c; VS.17.17^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.2; KS.18.1^c.
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. *Part of kṣa-*
tram rāṣtram ṛtam.
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sam jñāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmanā RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi svo RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunān tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvañ vyānaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 sa it sudānuḥ svavāñ ṛtāvā RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv āsa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.9;
 TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam̐ viṣvam abhavat sa ābhavat AV.7.1.2^d. *See* sa
 viṣvā bhuvo.
 sa idam̐ viṣvañ bhuvanān vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.
 1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agniḥ kaṇvatamaḥ kaṇvasakhā RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam̐ devebhyo haviḥ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyaṁ) ṣamī-
 ṣva (*omitted in* TS.TB.) suṣami ṣamīṣva (TS.TB. ṣamīṣva)
 VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8.
 P: sa idam̐ KÇ.2.4.12. *See* devebhyo havyaṁ ṣamīṣva.
 sa idam̐ pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam̐ brahma kṣatrañ pātu TS.3.4.7.1.3. *See* sa na
 idam̐ etc.
 sa id asteva prati dhād asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 240.11.
 sa id dānāya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsañ tuviravañ patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^c; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c;
 149.8; KS.2.14^c.
 sa id bhojo yo gṛhave dadāti RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣāñsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa id rājā pratijanyāni viṣvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva iṣate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣām uṣāsam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. oṣuḥ) kaviḥ RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.9.12^a;
 VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.11. *See* sa
 edhāno.
 sa indra citrāñ abhi tṛndhi vājān RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasām (SV. ohasa) iha ṣrudhi RV.8.99.1^c;
 SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indrānyoh pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamaḥ (RV.9.97.32^c, matsara-
 vān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyaḥ subhṛtasya cākanan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imāñ dūtāñ nudatu vañcapṛsthāt Kāuṣ.135.9^c,9^e
 (*quing.*)9^e.
 sa imāñ devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. *See* semāñ
 devo.
 sa imāñ devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13^c;
 SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. *See* sa no aryamā, semāñ
 devo, *and* so-smāñ devo.
 sa imāñ devo varuṇaḥ AG.1.7.13^c. *See* semāñ devo.
 sa imāñ no havyadātīñ juṣāṇaḥ AV.6.125.3^c. *See* se-
 māñ no.
 sa imā viṣvā bhuvanāni pratyāñ (AV.19.53.2^c, bhuvanāny
 arvāñ) AV.19.53.2^c,3^c. *Cf.* sa pratyāñ.

sa iyānaḥ karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^c.
 sa irāvaty atitārīñ AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa iṣuhastāñ sa niṣāñgibhir vaṣṭi RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.
 13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.
 4^a: 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhi rāñhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im̐ ratho na bhūriṣād ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im̐ rebho na prati vasta usrāḥ RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im̐ vṛṣājanayat (KS. *ms.* ojanayañ) tāsu garbham RV.
 2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im̐ vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājau RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im̐ ṣiṣur dhayati tam̐ rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im̐ satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ ṣucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.
 20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im̐ sprdho vanate apratitāḥ RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa ī mandrāsu etc.: *see next but one*.
 sa im̐ pāhi ya ṛjīṣi tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.
 17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NṛpU.3.1^a;
 VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im̐ (TS. ī) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrāsu prayasaḥ;
 MS. mandrā suprayasā starīman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.
 1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.5. *See under* tarī.
 sa im̐ mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.
 22.1^c; AV.20.95.1^c; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa im̐ mahim̐ dhunim̐ etor arampāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.
 8.4.
 sa im̐ mṛgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BṛhU.4.3.13^c.
 sa iṣāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u aṣmānam asyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviñṣavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20:
 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamaḥ AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. ī) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.
 1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayātāi pra vadāti vācam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttarasmād adharāñ samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastriṇṣavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u triṇavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyāñ sa dakṣiṇā sa prāñ so-bhy amitrām
 AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti veviṣat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajāyopajāyamānaḥ JB.1.18^a,50^a.
 sa u pañcadaṣavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāṇān na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: *see* sa u etc.
 sa u ṣreyāñ bhavati jāyamānaḥ RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; PG.2.
 2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaṣavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa ūrvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛṇacid ṛṇayā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.23.17^c.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñam̐ babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnāñ pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveṣya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa ṛṣṇām pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 sa etat prati grhṇīyāt ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etān pāṇan vicṛtaṁ veda sarvān (TA. pāṇan pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 sa eti cikyākṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa eti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1^a.
 sa etu çaradaç çatam ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jīvati çaradaḥ.
 sa edhāno vasuṣ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhāno.
 sa enān yakṣīṣito yajtyān RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.15; 4.14.15^d: 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^c.
 sa ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātaḥ sa janīṣyamāṇaḥ VS.32.4^c; ÇvetU.2.16^c; ÇirasU.5^c. See sa vijāyamāṇaḥ.
 sa eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^c.
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^c.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
 sa eva vīraḥ sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13^a: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryāit (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny ābharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evādyā sa u çvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eṣa oka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eṣa koço vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
 sa eṣān yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8^c.
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^c.
 sa eṣu dyumnān pīpayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^c.
 sa otaḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
 sa odanaḥ çatadhāraḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.5^c.
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghṛtēna MS.1.11.4^b: 165.2.
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 saṁ yam stubho vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 saṁyac ca pracetāç cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁyac ca pracetāç ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 saṁyac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 saṁ yajatrāir āṅgāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam āṅgāni.
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ çūra iksayat RV.1.132.5^a.
 saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viçvaçardhasāu RV.5.34.8^a.
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) āçiṣā VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 saṁ yajñāsaç caranti yam RV.5.9.2^c.
 saṁ yajñeṣu svadhāvantaḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^c.

saṁyataṁ na vi şparat AV.6.56.1^c; 10.4.8^a.
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 saṁ yad ānaḍ adhvana ād id açvāiḥ RV.3.30.12^c.
 saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.11.
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam ābhiḥ RV.5.32.10^c.
 saṁ yad gobhir āṅgirasō navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 saṁ yad dade nābhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 saṁ yad vayan yavasādo janānām RV.10.27.9^a.
 saṁyadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 saṁ yad viço yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1^c. Cf. next.
 saṁ yad viço vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4^c. Cf. prec.
 saṁ yanti grāivya abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^c.
 saṁ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 saṁ yantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 saṁ yan nīn na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 saṁ yan madāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.30.3^a.
 saṁ yan mahi mithati spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
 saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 saṁ yan mitrāvaruṇā vrūja ukthāiḥ RV.10.61.17^c.
 saṁ yan mithaḥ pasprdhanaṣo agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 saṁ yam āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.19.
 saṁ yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 saṁ yā apnaḥstho etc.: see saṁ yāv apnaḥstho etc.
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsit TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
 saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamiṣṭhā RV.6.67.1^c.
 saṁ yā vaḥ priyās tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
 saṁ yāv apnaḥstho (MS. yā apnaḥstho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.6.
 saṁyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya ā RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyāva. and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
 saṁyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See saṁlobhayanto.
 saṁ yo yūtheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā datā (RV.7.4.2^c, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^c; 10.115.2^b.
 saṁrabhyā dhṛtāḥ svasṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4^c.
 saṁrabhyāinaṁ pari şvaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 saṁ rayi sprhayāyyaḥ sahasi RV.6.15.12^d.
 saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcasā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^c.
 saṁrarāṇe rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6^c.
 saṁrarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

saṁ raṁmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 saṁrājō: *see* saṁrājō.
 saṁrājantam adhvārānām RV.1.27.1^c; SV.1.17^c; 2.984^c.
 saṁ rājābhi ratnadheyāya devāḥ RV.4.34.11^d.
 saṁ rājāno aguh sam ṛṇāny aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
 saṁrāt *etc.*, and saṁrād *etc.*: *see* saṁrāt, and saṁrād.
 saṁ rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣret RV.3.19.2^d.
 saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 saṁrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 saṁ rāyā bhūyasā sṛja mayobhunā RV.3.16.6^c.
 saṁrāl *etc.*: *see* saṁrād.
 saṁriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ rujanāḥ pipiṣa indraḥatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 saṁ rūpāir aṣyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^c.
 saṁ revatī jagatī MS.1.1.9^c: 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. *See next*
three.
 saṁ revatī jagatībhiḥ preyantām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. *See under prece*.
 saṁ revatī jagatībhir madhumatī madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. *See under prece. but one*.
 saṁ revatī jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatī madhumatībhiḥ
 preyantām VSK.1.8.1. *See under prece. but two*.
 saṁroham jinva Vāit.26.11.
 saṁrohayanta oṣadhir vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
 saṁrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11.
 saṁroheṇa saṁrohāya saṁroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See next.
 saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. *See prece*.
 saṁlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^c. *See saṁhyopa-*
yanto.
 saṁ vaḥ preyantām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1^a. P: saṁ vaḥ
 preyantām Kāuḥ.12.5.
 saṁ vajraṁ parvaḥ dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22^c.
 saṁ vajreṇa sṛjatanī yaḥ kimīdi AV.4.28.7^b.
 saṁ vajrepāsrjad (MS. oḥhinad) vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.33.
 13^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^c.
 saṁvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 saṁ vatsa iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* saṁ
 i vatsam.
 saṁvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d.
 saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ (KS. oḥhiḥ cākṛpānaḥ;
 ApÇ. oḥhiḥ cākupānaḥ) MS.2.13.23^c: 169.5; KS.13.15^c;
 16^c; 40.1^c; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ parameṣṭhī dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^c: 168.1;
 KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^c.
 saṁvatsaram ḥaṣayānāḥ RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.27. *See* Harivaṇṇa, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803.
 saṁvatsaram ḥanavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 saṁvatsaram haviṣā vardhayanti AV.19.58.1^b.
 saṁvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^c.
 saṁvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

saṁvatsaram devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 saṁvatsaraviriṣṭam tat GB.2.2.5^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca kalpatām (TA., *all but one ms.*, kalpantām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. *Cf.* saṁvatsaras te ka°, and
 saṁvatsaro me ka°.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca tapaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See under next*.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca me tapaḥ ca me VSK.19.7.5. *See prece.*,
 and tapaḥ ca me.
 saṁvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18^c.
 saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. *Cf.* *under* saṁvatsaraḥ ca ka°.
 saṁvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu naḥ VS.26.14^c.
 saṁvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridadātv asāu SMB.1.5.15.
 saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asāu TA.4.26.1.
 saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
 23^c; JB.2.7.2^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pari ṣṭha RV.7.103.7^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tejasā AV.3.5.8^c; 5.28.13^c; 19.37.4^c; VS.
 23.40^c. *See next*.
 saṁvatsarasya dhāyasā TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c; HG.
 1.11.2^c. *See prece*.
 saṁvatsarasya patnī duduhe prapinā ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 saṁvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimāṇam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. *Cf.* *next but one*.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimām (PG. omā) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
 saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^c: 158.9. *Cf.*
prece. but one.
 saṁvatsarasya yā patnī AV.3.10.2^c; SMB.2.2.16^c; PG.
 3.2.2^c; ApMB.2.20.27^c; HG.2.17.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.
 saṁvatsarasya ye daṁṣṭrāḥ AV.11.6.22^c.
 saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, ṣaṣṭhī)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8,12. *Cf.* agniṣomayoḥ *etc.*
 saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savitur ādityasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^c.
 saṁvatsarā ṛṣayo yāni satyā AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 saṁvatsarāt tā bhrāṇyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 saṁvatsarāya kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. *See next but one*.
 saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
 20.23.12.
 saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyēdāvatsarāya (MÇ. oḍāvatsarā-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; PG.3.2.2^{ab}. *See prece. but one*.
 saṁvatsarāya paryāyīṇim (TB. paryāyīṇim) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya palikṇim VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya prativēdayāma enat Kāuḥ.42.17^b.
 saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6:
 173.9.

samvatsarāya lopā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 samvatsarāya svāhā VS.2.2.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 samvatsariṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4^c.
 samvatsariṇam amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 samvatsariṇam (MS. oriyam) upa bhāgam āsate VS.17.
 13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.
 2.1.14.
 samvatsariṇaṁ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
 17^a; ÇG.3.10.3.
 samvatsariṇāṁ (MÇ. oriyāṁ) svastim āçāste (and āçāse)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsari-
 ṇāṁ etc.
 samvatsariṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a.
 samvatsariyam etc., and samvatsariyāṁ etc.: see samvat-
 sariṇam etc., and samvatsariṇāṁ etc.
 samvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 samvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b: 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 samvatsareṇa saha samvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
 samvatsare dhiṣṇyās triṇçatāṁ ca JB.2.7.1^d. *Part of*
saṣṭigate dve.
 samvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatāyām RV.7.103.9^c.
 samvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
 N.12.27^b.
 samvatsare vāṛdhe jagdham i punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
 samvatsare sam apreyanta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
 N.11.16^d.
 samvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 samvatsare svapaso yajñiyam bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 samvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
 5.6^b.
 samvatsaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14^c. See vāṛ-
 vānaro-dhipatiḥ.
 samvatsaro-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 samvatsaro-dhy uechiṣṭe AV.11.7.18^c.
 samvatsaro-pidhānam ÇG.3.3.9.
 samvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 samvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
under samvatsaraç ca ka^o.
 samvatsaro yasmān nirmīto dvādaçāraḥ AV.4.35.4^b.
 samvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 samvatsaro viṣṭvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
 samvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 samvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çṛitaḥ, ṛtūnām pratiṣṭhā, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtaṁ viçvam
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 sam vatsāso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.83.1^b.
 sam vatsenāsrjātā mātaraṁ punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
 samvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 samvananaṁ naçvyam RV.10.93.12^c.
 samvananī samuṣyālā AV.6.139.3^a.

sam vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See *under devasya*
tvā savituh . . . hastabhyāṁ samvapāmi.
 sam varatrā (KS. etrāṁ) dadhātana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
 2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 samvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
 20.17.5^b.
 samvargaṁ sam rayim jaya RV.8.75.12^c; SV.2.1000^c;
 TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.3; KS.7.17^c; ÇB.12.4.4.3^c.
 samvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 sam varcasā payasā sam tanūbhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
 8.14^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
 KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; ÇB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
 2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: sam varcasā Vāit.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kāuç.55.20.
 samvartayati vartaniṁ sujātātā RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
 1^b; SV.1.45.1^b.
 samvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3^d.
 samvarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 samvasava iti vo nāmādheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
 sam vasāthām (MS.MÇ. osethām) svarvidā (TS. suvar^o;
 KS. ovidāu) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
 KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: sam vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.
 samvasānam (SV. eno) vivasvataḥ (SV. etā) RV.9.26.4^b;
 SV.2.635^b.
 sam vasethām etc.: see sam vasāthām etc.
 sam vaḥ siñcantu marutaḥ KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
 sam vaḥ srjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.
 1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sam vaḥ srjatu Vāit.21.26.
 sam vaḥ srjami hṛdayāni (KS. oyam; MÇ. oyāni vaḥ) KS.
 7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
 sam vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10^a.
 sam vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
sam prāṇo vācā.
 sam vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
 11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sam vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 sam vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.12.1.
 sam vājasaḥ çravasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2^d.
 sam vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣcandrāir abhidynbhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
 sam vājair vājinvati RV.1.48.16^d.
 sam vātāḥ sam patatṛiṇaḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
 sam vām añjantv aktubhir matinām RV.6.69.3^c.
 sam vām ojo vṛṣaṇā sam balam dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d: 187.4.
 sam vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^c.
 sam vām manāṁsi sam vrataḥ VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
 2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
sam vo manāṁsi etc., sam nāu manāṁsi, and sam manāṁsi.
 samvic ca me jñātraṁ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 samvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6^b.
 samvijñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^c.
 sam vitsvāṅgair vada jihvayālapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 samvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

saṁvidāna uṣasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^c.
 saṁvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63^c.
 saṁvidāne rodasī saṁbabbhūvatuh TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 saṁvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
 saṁ vidyutā dadhati vāgati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^c.
 saṁvidyotamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁ vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6^c.
 saṁ vivyathuh pṛtanāsāham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
 saṁviviyāna ojasā RV.1.130.4^d.
 saṁviviyānaç cid bhiyase mrgam kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 saṁviçantām dāivir viçah pātrāṇi devayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16. 12. See saṁsīdantām etc.
 saṁ viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29^a. P: saṁ viçantu KāuÇ.8.3.29.
 saṁ viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 saṁ viçpalām nāsatyāriṇitām RV.1.117.11^d.
 saṁ viçvair devāiḥ KS.15.8. See saṁ aham viçvair.
 saṁvṛktadhr̥ṣṇum ukthiyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 saṁvṛk samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
 saṁ vṛtreva dāsam vṛtrahārujam RV.10.49.6^b.
 saṁvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛtā, and savṛd.
 saṁ vṛṣpyāny abhimātiśāhaḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KāuÇ.68.10^b.
 saṁveçanas tanuvāi (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) cārur edhi SV.1. 65^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.4^c; TA.6.3.1^c; 4.2^c; ApÇ.9. 1.17^c; MÇ.3.4.1^c. See saṁveçane.
 saṁveçanīm saṁhyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 saṁveçane tanvaç (AV. tanvā) cārur edhi RV.10.56.1^c; AV.18.3.7^c. See saṁveçanas.
 saṁveçayan pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 saṁveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāhā MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathyāi.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase abhibhūve svāhā KS.34.4. See under *prec.*
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyāi; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā anuṣṭubhaḥ pañktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) abhibhūtaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhūtyāi; ÇÇ. abhibhūtyāi; KÇ. abhibhūtyāi) svāhā TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: saṁveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under *prec.* but one.
 saṁ vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: saṁ vo goṣṭhena KāuÇ.19.14.
 saṁ vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
 saṁ vo naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 saṁ vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^c, agmata saṁ puram-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^c.
 saṁ vo manāṁsi jānatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 saṁ vo manāṁsi saṁ vratā AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: saṁ vo manāṁsi KāuÇ.12.5. Cf. under saṁ vāṁ manāṁsi.
 saṁ vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^c; ApÇ.14.18.1^c.
 saṁ vo-yam brahmanas patih AV.6.74.1^c.
 saṁ vo-vantu sudānavah AV.4.15.7^a,9^b.
 saṁ vyayasva vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 saṁ vyāne saṁ apānam dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 saṁ çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 saṁçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 saṁçitam vīryam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 saṁçitam kṣatram jiṣṇu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇuḥ; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jiṣṇu) AV.3.19.1^c; VS.11.81^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.7; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.14^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 saṁçitam cit saṁtaram (VS.TS.KS. 0rām) saṁ çigādhi AV.7.16.1^c; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 saṁçitam me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. Ps: saṁçitam me Vāit.28.15; saṁçitam KāuÇ. 14.22.
 saṁçito apsv apsujah VS.23.14^c; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 saṁçito raçminā rathah VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 saṁçito raçminā hayah VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 saṁçiso viçisaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.27^b.
 saṁçistāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ çukrāsah çucayah saṁ gavāçirah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^c; SV.2.1028^c.
 saṁ çiraṇāso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 saṁçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 saṁçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vāit.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 saṁ çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^c.
 saṁ çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 saṁ çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vāit. 24.1^b.
 saṁçliḍ asi. saṁçliṣe tvā, saṁçliḍbhyas tvā, saṁçotṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 saṁ-saṁ sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: saṁ-saṁ sravantu KāuÇ.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 saṁ sakhyāni Vāit.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 saṁ sanuyāva varīṣv ā KSA.4.4^b. See under saṁ yuyjāva.
 saṁ-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 saṁ-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS. 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: saṁ-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vāit.29.8; KāuÇ.46.22; VIIdh.8.73. Cf. BṛhD.8.94.97.
 saṁsarpa (KS. 0sarpan) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trīn sam-udrān.

saṁsarpāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
 saṁsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
 saṁsarpeṇa ṣrutāya ṣrutam jinva VS.15.7. *See pree. and next.*
 saṁsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: saṁsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See pree. two.*
 saṁ sahase purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.
 saṁ sahasrā kārīṣac carṣaṇibhya ā RV.6.48.15.
 saṁsādyamānāyānubrūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
 saṁ sānu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāih RV.2.35.12.
 saṁsiktā asmākaṁ virāḥ AV.2.26.4.
 saṁsico nāma te devāḥ AV.11.8.13.
 saṁ siñcāmi gavāṁ kṣīram AV.2.26.4.
 saṁsiddhena rathena saha saṁvidānaḥ Kāuç.135.9b.
 saṁ sindhubhiḥ kalāṣe vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.96.14.
 saṁsīdantām dāivir viṣaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See saṁviçantām etc.*
 saṁsīdasva mahān (MS. mahan) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: saṁsīdasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
 saṁ sīm akr̥ṇvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10b.
 saṁ sujātasaḥ sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
 saṁ suṣṭuti nasate saṁ goagrāyā RV.9.71.8^d.
 saṁ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivaḥ; AV. hari- van) saṁ svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. saṁ jyotiṣa- bhūma.*
 saṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^c; SV.2.432^c.
 saṁ sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22^c. *See next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^c; SV.1.497^c; 2.392^c; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^c. *See pree., and cf. next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. *Cf. pree.*
 saṁ sūryeṇāyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
 saṁ sūryeṇārūkata TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 saṁ sūryeṇārūrucata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 saṁ sūryeṇārōciṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
 saṁ sṛjatu tvā pr̥thivi ViDh.21.14.
 saṁ sṛja tejasā varcasā payasā ca (ApMB. sṛja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
 saṁ sṛja varcasā PG.1.3.15. *See pree.*
 saṁsṛjya mātṛbhiḥ ivam VS.12.38^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; KS.16. 10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See saṁgatya etc.*
 saṁsṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d;

N.1.15^c, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 saṁsṛṣṭaḥ prāṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^c; ApÇ. 5.10.2^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^c.
 saṁsṛṣṭajit somapā bāhuçardhi RV.10.103.3^c; AV.19.13. 4^c; SV.2.1201^c; VS.17.35^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.14; KS.18.5^c.
 saṁsṛṣṭam dhanam ubhayaṁ samākṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
 saṁsṛṣṭam ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.3^d.
 saṁsṛṣṭam mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApÇ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
 saṁsṛṣṭām vasubhiḥ rudrāḥ VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a: 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: saṁsṛṣṭām vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṁsṛṣṭām KÇ.16.3.20.
 saṁsṛṣṭāsu yutsv indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See saṁsṛṣṭā.*
 saṁsṛṣṭās tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
 saṁ somas tanūbhiḥ rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See saṁ somo.*
 saṁ somena madasva saṁ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
 saṁ somena somo-si KS.37.18.
 saṁ somo rudriyābhis tanūbhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. *See saṁ somas.*
 saṁ sāubhagāni dadhire pāvake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 saṁskandham oja ojasā AV.19.34.5^d.
 saṁstup chandaḥ VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṣṭup.*
 saṁ stomāsaḥ çasyamānāsa ukthāḥ RV.6.69.3^d.
 saṁstha upastutinām RV.8.27.15^b.
 saṁsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
 saṁsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
 saṁsthā stha saṁsthā vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.
 saṁsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11^c; SV.1.403^c.
 saṁsthe yad agna iyase rayiṇām RV.5.3.8^c.
 saṁsparçe-rūkṣṇam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
 saṁsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
 saṁsmayamānā yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10^c.
 saṁsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ sīdatām MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 saṁ smā sametaṁ yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
 saṁ sravanti (some kind of khila) BṛhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*
 saṁ sravanti saṁsravāḥ RV.9.113.5^b.
 saṁ sravantu diço mahiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApÇ.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
 saṁsravabhāgā etc.: *see saṁsrāvā°.*
 saṁsraṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇeṇa RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See saṁsṛṣṭāsu.*
 saṁsrāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṁsrāvā°; MS.TB.MÇ. obhāgāḥ; KS.Kāuç. obhāgās) stheṣā (Kāuç. taviṣā) brhan- taḥ VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kāuç.6.9^a. Ps: saṁsrāva- bhāgāḥ (KS. ogās) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; saṁsrāvabhāgāḥ (KÇ. saṁsrava^o) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 saṁsrāvyeṇa haviṣā juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^d-3^d.
 saṁhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 saṁ ha bruvate-dhvanā RV.1.37.13^b.
 saṁ ha yad vām uṇānānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 saṁ havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.11.
 saṁhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. *next but one*.
 saṁhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2^d.
 saṁhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 saṁhitā viçvanāmni AV.7.75.2^b.
 saṁhitāsi viçvarūpā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.17.5. See *next*.
 saṁhitāsi viçvarūpī (TS. ApÇ. 0pīḥ) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: saṁhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See *prec*.
 saṁhito viçvasāmā sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
 saṁ hi tvā viça indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
 saṁ hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
 saṁ hi çirṣāṇy agrabham AV.10.4.19^a.
 saṁ hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
 saṁ hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
 saṁhotraṁ sma purā nārī RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
 saṁ hy ajñāsthā varuṇāḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
 saṁ hy ūrjayā sṛjathaḥ saṁ balena AV.4.25.4^c.
 sa kaksivantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
 sa kavīḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^d.
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.19.11^b.
 sakāmān adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
 sa kīriṇā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
 sa kuṣṭho viçvabheṣajah AV.19.39.5^d, 8^e.
 sakūtim indra saçyutim TB.2.4.6.4^a. See *sadyuttim*.
 sakṛc chukraṁ duduhe pṛṇir ūdhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṣā çukraṁ.
 sa kṛttikābhir abhisamvasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^c.
 sakṛt te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
 sakṛtsvaṁ ye puruputrāṁ mahīm RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
 sakṛd āchinnaṁ barhir ūrṇāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
 sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22^a.
 sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12.
 saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titānā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
 saktūnām rūpaṁ badaram VS.19.22^c.
 sakthibhyām ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
 sakthnā dediçyate nārī AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
 sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6^b.
 sakṣanta indra niḥsrjaḥ RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
 sakṣa çūṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
 sakṣimahi raṇvayā gātumatyā RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çamitamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
 sa kṣire sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5^d.
 sa kṣety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9^c.
 sa kṣetriyaṁ viṣāṇayā AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
 sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 sa kṣepayat sa poṣayat RV.5.9.7^c.
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1^c.
 sakha rbbhubhiḥ puruhūta priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
 sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
 sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇÇ.2.2.1^d. See *under priyā devānām su^o*.
 sakhā no asi paramaṁ ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11^f.
 sakhā pitā pitṛtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
 sakhā bhakṣitaḥ KS.3.4.16.
 sakhābhūd açvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
 sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
 sakhāya ā ni ṣidata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
 sakhāya ā çīṣamahi (AV.SV. 0he) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
 sakhāya indra kāmyā rjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
 sakhāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
 sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
 sakhāya indram ūtaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163^c, 400^c; 2.93^c; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
 sakhāya indra sānasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d; SV.2.59^d.
 sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
 sakhāyaḥ kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
 sakhāyaṁ vā sadam ij jāspatiṁ (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhrātaraṁ) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
 sakhāyaṁ viçvāyūṁ prāsahaṁ yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛicodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛnavāmahāi RV.8.61.11^d.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
 sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakhāyas te vāmabhājah syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
 sakhāyas te viṣṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te çivatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.1^c; AV.20.68.1^c; SV.1.164^c; 2.90^c; JB.1.226^c.
sakhāya stomyaṇi naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
sakhāyas tvā vavīmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
sakhāyaḥ saṁi vaḥ samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.2.1.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyaḥ saṁi vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.21.
sakhāyaḥ santi dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.5.52.2^b.
sakhāyaḥ saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta^o.
sakhāyaḥ somapāvne RV.7.31.1^c; SV.1.156^c; 2.66^c.
sakhāyaḥ syāma mahinā preṣṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8^b.
sakhāyaḥ svādusamimudāḥ AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
sakhāyāv iva sacāvahāi AV.6.42.1^d.2^a.
sakhāyo adrisamhatam SV.2.680^b. See svasāro adri^o.
sakhāyo dhr̥ghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
sakhāyo mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
sakhāyāu devān sakhyāya çambhuvā RV.6.60.14^c.
sakhāyāu saptapadāḥ abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. Most mss. of ApMB. read opadā babhūva. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta^o.
sakhā viçvāyur avitā vrdhe bhūh RV.6.33.4^b.
sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV.2.20.3^b.
sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe AV.8.3.20^c. See sakhe etc.
sakhā sakhāyam atarad viṣucoḥ RV.7.18.6^d.
sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
sakhā sakhibhya idyaḥ RV.1.75.4^c; 9.66.1^c; SV.2.886^c.
sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4^c.
sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
sakhā sakhibhyo varivaḥ (AV.7.51.1^d, varīyaḥ) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
sakhā sakhiṇr amuñcan nīr avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.
sakhā sakhiṇ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.12; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; Kāuç.108.2^c.
sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti saṁgiram (AV. oraḥ) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
sakhā sakhyur nimīṣi rakṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.72.5^d.
sakhā sakhyuḥ gr̥ṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
sakhā sakhye apacāt tūyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7^a.
sakhā sakhye vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.3^c.
sakhā samn ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. °dā) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kāuç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakhā ApG.2.4.17. See sakhe sapta^o, and cf. sakhāyaḥ sapta^o, and sakhāyāu sapta^o.
sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.
sakhāsi gāyatraṁ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next*.
sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patvā) jagacchandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See *under* r̥bhur asi, and cf. *prec.*
sakhā suçeva edhi naḥ RV.1.91.15^c; 7.55.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c; 82.12; Kāuç.43.13^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.21^c; N.10.17^c.
sakhā suçevo advayāḥ (Mahānāmnyaḥ, advayūḥ) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^c; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10^c.
sakhā svādur madintamaḥ RV.10.136.6^d.
sakhā ha jāyā kṛpāṇāṁ ha duhitā AB.7.13.8^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^b.
sakhitvanāya vāvaçuḥ RV.6.51.14^b.
sakhitvam ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6^b.
sakhitvam ā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4^c; 65.9^c; SV.2.137^c.
(om) sakhipatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhibhir indra iṣirebhīr artham RV.10.73.5^b.
sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3^c.
sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
sakhividam̐ satrājītam VS.11.8^c; TS.4.1.1.3^c; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c. See vasuvidam̐ etc.
sakhiṇr yān indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7^d.
sakhinām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
sakhinām abhy ahaṁ viçvā āçāḥ sāksya Kāuç.45.16.
(om) sakhiṇ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhīyatām avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18^a.
sakhīyato yad āvitha RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
sakhuram̐ gr̥ṇgasam̐yutam ViDh.87.8^b.
sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhiṇām RV.10.112.10^b.
sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
sakhe vajrin sakhiṇām RV.1.30.11^c.
sakheva sakhya uruçaṁsa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.4^c; GB.2.3.6^c; Vāit.19.18^c; MÇ.2.4.1.45^c.
sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^c.
sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^c; SV.2.962^c.
sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyāḥ (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhāḥ) RV.1.30.10^c; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^c.
sakhe vi çikṣety abravīta RV.4.35.3^b.
sakhe viṣṇo vitaram̐ vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BṛhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe RV.10.87.21^c. See sakhā etc.
sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See *under* sakhā sapta^o.
sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyam te mā yoṣāḥ sakhyam te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*
 sakhyam ānaṇṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.
 sakhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See pree. but one.*
 sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyāya babhra ūdhanī RV.9.107.20b. *See duhāno babhra.*
 sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11b; 6.57.1b; SV.1.202b; MS.4.12.6b; 196.3; KS.23.11b.
 sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2b.
 sakhyur vṛṣākaper ṛte RV.10.86.12b; AV.20.126.12b; TS.1.7.13.2b; KS.8.17b; N.11.39b.
 sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2a; SV.2.178a.
 sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9b.
 sakhyebhyo viṣjāmy aham PG.3.7.2d.
 sakhye vṛddhaçociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3b.
 sakhye sakhyāyas tanve tanūbhiḥ RV.1.165.11d; MS.4.11.3d; 169.13; KS.9.18d.
 sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agniḥ AV.12.2.4d.
 sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3e.
 sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9d.
 sagarā asi budhnyaḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
 sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
 sagaro-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
 sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu dīdharat RV.3.2.10d.
 sa galunto naçiṣyati AV.6.83.3d.
 sa gā avindat so avindad aṣvān RV.1.103.5e.
 sa gām mā hiṁsīr aditiḥ virājam KS.16.17d. *See gām mā.*
 sa gāyatrī (TS.TB. otriya) triṣṭubhā jagatyānuṣṭubhā (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubhā; TS.TB. triṣṭubhā jagatyā) ca (Kāuṣ. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34e; TS.2.2.4.8e; MS.1.6.1e; 85.16; 1.8.8e; 127.11; KS.3.4e; 7.13e; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8e; AÇ.3.12.22e; Kāuṣ.133.6e.
 sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāliḥ AV.8.9.2d.
 sa grṇāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26a.
 sa grtso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2a.
 sa gopatir niṣṣidhām no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1d.
 sa gomaghā jaritre açvaçcandrāḥ RV.6.35.4a.
 sa gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5a.
 sagdhiḥ sapitiḥ anyā VS.28.16d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 sagdhiç ca me sapitiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
 sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*
 sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebbhiḥ RV.1.100.10a.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān vi çṛta prajānan AV.6.112.1e, 2e.
 sa gharmam invāt (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV.10.16.10d; AV.12.2.7d.
 sa ghā tam vṛṣaṇam ratham RV.1.82.4a; SV.1.424a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2a; SV.2.985a.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3a; AÇ.8.1.18a. *Cf. next.*
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahāvā RV.7.45.3a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadyā no, and cf. pree.*
 sa ghā no yoga ā bhuvat RV.1.5.3a; AV.20.69.1a; SV.2.92a; JB.1.226a; Vāit.33.15.
 sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV.3.10.3a.
 sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365a. *See ṛdhad yas.*
 sa ghā rājā satpatir çūçuvaj janāḥ RV.1.54.7a.
 sa ghā vide anv indro gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3f.
 sa ghā vīro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4a.
 saghāsi jagatçehandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under ṛbhur asi.*
 sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5b.
 sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22a.
 saṁ karmāra ivādhamat RV.10.72.2b.
 saṁkarṣantī karūkaram AV.11.9.8a.
 saṁkalpajūtiḥ devaḥ vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4b.
 saṁkalpamānaḥ prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klptam TB.3.10.1.1.
 saṁkalpasya grhād adhi AV.11.8.1b.
 saṁkasuko vikasukāḥ AV.12.2.14a; MS.4.14.17a; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*
 saṁ kāçayāmi vahatuḥ brahmaṇā grhāliḥ AV.14.2.12a; ApMB.1.7.10a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kāçayāmi Kāuṣ. 77.14.
 saṁkīrṇanāgāçvapativ narāṇām RVKh.7.55.9e.
 saṁ kuṣṭhā agnūḥ saṁ kalā agnūḥ AV.19.57.2b.
 saṁkusuko vikasukāḥ TA.2.4.1a; ApÇ.9.3.22a. *See saṁkasuko.*
 saṁkrandanāḥ pravado dhr̥ṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9a.
 saṁkrandanenānīmīṣena jiṣṇunā RV.10.103.2a; AV.19.13.3a; SV.2.1200a; VS.17.34a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.11; KS.18.5a.
 saṁkrandano-nimīṣa ekavīraḥ RV.10.103.1e; AV.19.13.2e; SV.2.1199e; VS.17.33e; TS.4.6.4.1e; MS.2.10.4e; 135.10; KS.18.5e.
 saṁkramaḥ jīva Vāit.27.27.
 saṁkramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
 saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
 saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmataḥ mā jahitāḥ çarīram AV.7.53.2a.
 saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmeṇāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6b; HG.1.14.2b.
 saṁ kroçatām enān dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.8.21a.
 saṁkroçān prāṇāḥ (VS. okroçāḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. *See under prāṇān saṁ.*
 saṁ kṣoṇibhiḥ kratubhir na pṛukte RV.10.95.9b.
 saṁ kṣoṇī sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22b; 52 (Vāl.4).10b; SV.2.1028b.
 saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 saṁkhyātā asya nimīṣo janānām AV.4.16.5e.
 saṁkhyātā devamāyayā TB.3.12.6.2b.
 saṁkhyātā stokāḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28a. P: saṁkhyātā stokāḥ Kāuṣ.61.36.

sañ gachatāñ tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavedaḥ (AV. suvarcāḥ) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. See sañ gachasva etc.

sañ gachate kalaṣa usriyābhiḥ RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.

sañ gachadhvañ sañ vadadhvam (MS. jāñdhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. See sañ jāñdhvañ.

sañgachamāne yuvatī samante RV.1.185.5^a.

sañ gachasva tanvā suvarcāḥ RV.10.14.8^d. See sañ gachatāñ etc.

sañ gachasva pitrbhiḥ sañ yamena (TA. svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.

sañgatānām uttamo viṣṇur āsīt KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. See sañyātānām.

sañgatya mātṛbhiḥ tvaṃ MS.2.7.10^c; 88.11. See sañ-srjya etc.

sañgatyām sumanā asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. See under ayakṣmañ sumanā.

sañgathe (SV.VS. sañgame) ca nadinām RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.

sañ gandharvāir madate somyebhiḥ AV.4.34.3^d.

sañgame ca etc.: see sañgathe ca etc.

sañgame sumanā asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.7; 1.11.4^d; 164.15; 2.2.6^d; 20.7; 2.9.2^d; 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. See under ayakṣmañ sumanā.

sañ gā asmabhyañ dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8^d.

sañ gā indo sam arvataḥ RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.

sañ gārṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir ānaḥ RV.10.111.2^b.

sañ girīmo amuñ vayam AV.6.135.3^d.

sañ gr̥bhāya purū (TB. text, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

sañgr̥bhya na ā bhara bhūri paçvaḥ RV.3.54.15^d.

sañge samatsu turvañ pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.

sañge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115.1^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.

sañ gobhir aqvāir asṛjad rathebbhiḥ RV.2.15.4^c.

sañ gobhir āngiraso nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.

sañ gobhir vāsayāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.532^c.

sañ gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.

sañgrahaṇa sañgrhāṇa SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sañ-grahaṇa KbG.3.1.48.

sañgrahāñi babhūvathuḥ AV.19.58.3^b.

sañgrāmajit sañçito brahmaṇāsi AV.5.20.10^b.

sañgrāme ripusainkaṭe RVKh.10.127.9^b.

sañgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.

sañ grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.667^d.

sañ ghorayā dravitvā RV.8.92.15^b.

sañ ghoṣaḥ çṛṇvevamāir amitṛāñ RV.3.30.16^a.

sañghoṣān (ms. ogoṣān) prāññiḥ KSA.13.4. See under prāññ sañ°.

sa cakārāsaiñ viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sā cakarthā°.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramaḥ RV.5.87.4^a.

sacatām naḥ çacipatiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^c (bis); TAA.10.45^c;

ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; HG.1.28.1^c (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^c.

sacathyam ṛtāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.

sacanāvantāñ sumatibhiḥ sobhare RV.8.22.2^c.

sacanta yad uṣaḥ sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.

sa candro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3^a.

sa ca stuṣe maghonām RV.10.93.9^b.

sacasyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.

sacasva naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9^d.

sacasva nāyam avase abhike RV.6.24.10^a.

sacasyā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.8; KS.7.1^c; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21.

sacasyāstamika ā RV.1.129.9^c.

sacā deveṣu māñhate RV.10.62.6^d.

sacā pūtakratāñ sanam RV.8.68.17^c.

sa cā bodhāti manasā yajāti RV.1.77.2^d.

sacābhve sacamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4^b.

sacā manā hiraṇyayā RV.8.78.2^c.

sacā marutsu mīdhūṣi RV.5.56.9^d.

sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.

sacā yat sādya eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.

sacā yad āsu jahatīṣv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.

sacā yad iñ vṛṣamaṇā ahañyuh RV.1.167.7^c.

sacāyor indraç carkṛṣa ā RV.10.105.4^a. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. See sadā va.

sacāvahe (MS. ohāi) yad avṛkañ purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.7.

sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.122.8^b.

sacā sā vāñ sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6^a.

sacā someṣu sutapā rjīṣi RV.6.24.1^b.

sa cikitvāñ iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.

sa ciketa sahiyasā RV.8.39.5^a.

sa cittāñi mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.

sacittā viṣadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.

sa citra citrañ citayantam asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṇsu bhāsā RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitañ yad āsām RV.9.87.3^c; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.

sa cin nv āsāñ pati rayiṇām RV.1.68.7^b.

sacetano bhavatu çañsathe janaḥ PG.3.13.3^d.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^c.

sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. See sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasāv, and samokasāu.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.

sacetaso me çṛñutedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.

sacetaso yajñam imañ vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.

sacetaso yañ paryayanta martāḥ RV.10.4.5^d.

sacetaso viçve devāḥ VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.

sacetasāu druhvaṇo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. See satyāñjasā.

sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5^b. See under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.41.6^c; SV.2.262^c.
 sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5^c; VS.22.10^c; TS.1.4.25.
 1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.12.
 sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2^c.
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaiḥ RV.10.7.1^c.
 sacemahi sacathyaiḥ RV.5.50.2^d.
 saceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
 sacāiṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3^c; AV.20.71.9^c.
 sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhāte RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
 sacyutiṁ jaghanaacyutiṁ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
See pracyutiṁ.
 sachandā yā ca vichandāḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; KSA.10.5^c. *See*
 vichandā.
 sa jagatiṁ āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309^c. *Part of* gāyatrī
 trivṛtāṁ.
 sa jāṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātaçānsād uta jāmiçānsāt MS.4.14.17^a: 244.12; TB.3.
 7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imāṁ yajamānaṁ parivāçantu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
 sajātāns te balihṛtaḥ kṛnotu AV.11.1.6^d.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14:
 24.2.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See next*.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter);
 KS.1.7 (quinq.). *See prec.*
 sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
See sajātānām madhye, *and* sujātānām.
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^c, aso) vaçī AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.
 7^c; VS.17.51^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.5; KS.
 18.3^b.
 sajātānām madhyamasthā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ;
 MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^c; VS.27.5^c; TS.
 4.1.7.2^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.3; KS.18.16^c; 40.2. *Cf. next*.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathasāni AV.3.8.2^d. *Cf. pree.*
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d: 50.15.
See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugrehā vada AV.1.10.4^c.
 sa jātūbharmā çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyaiḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa
 jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5^c; AV.19.6.9^c; ArS.4.7^c;
 VS.31.5^c; TA.3.12.2^c.
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.
 4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.
 4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho
 asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi çāste AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jāmbhīr yat samajāti midhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyatām viratamah (ÇG. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānām ÇG.
 1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (bis).
 sa jāyamānaḥ parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, oman) RV.1.
 143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānaḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6^c; SV.2.
 258^c; VS.15.28^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.5; KS.
 39.14^c.
 sajītvānaṁ sadāsaham RV.1.8.1^b; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.
 129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.13; KS.8.17^b;
 TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 sajītvānāparājītā RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.105.2^b.
 sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajāñivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jihvayā caturāṅka ṛñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BrhU.6.4.26^d; KBÜ.
 2.11^d (bis); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.
 18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d;
 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahābh.1.74.63^d. *See* sañ jīva, sā jīva,
and cf. under asāu jīva.
 sa jiveṣu kṛpate dīrgham āyuh AV.1.35.2^d. *See* sa
 deveṣu kṛpate.
 sajūḥ pūṣāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svāhā Kāuç.7.4.15.
 sajūr agnir divā pṛthivyā KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vāiçvānara idābhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr
 vāiçvānara.
 sajūr agnīndrābhyāṁ svāhā MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indrā^o.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abdā) ayavobhiḥ (TS. ApÇ. yāvā-
 bhiḥ; MS. MÇ. ayavabhiḥ; KS. ayavobhiḥ) VS.12.74;
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis): 49.5.7; KS.
 22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5
 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr açvibhyām uṣasā suvīryam RV.1.44.2^c; SV.2.113.1^c.
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣas^o.
 sajūr rātryendravatyā (KS. otyā svāhā) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8;
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vāit.7.11^b. P: sajūr KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.*
 KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).
 sajūr ādityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr ādityair vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. obhyāṁ svāhā) AG.2.2.4;
 Kāuç.7.4.15. *See* sajūr agnir^o.
 sajūr indreṇa vāyunā RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajūr rudraiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatyā VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr
 uṣasā Vāit.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). *See* sajūr ahne^o.
 sajūr uṣā aruṇibhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3:
 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr ṛtubhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.):
 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.7.4.15 (bis).
 sajūr gaṇeṇa tṛmpatu RV.1.23.7^c.
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣāṇaḥ (KS.
 pṛthivyā haviṣo vīhi svāhā; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6:
 120-2

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jātavedaḥ MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr divā prthivyopahñtaḥ somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11^b; 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (*bis*); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhir apāni napātam RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ parāiç ca VS.7.5^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
See sajoṣā devāir.
 sajūr devebhyah *etc.*: *see* sajūr devāiḥ *etc.*
 sajūr devāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS.17.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devāir vayonādhāiḥ (MS.MÇ. vayu^o) VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.9, 13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamnyāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthivibhyam svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvaṁ svayaçasam sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^c.
 sajūr mitravarunābhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhābhiḥ VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*quinq.*): 107.9, 10, 11 (*bis*), 12; KS.17.1 (*bis*); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (*ter*); Kāuç.74.15 (*bis*).
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvāir devāiḥ (MS. devāir viçvānarāiḥ; KS. devāir vayonādhāiḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr viçvānara idayā (VSK. ilayā) VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8. *See* sajūr agnir vāiç^o.
 sajūs tataksur indraṁ jajanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV.20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvaṣṭrā somam piba KS.28.8.
 sajūḥ sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūḥ somāya svāhā Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūḥ somena viṣṇunā RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajoṣasa ādityāir mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣasa indraṁ made kṣoniḥ RV.1.173.7^c.
 sajoṣasa rbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajoṣasaḥ sindhubhi ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajoṣasaḥ sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^c.
 sajoṣasā açvinā *etc.*: *see* sajoṣasāv açvinā *etc.*
 sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryeṇa ca RV.8.35.1^c–21^c.
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajoṣasā pibatam açvinā tān N.4.17^b.
 sajoṣasā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11^c.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. ^osā) açvinā dānsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. *See* sajoṣā açvinā.
 sajoṣaso adhvaram vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1^c; SV.1.426^c.
 sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14^c.
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajoṣā açvinā dānsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. *See* sajoṣasāv.
 sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saganō marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.42.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahānU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saganāḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajoṣāḥ pāhi girvaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajoṣā devāir avarāiḥ parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2, 3; MS.1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^e. *See* sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ.
 sajoṣā dhitrāḥ padāir anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajoṣā naptrāpāni hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. *See* sajoṣobhyām.
 sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajoṣāv indravarunā marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2^c.
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham *etc.*: *see* ajoṣā vṛṣabham *etc.*
 sajoṣobhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. *See* sajoṣābhyām.
 sam cakraṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcakṣāṇo bhuvanā deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.17.17.1.
 sam cakṣe kaṁ prçuim etām upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcakṣe pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcakṣe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^e.
 samcakṣyā marutaç candravarṇāḥ RV.1.165.12^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.1; KS.9.18^c.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvih RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣprah RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asmabhyam vājān RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2.760^d.
 sam cittāni sam u vratā AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.14; KS.9.19^c.
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayānam (AV. vardhayemam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait.42.8.
 sam chāyayā dadhire sidhrayāpsv ā RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣiḥ (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. *See* samjagmāno *etc.*
 samjagmānā divā *etc.*: *see* samjagmāno divā *etc.*

saṁjagmānāsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 saṁjagmāno abibhyuṣā RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b; SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. *See* saṁjagmānā *etc.*
 saṁjagmāno divaḥ kaviḥ (SV.LÇ. divā kave) RV.9.64.30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5.6.
 saṁjagmāno (KS. 0nā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. 0nāu) divā (TB. ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā VS.7.13.18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14; 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4: 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (*bis*); TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: saṁjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; saṁjagmānāu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 saṁ jagmire pathyā rāyo asmīn RV.6.19.5^c.
 saṁ jagmire mahiṣā arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 saṁjajñāne rodasi sambabhūvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b. *See* samānaṁ yonim abhi.
 saṁjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.10.
 saṁjabhāra vanaspatīm AV.9.3.11^b.
 saṁ jabhārācittiyā AV.5.31.10^d.
 saṁjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasāham indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. *See* jayaṁ kṣetrāṇi.
 saṁjayan pṛtanā ūrdhvam āyuh AV.5.20.4^a.
 saṁjarbhurāpas tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5^a.
 saṁ jāgrvadbhir jaramāpa idhyate RV.10.91.1^a. P: saṁ jāgrvadbhir AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. *Cf.* BrhD.7.145.
 saṁ jānata svāir dakṣāir amūrāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 saṁ jānate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 saṁjānate manasā saṁ cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c. *Cf.* saṁ jānāmahāi.
 saṁjānāthām dyāvaprthivī VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. P: saṁjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.
 saṁjānānā upa sīdant abhiñu RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 saṁjānānā upāsate RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 saṁjānānā mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2^c.
 saṁjānānāḥ saṁmanasaḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
 saṁjānāneṣu vāi brūyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. *See* saṁjñānāneṣu.
 saṁjānāne supeṣasā VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.4; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 saṁjānānāu vijahatām arātrī TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c. *See* āprīpānāu.
 saṁ jānāmahāi manasā saṁ cikivā AV.7.52.2^a. *Cf.* saṁjānate manasā.
 saṁ jānīdhvān saṁ preyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: saṁ jānīdhvam Kāuç.12.5. *See* saṁ gachadhvān.
 saṁ jāmbhir nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 saṁ jāyayā saha putrāiḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 saṁ jāyānī patyā sṛja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d; ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 saṁ jāspatyānī suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d; ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 saṁ jāspatyānī suyamam ā kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 saṁjityāi vijityāi satyajityāi jityāi Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.4.

saṁjihānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 saṁjihānāya (KSA. ojhitāya) svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 saṁ jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d; PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. *See* sa jīva.
 saṁjīvā nāma stha tā imānī (AÇ. imam amunī) saṁjī-vayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. *See next two.*
 saṁjīvā stha saṁjīvyāsam AV.19.69.3. *See prec. and next.*
 saṁjīvikā nāma stha tā imānī (AÇ. imam amunī) saṁjī-vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. *See prec. two.*
 saṁjñāpanaṁ vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2^a.
 saṁjñāpayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 saṁjñāptaḥ paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
 saṁjñātarūpaç ciketaḥ asmāi RV.1.69.9^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ yat parāyanam RV.10.19.4^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ vaḥ paçāt (*se.* upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.
 saṁjñānaṁ varuṇo vadat RVKh.10.191.1^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ vijñānaṁ prajñānaṁ jānad abhiñānat TB.3.10.1.1. P: saṁjñānaṁ vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.1.
 saṁjñānaṁ savitāvadat (TB. 0tākarat) RVKh.10.191.1^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b: 20.1; KS.10.12^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB. svāiḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: saṁjñānaṁ naḥ Kāuç.9.2; 12.5.
 saṁjñānaṁ no divā paçoḥ MS.2.2.6^a: 20.1; KS.10.12^a. P: saṁjñānaṁ no divā MÇ.5.1.10.9.
 saṁjñānam arañebhyaḥ (AV. arañebhiḥ; TB. arañaiḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.2; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānam aḥvinā yuvam RVKh.10.191.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c (*bis*).
 saṁjñānam asi kāmadharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Ps: saṁjñānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; saṁjñānam KÇ.17.1.4; ApÇ.5.9.6.
 saṁjñānam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 saṁjñānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1^c.
 saṁjñānam uçanāvadat RVKh.10.191.1^a. P: saṁjñānam ÇÇ.3.6.3. *Cf.* Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
 saṁjñānaṁ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.3.30.4^d.
 saṁjñānaṁ me bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 saṁjñānāneṣu vāi brūyāt AB.7.17.7^a. *See* saṁjānāneṣu *etc.*
 saṁjñānāya smarakarīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 saṁjñānena vo haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. *See* samā-nena vo.
 saṁ jyotiṣā jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotir aṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7; TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: saṁ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.2.2. *See* svāhā saṁ jyotiṣā.
 saṁ jyotiṣābhūma (TS. 0bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sañ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sañ sūryasya jyotiṣā.
sat SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7^c.
satatañ tu çirābhīṣ tu MahānU.11.9^a. See samtatañ çirā.
sa tat kṛdhīṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6^a.
sa tad gobhīḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4^c.
sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4^b.
satadvāṭṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2^c.
sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2^c: 182.2.
sa tañ mañim avindat TA.1.11.6^a.
satavasemañ yajñañ divi deveṣu dhattām MS.4.13.2:
201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. See svatavasemañ.
sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^c.
sataç ca gopāñ bhavataç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^c.
sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.
AÇ. vivalḥ) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.32.1^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.
4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.
4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^b.
sataḥ-sataḥ pratimānañ purobhūḥ RV.3.31.8^a.
sa tāñ lokāñ samāpnoti AV.10.9.6^a.
satām çikyāḥ (MahānU. çakyāḥ, but var. lect. also çikyāḥ)
provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^c; MahānU.7.5^c.
satām satyānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.15.1.
sa tāñ vācyāyayā saha TA.1.28.1^a.
satāsati (comm. satyasati) prajāpatiḥ TB.2.6.2.3^b.
sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^c; SV.2.91.3^c;
VS.15.37^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.14; KS.39.15^c.
sa tigmaçṛṅgañ vṛṣabhañ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^c.
sati bhūtañ pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^b.
satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
satīnamanyur aṇṇathāyo adrim RV.10.112.8^c.
satīnasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
sa tivrāñ somāñ sabate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.
20.17.6^d.
sa turvaṇir mahāñ areṇu pāuṣye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
sa tu vastrāṇy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6^a.
sa tu çrudhī çrutya yo duvoyaḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
sa tu çrudhīndra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^a.
sa tūtāva nānam aṇoty aṇhatih RV.1.94.2^c; N.4.25.
sa tū (SV. sato) dhanam kārīṇe na pra yaṇsat RV.9.97.
38^d; SV.2.70.8^d.
sa tū no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^a.
sa tū pavasva pari pārthivam rajaḥ RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24^a.
sa te jānāti sumatiñ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a;
MS.4.11.5^a: 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jānāti MÇ.
11.9.2.
sa tejiyasā manasā tvotalḥ RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.
4.14.15^a: 240.9.
sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;
KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
satena dṛoṇakalaçam VS.19.27^b.
sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
sa te purāndhiñ taviṣim iyarti RV.10.112.5^c.
sa te prāṇam dadātu MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.17.18.

sa te bhāgo januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.
33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
sa te madāya suta indra somaḥ RV.10.112.5^d.
sa te māsthāt (*text editions, erroneously*, mā sthāt) TS.1.
1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.
3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
sa te çatrūñ adharāñ pādāyati AV.10.3.3^c.
sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatām Kāuç.89.6^c.
sa tāñ sarvāñ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
sa tokam aṣya pīparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
sa tokasātā tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^c.
satokāñ sahapūruṣāñ AV.6.56.1^b.
sato dhanam etc.: see sa tū dhanam etc.
sato nūnañ kavayaḥ sañ çigita RV.10.53.10^a.
sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^c; TB.2.4.
1.10^c; 8.9.5^c; TA.1.23.2^c; NṛpU.1.10.
satobrhatī chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.
8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. See sado etc.
satovīrā uravo vrātasāhaḥ RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.
6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^a.
sa taurayāna upa yāhi yajñam N.5.15. Cf. sa vāvaçāna,
and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d;
SV.2.237^d.
satto hotā na rṭviyaḥ RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
satto hotā nividaḥ pūrvyā anu RV.2.36.6^b.
satto hotā manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.14^a.
satyartābhyām tvā (se. paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.
1.10. See satyam tvartena.
satya rṭāya tvā dakṣiṇām nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.7. See satyam tvā brahmaṇā.
satyam yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20^b.
satyam yaçāḥ çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.
1.9.16.
satyam yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
satyam vakṣyāmi nānṛtam AV.4.9.7^b.
satyam vadantīr mahimānam āpa MS.2.13.10^c: 161.12.
satyam vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.
11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
satyam vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4^b.
satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;
TU.1.1.1; ÇG.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
satyam vācaḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed aṣi RV.9.64.2^c. See sa tvam vṛṣan.
satyam vāi tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
satyam çraddhām tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^a.
satyam çraddhā prāṇo virāt çiraḥ AV.9.5.21^b.
satyam satvānam rṭviyam RV.8.40.11^b. Cf. tveṣam sat-
vānam.
satyam sūryasamañ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. See brahma
sūrya.
satyañham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. Cf. satyaç ca rṭapāç.
satyam ha hotāiṣām āsit TB.3.12.9.3^c.
satyagirvāhasam bhuje RV.1.127.8^c.

satyam gr̥hapatiḥ ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* satyam me gr̥ha^o.
 satyajitam çapathayāvanim AV.4.17.2^a.
 satyajyotiḥ ca jyotiṣmāṇe ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
 satyam ca r̥tam ca cakṣuṣi viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
 satyam ca meṇrtam ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.2.5.7.
 satyam ca me çradhdhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next*.
 satyam ca çradhdhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*
 satyam citraçravastanam TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.23.12^c. *See* dyumnā citra^o, *and cf.* satyaç citra^o.
 satyam jātēnāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
 satyam jñānam anantam brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 satyadharmāṇ adidharat KāuÇ.3.2^c.
 satyadharmāṇam adhware RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. *Cf. next but one*.
 satyadharmāṇā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
 satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. ore) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 satyadharmāya dṛṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^d; ĪṣaU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
 satyadhvṛtam vṛjīnāyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvṛtam AA.1.2.2.1.
 satyam tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.27^a.
 satyam tad indrāvaruṇā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Vāl. 11).3^a.
 satyam tad indro daçabhir daçagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5^c.
 satyam tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 (om) satyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 satyam tātana sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
 satyam tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. on pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vāit.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; KāuÇ.6.20. *See* satyartābhyāni.
 satyam tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* satyam yajñena.
 satyam tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
 satyam tveṣābhyāni mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Vāl. 11).5^b.
 satyam dhūrvantam acitāni ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
 satyam MDh.11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvān RV.1.52.13^d.
 satyamantrā ajanayann uṣāsam RV.7.76.4^d.
 satyamantrā r̥jūyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
 satyamanmāyaji hotā MS.4.10.3^c: 151.7; KS.19.13^c; TB.3.5.9.1^c; 6.13.1^c; 14.3^c; AÇ.1.8.7^c; ÇÇ.1.13.3^c.
 satyam ayaṇ vāyuḥ (*and* . . . ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 satyam asāv ādityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
 satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam aham gabhīraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 satyam it tan na tvāvān (MS. evaḥ) anyo asti (MS. sti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 satyam it tvam ayā asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; KāuÇ.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
 satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15^a.
 satyam itthā vṛṣed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
 satyam id vā u açvinā RV.5.73.9^a.
 satyam id vā u tam vayan RV.8.62.12^a.
 satyam iyaṇi pṛthivi AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyamugrasya br̥hataḥ RV.9.113.5^a.
 satyam ūcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
 satyam r̥te dhāyi (TS.KSA. dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 satyam enam anu viçve madanti RV.4.17.5^c.
 satyam parani parani satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 satyam pūrvāir (KS. ovelhir) ṛṣibhiḥ sanividānaḥ (KS. ApÇ. obhiç cakupānaḥ) MS.2.7.16^c: 100.15; KS.39.3^c; ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12.
 satyam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 satyam br̥had r̥tam ugram dīkṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vāit.12.6; KāuÇ.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as* bhāumam (*sc. sūktam*) KāuÇ.38.12, 16; Br̥hPDh.9.59.
 satyam bravimi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 satyam brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
 satyam ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam me gr̥hapatiḥ JB.2.65 (66). *See* satyam gr̥ha^o.
 satyayā vo devahūtyā huvema RV.10.63.11^c.
 satyavāce prayatēnā (TB. prabhareṇā) havīṣi MS.4.12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 satyaçavasam r̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6^b.
 satyaç ca r̥tapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyāniḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. *See* çukraç ca r̥ta^o.
 satyaç citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5^b. *Cf.* satyam citra^o.
 satyaçravasi vāyye RV.5.79.1^d–3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d–1092^d.
 satyaçrutah kavayo yasya girbhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
 satyaçrutah kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.57.8^c; 58.8^c.
 satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 satyasandhān r̥tavṛdhaḥ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
 satyasavam savitāram RV.5.82.7^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.15.
 satyasya dharmaṇas pati (ApÇ. ote; Vāit.MÇ. satyasya dharmaṇā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vāit.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya nāvah sukṛtam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^c.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^c, 3^c.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuṣ.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yathā AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See ṛtasyākṣi^o.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b; ĪcāU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyāḥ satvā tūvikūrmīḥ RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyāḥ satvā purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.
 satyāḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^c; AV.20.104.2^c; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.
 satyahavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. etā) āçiṣaḥ (ApMB. oṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB. IIG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. saṁnamantām) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kāuṣ.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. satyāḥ santu.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d. See satyāḥ santu, and cf. sarve kāmā etc.
 satyā tā dharmaṇas patī ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See next but one.
 satyā tr̥tsūnām abhavat purohitīḥ RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyād ā dharmaṇas patī (ÇÇ. dharmaṇa; Vāit. MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vāit.23.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See prec. but one.
 satyā deveṣv āçiṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kāuṣ. naḥ pitṛpām) santv āçiṣaḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kāuṣ.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nr̥ṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7^c.
 satyā nr̥ṇām abhavad devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānr̥te avapaçyañ (AV. oçyañ; MS. oçyan) janānām RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānr̥te prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv āçiṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhighṛtaṁ (KS. oṭam asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10. See satyena tvābhi^o.
 satyām āçiraṁ pūrve (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām āçiṣam kṛṇutā vayodhai RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyāḥ AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya ca Kāuṣ.68.27.
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyam ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. oṇad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See mitrāya havyam etc.
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va āçiṣaḥ santu satyā ākūtaḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vāit.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhitā me astu SMB.2.3.19^c. Cf. satyāḥ santu.
 satyāçir iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (om) satyāsāḍham hiraṇyakeçinaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 satyā satyasya karaṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahati mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇG.3.13.3^d; Kāuṣ.6.1^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See satyāḥ kāmā, and cf. satyā eṣām, and satyā vapā.
 satye anyāḥ samāhitaḥ AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1^c.
 satyena tvā Kāuṣ.90.5.
 satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. obhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See satyābhighṛtaṁ.
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 satyena mābhirakṣa tvam varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenemaṁ yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.
 satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.21.28^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vaḥ saṁgrhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur āvāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. next but one.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāmy apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. prec. but one.
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtaṁ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabhitā bhūmiḥ RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kāuṣ.75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vāji pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyam juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāḥ kavyāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo dravaraḥ patanagaraḥ RV.4.40.2^c.
 satyo mantraḥ kaviçasta rghāvān RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajvā kavitaṁ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^c.
 satyo-si satyasamiskṛtaḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyāujasā dṛṇhaṇā (MS. durhṇā) yañ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.14; KS.22.15^b. See sacetasāu druhvapo.

satraṁ ni śedur ṛṣayo nādhmanāḥ AV.17.1.14^b.

satrarāḍ (VSK. 9a) asy abhimātiḥā (MS. abhiṣastihā) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiṁ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya ṣaṁsaḥ RV.1.178.4^d.

satrā kṛdhi suhanā ṣura vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^c.

satrā khedam aruṇahā vṛsasva RV.10.116.4^d.

satrā cakrāṇo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

satrācīṁ rātiṁ maruto grṇānaḥ RV.7.56.18^b.

satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV.8.6.1^c; AV.20.113.1^c; SV.1.290^c; 2.583^c.

satrājite nṛjita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.

satrājito dhanasā akṣitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^c; AV.20.10.1^c; 59.1^c; SV.1.251^c; 2.712^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.

satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājid ugra pāuṁsyam SV.1.231^c.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatye RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

satrā tvaṁ puruṣṭa RV.8.15.11^a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutaṁ ṣavāṁsi (SV. ṣavāṁsi bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

satrā dadhire anu vṛtryā RV.6.36.2^b.

satrā dadhire ṣavāṁsi RV.8.2.30^c.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.

satradāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

satrā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasūnām RV.4.17.6^c.

satrā madāsaḥ tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madāsaḥ AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madāso bṛhato madīṣṭhāḥ RV.4.17.6^b.

satrā mahān asi ṣṛtaḥ RV.4.30.2^c.

satrā mahāṁsi cakrire tanūṣu RV.5.60.4^d.

satrā yad iñ bhārvarasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.21.7^a.

satrā rājānaṁ dadhire sahadhyāi RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pāṛthivāsaḥ RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varuṇaṣeṣasaḥ RV.5.65.5^d.

satrā vājān na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.3; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājānām abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^c.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāni RV.6.34.4^d.

satrā viçvaṁ dadhiṣe kevalaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

satrā viçvasya paramasya rājasi RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.

satrā viçvāni pāuṁsyā RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

satrā viçvā svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.

satrā vṛṣaṁ (AV. 9ṣaṁ) jaṭhara ā vṛsasva RV.10.96.13^d; AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā ṣaṁsaṁ yajamānasya tūtot RV.2.20.7^d.

satrāsāhaṁ vareṇyaṁ sahodām RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a. Cf. next.

satrāsāhaṁ vareṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. prece.

satrāsāhaṁ dhanajayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. Seesabhāsahaṁ.

satrāsāhaṁ abhimātiḥanaṁ stuhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakṣo janamisaḥ RV.2.21.3^a.

satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

satrahānam dadhṛṣiṁ tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hataṁ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5^d.

satrahānam indra pāuṁsyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritasyādhi sānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu ṣaraṇaṁ ṣarma yaṁsat RV.7.101.2^c.

sa trīṇr ekādaçāṁ iha RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.

satre ha jātāv iṣitā namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvaṁ viprāya dāṣuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c. See satyāṁ vṛṣan.

sa tvaṁ ṣaviṣṭha vajrahasta dāṣuṣe RV.8.90.4^c.

sa tvaṁ sanīṁ suvimucā vimuñca KÇ.2.2.23^c. See sanvan sanīṁ.

sa tvaṁ supṛito vitahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^c.

sa tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛṣṭhāḥ PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvanām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvānām etc.

sa tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra divi ṣaṁ charma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasānaḥ RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra mṛdaya RV.6.45.17^c; 8.80.2^c.

sa tvaṁ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a. P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vāit.23.20.

sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvaṁ na indrakavābhīr uti RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvaṁ na ūrjasana ūrjāṁ dhāḥ RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.

sa tvaṁ na ūrjāṁ pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvaṁ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^c.

sa tvaṁ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.14; 4.14.17^a; 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvañ nañ MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvañ KÇ.19.7.15.
 sa tvañ no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5.
 sa tvañ no adya sumanā ihāvitā (RV.1.36.6^c, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^c, 6^c.
 sa tvañ no arvan nidāyāñ RV.6.12.6^a.
 sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena chandasāhne paripāhi KS.37.13,14. Cf. sa tvāhne.
 sa tvañ no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryāi paripāhi KS.37.13,14.
 sa tvañ no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvañ no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 sa tvañ no nabhasas pate (GB. patiñ) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9.
 sa tvañ no maghavann indra girvaññ RV.8.3.18^c.
 sa tvañ no rāyañ çigñhi RV.3.16.3^a.
 sa tvañ no vardha prayasā çacivaso RV.8.60.12^c.
 sa tvañ no viçvā abhimātiñ sakṣaṇiñ RV.8.24.26^c.
 sa tvañ no vira vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^c; SV.2.856^c.
 sa tvañ no hotaḥ suhutañ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^c.
 sa tvañ agniñ vāiçvānarañ saprathasañ gacha svāhākṛtañ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñiñ.
 sa tvañ agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16.
 sa tvañ agne vibhāvasuñ RV.8.43.32^a.
 sa tvañ agne sāubhagatvasya vidvāñ RV.1.94.16^a.
 sa tvañ aṅgakaṣāyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^c; BṛhU.6.4.8^c.
 sa tvañ asmad apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.11.3^a.
 sa tvañ asy amo-ḥam AB.8.27.4^b. See sã tvañ asy.
 sa tvākār ekavṛṣabhañ svānām TB.2.4.7.8^c. See yas tvā karad.
 satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc.
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarjasaḥ RV.1.64.2^d.
 satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a.
 sa tvāmadañ vṛṣā madaḥ RV.1.80.2^a.
 sa tvā manmanasāñ karotu (ApMB. °manasañ kṛpotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d.
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^c; SV.2.88^c.
 sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^c; AV.20.117.2^c; SV.2.278^c.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhashe AV.3.4.6^c.
 sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^f. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.
 sa tvā rāṣṭrāya snbḥṛtañ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu.
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.11; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tvāhne paridadātu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena.
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^c.
 sa tvāitebhyah pari dadat (TA. °dāt) pitṛbhyah RV.10.17.3^c; AV.18.2.54^c; TA.6.1.1^c; N.7.9^c.
 sa dakṣānām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^c.

sa dakṣiṇe saṅgrbhītā kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b.
 sadanāñ pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d.
 sadanto adrim āuçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b.
 sadamdim uta çāradam AV.5.22.13^b.
 sadamdir yaç ca hāyanañ AV.19.39.10^b.
 sa darçataçṛṛ atithir gr̥he-gr̥he RV.10.91.2^a.
 sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MÇ.2.7.14^c: 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutam prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.32.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.136.3.
 sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.
 sadasya devayajanañ me deli ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 sad asya made sad v asya pitāu RV.6.27.2^a.
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 sadasyopa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimlucosi.
 sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvāñ ṛbhur juṣaṇaḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata suprañitayaḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.10; KS.21.14^b.
 sadaḥ-sado varivasyāta udbhidā RV.10.76.1^d.
 sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^d; MÇ.2.5.5.20.
 sa dahan (GB. sadanāñ) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāñ GB.1.2.21^b; Vāit.6.7^b.
 sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^a.
 sadā gāvañ çucayo viçvadhāyasaḥ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10.
 sadā gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b.
 sa dātarañ ṛṇtyā tarpayāti AV.9.5.9^d.
 sa dātā sarvasatyānām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^c.
 sadā tve sumanasah syāma RV.7.4.4^d.
 sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28^c.
 sadā devā arepasah SV.1.442^b.
 sadā devāsa iḍayā sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d.
 sa dādḥāra prthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^c, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, prthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivīm antarikṣaṇi divaṇi ca) RV.10.121.1^c; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^c; VS.13.4^c; 23.1^c; 25.10^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.14; 2.13.23^c: 168.6; 3.12.16^c: 165.2; KS.16.15^c; 40.1^c; KSA.5.11^c; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^e; N.10.23^e. Cf. *under* anadvān dadhāra prthivīm.
 sa dadhāra samidho viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.6.8^e; ApÇ.4.7.1^e.
 sadā dhāvanty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.
 sadā no divyaḥ pāyuh siṣaktu RV.7.37.8^e.
 sadānvākṣayanam asi sadānvācātanaḥ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.5.
 sadā paçyanti sūrayaḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.1022^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.18^b; NrpU.5.10^b; GopālU.1^b; VāsuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.15^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çacyā paçyanti.
 sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9^e, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9^e; 10.93.11^e.
 sadā pipetha dāçuṣe RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^d.
 sadā putro na mātara tatantha RV.10.1.7^b.
 sadāpr̥ṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhr̥t RV.5.44.12^a.
 sadāmni sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
 sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
 sadā yācann aham girā (SV. jyā) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b; N.6.24^b.
 sadā raṇvaḥ pitumatva saṁsat RV.4.1.8^d.
 sadā rāyā puruṣpr̥hā RV.8.46.5^e.
 sadā va indraç carkṣad ā SV.1.196^a. See sacāyor.
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^e; TS.3.5.11.3^e; MS.4.10.3^e; 14.8.2; KS.15.12^e.
 sadā vaso rātim yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28^e.
 sadā vabanty amṛtāḥ sukham ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa dāçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6^e: 195.11.
Erroneously for saṁ etc., q.v.
 sadāsaro vājam achā saṁśyadat RV.9.110.4^e; SV.2.858^e.
 sadāsātamaḥ açvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
 sadāsi raṇvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 sadā sugaḥ pitumān astu pantbhāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
 sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13^b (bis).
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.11.
 sad id dhi te tuvijātasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
 sa dīdayad uçatir ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3^e.
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
 sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d, 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
 sa dundubhe sajur indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29^e; AV.6.126.1^e; VS.29.55^e; TS.4.6.6.6^e; KSA.6.1^e; N.9.13^e.
 See saṁ dundubhe.
 sa dūto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
 sadṛkṣāsaḥ pratidṛkṣāsa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b; MS.2.11.1^b: 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
 sadṛñ ca pratisadṛñ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6. See etādṛñ ca.
 sa dṛdhe cid abhi tr̥patti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
 sadṛçam triṣu liṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
 sadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 sadṛçir adya sadṛçir id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
 sa dṛṣṭo mṛḍayāti (VSK. mṛla^o) naḥ VS.16.7^e; VSK.17.1.7^e; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f: 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitaḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
 sa devajāmīnāḥ pāçān mā meci AV.16.8.6.
 sa devatāty udyatāni kṛṇvan RV.10.8.2^e.
 sa devatā vasuvaniḥ dadhāti RV.7.1.23^e.
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
 sa devān eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^e; 4.8.2^e; KS.12.15^e; N.7.16^e.
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2^e; 13.2.25^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 3.2.7.2^e; ÇÇ.4.12.10^e; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e.
 sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
 sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9^e.
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam āṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.17.5^b.
 sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajiyān RV.3.4.3^d.
 sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^e.
 sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18^e; 13.2.38^e; 3.14^e.
 sa deveṣu kṛṇute dṛgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.51^d. See sa jiveṣu.
 sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^e.
 sa deveṣu vanate vāryāṇi RV.5.4.3^d.
 sa devo devān prati paprathe prthm RV.2.24.11^e.
 sado gharṇo viçvāyuh çarma saprathbāḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^f; KS.39.15^f.
 sado devānām asi devi çāle AV.9.3.7^e.
 sado dvā cakrāte upamā divi RV.8.29.9^a.
 sado vaḥ pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. See sato etc.
 sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. odhriṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.513^d; 2.1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathbāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado gharṇo.
 sado-si VS.5.33.
 sadmani kṛtyāḥ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^e.
 sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^e; SV.2.480^e.
 sadmeva dhrāḥ saṁmāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
 sadmeva prāco vi mimāya māmāiḥ RV.2.15.3^a. See budhnād agreṇa.
 sadyaḥ kāvyāni badh adhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.12.
 sadyaḥ kṛṇvantv etave AV.6.23.2^e.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakr̥ir ukthyaḥ AV.11.7.10^b.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ chandasā saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. See sadyaskṛiḥ.
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3^b.
 sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyām VS.23.50^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16.6.2^e; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
 sadyaḥ puṣṭiḥ nirundhānāso agman RV.1.122.7^d.
 sadyaḥ pravītā vṛṣṇaṇi jājana RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvadukṣtam RVKh.9.67.12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. See dūrā ca^o.
 sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasid u dūtaḥ RV.4.7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1^d.
 sadyaḥ cit santi dāçuṣe RV.1.8.9^e; AV.20.60.5^e; 71.5^e.

sadyaṣ cid yaḥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
 sadyaṣ cid yasya carakṛtiḥ pari dyām RV.6.48.21^a.
 sadyaṣ cid yaḥ sahasrāṇi çatā dadat RV.7.32.5^c.
 sadyaṣ cid yā duduhe bhūri dhaseḥ RV.3.57.1^c.
 sadyaṣ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
 sadyaṣ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 sadyaṣ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 sadyaḥ çignā pramināno naviyān RV.10.27.19^d.
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvām pari paçyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
 sadyaḥsutyām indragṇibhyām prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvāsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.*
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na sanīnaçe RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a. *See* sa ghā no *ete*.
 sa dyām āurṇod antarikṣaṁ svaḥ (TS.TB. ^okṣaṁ sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c.
 sa dyāvaprthivyoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
 sadyutim indra saçyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See* sakūtim.
 sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāyā RV.6.18.7^c.
 sadyo adhvare rathirān jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
 sadyo asyādhvaneḥ pāram açnutha RV.5.54.10^d.
 sadyo jaṅghām āyasth viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^c.
 sadyo jajñāno ni riṇāti çatrūn RV.10.120.1^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.107.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno vi hm iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c, 21^c, 33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.2^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.9; KS.16.8^c, 9^c, 10^c; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b, babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta r̥bhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^c.
 sadyo jāta oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
 (om) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 sadyojātaṁ uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahānU.17.1^a.
 sadyo jātā tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
 sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
 sadyojātāya vāi namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahānU.17.1^b.
 sadyo jātāsu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roraviti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy aminnita yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pra mr̥pa kutsyena RV.4.16.12^c.
 sadyo dānāya mahate RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
 sadyo dāçuse kṣarasi RV.1.27.6^c; SV.2.848^c.

sadyo didiṣṭa tānvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
 sadyo didiṣṭa pārthyah RV.10.93.15^c.
 sadyo didiṣṭa māyavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vīryāya nodhāḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
 sadyo yaḥ syandro viṣito dhaviyān RV.6.12.5^c.
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyō bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
 sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
 sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
 sadyovṛdham vibhvaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.3.31.13^b.
 sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanīmaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātāḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
 sa druhvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasānaḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
 sa dvibandhur vāitarāṇo yaṣṭā RV.10.61.17^a.
 sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. Cf. dadhāno akṣiti.
 sadhamādo dyumninr (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnyā) ūrja (VS. ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. ūrjā) etāḥ (MS.KS. ekāḥ) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnyā ūrjāḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
 sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yaviyut RV.10.61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nātra saṁçayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
 sadhastutim ājamīdhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
 sadhasthaṁ viçve abhi santi devāḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayāṁsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV.3.25.5^c.
 sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. Cf. *next*.
 sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. Cf. *pre*.
 sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
 sa dhāma pūrvyaṁ mame RV.8.41.10^c.
 sa dhārayat prthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^c.
 sa dhīmān yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
 sa dhībhīr astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
 sadhrīcinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
 sadhrīcinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
 sadhrīcinān vaḥ saṁmanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d, 7^a.
 sadhrīcinā pathyā sā viṣūci RV.3.55.15^c.
 sadhrīcinā yātave prem ajigaḥ RV.10.106.1^c.
 sadhrīcinā vṛtrahāṇā uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.3^b.
 sadhrīcinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 sadhrīcinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^c.
 sadhrīcino mādayasvā niṣadya RV.10.112.3^d.
 sadhrīcir indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
 sadhrīcir viçvā uçatir anuṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
 sadhrīciḥ savratā bhūtva Kāuç.33.8^c.
 sadhrīciḥ sindhum uçatir ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
 sadhrīm ā yanti pari bibhratiḥ payaḥ RV.2.13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma kṣatraṁ pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.1, 12; KS.18.14 (*series*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idam brahma.

sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^c; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavarān dadātu TA.3.11.8^c, 8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatāyā iṣe dhāh RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kāuṣ.47.16.
 sa na indrah çivah sakhā RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indrāya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyam draviṇam dadhātu ApÇ.8.3.16^c.
 sa na idānayā saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na ūrjām upābhṛti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. ā3v^o) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enīm vasavāno rayīm dāh RV.5.33.6^c.
 sa na āitu homam imam juṣāṇaḥ AV.4.38.5^c.
 sa naḥ kadā cid arvata RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa naḥ kṣapābhīr abhhiç ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^c; AB.1.13.20.
 sa naḥ kṣumantaḥ sadane vy ūrñuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa naḥ patibhyo jāyām AV.14.2.1^c. *See* punaḥ patibhyo.
 sa naḥ papriḥ pārayāti RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
 sa naḥ parasyā varivah kṛnotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.99.1^c; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c (*bis*); MahānU.6.2^c (*bis*); N.7^d (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^c.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati dviṣah RV.10.187.1^c–5^c; RVKh.10.187.1^c; AV.6.34.1^c–5^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 158.7; KS.21.13^c; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^c; 4.7^c; AÇ.2.18.3^c; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahānāmuyah 6^c, 7^c, 7^d. *See next*.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati sridhaḥ AA.4.7^d. *See prec.*
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^c; SV.2.306^c.
 sa naḥ pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa naḥ pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.8.1^a.
 sa naḥ paçūn pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa naḥ pāvaka didivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
 sa naḥ pāvaka didiḥi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa naḥ pāvako draviṇam (AV. ^ope) dadhātu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1.9.1^c; MS.1.3.36^c: 42.9; KS.30.6^c; KÇ.9.3.21^c.
 sa naḥ pāhy ariṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
 sa naḥ pitarān pitāmahan prapitāmahan ApÇ.2.21.7^c. *See under* tasminn eṣa.
 sa naḥ pitā janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa naḥ pitā janitā Vāit.29.14. *See* yo naḥ pitā, and *cf.* sa no bandhur.
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^c, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^c; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^c; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa naḥ pito madhumān ā viçha (Kāuṣ. viveça) KS.13.15^c; Kāuṣ.74.19^c. *See* sa no mayobhuh.
 sa naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.

sa naḥ pūrpena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^c; TS.2.4.5.1^c; 3.3.11.2^c; KS.13.16^c; ApMB.2.11.1^c.
 sa naḥ pūṣavitā bhuvat RV.3.62.9^c.
 sa naḥ pṛthu (TB. ^othuh) çravāyāyā RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa naḥ prajān vīravatnī samṛvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa naḥ prajāyāi haryaçva mṛḍaya (AV.KS. mṛḍa) RV.10.128.8^c; AV.5.3.8^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c; KS.40.10^c.
 sa naḥ prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7^c.
 sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1^c. *See* sa naḥ sahasra.
 sanakāt preddho namasopavākyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kaksīvān abhipitve ahnām RV.1.126.3^d.
 (om) sanatkumāram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat ksetram sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^c.
 sanat sāçvyam paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.81.
 sanat sūryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanadvājam vipravitrām tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.15.
 sanadvājah pari srava RV.9.62.23^c; SV.2.4.12^c.
 sa naç citrābhīr adrivah RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa naḥ çakraç cid ā çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2^c; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.11; 4.14.12^c: 235.12; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^c; 8.4.1^c; ApÇ.10.31.6^c. *Cf. sã etc.*
 sa naḥ çarmāni vitaye RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^c.
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhavā tanūpāh RV.10.69.4^c; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto vīravat dhātu gomāt RV.1.190.8^c; 7.23.6^c; AV.20.12.6^c; VS.20.54^c; KS.8.16^c; GB.2.4.2.
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3^c.
 sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^f.
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^f.
 sa na sthīrān balavataḥ kṛnotu Kāuṣ.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ saṁvidvān pari vīndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
 sa naḥ saṁkāsū pāraya TB.2.4.7.5^c.
 sa naḥ satto manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.13^c.
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no dāt RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa naḥ sanim madhumatnī kṛnotu AV.19.31.14^c.
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam ūrjam dhehi TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa naḥ sarvāyuh saprathah VS.38.20.
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^c.
 sa naḥ sahasra ā dhehi ApÇ.22.15.15^c. *See* sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām.
 sa naḥ sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ sahasrā bṛhatir iṣo dāh RV.9.97.25^c.
 sa naḥ sahasrīnṛ iṣah RV.2.6.5^c.
 sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvayā (AV. nāvā) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa naḥ sisaktu yas turah (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2^c; VS.3.29^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.16; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c; N.3.21.
 sa naḥ suvah saṁçicādhī TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 sa naḥ sūrya pra tira dīrgham āyuh AV.13.2.37^c.
 sa naḥ soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3^c; SV.2.320^c.
 sa naḥ someṣu somapāh RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto *etc.*; *see* sa na stuto *etc.*

sa naḥ syonaḥ suyaḥ yajeha (SMB. yajā ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^c.

sa naḥ svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.

sanā atra yuvatayaḥ sayoniḥ RV.3.1.6^c.

sa nākam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3^c.

sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.

sanāc ca hotā navyaḥ ca satsi RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.7^b.

sanāj jāra āritah pūrbhid āsām RV.10.111.10^b.

sanā jyotiḥ sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.

sanātana (MS. ^onā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.

sanātanaṁ vitataṁ śaṇmayūkham TB.2.5.5.3^b.

sanātanaṁ enam āhuḥ AV.10.8.23^a.

sanātanaḥ ṛṣiḥ: *see* sanātana *etc.*

sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitvā RV.2.24.5^a.

sanā tā ta indra navyā āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.

sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.

sanāt sanidā avanir avātāḥ RV.1.62.10^a.

sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.

sanāt sahanā puṣyanti nṛṇām RV.7.56.5^b.

sanāt sujātā tanayā dhṛtavrata RV.8.25.2^c.

sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.

sanād agne mṛṇasi yātudhānān RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20; 2.3.2.

sanād amṛkta ojasā AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.

sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.

sanād eva tava rāyo galbhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.

sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6^d.

sanād eva na çryate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.

sanād eva sahase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6^b.

sanād divaṁ pari bhūma virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.

sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.

sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.

sanād rājabyho juhvā juhomi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.

sanā navā ca eueyuve RV.8.45.25^b.

sanā purāṇam adhy emy ārat RV.3.54.9^a.

sanābhayo vājinam ūjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.

sanābhir yaḥ ca niṣtyaḥ RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.

sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV. 20.67.2^b.

sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6^a.

sanā medhām sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9^c.

sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.

sanāyuvō namasā navyo arkāiḥ RV.1.62.11^a.

sanā yūpeva jaraṇā çayanā RV.4.33.3^b.

sanīm vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.

sanīm gāyatraṁ navyāṁsam (TA. navyāṁsam) RV.1.27.4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.

sanitaḥ susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitaḥ susanitaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.

sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato dāçuse cit RV.7.37.5^a.

sanitedhmaṁ sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^c.

sanibhya āvaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.

sanīm medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6^c; RVKh.10.151.7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.

sanīm medhām ariṣṭaṁ duṣṭaraṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.

sanīm medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6^c.

sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyāi tvā) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.

sa nirudhyā nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agniḥ RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.

sa nirṛtyāḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhūtyāḥ) pāçan mā moci AV. 16.8.2.4.

sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.

saniṣyantaç cit tuvinrṇṇa vājam SV.1.316^b. *See* sasa-vāṁsaç.

sanisraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.

sanidābhir daçabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.

sanidebhiḥ çravasyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.

sa nīvyābhir jaritāram acha RV.6.32.4^a.

sanutaraç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4^b.

sanutar dhehi taṁ tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.

sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3^d.

sanutyena tyajasā martyasya RV.6.62.10^c.

sa nṛtamo nahuṣoçsmat sujātāḥ RV.10.99.7^c.

sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.

sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6^b.

sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.

sanema mitrāvaruṇā sanantaḥ RV.7.52.1^c; KS.11.12^c.

sanema ye ta ūtibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.

sanema vājam samitheṣv ayaḥ RV.1.73.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 242.1.

sanema vājam tava çiprinu avasā RV.8.61.4^c.

sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.

sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6^a.

sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9.9.14^a.

sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.

sanemi rājā pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. *See* sa virājam.

sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.

sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.

sanemy asmad yuyavann amīvāḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d; 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.

sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4. p. 167, note 15.

saneyam açvaṁ gāṁ vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.

sa no agniḥ suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^c.

sa no ajāmīr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.

sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.

sa no aryamā devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. *See under* sa imām devo aryamā.

sa no arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arṣābhi dūtyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no grheṣu rārapat TS.2.1.5.1^b (*bis*).
 sanojā anapaeyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^c; SV.2.1191^c; Kāuṣ. 117.4^c.
 sa no jiveṣv ā bhaja Kāuṣ.70.1^c.
 sa no jiveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^c. See sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno aṅgiraḥ RV.5.8.4^c.
 sa no juṣāna upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotīṃsi pūrva RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadātu taṁ (AV. taṁ) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadātu draviṇam suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^c. See next.
 sa no dadātu çravaṇam pitṛṇām MS.4.14.1^c; 216.1. See *prece*.
 sa no dadāt akṣitām AV.7.80.2^c.
 sa no dād dāçuṣe mayāḥ SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavataṁ dāçuṣe.
 sa no divā sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.1.3.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^c; Vait.6.7^c.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. evā deva.
 sa no devaḥ çubhayaḥ smṛtyā saṁyunaktu (MahānU. 6ti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.3^d.
 sa no devaḥ savitā pāyur idyaḥ RV.10.100.9^c.
 sa no devaḥ savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^c.
 sa no devān eha vahā puruṣo RV.3.25.2^c.
 sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. See sa no jiveṣv ā yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣānaḥ AV.7.109.5^c.
 sa no dohatam suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sa no dhṛti varisthaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rājā AÇ.3.6.24^c. See tato dhṛta^a.
 sa no naya sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.5.16^c.
 sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthāiḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^c.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhir ā pṛṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
 sa no nṛṇām nṛtamo riçādāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netāraṁ mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 sa no netā vājam ā darṣi bhūrim RV.4.16.8^c; AV.20.77.8^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhaṁ havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13^c, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^c; 21.13^c; 30.5^c. See sa no nediṣṭhā, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭhaṁ dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kāuṣ.127.5^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujoṣa) TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.19. See under *prece*. but two.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamāir amūrāḥ RV.1.141.12^c.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhātā VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.5^a. Cf. yo naḥ pitā, and sa naḥ pitā.
 sa no bodhi puraetā sugeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍāçam rārāpaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.12; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praçansyaḥ RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga puraetā bhaveha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamāḥ) VS.12.31^c; 17.53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 87.10; KS.16.10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari grhā yasya vaha (TS. grhā iha ca; MS.KS. grhā virāṭpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.
 sa no madānām pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrābhīr adhivare RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG.PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçeha; MÇ. pitur āviçeha; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ.2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa naḥ pito.
 sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^c.
 sa no mahān animānaḥ RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.
 sa no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2^c.
 sa no mābhyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hiṁsi svābā ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^c.
 sa no muñcatv anhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^d-7^d; 24.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7.15.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 190.7,9,11,13; KS.22.15^d (*quater*).
 sa no muñcatu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no rakṣiṣad.
 sa no mṛḍa paçupate namas te AV.11.2.11^c.
 sa no mṛḍa mahān asi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛḍa sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8¹, 11^d.
 sa no mṛḍa suṣakhā deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛḍāti tanva ṛjugo rujan AV.1.12.1^c.
 sa no mṛḍātidiçe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. Cf. under tā no mṛḍata.
 sa no mṛtyos trāyatām pātṛv anhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^c; TAA.10.47^c; ApÇ.10.8.9^c.
 sa no yakṣad devatātā yajīryān RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa no-yam darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.
 sa no-yam darbho varapo-dhivākaḥ AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahim iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.
 sa no yamaḥ prataraṁ jīvase dhāt AV.18.3.63^d; 454^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApÇ.8.1.4^c.

sa no yuvendro johūtrah RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kāuṣ.104.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣac caramaṇi sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15^c.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyāt RV.7.12.2^c; SV.2.655^c.
 Cf. sa no muñcātu.
 sa no rayiṇi sarvavīraṇi ni yachatu svāhā (VSK. *omits* svāhā) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; ÇB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayiṇi ca naḥ sarva^o etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 sa no rādhāṇsy ā bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāṇi dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.
 sa no rāsac churudhaḥ candrāgrāḥ RV.6.49.8^c; VS.3.4.42^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; N.12.18^c.
 sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2^c.
 sa no rāsva sahasriṇaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 sa no rāsva suvīryam RV.5.13.5^c; 8.98.12^c; AV.20.108.3^c; SV.2.521^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.8; KS.6.10^c.
 sa no rāsvājyāniṇi rāyas poṣaṇi suvīryaṇi samivatsarīṇaṇi svastin TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucāṇi dhehy ahīṇīyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1^c; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāni.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvāhmā RV.6.22.7^c; AV.20.36.7^c.
 sa no varṣaṇi vanutāṇi jātavedaḥ AV.4.15.10^c.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3^c.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bhāṭ) RV.10.19.11^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^c; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājeṣv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣaṇir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.6.
 sa no viçvā ati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^c. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo vasu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45^c; 17.23^c; ÇB.4.6.4.5^c.
 See *under* sa no nediṣṭhāni havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharma.
 sa no viçvāsāṇi sprdhāṇi sahodaḥ RV.1.174.10^c.
 sa no viçvāhā sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhīḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣaṇi amuṇi carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣaṇi samīṣṭhaya RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathaḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5^c.
 sa no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutāṇi cikivān RV.1.169.1^c.
 sa no hariṇāṇi pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigbhīṇātu rātaye MS.4.14.12^c; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^c.

sa no hiranyajāḥ çāṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1^c, 4^c.
 sa no hiranyarathaṇi daṇsanāvān RV.1.30.16^c.
 saṁ taṁ riṇitho viprutāṇi daṇsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4^c.
 saṁ taṁ siñcatu rādhase RV.10.17.13^d; Vāit.16.17^d. See saṁ tat siñcatu.
 saṁ taṁ siñcatu varcase Vāit.16.17^d.
 saṁ takṣā hanti cakri vaḥ (HG. cakriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 saṁtataṇi çirābhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satataṇi.
 saṁtatiṁ snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 saṁtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 saṁ tat siñcatu rādhase KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See saṁ taṁ etc.
 saṁ tat srjethāṇi saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^c.
 saṁ tannṣva vratāṇi mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 saṁtanvann iva me-nubrāhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enaṁ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 saṁtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 saṁtarāṇi pādakāu hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 saṁtasthānā vi hvayante samīke RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 saṁtasthāne ajare itaṁti RV.10.31.7^c.
 saṁ tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^c.
 saṁ tā indro asijad asya çākāḥ RV.5.30.10^c.
 saṁtānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 saṁtānāir yajñāṇi sam imāṇi tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 saṁtāpayati svām deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^a.
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadīṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^c.
 santi cāiṣāṇi samānāḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vāi naç çaphinas santi daṇḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asmān linasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amūrāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi sprdho jaraṇiprā adhrṣṭaḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy aya açiṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^a.
 santu devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devīr.
 saṁ te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2^c.
 saṁ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^c.
 saṁ te tanvā tanvaḥ preyaṇtām MS.1.1.9; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
 saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^c.
 saṁ te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 saṁ te payāṇsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.113^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.5^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kāuṣ.68.10^a. Ps: saṁ te payāṇsi MS.4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vāit.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kāuṣ.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavatī (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 saṁ te prāṇo vātēna (TS.ApÇ. vāyunā) gachātām VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātena.
 sam te majjā majjīā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.
 sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.
 sam te mānsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3^c.
 sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.1.3.1.8¹. See vi no rāṣṭram.
 sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.41.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.
 sam te vāyur mātariçvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. Ps: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.
 sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15; 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.
 sam te vāvātā jaratām iyaṁ gṛh RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.
 sam te vṛñje sukṛtaṁ sam prajāṁ paçūn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 sam te çastir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15^d.
 sam te çiçāmi brahmanā vayānsi RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.
 sam te çirṣṇaḥ kapālāni AV.9.8.22^a.
 sam te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3^a.
 sam taiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.
 sam tī pavitrā vitatāny eṣi RV.9.97.55^a.
 sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam pārthivena KS.7.13 (ter).
 sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣṇāṁ stutena sam priyeṇa dhāmnā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.
 sam tvayāidhiṣmahī sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.
 sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vāit.30.17. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^c.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vāit.36.27^a. Cf. tām gandharvāḥ.
 sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣuḥ) Vāit.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.
 sam tvā dadhāmi prthivīm prthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.
 sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthaḥ RV.6.15.12^c.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasā prthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kāuṣ.76.7.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasāuṣadhīnām AV.14.2.70^b. See next but one.
 sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. Cf. sam tvā sṛjāmi.
 sam tvā nahyāmi apa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhībhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. See prec. but one.

sam tvā martāsa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.
 sam tvā mṛjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^c.
 sam tvā rāyaḥ çatīnaḥ sam sahasṛīnaḥ RV.1.31.10^c.
 sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpaḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.
 sam tvā çiçanti (Vāit. çiçanti) Vāit.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.
 sam tvā çiçāmi jāgṛhi RV.10.87.24^c.
 sam tvā çiçanti: see prec. but one.
 sam tvā siñcāmi yajuṣā prajāṁ āyur dhanam ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñcāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.
 sam tvā sṛjāmi prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.
 sam tvā hinvanti (Vāit. adds dhā3yitāyibhiḥ) Vāit.30.17: LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.
 samdañcānām paladānām AV.9.3.5^a.
 sam dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; ÇB.3.3.1.12^b.
 sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5^a.
 samdagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.
 samdadasvān rayim asmāsu didiḥi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.
 sam dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.
 samdadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1^d.
 sam dadhāty ahiṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.
 sam daha yātudhānyaḥ AV.1.28.2^d.
 samdānām vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: samdānām vaḥ Kāuṣ.16.6.
 samdānām savitā karat AV.6.103.1^b.
 samdānām arvantām padbīçam (VS.MS. padbīçam) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.25.39^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.
 samdānām bhago açvīnā AV.6.103.1^d.
 samdānām mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1^c.
 sam dānucitrā uṣaso yatantām RV.5.59.8^b.
 sam (MS. erroneously, sa) dāçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.
 samditāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 sam divyena didiḥi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.1^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; LS.18.16^c; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 samdiyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 sam dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.
 samduhāthām gharmadugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. See vāmam duhāthām.
 sam dūtam pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.
 sam dūto agna iyase hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.571^d.
 sam dūto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.
 samdr̥ças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
 samdr̥ṣṭā guptā vaḥ santu AV.11.9.2^c.
 samdr̥ṣṭir asya hiyanasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4^b.
 sam devatrā babbhūvathuḥ RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kāuṣ.5.1^c.
 sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi-

yānam RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.7; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 sam devi (KS. devī) devyovagāyā paçyasva (KS. ovaçyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhye.
 sam devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. See sam dāivena.
 sam devāir viçvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1^c. See sam indreṇa viçvebhīr, and sam indro viçva°.
 sam devāiḥ çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270^a.
 sam devo amadaḍ vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^c.
 sam devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter): 126.6, 13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam devo dāivyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.11.
 sam devyā pramatyā viraçuṣmayā RV.1.53.5^c; AV.20.21.5^c; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.5; KS.10.12^c.
 samdeçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^c.
 samdeçyād abhinīṣkrāt AV.10.1.12^b.
 samdāivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. See sam devena.
 sam dāivyena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 sam dyumnena viçvaturōso mahi RV.1.48.16^c.
 sam dvayibhiḥ svasrbhiḥ kṣeti jāmibhiḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
 sam dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
 samdhayā samhitaṁ mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
 samdhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 samdhām ca yām samdadhe brahmaṇāiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 samdhātā samdhīm (MS. samdhīr) maghavā purūvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro°; MS. in Samhitā, puro°) RV.8.1.12^c; AV.14.2.47^c; SV.1.244^c; MS.4.9.12^c; 134.1; PB.9.10.1^c; TA.4.20.1^c; KÇ.25.5.30^c; ApMB.1.7.1^c.
 sam dhātā sṛjatu varcasā AV.14.1.34^d.
 samdhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 samdhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
 sam dhānyasya yā sphātiḥ AV.2.26.3^c.
 samdhām mahatīm rakṣata AV.11.10.15^c.
 samdhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
 samdhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam (MS. samdhināntarikṣa-yāntarikṣam) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. See next but one.
 samdhinā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 samdhīr asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vāit.20.13. P: samdhīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec. but one.
 samdhīr asi samdhaye tvā samdhībhyas tvā samdhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam dhītam aṇutām narā RV.8.40.3^c.
 sam dhītayo vāvaçanā anūṣata RV.9.86.31^c.
 samdhuvānā etc.: see samdhvānā etc.
 sam dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuh RV.8.70.4^c; AV.20.92.19^c; SV.2.506^c.
 sam dhenubhiḥ kalaṣe somo alyate RV.9.72.1^b.
 sam dhehi vīryavati AV.6.139.5^d.
 samdhyāḥ (se. trpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 samdhyām prapnoti paçeimām Kāuç.141.34^c.
 samdhyāvidye sarasvati TAA.10.34^b.
 samdhvānā (TS. odhuvānā) vātā abhi no gr̥ṇantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.16; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samnaddhāḥ saha dadṛço ha TA.1.4.2^b.

samnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
 sam naḥ çigṛhi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.
 sam naṣtena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.
 sam nas tābhyām (AV. tebbhiḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 37.1.
 sam naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; AÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.
 sam nahyasvāmṛtāya kam AV.14.1.42^d. See next.
 samnahye (KS. ohyā) sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. See prec.
 sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4; 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 sam nābhiḥ sam tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4^b.
 sam nāmnaḥ sam hr̥dayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sam nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.
 sann ucchiṣṭe asaṇe cobhāu AV.11.7.3^a.
 sam nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17^a.
 sam no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^a. See sam agnir vasubhir.
 sam no mahāni sam iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^c. See teṣām iṣṭāni sam.
 sam no rāyā br̥hatā viçvapeçasā RV.1.48.16^a.
 sam nāu manāṁsi sam vratā ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17). See under sam vān manāṁsi.
 samnyastam mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).
 samnyāsayogād yatayaḥ guddhasattvāḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.6^b; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^b; KāivU.3^b.
 san me bhūyāḥ (Kāuç. bhūyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kāuç.136.3.
 sanyā medhayā rayyā poṣeṇa (GB. Vāit. medhayā prajāyā dhanena) VS.12.7^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vāit.13.23^b.
 sanvan sanīm suvimucā vi muñca ÇÇ.1.15.17^c; ApÇ.3.13.1^c. See sa tvām sanīm.
 sa pakṣan mahiṣam mṛgam RV.8.69.15^c; AV.20.92.12^c.
 sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yūṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. aham pacamy.
 sa patatritvarām sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^c; N.5.3.
 sapatnakṣayaṇam darbha AV.19.30.4^a.
 sapatnakṣayaṇam asi sapatnacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo divi śīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pṛthivyām) KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ AV.1.29.4^b. Cf. sapatnadambhanam.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnahā.
 sapatnaghnīḥ ca sthābhīmātighnīḥ ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2; 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See aṣastitūr.
 sapatnadambhanam maṇiḥ AV.10.6.29^d. Cf. sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ.
 sapatnam naçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam çocayāmasi.

sapatnañ me kitavañ randhayantu AV.7.109.3^d.
 sapatnahanam tvā vajrañ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabhañ ghr̥tena AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vāit.24.10; KāuÇ.49.1.
 sapatnahāgne abhinātijid bhava (KS. °mātijit) AV.2.6.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 148.16; KS.18.16^c. See next.
 sapatnahā no abhinātijie ca VS.27.3^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c. See *prec.*
 sapatnahā marutāñ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutāñ prasave.
 sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmad adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^c, 4^c.
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vāit.14.1^e. Read asapatnāḥ *etc.*, *q.v.*
 sapatnāñ jahi vīryāñ AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnāñ ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^b.
 sapatnāñ ahanāñ ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnāñām viśāsahim RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnāñ pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnāñ mahyañ randhayan AV.17.1.24^c.
 sapatnāñ me anīnaçāḥ TB.3.7.6.2^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 sapatnāñ me dviçato hantu sarvān Vāit.14.1^d.
 sapatnāñ me-dharāñ akaḥ AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnāñ sarvān me sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnāñ sahiṣīmahi (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣivahi) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnāñ hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
 sapatnā vācam manasa (TB. manasā, *so without samidhi*!) upāsātām TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
 sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. ṇuda) RV.10.145.2^c; AV.3.18.2^c; ApMB.1.15.2^c.
 sapatnīm me sahāvahāi RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnīr abhibhuvārī (ApMB. abhibhuvārī) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnīr iva parçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajram arpayāitam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajram KāuÇ.65.2.
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayaḥ nṛmṇam ayoḥ RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapanti yañ mithunāso nikāmāḥ RV.9.97.37^c; SV.2.707^c.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
 sa parjanyañ çāntanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāc çukram akāyam avraṇam VS.40.8^a; ĪçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajatañ pastyanām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS.11.12^c. See saparyavaḥ.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvīnā RV.8.26.13^o.

saparyanti pracetasāḥ RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti mātūr ūdhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyantī purupriyā mimita it RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^c; 156.11. See saparyantaḥ puru.
 saparyavo bharamāṇā abhijñu RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo mādayante sacāyoḥ RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasū yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyeṇyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhīr ṛtuçāḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.5; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavasva dhananjaya RV.9.46.5^a.
 sa pavasva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavasva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. ā pa^o, and sa punāno.
 sa pavasva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavasva vicarsaṇe RV.9.41.5^a.
 sa pavasva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāñi dhāma trīr devebhyo-pavathās trīr ādityebhyaḥ trīr āngīrobhoyo (? text antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā bṛhaspataye-pavathās tena mahyañ pavasva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
 sa pavasvānayā rucā RV.9.65.27^c.
 sa pavasvābhīmātiḥā RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçūn abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçcāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçcāt sa purastān no astu AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa pādur asya nirṇijo na mucyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.19.
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa pāriṣat kratubhir mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^c.
 sa pāvaka çrudhī havam RV.8.74.11^c; SV.1.29^c.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1^c; AV.20.1.1^c; 6.1^c.
 sa pitā sa pitāmahaḥ MS.4.8.1^d; 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryāṇy āyudhāni vidvān RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva ghr̥tavād deva soma (KS.ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghr̥tavād devayajyāyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa piṣṛçati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^c.
 sa piyūṣaṁ dhayati pūrvasūnām RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrtha.
 sa putrāir vājāñ bharate dhanā nṛbhīḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sapavasva madin^o.
 sa puṣṭim yāti joṣam ā cikitvān RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvayā nividā kavyatāyoḥ RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayañ (TA.ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyah pavate yam divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam āvivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, *better* ājigīṣat)
 AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.372^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānām (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1^a;
 SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.
 4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyah ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pāuṇsyebhir abhibhūr açastīḥ RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (! *without* samidhi *between the two words*) lokā
 yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta ṛtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2^c; 88.5. See
 sapta hotrāḥ sapta^o.
 saptarṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptarṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4^b;
 AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptarṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b;
 MS.1.6.2^b; 88.3. See saptarṣayaḥ etc.
 sapta ṛṣayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.
 4.5^b.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājījanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛto yām akrīvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptarṣayo-srjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; ÇB.8.4.
 3.6. See saptarṣayo etc.
 saptarṣibhya enam pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptarṣīnām sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c;
 MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptarṣīnām etc.
 saptarṣīnām ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptarṣīn abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptarṣīn jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptarṣīn jinva.
 saptarṣīn vā idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çiçave maritvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptagrādhṛā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptacakraṁ ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.
 14.1^b; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptacakraṁ saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kālā eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptacakre ṣaḍara āhur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.
 12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣir imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26^o; HG.2.16.8^c. See
 sapta ca vāruṇir.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yāḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. pre.
 sapta ca vāruṇir (PG. vāruṇāir) imāḥ AG.2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.
 18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.1^c. See sapta ca mānuṣir.
 sapta chandānsi caturuttarāni AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dikṣāḥ AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtām pāpam AG.1.2.8^c (*erit. notes*).
 sapta janma bhaved vipraḥ RVKh.9.67.19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.
 2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.3;
 1.6.7; 96.20; 3.3.9; 42.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.
 19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.
 14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhaḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te
 agne MS.2.10.6; 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1;
 sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6,7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.
 23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.
 10; 4.12.4; 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6;
 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.
 16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, oçaḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.10.
 12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.
 10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.9; 2.8.5; 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4;
 ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomah prthivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.12;
 TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See pre.
 but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and odaças) stomah: see saptadaça stomah.
 saptadaça aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vāirūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19;
 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomah KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānāsūryāḥ RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyaḥ RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā niviṣṭāu JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of
 saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās.
 sapta prkṣāsaḥ svadhayā madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayānam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata ā divam RV.9.54.2^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.
 8.4^a.
 sapta prāṇān aṣṭāu majjñāḥ AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrāir aditiḥ RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;
 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tataksuh RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a;
 N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kāuç.76.21; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyām svāhā AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrhan AV.12.3.16^a. P:
 sapta medhān Kāuç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çākinah RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
 sapta yunijanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2^a; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
 sapta yonir (KS. yonir) ā pr̥asva (TS.KS.TB. pr̥asvā) ghr̥tena VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^e; 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
 sapta rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
 sapta rājano ya udābhiṣiktāh KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
 saptarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.4.
 saptartvijah sapta sadāṅsy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
 saptarsayah pratihitās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣtāu, saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnājau satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{abed}.
 saptarsayah prathamām kṛttikānām ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
 saptarsayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarsayah etc.*
 saptarsayo=srjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarsayo etc.*
 saptarsibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
 saptarsibhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
 (om) saptarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 saptarṣiṁ jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiṁ jinva.*
 saptarṣiṁnām sukṛtām yatra lokah ApÇ.3.19.1^c; 6.8.11^c; Kāuç.125.2^c. *See saptarṣiṁnām etc.*
 saptarṣiṁ (se. pr̥iṇāmi) Vait.7.23.
 saptavadbriṁ ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
 saptaviṇçatiç ca me navaviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
 saptaviṇçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 saptaviṇçā aṣṭaviṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
 sapta viprāso abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
 sapta vīrāso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.25.*
 sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^b.
 sapta çatāni pañcāçatām padāni JB.2.72^b. *See caturnavatiç ca padāny.*
 sapta çatāni viṇçatiç ca tasthuḥ RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
 sapta saṁsado aṣṭamī bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
 sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^c.
 sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
 sapta sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭau çatāni.*
 sapta sutyāḥ sapta ca pakayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
 sapta suparnāḥ kavayo ni ṣeduh AV.8.9.17^c.
 saptasu stotriyāsu pariçīṣṭāsu naḥ prabrūtāt tāvad dhi-dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
 sapta sūryasya raçmayah AV.7.107.1^b.
 sapta sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta sūryo harito yātave rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
 sapta svasārah sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11.4)^b.

sapta svasārah suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
 sapta svasāro agruvalḥ RV.1.191.14^b.
 sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çigum RV.9.86.36^a.
 sapta svasāro abhi saṁ navante (AV. 9^a) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
 saptasvasā sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.41.2^e; N.10.5^e.
 saptasvasā sujuṣṭā RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.811^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 sapta svasār aruṣār vāvaçānaḥ RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
 sapta hotāra ṛtuço yajanti VS.23.58^d.
 sapta hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
 sapta hotāras tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16^a.
 saptahotā viṣurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
 saptahotā saptadhā viklptaḥ TA.3.11.6^b.
 sapta hotrā anuvīdvān KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
 sapta hotrā ṛtuthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2^d; 88.5. *See prec.*
 sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇānāḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 sapta hotrāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijah.*
 sapta homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
 saptājyāni pari bhūtam āyan tāḥ AV.8.9.18^c.
 saptānām sapta ṛṣṭayah RV.8.28.5^a.
 saptānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.9^b.
 saptāpah svapato lokam iyuh VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
 saptāpo devīḥ suraṇā amṛktāḥ RV.10.104.8^a.
 saptārçiṣaḥ samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.4^b.
 saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retaḥ RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
 saptāsya nābhīr amṛtām nv akṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^b.
 saptāsyaḥ tuvijāto ravena RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 saptāsyaṇi tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^c.
 saptāsyaṣan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.3.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 saptāsyebhīr ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1.463^c; 2.940^c.
 saptāsye revati revad ūṣa RV.4.51.4^d.
 saptim na vājayāmasi RV.8.43.25^c.
 saptim açum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
 saptim mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
 saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).
 saptir na rathyo aha dhītim açyāḥ RV.2.31.7^d.
 saptī cid ghā madacyutā RV.8.33.18^a.
 saptī yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6^b.
 saptivantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
 sapted indram na sravato gr̥ṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
 saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpah JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of saptarsayah pratihitās.*
 sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
 sa praketa ubhayasya pravīdvān RV.7.33.12^a.
 sa pra jajñe sa u vāvṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
 sa prajayā suvīryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kāuç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prati grbhṇita vidvān TA.2.6.1^a. See etaṁ bhāgaṁ.
 sa prajāpateḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.8.
 sa prajābhyo vi paḡyati AV.13.4.11^a.
 sa pratnathā kavīyrdhaḥ RV.8.63.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.
 sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.1.96.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
 sa pratnavan navīyasā RV.6.16.21^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; KS.20.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.31.12.
 sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5^a.
 sa pratyāṁ viçvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16^c. Cf. sa imā viçvā.
 sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāṁ) āid dharuṇaṁ (TS.MS.KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 143.11; KS.9.6^c; 14.3^c; KSA.5.12^c; AÇ.2.19.32^c; ÇÇ.3.17.1^c; KÇ.25.6.10^c. Cf. juhomi te.
 sa prathamā saṁskṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.12.23.8^a. See under yā prathamā saṁskṛtir.
 sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^a.
 sa prathamō bṛhaspatiḥ cikitvān VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.27^c; TB.1.1.1.5^c; ApÇ.12.23.8^c. See yaḥ paramo bṛhas°.
 sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB.ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14^b; ÇB.4.2.1.27^b; TB.1.1.1.5^b; ApÇ.12.23.8^b. See yo madhyamo.
 sapratha (MÇ. saprathaḥ) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, jugupaḥ) TB.1.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a; MÇ.1.6.3.7, 14. See sabhya sabhām.
 sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakṛato RV.8.61.9^c.
 sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15^c.
 sa pravodhṇ parigatyā dabhiteḥ RV.2.15.4^a.
 sa prācīmān parvatān dṛṇhad ojasā RV.2.17.5^a.
 sa prācyāṁ niyase janam AV.5.4.8^b.
 sa prāpāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7^c.
 sa prāvitā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20^c.
 sa prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3^d; SV.2.1088^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 sa prāiti kṣetravidānuçīṣṭaḥ RV.10.32.7^b.
 sabandhuḥ cāsabandhuḥ ca AV.6.15.2^a; 54.3^a.
 sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5^d; 10.61.11^d.
 sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16^b.
 sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4^d.
 sabardughe dhāpayete samet RV.3.55.12^b.
 sabardhum dhenum asvaṁ duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17^b.
 sabalo anapacyutaḥ RV.8.93.9^b; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^b; SV.2.574^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.
 sabādha idē bṛhatī yajatre RV.7.53.1^b.
 sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6^b.
 sabādhas te madam ca çuṣmayāṁ (read çuṣmyāṁ ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4^a.
 sa bādhasvāpa bhayā sahoḃhiḥ RV.6.6.6^c.
 sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6^a.
 sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5^c; 8.74.12^b; SV.2.151^c.
 sa bibharti pitarāṁ pitāmāhān AV.18.4.35^c. See under tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valaṁ (MS.KS.TB. balam) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.4; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.
 sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.
 sa budhnyā (TS.TB.TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viṣṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1^c; 5.6.1^c; SV.1.321^c; VS.13.3^c; TS.4.2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.12; KS.16.15^c; 38.14^c; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^c; TA.10.1.10^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.5^c.
 sa budhnyād (TS.KS.AÇ. °nād) āṣṭa januṣo-bhy (TS.KS. AÇ. januṣābhy) agram AV.4.1.5^a; TS.2.3.14.6^c; KS.10.13^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c.
 sa bṛhaspateḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.7.
 sa bodhi vṛtratūrye RV.8.74.12^c.
 sa bodhi sūrir maghavā RV.2.6.4^a; VS.12.43^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.17; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9^a.
 sa brahmavidyāṁ sarvavidyāpratiṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1^c.
 sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24^d.
 sa brahmā sa çivaḥ sa hariḥ sendraḥ (MahānU. çivaḥ sendraḥ) TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.13^c.
 sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2^c.
 sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ SV.2.774^a. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.
 sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somaṁ (AÇ. somasya) pāyayiṣyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.
 sa bhandanā ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41^a; N.5.2.
 sabhāṅgirasi nādir nāmāsi tviṣir nāmāsi tasyāi te namaḥ PG.3.13.2.
 sabhā ca mā samitiḥ cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1^a; PG.3.13.3^a. P: sabhā ca mā Kāuç.38.27.
 sabhām eti kitavaḥ prehamānaḥ RV.10.34.6^a.
 sabhāyām aha tvaṁ vada AV.7.38.4^b.
 sabhāvati vidathyeva saṁ vāk RV.1.167.3^d.
 sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3^b; HG.1.10.6^b. See satrāsāham dhanam°.
 sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.10^b; AB.1.13.9.
 sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.2^a. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.
 sa bhiṣagbhyāṁ maho duhe AV.10.6.12^c.
 sa bhūtaṁ vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21^b.
 sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b.
 sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2^a.
 sa bhūto bhavyāṁ bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20^c.
 sa bhūminḥ viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata sprtvā) RV.10.90.1^c; ArS.4.3^c; AV.19.6.1^c; VS.31.1^c; TA.3.12.1^c.
 sa bhūyasā kaniyo nārireçit RV.4.24.9^c.
 sa bhrto bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^c.
 sabheyaṁ yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.
 sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. pree.
 sabheyo vipro bharate mati dhanā RV.2.24.13^b.
 sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6^a. See sapratha sabhām.
 sabhyāvasathyāu bahudhā nilināu MÇ.8.23^c.
 sa bhrātarāṁ varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.128.

sam ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sa maādityena vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.6.
 samaktam haviṣā ghṛtam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 samaktam agninā haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 sam aktubhir alyate viçvavārah RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 samakṣam asmā ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
 samakṣam enaṁ grāte nī vr̥ndhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.
 87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
 sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam
 akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devī.
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam
 agnayaḥ Kāuç.62.22; 68.27.
 sam agnim indhatām purāḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
 sam agnim indhate narah RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.
 39.15^d.
 sam agnim indhvaṁ bahavaḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
 sam agnir agnināgata (TA. ōgataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6:
 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
 sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.
 2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a: 180.3; KS.10.
 12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agniḥ MÇ.5.1.
 10.7. See sam no devo.
 sam agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.
 14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.
 sam agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
 samagraḥ samanto bhūyāsāṁ gobhir aṣvāḥ prajāyā paṇu-
 bhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
 sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
 samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
 sam ānktām barhir haviṣā ghṛtena TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.
 12.3^a. See sam barhir.
 samaṅgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmaḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
 sam āṅgāni yajatrāḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yaja-
 trāḥ.
 sam āṅgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
 sam acyanta vr̥janātītviṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
 sam ajāiṣam imā aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 sa majmanā janima mānuṣāpām RV.6.18.7^a.
 sam ajryā parvatyā vasūnī RV.10.69.6^a.
 sam añjate rūpam apāṁ rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
 samam janāç cakram apo vasānāḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
 sam añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.
 12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.
 3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.137.
 sam añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.4; KS.
 38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
 samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.8.
 sam añjīm cārayā vṛṣan VS.23.21^b. See under añjim.
 samam jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: samam jyotiḥ
 Kāuç.39.7.
 samatīte saṁdhivarṇe-ṭha hāvayet Kāuç.73.1^c.
 sam atra gāvo-bhitō navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsarah pṛtsu vanvann avātaḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
 samatsu tvā çūra satām urāṇam RV.1.173.7^a.
 samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
 samatsv agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
 samatsv anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 sam adbhīḥ pṛeyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.
 2.3.14.
 sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.
 sam adhātām sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.14;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
 sam adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
 sam adhvarāyoṣaso namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.
 34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P:
 sam adhvarāya Vāit.5.17.
 sam adhvareshv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
 samanām vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
 samanagā açucaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
 samanām cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
 samanā tūrnir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
 sa manuṣyeṣu kṛpate dirgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8^c;
 VS.34.51^c.
 samane parṣatho narā RV.10.143.4^d.
 samaneva vapuṣyataḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
 samantaṁ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 samantaṁ trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
 samam tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
 samantaṁ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
 samantaṁ pari śasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
 samantaṁ maghavān iva HG.1.11.8^d.
 sam antarikṣam yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 sam antarikṣam saha devatābhīḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
 samamdadhānas te dūtaḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
 sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.
 23.6^a.
 sa mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9^a.
 sam andhasā madeṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
 sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
 sam andhānsy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4^c.
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11^c.
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.
 2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
 sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a;
 TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anyā yanti MS.
 4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6;
 — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
 sa manyumīḥ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
 sa manyumī martyānām RV.8.78.6^a.
 sa manyumī martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
 sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7^d.
 sam anyeṣu bravāvahāi RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.
 951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānāmnyah 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣā sūryasya KS.39.1^c.
 sam apsuḥin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1^e–6^e.
 sam abhrāṇi vātajātāni yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhreṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4^c.
 sa mama yaḥ pāpas tām dviṣate pra hīṇmaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṁ kumāro jivet JB.1.151.
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpāvahāi ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17).
See samitam saṁo.
 samayā viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidāṁ (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.
 1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samare rakṣāṁsy avadhiṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
 sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5^c.
 sam arthayasva bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1^c.
 sa marmijāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^a; 66.23^a; SV.2.1113^a.
 sa marmijāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^a.
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4^c.
 samaryajid vājo asmān aviṣtu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam ariyāṁ saṁ bhago no niniyāt RV.10.85.23^c; ApMB.
 1.1.2^c. *See saṁ bhagena.*
 sam arye çuṣmam ādadhuh RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam aryo gā ajati yasya vaṣti RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. odrucaḥ) RV.5.6.2^c; SV.
 2.1089^c; VS.15.42^c; VSK.16.5.30^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. *See dhātār āyantu.*
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4^c.
 samaçnadbbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.39;
 HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.2.
 sam açvāṁ carṣanibhya ā RV.4.37.8^c.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. oparnāḥ pa-
 tantu) no naraḥ RV.6.47.31^c; AV.6.126.3^c; VS.29.57^c;
 TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.13; KSA.6.1^c. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.113.
 sam açvā vṛṣaṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10^a (ApG.7.18.1);
 HG.2.7.2^a.
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a;
 77.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.40.
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam asrjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çaṁsam āvide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohata AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanūbhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asmaḥbhyāṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.
 28.14^b.
 sam asmaḥbhyāṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇḥ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
 sam asmiṇ jāyamāna āsata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
 sam asminn rñjate girāḥ RV.1.6.9^c; AV.20.70.5^c.
 sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadran RV.7.48.4^c.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuḥ RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūṣataṁ narā RV.10.143.6^c.
 sam asya keçān avrjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4^a.
 sam asya (Kāuç. asyāi) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kāuç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV.
 1.137^a; 2.1001^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.39.15.
 sam asya harinḥ harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
 sam asvaran vasuvidaḥ RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam ahaṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ.*
 sam ahaṁ viçvāir devāiḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.4;
 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.
 9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvāir.*
 sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ rāyas
 poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣiya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next*
two.
 sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ priyeṇa
 dhāmnā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣiya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See*
prec. and next.
 sam aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā
 saṁ gūpatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam
 aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13^c.
See sam indriyeṇa payasāo.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vtryeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;
 ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*
 sam aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
 sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.
 17.17.1. *See sam ahaṁ rāyas.*
 sam ahaṁ prajayā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sa mahnā viçvā duriṭāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 sa mahyaṁ lokāṁ yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14^c; MÇ.
 1.2.4.4^c. *See sa vindatu.*
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See samā-*
cakrāṇaḥ.
 sam akūtr (RVKh. erroneously, otir) namāmasi (MS.
 anaḥsata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.9.4.1^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.8.
 samākṛṇoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6^c.
 samāgachantiṣam ūrjaṁ vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhānāḥ) MS.1.
 6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. *See ye prthi-*
vyās samājagmur.
 sam ā gachantu sūnṛtāḥ HG.1.12.6^b. *See sam ā dhavantu.*
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18.2.60^c.
 samācakrāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See samā-*
kurvāṇaḥ.
 samācakre vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.18. See samāç ca.
 samācinuṣvānusaṁprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
 ṣva Kāuç.63.9. See under agne cyavasva.
 samā chandaḥ MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3. See samāç etc.
 sa mā jivīt taṁ prāṇo jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
 sam ājyena balaṁ rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
 sa mā jyāiṣṭhyaiṁ grāiṣṭhyaiṁ rājyam ādhipatyaiṁ gamayatu
 ChU.5.2.6. See sa mā rājeçāno.
 sa mātaraṁ na dadṛçāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6^a.
 sa mātaraṁ vicaran vājayanṁ apaḥ RV.9.68.4^a.
 sa mātaraṁ sūryeṇā kavīnām RV.6.32.2^a.
 sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 sa mātā pūrvyaiṁ padam RV.8.41.4^c.
 sa mātūr yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^c; AV.9.10.10^c;
 N.2.8^c.
 sam ātmā tanuvā (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.2^d; MÇ.
 1.3.5.18^d.
 sa mātrot abhavat putra īdyaḥ RV.3.2.2^b.
 samādadhāti cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
 sam ādityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^c; SV.2.43.1^c.
 sam ādityāir no varuṇo ajijñipat (text ajijnipat) TS.2.1.
 11.3^d. See next.
 sam ādityāir varuṇo viçvavedaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS.
 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. See prec.
 sam ādityāir vasubhiḥ saṁ marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
 9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. See sam indreṇa
 madatha.
 sam ā dhāvantu sūnṛtaḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. See sam ā
 gachantu.
 sa mā dhīraḥ pākam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
 22^d; N.3.12^d.
 samāna PG.1.16.15.
 samāna ā bharaṇe bibhramāṇaḥ RV.10.31.6^d.
 samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
 samāna ūrve adhi saṁgatāsaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
 samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV.
 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16.
 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. See tṛtīyaiṁ yonim, and cf.
 next.
 samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcaranti (AV.MS. carete) RV.3.
 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.3;
 KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. Cf. prec., and samānaṁ
 vatsam.
 samānaṁ yonim abhi saṁbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. See
 saṁjajñāne rodasī.
 samānaṁ yonim abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
 samānaṁ vatsam abhi saṁcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. Cf.
 samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcaranti.
 samānaṁ varpam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
 samānaṁ vāṁ sajātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
 samānaṁ vidyudulkayoḥ Kāuç.141.24^b.
 samānaṁ vṛkṣaṁ pari śasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
 samānaṁ vrataṁ saha cittaṁ eṣāṁ AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.12. See samānaṁ manaḥ.
 sam ānaṇça sumatibhiḥ ko asya RV.4.23.2^b.
 samānaṁ hṛdayaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānaṁ ketuṁ pratimuñcamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
 13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 samānaṁ keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. See
 next, and samānaṁ ceto.
 samānaṁ kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^c; 20.14.
 See under prec.
 samānajanmā kratur asti vaḥ çivaḥ (MS. asty ekaḥ) AV.
 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.16.
 samānaṁ cakraṁ paryāvivṛtsan RV.7.63.2^c.
 samānaṁ cid ratham ātasthivāṁsā RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20.
 34.8^c.
 samānaṁ ceto abhisamviçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. See under
 samānaṁ keto.
 samānataḥ samanā paprathānāḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d;
 ApMB.2.11.8^d.
 samānaṁ tantum abhi saṁvasānāu (TB. tantum paritā-
 tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
 samānaṁ nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
 samānaṁ nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ RV.7.103.6^c.
 samānaṁ nīdaiḥ vṛṣaṇo vasānāḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
 samānabandhū amṛte anūci RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c;
 N.2.20^c.
 samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
 samānam ajmaṁ pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)
 jāgrviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
 12.1^d.
 samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
 samānam añjy eṣāṁ vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11^a.
 samānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 samānam arthaṁ vitaritratā mithaḥ RV.1.144.3^b.
 samānam arthaṁ svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c;
 PG.3.3.5^c. Cf. next.
 samānam arthaṁ caraṇīyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. Cf. prec.
 samānam arthaṁ akṣitam RV.1.130.5^c.
 samānam arthaṁ pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 samānam astu vo manaḥ RV.10.191.4^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS.
 2.2.6^c; 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 samānam asmā anapāvṛd areā RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
 samānam indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8^c.
 samānam in me kavayaç cid āhuḥ RV.7.86.3^c.
 samānam u tyaiṁ puruhūtam ukthyam RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānam u pra çaiṣiṣam RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
 samānamūrdhnīr abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekaṁ TS.4.3.
 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See
 tā ekamūrdhnīr.
 samānam ūrvaṁ nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
 samānam ekaṁ vṛṣamaṇyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
 20.72.1^b.
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
 samānaṁ panthām avatho ghrtena TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānaṁ pūrvīr abhi vāvaçānāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 samānaṁ manaḥ saha cittaṁ eṣāṁ RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. See samānaṁ vrataṁ.

samānaṁ mantram abhi mantraye vaḥ RV.10.191.3^c.
 samānayāmum surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayojoano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13 (*bis*); Kāuṣ.7.2.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu *etc.*
 sa mānasīna ātmā janānām TA.3.11.1^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^c.
 samānasmāt sadasa evayānarut RV.5.87.4^b.
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānām uttamaṇloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
 samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 samānān māsa ākṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
 samānān māsam ṛtubhiḥ tvā vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.2.2.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇāgU.1.
 samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārṣeyo-haṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā vā (KS. va) ākūtāni MS.2.2.6^a; 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. *See next but two.*
 samānā hṛdayāni vaḥ RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
 samānī prapā saha vo-nnabhāgaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
 samānī va ākūtiḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samānī vaḥ ViDh.21.14. *See prec. but*
two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viṣo vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^c.
 sa mānuṣīṣu dūḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^c.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane ṇaitamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sam ānṛdhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.10.79.7^d.
 samāno adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^c.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niṣattāḥ RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne aban trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^a.
 samāne aban vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^c.
 samānena kratunā saṁvidāne RV.3.54.6^d.
 samānena yojanēnā parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^c;
 MS.2.2.6^d; 20.14. *See saṁjñānena.*
 samāne nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi (MahānU.16.1, nivīṣyā-
 mṛtaṁ lutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; 16.1.
See çraddhāyām samāne.
 samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4^b.
 samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5^d. *See tṛtīye*
dhāmāny.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
 samāno agne araṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4^c.
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^c.
 samāno adhvā svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
 samāno niṣtyo araṇaḥ cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. *See samāno*
yaç.
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12^b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.
 samāno mantraḥ samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantraḥ ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣtyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. *See samāno niṣtyo.*
 samāno rājā vibhṛtaḥ purutrā RV.3.55.4^a.
 samāno vām janitā bhrātārā yuvam RV.6.59.2^c.
 samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10^a.
 samānyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtayā viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.5.48.2^b.
 sam āpa oṣadhīmān rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhibhiḥ (MS. oṣadhibhir ga-
 chantām) VS.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.9^a; 5.3; 4.1.9; 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhibhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. *See next but one.*
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. *See prec. but one.*
 sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
 sa mā pṛitah pṛitātu TS.1.6.2.3 (*bis*); KS.4.14 (*ter*); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviṣa svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantūdvaro (TS. ovata) nipādāḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
 samābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mām ā viçatād iha IIG.1.10.4^d. *See under sā mām ā.*
 sa mā mā hiṁsīt parame vyoman Kāuṣ.65.15^d. *See tan*
mā etc.
 sa māmṛje tiro anvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31 (*bis*);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhah.
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4 (*ter*). *See so-smān pātu.*
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^e, 32^e.
 sa māyam maṇir āgamat AV.10.6.22^c-28^c.
 sa māyā arcinā padā RV.8.41.8^d.
 sam āyusaḥ saṁ prajayā TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1^e-5^e, 7^e-10^e.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvāro divispram TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvāraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
See ūrdhvo adhvāro divisprk.
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatiṁ karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.
 3.10. *See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyān.*
 samārāne ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^c.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*quinq.*): 125.5,6,7,8,9; TA.4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
 samārūḍhaḥ pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
 sa mā rohāiḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
 sa māvatu AV.5.24.1,2,4,7,8-14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
 sa mā vadhiṭ pitarāḥ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3^c.
 samāvavartī viṣṭhito jigṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
 samāvavartti (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivī VS.20.23^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
 samāvavṛtrann adharāg udiciḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāḥ; MS. in Padap. ud aktāḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70.12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā āvavṛtrann.
 sa mā vahāti sukṛtāḥ yatra lokāḥ Vāit.6.1^d.
 sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.
 samāvṛtat pṛthivī etc.: see samāvavartti pṛthivī etc.
 sa mā vṛṣabho lohitākṣaḥ TA.4.4.2.5^c.
 sa mā vṛṣānaḥ vṛṣabhaḥ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 samāḥ ca ma indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
 samāḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
 sa māsānāḥ pāṇā mā moci AV.16.8.19.
 samāsiṇcatu YDh.3.282.
 samāṣṛjantu payasā gṛhṭena MS.4.2.10^d; 32.15. See asmāḥ avantu payasā.
 samās tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgnā) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2.6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25,26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samās tvāgne KS.40.9; Vāit.28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kāuç.59.15; 102.4.
 samāḥ saṁvatsarāḥ māsān AV.3.10.9^c; 11.6.17^c.
 samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
 samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^a.
 samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitāsaḥ: note the saṁdhi) sahasradhāyasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
 sa māhina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samīṅgayāti.
 samitam saṁkalpethāḥ VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
 samitīḥ cāva gachātāt AV.18.2.56^d.
 sam ito nāvī āhitam RV.10.135.4^d.
 sam it tam rāyā sṛjati svadhāvān (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyaḥ sṛjati svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
 sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
 sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
 sa mītravaruṇayoh pāṇā mā moci AV.16.8.25.
 sa mītreṇa varuṇenā sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati pṛatar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
 sam it sabādhaḥ çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
 samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
 sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9.6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
 samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67(68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See next.
 samid asi sam edhiṣṭmahi (AV. edhiṣṭya; ApMB. adds svāhā) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kāuç.6.12. See prec.
 samid asi sam v eṅkṣvendriyēṇa vīryēṇa svāhā AB.8.9.9.
 samid diḥām āçayā naḥ (MS. āçayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. suvarvit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. Ps: samid diḥām āçayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diḥām KSA.5.2.1.
 samid dīdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.4.19^d; 2.37.2^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
 samid devī saḥīyāsi AV.10.5.43^d.
 samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra uṣasāḥ anīke VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ.19.6.12.
 samiddham agniḥ samiddhā girā gṛṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2.917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agniḥ samiddhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
 samiddham apiçarvare RV.3.9.7^d.
 samiddhaç cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhaç cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramānaḥ.
 samiddhaḥ çukra āhutaḥ RV.6.16.34^c; SV.1.4^c; 2.746^c; VS.33.9^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 140.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 samiddhaḥ çukra dīdhi RV.5.2.14^c.
 samiddhasya pramahasā RV.5.28.4^a.
 samiddhasya ruçad adarçi pājah RV.5.1.2^c; SV.2.1097^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.1; N.6.13.
 samiddhasya çayamānaḥ purastāt RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 samiddhā indra etc.: see samiddha indra etc.
 samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhiḥ RV.10.6.47^b.
 samiddhāgnir vanavat stīṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.
 samiddhe agnā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
 samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmānaḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^c.
 samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
 samiddhe agnāu sutasoma itṭe RV.4.25.1^d.
 samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^c, esi brahmaṇā) AV.2.12.8^b; 10.6.35^c.
 samiddheṣv agniṣv ānājānā RV.1.108.4^a.
 samiddho agna ā vaha RV.1.14.2.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
 samiddho agna āhuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.123-2

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhaḥ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
 samiddho agnir açvinā AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
 samiddho agnir āhutaḥ KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one, and iṣṭo agnir āhutaḥ*.
 samiddho agnir divi çocir açret RV.5.28.1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.
 samiddho agnir nihitaḥ pṛthivyām RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 samiddho agnir vṛṣanāratir (AV. ṇā rathī; ÇÇ. ṇā rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
 samiddho agniḥ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ KāuÇ.49.19.
 samiddho agniḥ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
 samiddho agne me dīdhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.
 samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne KāuÇ.60.24.
 samiddho añjan kṛdaraṁ matinām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
 samiddho adya manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vāit.10.11; samiddhaḥ KāuÇ.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
 samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 samiddho dyumny āhutaḥ RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
 samiddho mā (ÇG. mān) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
 samiddho me agne dīdhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.
 samiddho viçvatas patiḥ RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
 samidbhir agniṁ namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
 samidbhyaḥ preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
 samidha ā dhehi KāuÇ.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*
 samidhaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
 samidham ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 samidham ādhāyāgnim agnīt samimṛddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
 samidham ādhāyāgnīt paridhīṇç cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt samimṛddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnīt paridhīṇç*.
 samidham ādhāyāgne sarvavrato bhūyāsam svāhā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
 samidham ā dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidha etc.*
 samidhaḥ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*
 samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.14; 3.2.2: 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
 samidhā jātavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
 samidhā dāçad uta vā haviskṛti RV.10.91.11^b.
 samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
 samidhānaṁ suprayasaṁ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1^c; KB.20.3.
 samidhānaṁ mahad yaçañ VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 samidhānasya dīdivaḥ RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.891^b.
 samidhānaḥ sahasrajit RV.5.26.6^a.
 samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
 samidhā brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1^d.
 samidhā yas ta ābutim RV.6.2.5^a.
 samidhā yo niçti dāçad aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
 samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
 (samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
 samidho agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by vyantu* ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhaḥ-samidho etc.*
 samidho agne (se. ājyasya vyantu vāuṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
 samidhyamānaṁ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a: 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
 samidhyamānaḥ prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ. prathamō nu dharmah) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 samidhyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
 samidhyamāno adhvare RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
 samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
 sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīḥ RV.9.97.45^d.
 sam indra gardabhaṁ mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
 sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8^b.
 sam indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. KāuÇ. ṇo) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhīḥ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇaḥ (MS. KāuÇ. ṇaḥ) MS.4.14.5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; KāuÇ.55.20.
 sam indra rāyā sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
 sam indraḥ sam bṛhaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^c; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
 sam indriyeṇa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyeṇa*.
 sam indriyeṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. āgām) AV.6.124.1^c; HG.1.16.6^c. See *sam aham indriyeṇa manasā*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasunā) saṁ marudbhiḥ RV. 4.34.11^c; AV.7.98.1^b. See sam ādityāir vasubhiḥ.
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr aṅktām TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^c. See under saṁ devāir.
 sam indreṇota vāyunā RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
 sam indreraya gām anaḍvāham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.
 sam indro gā ajayat saṁ hiranyā RV.4.17.11^a.
 sam indro marudbhir yajñiyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3^c. See next but one.
 sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2^c; MS.4.2.10^c (bis); 33.2.9.
 sam indro rātaḥavyo marudbhiḥ MS.4.12.2^c; 180.4; KS. 10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c. See *prece*, but one.
 sam indro rāyo bṛhatr adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
 sam indro viṣvadevebhīr aṅktām VS.2.22^c; ÇB.1.9.2.31^c. See under saṁ devāir.
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate KāuÇ.86.18; 87.22.
 sam indhate saṁkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate KāuÇ.71.5.
 sam imāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
 samīṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
 samīṣṭayajuṣā saṁsthām VS.19.29^d.
 sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See iṣṭāpūrtena.
 sam ihy udīci MS.4.9.18; 135.11.
 sam iñ rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. See sam u rebhāso.
 sam iksayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavah AV.4.15.2^a.
 sam iksayasva gāyato nabhāṁsi AV.4.15.3^a.
 sam iksasva MG.1.10.12.
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti saṁyataḥ RV.9.72.6^c.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samīci urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
 samīci dyāvāpṛthivī ghṛtāci TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 samīcinā anūṣata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
 samīci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2; 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
 samīcināsa āsate (SV. ācata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
 samīcināsa rībhavaḥ saṁ asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. Cf. next.
 samīcināso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. *prece*.
 samīcināḥ sudānavah prīṇanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^c.
 samīci nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
 samīcine abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
 samīcine ā pavasyā purandhī RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
 samīcine dādāra saṁ iṣah kavīḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
 samīcine dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhāyati RV.10.44.8^c; AV.20. 94.8^c.
 samīci māhanī pātām KāuÇ.108.2.
 samīciṛ diṣa (MS. oṣah; KS. oṣas) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 samīci samajagrabhīt RV.8.6.17^b.

samīcyor niṣpatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
 samīdhe agne tad idam navīyah RV.10.69.3^b.
 samīdhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vāit.5.14^b. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
 sam i prcyate samaneva ketuh RV.1.103.1^d.
 sam iñ paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
 sam i ratham na bhurijor aheṣata RV.9.71.5^a.
 samīraya tanvā saṁ balena AV.5.30.14^b.
 samīrayan bhuvanā mātariçvā TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 sam i vatsam na mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. saṁ vatsa iva.
 sam i vivyāca savanā purūpi RV.3.36.8^b.
 sam i sakhāyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
 sam u cittāny ākaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b; 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
 sam u te paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
 sam u te hanvā hanū AV.6.56.3^b.
 sam ut patantu pradiṣo nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu KāuÇ.41.1; 103.3.
 sam u tye mahatir apah RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
 sam u tvā dhibhir asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
 sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^c.
 sam u deṣṭrī dadhātu (ApMB. dipeṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
 samudra āyusmān sa sravantibhir āyusmāis tena tvā-yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
 samudra āsām sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3^c.
 samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
 samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
 samudra iva saṁgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
 samudra iva saṁpibah AV.6.135.2^b.
 samudra ivāsi gahmanā (TB. *text*, gānhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
 samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.14.2^d.
 samudra iṣe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
 samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
 samudraṁ yasya rasayā sahāhuḥ MS.2.13.23^b; 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudraṁ.
 samudraṁ vah pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; — 2.5.4. 12; — 3.2.2; KāuÇ.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: sam-udraṁ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.
 samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 samudraṁ gacha svāhā RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām anvātiṣṭhata vātasya patma-
neḍitā (KS. patmann iditā) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.
samudraṁ rajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV.7.49.1^a. P: sam-
udraṁ rajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudraṁ rajyeṣṭha-mantraḥ VHDh.8.13.
samudraṁ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. See samudraç etc.
samudraṁ na saṁvaranāny agman RV.9.107.9^c; SV.2.
348^c.
samudraṁ na saṁcarane saṁśyavaḥ RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^c.
samudraṁ na sindhava ukthaçuṣmāḥ RV.6.36.3^c; MS.4.
14.18^c: 248.14; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
samudraṁ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. next.
samudraṁ na suhavaṁ (AV. subhuvas) tasthivāṁsam
AV.4.8.7^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c; ApÇ.18.15.3^c. See mahiṣaṁ
naḥ. Cf. prec.
samudraṁ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudraṁ na sravataḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.71.7^b.
samudraṁ na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudram anu saṁ carat AV.13.2.40^d.
samudram abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 76.16; KS.16.3^b, 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.1.9.
samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2^b.
samudram āsām ava tasthe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (*read* ava?) cākaçat ApMB.2.16.2^e; HG.2.
7.2^c. Cf. under viçvā bhūtāva^o.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudraṁ mā dhāk MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
samudravyacasaṁ girāḥ RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See samudraṁ etc.
samudra sthaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhānaḥ RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya gṛhā ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvākṣityā un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. See samudrasya vo-ksī^o.
samudrasya tvāvākayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvākayā) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvaṁ ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4^c; TA.
1.10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. See next but one.
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vinocanam KS.17.17^b. See prec. but one.

samudrasya vo-ksītyā un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. See samudrasya tvākṣityā.
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see prec. but two.
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapaḥ) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.55.1^b. Cf. next.
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) maṁṣiṇaḥ RV.9.
107.14^c; SV.1.518^c; 2.206^c. Cf. prec.
samudrasyānu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeva mahimā gabhīraḥ RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeva srotayāḥ AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudraḥ sindhū rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudraḥ soma pinvase RV.9.64.8^c; SV.2.309^c.
samudraḥ srotayānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudrāḥ (se. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāj jāto maṁṣiḥ AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bheṣajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arṇavād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udaeann iva) srucā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venāḥ RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumān ud ārat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApÇ.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmīḥ AÇ.
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. °drān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. °tān) AV.11.6.
10^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. See next.
samudrāya vāṇave sindhūnān pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.
15. See prec.
samudrāya çīçumārāḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See
sindhoḥ çīçu^o.
samudrāya çīçumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
samudrāya svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpaḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. samudreṇāpaḥ.
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^c; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^c; SV.1.137^c; 2.1001^c.
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.2^c.
samudrāso na savanāni vīvyacuḥ RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyaṁ sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (*bis*); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsaraso maṁṣiṇam RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
 samudre antaḥ kavayaḥ suditayaḥ RV.1.159.4^d.
 samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
 samudre antar āyavo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4^c (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhiḥ AV.1.13.3^d.
 samudre antar mahimā te pṛthivyām AV.6.80.3^b.
 samudre antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
 samudre aṅvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
 samudre jahito narā RV.8.5.22^b.
 samudreṇa pṛthivi dṛdhā MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. rte bhūmir.
 samudreṇa sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
 samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpaḥ.
 samudretam (*var. lect.* samudre-ntaiṃ) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntaiṃ.
 samudre te hṛdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See *next but one*.
 samudre te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.9; 4.8.5; 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
 samudre te hṛdayam apsvāyuh VS.18.55^b. See *prec. but one*.
 samudre tvā nṛmaṇā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.
 samudre na çravasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3^d.
 samudre na sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
 samudre-ntaiṃ viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudretaiṃ.
 samudre yasya rasām id āhuh AV.4.2.5^b. See *under* yasya samudraiṃ.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 samudro apsu māmṛje RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadībhīr udakrāmat AV.19.19.7^a.
 samudro na vyao dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
 samudro-bhyavahriyamāpaḥ VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gataḥ.
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 samudro mūlaṃ vīrudhān babbhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
 samudro yasya nāḍyaḥ AV.10.7.15^c.
 samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyavaḥ.
 samudro vācamīṅkhayaḥ RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
 samudro-si tejasi çritāḥ, apāni pratiṣṭhā, trayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṃ yakṣaṃ viçvaṃ bhūtaṃ viçvaṃ subhūtaṃ, viçva-sya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ādradānuḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 145.14; 3.4.3; 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
 samudro-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.
 samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12; 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudraḥ LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
 samupahūtā bhakṣayiṣyāmaḥ LÇ.2.11.10.
 samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
 sam u pūṣṇa gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
 sam u pra yanti dhītayaḥ RV.10.25.4^a.
 sam u priyā anūṣata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 sam u priyā āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
 sam u priyo mrjyate sāno aye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
 sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See sam īm rebhāso.
 sam u vām yajñam mahayam namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. *next but one*.
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 sam u vo yajñam mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
 sam uṣadbhir ajāyathāḥ RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
 sam uṣāḥ sam u sūryaḥ VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^b.
 sam u sarveṇa padvatā AV.10.10.13^b.
 sam u sarvāḥ patatribhiḥ AV.10.10.14^b.
 sam usriyābhiḥ pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d.
 sam usriyābhir vāvaçanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3^d.
 samuhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samūhyo etc.
 samūḍham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) asya pānsure (SV. pānsule) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^c; SV.1.222^c; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^c; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 18.18; 4.1.12^c; 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^c; N.12.19^c.
 sam ūdho romaçaṃ hataḥ RV.8.3.1.9^c. See çam ūdho.
 sam ū nu patnīr vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
 sam ūrjam sam rayim dadhuḥ VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
 samūlham asya etc.: see samūḍham asya etc.
 samūhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and* samuhyo.
 samūhyo-si viçvavedā ūnātriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*
 samṛchata svapatho-navayantaḥ susīmakāmāv ubhe virā-jāv ubhe suprajasāu Kāuṣ.77.6.
 sa mrjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mrjyamānaḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
 sa mrjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mrtyoḥ padvīçāt pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.27.
 samrddhikaraṇam tava (IG. 0karaṇān mama) PG.1.6.2^b; HG.1.20.3^b.
 samrddhiṃ tatra jānyāt ChU.5.2.9^c.

samṛddhir oja akūtiḥ AV.11.7.18^a.
 samṛddhyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 samṛddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8; 45.14.
 samṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samṛdhe tvā (Kāuṣ. tvā svāhā) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuṣ.5.7 (bis).
 samṛdho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^c.
 samṛdhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam ṛbhubhiḥ pibasva ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asmān Kāuṣ.124.2^c.3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmapatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dviṣato niveṣam Kāuṣ.135.9^c (bis), 9^d, 9^f
 (quinq.), 9^b.
 sa me jarām rogam apanudya (SMB. apamṛjya) çarīrāt
 AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^c; Kāuṣ.74.20^c; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojasā) patim divaḥ AV.7.21.1^a;
 SV.1.372^a. P: sam eta Kāuṣ.86.16.
 sa me dadātu prajām paçūn puṣṭim yaçāḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne didyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhāraṁ çatām himāḥ RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāram aṇhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāram aṇhasaḥ pāhi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnaṁ brhad yaçāḥ Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
 sam enaṁ vareasā sṛja AV.6.5.1^c; VS.17.5.1^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c;
 MS.2.10.4^c; 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahṛutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendo medhayā spruotu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvaṁ āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ vaçe kṛuotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhūtim ca puṣṭim ca Kāuṣ.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhayā pinvamānaḥ AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhaṁ pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.
 17^c; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭraṁ ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me rthān mā vivadhīt TA.1.31.6^d.
 sa me vapuṣ chadayaḥ açvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sam ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sam ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayaṁ rodasi dhārayaṁ ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. ośa) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kāuṣ.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 18.8; 128.
 5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam ojo vīryaṁ balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādhatē girā RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo divā dadṛçe rocamānaḥ RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam ośadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5.3; 4.1.9; 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa ośadhīnām.
 sam ośadhibhir ośadhīḥ VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samośāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya āçata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastāu na samam viviṣṭaḥ RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhūtir bhāmīr vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyaṁ
 çrīḥ prajāṁ ihāvatu svāhā PG.2.17.9.
 sam patnī patyā sukrteṣu (TB. ApÇ. sukrtena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a; 51.4; 1.4.8; 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patnī patyāham gache TS.1.1.10.2^c; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatnī prati bhūṣeḥa devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasīmahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1; Kāuṣ.76.
 24.
 sampade svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.71; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampaçyan pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamānaḥ RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampaçyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d;
 3.14^d.
 sampaçyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampaçyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a;
 70.1; 1.5.10^a; 79.1; KS.7.1^a.8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātabhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kāuṣ.3.3^d.
 sampātikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv ṛtviḥ sṛjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kāuṣ.79.8.
 sam pinaṣmy ahaṁ krimīn AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣi RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṁsām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam puṣann
 adhvanāḥ AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.108.
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam puṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatiḥ (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10; 33.8 (in frag-
 ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam poṣā.
 sampra (KS. oças; MÇ. oçāḥ) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 prñkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: sampra
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

saṁprecāu sthaḥ saṁ mā bhadreṇa prṅktam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: saṁprecāu KÇ.14.2.7.
 saṁ preyadhvam r̥tāvarīḥ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.3.2^a; ApÇ.1.1.3.10; MÇ.1.1.3.3.2^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
 saṁ prchase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāḥ RV.1.16.5.3^c; VS.33.27^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.11; KS.9.18^c.
 saṁpr̥cānaḥ sadane gobhir adbhiḥ RV.1.9.5.8^b.
 saṁ pr̥thivyā aghaṇsāya tarhaṇam RV.7.10.4.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
 saṁ poṣā saṁ br̥haspatiḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. See saṁ pūṣā.
 saṁ pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. ann) saṁ pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See under agne cyavasva.
 saṁpracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. See yat preṣitā.
 saṁ prajayā sam āyusā RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
 saṁ prajāpatiḥ paçubhiḥ sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
 saṁprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
 saṁ pra yacha vṛṣṇa indrāya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
 saṁ prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. See next but one.
 saṁ prāṇāpānābhyāṁ sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.).
 saṁ prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. See pree. but one.
 saṁ prāṇe prāṇaṁ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 saṁ prāṇo vācā sam ahaṁ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. Cf. saṁ vāk prāṇena.
 saṁpriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis),2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). See next but one.
 saṁpriyaṁ samajījanan RVKh.10.19.13^d.
 saṁpriyaṁ prajayā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. See pree. but one.
 saṁpriyā patyāvīrādhayanti AV.2.36.4^d.
 saṁpriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
 saṁ priyā hr̥dayāni vaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
 saṁpriyāu rociṣṇu sumanasyamānāu VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
 saṁpreddho agnir jihvābhiḥ AV.6.76.1^c.
 saṁ prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2^a.
 saṁ pror̥ṇuṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. oṣva pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 saṁplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁ babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
 saṁ babhūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4.15.1^b. See under saṁ yujyāva.
 saṁ babhūva sukr̥to rar̥ṇayoh KS.7.12^b.
 saṁ barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. aṅktam) haviṣā ghr̥tena AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. Ps: saṁ barhir aktam

Vāit.4.6; Kāuṣ.6.7; saṁ barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kāuṣ.88.6. See sam aṅktam.
 saṁ bāhubhyāṁ dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyāṁ adhamat) saṁ patatrāḥ (KS. yajatrāḥ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
 saṁ bibheda pr̥dākvāḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
 saṁ brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇāṁ) devakṛtaṁ (RV.AV. devahitaṁ) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^c; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 saṁ brahmaṇā preyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. See agne brahma.
 saṁ brahma brāhmaṇyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.
 saṁ bhaktena gamemahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
 saṁ bhagena sam aryamā AV.14.1.34^c. See sam aryamā.
 saṁbharāṇas trayoṁṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
 saṁbharanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
 saṁ bharāmi susambhṛtā TB.3.7.4.84.9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
 saṁbhale malam sādāyitvā AV.14.2.67^a.
 saṁ bhasmanā vāyunā vevidanaḥ RV.5.19.5^b.
 saṁ bhānūnā yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
 saṁbhārāḥ saṁbhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 saṁbhūtim ca vināṣam ca VS.40.11^a; ĪṣāU.14^a.
 saṁbhūtyāmṛtam aṇute VS.40.11^d; ĪṣāU.14^d.
 saṁ bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adṛksata RV.7.83.3^a.
 saṁbhūr devo-si sam ahaṁ bhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 saṁbhṛtaṁ pr̥sadājyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS. 31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
 saṁbhṛtāḥ saṁbhṛtāçvaḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
 saṁbhṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2^c.
 saṁbhojanī nāma piçācabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
 saṁ bhr̥taro vāyrdhuḥ sāubhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
 saṁ ma ākūtir r̥dhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
 saṁ madebhir indriyebhiḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
 saṁ madhumatir madhumatibhiḥ preyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
 saṁ manāṁsi sam u vratā AV.6.74.1^b. Cf. under saṁ vām manāṁsi.
 saṁ mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. See next but one.
 saṁ mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 saṁ mayā rāyas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. See pree. but one.
 saṁ mahān mahatyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.
 saṁmā asi TA.4.5.6. See saṁmāsi.
 saṁ mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 saṁ mā kṛ̥totu ketunā KS.35.14^a.
 saṁ mā kṛ̥tasya dhārayā AV.7.50.9^c.
 saṁ māgne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). See under tari mā saṁ.

sam mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.

Cf. BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).

sammātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^c.

sammātara cin na samañ duhāte RV.10.117.9^b.

sam mātariçvā sam dhātā RV.10.85.47^c; SMB.1.2.15^c;

PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.

sam mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.

sammātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitaḥ AV.13.1.10^d;
TB.2.5.2.2^d.

sam mātṛbhir na çigur vāvaçānaḥ RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.

sam mātṛbhir marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
942^b.

sam mātṛbhir vāvaçāno akrān RV.2.11.8^b.

sam mātṛbhir mamire yemur urvī RV.3.38.3^c.

sam mām āyuṣā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajāyā) sṛja TS.1.
5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*
under tam mā sam.

sam mām āyuṣā sam gāupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.
5.10.2.

sam māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.
18.1^c; PG.3.12.10^c; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.

sam mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.

sammārgo-si sammām prajāyā paçubhir mṛdḍhi AÇ.1.3.28.

sammāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sammā asi.

sam mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.
18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. Ps: sam
mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kāuç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sam
mā MDh.11.120.

sam mā sṛjatu puṣṭyā AV.19.31.2^a.

sam mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. gṛtena) VS.18.35^a;
TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.

sam mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhibhiḥ VS.18.35^b;
TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.

sammiçla (MS. olā) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3;
KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.

sammiçlā indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.

sammiçlāsas taviṣṭbhir virapçinaḥ RV.1.64.10^b.

sammiçlo agniḥ ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.

sammiçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvāḥ) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
167^a.

sammiçlo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.

sammilāte svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sammilitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sammiliṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sammīlya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata RV.1.161.12^a.

sammṛça imān āyuṣe varcase ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.
11.12.3^a. P: sammṛçe MÇ.2.2.3.10.

sam me bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ samnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next.

sam me samnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See pree.

samyak punita savituh pavitrāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.

samyak samyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5^b.

samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2^a. P: sam-
yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.

samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: sam-
yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.

samyag asuryam āçate RV.5.66.2^b.

samyag āyur yajñam yajñapatāu dadhātu (MÇ. dhāḥ) KS.
30.8^c,9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^c.

samyag enam dhehi suktām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.

samyañ vājāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.

samyañcam tantum pradiçonu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.

samyañcaḥ savratā bhūtvā AV.3.30.3^c.

samyañcā barhir āçate RV.8.31.6^b.

samyañco-gnim saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.

samyañcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b,26^b.

samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.

samrājāḥ carṣaṇām RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.

samrājāḥ ca virājāḥ ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
(ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājāḥ ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
23.9). *See* virājāḥ ca.

samrājāḥ trāsadasyavam RV.8.19.32^c.

samrājā asya *etc.*: *see* samrājāv asya *etc.*

samrājā ugrā vṛṣabhā divas patī RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a;
234.14.

samrājā devāv asurā RV.8.25.4^b.

samrājā yā gṛtayanī RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.

samrājāv (MS. oḥ) asya bhuvanasya rājataḥ RV.5.63.2^a;
MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.

samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.9^b.

samrāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.

samrājo ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.

samrājor ava ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.

samrājñī adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
1.6.6^d. *See* samrājñy uta devṛṣu.

samrājñī çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājñī Rvidh.
3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.

samrājñī çvaçrvām (ApMB. çvaçruvām) bhava RV.10.85.
46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājñy uta
çvaçrvāḥ.

samrājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.

samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājñī adhi.

samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñī
çvaçrvām.

samrājñy edhi çvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājñī
çvaçure.

samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d;
MS.3.11.8^d: 15.1.7; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūrjam
yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.

samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.

samrād anyā svarād anya ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
4.12.4^a: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.

samrād ayam asāu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (*bis*); KÇ.14.5.27.

samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. orāl) asi kṛcānuḥ (ÇÇ. kṛcāno) VS.5.3.2; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.1.2; 21.1.3; KS.2.1.3; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.
 samrād asi triṣṭupēhandāḥ GB.1.5.13. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
 samrād asi bhrātrvyahā (MS. sapatnahā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 samrād asy adhiḥrayanām nāma Kāuṣ.45.16.
 samrād asy asurānām AV.6.86.3^a.
 samrād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 samrād p̄tavo-nu no gr̄bhāya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.1.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. orāl) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3^c; SV.2.1060^c; VS.12.117^c; VSK.13.7.16^c; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.3.5.8^c.
 samrād gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavareasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 samrād jyotir adhārayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.
 samrād diḥm̄ sahasāmni sahasvatī TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 samrāl *etc.*: *see* samrād *etc.*
 sam v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.
 sam v āsnāha āsyam AV.6.56.3^d.
 sa yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.4; KS.18.17^c.
 sa yakṣad dāivyaṁ janam RV.5.13.3^c; SV.2.756^c.
 sa yakṣad viḥvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 sa yajñāḥ prathamāḥ AV.13.1.55^a.
 sa yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyām (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c.
 sa yajñapatir āciṣā Vait.4.21. *See* sam yajñapatir.
 sa yajñān̄ pātu sa yajñapatim̄ samān̄ pātu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *Seenext.*
 sa yajñān̄ pāhi sa (*omitted in* AÇ.) yajñapatim̄ pāhi sa mān̄ pāhi (GB.Vait. *add* sa mān̄ karmānyān̄ pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*
 sa yajñas tasya yajñāḥ AV.13.4.40^a.
 sa yajñasya cīras kṛtam AV.13.4.40^b.
 sa yajñānām athā hi ṣaḥ RV.3.13.3^b.
 sa yajñiyo abhavo rodasiprāḥ RV.10.88.5^d.
 sa yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan̄ r̄tūn RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.
 sa yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5^d.
 sa yatrāḥayat samr̄tā sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8^b.
 sa yathā tvam̄ rucyā roco-sy evāham̄ paḥubhiḥ ca brāhmaṇavarasena ca ruciṣya (MS. tvam̄ rucyā rocasa evam̄ aham̄ rucyā rociṣya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.
 sa yathā tvam̄ dhrājyā dhrājasa evam̄ aham̄ dhrājyā dhrājīṣya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.
 sa yathā tvam̄ bhrājatā bhrājo-sy evāham̄ bhrājatā bhrājyāsam (MS. tvam̄ bhrājyā bhrājasa evam̄ aham̄ bhrājyā bhrājīṣya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.
 sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā ḥaṇvatiḥ ṣaḥ RV.1.27.7^c; SV.2.765^c; VS.6.29^c; TS.1.3.13.2^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 30.2; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.3.
 sa yahvyo-van̄r goṣv arvā RV.10.99.4^a.
 sa yāmani prati ḥrudhi RV.1.25.20^c.
 sa yāman̄ agne stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.10.46.10^c.
 sa yāman̄ ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2^c.
 sayāvānam̄ dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7^c.
 sayugbhir barhīr āsadat VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 sayujendram̄ vayodhasam̄ VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.
 sa yudhmaḥ satvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.
 sa yojata urugāyasya jūtim̄ SV.2.468^a. *See* sa rānhata.
 sa yojate aruṣā viḥvabhojasā RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.33^c; TS.4.4.4.4^a.
 sa yodhayā ca kṣayayā ca janān̄ RV.3.46.2^d.
 sa yo na muhe na mithā jano bhāt RV.6.18.8^a.
 sa yonim̄ āiti sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.13.2.25^c.
 sayonir lokam̄ upa yāhy etam̄ AV.12.3.19^b, 53^d.
 sa yo vṛṣā narān̄ na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.2^a.
 sa yo vṛṣā vṛṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* Br̄hD.3.131.
 sa yo vy asthād abhi dakṣad urvīm̄ RV.2.4.7^a.
 sa rānhata urugāyasya jūtim̄ RV.9.97.9^a. *See* sa yojata.
 sa rakṣitā caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3^c.
 saraj jāro na yosaṇām RV.9.101.14^c; SV.2.737^c.
 saraṇyubhiḥ phaligam̄ indra ḥakra RV.1.62.4^c.
 saraṇyubhir apo aruṣā sisarṣi RV.3.32.5^d.
 saraṇyur asya sūnur aḥvaḥ RV.10.61.24^c.
 sa ratnān̄ martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^a.
 sarat padā na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk̄ RV.10.61.8^c.
 sarat saraṇyuh̄ kārave jaraṇyuh̄ RV.10.61.23^b.
 saratham̄ ḥavasas patī RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.
 sa rathena rathitamāḥ RV.6.45.15^a.
 sa randhayat sadivaḥ sārathaye RV.2.19.6^a.
 sarann̄ āpo jivasā hatavṛṣṇiḥ RV.4.17.3^d.
 saramā iti (! *without* sam̄dhi) str̄p̄m̄m̄ TA.1.10.1^d.
 sarayor indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18^b.
 saraḥmiḥ sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3^e.
 sarasaḥ ApÇ.13.23.15.
 sarasijanilaye sarojahaste dhavalatarān̄ ḥubhagandha-mālyāḥobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
 sarase tvā KS.40.4.
 sarasyābhyah̄ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatyābhyah̄.
 sarasvati tam̄ iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.49^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; Br̄hU.6.4.28^d.
 sarasvati tvam̄ asmān̄ aviddhi RV.2.30.8^a. *Cf.* Br̄hD.4.85.
 sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^a.
 sarasvati predam̄ ava PG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
 sarasvati yā saratham̄ yayātha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.43^a; 4.47^a; Kāuṣ.81.39.
 sarasvati vr̄teṣu te AV.7.68.1^a; Kāuṣ.81.39. P: sarasvati vr̄teṣu Vait.8.2.13.
 sarasvatīm̄ yān̄ pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. *See* sarasvatīm̄ pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukṛto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^e;
 AV.18.1.41^e; 4.45^e; KS.17.18^c.
 sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^c.
 sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.
 7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatīm jilhvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* saras-
 vatyā agra^o.
 sarasvatidā mahi RV.9.5.8^b. *Cf.* bharatide.
 sarasvatī tad ā pṛṇad glṛtena AV.7.57.1^d.
 sarasvatī tad grṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d;
 PG.3.5.3^d.
 sarasvatī tam ābharat VS.20.59^e; MS.3.11.3^e: 143.18;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^c.
 sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);
 HG.1.5.9.
 sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB.ApÇ. abhiṣṇāt)
 RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.
 3.11.4^d: 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.
 4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 sarasvatī dāçuse vāryam dāt RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d;
 4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
 sarasvatī dharuṇam āyāsī puḥ RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b;
 225.17.
 sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.
 16^d.
 sarasvatī nāmāsī MG.1.4.2.
 sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
 sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a;
 4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kāuç.81.39.
 P: sarasvatīm devayantaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
 (om) sarasvatīm devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 sarasvatī puṣṭiḥ puṣṭipatni puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajamā-
 nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next.*
 sarasvatī puṣṭiḥ puṣṭipatiḥ puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayi
 dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See pṛce.*
 sarasvatī brhaddivota rākā RV.5.42.12^c.
 sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam āvit MS.4.13.8: 210.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
 sarasvatīm adhware tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b;
 4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī manasā peçalanḥ vasu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 153.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 sarasvatīm anumatiḥ AV.5.7.4^a.
 sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5^d.
 sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK.MS.KS. açvinā) indram agnim
 VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 151.1; KS.38.2^d;
 ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
 sarasvatīm āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarasvatīm ā vivāsema dhitibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.
 7^d: 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
 sarasvatīm in mahayā suvrktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1^c.
 sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; Kāuç.81.
 39. *See* sarasvatīm yām.
 sarasvatīm maruto açvināpaḥ RV.7.9.5^e; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^c.

sarasvatī yajātā gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b;
 MS.4.10.1^a: 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
 sarasvatī yonyām garbham antaḥ VS.19.94^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antaraḥ) VS.19.82^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b: 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 sarasvativān bhārativān parivāpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 137.17;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^b.
 sarasvatī vṛapatni dhiyam dhāt RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.
 2^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī çṇavan yajñiyasah RV.3.54.13^c.
 sarasvatī saptathi sindhumātā RV.7.36.6^b.
 sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur ūrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9^a.
 sarasvatī saha dhībhiḥ purandhyā RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.
 30^d.
 sarasvatī saha rudrāir na āvit VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b: 184.12; KSA.6.2^b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmān.
 sarasvatī sādhyanti dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8^a.
 sarasvatī sāsavatebhir arvāk RV.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
 sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.8.11^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
 sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatih) svapasah sadantu (AV. sada-
 ntām) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.
 3^d: 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
 sarasvatī haviṣmati VS.20.74^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.8; KS.
 38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sarasvate-nu manyasva Klg.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.
 2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
 sarasvate çukalḥ (TS.KSA. çukalḥ çyetaḥ) puruṣavāk VS.
 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.7; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvate svāhā Vāit.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
 sarasvato nipakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvate-nu.
 sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^a; TS.7.2.7.4;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 166.3; 4.14.3: 219.10; KS.17.18^a; 30.3^a;
 AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.
 26. Ps: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty
 abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
 sarasvaty açvinā bhāratidā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvineḍā
 sarasvatī.
 sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyeṇa) VS.19.34^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b: 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b;
 ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vāit.30.12^b; LÇ.5.4.15^b.
 sarasvatyā agrājihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. *See*
 sarasvatīm jilhvā^o.
 sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-
 kṣuḥ (KS. acarkṣuḥ; SMB. carḥkṣuḥ) KS.13.15^b; TB.
 2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b;
 PG.3.1.6^b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
 sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam
 KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāṃpe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.*
 ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
 sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
 sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* sarasvatyāi *etc.*
 sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* sarasyābhyah.
 sarasvatyām adhi maṇāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.
 sarasvatyā manuṣyāḥ KS.35.15.
 sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.
 sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.
 sarasvatyā sajoṣasā VS.20.90^b.
 sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāḥ) supippalaḥ VS.21.56^c; MS. 3.11.5^c; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^c.
 sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaçase=nnādyāyābhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* sarasvatyāi bhāṣajyena.
 sarasvatyāḥ su^o: *see* *prec.* but *one*.
 sarasvaty upavākair vyānam VS.19.90^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.7; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.
 sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.
 sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.
 sarasvatyāi tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyāi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.
 sarasvatyāi nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatyā *etc.*
 sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.1.
 sarasvatyāi pāvākāyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe=gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9,14.
 sarasvatyāi bhṛhatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 sarasvatyāi bhāṣajyena vīryāyānnādyāyābhi śiñcāmi VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.19.4.14. *See* sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa.
 sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.3.7.18.
 sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. *See* vāce sarasvatyāi.
 sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.
 sarasvatyāi veçā^o: *see* *prec.* but *two*.
 sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyetā) puruṣavāk VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6,7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BrhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vāit.18.5. *See* svāhā sarasvatyāi.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^c; SV.2.810^c.
 sarasvantam avase jōhavāni RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d.
Cf. tam sarasvantam.
 sarasvantam puṣṭapatiḥ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.
 sarasvāñç ca bhagaç ca Kāuç.133.3^c.
 sarasvān dhṛbhir varupo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5^a.
 sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 sarāḥ patatrinīḥ sthāna (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.14; KS.16.13^c. *See* sarā pa^o, and sarāḥ pa^o.
 sa rājasi puruṣtuta RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^a; 62.10^a.
 sa rājā rājam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.
 sa rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.
 sa rātahavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^d.
 sarā patatrinī bhūtvā AV.5.5.9^c. *See* under sarāḥ pa^o.
 sa rāyas khām upa srjā gr̥hṇāḥ RV.6.36.4^a.
 sa rāyas poṣam sa suvīryam dadhe RV.4.36.6^c.
 sa rāyas poṣam açnute RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6^b. *Cf.* next.
 sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).6^b. *Cf.* *prec.*
 sa rāye sa purāndhyām (SV. odhyā) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20.69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.
 sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^c; SV.2.247^c.
 sa rāsate çurudho viçvadhāyasah RV.10.122.1^c.
 sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^a. *See* under sam it sravanti.
 sariram chandaḥ VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilam *etc.*
 sarirāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* salilāya *etc.*
 sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. *See* salilāya *etc.*
 sarire tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, and salile sadane.
 sarisrarāḥ suçaravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 sarisrāpāni bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1^b.
 sarisrpebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 sa rudraḥ sa mahādevaḥ AV.13.4.4^b.
 sa rudrebhir açastavāra r̥bhvā RV.10.99.5^a.
 sa rudro vasuvanir vasudeye namovāke vaṣatkāro=nu sarīhitaḥ AV.13.4.26.
 sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^c. *See* sarūpāsy.
 sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. *See* next.
 sarūpa vṣann ā gahi SV.2.1005^a; JB.2.144^a. *See* *prec.*
 sarūpā dhātve VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10; 170.9.
 sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 sarūpām akarat tvacām AV.1.24.2^c.
 sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sarūpāsy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See* sarūpakṛt.
 sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.
 sarūpāir ā su no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.
 sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. *Cf.* under uttamo nāma te.
 sarūpau dvāu virūpau dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.
 sa retodhā vṣabhaḥ çaçvatīnām RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.
 sa revac choca sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^c.
 sa revān iva viçpatih RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.1015^a.
 sa revān yāti prathamā rathena RV.2.27.12^c.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^c; SV.2.83^c.
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodast ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.
 saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.
 saro na prāsy udaram sapitibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^c.
 sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçrūgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BrhD.7.32 (B).
 sarāu (*read* çarāu) parnam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 sargān iva sṛjatan suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.
 sargā varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4^c.
 sargāso-vatān iva RV.10.25.4^b.
 sargāḥ sṛṣṭā ahesata RV.9.22.1^c.
 sargo na takty etaçaḥ RV.9.16.1^c.
 sargo na yo devayatām asarji RV.1.190.2^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir rṭāyan RV.7.87.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
 sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.
 sardigrdim parāvadhī TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See om sarpata.
 sarpataḥ sarpāṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpā-
 ṇām adhipatiḥ.
 sarpadevajanañ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapuñyajanān.
 sarpadevajanañ sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarpadevajanañ ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 sarpadevajanebhyah svāhā AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva^o.
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 sarpapipilikābhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikā-
 bhyah, *and* sarpebhyah svāhā.
 sarpapuñyajanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22. Cf. sarpadeva-
 janañ jinva.
 sarpah sarpo ajagaraḥ RVKh.7.55.3^a.
 sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16^c; 10.1^c.
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
 sarpān lohitagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23^c.
 sarpān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpāṇām saptaṁ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5; 179.4; KSA.13.12.
 sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ (*and* adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (*bis*). See sarpataḥ.
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13.
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 sarpān pipilikāḥ prīṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See *prec*.
 sarpān puñyajanān pīṭṇ AV.11.6.16^b.
 sarpā (*misprint* for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpā hetih: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b,3^b.
 sarpigrīvi pivary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanañ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, *and* itarajanebhyah.

sarpetarajanañ (sc. prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22. Cf. *prec*.
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyah.
 sarpo jīṇām iva tvacān jahāti N.14.34^c.
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (*bis*).
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.
 sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 sarva it te prṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvañ agniḥ etc.: see sarvāñ agniḥ etc.
 sarvañ yaç cādhitisthati AV.10.8.1^b.
 sarvañ rakṣatu jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^d.
 sarvañ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.
 sarvañ rājabhyah paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.
 sarvañ vṛtan tad brahmaṇā vṛtan tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 sarvañ vāi te-nam āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c.
 sarvañ vyāpuḥ çucayah çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.
 sarvañ çāntiḥ VS.36.17. See çāntiḥ sarva^o.
 sarvañ çīrṣanyān te rogam AV.9.8.1^c-5^c.
 sarvañ saṁsīya mārtyam AV.11.8.13^c.
 sarvañ sa pūtam aṇāti RV.9.67.31^c; SV.2.648^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 sarvañ saṁpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.
 sarvañ sisam sarvañ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 sarvañ suvarṇam haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvañ sviṣṭam suhutam karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*bis*); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; IIG.1.3.7^d. See sviṣṭam suhutam.
 sarvañ ha paçyah (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.
 sarvañ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.
 sarvañ hiranyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvañ hedam brahmaṇā hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 sarvakāmāñç ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.
 sarvagaṇam mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
 sarvagaṇah sakhāyah sādhusamvṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18^b.
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sarvañ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d,11^e.
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyah (TA. çarva sarvebhyah: *some mss. add* sarvaçarvebhyah; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyah) MS.2.9.10^c; 130.2; TA.10.45.1^c; MahānU.17.3^c.
 sarvatātā ye kṛpānta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.
 sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^b.
 sarvato jahi taskarān IIG.1.11.8.
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.
 sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
 sarvato mān bhūtan bhaviṣyae çrayatām TB.3.7.6.11, 12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (*bis*).
 sarvatrācāriṣam GG.3.2.50.
 sarvatrāuṣadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyān vīryam samā-dhatteyañ karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.
 (oin) sarvadevajanañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. sarpa^o.
 sarvanilaçikhañdena NilarU.23^c. Cf. rudra nilaçikhañda.
 sarvañ tañ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1^e; 54.3^e.
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7^d.
 sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loke AV.9.5.19^e.
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah Kāuç.135.9^e.
 sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.
 6^d,7^d; 18.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.38.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.
 16.16.1^d.
 sarvañ tad arasāñ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6^e; 11.10.17^e.
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1^e.
 sarvañ tad astu te ghr̥tam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.
 8.102.21^e; AV.7.101.1^e; 19.64.3^e; VS.11.73^e,74^e; TS.
 4.1.10.1^e; MS.2.7.7^e (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^e (bis); ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^e,6^e. See tad astu tubhyam.
 sarvañ tad asmāñ mā hiñsīh (HG. hiñsīt) ApÇ.10.13.11^e;
 HG.1.17.4^e.
 sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4^e.
 sarvañ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4^e; AV.20.112.1^e; SV.
 1.126^e; VS.33.35^e.
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1^e.
 sarvañ tad eṣāñ sampdheva parva RV.7.103.5^e.
 sarvañ tad devi paçyati AV.4.20.1^d.
 sarvañ tad dhanmi janima krimipām AV.2.31.5^d.
 sarvañ tad rājā varuṇo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5^a.
 sarvañ tad vācāpa hanmo vayam AV.1.18.3^e.
 sarvañ tañ no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2^d.
 sarvañ tañ bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. masmasā) kuru VS.11.80^d;
 TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See sarvañs tañ mṛṣmṛṣā,
 and sarvañ ni.
 sarvañ tarati duṣkṛtam ViDh.87.10^d.
 sarvañ te annam aviṣañ kṛnomi AV.8.2.19^d.
 sarvañ tejaḥ sāmāṛpyañ ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2^e.
 sarvañ te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
 sarvañ te yakṣmam aṅgebhyaḥ AV.19.44.2^e.
 sarvañ te svadhīsañ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3^d. See tena te
 svadhīsañ.
 sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1^d.
 sarvañ devā idañ viduḥ AV.4.16.1^d.
 sarvañ na śrīpūmañ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1^b.
 sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kāuç.141.33^d.
 sarvañ ni svāpayā janam RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b.
 sarvañ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^d.
 sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.
 sarvapāpmānam apanudyaśmat Kāuç.98.2^e.
 sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 sarvabhūtaniveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3^b. See abhūd bha-
 drā niveçanī.
 sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.
 10; TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūtebhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS.40.6^e.
 sarvam apsu carañ ca yat TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 sarvam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11;
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhūh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11:
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarvam astv anāturam RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.
 2.6.5^d.
 sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2^e.
 sarvam ādatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21^d.
 sarvam āpomayañ bhūtam GB.1.1.39^e.
 sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d.
 sarvam āyur ayāpi TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. next, and the sequel.
 sarvam āyur aṣṭya AV.19.61.1. Cf. prec.
 sarvam āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvam āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
 sarvam āyur upāsatañ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sarvam āyur geṣam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 Cf. sarvam āyur ayāpi.
 sarvam āyur jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1.
 sarvam āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1^e. See under ayuṣ-
 mantañ karota.
 sarvam āyur nayatu jīvanāya AV.12.2.24^d. See dīrgham
 āyuh karati.
 sarvam āyur vyānaçe (MS. vyaçnavāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 155.
 9; TB.1.1.7.2^e; 2.1.24^e; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. See under dīr-
 gham āyur etc.
 sarvam āyuh ca te vidam RV.10.161.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20.
 96.10^d.
 sarvam idam asāu bhūyāt GG.2.1.7^d.
 sarvam uktam anuvīdur vasiṣṭhāh JB.2.236 (241)¹.
 sarvañ it tañ anu.
 sarvam etat pratiṣṭhitam Kāuç.135.9^d.
 sarvam enañ samādāya AV.9.5.23^e; Kāuç.66.32.
 sarvam eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.2^d.
 sarvañ pañeh sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4^e; AV.
 20.25.4^e.
 sarvañ parikroçam jahi RV.1.29.7^a; AV.20.74.7^a.
 sarvañ pāpañ samūhatāñ TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 sarvañ pāhi çatakrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 sarvañ punatha (ViDh. punīta) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5^e;
 ViDh.48.18^e.
 sarvañ punatha me yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^d (quinq.) See under
 tat punīdhvañ.
 sarvañ punantu mām āpaḥ TA.10.23.1^e; BDh.2.5.8.10^e;
 MahānU.14.2^e; PrāṇagU.1^e.
 sarvañ pradakṣiṇañ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^e.
 sarvañ brahmā prapūrayet GB.2.2.5^d.
 sarvañ bharanti duritañ parehi AV.10.1.25^b.
 sarvañ bhūtañ vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d.
 sarvañ bhūtañ sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvañ bhr̥gvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^d.
 sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ mañiṣāna TA.3.13.2. See sarvalokañ.
 sarvañ martyasya tañ nāsti AV.12.2.36^e.
 sarvañ me bhūyāh TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 sarvañ me vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alankṛtam ViDh.87.8^d.
 sarvarathā vi hari iha muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā çatakṛato RV.5.35.5^c.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarāl) asy amitrāhā VS.5.24; VSK.
 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. *See next, and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvarād asy arāṭiyato hantā MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarva-
 rād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. *See prec., and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣāṇa VS.31.22. *See* sarvāṁ mani^o.
 sarvavati sarvāṁ kāmāṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasambhavāt RVKh.9.67.
 12^b.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^a.
 sarvavit puruḥtas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvāṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavīrāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^g.
 (om) sarvavedāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpī sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahmaU.
 4.1^b; GopālU.2^b.
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. *See* sar-
 vasmān meḍito.
 sarvasmād ātmanas sambhūtāsi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.
 14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. *See* sar-
 vasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kil-
 biṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^e: 157.9;
 LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. *See* viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^c. *See* sarvasmāt
 tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi)
 tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB.
 2.15.12^c. *See* sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.32.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idāṁ namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1;
 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1;
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;
 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.
 20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10;
 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçvarī AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānaṁ MS.2.13.10^d: 160.16. *See*
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
 sarvahṛdā devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvādāmasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātir avakrāman ehi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā āçā mama mitrāṁ bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jāyeyam) VS.18.
 34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.11; KS.18.13^d. *Cf.*
 viçvā āçā etc.
 sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kāuç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā aduḍuṣam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvāḥ) agnīṁr apsusaḍo huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^c. *See*
 çivān agnīṁ.
 sarvāḥ apa yajāmasi Kāuç.97.8^d. *See* sarvāṁ ava.
 sarvāḥ it tāṁ anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. *See* sarvaṁ
 uktam.
 sarvāḥ it tāṁ upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^d; AV.
 20.143.9^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛnāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. *See*
 sarvāṁ patho anṛnā.
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhrājanānaḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^c. *Cf. next.*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvāḥ ca pramṛṇan krimīn AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^c, 24^c.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ arbude hatām AV.11.10.23^c.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^c; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^c.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ agnā ā vaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāḥ tāṁ
 agne ViDh.73.12.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17^c; TA.2.5.2^c;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ mṛṣṁṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7^d;
 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* sarvaṁ taṁ
 bhasmasā.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.35.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tāṁ sahasā sahe AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gatir yajusi hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c;
 20.96.10^c.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvāḥ chatrūn vi ṣahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāṇi (ÇG. ōṇi ca) chandāṁsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sarvāṇi tasmiṁ jyotiṁṣi AV.10.7.40^c.
 sarvāṇi tāni dhurvato janān Vāit.6.1^d.
 sarvāṇi tāny açiçamam SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāṇi mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^c. *See* sarvāir me.
 sarvāṇi rūpāni vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 sarvāṇi çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.
 31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter): 182.
 11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sudayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d;
 TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama āhitā (AV. āpitā) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.
 2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.2.18^d.
 sarvā tā romaçā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.22.1.
 sarvā tā vi ṣya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c;
 MS.4.14.3^c: 219.1; KS.23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagapāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^d;
 AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikāṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.8.3.^{1d}.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇvā AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ābabbhūva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.4.^{1a}.
 sarvā diṇaḥ saṁmanasaḥ sadhrīṇi AV.6.88.3^c; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayaś te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nusaṁvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rājati AV.8.5.13^c.
 sarvā devatā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānāṁ carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānāṁ janimāni vidvān Kāuṣ.6.11^c. Cf. viṇvā devānāṁ.
 sarvā dhukṣvāhrṇīyamānāḥ AV.18.4.6^c.
 sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^c.
 sarvā nadyo aṇimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^c.
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akaḥ AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān n bhūmātmānaṁ saṁparāye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān ṛtūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāṇe ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarāje AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam aṇute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛpā abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d, 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nācaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divaṁ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^c.
 sarvān durpāmāhā maṇiḥ AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b.
 See viṇvān etc.
 sarvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunīn sarvān dhvaṁsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvān tam bhasmasā.
 sarvām nir nuda me grhāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathaḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛṇā ā kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvān lokān anṛṇāḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c.
 See asmat su chapathān.

sarvān marīṇ vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati viṇvadevi Kāuṣ.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān saṁbhūñjati AV.3.10.7^c.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhr̥gvañgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinaṣṭatejasah AV.19.34.2^c.
 sarvān vo vṛjje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devān tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^c.
 sarvān samāgā abhijītya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kāuṣ.62.1.
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^c.
 sarvā pātrāni cundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no gr̥he TS.1.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 70.2; 1.5.10^c: 79.2. See bahvīr bhavantu.
 sarvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhir bhūtibhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayaṁ (TB. bhayaṁ) karat RV.2.4.1.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayaṁ etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhrūṇāny āruṣi RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhūnute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viṣṭhāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^c; Kāuṣ.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā yā nadya sthana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruroha roḥito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^c.
 sarvā lohitaśasasah N.3.4^b. See hirā lohita^c.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitnūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyāmi tā aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya saṁtridyah (text onudya saṁtridyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1^c.
 sarvāc caṇḍasya nāptyah AV.2.14.1^c.
 sarvāc ca devatāḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāc ca yātudhānyah RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^c, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāc ca rājabāndhavīḥ (ÇÇ. obandhavāḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under tisraç ca rāja^a.
 sarvāc ca repthalakāropāntāḥ ApG.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsām samānaṁ dāmpatīm bhuje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsām ca krimṇām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabham nāma RV.1.191.13^c; AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām arasam viṣam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām ādhyaduhitṛṇām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām eka id vaçi AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmāne dattariḥ havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^c.
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargaḥ AV.12.3.41^c.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1^c
 (bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(ter), 6^c(ter); 7.1^c(bis), 2^c
 (ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(bis); 8.1^c(bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hṡayantu AV.3.4.1^c.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāṇi vi ṣrathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ saṁlupyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^c.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^c; VS.12.94^c. See
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā rddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^c; HG.1.10.6^c.
 See sarvās samrddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahyvoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^c.
 sarvās samrddhir rddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^c. See sarvāḥ
 samagrā rddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritaḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV.1.126.7^c.
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32^c.
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^c; HG.1.12.6^c.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa mauasā saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātṛeṇa viramya KāuÇ.141.41^c.
 sarve tasmāi baliṁ harān AV.11.4.18^c.
 sarve te krimayo hatāḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā āngirasoṣpi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^c.
 sarve trayo agastyāç ca TA.1.11.2^c.
 sarve devā atitrāsan AV.5.21.7^c.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, etu) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upāçikṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam ā yantu ma imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatenā RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣā jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghātādayaḥ smṛtāḥ KāuÇ.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya ditsantaḥ AV.5.7.6^c.
 sarve budbudayaçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7^c.
 sarvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pari dadāmi KāuÇ.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyāḥ.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ pari dadāmi (KāuÇ. dadāmi
 saprajāpatikebhyāḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) KāuÇ.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidagaṇebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. See viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lokebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^c.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyās tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6^c;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve lokā iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. See sarve lokās
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokās samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. See sarve lokā iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a: 71.8; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣāṁ lokānām ādhipatye sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣāṁ vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12^c: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 sarveṣāṁ haviṣāṁ smṛtā KāuÇ.73.12^b.
 sarveṣāṁ ca krimiṇām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu KāuÇ.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākam sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākam ni jasyata RV.1.191.7^d. Cf. ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākam ny alipsata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve stha somyāsāḥ sarve somam pibata sarve somasya
 pītim ānaçadhve IÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^c.
 sarvāir āṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir āṅgāḥ sambhṛtaṁ viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4^c. See sarvāṇi rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. See na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ saṁbharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurūpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viṣurūpaṁ) bhavāti (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurūpā yat.
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilam chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See
 sariram etc.
 salilāḥ saligaḥ sagaras te na ādityā haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu
 svāhā MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See lekaḥ salekaḥ.
 salilād dhanṣa uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5;
ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. See sarirāya etc.
salile tvā sadane sādayāmi MS.2.7.18; 103.8. See next,
and sarire etc.
salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See under pree.
sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3^b.
sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāḥ RV.1.100.12^a.
sa vatsam kṛpvan garbham oṣadhnām RV.7.101.1^c.
savatsānām nivecani SMB.1.8.8^b.
savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4^a.
sa vanaspatinām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
savañ devasya savitur juṣāṇā RV.7.38.4^b.
savayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14; 3.12.14; 164.9; MÇ.
6.2.3. Cf. under abhiśāc cābhiśavi.
savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca KS.39.11. See bṛhadvayāç.
sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
sa vardhitā vardhanaḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.
709^a.
sa vaçāñ prati grhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
sa vasvaḥ kāmāñ pīparad iyaṇaḥ RV.2.20.4^c.
sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sam carati prajānan AV.8.9.22^d. See sar-
vaḥ sarvā.
sa vahnīḥ putraḥ pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
sa vahnībhīr ṛkvabhīr goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3^a.
sa vahnir apsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
sa vahnīḥ soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
sa vā antarikṣād ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
sa vām yajñeṣu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
sa vājam yātāpaduṣpadā RV.10.99.3^a.
sa vājam viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
sa vājam darṣi sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3^d.
sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīṇas patiḥ RV.1.145.1^d.
sa vājasya çravasyasya datā RV.8.96.20^d.
sa vājinañ maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^c.
sa vājī rocanā (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
sa vājeṣu pra no-viṣat RV.1.81.1^e; AV.20.56.1^e; SV.1.
411^e; 2.352^e; MS.4.12.4^e; 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^c.
sa vājy akṣaḥ sahasraretāḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
sa vājy arvā sa ṛsir vacasyayā RV.4.36.6^a.
savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejas) VS.28.6^c; TB.2.6.7.3^c.
sa vānaspatyānām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
savān dattvā savāgnes tu Kāuç.68.37^c.
sa vām dhiyañ vājayantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.
6.8.2^d.
sa vām agniñ purīṣyam TS.4.1.4.3^c.
sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22^c.
sa vāyum indram açvinā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. Cf. sa tāurayāna.
sa vāvṛdhāna ojaṣā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^c.
sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhbhir ukṣitaḥ RV.5.8.7^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c;
ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoṣaṇāsu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa
vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.19.
sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.29.7^c; AV.20.
76.7^c.
savāsināu pibatām mantham etam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savā-
sināu Kāuç.27.13.
sa vikṣu yajñīyāsv ā RV.8.39.7^b.
sa vijāyamānaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.
2.1^c. See sa eva jātaḥ.
savitaḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See savitā pra-
savānām.
savitaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
savitāghaçānsāt TS.1.6.3.1. Cf. savitā devaḥ parāo.
savitā ca te bṛhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādau dhārayatām AB.
8.17.2.
savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.
12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59^e-62^e.
savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
savitā citrarādhaḥ AV.1.26.2^c.
savitā jyotir ud ayañ (MS. ayañ; KS. ayañ) ajasram RV.
10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.3;
3.3.8; 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
savitā te çaritrāni VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te
KÇ.21.4.5.
savitā te çartrebhyaḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā
te KÇ.21.3.34.
savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AG. agrabhīt asāu; MG. agra-
bhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9;
MG.1.22.5. Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.
savitā tvādityāñ paçcād rocayatu MS.4.9.5; 125.6.
savitā tvā prasavānām: see savitā tvā savānām.
savitā tvābhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10^a. Cf. savitābhi.
savitā tvābhiṣīñcatu KS.40.9^b.
savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasa-
vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TB.1.8.10.1;
MS.2.6.6; 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.
1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.
4.14.
savitā devaḥ parāmivām sāviṣat parāghaçānsam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
Cf. savitāghaçānsāt.
savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13;
TAA.10.35.
savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14^c.
savitā no rāsatām dirgham āyuh RV.10.36.14^d.
savitā pañcākṣarayākṣarapañktīm (KS. pañcākṣaraya
pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.
savitā pañcākṣarayā pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10;
172.11; KS.14.4. Cf. savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa.

savitā pañcākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavānām (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānām
 Vait.8.13; Kāuṣ.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ
 prasavānām.
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvāti tām VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d;
 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^c. See putrān savitā^c,
 and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhrītyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā
 sanyām.
 savitā ma imām yajñam āsuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imām yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhrītyām.
 savitā mā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
 savitā mātasyā diḡo gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantrāḥ prthivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantrāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.58.
 Designated as hāiraṇyastūpiya (se. śukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.
 savitā yam avāsrjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yaḥ sahasriyaḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcākṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.5^c.
 savitāram upa stūhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.11.
 savitāram uṣasam aḡvinaḥ bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram oṣadhīḥ parvatāṅ ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 savitā rāṣṭraṁ rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^c.
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^g; MS.3.11.5^g; 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^g.
 savitā vareca ādadhāt (MG. ādadhūḥ) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sinivāly acikṣat.
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣalakṣareṇa ṣaḥ) ṛtūn ud-
 aḡayat tām uj jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā
 pañcākṣarayā.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhrītyām.
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; 4.4.6; 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomāḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agrahit (ÇG. agrabhīt) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
 savitūḥ kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savitūḥ pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savitūḥ prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitrprasūto bhūyāsam MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bāhū sthāḥ (KS. stho devajanānām vidharāṇiḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savitūḥ KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo'si MS.2.8.5; 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sū-
 rasya raḡmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya
 raḡmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitrprasūtaḥ kurutām bhavān Kāuṣ.9.9.
 savitrprasūtā bṛhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4,8.
 See under devasya savitūḥ prasave bṛhaspataye.
 savitrprasūtā mā diḡo dikṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitrprasūto-daḥ kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. oīm savitr^o.
 savitāitāni çaritrāṇi prthivyai TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitādhārāttāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra ātichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṅçāya rai-
 vatāya çāiçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS.
 çāiçirāya puroḡaṇā dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5; 162.1.
 savitra āuṣṇihāya etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vācā tvaṣṭrā rūpāḥ pūṣṇā
 paçubhir indreṇāsme (VSK. ośmāi) bṛhaspatinā brah-
 maṇā varuṇenāujasāgninā tejasā somena rājñā viṣṇunā
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtaḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇunā
 devatayā daçamyemāṁ yajñāṁ viṣṇum āpnavāni) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1,2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūtā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vām) dirghāyutvāya varecase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva bṛhumate (TA. tvarbhū^o) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See *next*.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.12. See *prec.*

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.*
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyāḥ brāhmaṇāṁ mahat AV.10.8.20^d.37^d.
 savidyutāṁ bhavatu vātu vātāḥ AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvāṁ āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.63.3^a.
 sa vidvāṁ apagoḥaṁ kanīnām RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvāṁ ā ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvāṁ ubhayaṁ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvāṁ jyeṣṭhāṁ manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvāṁ pravasan vide ÇB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.2.11.10^c. *See sa mahyaṁ.*
 sa vipraç carṣaṇmām RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virājan (KS. oṣā) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) prajānan TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.1; KS.14.2^c. *See sanemi rājā.*
 sa viçe dāti vāryam iyatyāi RV.7.42.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17^c; BṛhU.4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvaṁ pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^c.
 sa viçvaṁ prati cākḥpat AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. *See sa viçvā prati.*
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācīr (KS. oṣī) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācīḥ (KS. oṣī) RV.10.139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. *Cf. te viçvā etc.*
 sa viçvā prati cākḥpe AV.6.36.2^a. *See sa viçvaṁ prati.*
 sa viçvābhuvā ābhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
 sa viçvābhuvā ābhavat sa ābhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.7.2^d. *See sa idam viçvam ābhavat, and cf. prec.*
 sa viçvāhā sumanā yogaḥ abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viṣasya pibati tāimātasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 saviṣṭaram āsanāṁ bhoḥ Kāuç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutaḥ sāmajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 saviṣṭutibhiç ca stomāḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa viraṁ dhatte agna ukthaçānsinam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.1.58^c.
 sa virebhiḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.16.12^d.
 sa viro apratiṣkutaḥ RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa viro dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa viṛyena nr̥tamāḥ samokāḥ RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under sanivṛd.*
 savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vṛtrahatye havyaḥ sa īdyaḥ RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedāḥ RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vṛtrahendra r̥bhukṣāḥ RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇtīdhṛt RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See under sanivṛd.*
 sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c; SV.1.119^c; 2.572^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vetasunī daçamāyaṁ daçoniṁ RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitān nidhīm AV.18.4.41^c.
 sa veda putraḥ pitarāṁ sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajñam ānuṣak RV.3.11.1^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. *Part of vṛṣabho loko.*
 sa veda suṣṭutinām RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vāi digbhyoçjāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vāi divoçjāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vāi yathā no jñapayaḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vāi rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vāi loko vadāvadaḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vāi svajasya jambhanaḥ AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad ūnim adyā supūtam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvakṣad duritād avadyāt AV.12.2.47^b.48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^c.
 savyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 savyam pīdam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *(Cf. imāu padāv.)*
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jāyāitam AV.9.5.12^c.
 savyām anu sphigyam vāvase vṛṣā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 savyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarūpā Kāuç.124.5^a.
 savyā çronir gudaç ca yaḥ Kāuç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajan darta pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasānebhīr asya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vrādhato nahuṣe dāmsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta naḥ çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiyā RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viṣṇasya jantoḥ RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tisraḥ RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.6.
 sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ pīyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāih sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā prtanāsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhīn ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^c.
 sa çevr̥dham adhi dhā dyumnā asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS.
 4.14.18^a; 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a. P: sa çevr̥-
 dham adhi-dhāḥ MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevr̥dho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^c.
 saçāilavanakānanā RVKh.1.191.3^d; ViDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyān lakṣmīm āupalāmbikām gām (NrpU. āupalām
 ambikām) NrpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yaḥ smā prtanāsu kāsū cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitānas tanyatū rocanasthāḥ RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saṣṭup chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See saṁstup.
 sa saṁvato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa saṁstiro viṣṭirāḥ saṁ gr̥bhāyati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa saṁgrāmas tamodyo-tyotaḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan mahate rapāya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa satvabhīḥ prathamō goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari ṇiyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasīnād uttarān samudram AV.11.5.6^c;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhr̥ciḥ sa viṣṭer vasānāḥ RV.1.164.31^c; 10.177.3^c;
 AV.9.10.11^c; VS.37.17^c; MS.4.9.6^c; 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^c; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^c; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^c.
 sa sanidebbhiḥ prasahāno asya RV.10.99.2^c.
 sasantu tyā arātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jñātayaḥ RV.7.55.5^c. See svapantv.
 sasān na pakvam avidae chucantam RV.10.79.3^c; N.
 5.3.
 sa saṁnayāḥ sa vinayāḥ purohitaḥ RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhritibhir hitaḥ RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptānām irajyati RV.8.41.9^c.
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apīcyaḥ RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa saṁpiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa saṁbhṛtaḥ sīda çivaḥ prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.
 5.3.1^c.
 sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāiḥ RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatiṁ bādhamānā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarpārīr
 Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.116.
 sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavānsaṁ svar apaç ca devīḥ RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavānsaç ca tuvinṛmṇa vājam RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 şyantaç.
 sasavānso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7^d.
 sasavānso vi çṛṇvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Vāl.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. saṁ) stūyase jātavedaḥ RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stāulabhir dhātariḥ RV.6.44.7^c.

sa savitā bhūtāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13^c.
 sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasty açvakaḥ VS.23.18^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c, 2^c (bis), 3^c (bis).
 MS.3.12.20^c; 166.10; KSA.4.8^c.
 sasasya carma ghṛtavat padaṁ veh RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carmann adhi çāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā sasmim ūdhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^e.
 sasāda yonāu janitā janiṣṭhaḥ MS.4.14.9^b; 228.3.
 sasāna maryo yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yaḥ pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.3.34.8^c; AV.20.
 11.8^c.
 sasānātyān uta sūryam sasāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasāra sm̐ parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^c; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyeṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakraḥ prtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur ṛtacid astu hotā RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durāḥ paṇīm RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratū rapitā yaḥ suteṣu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janaḥ RV.1.86.1^c; AV.20.1.2^c; VS.8.31^c;
 TS.4.2.11.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sutah pītaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.642. P: sa su^o
 Svidh.2.1.5.
 sa sutramā svavān (MS. svavaṁ) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^c; VS.20.52^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.7;
 KS.8.16^c.
 sa sutramā haviṣpatiḥ VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145.8;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indraḥ sūryam RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghavā jiradānave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.
 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasūnām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramīd iṣaḥ RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa supranītiḥ kāmō anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa supranīte (ÇÇ. eti) nṛtamaḥ svarād (ÇÇ. svarā) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indraḥ satyarādhāḥ RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutaḥ kavibhir nirpijam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutaḥ sa yudhi brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutiṁ sudraṇiṇaṁ dadhānāḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gaṇeṇa RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāiḥ RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtim indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12^c; 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātara çuciḥ RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṁsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 sasūva hi tām āhur vaçeti AV.10.10.23^c.
 sa sṛñjayāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7^c.
 sasṛvāṁsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 sasṛvāṁso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3^c.
 sa senām mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.1.1^c.
 sa soma āmiçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somaḥ
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somaḥ prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^c.
 sa some sāma gāyatu Kāuç.89.6^f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 sasto dhuniteumuri yā ha siṣvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 sasthāvānā yavayasi tvam eka ic chaçpate RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalaḥ AV.11.5.26^c.
 sasniṁ vājeṣu duṣṭaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 sasnim avindae caraṇe nadinām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 sasnir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^c; SV.2.315^c.
 sasnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 sasnī vājeṣu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇoti) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 sasruṣis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruṣih Vait.4.14; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ RV.1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveṣy eṣām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçcāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 182.2.
 saha ojaḥ (VS. sahāujah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.
 saha ojaḥ puṣyati viçvamānuṣak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojaḥ pradivi bāhvor hitaḥ RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. sahā) ojo bāhvor vo balaṁ hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b; 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kāsāvepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreṇa varcasā balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyuṇā niṣkramya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, sahā-
 vehi, sahāvaitu, and sākaṁ jarāyuṇā.
 saha jarāyuṇāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahañjanir yaḥ sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^c.
 sa ha tat svarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejasā vīryeṇāyuṣā brahmaṇā yaçasā kīrtiyendram
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubham chandaḥ pañcadaçam sto-
 maṁ somaṁ rājanam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiraṇyayā RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devir (read sahadēvy, or saha devāir?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imam havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ surādhāḥ RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^c.
 saha dyumnena brhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1^c.
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmāç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥhāu.
 saha na idam vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. sahāiva nāu, and sukrtaṁ nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4 (end); 5 (end); 6 (end). See
 om saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinām) vratāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtrā samitheṣu çatrūn RV.4.4.1.2^c.
 sa hantu çatrūn māmakān AV.3.6.1^c.
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajayā varcasā dhanena MS.1.6.1^b; 86.5.
 saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā ṛsayah sapta dāivyaḥ RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāṇena svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeṇa bhūyāsam RVKh.10.151.4^d.
 sahamānaṁ sahojitam svarjitam AV.17.1.1^{c-3}.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṇç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāṇç.
 sahasāvāṇç, sahasvāṇç, and sahvāṇç.
 sahamānābhībhūr asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajūte sa^o.
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādaḥ AV.5.29.11^c; 8.3.18^c.
 See anu çaha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5^d.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.1183^a; VS.12.10^a,41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 110.1; 1.7.4^a: 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vāit.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; — 4.4.21; — 4.4.30; Kāuṣ.7.2.14^a. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuṣ.7.2.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamaḥ TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha reto dadhāvabhai ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BrhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharṣabbhāḥ sahavatsā ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharṣa- bhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vāji samithe brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 saha vīryam karavāvabhai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (*beginning*); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyavād (VSK. ovāl) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāt MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havyā vakṣy ānuṣak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^c; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vrīhiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca hāimantikāv (VSK.MS.KS. okā) rtū VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nilavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 saha çriyā nāsatyavṛṇita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotreṇa varecā balena AV.18.2.59^b,60^b. See under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha sam caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahiyān RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^c: 152.2; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS.4.1.9. 2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasaḥ sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) ābuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvare hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṇve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno triṣadhaṣtha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno nahy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jātān pra ṇudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duṣṭaro janaḥ PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānaṁ vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5^c.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāṇç ca sahiyasah MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhīr aḥvinā RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahasa tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahasa svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 sahaso jāta ojaṣaḥ RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahasakṛtena sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasamā sahasā vājyanta RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kāuṣ.5.2^d.
 sahasomāḥ sahaçhandasa avṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 sahasam yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^c.
 sahasam yasya rātaḥ RV.1.11.8^c; SV.2.602^c.
 sahasam yāhi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^c.
 sahasam rāyo mādayadhyāi RV.1.167.1^c.
 sahasam vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasam vā çuṇām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasam vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasam vīryāni te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasam vyatinām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasam çānsā uta ye gaviṣṭāu RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^c; AV. 20.143.9^c.
 sahasam çānsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasam sa ekamukhā dadāti AV.9.4.9^c.
 sahasam saṁgatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasam savān ayutām ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasam sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakunapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketuṁ vaninam çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghniṁ (*read* oghni?) çatavadham çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāḥ çatanitha r̥bhvā RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasam ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭāv etā.
 sahasam cāyutam ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasraṇītir yatiḥ parāyatiḥ RV.9.71.7^c.
 sahasraṇīthaḥ (SV. onīthaḥ) padaviḥ kavīnām RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasrañīthaḥ ṣatadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
 sahasrañīthāḥ kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P:
 sahasrañīthāḥ Kāuṣ.81.44.
 sahasrañītho adhvārasya homanī RV.3.60.7^d.
 sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17; 101.16; KS.16.16;
 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.
 sahasradā grāmañīr mā riṣan manuḥ RV.10.62.11^a.
 sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
 sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
 sahasradānā puruḥṭa rātiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
 sahasradāḥ ṣatadā bhūridāvā SV.1.531^c; 2.1195^c. See
 sahasrasāḥ etc.
 sahasradvāraṁ jagamā grāmaṁ te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.
 9^d; 229.8.
 sahasradhā pañcadaçāny ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
 sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
 sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.
 3.8.8.
 sahasradhāmā juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d; 216.3;
 TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 sahasradhāra utso akṣīyamānaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. saha-
 radhāraṁ ṣata^o.
 sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See saha-
 radhāre-va te.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.
 2.224^a. Cf. next.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate madāya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
 sahasradhāraṁ vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vidatham svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham)
 RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham)
 RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
 sahasradhāraṁ ṣatadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a.
 P: sahasradhāraṁ ṣatadhāram Kāuṣ.86.5. See imam
 samudram, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.
 sahasradhāraṁ duhate daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.80.4^b.
 sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d;
 TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.
 sahasradhāram amuṣmīn loka svāhā ApMB.2.20.35^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ ṣatavāja induh RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
 sahasradhārasya payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.19^c.
 sahasradhārā payasā mahī gāuḥ RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d;
 133.7^d. Cf. next.
 sahasradhārām payasā mahīm gām VS.17.74^d; TS.4.6.
 5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See
 next but one, and cf. prec.
 sahasradhārām bhṛatīm dudukṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.
 33.28^d.
 sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec.
 but one.
 sahasradhāre-va tā asaçcataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra ā RV.9.73.7^a.
 sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāram
 akṣitam.
 sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
 sahasradhāro aty avyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
 sahasradhāro asadan ny asine RV.9.89.1^c.
 sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
 sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. See sahasrāṇi sahasraçāḥ.
 sahasrañīthaḥ pada^o: see sahasrañīthāḥ pada^o.
 sahasram ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.49.
 sahasram ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b;
 MS.1.7.1^b; 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^b.
 sahasram tatra niyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 sahasram tubhyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8^c.
 sahasram te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.
 1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b; 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b;
 ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
 sahasram te svapivāta bhesajā RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
 sahasram dhamanīr uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. ṣatasya dha^o.
 sahasram dhārā draviṇasya me duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
 sahasraparamā devī TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.4.1^a.
 sahasraparṇa uttarāḥ AV.19.32.1^b.
 sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
 sahasrapāc chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahas-
 raprāṇaḥ.
 sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
 sahasrapādān aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ ṣatadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ sukr̥tasya loka AV.11.1.19^b.
 sahasrapoṣam yajamāne nyañcatīḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
 sahasrapoṣam vaḥ puṣyāsam (KS. vaḥ puṣyam; MS. vo
 -çīya) TS.1.5.6.2, 3; MS.1.5.2; 69.2; 1.5.3^c; 70.4; KS.7.1
 (bis), 7, 8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
 sahasrapoṣam subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhagā) rarāṇā RV.
 2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.3; KS.
 13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasrā^o.
 sahasrapoṣaṇam asi SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣam puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣyam) VS.4.26; MS.
 1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
 sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasrā^o.
 sahasrapoṣaḥ sa gopoṣam ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
 sahasrapoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣāyāi tvātiṣṛjāmi Kāuṣ.24.20.
 sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.
 148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.
 1.5.8.2^b.
 sahasraprāṇaḥ ṣatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf.
 sahasrapāc.
 sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.1^a; Vāit.37.19. P: sahas-
 rabāhuḥ Vāit.37.26. Designated as puruṣaḥ ÇalikaU.12.
 See sahasraçīrṣā.
 sahasrabāhur gāupatyāḥ SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P:
 sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm vavṛtaç chatāçrim RV.6.17.10^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm mahiṣavaroha ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir āyata RV.1.80.12^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo bṛhat
 RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yāhi vajraḥ AV.19.
 66.1^d.
 sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sākam AV.1.10.2^e.
 sahasramanyo tuvinṛmṇa satpate SV.1.286^e. *See* sahasra-
 muṣka.
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18^d. *Cf. next but two*.
 sahasram açvā harayaç camuṣadaḥ RV.9.78.2^d.
 sahasram asya tanva iha nāçyāḥ Kāuç.100.2^e.
 sahasram āsanu ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. *Cf. prec. but two*.
 sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatamāḥ RV.1.167.1^b.
 sahasramiḍha ājāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.
 sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^e; 210.14; KS.19.13^e;
 TB.3.6.13.1^e.
 sahasram uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.3^d.
 sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.
 6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 sahasramuṣkaṁ svabhiṣṭin avase RV.8.19.32^b.
 sahasramuṣka tuvinṛmṇa satpate RV.6.46.3^e. *See* sahas-
 ramanyo.
 sahasramūtis taviṣiṣu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2^b.
 sahasramūlaḥ puruṣako atriḥ AV.13.3.15^b.
 sahasram rkvā pathibhiḥ vacovit RV.9.91.3^e.
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mṛjanti RV.9.97.29^b.
 sahasram parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 sahasram paçāv ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.
 sahasram prāṇa asminu aṣṭṛte AV.19.46.5^b.
 sahasram prāṇa mayy ā yatantām AV.17.1.30^l.
 sahasrambharah çuciḥhvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d;
 TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d;
 AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 sahasram mahiṣān aghaḥ RV.8.12.8^b.
 sahasram mita upa hi çrayantām RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.
 3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarṇyaḥ RV.10.62.7^e.
 sahasram me santu sūnṛtāḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.
 2^b (*bis*).
 sahasrayajñam abhisambabhūvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.
 5.6^b.
 sahasrayāmā pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.106.5^e.
 sahasraraçmiḥ çatadhā vartamānaḥ MU.6.8^e; PraçU.1.8^e.
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8^b.
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3^b. *Cf. yaḥ sapta-*
raçmir.
 sahasravalicā etc.: *see next but two*.
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^e.
 sahasravalçam abhi sam caranti RV.7.33.9^b.
 sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. var. lect. ovalicā) vi vayan
 ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.
 3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.
 2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
 sahasravājam abhimatiṣāham RV.10.104.7^a.
 sahasravīram aṣṭṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryam subhṛtam sahaskṛtam AV.6.39.1^b.
 sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2: 6.17; KS.1.10.
 sahasravīryāsi sū mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.
 7.16^e; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
 sahasravṛd iyam bhūmiḥ TA.1.10.1^a.
 sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
 sahasraçṛṣam devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.111^a.
 sahasraçṛṣā (ArS. oçṛṣāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.
 3^a; VS.3.1.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçṛṣā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.2.1.1.
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.
Designated as sahasrākṣa BDh.4.7.5; *as* sahasraçṛṣa-
 sūkta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; *as* puruṣa-sūkta, *q.v.*
See sahasrabāhuḥ etc.
 sahasraçṛṇgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahas-
 raçṛṇgaḥ Kāuç.36.1. *Cf. next two*.
 sahasraçṛṇgo vṛṣabhas tadojaḥ RV.5.1.8^e. *Cf. under prec.*
 sahasraçṛṇgo vṛṣabho jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a;
 AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. *Cf.*
prec. two.
 sahasraçokā abhavad dharimbharaḥ RV.10.96.4^d; AV.
 20.30.4^d.
 sahasrasanīm vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha
 AG.2.6.5.
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.
 2.6.16.
 sahasrasaman prasutena yantaḥ PB.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.
 9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. *See next but one*.
 sahasrasammitām durgām RVKh.10.127.5^e.
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6^b. *See prec. but one*.
 sahasrasāḥ paryayā vājam indo RV.9.82.5^b.
 sahasrasām vājinam apratitam RV.1.117.9^e.
 sahasrasām vṛṣaṇam vīdvaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryaḥ PG.3.2.7^e. *Cf. ayam sahasra-*
sātamaḥ.
 sahasrasām āgniveçim gṛṇiṣe RV.5.34.9^a.
 sahasrasā medhasātā saniṣyavaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātāv
 iva tmanā; VSK. medhasātā iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6^e;
 VS.9.17^e; VSK.10.3.10^e; 23.11^e; TS.1.7.8.2^e; MS.1.11.2^e;
 16.2.16; KS.13.14^e; KB.2.1.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^e. *Cf. next*.
 sahasrasām medhasātāv iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^e; SV.2.
 866^e. *Cf. prec.*
 sahasrasā vājayur devavitāu RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuh RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya rāhiḥ RV.10.178.3^e; AB.4.20.
 31^e; N.10.29^e.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhūridāvā RV.9.87.4^e. *Seesahasradāḥ etc.*
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā vājy arvā RV.4.38.10^e; TS.1.5.11.4^e;
 N.10.31^e.
 sahasrastarīḥ çatanītha pḥhvā RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhiyantī devī AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūṇa āsāte (SV. āçāte) RV.2.41.5^e; SV.2.261^e.
 sahasrasthūṇam bibhṛtaḥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛdha ugre JB.4.384^e. *Part of*
itaḥ parastāt.
 sahasrasya pratimāṁ viçvarūpam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
 1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16^b.
 sahasriyo jyotatām *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
 sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^e; TB.2.6.10.5^e.
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
 sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d: 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahānU.4.3^d.
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^c.
 sahasreṇeva mānhate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
 sahasreṇeva çikṣati RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.235^d; 2.161^d.
 sahasreṇeva sacate yaviyudhā RV.8.4.6^a.
 sahasre prṣatinām RV.8.65.11^a.
 sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15^b.
 sahasreṣu tuvimagha RV.1.29.1^e–7^e; AV.20.74.1^e–7^e; KS.
 10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.8^e.
 sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahasrāir upa gachatam RV.8.73.14^b.
 sahasrotiḥ çatāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. *Cf. next*.
 sahasrote çatāmagha RV.8.34.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 sahasvate svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahasva no abhimātīm AV.19.32.6^a. *Cf. sahasva me*.
 sahasvantaḥ sahaskṛtam VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d; 67.13; ÇB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. *See yaçasvanto*.
 sahasva prtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
 sahasva prtanāyataḥ (TS. prtanayataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2,4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.16; 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; Vāit.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^e; ÇG.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
 sahasva manyo abhimātīm asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 sahasva me arātiḥ VS.12.99^a. *Cf. sahasva no*.
 saha svarge loka bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.
 sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmānam VS.12.99^c.
 sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^c.
 saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20; 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 ÇB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
 sahasvāṇç ca sahiyāṇç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See*
under sahamānaç.
 sahasvān vājīn balavān balena Vāit.6.1^b.
 sahasvān vājī sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b; 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
 sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
 sahasvārātiḥ (MS. KS. sahasvārātim) sahasva prtanāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātiyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16; 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.
 7.4.2.39.
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
 sahā ojo bāhvor *etc.*: *see saha ojo etc.*

sahāgneḥgninā jāyasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
 jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
 sahāvān indra sāsasiḥ RV.1.175.2^c; SV.2.783^c.
 sahāvānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānām RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. *See sahovānaṁ*.
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^c; SV.2.784^c.
 sahāvā prtsu taranir nārvā RV.3.49.3^a.
 sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^e.
 sahāvehi jarāyūṇā RV.5.78.8^d. *See under saha jarāyūṇā*
niṣkramya.
 sahāvāitu jarāyūṇā ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d. *See*
under saha jarāyūṇā niṣkramya.
 sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
 sa hi kṣapāvān agnī (RV.7.10.5^e, abhavat) rayiṇām RV.
 1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^e.
 sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rājā RV.3.55.17^c.
 sa hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanaḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
 sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4^e.
 sa hi ghṛṇir urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b; 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
 sa hi jiṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4,5 (*bis*).
 sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ çreṣṭho rājadhīpatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See sa hi*
rājeçāno.
 sa hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4^a.
 sa hi divaḥ sa prthivyaḥ ṛtasthāḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
 sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sāmā RV.10.99.2^a.
 sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2^a.
 sa hi dvaro dvariṣu vavra ūdhani RV.1.52.3^a.
 sa hi dhībhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
 sa hi naḥ pramatir mahī RV.6.45.4^c.
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^c.
 sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
 sa hi purū (SV. puru) cid ojaṣā virukmatā RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
 sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23^a.
 sa hi ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.169.
 sa hi rājeçāno-dhīpatiḥ ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See*
sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ.
 sa hi vāmasya vasunaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
 sa hi viçvāti pārthivā RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. *Cf. next*.
 sa hi viçvāni pārthivā RV.6.45.20^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa hi viro girvanasyur vidānaḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
 sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kāuç.119.2^d,4^d. *See tvam hi*
vettha.
 sa hi veda yathā haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
 sa hi vedā vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
 sa hi çardho na mārutān tuviṣvanīḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
 sa hi çucīḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a: 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi çucih TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa hi çravasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrimā RV.1.55.6^a.
 sa hi śmā jaritṛbhya ā RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.
 sa hi śmā dānam invati RV.1.128.5^d.
 sa hi śmā dhanvākṣitam RV.5.7.7^a.
 sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.
 sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.23.4^a.
 sa hi satyo yaṁ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.
 sa hi sthiro vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c; SV.1.200^c.
 sa hi svasṛt pṛsadaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^a.
 sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
 sahiyase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahiyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1^c.
 sahūtī vanataṁ girāḥ RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuṣ.5.1^b.
 sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.9.
 sahrdayaṁ sūnmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahrdayam Kāuṣ.12.5.
 sahendriyeṇa vīryeṇāyusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim upāimi gāyatrīṁ chandas trivṛtaṁ stomam somam rājānam AB.7.23.3.
 sahe piçacān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.
 sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtam Kāuṣ.17.6. Cf. saha naḥ sādhu^o.
 sahāiva santaṁ na vi jānanti devaḥ TA.3.11.5^c.
 sahojaḥ: *see* saha ojaḥ.
 sahojaso dakṣiṇadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 sahojā ajirā prabhuḥ TA.1.9.1^b.
 sa hotā viçvaṁ pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.
 sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5^c.
 sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.
 saho dadhāra rodasi RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.
 saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. *See under* ojo dhatta.
 saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9^c.
 saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d: 148.7. *See* yaço na etc.
 saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvīḥ RV.1.174.8^b.
 saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.
 saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. *See* saho-si.
 saho bibharṣy abhibhūta (AV. bibharṣi sahabhūta) uttarā RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.
 sahoḥbhir viçvaṁ pari cakramū rajaḥ RV.10.56.5^a.
 sahoḥbāu caratāṁ dharmam MDh.3.30. *See* saha dharmaṁ.
 saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 sahorjā grhṇāmy asṛtam TS.3.2.6.1^d. *See* ūrjā grhṇāmy.
 sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. *See* upa mehi.
 sahovānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānāni AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b. *See* sahvānāni.
 saho viçvasmāi sahasa sahadhyāi RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 saho ṣu no vajrahastaiḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
 saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. *See* saho nāmāsi.
 saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See next*.
 saho-si saho me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.2. *See prece*.
 sahoḥjaḥ: *see* saha ojaḥ.
 sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 sahvāṇḥ ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. *See under* sahamānaç.
 sākaṁ yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitaḥ.
 sākaṁ yukta vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhuraḥ RV.10.94.6^b.
 sākaṁ yujā çakunasyeva pakṣā RV.10.106.3^a.
 sākaṁ vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6^b.
 sākaṁ vadanti bahavo mantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.
 sākaṁ vācāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.
 sākaṁ vātasya dhrājyā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.8; KS.16.13^c.
 sākaṁ vāçibhir aṇjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.
 sākaṁ vṛddho vīryaiḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.
 sākaṁ vṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣitā RV.9.68.3^b.
 sākaṁ vṛdhā çavasā çūçuvāṁsā RV.7.93.2^b.
 sākaṁ sajātaiḥ payasā sahaīdhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākaṁ sajātaiḥ Kāuṣ.61.20.
 sākaṁ sarāṁsi triṇçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.
 sākaṁ sasūva viṇçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.
 sākaṁ sūryam janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.2. Cf. *next*.
 sākaṁ sūryam uṣasam gātum agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d. Cf. *prece*.
 sākaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^e; 5.79.8^c; 8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.
 sākaṁ somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5^c.8^f.
 sākaṁ hi çucinā çucih RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
 sākaṁ gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.
 sākaṁ gāvaḥ suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.
 sākaṁ jajñire svadhayā divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.
 sākaṁ jarāyupā pata AV.1.11.6^d. *See under* saha jarāyupā niṣkramya.
 sākaṁ jātāḥ kratunā sākaṁ ojaṣā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a; SV.2.837^a.
 sākaṁ jātāḥ subhvaḥ sākaṁ ukṣitāḥ RV.5.55.3^a.
 sākaṁ jānāṁ saptatham āhur ekajam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.
 sā kadrīci kaṁ svid ardhāṁ parāgāt RV.1.164.17^c; AV.9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.
 sākaṁ tauvā januṣo-dhi jātāḥ AV.7.115.3^b.
 sākaṁ devebhir avadaṁ ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.
 sākaṁ devāir yajñīyāso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.
 sākaṁ naro dahsanair ā cikitrīre RV.1.166.13^d.
 sākaṁ naçya nihākayā RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākam nṛmṇāḥ pāuṣyebhiḥ ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS. 4.14.11^d; 233.6.
 sākam antā arāṁsata AV.1.17.3^d.
 sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1^b.
 sākamukṣo marjayanta svasārah RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a; 2.768^a.
 sākam ekena karmanā RV.3.12.6^c; SV.2.926^c, 1054^c; TS. 1.1.14.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.10; KS.4.15^c.
 sākam pacantī viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
 sākam pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
 sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
 sākṣāma tān bāhubhiḥ cācādanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20. 87.4^b.
 sākṣivat puṇyapāpēbhyah YDh.2.104^c.
 sākṣī cetā kevalo nirguṇaḥ ca ÇvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU. 4.1^d; GopāU.2^d.
 sāgarasyormayo yathā RVKh.10.142.4^d.
 sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24^c.
 sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.
 sāgnim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.
 sāgnim garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 163.16.
 sāgninā cāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sāgnim bibhartu garbha (MS. garbhā) ā VS.11.57^d; TS. 4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.12; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8^d.
 sāgrām varṣaṇatām jīva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
 sāṅkhyam yogam sam abhy. asyet N.14.6^c.
 sāṅgāḥ svarge pīfaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
 sāṅgramajityāyeṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11^d.
 sākakārlārasam viṣam AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. sa cakārā.
 sāk candraṁsam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.2.
 sāk cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29^c; AV.9.10. 7^c; JB.2.260 (265)^c; N.2.9^c.
 sācīva viṇvā bhuvanā ny rījase RV.10.142.2^b.
 sāk jīva cāradaḥ cātām ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jīva.
 sājyā yajūḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kāuṇ.73.13^d.
 sāk ta eṣā tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
 sāk tam mṛgam iva gr̥hṇātu AV.5.14.12^c.
 sātaye sīśadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
 sātā vājasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4. 14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.7^b; 19.23.1^b; MÇ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātā etc.
 sātīm rathāya sātīm arvate narah RV.1.111.3^b.
 sātīm no jāitrīm sam maheta viṇvahā RV.1.111.3^c.
 sātīrātram ati drava AV.10.9.9^d.
 sātīr na vo-mavatī svarvatī RV.1.168.7^a.
 sāk tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.1.1.56^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.10; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sāk te agne cāntamā RV.8.74.8^a.
 sāk te kāmā duhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5^a.
 sāk te jīvātūr utā tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. Br̥hD.7.29.
 sātā vājām rātiṣcam purāṁdhim RV.7.36.8^d.
 sātā vājasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sātā etc.
 sātām agne sahr̥daya bhaveha TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 sātrāsāhe yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See ṛṣabheçvena.

sātrāsāhasyāham manyoḥ AV.5.13.6^c.
 sāk tvam viravatī bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27^c; Br̥hU.6.4.27^c; PG. 1.16.19^c.
 sāk tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB.Br̥hU.PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. āpy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b; 57.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; Br̥hU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; ÇG. 1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See sa tvam asy.
 sāk tvam pari şvajasva mām AV.6.133.5^c.
 sādadyoniṁ dama ā dīdivāṁsam RV.5.43.12^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20^c; VS.34.21^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.10; KS.16.3^b; AB.1.28.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.3.4.
 sādityam samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.1.
 sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.1.
 sādityena cāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sāk dikṣitā sanavo vājam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1^d; MÇ.2.1.2.7^d. See sāk samnaddhā.
 sāk devatā samitir babbhūva RV.1.95.8^d.
 sāk devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
 sāk devi devam ahehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4; 13.6; 3.7.6; 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 sādyaṣkriç chandasā saha ApMB.2.2.1.1^b. See sadyaḥkriç.
 sāk dyumnāir dyumnini br̥hat RV.8.74.9^a.
 sādhaḥ kṛpvantam avase SV.1.217^c. See sādhu etc.
 sādhanām ugra no dhiyah RV.6.53.4^c.
 sādhan r̥tena dhiyam dadhāmi RV.7.34.8^b.
 sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.23; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sādhave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikityān RV.4.3.8^d.
 sādharāṇam rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
 sādharāṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣāṇām RV.7.63.1^b.
 sādharāṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
 sāk dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatsā Kāuṇ.62.21^a.
 sādhu kṛpvantam avase RV.8.32.10^c. See sādhaḥ etc.
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
 sādhu bhavān āstām PG.1.3.4.
 sādhum putram hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
 sādhu etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kāuṇ.107.2^b.
 sādhu na gr̥dhnur asteva çūrah RV.1.70.11^a. With inter-
 polations: sādhu na gr̥dhnur ṛbhur nāsteva çūrah
 camaso na AÇ.6.3.1^a.
 sādhu bundo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
 sādhu vas tantur bhavatu Kāuṇ.107.2^a.
 sāk dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2.13.10^b; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
 abhavad.
 sāk dhenur abhavad viçvarūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
 sādhoḥ piba pratikāmam yathā te RV.3.48.1^c.

sãdhyā r̥ṣayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d, 31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.3.1.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sãdhyā ekañ jãladan̄dam AV.8.8.12^a.
 sãdhyāḥ (se. t̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sãdhyānām pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sãdhyān pramudā VS.39.9.
 sãdhyā vasavaç etc.: see sãdhyā r̥ṣayaç etc.
 sãdhyāç ca tvāptyāç ca devāḥ pāñktena chandasā triṇa-
 vena stomena çakvareṇa sām̄nārohan̄tu AB.8.12.4.
 sãdhyebhyaḥ kulañgān̄ (MS. and VS. comm. kulañgām̄)
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
 sãdhyebhyaç carman̄nam̄ (VS. carman̄nam̄) VS.30.15;
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 sãdhv apāñsi sanatā na uk̄site RV.2.3.6^a.
 sãdhvaryā atithin̄r iṣirāḥ RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sãdhvīm akar devav̄tīn̄ (KS. devah̄tīn̄) no adya RV.
 10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.6; KS.2.15^a;
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvīm akaḥ KS.7.16.
 sãdhvīr vaḥ santūrvarīḥ Kāuç.107.2^d.
 sã na āgan̄ (AV. āitu) varcasā sam̄vidānā AV.6.38.1^d–4^d;
 TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis).
 sã na āyusmatīn̄ prajām AV.3.10.3^c, 8^c.
 sã na ā vaha p̄thuyāmam̄ r̥ṣve RV.6.64.4^c.
 sã na iṣam̄ ūrjan̄ dhuk̄ṣva teja indriyam̄ brahmavarcasam̄
 annādyam̄ (SB. dhuk̄ṣva vīryam̄ annādyam̄ dhehī) SB.
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sã na iṣam̄ ūrjan̄ dhuk̄ṣva vasor dhārām̄ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.
 22.17.10.
 sã na ūrū uçatī vihara PG.1.4.16^b. See yā na ūrū.
 sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
 sã na āitu etc.: see sã na āgan̄ etc.
 sã naḥ k̄rtāni s̄ṣatī AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã naḥ payasvatī duhām̄ (TS.PG. dhuk̄ṣva; SMB. duhā,
 followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^c; AV.3.10.1^c;
 17.4^c; TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.13; KS.39.10^c;
 SMB.1.8.8^c; 2.2.1^c, 17^c; 8.1^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sã naḥ payasvaty āitu AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã naḥ pipartv ahr̄ṇīyamānā KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c.
 sã naḥ pūrṇābhiraḥṣatu HG.2.17.2^d.
 sã naḥ pūṣā çivatamām̄ eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tām̄
 naḥ pūṣāñ.
 sã naḥ prajāñ k̄ṇuhi sarvavīre MÇ.6.2.3^c. See under
 tenā no yajñam̄.
 sã (read sa) naḥ prajāñ paçun̄ pāhy arañīyamānaḥ (read
 ahr̄ṇīyamānaḥ?) MS.4.9.5^c: 125.4. See sa no rucam̄.
 sã naḥ priyā supratūrtir maghonī TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See
 sã naḥ supratūrtiḥ.
 sãnaga (MS. sãnagā) r̄ṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17;
 KS.39.7^a.
 sã naḥ çarma trivarūtham̄ ni yachāt AV.7.6.4^d. Cf.
 sa etc.
 sã naḥ (comm. sã naḥ sa na ity arthaç chāndaso dirghaḥ)
 çṛṇvann̄ ūtibhiḥ s̄ida çaçvat Varadap.1.5^d. See ā naḥ
 çṛṇvann̄.
 sã na stomām̄ abhi gr̄ṇiḥi rādhasā RV.1.48.14^c.
 sã naḥ sam̄dhāsāt param̄ vyoman̄ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sã nas samantam̄ anu parīḥi bhadrayā (MG. naḥ samantam̄

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^c; MG.1.22.7^c. See
 sã mā samantam̄.
 sã naḥ sahasrañ dhuk̄ṣva VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sã naḥ s̄ite payasābhyāvav̄tsva AV.3.17.9^c. See asmāñ s̄ite.
 sã naḥ s̄ibale rayim̄ ābhājayela TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sã naḥ sudānur m̄ṛdayanti devī RV.5.41.18^c.
 sã naḥ suprajastve r̄ayaspoṣe dhāḥ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 sã naḥ supratūrtiḥ priyā naḥ suhār naḥ priyavanir magha-
 vanir antā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sã naḥ priyā.
 sã naḥ suprāçī suprat̄iey edhi (VSK.MS. suprat̄iey bhava;
 TS. suprat̄iey sam̄ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.
 4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sã
 mā suprāçī.
 sãnnm̄ vajreṇa h̄ṛṇitaḥ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sãnu gir̄ṇām̄ taviṣebhir ūrmibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b: 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
 sãnubhyo jambhakam̄ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sãnuṣṭub bhūtva paçubhiḥ sayoniḥ JB.2.30(29)^c. Part
 of tām̄ viñçatī.
 sãnūni divo am̄ṛtasya ketunā RV.6.7.6^b.
 sã no adya yasyā vayam̄ RV.10.127.4^a.
 sã no adyābharadvasuh̄ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 sã no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ ApÇ.4.10.7^c.
 sã no amā so arape ni pātu RV.10.63.16^c; N.11.46^c.
 sã no astu sumāṅgalī AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d;
 PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sã no asmin̄ suta ābabhūva VS.22.2^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 159.14.
 See tayā devāḥ.
 sãno juṣasva draviṇena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; MahānU.16.4^d.
 sã no juṣāṇopa yajñam̄ āgāt TB.2.8.8.5^c; 3.12.3.2^c.
 sã no dadātu çravaṇam̄ pit̄ṇām̄ (TS. pit̄ṇām̄) TS.3.3.11.
 5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; N.11.33^c.
 See yā no dadāti.
 sã no dadhātu bhadrayā AV.12.1.52^d.
 sã no dadhātu suk̄ṛtasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sã no duh̄tyad yavaseva gatvī RV.4.41.5^c; 10.101.5^c.
 sã no devī suhavā çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4^d (bis); TB.
 2.4.2.8^d.
 sã no devy adite viçvavāre AV.12.3.11^c.
 sã no dohatām̄ suvīryam̄ (MÇ. suvīram̄) TB.3.7.5.13^c;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sã no nābhiḥ paramam̄ jāmī tan nāu RV.10.10.4^d. See
 sã nāu etc.
 sã no nābhiḥ paramāsyā vā gha RV.10.61.18^c.
 sã no nābhiḥ sadane sasmin̄ ūdhan̄ RV.4.10.8^c.
 sã no bodhy avitrī marutsakhā RV.7.96.2^c.
 sã no bhūtasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patnī AV.12.
 1.1^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.9.
 sã no bhūmih̄ pūrvapeye (MS. opeyam̄) dadhātu AV.12.1.
 3^d; MS.4.4.11^d: 233.15.
 sã no bhūmih̄ pra pudatām̄ sapatnān̄ AV.12.1.41^c.
 sã no bhūmih̄ prāṇam̄ āyur dadhātu AV.12.1.22^c.
 sã no bhūmir ā diçatu AV.12.1.40^a.
 sã no bhūmir goṣv apy anye dadhātu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sã no bhūmir bhūridhārā payo duhām̄ AV.12.1.9^c.
 sã no bhūmir vardhayad vardhamānā AV.12.1.13^c.
 sã no bhūmir vi sr̄jatām̄ AV.12.1.10^c.

sā no bhūmis tvīṣiṁ balam AV.12.1.8^e.
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyaṁ (MS. ghr̥taṁ) duhām AV.12.1.7^e;
 MS.4.14.11^e: 233.13.
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 sā no mandreṣam ūrjaṁ duhānā RV.8.100.11^e; TB.2.4.6.
 10^e; PG.1.19.2^e; N.11.29^e.
 sā no mā hiṁsit puruṣān paçūṇḥ ca AV.3.28.5^d,6^d.
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe gr̥hānā AV.1.13.4^e.
 sā no mekhale matim ā dbehi medhām AV.6.133.4^e.
 sā no yajñān pipṛhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^e. *See under*
tenā no yajñān.
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2^e.
 sā no rathena br̥hatā vibhāvāri RV.1.48.10^e.
 sā no rayiṁ viçvavārān supeçasam (AV. ovārān ni yachāt)
 RV.1.48.13^e; AV.7.47.1^e.
 sā no rudrasyāstān hetim AV.6.59.3^e.
 sā no lokam amṛtān dadhātu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 sā no vitte-dhi jāgrhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 sā no virād anapasphuranti TB.2.5.1.2^e.
 sā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. *Cf. sa etc.*
 sā no havān juṣatām indrapatnī TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sāmāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 sā nāu nābhīḥ paramān jāmī tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. *See*
sā no etc.
 sāmāu niṣiktān sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^d.
 sām̐tapanāç ca gr̥hamedhī ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 sām̐tapanā idam̐ haviḥ RV.7.59.9^a; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. Ps: sām̐tapanā idam̐ Vait.9.2; sām̐tapanāḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kāuç.48.38.
 sām̐tapanā matsarā (TS. madirā) mādayiṣṇavaḥ AV.7.77.
 3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 sām̐tardeçāḥ prati gr̥hṇantu ta etam̐ AV.9.5.37^e.
 sām̐nāyyaṁ mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 sā paktān divān vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
 sā pakṣyā navyam̐ āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^e.
 sā paprathe pr̥thivī p̥rthivāni (KS.MÇ. p̥rthivāya) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
 sā paçūn kṣiṇāti riphati ruçati AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paçāt pāhi sā purah̐ AV.19.48.4^a.
 sā prajāpatiṁ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
 sā prajāpatiṁ samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 sā prathamā saṁskṛtīr viçvavārā VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā
 saṁskṛtīr.
 sā prabruvāṇa varuṇāya daçuṣe RV.10.65.6^e.
 sā prasūr dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See* suprasūr.
 sā prāṇaṁ garbham̐ adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 sāpsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar asyān carati.
 sā bībhatsur garbharaṣā nividdhā RV.1.164.8^e; AV.9.9.8^e.
 sā brahmajāyā vi dunoti rāṣṭram̐ AV.5.17.4^e. *Cf. sā rāṣṭram̐.*
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^e (*so mss., and Shankar*
Pandit; vulgate, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^e.

sā bhūnim̐ ā ruohitha AV.4.20.3^e.
 sā bhūmiḥ saṁdhr̥tā dhṛtā AV.12.1.26^b.
 sāmā kuṣṭhikabhiḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 sāmā kṛṇvan sāmānyo vipaçoit RV.9.96.22^e.
 sāmā gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*);
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni,
and vāmādevyaṁ sāmā.
 sāmā tanūnaptre KS.34.14.
 sāmā te tanūr vāmādevyam̐ (ÇG. te tanūḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇG.1.22.15.
 sāmā dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛtīḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.26.7.36. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sānā Kāuç.77.8. *See* tā mandasānā.
 sāmān nu rāye nidhiman̐ nv annam̐ RV.10.59.2^a.
 sāmā prāṇaṁ pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 sāmā brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*).
 sāmabhir̐ evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir̐ guptabhir̐ guptai
 stuta GB.2.2.14.
 sāmabhyah̐ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-
 bhyah̐ BDh.3.9.4.
 sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15 (*oetics*): 163.15,16; 164.1-6.
 (om) sāmavedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāmavedenāstamaye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1^e.
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānāṁ prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.2^e.
 sā mān̐ samā niçā devī RVKh.10.127.11^e.
 sā mā jyotiṣmantān̐ lokān̐ gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mātūr badhyatān̐ gr̥he AV.1.14.2^e.
 sāmātmanā carataḥ sāmācāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1^e.
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmāni cakrus̐ tasarāpy̐ otave (AV. op̐i vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmāni tiraçṇavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* sāmāny
 r̥gbhiḥ.
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣamāṇam̐ anudīkṣantām̐ TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 sāmāni bhāgāṇḥ caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^e.
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^e.
 sāmāny r̥gbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ.
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām̐ gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 sā mā prītā prīṇātu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 sā mām̐ anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇG.1.13.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^e.
 sā mām̐ ā viçatād̐ iha (MG. viçatām̐ ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. *See* sa mām̐ ā viçatād̐, sā mān̐ medhā
 surabhir̐, *and* sā medhā.
 sā mān̐ medhā supratikā juṣatām̐ TA.10.42.1^d; MahānU.
 16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *Cf. next.*
 sā mān̐ medhā surabhir̐ juṣatām̐ TA.10.41.1^d; MahānU.
 16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *See under* sā mām̐ ā, *and cf. prec.*
 sā mā çāntir̐ edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çāntir̐ no.
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28^c. *See* sā naḥ samantam.
 sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasā varcasā cṛiṣā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānnādyena samintān svāhā TA.4.4.1.1–6. *See next*.
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhatān svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4.6. *See prec.*
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhiṣatān svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
 sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13^c.
 sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
 sā mā supṛāci supratīci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā naḥ supṛāci.
 sā mā suvargān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
 sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrñU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) rk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB. 14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrñU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* rk tvam.
 sā mā hiranyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25^c; HG.1.10.6^c; 11.3^c.
 sā me kāmā kāmāpatnī MÇ.2.13.6^c.
 sā me kāmān atitrpat ÇÇ.3.12.5^d.
 sā me gñinā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.
 sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG.2.17.9^d, 9^e.
 sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37^c.
 sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. *See under* sā mām ā.
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhūtikāmān) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. *Cf.* mahyān dhukṣva.
 sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
 sā me bibhāya vāsasaḥ AV.14.2.50^b.
 sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37^d.
 sā me muṣmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.
 sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.
 sā me çāntā çuçān çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5 (*bis*).
 sā me satyāçir aṣya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçir ApÇ.4.10.6.
 sā me satyāçir devān gamyāj juṣṭāj juṣṭatarā paṇyāt paṇyatarā (KS. paṇyāt paṇya^o) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sa me satyāçir devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sā me satyāçir deveṣu bhūyāt (Vāit. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vāit.17.8. P: sā me satyāçir deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sāmānā tanūpāḥ (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 sāmānā divān lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sāmānā divy ekān nihitān mistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmānān udīci mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
 sāmānā ye sāma samividuḥ AV.10.8.41^c.
 sāmānāvabhṛtha āpyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 sāmmod anihi ÇÇ.1.24.2.
 sāmmodgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
 sāmraṇyān sūsuve viṣā AV.14.1.43^b.
 sāmraṇyasya saçima RV.8.25.17^b.
 sāmraṇyāya tvā Kāuç.76.24.
 sāmraṇyāya pratarān (ApÇ. pratarān) dadhānaḥ RV.1.14.1.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
 sāmraṇyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vāirājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mārārajyāyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See next*.
 sāmraṇyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10^c; VS.10.27^c; 20.2^c; TS.1.8.16.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.11; 2.6.12^c; 71.12; 2.7.16^c; 100.19; 4.4.6^c; 56.18; KS.2.7^c; 7.14^c; 8.7; 15.8^c; 38.4^c; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^c; TB.2.6.5.2^c. *See prec., and cf. next*.
 sāmraṇyāya sukratu RV.8.25.8^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sāmraṇyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.
 sāyamāyāvāno devāḥ svasti sāmparayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sāyam-sāyam sūmanasasya datā AV.19.55.4^b. *Cf.* sāyamprātāḥ sāu^o.
 sāyam-sāyam gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
 sāyam karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20^b.
 sāyam gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10^b.
 sā yajñān garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.6.
 sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.12.8.4^b.
 sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhiḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
 sāyamāçaprātarāçāu Kāuç.73.16^c.
 sāyamprātar atho divā AV.19.39.2^c, 3^c, 4^f.
 sāyamprātar juhōti Kāuç.73.16^b.
 sāyamprātar homa eteṣām Kāuç.73.3^c.
 sāyamprātarhomāu GB.1.5.23^a.
 sāyamprātāḥ sūmanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. *Cf.* sāyam-sāyam sāu^o.
 sāra ṛṣabhāpām AV.4.4.4^b.
 sārāgheva gavi nīcinābāre RV.10.106.10^b.
 sārāmgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sārāmgās trayo grāiṣmāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 sārātvaṁ chandasām tathā ÇÇ.4.5.15^b.
 sārāmeyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; HG.2.7.2^b.
 sārāsvataḥ prātarannvākeṭha vā nyuptaḥ (*read* tharvā-bhyuptaḥ?) KS.34.15.
 sārāsvatām vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ. 19.7.5.
 sārāsvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
 sārāsvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11; 141.1.4; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.
 sārāsvatī meṣi VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11; KSA.8.1.3.
 sārāsvatī meṣy adhatād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 sārāsvato vāci viṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
 sārāsvatāu tvotsāu prāvatām (TB.ApÇ. samindhātām) VS. 13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ. 3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
 sārāsvatyō vatsataryāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.
 sārāgavastrāir jaradākṣaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.

sā rājānam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.4.
 sārātim apavādhatām LÇ.4.2.8^c.
 sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.1^c, 2^c.
 sā rāṣtram ava dhūnute brahmajyasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
 sā brahmajyā.
 sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sārgaḍaḥ sapariṣrayaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b; BṛhU.6.4.22^b.
 sālāvṛkāṇām hṛdayāny etā RV.10.95.15^d; ÇB.11.5.1.9^d.
 sā vaḥ prajāni janayad vakṣaṇābhyaḥ AV.14.2.14^c.
 sāvarṇer devāḥ pra tirantv āyuh RV.10.62.11^c.
 sāvarṇyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
 sā vardhatāni mahate sāubhagāya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
 73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
 sā vaçā duṣpratigrahā AV.10.10.28^d.
 sā vasu dadhati çvaçurāya RV.10.95.4^a.
 sā vaha yokṣabhir avātā RV.6.64.5^a.
 sā vā apaçyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
 sā vāyuh saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 sā vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.
 sā vāyuh garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 163.17.
 sā viṭ suvīrā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a.
 sāvitṛaḥ ca me sārasyataḥ ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5;
 143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. ādityaḥ ca me.
 sāvitṛī: see tat savitur varenyam.
 sāvitṛī (se. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See next.
 (oṃ) sāvitṛīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.
 sāvitṛīm te anu bravāmi ÇG.2.7.9.
 sāvitṛīm ā vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sāvitṛīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).
 sāvitṛīm bhe anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.11; 7.8;
 ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.
 sāvitṛīm me bhavān anu bravātu GG.2.10.38. See prec.
 sāvitro dvāḍaḥakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.8; KS.9.4.
 sāvitro-ṣṭākapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter); 140.11;
 141.1,3; 2.6.13; 72.8; KS.9.4,5; KSA.5.18.
 sāvitro-si canodhāḥ (MS. janadhāyāḥ) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27;
 39.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.
 sāvitryā saha brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.11.5.4.12^d.
 sāvitryāi (se. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
 sā virād ṛṣayaḥ paramē vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
 sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; ÇB.
 1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvadhāyāḥ VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.
 sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3; 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
 ApÇ.1.1.3.9.
 sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; KS.1.3;
 ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.1.3.5. See
 next.
 sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
 sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. See next.
 sāviṣad vasupatīḥ AÇ.8.1.18^b. See prec.
 sā vilhrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2^c.
 sāvir hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
 AÇ.4.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.14.8^a.
 sā vṛkṣān abhi siṣyade AV.5.5.9^b.
 sā vṛṣṭyā çantīḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.13.
 sā vāi sprṣṭā vi liyate AV.20.134.4^b.
 sā vy ucha sahiyāsi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.1091^c.
 sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.31.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 See açaanānaçane.
 sā çantāti (SV. çantātā; TB. ApÇ. çantāci) mayas karad
 apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.
 14.29.1^c.
 sā saninadhā sunuhi vājam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-
 yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MG.1.11.6^d. See sā dīkṣitā.
 sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 sāsaḥaye tvā MS.2.13.7; 164.15.
 sāsaḥaye svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sāsaḥāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
 sāsaḥānam sahiyāṇsam AV.17.1.1^{b-5b}.
 sāsaḥāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
 sāsaḥiṣṭhā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.6.45.18^c.
 sāsaḥyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
 20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. See under
 ava bādhe pṛ^o.
 sāsaḥvāñç ca sahiyāñç ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.
 sāsaḥvāñç cābhiyugvā ca vikṣipāḥ svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.
 See under sahamānaç.
 sāsaḥvāñsam yudhāmitrān RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
 sāsaḥvāñsam cid asya varpasāḥ RV.8.46.16^b.
 sāsaḥvāñso yudhā nṛbhīr amitṛān RV.7.92.4^d.
 sā sāma garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.3.
 sāsaḥa yo yudhā nṛbhīḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.11;
 KS.2.15^b.
 sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçāḥ (also dyāuh, antarikṣaḥ,
 and pṛthivī) pādāḥ ÇB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.
 sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 sā stīryamānā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.6.2^c.
 sāsmā arāṇi prathamāni sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2^a.
 sāsmā arāṇi bāhubhyaṇi yaṇi pitākṛṇet RV.2.17.6^a.
 sāsmākam anavadya tūtūjāna vedhasām RV.1.129.1^f.
 sāsmākebhīr etarī na çūṣāḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
 sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12^c.
 sāsmāsu dhā rayini ṛṣvaṇi brhantam RV.7.77.6^c.
 sāsmīn varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.17^d.
 sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
 sāhasraḥ poṣas tam u yajñam āhuḥ AV.9.4.7^b.
 sāhasram çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. See next.
 sāhasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.7^b.
 See prec.
 sāhasras tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāhasraḥ
 Kāuç.24.19; 66.18.
 sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
 sāhasre poṣe api naḥ kṛṇetu AV.9.4.2^d.
 sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
 sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyaḥ RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yāvarārdhya GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi çrīr amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhnātīrātrāv ucehiṣṭo AV.11.7.12^c.
 sāhyāma dasyum tanūbhiḥ SV.2.337^c. See turyāma etc.
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^c. See next but two.
 sāhyāma dāsam āryam tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayam) RV.
 10.83.1^c; AV.4.32.1^c.
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.
 963^c.
 sāhvānso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^c. See *prec.* but two.
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.20.1^c; SV.2.318^c.
 sinha iva jeṣyann abhi taṇstanīhi AV.5.20.1^d.
 sinha ivāstānīd druvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2^a.
 sinham hinvanti mahate sāubhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.
 9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. See sinham mṛjanti.
 sinham na kruddham abhiṭaḥ pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 sinham nasanta madhyo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sinhapratiko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 sinham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sinham iva nānadatam sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.
 91.9^b.
 sinham mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. See
 sinham hinvanti.
 sinhasya rātry uçatī piçasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sinhasya loma tviṣir indriyāni VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sinhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^c.
 sinhasyeva stanathor sam vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sinhā iva nānadati pracetasah RV.1.64.8^a.
 sinhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.
 12.4^d.
 sinhā vyāghrāḥ puruṣādaç caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sinhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis): 18.
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis): 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.
 7.3.20. See sinhy asi.
 sinhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.15. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asi sapatnasāhī svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.
 2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asi suprajāvanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.16. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asy ādityavanīḥ (MS. ādityavanīḥ sajātavanīḥ) svāhā
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.17.
 See sinhy etc.
 sinhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sinhe me
 manyuh.
 sinhe vyāghra uta yā prdākāu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a;
 TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sinhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.
 25.22; KāuÇ.13.4; 139.15.
 sinho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.
 7.11.
 sinho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sinho na bhīma ayudhāni bibhrat RV.4.16.14^d.
 sinho na bhīmo manaso javiṭyān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sinho mārutaḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.

sinho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sinhyam cit petvenā jaghāna RV.7.18.17^b.
 sinhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sinhīr asi.
 sinhy asi brahmavanīḥ kṣatravanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.
 5.2.11.
 sinhy asi rāyaspoṣavanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See
 sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi sapatnasāhī (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33.36. P: sinhy asi KÇ.5.3.32.37.
 See sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi suprajāvanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,
 and sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.
 3.5.2.12. See *prec.*, and sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sinhy asy ādityavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.
 3.5.2.11. See sinhīr etc.
 sikatā iva sam yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sikatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.
 sig asi nasi (read nāsi) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApG.3.9.3);
 HG.1.16.3. See *prec.*
 siñcanti namasāvataṁ RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 siñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 siñcanty ā caranyuvaḥ AV.20.48.1^b.
 siñca vādhvaryo (SV. siñcādhvaryo) andhasaḥ RV.8.24.
 16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 siñcāmahā avataṁ udriṇam vāyam (KS. avatam vāyam
 udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; KS.38.14^c.
 sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.4.
 sitāsite sarite yatra saṅgate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vāit.37.15.
 siddhah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sidhmās tārakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.11; ApÇ.
 20.14.6.
 sidhram adya diviṣṛṇaḥ RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.
 10.2^b: 145.12; KS.20.14^b. Cf. next.
 sidhram adya diviṣṛṇam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N 9.38^b. Cf.
prec.
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutṛiḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pākam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24^c; ÇÇ.1.6.
 3^c; ApÇ.24.12.7^c. See next.
 sinantu sarve anṛtaṁ vadantam AV.4.16.6^c. See *prec.*
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli prthustuke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vāit.1.
 14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;
 MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; KāuÇ.32.
 3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15^c, 21^c; ApMB.1.8.1^c.

sinivāli kṛpotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.8; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2^c.
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.9; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivāly acikṣpat AV.6.11.3^b. *See* savitā vy.
 sinivālyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ. 4.13.3, paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçun vindeyam) ApÇ. 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upāvahāt AV.19.31.10^c.
 sinivālyāi juhota RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.6.
 sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.78.7^c.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayam nāvam arkāiḥ RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary ābhrtaḥ AV.4.10.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 sindhutas pary ābhrtaḥ AV.7.45.1^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sindhum na nāvā duritāti parśi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. *See* sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupatī kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatnīḥ sindhurājñīḥ AV.6.24.3^a.
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvaṁ haviḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^c.
 sindhubhyo havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasah RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhr̥tham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. *See next.*
 sindhur avabhr̥thāyodyataḥ VS.8.59. *See prec.*
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṇvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka nī varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nīcīr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimivān ṛghāyataḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāvā duritāti parśi MahānU.6.5^b (*var. lect.*).
See sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vām rasayā siñcad aṇvān RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiraṇyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18^c.
 sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūn̄r iva pravaṇa āçuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūnām pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoḥ pāre apūruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravape nimna āçavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.12^c.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çughanāsah RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucehvāse patayanātam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.18.3.18^c; SV.1.564^c; 2.964^c.
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantaṁ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhore ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çrtaḥ RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.2.250^c.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutān puṣyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyam paretya AV.10.4.19^c.
 sindhoḥ çinçumāraḥ (KSA. çinçumāraḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* samudrāya çipu^o.
 sindhau samaha saṁgamaḥ AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukṣno-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
 simāḥ kṛvantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.42^d. *See* çimāḥ kṛvantu, and *cf. next but one.*
 simā purū nṛṣṭo asy ānave RV.8.4.1^c; AV.20.120.1^c; SV.1.279^c; 2.581^c.
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.37^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 siris tantram tanvate aprajajñayaḥ RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.6.11.32^d.
 silācī nāma kāmīnaḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
 silācī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1^c.
 silāñjālasya uttarā AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti pūṣā abhyardhayajvā RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiç canīṣṭhā RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā naḥ RV.5.41.15^c.
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu vipraḥ RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty ariyaḥ pra yugā janānām RV.10.27.19^c.
 siṣakty ūdhar nīpyor upasthe RV.10.5.1^c.
 siṣāsātū rayīnām RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣāsānir vanate kārā ij jītim RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
 siṣāsanti dyotanaḥ çaçvad agāt RV.1.123.4^c.
 siṣāsantiṣu dhīṣv ā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣāsanto jigivānsah syāma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^c; ArS.1.8^c; SV.2.24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
 siṣāsann aṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
 siṣāsan vājasā ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4^b.
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 sisratām nāry ṛtaprajātā AV.1.11.1^c.
 sīkṣanta manyuṁ maghavāno ariyaḥ RV.7.60.11^c.
 sītāyāi yajayāi çamāyāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.
 sītā sarvāṅgaçobhanī Kāuç.106.7^b.
 sīte vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a; Kāuç.20.10.
 sīda (*se. achāvāka*) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sīdañ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
 sīdatā barhiḥ uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20.13.2^c.
 sīdatām barhiḥ ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. *Cf. ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat.*
 sīdat pakṣe hiraṇyaye sa venā RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvam mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.17; 3.2.1; 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

ÇB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
 sīdad dhotā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdad dhotā pratyāñ svam asuñ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
 sīdad dhotā manāv adhi RV.8.7.2.2^b.
 sīdantañ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdantī devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ. 4.6.5^c.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe raṇayantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 sīdantu barhir viçva ā yajatrāḥ RV.10.70.11^c.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^c. Cf. *next but one*.
 sīdantu viçalī MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^c; SV.2.5^c; LÇ.7.12.13.
 Cf. *prec. but one*.
 sīdantñ ādityā adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdantñ indrasya jathare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^c.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathāya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdanu ṛtasya yonim ā RV.6.16.35^c; 9.32.4^c; 64.11^c; SV. 2.330^c, 747^c. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8^c; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^c. See sīdantñ ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jathare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^c.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadane camuṣu RV.9.92.2^c.
 sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikivān RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
 sīmante yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīrañ ca me layaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indrah sravitave pṛthivyā RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatṛiṇī sthana RV.10.97.9^c; VS.12.83^c. See *under sarāḥ pa°*.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^c.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12. 67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21. 14^a; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BṛhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apañ sūcyāchidyamānayā RV.2.32.4^c; AV.7.48. 1^c; TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.1; KS.13.16^c; SMB. 1.5.3^c; ApMB.2.11.10^c; N.11.31^c.
 sīvyan tamāñsi dudhitā sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsañ kravyād api candrañ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsañ ca me trapu (TS. opuç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsañ ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^c.
 sīsāyāgnir upāvatī AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīsāyādhyāha varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsona (! *without sandhi*) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇīta, ayañ sutāsutī yajamānaḥ. pacan paktīḥ, pacan puroḍā- çān, gṛhṇan gṛhān, badhnann aṣvibhyāñ chāgañ sara- svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya- çvibhyāñ, badhnann indrāyaṣabham aṣvibhyāñ sara- svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya *etc.*
 sīsena tantrañ manasā manīṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a; 153.1; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^c.
 sīse malani sādāyitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See *next*.
 sīse malini lucāmahe MG.2.1.10^a. See *prec.*
 sīse mṛddhvañ naḍe mṛddhvam AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛddhvam Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
 suūtayo va utayaḥ RV.8.47.1^f-18^f.
 sukarāñ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See *sukurirā*.
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantaḥ RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tava (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^c; TS.1.5. 3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.4; KS.8.14^c.
 sukiñçukañ çalmaliñ (AV. vahatuñ) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiñçukañ çalmaliñ GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukañ ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇG.1.15. 13; Kāuç.77.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.130.
 sukirtinñ bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukirtir bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^c.
 sukurirā svāupaçā VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See *sukarirā*.
 sukr̥tañ yonim āsadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥tañ nāu saha Kāuç.17.7. Cf. *under saha naḥ sādhu°*.
 sukr̥tañ mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See *under deve- bhyo mā*.
 sukr̥tañ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥tañ loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥tañ cāpi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tac chamitārah (MS. tañ çamitārah) kṛṇvantu RV. 1.162.10^c; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.13; KSA.6.4^c.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam āçata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^c.
 sukr̥t supāñiḥ svavāñ ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavārah AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimāpam AV.1.22.4^a. See çukeṣu.
 suksatrāso riçādaṣaḥ RV.1.19.5^b.
 suksatrāso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^c.
 suksatro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 suksitiḥ subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanyo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 suksityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 suksetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 suksetrākṛṇvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7^c.
 suksetrā sindhur adbhīḥ RV.1.122.6^d.
 suksetriyā sugātuyā RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 suksmā cāsi çivā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: suksmā KÇ.2.6.31.
 sukham ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9^a; N.7.7.
 sukham ratham suṣadam bhūrivāram RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3^b.
 sukham sūrya ratham aṇḡumantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukham ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12. See sugam etc.
 sukhaduḥkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukhaduḥkhe me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 sukham meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c. See sugam etc.
 sukaratham iyanūnam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukhādīm duḥkhanidhanānu TA.1.27.1^c.
 sukheṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukhāi rathebhīr ūtaye RV.5.5.3^c.
 sukho ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5^c, 13^c.
 sugaḥ panthā anṛkṣaraḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See ariṣṭam svasti^o.
 sugam ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2; KS.18.9. See sukham etc.
 sugam ca me supatham (VS. supathyan) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^c.
 sugam tīrtham suprapānam çubhas patī AV.14.2.6^c. See kṛtam tīrtham.
 sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.413); sugantvaḥ karmaḥ karaṇaḥ karaḥ karasyuḥ LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: see next but one.
 sugandhim pativedanam VS.3.60^b; ÇB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.8.18.3^b. Cf. subandhim.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣaṇam) RV.7.59.12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.12; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vāit.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b; N.14.35^b. Cf. subandhim.
 sugam naḥ panthām abhayaḥ kṛṇotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu panthām anv-eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^c: 239.12. P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugam nu panthām pradiçan na ehi (KS. odiçan vibhāhi) KS.2.15^c; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^c. See urum naḥ.
 sugam no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthānam āruksam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24). See emam panthām.
 sugam panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugam meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.8.3^c; TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.3.5^c. See sukham etc.
 sugavyam no vājī svaçvyam (TS. svaçviyam) RV.1.162.22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4. P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhvā RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^c.
 sugāḥ asmabhyam patho anu khyāḥ Kāuç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokāya vājinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇuhi devayānān RV.10.51.5^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇvati yāty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akṛṇon niraje gāḥ RV.3.30.10^c; N.6.2^c.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didiḥi RV.5.4.2^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.9; KS.23.12^c.
 sugārhapatyō vidahaun arātīḥ (AV. vitapanu arātīm) AV.12.2.45^c; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārhapatyāḥ Vāit.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kāuç.7.1.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) akarma (MS. kṛṇomi; KÇ.Kāuç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kāuç.137.11^b; N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See next, and svagā vo.
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See under prec.
 sugur asat suhiranyaḥ svaçvaḥ RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrāu sugṛhau tarāthaḥ AV.14.2.43^c.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvaḥ gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See next two.
 sugṛhapatir tvaḥ mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. opatyā) bhūyāḥ VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.2, 13; 84.6. See prec. and next.
 sugṛhapatir tvaḥ mayāgne gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ VS.2.27; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kāuç.70.9. See prec. two.
 sugēbhir (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^c; AV.14.2.11^c; SMB.1.3.12^c; ApMB.1.6.10^c.
 sugēbhir naktam ūhathū rajobhīḥ RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugēbhir yāty adhvanāḥ RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugēbhir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^c.
 sugāir no yānāir upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2^c.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugṛṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. otām naḥ) ÇG.4.18.2^b; PG.3.2.12^b.
 sughnāya dasyuḥ parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sasrud (read suçrud?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.2^a. See nṛcakṣāḥ soma.

sujanmanī dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.
 sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13^d.
 sujātaṁ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.1.1.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.4; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.5; Vāit.5.15; Kāuṣ. 70.1^b.
 sujātaṁ mātṛṣu priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
 sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
 sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.
 sujātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^d. *See under* sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sujātāsaḥ pari caranti virāḥ RV.7.1.15^c.
 sujātāso januṣā pr̥nimātaraḥ RV.5.50.6^c.
 sujātāso januṣā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^c.
 sujāte aṇvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^e–10^e; SV.1.421^e; 1090^e–1092^e.
 sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.1.1.40^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.9; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5; 7.4; KS.19.5; MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.
 sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P: sujyāiṣṭhyaḥ Kāuṣ.78.8.
 sujyotir jyotiṣā (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svāhā VS.37.21 (bis); 38.16 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis); 5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. *See* svarjyotir juṣātām.
 sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṛn RV.6.50.2^a.
 sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi ṣyuh RV.10.89.15^d.
 sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
 suta it tvam nimiṣla indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3; AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam nimiṣlaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.
 suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. *Cf.* suta eti.
 suta indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.66.7^b.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. *Cf.* sutā etc.
 suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.
 suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy ābhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV. 20.94.9^d.
 suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a, 432^b. *Cf.* suta indo.
 sutaḥ pavitraṁ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c; 2.749^c.
 sutaṁ rādhanām pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
 sutaṁ vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^b.
 sutaṁ sṛjāmi pītaye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
 sutaṁ somaṁ sadhastuṭi RV.8.38.4^b.
 sutaṁ somaṁ dāḥṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
 sutaṁ somaṁ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^b. *Cf.* sutaḥ somo divi^o.
 sutaṁ somaṁ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.
 sutaṁ somaṁ ā viṣvasvā gabhastyoh RV.3.60.5^b.
 sutaṁ somaṁ punītana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
 sutaṁ dadhe jathare vāvaṇaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.8; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sutapāvne sutā ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
 sutam ā ganta tūrpayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
 sutam pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam RV.5.29.9^d.
 sutam bharāya sam sṛja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutam̐bharo yajamānasya satpatiḥ RV.5.44.13^a.
 sutaraṇān akṣor indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^d.
 sutarasi tarase (MahānU. sutasiddhatarase) namaḥ RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^e; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.3^d.
 sutarmānam adhi nāvam ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d; 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
 sutasomasya sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
 sutaśomā abhi prayāḥ RV.1.45.8^b.
 sutasomā aharvidāḥ RV.1.2.2^c.
 sutasomāya dāḥṣe RV.1.142.1^d.
 sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
 sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^c.
 sutasome rathavitāu RV.5.61.18^b.
 sutas te soma upa yāhi yajnam AA.5.2.1.10^a.
 sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
 sutas्यendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.
 sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.574^b; 2.961^b.
 sutaḥ soma ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS. 7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b; 32.16; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.4.7^b.
 sutaḥ somaḥ pariṣiktā madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
 sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^a.
 sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. *Cf.* sutam̐ somam̐ divi^o.
 sutā anu svam ā rajaḥ RV.9.63.6^a.
 sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.
 sutā arṣanti dhārāyā RV.9.10.4^c. *See* madho arṣanti.
 sutā indrāya vajriṇe RV.9.63.15^a.
 sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB. 11.3.1. *Cf.* suta etc.
 sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b; VS.20.87^b.
 sutā ṛtasya sādane (SV. dhārāyā) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
 sutāḥ pavitraṁ ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^c.
 sutād indro-vṛṇita vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^d.
 sutānām vājīnivasu RV.1.2.5^b.
 sutānām pītim arhathaḥ RV.5.51.6^b. *Cf. next, and* somānām etc.
 sutānām pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. *Cf. prec.*
 sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. *See* stuto mayā.
 sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
 sutāvato niṣkṛtam āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.
 sutāvato yajnam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.13.
 sutāvantas tvā vayam RV.8.65.6^a.
 sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^c.
 sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Vāl.3).6^d; 61.14^d; 93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.18^c, 672^d; MS. 2.13.9^c; 158.13.
 sutāvān ā vivāsatī RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b; SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
 sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.
 sutāḥ çapāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 sutāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. *Cf.* suteṣv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. somā) induh VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvatī prasutā sūyamānābhiṣūyamānā TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: sutā sunvatī TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaçaṇ asrgran RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.137.2^c.
 sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vāit.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṇaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^c.
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.17^d. See supārā.
 sute adhṇare adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute gīrbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^c; SV.2.664^c.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^c; AV.20.84.3^c; SV.2.498^c; VS.20.89^c.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāite RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterāṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvrktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadāmi kāni cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^c; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. Cf. sutāsa etc.
 sute sātena yady āgamaṁ vām RV.10.167.4^c.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^c.
 sute some vitate yajñatantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapāḥ çantamāni RV.6.23.6^c.
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5^c.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4^c.
 suto madāya bhūrṇaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pitaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne sutyayā.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ prthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9: 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vāit.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.10.4.
 sutrāmā balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS.20.72^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sutrāmendre (MS. ʾndraṇi) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato dīdayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11^c.
 sudaṇsasā gīrbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaṇsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^c.
 sudakṣam āvivāsatī RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣā dakṣapitarā (TB. ʾpitārā) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣāḥ kratunāsi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātv aparihvṛtā RV.8.78.8^c.
 sudānavaḥ prati dadhmo yajāmasi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudānuṁ devaṁ rathiraṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^c.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramīṣyam RV.6.20.7^c.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāṁ amitrān RV.7.18.9^c.
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv açikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvasāvatam RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādityebhya ādityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next, and suditir.
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.17. See under prec.
 sudineva prkṣa ā taṇsayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudiṇaṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunaṁ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 sudītayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 sudītayo vo adruhoḥpi karṇe RV.8.97.12^c; AV.20.54.3^c; SV.2.281^c.
 sudītibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 sudītibhiḥ su didiḥi RV.6.48.3^d.
 sudītīm agniṁ suvitāya navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 sudītir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sudītīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under suditinā.
 sudītī sūno sahaso didiḥi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā prçniḥ sudinā marudbhyāḥ RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughām pathā prathamēha dattā Kāuç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi gṛṇtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatīḥ TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. ʾdraṇi) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.7.
 sudughe mātārā (TB. ʾrāu) mahī VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrāyāçvinā) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bād hate AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samabāsati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kṇvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.5^c.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^a; ÇB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a; 104.11; N.5.27^a.
 sudyumno dyumnān yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
 sudraṇiṇā mandraḥ kaviḥ MS.4.10.3^b; 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
 sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
 sudhanvāno niṣaṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
 sudhām me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.8.4.
 sudhāyām mā dhehi parame vyoman AV.17.1.6^e–8^e, 9^e; 10^e–12^e, 13^b, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^e.
 sudhuraṁ kakṣyaprām RV.8.3.22^b.
 sudhrṣtame vapuṣye na rodasī RV.1.160.2^e.
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^b.
 sunāmā strāṇam icatām AV.8.6.4^d.
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10.
 See under āditya nāvam.
 sunidhā nihitaḥ kaviḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
 sunirmathā nirmathitaḥ RV.3.29.12^a.
 sunītiṁ cāpi yaḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8^b.
 sunitibhir nayasi trāyase janam RV.2.23.4^a.
 sunitir no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma Kāuç.82.13^d.
 sunitī turvaṇam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
 sunitī yajñam nayāsy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
 sunitī svayaçastaram (SV. svayaças^o) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
 sunithāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^e.
 sunithāsaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.67.4^e. Cf. next.
 sunithāso vasūyavaḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
 sunitho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
 sunuta ā ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty ā.
 sunu somam ulūkhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d; 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^e.
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunotā madhumattaman RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^e; SV.1.577^e.
 sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
 sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^e; AV.20.56.2^e; SV.2.353^e.
 sunvadbhyo randhaṣā kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^f.
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
 sunvanti somān rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
 sunvanti somān dadhati prayāṁsi RV.3.30.1^b; VS.34.18^b.
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
 sunvanti somān pibasi tvam eṣām RV.10.28.3^b.
 sunvanto daçvadhvaram RV.8.4.13^d.
 sunvāna it siṣāsati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
 sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3^b.
 sunvānāyendro dadāty ābhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
 supakṣam ācūnī patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^b.
 supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
 supatnīḥ patnayo vājin MS.3.12.21^e; 167.12.
 supatnī patyā prajāyā prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14^e.
 supatnīm aham aṣravam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. See subhagām.
 supatnīr upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
 supaptanī petathuḥ kṣodaso mahaḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
 superiviṣṭā vayanī pariveṣṭāro bhūyāsma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayanī.
 suparṇa itthā nakham ā siṣāya RV.10.28.10^a.
 suparṇa (MS. oṇā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
 suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
 suparṇam vaste mṛgo asyā dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇam viprāḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇam viprāḥ VII Dh.8.66.
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 suparṇapakṣāya dhīmahi Mahān U.3.15^b; 6.8^b. See suvarṇa^o.
 suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22^e; AV.8.4.22^e.
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
 suparṇasuvane girāu AV.5.4.2^a.
 suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
 suparṇas tvānvavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā Kāuç.39.7.
 suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 suparṇā eta āsate RV.1.105.11^a.
 suparṇā vācam akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
 suparṇena vayanīsi KS.35.15.
 suparṇo aṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^e; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
 suparṇo avyathir (SV. othī) bharat RV.9.4^e.3^e; SV.2.188^e.
 suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ Kāuç.26.22.
 suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
 suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.83.1^b.
 suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis); 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
 suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. *si patvā) triṣṭupechandaḥ TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
 suparṇyo vasate mātariçvaḥ RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.
 supāṇīm devaṁ sugabhasṭim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9^b.
 supāṇih (TA. 0ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS. 2.7.6^b: 81.19; 3.1.8^b: 10.16; 4.9.1^b: 122.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf.* subāhuḥ *etc.*
 supāraksatraḥ sato asya rājā RV.7.87.6^d.
 supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakhā RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20. 68.10^b.
 supāraḥ suçravastamaḥ sam apsuṇit RV.8.13.2^c; SV.2.97^c.
 supārā no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See* sutirṭhā.
 supārāso vasavo barhaṇāvāt RV.3.39.8^d.
 supāvaḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 supippalā oṣadhiḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmāi; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.2.
 supippalā oṣadhīr devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.
 supippalā oṣadhīs (ApÇ. 0dhīḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b: 11.7; 1.2.14: 23.14; 3.6.8: 70.14; 3.9.3: 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.
 supippalābhyas tvāuṣadhiḥbhyah VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyah KÇ.6.3.4.
 supīvaso atṛṣitā atṛṣṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11^d.
 suputra ād u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.
 suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf.* supūrṇā *etc.*
 suputrām subhagām kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV. 10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 suputrām ca yathāditiṁ ÇG.1.12.6^b.
 suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB. 1.4.5^d.
 supūtapūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.
 supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.
 supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.
 supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8. 4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ. 2.18.13^b. *Cf.* suputraḥ *etc.*
 supeçasam vājam ā bharā naḥ RV.1.63.9^c.
 supeçasam sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.49.2^a.
 supeçasam māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.
 supeçasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS. 4.12.4^d: 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
 supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro vīrāis suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65 (66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajāyā, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.
 supoṣaḥ poṣāih syāt suvīro vīrāih (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2: 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ. 2.3.7.1. *See under* *prec.*
 suptām rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApG.1.3.10^a.
 suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 supraketaṁ jivase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^c.

supraketebhiḥ sāsahir dadhānaḥ RV.1.17.1.6^c.
 supraketaīr dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^c; SV. 2.898^c.
 suprajasas tvā vayam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.
 suprajāḥ prajāyā bhūyāsam (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suvīro vīrāih (ApMB. vīrāis) suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ poṣāih (HG. poṣāih sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣāis sugṛho grhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3. 2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann abhiparihi MS.1.3.12: 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next*.
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann parihi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam) suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsam supoṣaḥ poṣāih suvīro vīrāih) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvīrā vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.
 suprajāstvam çatam hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36^c; MÇ. 3.1.27^c.
 suprajāstvam aṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.3^c.
 suprajāstvam āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB. 1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 suprajāstvēya cāsau VSK.3.9.6^f.
 suprajāstvēya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suprajāḥ san sa udāre na sarṣat AV.4.11.3^c.
 supranītiç cikitūṣo na çāsuh RV.1.73.1^b.
 supratīcākṣam avase kutaç cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.
 supratikā sāumanasyāyājigaḥ RV.1.92.6^d.
 supratīke vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6^a.
 supratīko vibhāvasuh VS.12.3.1^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8. 1.7.
 supratūrtim aneḥasam RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.
 suprapāṇam bhavaty aghnyābhyah RV.5.83.8^d.
 suprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vāit. 38.2.
 supravācanaṁ tava vīra vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.
 suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇG.1.19.10^d. *See* sā prasūr.
 supṛāṇā ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^c; VS.25.25^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 181.10; KSA.6.4^c.
 supṛāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^c; MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c. P: supṛāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See* supṛāyaṇā vi^o.
 supṛāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhah VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next but one.*
 supṛāyaṇā na ūtaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viçrayantām r̥tāvrdhaḥ TB.2.6.7.3^c. *See* suprā-
 yaṇā asmin, *and cf. prec. but one*.
 suprāvargaṁ suvīryaṁ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.
 suprāvīr astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.
 suprāvīr id vanavat pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^c.
 suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.
 25.1^b.
 suprāvyaḥ prāçuṣād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6^a.
 suprāvyaṁ dūtaṁ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^b.
 suprāvye (AV. °vyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2^d;
 AV.4.30.6^d.
 suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.
 supṛitaḥ suvar (KS. supṛitiḥ çibur) apa ā viveça KS.4.
 13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^c.
 supṛite sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28.
 14^d; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.
 supṛito agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^c.
 supṛito manuṣo viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.
 suprāituḥ sūyavaso na panthā RV.1.190.6^a.
 suprokṣitam (MÇ.Karmap. suprokṣitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2;
 — 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.
 subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25^b;
 AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^e.
 subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.
 subandhavo ye viçyā iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5^c.
 subandhuṁ pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf.* sugandhiṁ.
 subandhor mana ābharam RV.10.60.10^b.
 subarhir agniḥ pūṣaṇvān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
 subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.
 subāhur uta çaktyā VS.11.63^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.2.7.6^c:
 81.20; 4.9.1^c: 122.2; KS.16.6^c; ÇB.6.5.4.11^c; TA.4.3.2^c.
 subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāṇiḥ *etc.*
 subīraṇa srja-srja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3^c, 6^c. *See* suvīriṇaḥ.
 subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The* subrah-
 maṇya-formula involved in this and the following items is
 indrāgacha *etc.*, *q.v.*
 subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.
 (om) subrahmaṇyaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 subrahmaṇya pitāputriyāṁ subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.
 11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel*.
 subrahmaṇyam āṅgirasas vo astu RV.10.62.4^c.
 subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds*
 na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;
 21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9,
 35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.
 subrahmaṇye subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.
 12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.
 subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
 subrahmaṇyom ŚB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.
 12.3 (*ter*); Vāit.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*).
See indrāgacha, *and* brahmonī.
 subrahmāṇām devavantāṁ (TB. vīravantāṁ) bṛhantam
 (MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.
 2.5.6.1^a.
 subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^c; ÇÇ.12.2.1.
 2.2^c.

subrahmā yajñāḥ suçamī vasūnām RV.7.16.2^c; SV.2.100^c;
 VS.15.34^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c.
 subrahmaṇā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11.1.26^b.
 subhaṁsasam yuvatiṁ rocamānām TB.3.1.1.9^b.
 subhagaṁkaraṇī mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf.* subhagaṁ
 karaṇī mama.
 subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.
 subhagaḥ sa va ūtiṣu RV.8.20.15^a.
 subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^b.
 subhagām aham açravam RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b;
 N.11.38^b. *See* supatnīm.
 subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14^a.
 subhage kāmṇilavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.
 6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikāṁ.
 subhage vājiniṇvati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.
 1.7.2^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 subhadram aya bhojanam bibharṣi RV.8.1.34^d.
 subhadrikāṁ kāmṇilavāsiniṁ VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d:
 166.10. *See* subhage kāmṇilā.
 subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^c.
 subhagām karaṇī mama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf.* subhagaṁ-
 karaṇī.
 subhagān no devāḥ kṛṇtā surātān RV.10.78.8^a.
 subhāsam çukraçocisam RV.8.23.20^b.
 subhūtākṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* subhūtākṛtaḥ.
 subhūtākṛtaḥ subhūtaṁ naḥ kṛṇta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under*
prec.
 subhūtāya tvā (HG. tvā paridadāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.
 6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vaḥ.
 subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.
See next.
 subhūtāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.
 10.1. *See prec.*
 subhūtāya vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tvā.
 subhūtāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.
 subhūtena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;
 ApÇ.4.12.10.
 subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 subhūr asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmir devānām
 saṁsat (PB. saṁsad devānām yātuh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.
 13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayam-
 bhūr asi *etc.*
 subhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām
 saṁsadanīyaḥ) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*
under prec.
 subhūr nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
 subhūḥ svayanībhūḥ prathamah (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam)
 VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^a.
 subhūd asy upabhūd ghṛtācī ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 subheṣajam yathāsati (AV. °si; LÇ. °sat) AV.2.3.1^d; TS.
 1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
 subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^b.
 sumāṅgalaṁ sinavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11^d.
 sumāṅgalaç ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.
 sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme Kāuç.7.6.24. *Cf. next.*
 sumāṅgali prajāvati susīmeḥam vām ābhūḥ (Kāuç.24.13,
 vām gṛhapatir jīvyāsam) Kāuç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumaṅgalī pratarāṇi gṛhāṇām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumaṅgalī pratarāṇi Kāuṣ.77.20.
 sumaṅgalīr iyañ vadhūh RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumaṅgalīh Kāuṣ.77.10.
 sumaṅgalīr bibhrati devavittim RV.1.113.12^c.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumaṅgalyaṁ satatam dīrgham āyuh RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumaṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25^c.
 sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadācati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumañiḥ suhiranyavān (ÇÇ. 9vāh) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatiṁ satyadharmanah (TS.ApMB.satyarādhasah; VS.satyarādhasam; AV. viçvarādhasah; AÇ.vājiniṣvataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^c; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatiṁ na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir upa viprāv iḥā gatam RV.8.26.9^c.
 sumatim id vayam asyā vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir aṣṭi vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^c.
 sumad yūtham na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasam mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vāk ca siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6^c.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jāimini-vāicāṇipāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. jāimini^o.
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatām manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhunim ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasvī rantī sūnarī SV.2.100.4; JB.2.144. Cf. rantir asi, and rantī.
 sumārutaṁ na pūrvīr atī kṣapaḥ RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutaṁ na brahmāṇam arhase RV.10.77.1^c.
 sumiti mīyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.11^c.
 sumitra itthāstaud durmitra itthāstaut RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitraḥ soma no (Kāuṣ. 9traḥ sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.12; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 sumitrā (VS.ÇB.MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriyā; AÇ.LÇ. sumitriyā) na (KS. ṇa) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na āpaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyā naḥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitreṣu dīdayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çatam peruke ca pakvā RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛḍikaḥ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛḍikaḥ (VSK. olikah) svavān (VS.VSK. svavā) yātv arvān RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛḍikān (MS. okaḥ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛḍikā (VSK. olikā) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9^c; SV.2.945^c; VS.33.77^c; VSK.32.77^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c.
 sumṛḍikām (VSK. olikām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^c; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 sumṛḍikāya midhuse RV.1.136.6^c.
 sumṛḍikāya saprathah RV.1.129.3^g.
 sumṛḍikā sarasvatī (TA.1.21.3^c, MG. 0ti) AV.7.68.3^b; AA., Introd.1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛḍikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛḍike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçādah RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumṛḍiko na ā gahi RV.1.139.6^g.
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. nā) ā viça RV.1.91.11^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.18; KS.2.14^c; PB.1.5.7^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. oliko) bhavatu jātavedah RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. oliko) bhavatu viçvavedah RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛḍikah etc., sumṛḍikā etc., sumṛḍikām etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍo.
 sumedhasah priyam eṣam vadantaḥ KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See āyuṣmantaḥ etc.
 sumedhas tatṛe añhasah RV.10.132.7^c.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.10.1^c.
 sumedhām avitāriṇim RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna ādhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānām-nyaḥ 8^c.
 sumnaṁ vām sūrīr vṛṣaṇāv iyakṣan RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnaṁ tuviṣvaṇīnām prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nṛṇ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnaṁ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuseva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6^c.
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kāuṣ.68.31^d. See sumnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam ā cara RV.1.114.3^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.354^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: *see* sumnāyuvah etc.
 sumnāyavaḥ suśamīdhā samīdhire RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. *See next but one, and* sumne sthah.
 sumnāyur juhve adhivare RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. oṃavas) sumnyāya sumnaḥ (KS. sumnyāḥ) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. *See under prec. but one.*
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvarī sūrtā irayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhātayo naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthah sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. *See under* sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV.1.41.8^c.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsāir abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^c.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^c.
 suyame me adya ghr̥tāci bhūyastam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. *See next, and* suyame.
 suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. *See under prec.*
 suyāmaṇç cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktān upa dāçuṣe RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhīr aṇvāḥi suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavītiḥ gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. *Cf. next.*
 suratnāso devavītiḥ dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. *Cf. prec.*
 surathān ātithigve RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^c.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.23.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho aṇvute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhiyakyam KhG.2.5.31. *See svar* abhi.
 surabhiṣṭamān naraṇāḥ nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (! with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtrāḥ janayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b. *See* surayā etc.
 surayā somaḥ suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. *See* surayāḥ etc.
 suraçmiṇ somaḥ indriyaṇ yamimahi RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam asi çuṣmīni soma eṣah (AB. eṣa rājā) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhīdako acittih RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyām sieyamānāyām AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyām ca yad āhitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surayā mūtrāḥ janayanta retah MS.3.11.9^b; 153.9; KS.38.3^b. *See* surayā etc.
 surayāḥ somaḥ suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7^b; 150.10. *See* surayā etc.
 surayāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantaḥ barhiṣadāḥ suvīram VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7: 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantaḥ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d; 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vīhi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin kravyās te surāsomāḥ KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena te sīsena surāsomān krīṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomebhyo-nubruhi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitān mām devamānuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. *See* rociṣṭyāhan.
 surūpakṛtnum ūtaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vāit.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.139. *Designated as* surūpakṛtnum KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpaṇ tvā vasuvidān paçūnām tejasāgnaye (MÇ. ognaye tvā) juṣṭam abhiḥarāyāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarṣavarṇa ehimān bhadraṇ duryān abhy ehi mām anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā reto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiny ahaṇ nāv ubhayor vrataṇ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā maitreyi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah etc.: *see in the order of* svah etc.
 suvan mahyaṇ paçūn viçvarūpān TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: *see in the order of* svar etc.
 suvaratraṇ suçecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: *all derivatives from this stem see in the order of* svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇābhyāṇ bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastād ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koçam rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. *See* hiraṇyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b. *See* suparṇa^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇam sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiranyavarṇam su^o.
 suvarṇastāinīyam avratyām (BDh. avratyām) ViDh.48.
 22^c; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇām hemamālīnīm RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṣām etc.: see svarṣām etc.
 suvarṣāḥ santu no varṣāḥ ÇG.4.18.2^c. See çivā no varṣāḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s^o etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryāṇ ariṣyaṇṇ ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryāṇ MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. See next.
 suvāg deva duryāṇ ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prece.
 suvāñ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛṣṇo
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvāñ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāñ nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāt, and svān
 nabhrāt.
 suvācam bhāgaṁ yaçasam kṛdhī naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvāti savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4^c; SV.2.701^c; VS.
 33.20^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^c; 65.24^c. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣī bhavāti AV.2.36.3^c.
 suvānāso brhaddīveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14^c.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1^c. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1^c. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvē adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvicā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānam cikituṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomam suvito divam gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vanā^o) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayāvahai RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satyā RV.10.56.3^c.
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānāḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvānsam carakṛtyam caranīm RV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2^c.
 suvidvānso vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtam sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvīram yanti vratapām adābhyā RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvīram rayim grṇate rirhi RV.6.65.6^c.
 suvīram rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvīram virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvīram suratham rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suvīratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvīram tvā svāyudham suvajram RV.6.17.13^c.

suvīram agna āhuta RV.7.15.7^c; SV.1.26^c.
 suvīras te janitā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suvīras tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8^c; 8.19.7^c.
 suvīrāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan parihi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvīrāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suvīro virān.
 suvīrābhis tarati vājakarṇabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.117.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvīrām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvīrāya svāhā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvīrā virām prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvīrā virāir anu samcarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvīrāsaḥ çoçucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvīrāso adābhyam TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^f: 67.14; KS.6.9^c.
 suvīrāso abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
 suvīrāso vayanī dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvīrāso vidatham ā vādema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suvīriṇaḥ srja-srja HG.2.7.2^b. See subīraṇa.
 suvīreṇa rayiṇāgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3^c.
 suvīro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5^c.
 suvīro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suvīro virān prajanayan parihi abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvīraḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvīraḥ prajāḥ.
 suvīryam svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suvīryam nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19^b.
 suvīryam maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2^c. P: suvīryam
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suvīryasya gomataḥ RV.8.95.4^c; SV.1.346^c; 2.233^c.
 suvīryasya patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.9.1.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suvīryasya prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27^c.
 suvīryasya māhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suvīryāya carṣaṇayo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suvīryāya tvā grṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suvīryebhiç cābhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir vareṇya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhi stuvata rgmiyāya RV.1.62.1^c; VS.34.16^c.
 suvṛktibhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadhyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣām RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedaṁ kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akṛṇor brahmaṇe gam RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15^c;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suçāṇso bodhi grṇate yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suçāṇso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. ovaṇ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21^c; SV.2.218^c.

suçami çamīdhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6.
 suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. çamī¹⁰) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suçarmano brhataḥ çarmani syām RV.3.15.1^c; VS.11.49^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.15; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suçarmāṇam svavasam jaradviṣam RV.5.8.2^d.
 suçarmāṇam aditiṁ supranitim RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d, 3^b; VS.2.1.5^d, 6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d, 5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d, 5^d; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
 suçarmāṇaḥ svavasah sunithaḥ RV.6.5.1.11^c.
 suçarmāṇā svasā hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.9.
 suçarmāṇo na somā ṛtaṁ yate RV.10.78.2^d.
 suçarmāsi supratisthānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suçarmāsi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suçilpe brhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.6^a; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
 suçimaṁ somasatsaru AV.3.17.3^b. See suçevam soma^o.
 suçukvānaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3^b.
 suçrtam MDh.3.254.
 suçrtam manye tad ṛtam navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suçrātām etc.
 suçeva evāir āuçijasya hotā RV.5.41.5^c.
 suçevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^b, 35. See suçimaṁ.
 suçevam tvā bhānavo didivānsam TB.2.5.2.4^a.
 suçevam brahmaṇas patim gr̥tṣe RV.7.97.3^b.
 suçevā patye çvaçurāya çambbhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
 suçevā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
 suçevo no mṛḍayakuḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
 suçevyam namasā rātaḥavyāḥ RV.5.43.14^c.
 suçcandraṁ varṇam dadhire supeçasam RV.2.34.13^d.
 suçcandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5^c; SV.2.373^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.39.14^c.
 suçravaḥ suçravasaṁ mā kuru Kāuṣ.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suçravaḥ suçravasaṁ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suçravaḥ.
 suçravaḥ suçravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under pree.
 suçrātām manye tad ṛtam navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See suçrtām etc.
 suçrutīç ca mopaçrutīç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.2.5.
 suçrutāu karnāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suçloka sumaṅgala satyarājan VS.20.4. P: suçloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
 suçlokāçm̐ (KS. okā 3) sumaṅgalāçm̐ (KS. olā 3) satyarājāçn̐ TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suçlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d, 13^d; PG.2.1.16^c; MG.1.21.6^d. See sūçlo^o.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^c. See susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paçcāt devasya savitur adhipatye cakṣur (TA. prāṇam) me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māviça TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām āsīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8: 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS.TB. yoniṁ svāhā) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamiddham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1^c. See susamid-dham etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.1^c. See susamiddho etc., and cf. pree. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^a; SV.2.1117^a.
 suṣārathir aṇvān iva yan manuṣyān VS.34.6^a.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d; VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 suṣāva somyam madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
 suṣiraṁ (var. lect. hṛdayam) cāpy adhomukham MahānU.11.7^d. See hṛdayam cāpy.
 suṣupvāṁsa ṛbhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.13^a.
 suṣupvāṁsaṁ na nirṛter upasthe RV.1.117.5^a.
 suṣumā yātam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. omnaḥ) sūryaraçmiç candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumnasya pururūco janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya^o etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumnā sindhuvāhasā RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
 suṣumneṣitatvatā yajāmasi RV.10.132.2^b.
 suṣuvāṁsam upāraṇe (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.1.223^b.
 suṣūdata mṛḍata AV.1.26.4^a.
 suṣūmā bahusūvari RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
 suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8^c.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viçvāhādastam.
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
 suṣome çaryanāvati RV.8.7.29^a.
 suṣtutim sumatīvr̥dhaḥ VS.22.12^a.
 suṣtutir deva navyasī RV.3.62.7^b.
 suṣtubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.2.3.1.
 suṣtubho vām vṛṣanvasū RV.5.75.4^a.
 suṣṭhāmā rathaḥ suyamā harī te RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.94.2^a.
 suṣvaye varivovidāḥ RV.9.21.2^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
 suṣvāṇam devavitaye RV.9.13.2^c; SV.2.538^c. Cf. suṣvāṇo etc.

suṣvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
 P: suṣvāṇāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 suṣvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
 suṣvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha vīrāḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
 suṣvāṇo devavitaye RV.9.65.18^c; SV.2.184^c. Cf. suṣvāṇam
 etc.
 suṣveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendraḥ RV.4.25.6^b.
 susamrabdhā atiṣṭhata RV.10.72.6^b.
 susaṁcāsaḥ pitaro mṛdatā naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
 susaṁcītā vakṣyo vakṣaṇesthāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
 susaṁsat puṣṭivardhanaḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
 susaṁsan mitro atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
 susaṁskṛtā abhiçavaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 susaṁkāçā mātṛmṛṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11^a.
 susatyam id gavām asyaṣi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^c. See
 suṣadam id.
 susadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 susaṁdṛk te svanika pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
 susaṁdṛgbhir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1^c.
 susaṁdṛçam supratikam svāncam RV.7.10.3^c; MS.4.
 14.3^c: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 susaṁdṛçam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52^a;
 TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4^a:
 190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8;
 ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps:
 susaṁdṛçam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;
 susaṁdṛçam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
 susaṁdṛçam supratikasya sudyutam RV.1.143.3^b.
 susaṁdṛçā bhānuna yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^c.
 susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24^b. See suṣamiddham
 etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.
 susamiddhāya çociṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.
 susamiddhe pāvaka ābutiṣaḥ Kāuç.73.1^d.
 susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See suṣamiddho etc.
 susamiddho vareṇyaḥ VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 157.15.
 See suṣamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.
 susaṁpannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
 susaṁpiṣṭam vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
 susaṁbhṛtā (MÇ.9te) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.
 2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.4.2.
 susaṁmṛṣṭāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
 susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
 susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣṭs kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.
 4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛṣyāi
 tvā susasyāyāi.
 suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
 suhavam me kṛttikā rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
 suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^c.
 suhavā nā ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. *Frag-*
ment: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See *next*.
 suhavā mehi saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2;
 32.2. See *prec*.
 suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b:
 164.14; 2.2.6^b: 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See suhaveha.
 suhastah suvāsaḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
 suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
 73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.

suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
 suhitā alaṁkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
 suhitāstu me vaçe AV.11.10.4^d.
 suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutam kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, *otam*
 akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See *under* subhūtakṛta.
 suhemaṭaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇG.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
 sūkaras tvākhanan nasā AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
 sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
 sūktam ca me sukṛtam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
 2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
 sūktam brūhi KS.19.13. See sūktā brūhi.
 sūktavākam prathamam ād id agniṁ RV.10.88.8^a.
 sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d.
 See namovāke vidhema.
 sūktavākenāçisaḥ VS.19.29^b.
 sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b;
 VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
 sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
 sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.
 2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.
 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktam brūhi.
 sūktāya pathaḥ kṛṇuhi prācaḥ RV.9.91.5^b.
 sūktāya sādhyā pathaḥ RV.9.9.8^b.
 sūktena bhikṣe sumatim turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
 sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
 sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
 sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajustāḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
 sūktair adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
 12.6^b: 196.14.
 sūktair abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
 sūktair devam savitāram duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
 sūktāḥ sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
 sūcikā ye prakaṅkataḥ RV.1.191.7^b.
 sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimyanu; MS. çamayantu)
 tvā VS.23.33^d—36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d; MS.3.12.
 21^d (*ter*): 167.4, 6, 10; KSA.10.5^d (*quinq.*).
 sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
 sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
 sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kāuç.107.2^b.
 sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37^c.
 sūtram sūtrasyāham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
 sūdam gr̥hebhyo rasam ābharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 sūdyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāṇantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. Cf. *next*.
 sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. *prec*.
 sūnānam ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
 sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25^b.
 sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
 sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c;
 SV.1.168^c; 2.839^c.
 sūnum na mātā hṛdyan suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
 sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.2.1.14^b.
 sūnur dādāra çavasā sudaṁsāḥ RV.1.62.9^b.
 sūnur na trayayāyāḥ RV.6.2.7^d.
 sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum etc.
 sūnū dakṣasya sukratū RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. tū) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtayā parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.11. See hiranyajit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: see *prec.* but one.
 sūnṛtāvantaḥ subhagāḥ AV.7.60.6^a.
 sūnṛtā samnatiḥ kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13^a.
 sūnṛte vāryā puru RV.4.55.9^b.
 sūnor mānenāḥvinā grṇānā RV.1.117.11^a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^c.
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-gñiḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayā ājyena somāyājyenendrāgnibhyām chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad aṣvibhyām chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣendrāya ṛṣabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatyā indrāya sarasvatyāi meṣendrāyāḥvibhyām indrāyārṣabheṇāḥvibhyām sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāgnibhyām chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad bṛhaspataye chāgena badhnann aṣvibhyām chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. See *next*.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatir TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See *prec.*
 sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhīr na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21^b; SV.2.167^b.
 sūpasthāvā vanaspatha ūrdhvo mā pāhy odṛcaḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavañcanā (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. See *sumnāya etc.*
 sūyame me-dya stam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. See *unders* sūyame me adya.
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. eti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N. 11.44^a. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vāit.14.9; Kāuṣ.24.17; 92.15.
 sūyavasiniḥ manave (RV.TA. manuṣe; KS. mānuṣe) daṣasyā (TA. daṣasye; TS.MS.KS. yaṣasye) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b: 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
 sūra upākacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^b.
 sūra upake tanvañ dadhānaḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 sūraḥ paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9^c; SV.2.477^c.
 sūrañ cit sasruṣir iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5^c.

sūraç cakram hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
 sūraç cakram pra vrhāj jāta ojasā RV.1.130.9^a.
 sūraç ca marka uparo babhūvān RV.10.27.20^d.
 sūraç cid aṣvān yuyujāna iyate RV.4.45.6^c.
 sūraç cid asmā anu dād apasyām RV.7.45.2^d.
 sūraç cid ā harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8^a.
 sūraç cid ratham paritakmyāyām RV.5.31.11^a.
 sūr asi suvanasya retaḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See *next*.
 sūr asi svar asiṣṭakā svarge loke KS.39.3. See *prec.*
 sūrā anvaiḥ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^c; SV.2.473^c.
 sūrād aṣvān vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^c; AV.13.2.17^c; 20.47.14^c; ArS.5.7^c.
 sūrāso na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452^c. See *sūryāso etc.*
 sūriṁ sahasrasātāmam RV.6.45.33^d.
 sūriṁ cid ye anumadanti vājaiḥ RV.1.173.7^d.
 sūribhya indrāvaruṇā rayiḥ ṣyāt RV.6.68.7^b.
 sūriri asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
 sūriri aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyāsam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūris tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
 sūriḥ suvarṇā bṛhatī suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22^b.
 sūriṇç cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān RV.1.173.8^d.
 sūro aktuṣ ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31^b; SV.1.128^b.
 sūro adhvare pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
 sūro ahnām prataritā uṣasām divaḥ AV.18.4.58^b. See *somo ahnaḥ*.
 sūro duhitā paritakmyāyām RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 sūro dṛçke vṛṣaṇaç ca pāuṣye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^b.
 sūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. See *çūro etc.*
 sūro na yasya dṛçatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
 sūro na rurukvāñ (SV. ovāñ) chatātma RV.1.149.3^c; SV. 2.1124^c.
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22^c.
 sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^o) RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1. 463^c; 2.940^c.
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^c; AV.18.4.59^c; SV.1.83^c.
 sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
 sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptryaḥ; TB. naptryaḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS. 9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 sūro varṇena tatanann uṣasā RV.4.5.13^d.
 sūrmyam suṣirām iva RV.8.69.12^d; AV.20.92.9^d; MS. 4.7.8^d: 104.12; N.5.27^d.
 sūrya (se. tvam) nas tasmāt pāhi Kāuṣ.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam *etc.*
 sūrya atmā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2. 35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.42^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4. 43.1^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya āpo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣāpas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS.
 1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b, 31^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
 sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
 sūrya iva dṛṣe bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
 sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsutiḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
 sūrya ivāpratidhrīṣyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam
 AA.5.1.1.17.
 sūrya ivā bhāhi pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.19.33.5^d.
 sūrya udite madathā divo naraḥ RV.5.54.10^b.
 sūrya ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 sūrya ekakī carati VS.23.10^a, 46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.
 19^a; 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.
 16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
 sūrya enaṁ divaḥ pra pudatāṁ nyoṣatu AV.12.5.73^c.
 sūryaḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
 sūryaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. *See* vāyuh
 somah.
 sūryaḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ājayad
 yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jeṣyasi VS.
 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. *See* ādityaḥ paçur.
 sūryaṁ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 sūryaṁ vayanā rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
 sūryaṁ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. *Cf.* sūryaṁ
 na dasrā.
 sūryaṁ çatavrṣṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
 sūryaṁ haryann arocayaḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
 sūryaṁ gachātāt parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
 sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.
 sūrya jīva AV.19.70.
 sūrya jyotir vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.
 2.10.4.
 sūryajyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatiṁ prānavatiṁ svargyāṁ
 svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatiṁ VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-
 jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
 sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3^a. *See*
 sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā, sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu, *and cf. next,*
and under sūryaç cakṣur.
 sūryaṁ cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. *Cf. prec.*
 sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2.7^a. *See*
under sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu.
 sūryaṁ cāmuni riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20.
 128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
 sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
 sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* sūryaç cakṣu-
 ṣām, *and* sūryo divaḥ.
 sūrya nāvam ārukṣaḥ AV.17.1.26^a. *See under* āditya
 nāvam.
 (om) sūryaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* sūryas trpyatu.
 sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a.
 P: sūryaṁ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. *See under* sūryaṁ
 cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaṁ te cakṣur vātaṁ prāpo dyāṁ pṛṣṭham antarikṣam
 ātmāṅgair yajñāṁ pṛthivīm çartrāḥ TA.3.4.1. *Cf.*
 sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāpo.
 sūryaṁ te dyāvāpṛthivivantam rehanu, ye māghāyavaḥ
 praticeyā diçoḥbhidāsān AV.19.18.5.
 sūryaṁ divi rohayantaḥ sudānavah RV.10.65.11^c.
 sūryaṁ devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
 sūryaṁ na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. *Cf.*
 sūryaṁ viveda.
 sūryapatnīr upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c;
 TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.4; ApMB.
 2.20.31^c.
 sūrya prāyaçcittē (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānāṁ
 prāyaçcittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. *See* āditya prā-
 yaçcittē.
 sūrya bhrājiṣṭha bhrājiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrājasvin
 bhrājasvi; VSK. bhrājasvan bhrājasvāns; MS. bhrā-
 jaskāra bhrājasvāns) tvaṁ (MS. tvaṁ varcasvān) deveṣv
 asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40;
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13;
 ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrājiṣṭha KÇ.12.
 3.6; sūrya bhrājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrājaskāra
 MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu
 svāhā.
 sūryam ā dhattho divi citryaṁ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
 sūryamāsāyor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
 sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
 sūryam ṛtaṁ tamaso grāhyā yat (AV. grāhyā adhi) AV.
 2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.
 2.3.10^a.
 sūryam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
 sūryaṁ pādāṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 sūrya yat te tapas (*also* tejas, °reis, çocis, *and* haras)
 tena taṁ prati tapa (*also* tam atejasāṁ kuru, taṁ prati
 arca, taṁ prati çoca, *and* taṁ prati hara) yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanā dviṣmaḥ AV.2.21.1-5.
 sūryaraçmiṁ samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. *See*
 sūryāṁ çukraṁ, *and* sūrye santāṁ.
 sūryaraçmir harikeçaḥ purastāt RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17.
 58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. *Cf.* BrhD.8.51.
See harikeçaḥ.
 sūryavantaṁ maghavānaṁ viṣāsahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
 sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryavarcasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
 sūryavarṇe vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
 sūrya vratapate vrataṁ carīṣyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vratam
 acārṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.
 6.11. P: sūrya vratapate Kāuç.56.7. *See* āditya vrataḥ.
 sūryaç cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇam AV.11.8.31^a. *See* sūryas te
 cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, *and cf. under* sūryaṁ cakṣur
 gachatu.
 sūryaç cakṣuṣām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.9. P:
 sūryaç cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. *Cf. under* sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca cṛipitām KS.35.11.
sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛte-
bhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.
P: sūryaḥ ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.
sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA 5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See
under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
sūryas te tanve çain tapāti AV.8.1.5^c.
sūryas te-dhipatiḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.14; KS.17.
10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^o.
sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23.43^c. See dyāus te na^o.
sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16; 165.3; ApÇ.
20.13.3.
sūryas tvādhīpatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^c.
sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyāç
cid abhiçastyai (TS.MS.KS. oçastyāḥ) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
sūryas tvābhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çantamena
VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
8.7.3.19.
sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
sūryasya (se. varcasā) bṛhaspatir tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
Cf. PB.1.3.5.
sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti viṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a: 13.12; 3.7.7: 84.10; KS.
2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimiyāt RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
18.1.10^b.
sūryasya cakṣu rajasāity āvṛtam RV.1.164.14^c; AV.
9.9.14^c.
sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnām ca varcasā juhomi varcodām
MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnām ca var-
casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçṇā RV.1.92.12^d.
sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapaḥ) MS.4.9.3: 123.10; TA.
4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
tvā tapase.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kāuç.
91.2.
sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
syā tapas.
sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
syā LÇ.2.8.4.
sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
sūryasya paçya çremāṇam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5^c;
ÇÇ.15.19^c.
sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
sūryasya bhānum yajño dādāra SV.2.1195^b.
sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasānaḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya marīciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo marīcim.
sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1^b.
sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)¹. Part of
kasmād ūrdhvā.
sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ samcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
sūryasya raçmīn Kāuç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-
vādāḥ (se. reah) Kāuç.21.11.
sūryasya raçmīn anv ātatāna (MÇ. ātatantha) TB.1.4.4.
10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1: 121.8. P: sūryasya
rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
sūryasya çriyā sudṛṣṭi hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
sūryasya harasā çrāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
sūryasya rasā.
sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3: 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
4.2.14.
sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsāu)
AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kāuç.
6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.
sūryasyāçvā harayaḥ ketumantaḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7^c; SV.2.308^c.
sūryasyeva raçmayo duruiyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^f.
sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
2.720^a.
sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
sūryasyaikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.13; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
sūryasyodayanaḥ prati (VāDh. puraḥ) TA.1.6.1^d;
VāDh.1.15^b.
sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
sūryām yaḥ pratyakṣam vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9^c. See next
but one.
sūryām yat patye çāhsantim RV.10.85.9^c; AV.14.1.9^c.
sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34^c; AV.14.1.29^c.
See pre. but one.
sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
sūryām hiraṇmayān lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^c.
sūryāgnī cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
sūryāgnī dyāvapṛthivī uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.
2.2: 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivī MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
indrāgni dyāvā^o.
sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3^b.
sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.7^a.
sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkkā^o) TS.5.7.
19.1; KSA.13.9.
sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotram pṛthivyāḥ çatram
AV.5.10.8.
sūryāc cakṣur ahaṇi tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāñ çukrañ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
 sūryāt te cakṣu sprñomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
 sūryā na candrā carato hatāmatī TB.2.8.9.1^d.
 sūryābhyāñ svāhā AV.19.23.24.
 sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3^c.
 sūryāmāsā dçe kam RV.8.94.2^c.
 sūryāmāsā vicarantā divikṣitā RV.10.92.12^c.
 sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanyā RV.10.93.5^b.
 sūryām iva pari dhattāñ prajāyā AV.14.1.53^d.
 sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (*se. unmayāmi*) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
 sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.ÇB. bhrājāya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.3.1.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (*bis*); 6.2.2 (*bis*); TA.3.16.1 (*bis*); MahānU.20.8 (*bis*).
 sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.
 sūryāya namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2.
 sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.
 sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.*
 sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8,11; ŞB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kāuḥ.72.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.
 sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 sūryāyā açvinā varā RV.10.85.8^c; AV.14.1.8^c.
 sūryāyā ūdho-dityā (MÇ. ūdhar aditer; KS. ūdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^c; TS.1.6.5.1^c; KS.3.1.14^c; ÇÇ.4.11.1^c; KÇ.3.3.12^c; MÇ.1.3.2.7^c.
 sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāñi RV.10.85.35^c; AV.14.1.28^c; ApMB.1.17.10^c.
 sūryāyā bhadram id vāsaḥ RV.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.7^c.
 sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
 sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
 sūryāyāi devebhyah RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kāuḥ.77.5.23.
 sūryāso na darçatāsaḥ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūrāso etc.*
 sūryā hi candrā vasu tveṣadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18.1.35^c.
 sūryeṇa tejah KS.35.15.
 sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
 sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokena lokānāñ samavedena vedānāñ tena tvā çamayāñy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
 sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
 sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
 sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
 sūryeṇa sayujoṣasaḥ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See pree. but one.*
 sūryeṇāsya yatamānāitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11^b.
 sūryeṇottabhitā dyāuḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
 sūryeva nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32^c.
 sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi RV.1.19.1.10^a.
 sūrye santāñ (KS.TA. çukrañ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
 sūryāiṣa te putras tañ te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. ādityāitām.*
 sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
 sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
 sūryo ahobhir (KS. hobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. *See sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.*
 sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10,11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
 sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah (*with or without svāhā*) SV.2.118.1; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.3.1.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ŞB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30,33,36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
 sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svalḥ sūryah (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
 sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣam AB.5.3.1.6^d.
 sūryo jyotiç carati citram āyudham RV.5.63.4^b.
 sūryo divah TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāñām.*
 sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^c.
 sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3^a.
 sūryo divo diviṣadbhyah MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
 sūryo divo yajñāñ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
 sūryo devīm uṣasañ rocāmāñām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
 sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuh prajābhyah (KS. prajāñām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11,12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyah TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi°.*
 sūryo dyāñ sūryah pṛthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyām Vait.16.11.
 sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi°.*
 sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
 sūryo na iḍita iḍitavyāñ devāñ divyāñ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
 sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
 sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
 sūryo nas telhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*bis*): 50.11,13. *See sūryo mā te°.*
 sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divah AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BṛhD.8.63.*
 sūryo bhūtasyaikāñ cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45^c.
 sūryo maricim ādatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya maricēḥ.*
 sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.6; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.2^c.
sūryo mā tebhya rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^c; KS.5.6^c. See sūryo nas.
sūryo mā divyābhyo nāṣṭrābhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyo (*read* antarikṣyābhyo?) *gniḥ pāṭhivābhyah svāhā PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See *next two*, and sūryo mahnah.
sūryo mā devo divyād aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pṛthivyā yamah pītṛbhyah sarasvatī manuṣyebhyah TS.3.2.4.3. See *under prece*.
sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta āntarikṣebhyo *gniḥ pāṭhivēbhyah svāhā JB.1.83. See *under prece*, but *one*.
sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.
sūryo mā dyāvāpṛthivībhyām pratieyā diḥah pātu AV.19.17.5.
sūryo mahnah pātṛ agniḥ pṛthivyā vāyur antarikṣād yamo manuṣyebhyah sarasvatī pāṭhivēbhyah AV.16.4.4. See *under sūryo mā divyābhyo*.
sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo-ntarikṣam ātmā pṛthivī ṣarīram AV.5.9.7. See *next*, and *under sūryaḥ cakṣur*; cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātām.
sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇah KS.37.15, 16. See *under prece*.
sūryo me cakṣuṣi ṣṛitah, cakṣur hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
sūryo yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
sūryo yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
sūryo raçmim yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.
sūryo raçmibhir abhigrṇātṛ enat Kāuç.42.17^d.
sūryo rūpam kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyāur) upasthe RV.1.115.5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
sūryo vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ *etc.*
sūryo variṣṭho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. *Metrical*.
sūryo vareo jyotir vareah svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
sūryo vipaçein manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
sūryo viyatto-śyām TS.4.4.5.2. See sūryo-dhiviyatto.
sūryo-hobhir *etc.*: see sūryo ahobhir *etc.*
sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sūṣā ca me *etc.*: see *next but one*.
sūṣā vyūrṇotu AV.1.11.3^a.
sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
sṛkaṁ saṁṣāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^c; AV.7.84.3^c; SV.2.122.3^c; VS.18.71^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.15; KS.8.16^c.
sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgiṇah VS.16.61^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. See sṛgavanto.
sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāṇam gharmam abhi vāvaçānā RV.1.164.28^c; AV.9.10.6^c; N.11.42^c. Cf. trīm gharmān.
sṛgavanto niṣaṅgiṇah MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. See sṛkāhastā.
sṛjatā gayasāadhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.
sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.
sṛjad arṇānsy ava yad yudhā gāḥ RV.1.174.4^c.
sṛjad açvām rathīr iva RV.9.64.10^c; SV.1.481^c.
sṛjad astā dhṛṣatā didyum asmāi RV.1.71.5^c.
sṛjad dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315^d. See sṛjo vi.
sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^c.
sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11^c.
sṛjanti raçmim ojasā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.
sṛjan samudriyā apah RV.8.76.3^c.
sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.
sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.
sṛjah sindhūr ahinā jagrasānān RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.
sṛjana indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.
sṛjanam ati meṣyah RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.
sṛjana stoṣy adhvanah RV.10.22.4^d.
sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^c.
sṛjāmi somyam madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.
sṛjā vatsam na dāmno vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5^d.
sṛjā vṛṣṭim divah TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9, 10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.
sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3^b.
sṛjo mahir indra yā apinvah RV.2.11.2^a.
sṛjo vi dhārā ava dānavam han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. See sṛjad dhārā.
sṛnyeva jarbhari turpharitu RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.
sṛtveva kāmasya tṛpyāni TB.2.4.6.6^c.
sṛdāgū rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See sarṇikāya.
sṛprakarasnam ūtaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.
sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitah RV.8.25.5^c.
sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.1.181.3^b.
sṛprā karasnā dadhiçe vapūṇṣi RV.3.18.5^d.
sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyai RV.3.32.15^c: AV.20.8.3^b.
seto-ṣṭāpadī bhūtvā AV.10.1.24^c.
set pṛçniḥ subhve garbham ādhāt RV.6.66.3^d.
sed agnir agnīr aty astv (TB. ety) anyān RV.7.1.14^a; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.
sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipāti RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.
sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.
sedaṁ priyeṇa dhāmnā priyam sada astā (VSK. priyeṇa nāma [*for* nāmnā?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (*ter*). Cf. priyeṇa dhāmnā.
sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.
sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^c; AV.20.126.17^c.
sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^c; AV.20.126.16^c.
sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmī RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rājā kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇmām RV.1.32.15^c;
 MS.4.14.13^c: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^c.
 sed u çravobhir yuyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
 2.4.3.9^d.
 sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
 67.7^b.
 sed u hotā satyatāro yajāti RV.3.4.10^c.
 sed ōbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^a.
 sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
 VS.34.47^d.
 sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
 sedhan viçvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.
 sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^c.
 sedhā janānām pūrvīr arātrī RV.6.44.9^b.
 sedhāmāiṣāṁ yat tamaḥ Kāuç.97.8^c.
 senajic ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
 16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
 senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
 senāḥ parājītā yatī RV.5.21.9^c.
 senājuvā nyūhatā rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
 senānīr naḥ sahure hūta edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
 senām aṅgirasō mahīm AV.8.8.13^d.
 senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanamjayā MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
 8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
 senendrasya (GB.Vāit. °sya patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.
 9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
 seneva sr̥ṣṭā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
 seneva sr̥ṣṭā prasiṭiṣṭa ta eti RV.7.3.4^c.
 seneva sr̥ṣṭāmāṁ dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
 senevāiṣi tvīṣmatī AV.4.19.2^c.
 sendraḥ saganāḥ sabalaḥ sayaçaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
 ÇG.6.5.3.
 sendrāç ca marudgaṇāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
 semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
 semaṁ yajñāṁ madhumantaṁ kṛdhī naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
 semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā pṛpa RV.1.16.9^a.
 semaṁ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c.
 semaṁ na stomāṁ jujuṣāna ā gahi RV.8.66.8^c; AV.20.97.
 2^c; SV.2.1042^c.
 semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
 semaṁ niṣkṛdhī pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
 semaṁ no adhvaram yaja RV.1.14.11^c; 26.1^c.
 semaṁ no yajñāṁ pāvakaṣarṇam çivam kṛdhī VS.17.6^c;
 TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
 semaṁ pātva añhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
 37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
 semām vetu vaṣatkr̥tim RV.7.15.6^a.
 semām devo aryamā (also pūṣā, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^c.
See under sa imām deo.
 semām no havyadātīm juṣāṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^c; VS.29.54^c;
 TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.1^c. *See* sa
 imām no.
 semām aviddhi prabhṛtiṁ ya içiṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
 seme mahī rodasī yakṣad āvṛtā RV.9.74.2^c.
 seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭā SMB.2.2.15^b.
 seyam asme sanajā pitryā dhī RV.3.39.2^d.
 seyam asme sumatir vajaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam āgād varcasā sanivīdānā KS.36.15^d (*quarter*).
 sehāna ugra pṛtanā abhi druhaḥ çacirpate RV.8.37.2^a.
 sehānāyā upāçaret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
 sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^c.
 sāikenāikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
 sāinam saçcad devo devam (TB. saçcad devam devaḥ)
 satyam indram satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam
 indram; TB. satyam indurim satya indrah) RV.2.22.1^d–
 3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
 sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
 6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.2.1.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
 sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
 sāindhavībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 so agna ijo çaçame ca marataḥ RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
 so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
 so agnir yo vasur gr̥ne RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
 so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
 so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
 so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^c.
 so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6^d.
 so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
 so agre ahnām harir haryato madaḥ RV.9.86.42^a.
 so agre svar ābharat AV.10.8.21^b.
 so ānga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d;
 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 so āṅgirasam ucathā jujuṣvān RV.2.20.5^a.
 so āṅgirobhir āṅgirastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4^a.
 so addhā dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9^a.
 so advayāvi havate va ukthāḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
 so adhvarā (AB. °dhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;
 ÇB.1.7.3.15. *See under* kṛnotu so.
 so adhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayati RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
 MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. *See* so
 °dhvarān.
 so adhvarāya pari pīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7^c; VS.33.75^c.
 so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^c.
 so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^c.
 so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retaḥ RV.3.55.17^b.
 so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
 so apaçyaj janitāram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
 7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^c; KS.35.3^c.
 so apām napād ūrjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^c; KS.35.3^c.
 so apratni manave purūṇi RV.2.19.4^a.
 so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
 so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamānsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
 so arcīṣā pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9^c.
 so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
 so aryaḥ puṣtir vija ivā mināti RV.2.12.5^c; AV.20.34.5^c.
 so arvadbiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^c.
 so arṣendrāya pītaye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
 so aṣṭadhā divam anvātātāna VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
 so asnātīn apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
 so asmaḥhyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
 so asmaḥhyam astu paramē vyoman Kāuç.65.15^c.

so asmān (MÇ. asmān) adhipatīn karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān etc.

so asmān (MS. asman) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.

so asmān adhipatīn etc.: see so asmān etc.

so asmān devāḥ çiva āitu dattaḥ AV.9.4.7^d.

so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān pātu.

so asmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.

so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5^c. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmāsu draviṇam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2^d.

so asmāi cāruç ehadayad uta syāt RV.10.31.4^d.

so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.

so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . varea id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinaṁ id duhe AV.10.6.11^c; . . . çriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^g; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṛtām id duhe AV.10.6.13^e.

so asya kāmam vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^c. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmam harivantam ānaçe RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.

so asya viçe mahi çarma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.

so asyāṅgani pra çrpati sarvā AV.10.5.50^c.

so-kṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.

so-gniṁ vāiçvānaram sapratḥasaṁ gacha svāhākṛtaḥ pṛthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agniṁ.

so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.10^c.

so-grīvaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.6^c.

so-ṅgirasān pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marāti RV.1.19.1.10^c, 11^c.

so cin nu bhadra kṣumati yaçasvati RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir yūthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina sutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.

so-jaḥ çete māyayā svid guhāyām VaradapU.2.3^c.

so-jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7^d.

sotā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.

sotur bāhubhyām suyato nārvā RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.11.7.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10; 13.5.

sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvaṇām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.13.

sodañcam sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.

so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.

so deçe-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jātavedāḥ.

so-dhvarān sa pṛtūn kalpayāti AV.19.59.3^d; Kāuç.5.12^d. See so adhvarān.

so-naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6^b.

so-nāvrasakaḥ prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47^d.

so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^c.

so-bhūtyaḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvaṁ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.

soma āgataḥ VS.8.56.

soma ā pītaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^g.

soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sāuṣa°) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.

soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9; 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.

soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.

soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.

soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto dharmam dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantām KS.15.6. See somā indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^l.

soma ivāsy adabhyāḥ TB.2.7.7.6^b.

soma u şuvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. şvāṇaḥ) sotrbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhṛtibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.

soma ekebhyaḥ pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyaḥ AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rājā PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.13^a (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhayaḥ payāḥ AV.11.5.14^b.

soma oṣadhīnām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See somia vīrudhām, somo vīrudhām, somāuṣadhīnām, and cf. somo vanaṣpatīnām.

soma oṣadhībhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.5^a.

somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somam tarpayāmi.

somaḥ kalaçe akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.

somaḥ kalaçe çatayāmnā (AV.SV. oṣāmanā) pathā RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.

somaḥ (SV. omias) pati rayīnām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.

somaḥ pari kratunā paçyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9^d.

somaḥ pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.

somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16,36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somaḥ pavate janitā matīnām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.

somaḥ pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuḥ somaḥ.

somaḥ pavitrām aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.13; KS.23.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.4.8.6^d; N.14.13^d.

somaḥ pavitrām āsadat RV.9.62.30^b.

somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.

somaḥ pavitre asmayuḥ RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.

somaḥ punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

- somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
- somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṇāyā ayāsīt RV.9.92.6^c.
- somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṇeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, sattā) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
- somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṇad dharīḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
- somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
- somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaye.
- somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
- somaḥ punāno asadaḥ camūṣu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
- somaḥ pūruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
- somaḥ pūṣā ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154^a.
- somaḥ prathamo vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.
- somaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.
- somaḥ yanti matayo vāṇānāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
- somaḥ yañi brahmāno viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^e.
- somaḥ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
- somaḥ rarata āçiram RV.8.31.2^b.
- somaḥ rājānañ varuṇaḥ yamañ manum AB.8.7.3.
- somaḥ rājānañ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17,24; VāDh.28.13,14; LAtDh.3.12; VatDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājānam avase.
- somaḥ rājānañ sañgāyetañ AG.1.14.6.
- somaḥ rājānañ candramasañ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
- somaḥ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājānam Vāit.15.16. See somaḥ rājānañ varuṇam.
- somaḥ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.15.13^d; Vāit.30.12^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d.
- somaḥ rājānam oṣadhiṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See somo rājāuṣadhiṣv.
- somaḥ vajriṇa ābharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
- somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prehamānaḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
- somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
- somaḥ viçvācyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
- somaḥ vīrāya çakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
- somaḥ vīrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyāi) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
- somaḥ vīrāya çūrāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
- somaḥ çakrapībaḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^b. See somam indrapībaḥ.
- somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
- somaḥ çukram parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
- somaḥ çṛṇanti pṛṇayaḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
- somañ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
- somañ sa (TB. sa diçāñi devañ devatānāñi) rechatu yo mātasyāñi (KS. oṣyā) diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo mātasyā.
- somañ sutañ mahiṣevāva gachathah RV.8.35.7^b-9^b.
- somañ sunoti bhavati dyumāñ aha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
- somañ sunvato açvinā RV.8.35.16^d-18^d.
- somañ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
- somañ sūryaḥ ca paçcime AG.1.2.2^c (crit. notes).
- somañ sūryasya duhitā RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
- somañ sotā vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
- somañ somapate piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
- somañ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
- somañ svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
- somañ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
- somañ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
- somakāmañ hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
- soma gṛbhiḥ tvā vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma gṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
- soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
- somañ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
- somañ gāvo dhenavo vāṇānāḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
- soma citrābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrābhīḥ PB.4.2.18.
- soma jahi pavamāna durādhyah RV.9.79.3^d.
- somajustam brahmajustam AV.2.36.2^a.
- somañ cāsyāñ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
- somañ codāmi pitaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
- somañ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
- somañ juṣantāñ savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
- soma tvāñ no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
- soma tvāñ vṛṇīmale ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
- soma divyāñi pārthivā RV.9.63.30^b.
- soma dvibarhasañ rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
- soma ni pāhy anhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
- somanetrebhyo devebhyā upariśadbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvadbhyah svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (om) somañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (se. trpyatu).
- somañ te kriṇāmy ūrjasvantañ payasvantañ vīryavantañ abhimātisāham (KS. vīryāvantañ bahvarghañ çobhamānañ) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somañ te kriṇāmy ūrjasvantañ payasvantañ ApÇ.10.25.4; somañ te kriṇāmi KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somañ te.

somañ te rudravantam r̥hantu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā
diṣo-bhidāsanti AV.19.18.3.
somañ tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10.10.9^d.
somañ dadhāno-pa oṣadhīr gāḥ AV.13.1.2^c.
somañ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^c.
somañ dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19^c.
somañ na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
somañ namasya rājānam RV.9.114.2^c.
somaparyāṇahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^e, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣā)
RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^e; MahānU.20.5^d.
See svastidā abha^o.
somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^e; AV.20.29.5^c.
somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^d.
somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.993^b.
somapām indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b;
47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.12.
somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3^c; 4.49.3^c.
somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^c.
somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
somapīthānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspo-
ṣeṇa) MS.4.9.11: 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
somapuruṣebhyaḥ (se. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
somapṛṣṭhāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b;
TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b;
AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
somapṛṣṭhāso adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2^b.
somaṣeyarṁ sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11^c.
somaṣeyāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45^c; 14.12^b; 32.30^c; AV.
20.29.2^b.
somaṣeyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
somapratikāḥ pitaras tṛpṇuta TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
ApÇ.19.3.7.
somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^a. See pitaro
madantām.
somañ adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.
2.1^a. See adbhyaḥ somañ.
somañ anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
somañ api srutāvidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
somañādo vidathe dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
somañ ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;
TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somañ AÇ.1.3.8. See
under agniñ somañ (āvaha).
somañ āhur vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retaḥ TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c.
See ayañ somo vṛṣṇo.
somañ indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
somañ indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. See somañ
indriyañ.
somañ indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
somañ indra camū sutam RV.8.76.10^c; AV.20.42.3^c; SV.
2.338^c; VS.8.39^c; TS.1.4.30.1^c; ÇB.4.5.4.10^c.
somañ indra vareṇyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
somañ indrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^b. See somañ
çakrapibāḥ.
somañ indrābrhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
somañ indrāya pātave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^e; 4.4^b; AV.
12.1.38^d; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somañ indrāya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.2^b; AV.
6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
somañ indrāya varuṇāya juhvāt RV.7.85.1^b.
somañ indrāya vāyave pibadhyāi RV.7.92.2^b.
somañ indrāya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
somañ indriyañ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. See somañ
indrañ.
somañ in mā sunvanto yācatā vasu RV.10.48.5^c.
somañ ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.63.21^b.
somañ ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^c.
somañ etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kāuç.91.20^a.
somañ enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
somañ papathur aṣvinā RV.1.47.10^d.
somañ pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b;
51.1^b; SV.1.499^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
somañ pitṛmantarṁ svadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.
somañ pibatam aṣvinā RV.8.35.1^d–3^d.
somañ pibatam asridhā sudānū RV.3.58.7^d.
somañ pibatam madyaṁ dhṛtavrata (AV.GB. otāu) RV.
6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
somañ pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^b.
somañ piba mandasāno gaṇaṣṛibhiḥ RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
somañ piba vṛtrahā çūra (TS.TA.MahānU. ohañ çūra)
vidvān RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^d; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b;
MS.1.3.23^b: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^b; MahānU.20.2^b.
somañ prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. Cf. KÇ.10.6.21.
somañ bharad dādṛhāno devāvān RV.4.26.6^c.
somañ manīṣā abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^c.
See hariñ kriḍantam.
somañ manyate papivān RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.
1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
soma yās te mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.
4.10.3^a: 149.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;
AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:
soma yās te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
soma rājann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājan
viçvās.
soma rājan pra ṇa āyūṁṣi tāriḥ RV.8.48.7^c; N.4.7^c.
soma rājan mṛḍayā naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
soma rājan viçvās tvañ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha
VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. See soma
rājann ehy.
soma rājan sañjñānam ā vapāibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26^d.
somaṛājñīr apīparan AV.8.1.17^d.
soma rārandbi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
soma rāsva suvīryam RV.9.43.6^c.
soma vardhanti te mahaḥ RV.9.31.3^c.
somavikrayiṇi tamaḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
somavikrayin krāyās te somāḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājāḥ)
ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
somavikrayin somañ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
somavikrayin somañ te kriṇāni mahāntarṁ bahvarhanā
bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7: 84.12. P: somavikrayin
somañ te kriṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See somañ te kriṇāmy.
soma viçvā ca sāubhagā RV.9.55.1^c. See viçvā ca soma.

soma viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ TS.1.4.32.1^b; TA.3.17.1^b; ApÇ. 14.29.1^b. *See next.*
soma viçvebhir añcubhiḥ RV.1.9.1.17^b; 9.67.28^b; VS.12. 114^b; KS.35.13^b. *See pree.*
soma vīrudhān̄ pate TB.3.11.4.1. *See under soma oṣa-*
dhnām.
soma vrāteṣu jāgrhi RV.9.6.1.24^c.
somaçitān̄ maghavan sam̄ çigādhi RV.7.104.19^b; AV. 8.4.19^b.
somaç caturakṣarayā (VS.TS. oksareṇa) catuspadaḥ paçūn̄ ud ajayat (VS. *adds* tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10; 171.20; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarayāçrivir (KS. *osrivir*) nakṣatrāṇi MS.1. 11.10; 172.10; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣareṇa *etc.*: *see* somaç caturakṣarayā *etc.*
somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6. 1; MS.2.11.5; 142.11; KS.18.10.
somaç camūṣu te sutāḥ RV.8.82.7^b; SV.1.162^b.
somaç camūṣu dadṛçe RV.8.82.8^b.
somaç camūṣu sdati RV.9.20.6^c; 99.6^b; SV.2.323^c.
somaç ca yo brāhmaṇāḥ (TA. *ṇam*) āviveça RV.10.16.6^d; AV.18.3.55^d; 19.59.2^d; TA.6.4.2^d.
somaçreṣṭhāni brūmah AV.11.6.15^b.
somaḥ çam astu te hṛde RV.8.17.6^c; AV.20.4.3^c.
somaḥ çukrābhir ūtibhiḥ MS.4.12.5^b; 191.15.
somaḥ çukro na vāyaveçyāmi RV.7.64.5^b.
somaḥ çyenabhṛtaḥ sutāḥ RV.1.80.2^b.
somas tam̄ pātām ā gataḥ durōṇe RV.3.58.9^b.
somas tāni svadhayā naḥ punātu AV.6.96.3^c.
somas te mitro aryamā KS.5.1^c.
somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG. 1.5.9.
somas tvānaktu payasā ghr̄tena TB.2.7.17.3^b.
somas tvā pātṽ oṣadhībhiḥ AV.19.27.2^a.
somas tvā rājām̄tenānu (TS. *otenābhi*) vastām RV.6.75. 18^b; AV.7.118.1^b; SV.2.1220^b; VS.17.49^b; TS.4.6. 4.5^b.
somas tvā rājāvatu SMB.1.7.9.
somas tvā hvayatu parvatebhyāḥ AV.3.3.3^b.
somas pati rayiṇām̄: *see* somaḥ pati *etc.*
somasya kalaço dhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.15^b.
somasya caturthi VS.25.4. *See* somasya tṛtiyā.
somasya jāyā prathamam̄ AV.14.2.3^d. *See* somaḥ pra-
thamo.
somasya jihvā pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5^b.
somasya tanūr̄ asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.
somasya tā mada (MS. madā) indraç cakāra RV.2.15.2^d-
9^d; TS.2.3.14.5^d (*bis*); MS.4.14.5^d: 222.15.
somasya tṛtiyā TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA. 13.11. *See* somasya caturthi.
somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8^d.
somasya tvā dyumnenāgn̄es tejasendasyendriyeṇa (KS. tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa) viçveṣām̄ tvā devānām̄ kratunābhiṣiṇām̄ MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ.9.1.3. *See the two after next.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhim̄rçāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā HG.2.4.16.
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiṇām̄ agner bhr̄jasā sūrya-
sya varcasendasyendriyeṇa (VSK. *adds* marutām̄ ojasā) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15.5.30. *See under pree. but one.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiṇām̄ agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor̄ vīryeṇa maru-
tām̄ ojasā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenā-
bhiṣiṇām̄ TB.1.7.8.3; ApÇ.18.15.11. *See under pree. but two.*
somasya tvā mūjavato rasam̄ gr̄hṇāmi ApÇ.12.5.11.
somasya tviṣir̄ asi (MS. asi tviṣimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8. 14.1; KS.15.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; ÇB.5.3. 5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApÇ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: somasya tviṣiḥ KÇ.15.5.1.25.
somasya dasrā jātharam̄ pṛnethām̄ RV.6.69.7^b.
somasya dātram̄ asi (MS. KS.15.6, *omit* asi) VS.10.6; TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.
somasya drapsam̄ avṛṇita pūṣā TS.3.3.9.1^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 61.13; KS.13.9^c. *See* somasya bhakṣam̄.
somasya dhārā pavate nṛcakṣasah̄ RV.9.80.1^a.
somasya n̄vir̄ asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.15; ApÇ. 10.6.6. P: somasya n̄viḥ KÇ.7.3.27.
somasya nu tvā suṣutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2^b.
somasya nu suṣutasya svadhāvaḥ RV.4.20.4^b.
somasya parṇaḥ saha ugram̄ āgan̄ AV.3.5.4^a.
somasya pītyā girā RV.1.46.13^b.
somasya pūrvapītaye RV.1.134.1^c.
somasya bhakṣam̄ avṛṇita çakrah̄ AV.9.4.5^c. *See* somasya drapsam̄.
somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.
somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5^b.
somasya made andhasah̄ RV.8.32.28^b.
somasya mā tavasam̄ vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.12; KS.2.15^a; KB. 26.14. Ps: somasya mā tava-
sam̄ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. Cf. BrhD.4.95.
somasya mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.72.17^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
somasya yā çamitārā suhastā RV.5.43.4^b.
somasya yāhi pītaye sutasya RV.10.104.6^b.
somasya rājñāḥ kuluṅgaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. *See* somāya kuluṅgaḥ, *and* somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ.
somasya rājño vapata pracetasah̄ AV.6.68.1^d.
somasya rājño varuṇasya keçān̄ MG.1.21.6^b. *See next but one.*
somasya rājño varuṇasya dharmaṇi RV.10.167.3^a; N. 11.12^a.
somasya rājño varuṇasya vidvān̄ AV.6.68.3^b; TB.2.7.17. 2^b; AG.1.17.10^b; PG.2.1.11^b; ApMB.2.1.3^b; HG.2.6. 10^b. *See pree. but one, and* kṣureṇa.
somasya rūpaṇ̄ vājinam̄ VS.19.23^c.
somasya rūpaṇ̄ haviṣah̄ VS.19.21^c.
somasya rūpaṇ̄ kritasya VS.19.15^a.

somasya vasatvarīḥ KS.3.9.
 somasya venām anu viṣva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2^b.
 somasya ṣuṣmaḥ surayā (MS. surāyām) sutasya VS.19.33^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b; 150.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.
 3.1^b.
 somasya samid asi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8; 76.14; KS.6.
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somasya KS.7.6.
 somasya somapāḥ piba RV.1.4.2^b; AV.20.57.2^b; 68.2^b;
 SV.2.438^b.
 somasya svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^g.
 somasyāñçavas taṇḍulā yajñīyā ime AV.11.1.18^b.
 somasyāñço yudhān pate AV.7.81.3^a.
 somasyāgne vihi AB.3.5.4,6; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vāit.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somasyāgne ÇÇ.
 8.8.5. Cf. somānām agne.
 somasyājyam asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣān jyotiḥ KS.35.3;
 ApÇ.14.18.1.
 somasyāthityam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
 somasyāyāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: somasyāyāt
 ÇB.1.7.3.12. See ayāt somasya.
 somasyāsi sakḥa hitaḥ AV.5.4.7^b.
 somasyāham devayajyayā (MÇ. yajyayā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-
 mān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 somasyāham devayajyayā suretā (MÇ. viṣvaḥ) reto dhi-
 ṣīya (MÇ. dheṣīya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.
 1.4.3.1. See somo retodhās.
 somasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. See somasyoj-
 jitim.
 somasyeva jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.13^a.
 somasyeva māujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.1^c; N.9.8^c.
 somasyevāñçun pratiṣṭhāraḥ RV.10.149.5^d; N.10.33^d.
 somasyāikam hiṁsitasya parāpatat AV.5.28.6^c.
 somasyojjitim anūj jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See somasyāham
 ujjitim.
 somasyotī sacemahi RV.1.136.6^c.
 somaḥ sadhastham āsadat RV.3.62.15^c; AB.1.30.15.
 somaḥ sutaḥ pūyate alyamānaḥ (SV. suta pūyate pūya-
 mānaḥ) RV.9.97.35^c; SV.2.210^c; N.14.15^c.
 somaḥ sutasya madhvaḥ RV.9.24.7^b. See next but one.
 somaḥ sutaḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1^c-3^c; SV.1.351^c.
 somaḥ sutaḥ sa madhumān SV.2.317^c. See prec. but one.
 somaḥ suto dhārayātyo na hitvā RV.9.97.45^a.
 somaḥ somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5.9; ÇÇ.10.17.
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2,3.
 somaḥ somasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6;
 ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
 somaḥ svastyā varuṇaḥ samīcyā RVKh.9.67.5^b; TB.1.
 4.8.6^b.
 somā arṣanti (SV. tu) viṣpave RV.9.33.3^c; SV.2.116^c,
 345^c. See somo arṣati viṣpave.
 somā aṣṭgram āçavaḥ RV.9.17.1^c; 23.1^a.
 somā aṣṭgram indavaḥ RV.9.12.1^a; SV.2.546^a.
 somā indram amandiṣuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^d; SV.2.1028^d.
 somā indrāya ghrīṣvayaḥ RV.9.21.1^b.
 somā indrāya mandinaḥ RV.9.101.4^b; AV.20.137.4^b; SV.
 1.547^b; 2.222^b.
 somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmnadhrto

dharmān dhārayantu MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.19. P:
 somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See soma indro.
 somā iva tryāçiraḥ RV.5.27.5^d.
 somā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.9.63.4^c.
 somāḥ pavanta indavaḥ RV.9.101.10^a; SV.1.548^a; 2.451^a;
 PB.13.11.6.
 somāḥ pavitre akṣaran RV.9.98.11^b.
 somāt tvam adhi jajñise AV.4.10.6^b.
 somā divyāni pāthivā RV.9.64.6^b; SV.2.386^b. Cf. somo etc.
 somānam (SV. nāni) svaranam RV.1.18.1^a; SV.1.139^a;
 2.813^a; VS.3.28^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.13;
 1.5.11; 79.11; KS.7.2^a,9; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; TA.10.1.11;
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10^a. P: somā-
 nam KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BrhD.3.66.
 somānām surāṇām agnevihi MÇ.5.2.4.42. Cf. next but one.
 somānām svaranam: see prec. but one.
 somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. next but one, and soma-
 syāgne.
 somānām indra somapāḥ RV.4.32.14^c.
 somānām pītim arhataḥ RV.4.47.2^b; SV.2.979^b. Cf.
 sutānām etc.
 somānām prathamāḥ pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6^b.
 somān surāṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.19.2.18. See
 açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāṇaḥ somān.
 somāpūṣaṇā avatām: see somāpūṣaṇā etc.
 somāpūṣaṇā jananaḥ rayīṇām RV.2.40.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a; 163.14; KS.8.17^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpū-
 ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1; 214.11; MÇ.
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44.73.
 somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 somāpūṣaṇāv (MS. nā) avatām dhiyām me RV.2.40.5^c;
 MS.4.14.1^c; 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 somāpūṣaṇemāu devāu KS.11.12^a. Cf. for the entire
 stanza RV.8.67.4.
 somāpūṣabhyām janad usriyāsu RV.2.40.2^d; TS.1.8.22.
 5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.2; KS.8.17^d.
 somāpūṣaṇāḥ (KSA. sāumā) çyāmālamās tūparāḥ TS.
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 somāya (se. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3,
 15; ViDh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.
 somāya kṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 somāya kulaṅgaḥ (MS. kulaṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13;
 175.3. See under somasya rājñāḥ.
 somāya kṛtāya prohyamāṇyānubrūhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.
 2.1.4.29. See next, and somāya rājñe kṛt^o.
 somāya kṛtāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.3.4.13. See under prec.
 somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4^c; SV.2.794^c.
 somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.3.
 somāya janivide (MG. jana^o) svāhā ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2.
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvide, and somo
 janimān.
 somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
 somāya tvā rudravate svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
 5.7.10.
 somāya paryuhyamāṇāya ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (*sc.* svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.
somāya pitṛpitāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. *Cf.* somāya pitṛmate svadhā.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. *Cf.* TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate^{nu} svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuÇDh.5.43. *Cf.* somāya pitṛpitāya.
somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. *Cf.* svāhā somāya.
somāya prañyamānāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. *See under* somasya rājñah.
somāya rājñe kritāya prohyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.10.28.4. *See* somāya krīo.
somāya rājñe trayah saramgaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhātavā (HG. odatavā) u AV.2.13.2^d; 19.24.4^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
somāya labān alabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvide svāhā KāuÇ.78.10. *Cf.* somāya janivide.
somāya vasaḥ TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
somāya saptarsibhyah KāuÇ.73.8.
somāya svarājñe^{novāhāv} anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.
somāya svāhā AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; ŞB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (*bis*); BrhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; KāuÇ.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.
somāya haṁsān alabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
somāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
somāyopariṣade-vasvadvate rakṣoghne svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.13; KS.15.2.
somārudrā iha *etc.*: *see* somārudrāv iha *etc.*
somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. *Cf.* BrhD.5.122. *Designated as* somārāudram MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.7; KS.11.12^a. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā KāuÇ.32.3; 59.19.
somārudrā vi vrhatam viṣṭicim RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā vi vrhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS. odrā) iha su mṛdatam naḥ RV.6.74.4^b; AV.5.6.5^c-7^c; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.13.

somāç cikitra ukthinaḥ SV.1.294^b.
somāḥ çukrā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1^g; 9.64.28^c; SV.2.4^o; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
somāsa indra girvanah RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
somāsa indram kulyā iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.17.7^b.
somāsa indram mandinaç camūṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.20.17.4^b.
somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ RV.9.101.8^c; SV.2.169^c.
somāso aty avyayā RV.1.135.6^g.
somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
somāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.5.5^c; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^c; SV.1.293^b; 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutās trptāñçavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^c.
somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1^c; SV.2.469^c.
somāḥ sahasrapājasah RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^c; SV.2.539^b; PB.4.2.15.
somāḥ somāir vyatiṣaktāḥ plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14^b.
somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.1159^b.
so-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. *Cf.* skambho-si.
so-mṛtatvam açīya (VSK. açyāt) VS.7.47 (*quater*); VSK.9.2.8 (*quater*); MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.14.19; 134.4.10, 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. *Cf. under* tayām^o.
some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ saḥ navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.210^d; N.14.15^d.
somena tvātanaemindrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. *See under* indrasya tvā bhāgam.
somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
somena nitām juhvaṁ na devāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
somena pūto jaṭhare sīda brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25^c; KāuÇ.65.12.
somena pūrnam kalaçam bibharṣi AV.9.4.6^a.
somena pṛthivī mahi (ApMB. dr̥dhā) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
somena yajñaç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñeṣiraḥ purastāt KāuÇ.128.2^b.
somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; BrhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
somenādityā balinaḥ RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
somenānandaḥ janayan RV.9.113.6^d.
somendrā babhrulalāmās *etc.*: *see* somāindrā *etc.*
somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanaḥ) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
somebhiḥ pratibhūṣatha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
somebhir iḥ prpatā bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somebhiḥ somapātamam RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
someṣv indra bhūṣasi RV.8.92.26^b.
somehodgāya mamāyuse mama brahmavarçasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. *Cf.* somodgāyo^o.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6.6.

P: somehi LÇ.2.11.6.

somāindrā (KSA. somendrā) babhrulalamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.1; KSA.6.1^c.

somo arṣati dharnasiḥ RV.9.23.5^a.

somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2^c; 65.20^c. See somā arṣanti.

somo asmabhyam kāmyam bṛhantam RV.9.97.21^c.

somo asmabhyam dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.

somo asmākaḥ etc.: see somo-smākaḥ etc.

somo ahnaḥ (SV. ahnām) prataritoṣaso (SV. ośām) divaḥ RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. See sūro ahnām.

somo gandhāya Svidh.3.8.2.

somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.

somo gīrbhiḥ pariskṛtaḥ RV.9.43.3^b.

somo gāuri adhi cṛitaḥ RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^c.

somo grāvāna ṛṣayaḥ ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11^d.

somo grāvā varuṇaḥ pūtakṣāḥ AV.5.22.1^b. Cf. agni-śomā varuṇaḥ etc.

somo ghṛtaçrīr mahimānam irayan RV.10.65.2^d.

somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantam karotu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. somo vasuvin, and somāya janivide.

somo jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30.14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigāti gātuvid devānām AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.

somo jāitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.

somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadād) gandharvāya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG.2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. P: somo-dadat KhG.1.3.6.

somo dādāra daçayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.

somo dādārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^d.

somo dāyāda ucyate AV.5.18.14^b.

somo divyāni pāthivā RV.9.36.5^b. Cf. somā etc.

somo dikṣayā TA.3.8.1. Cf. viṣṇur dikṣāo.

somo dugdhābhīr akṣāḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3.

somo devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 71.14; 2.13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20; 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

somo devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.7^b.

somo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.

somo deveṣu raṇyati RV.9.107.18^b.

somo deveṣu hūyate RV.1.135.2^c.

somo deveṣv ā yamat RV.9.44.5^c.

somo devo amartyah VS.2.1.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.2; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.

somo devo na sūryah RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.

somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. Cf. somehodgāya.

somo dhātā bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.

somo-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.

somo dhenum somo arvantam açum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34.21^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.

somo na pito havyah sakhibhyah RV.8.96.21^d.

somo narā vṛṣanvasū RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10^a.

somo niraṇayit AV.10.4.26^d.

somo nīthavin nīthāni neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See somo viçvavin.

somo nṛcakṣā mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.

somo no rājāvatu mānuṣiḥ prajā niviṣṭacakṛāsū (read °cakra asāu) AG.1.14.7.

somopanahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

somo bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2^c.

somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.

somo bhūtv avapāneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.

somo bhrātaditih svasā RV.1.191.6^b.

somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.

somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5^c.

somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.

somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāyā diçah pātu AV.19.17.3.

somo mā viçvāir devāir udreyā diçah pātu AV.18.3.28.

somo mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.

somo mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣavīt RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.

somo mīdhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7^b.

somo mīdhvān pavate gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.107.7^a.

somo me rājāyuh prāṇāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.

somo ya uttamanā haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b; VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.

somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

somo yah sukratuḥ kavīḥ RV.9.12.4^c; SV.2.549^c.

somo yah suksītīnām RV.9.108.13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c.

somo yāti vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3^c.

somo yunaktu bahudhā payāṇsi AV.5.26.10^a.

somo yena virājati ApÇ.6.23.1^b.

somo rayim sahavīram ni yahsat KS.14.2^d.

somo rājā ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.

somo rājādhipā mṛdītā ca AV.10.1.22^a.

somo rājā na sakhiyāni riṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^d.

somo rājā prathamō brahmajāyam RV.10.109.2^a; AV.5.17.2^a.

somo rājā mṛgaçrṇepāgan TB.3.1.1.2^a.

somo rājāmṛtam sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19.72^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB.2.6.2.1^a. P: somo rājā KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ.5.2.11.21.

somo rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.

somo rājā rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.

somo rājā varuṇo açvinā AV.19.20.1^c.

somo rājā varuṇo devā dharmaṣuvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

somo rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5.21.11^c.

somo rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.

somo rājā savitā ca rājā Kauç.128.3.4^a.

somo rājā suprajasaḥ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.

somo rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rājā GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

somo rājāuṣadhīṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. See somam rājanam oṣadhīṣv.

somo rādhasām (TS. 1.2.3.2; MS. 1.2.3.12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ. 2.1.3.13.
somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS. 2.1.11.2^b; MS. 4.12.2^b; 180.1; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ. 2.11.12^b; ÇÇ. 3.6.2^b.
somo rudro aditir brahmaṇas patih RV. 10.65.1^d.
somo retodhās tasyāham devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhi-
ṣīya KS. 5.4. P: somo retodhāh KS. 3.2.4. See somasyā-
ham devayajyayā suretā.
somo vadhūyur abhavat RV. 10.85.9^a; AV. 14.1.9^a.
somo vanaspatinām VS. 9.39; TS. 1.8.10.1; MS. 2.6.6; 67.
11; KS. 15.5; ÇB. 5.3.3.11. Cf. soma oṣadhīnām.
somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV. 9.27.3^c; SV. 2.638^c.
somo vasuvin mahyam jāyām imām adāt Kāuç. 78.10.
Cf. under soma janimān.
somo vājam ivāsarat RV. 9.37.5^c; 62.16^b; SV. 2.646^c.
somo viprebhir pṛkabhīh RV. 9.107.11^d; SV. 2.1040^d.
somo virājam anu rājati ṣṭup RV. 9.96.18^d; SV. 2.526^d.
somo viçvavanih TS. 2.4.5.2.
somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithāni) neṣat TS. 5.6.8.6; AÇ.
5.9.1. See soma nithavin.
somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV. 9.97.56^b. Cf. under
asya etc.
somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV. 10.89.5^c; TS. 2.2.12.3^c;
TA. 10.1.9^c; N. 5.12^c.
somo vīraṇi karmaṇyam dadāti (TB. 1.9.1.20^b;
VS. 34.21^b; MS. 4.14.1^b; 214.2; TB. 2.8.3.1^b. Cf. ā no
vīro.
somo virudhām adhipatih sa māvat AV. 5.24.7. P: somo
virudhām Vait. 8.7.13. See under soma oṣadhīnām.
somo vaiṣṇavo rājā (AÇ. ÇÇ. somo vaiṣṇavas) tasyāpsarasas
viças tā imā āsata āngirasas (ÇÇ. āngirasas vedo) vedah
so-yam ÇB. 13.4.3.8; AÇ. 10.7.4; ÇÇ. 16.2.10–12.
somo-si VS. 19.1; TS. 1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7;
150.2; KS. 12.9; ÇB. 12.7.3.6; TB. 1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ.
5.2.4.5.
somo-si rājasi vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-
maṇas ta ekaṇ mukhaṇ tena mukhena rājño-tsi tena
mukhena mām annādaṇ kuru rājā ta ekaṇ mukhaṇ
tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādaṇ
kuru çyenas ta ekaṇ mukhaṇ tena mukhena pakṣiṇo
-tsi tena mukhena mām annādaṇ kurv agniṣ ta ekaṇ
mukhaṇ tenemaṇ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām
annādaṇ kuru tvayi pañcamani mukhaṇ tena mukhena
sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādaṇ
kuru KBU. 2.9.
somo-smākani rājā somasya vayanī smaḥ SMB. 2.1.6.
somo-smākani (KS. asmā^o) brāhmaṇānāni rājā VS. 9.40;
10.18; VSK. 11.3.3; 6.3; TS. 1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS. 2.6.9;
69.8; 4.4.3; 53.7; KS. 15.7; ÇB. 5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
3.16; TB. 1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ. 9.1.3; ApÇ. 18.12.8.
somo hantu durasyatiḥ AV. 7.114.2^d.
somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ. 1.14.7. See soma idam.
somo hinoti martyam RV. 1.18.4^c.
somo hinvano arṣati RV. 9.12.8^b.
somo hinve parivati RV. 9.44.2^b; SV. 2.554^c.
somo hi rājā subhagāni kṛṇoti AV. 2.36.3^b.

somo hrde pavate cāru matsarah RV. 9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV.
2.173^d.
somo hetināni pratidhartā VS. 15.13; TS. 4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.
9; 113.15; KS. 17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.8.
somo hy asya dāyādah AV. 5.18.6^c.
somāuṣadhīnām adhipate ÇÇ. 4.10.1. See under soma
oṣadhīnām.
somyā devir ghṛtapṛsthā madhuçeutaḥ AV. 9.5.15^b.
somyānāni somapīthinām (MS. somapānām) MS. 1.4.12^b;
62.5; TB. 3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ. 4.11.1^b.
somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB. 3.7.14.4; ApÇ. 14.32.3.
somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāhā TB. 3.7.14.4; ApÇ. 14.32.2.
so-yam parṇaḥ somaparnād dhi jātaḥ TB. 1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.
5.2.4^c.
so-riṣṭa na marīṣyasi AV. 8.2.24^a.
soruh satī na nivartate TA. 1.2.2^d. Cf. uruh san.
so-rdhamāsānāni pāçan mā moci AV. 16.8.20.
so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV. 13.4.4^a.
so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇā vipaçcitā TA. 8.1.
1; TU. 2.1.1.
soṣām avindat sa svah so agnim RV. 10.68.9^a; AV. 20.16.9^a.
so-smān adhipatim kṛṇotu ÇÇ. 4.12.10^d. See so asmān etc.
so-smān devo aryamā MG. 1.11.12^c. See under sa imāni
devo aryamā.
so-smān pātu TS. 5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa māni pātu, and ef.
so asmān pātu.
so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU. 6.34^d.
so-syāi (MG. -syāḥ) prajāni muñcatu (SMB. 1.1.10^b;
pāçat AG. 1.13.6^b (crit. notes); SMB. 1.1.10^b; PG. 1.5.11^b;
ApMB. 1.4.7^b; HG. 1.19.7^b; MG. 1.10.10^b.
so-hani vājani saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS. 18.35^c;
TS. 4.7.12.3^c; MS. 2.12.1^c; 144.13; KS. 18.13^c.
so-ham apāpo virajaḥ TA. 10.1.13^a; MahānU. 5.3^a.
so-horātrayoh pāçan mā moci AV. 16.8.21.
so-horātrāih so-rdhamāsāih sa māsāih MS. 4.10.6^a; 158.8.
so-hnoḥ samiyatoh pāçan mā moci AV. 16.8.22.
sāukṛtyāya sakḥa hitaḥ RV. 10.136.4^d.
sāujāmim (se. tarpayāmi) AG. 3.4.4. See sāuyāmim.
sāutrāmaṇyā dadhr̥ṣanta devāḥ AV. 3.3.2^d.
sāudyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyān ÇB. 13.5.4.12^c. See dāuḥ-
ṣantir atyagād.
sāudhanvanā abhavatāmṛtasah RV. 4.35.8^d.
sāudhanvanā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ KS. 30.6^c; MÇ. 2.5.4.17^c.
See te sāudhanvanāḥ.
sāudhanvanā açvād açvam atakṣata RV. 1.161.7^c.
sāudhanvanā pḥbavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV. 1.110.4^c; N.
11.16^c.
sāudhanvanā pḥbavo māpa bhūta RV. 4.35.1^b.
sāudhanvanā pḥbavo vīryāni ca RV. 3.60.4^d.
sāudhanvanā yajñiyanī bhāgam ānaça RV. 3.60.1^d.
sāudhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV. 1.161.8^c.
sāudhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV. 1.161.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaç caritasya bhūmanā RV. 1.110.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaḥ svapasyayā narah RV. 1.110.8^c.
sāudhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV. 3.60.3^c.
sāudhanvanebhiḥ saha matsvā nṛbhīh RV. 3.60.5^d.
sāuparṇam cakṣuḥ AV. 16.2.5; ApÇ. 6.20.2.

sāuparṇam cakṣus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 sāubhāgyam asyāi dattvāya (AV. dattvā) RV.10.85.33^c;
 AV.14.2.28^c; SMB.1.2.14^c; PG.1.8.9^c; ApMB.1.9.5^c;
 HG.1.19.4^c; MG.1.12.1^c.
 sāubhāgyāya kṛpūtām no aghāya Kāuṣ.76.27^b.
 sāubhāgyāya tvā Kāuṣ.76.24.
 sāubhāgyena mām saṁyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
 sāubhoṣajam chanda ipsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23^c.
 sāumanasyam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
 sāmastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
 sāmāpāuṣṇāḥ ḡyāmo nabhyām VS.24.1.
 sāmāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.: see somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.
 sāmāyanasya dīkṣāyām PB.24.18.7^c.
 sāmuyaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.
 sāmuyasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
 sāmuyasya rūpam āmiksā VS.19.23^d.
 sāmuyasya vittāt ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 sāmuyāḥ somād dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
 sāmuyās trayāḥ piṇḍiṅgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 sāmuyās trayāḥ ḡvitiṅgāḥ (KSA. ḡti^o) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
 sāuyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See sāujāmim.
 sāurabheyām svastaye VS.35.13^b.
 sāurī balākā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
 sāurīr nava ḡvetā vaḡ anūbandhyā bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 sāurya ekakapālāḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ puroḡaḡo dhānā manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
 sāuryam haviḥ (sc. prajananaṁ me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of āgneyam haviḥ etc.
 sāuryam payāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 sāuryayāmāu ḡvetaḡ ca kṣṇaḡ ca pārḡvayoh VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
 sāuryāḥ ḡvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
 sāuryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 sāuvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhāmi
 MG.1.2.12.
 sāuvarṇarājatābhyām ca ViDh.79.24^a.
 sāuvaḡvyaṁ yo vanavat svaḡvaḥ RV.6.33.1^c.
 sāuvaḡvye suṡvim āvad indraḥ RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
 sāuḡlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d, 5^d. See suḡlo^o.
 sāuṣadhībhiḥ ḡntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 sāuṣadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
 sāuhārdyāya me ḡriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See me sāuhārdāya.
 sāuhārdyena tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sāuhārmyeṇa svargaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandam (also skandapārṣadaṁs, and opārṣadiḡ ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 skandobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 skandhāṁsiva kuḡḡḡenā vivṛkṇā RV.1.32.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^c; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṡya ḡtayan AV.6.135.1^c.
 skandhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 skannam viḡvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 skannāt prajaniṡmahī TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c.
 skannādo viḡvā bhūtāni KS.35.4^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivī KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 skannemā viḡvā bhuvanā TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c. See askannemā.
 skanno yajñāḥ prajanayatu TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
 skabhāyata nirṛtiṁ sedhatāmatim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
 skambha idam viḡvam bhuvanam ā viveḡa AV.10.7.35^d.
 skambha idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2^c.
 skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^c.
 skambham tam brūhi katamaḥ svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4^d—
 6^d, 7^c, 10^d, 11^c, 12^c, 13^c, 14^d, 15^c, 16^d, 18^d, 19^d, 20^c, 22^c, 39^c.
 skambhas tad agre prāṡiṇcat AV.10.7.28^c.
 skambhe-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indre-dhy.
 skambheneme viṡṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
 skambhe lokā skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
 skambhe sarvam pratiṡṭhitam AV.10.7.30¹.
 skambho dādḡhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anadḡvān dādḡhāra pṛthivīm.
 skambho dādḡhāra pradīḡaḥ ṡaḡ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35^c. Cf.
 anadḡvān etc.
 skambho dādḡharorv antarikṡam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anadḡ-
 vān etc.
 skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāḡaḥ so-mum
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-mum.
 stanam yo viḡvadarḡataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
 stanam ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
 stanam na madhvaḥ pipayanta vājāi RV.1.169.4^d.
 stanayate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
 stanayann adhi barhiṡi RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.35^c^b.
 stanayan varṡan bhīmar āvṛt (KS. varṡan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṡann ugra rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 stanayan haṁsi duṡkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnum ca varṡam ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnum ca varṡam ca KÇ.4.5.20.
 stanayitnum nirbadhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 stanayitnuḥ ḡrutir mahī AV.11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnusanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a, 20^a.
 stanayīṡyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujo aḡiḡvīḥ RV.1.120.8^c.
 stanābhyām me varcodāu varcase me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyatam jīvase naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stanī mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. See under tarī.
 stanēbhyo raṇmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanāu ta ṛtupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
 stabhāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^e.
 stabhūyamāna āçayat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānaḥ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambaja uta tuṇḍikah AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānas tanvaṇi svām KS.2.14^b. See çumbhānas.
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇaṇi pruşāyat RV.1.121.2^a.
 starīr u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
 starīr nātkaṇi vyutaṇi vaśānā RV.1.122.2^e.
 starīr yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryam cie chakty aṇvīnā çacrbhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teṣv ṛtāvḍhā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta çūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyuṣā hṛdā RV.9.53.2^e; SV.2.1005^e.
 stavā nu ta indra pūrvyā mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. 0bhiḥ stavasa indra) devāḥ
 RV.1.169.8^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. See
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno rebha uṣaso vibhātī RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna saṇḍihā RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāma tvā svādhyā RV.1.16.9^e.
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2^e.
 stavā vajraṇi bāhvor uçantam RV.2.11.6^e.
 stavā harī sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavīgyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry reṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā pāryād indram aḥnaḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^e.
 stāyūnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrṇam rāye subharam vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrṇam te barhiḥ suta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrṇabarhir amartyaḥ VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrṇam barhir ā tu çakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^e.
 stīrṇam barhir ānuṣaḡ ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrṇam barhir upa no yāhi vītaye RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrṇam barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrṇam barhir vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrṇam barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrṇam barhiḥ sdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrṇam barhiḥ suṣtarimā juṣāṇā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrṇam barhiḥ MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrṇam barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4^e.
 stīrṇā asya saṇhato viçvarūpā RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrṇe barhiṣi samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrṇe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vītā dhanvā vicinvan RV.9.97.17^e.
 stuta Vāit.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. Cf. under om stuta.
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam çastram pratigarām graham idam āçīṣa ā vṛjje
 svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savituḥ prasave (GB.Vāit. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vāit.17.7. See next, and stuta
 savituḥ.
 stuta devena savitrā prasūtā AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. See
 prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrāṇām āçatām ca çatāni JB.2.71^b. Part of çaṣṭi-
 çate dve.
 stutaçastre māviçatām samici TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yās te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4^e.
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vām mādhvī suṣṭutiç ca RV.6.63.8^e.
 stutaç cid agne çṛṇviṣe gṛṇānaḥ RV.7.8.5^e.
 stutaḥ (TB. 0ta) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^e;
 MS.4.14.18^e: 248.11; KS.38.7^e; TB.2.4.3.11^e.
 stuta savituḥ prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savituḥ KÇ.11.1.20. See stuta devasya.
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya te deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣaḥ MS.
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. See tasya te deva.
 stutas tvam bheṣajā rāsy asme RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB.Vāit. asy ūrjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vāit.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^e; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhīrbhir iṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāḥ kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu naḥ) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^e: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. Cf. ā tvā mantrāḥ.
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.56.
 stutena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7.
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. See sūtā mayā.
 stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçāṇ (MS. vaçāṇ) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7.
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). See
 tutho-si jana^o.
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. Cf. under om stuta.
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stuvāṇ çānsan draviṇam sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato duhitā tvam vai BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kāuç.
 8.25.
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvīta devī apyebhir iṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuṣa u vo maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuṣa ū ṣu vo (AV. ū ṣu) nṛtamāya dhīṣṇave RV.8.24.1^o;
 AV.18.1.37^e; SV.1.390^e.

stuṣe kaṇvāso açvinā RV.8.5.4^c.
 stuṣe gaṇaṁ mārutāṁ navyasīnām RV.5.58.1^b.
 stuṣe janāṁ suvratāṁ navyasībhiḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA.*Introduction*, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.115.
 stuṣe tad asya pāuṣyam RV.8.63.3^c.
 stuṣe narā divo asya prasantā RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe narā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.119.
 stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
 stuṣe yad vām pṛthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^c.
 stuṣeyyaṁ puruvarpasam rbhvam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See stuṣva.
 stuṣe vām açvinā brhat RV.1.46.1^c; SV.1.178^c; 2.1078^c.
 stuṣe çṇṣasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
 stuṣo sā vām varuṇa mitra rātiḥ RV.1.122.7^a.
 stuṣe hiranyavāçibhiḥ RV.8.7.32^c.
 stuṣva varṣman puruvartmānāṁ samrbbhvāṇam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kāuç.21.23. See stuṣeyyam.
 stuhi devaṁ savitāram AV.6.1.1^c; SV.1.177^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
 stuhi parjanyaṁ namasā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. stuhi suṣṭutin.
 stuhi bhojān stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16^a.
 stuhi çurāṁ vajriṇam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 stuhi çrutāṁ vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10^a.
 stuhi çrutāṁ gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānām) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NṛpU.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kāuç.85.19. Cf. BṛhD.4.90.
 stuhi suṣṭutin namasā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṁ.
 stuhi-stuhid ete ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuhit ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BṛhD.6.41.
 stuhindram vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
 stuhya āsvātithim RV.8.103.10^b.
 strṇanti barhir ānuṣak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. strṇita etc.
 strṇānāso barhiḥ pastyāvat RV.2.11.16^c.
 strṇānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
 strṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
 strṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
 strṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a.
 See under abhistṛṇi.
 strṇita barhir adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2^c.
 strṇita barhir ānuṣak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. strṇanti etc.
 strṇita barhir āsade RV.5.26.8^c.
 strṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
 strbhir anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
 strbhir na nākaṁ vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
 stogān daṁṣṭrābhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegān.
 stego na kṣām aty eti pṛthivim (AV. eṣi pṛthivim) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
 stenaṁ rāya sārameya RV.7.55.3^a.
 stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
 stenaṁ baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14^c.
 stenasotyotām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^c.
 stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
 steno dhāvatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
 steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.4.
 steno hiranyasya sūrām pibaḥ ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
 steyam duṣkṛtāṁ vṛjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
 stokānām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
 stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.9; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 stokānām induṁ prati çūra (MS. çūrā) indraḥ VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.16; KS.3.8.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okāç) çcotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 stokebhyo-nubruhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyah ÇÇ.5.18.1.
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
 stotā bhavāti çantamaḥ RV.8.13.22^b.
 stotā me goṣakhā (SV. osakhā) syāt RV.8.14.1^c; AV.20.27.1^c; SV.1.122^c; 2.1184^c.
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
 stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
 stotāra indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. stotṛbhya etc.
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtabhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
 stotāraṁ vipraḥ sudinātve ahnām RV.7.88.4^c.
 stotāraṁ te çatakrato RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
 stotāram id didhiṣeya (SV. dadhiṣe) radāvaso RV.7.32.18^c; AV.20.82.1^c; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^c.
 stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^c; AV.20.55.2^c; SV.1.254^c.
 stotāras ta ila smasi RV.6.54.9^c; AV.7.9.3^c; 19.48.4^d; VS.34.41^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmani RV.2.2.12^b.
 stotā vām açvināv rṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^c; SV.1.418^c; 2.1093^c.
 stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^c.
 stotā syām tava çarmani RV.8.44.18^c; SV.2.883^c; KS.40.14^c.
 stotur durope subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^c.
 stotur medhā asṛkṣata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9^d; AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṇṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1^c.

stotr̥bhya indra girvanah RV.4.32.8^c. Cf. stotāra etc.
 stotr̥bhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26^c.
 stotr̥bhya indram ā vaha RV.8.93.25^c. See next.
 stotr̥bhya indra mṛḍaya RV.8.93.27^c; SV.1.213^c. See prec.
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca nah RV.5.10.7^d.
 stotr̥bhyaḥ suksitir iṣah RV.5.6.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo dhṛṣṇav iyānah (SV. Iyā^o) RV.1.30.14^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.435^b.
 stotr̥bhyo mañhate magham RV.1.11.3^d; SV.2.179^d.
 stotr̥bhyo maghavā çatam RV.8.21.10^d; AV.20.14.4^d; 62.4^d.
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahah çarma yacha RV.1.58.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8^c.
 stotr̥ñām vivāci RV.6.45.29^b.
 stotr̥ñām ca spūrdhase RV.5.64.4^d.
 stotr̥ñām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11^c; AV.20.29.1^c.
 stotr̥ñ indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3^c, 4^c.
 stotram rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5^d; SV.1.255^d.
 stotram rādhānām pate RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.950^a.
 stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138.1^c.
 stotram indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21^a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. br̥had indrāya.
 stotram indro marudgaṇah RV.6.52.11^a.
 stotram me viçvam ā yāhi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8^c.
 stotratatām çastrāṇām eṣā ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāsya navatis sahasrā tīca (triṇça?) çatā navatiḥ
 copa saṭ ca tābhis samstuto vivāsānati bhūtanā bhavi-
 syad vicānānā (bhuvanānā) prajāpatih JB.2.72^{abc}. Cf.
 next but one.
 stotriyāḥ padākṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23^c. Cf. prec. but
 one.
 stotre rāye harir arṣā punānah RV.9.97.6^a.
 stotre çikṣann ādhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^b.
 stoma atmā VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrājirāyate RV.8.14.10^b; AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çānsyā (AÇ. cākanat) RV.1.8.10^b; AV.20.60.6^b; 71.6^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b. See next, and stomam
 uktham.
 stomam yajñam ca jjanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. See under prec.
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b; KS.7.16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7^c.
 stomam yajñāya voḍhave PB.1.3.5^b; 5.11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çuṣam RV.6.10.2^c.
 stomam rudrāya dr̥çikam RV.1.27.10^c; SV.1.15^c; 2.1013^c; N.10.8^c.
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajoṣah RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^a.
 stomam hinotam mānyasya kāroḥ RV.1.184.4^b.
 stomam ciketa vāmāyā RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140.2^b.
 stomam cemaṇi prathamah sūrī un mṛje RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñīyam RV.3.60.7^b.
 stomam juṣasva gr̥ṇato maghoni RV.3.61.1^b.
 stomam juṣethām yuvaçeva kanyānām RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^a; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See stomas tra^o.
 stomam ta indra vinadā aḷjanan RV.10.23.6^a.
 stomam te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomam dhiṣva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15^b.
 stomapr̥sthā ghṛtavatīha sīda VS.14.4^c; 15.3^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 107.3; 2.8.7^c: 111.11; KS.17.1^c, 6^c; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomapr̥sthō ghṛtavān supratīkah KS.35.18^b; AÇ.1.12.37^b; ApÇ.9.3.1^b. See ghṛtāhutaḥ.
 stomam indrāya jjanat RV.8.12.14^b.
 stomam uktham cākṣpat AV.6.35.3^b. See under stoma
 uktham.
 stomam mitrasyāryamṇah RV.1.41.7^b.
 stomam me agne tanvā sujata RV.3.15.2^d.
 stomam me açvināv imam RV.8.8.12^c.
 stomam me vocah PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next.
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See prec.
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4^a: 189.6. See stomatrayastrinçe.
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.2; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.4; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam ābhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.7; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya no vibhāvari AV.19.49.6^a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14^b; SV.1.106^b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^a.
 stomā indrasya vajriṇah RV.1.7.7^b; AV.20.70.13^b; N.6.18^b.
 stomān iyarmy abhriyeva vātaḥ RV.1.116.1^b.
 stomān iyarmy ṛtajñā ṛtavṛdhām RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyānah RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.9.
 stomāç chandānsi nivido ma āhuḥ TS.5.7.4.4^c.
 stomāsas tvā gāuriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomena pari śicyate RV.8.9.4^b; AV.20.139.4^b.
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1^d. See stomebhir bhū^o.
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛṇva ṛṇavo yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 stomebhir ukthāiç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4^c.
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.418^d; 2.1093^d. See stomena
 prati.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇim RV.5.14.6^b. Cf. next.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇe RV.1.9.3^b; AV.20.71.9^b. Cf. prec.
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.21^b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^b. Cf. next.

stomebhir havanaçrutā RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prec.*
 stomebhis tvā KS.40.2.
 stomebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
 stome saptadaçe stutam (VS. 0^{tāh}) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 stomāiḥ kṛpudhvaṁ sakhyāya pūṣaṇam RV.10.64.7^b.
 stomāir açvinaṁ suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
 stomāir ābhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
 stomāir indraṁ havāmahe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
 stomāir indrasya vāyrdhe mimīta it RV.8.12.11^c.
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^c. Cf. stomāir vidhemā^o.
 stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
 stomāir gṛṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
 stomāir yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b; SV.2.658^b.
 stomāir vatsasya vāyrdhe RV.8.6.1^c; AV.20.138.1^c; SV.2.657^c; VS.7.40^c; TS.1.4.20.1^c; MS.1.3.24^c: 38.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasī RV.7.96.1^d.
 stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^c; AV.20.1.3^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.5; KS.7.16^c. Cf. stomāir iṣemā^o.
 stomāiḥ samukṣitānām RV.5.56.5^b.
 stomāiḥ siṣakti nāsatyā vivakvān RV.7.67.3^b.
 stomo dūto huvan nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
 stomo na etu çūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^c.
 stomo yajñaç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB. 0^{tāh}) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 stomo vasiṣṭhā anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
 stomo vājā rbhavas taṁ jujuṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
 stomo vājā rbhukṣapo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3^b.
 stomo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 stomo viprebhir āsayā RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
 stomo haviṣmān amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
 stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
 stāumi devaṁ savitāraṁ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7^c. See stāumi vāyuni.
 stāumi devā açvināu etc.: see stāumi devāv etc.
 stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.13; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi maruto.
 stāumi devāv (MS.KS. devā) açvināu nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.9; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi dyāvāpṛthivi nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^c; TS.4.7.15.6^c(bis); MS.3.16.5^c(bis): 192.4,6; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi bhavāçarvān nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^c.
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^c. See stāumi devān.
 stāumi mitrāvaruṇau nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.1; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi vāyum savitāraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.5; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi devaṁ.
 stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.17; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumīndraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 190.13; KS.22.15^c.

stāumy agna urukṛtaṁ suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agniṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 190.9; KS.22.15^c.
 striyaṁ yad durhapāyuvam RV.4.30.8^c.
 striyaṁ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
 striyaṁ dṛṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatāpa RV.10.34.11^a.
 striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^c.
 striyaḥ satis tān (TA. tā) u me puṁsa āhuḥ RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
 striyā açasyaṁ manaḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
 striyāṁ nihanyate manaḥ AV.6.70.1^d—3^d.
 striyā yan mriyate patih AV.12.2.3^b.
 striyā virāt KS.35.15.
 striyāi puṁse acittya AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhindanty açmanā AV.6.138.5^b.
 striyo yāḥ puṇyagandhāḥ (AV. 0^{gandhayaḥ}) RV.7.55.8^c; AV.4.5.3^c.
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^a.
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
 strī ca pumāṇç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
 strīṇām çropipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13^c.
 strīṇām īrṣyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 strīṇām upastham īṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
 strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^c.
 strībhīr yo atra vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10^c.
 strīvadhad yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strīṣu cāsad anāvayāḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
 strīṣu puṁsu bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
 strīṣu rūpam açvināitan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3^c(bis).
 strīṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (*read* anyāsv ādadhāt ?) ÇG.1.19.9^c. See strī^o.
 strī ha sāyaṁ prātah pumān GG.1.4.19.
 strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3^c. See strī^o.
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^c. Cf. Sāyaṇa to AV.1.11.4.
 sthaço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
 sthā ū ṣu ūrdhva ūti ariṣaṇyan RV.6.24.9^c.
 sthānum ārad athārsat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthānum pathesṭhām (AV. pathi^o) apa durmatim hatam RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
 sthānur ayaṁ bhārahārah kilābhūt N.1.18^a. Cf. SamhītopaniṣadB.3 (*comm.*).
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^c; SV.2.1069^c.
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāro hi prasitau samdrçi sthana RV.5.87.6^c.
 sthātuç caratham aktūn vy ūrṇot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātuç ca ratham ṛtapravītam RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātuç caratham bhayate patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.58.5^d.
 sthātuç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātuç ca satyaṁ jagataç ca dharmāṇi RV.1.159.3^c.
 sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçaḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
 sthāma çrāntasādām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni yṛkāv atisṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. *next*.
 sthāmny açvān atisṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiraṇyayāḥ RV.5.87.5^d.
 sthālīm gaur iva syandanā AV.8.6.17^f.
 sthālīpākena sarpiṣā Kāuṣ.73.3^b.
 sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇām Kāuṣ.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi liyate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāḥ proṣyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthāvaro-smṛy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthiraṁ ratham sukham indrādhitisthan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
 sthiraṁ hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛṇute sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
 sthiraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthiraṣya sthiradhāmanāḥ AV.10.4.11^b.
 sthirā cij janir vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7^d.
 sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhāḥ RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthirā cid annā ni riṇaty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthirā cin namayişṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1^c. See dṛḍhā cid ya^c.
 sthirāṇi na parāṇude RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
 sthirā dhanvāny āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12^c.
 sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
 sthirāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
 sthirā vaḥ santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthirā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See ugrā vaḥ etc.
 sthirā vaḥ santv āyudhā parāṇude RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthireṇdreṇa medinā AV.6.65.3^d.
 sthirebhir aṅgūḥ pururūpa ugrāḥ RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthirāir aṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṇsas tanūbhiḥ RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.1224^c; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^c; 2.4^c; NṛuU.1^c.
 sthiro bhava vidyaṅgaḥ VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 sthiro rapāya saṁskṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
 sthirāu gāvāu bhavatām vidur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvāu Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
 sthūṇāvaṇçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kāuṣ.74.7.
 sthūṇe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūṇeva janāḥ upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūṇeva sumitā dṛṇhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūraṁ rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Cf. BṛhD.6.44. Cf. next.
 sthūraṁ ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29^c. Cf. pre.
 sthūraṁ na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūraṣya rāyo bṛhato ya içe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 (om) sthūlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 snātam ānaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pṛitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See çvātrāḥ pṛitā.
 snānam (se. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyah AV.2.33.6^b.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
 snāvāny asya saṁ vṛha AV.12.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^b.
 snik ca snihitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣāṇām çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham asmi) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
 sparaṇī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhīyaḥ (TS.KSA. divaḥ) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçāḥ RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
 spardhante rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.14.3^b.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339^b. See krakṣamānam.
 spaçāḥ viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçāḥ svañcaḥ sudṛço nṛçakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
 spaço dadhāthe oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^c.
 spārhaṁ yad rekṇaḥ paramaṁ vanosi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
 spārhaṁ gavām ūdhassu vakṣaṇāsv ā RV.10.49.10^c.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārḥā iṣaḥ kṣumatir viçvajanyāḥ RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 spārḥāni dātave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
 spārḥā devasya manḥaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
 spārḥā yasya çriyo dṛçe RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. Seesvāruhā.
 spārḥā vasānaḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2^b.
 spārḥā vasu manuṣyā dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
 spārḥā vasūni tamasāpagūdḥā RV.1.123.6^c.
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^b.
 spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d. See svāruho.
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.12^c.
 spāçayasva yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3^c.
 sprdhām çvetam tarutaram duvasyathaḥ RV.1.119.10^b.
 sprdho adevir abhi ca kramāma (read abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15^d.
 sprdho jayantam maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
 sprdho bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 sprdho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d.
 sprdho vihatya pṛtanā abhiçṛiḥ TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 sprçanti tvā çavasāvan manişāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
 sphyaḥ svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^a. See vedah svastir.

smatpuramndhir na ā gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^c.
 smat sūribhir abhipitve sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
 smat sūribhir ṛjuhasta ṛjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^d.
 smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.
 14^d: 238.10.
 smat sūribhyo gr̥nate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
 smat sūrīṇ jaritīṇ jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
 smadabhiḥḥ kaçāvantā RV.8.25.24^a.
 smad ā parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^b.
 smadūdhniḥ pīpayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^b.
 smad etayā sukīrtiā RV.8.26.19^a.
 smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
 smaddiṣṭiḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
 smaddiṣṭi goparīpasā RV.10.62.10^b.
 smad rathyo na daṇsanā RV.5.87.8^d.
 smadrātiṣāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
 smad rodasī samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
 sman nadibhir urvaçi vā gr̥nātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
 sman mīdhuṣaḥ çaranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
 smaryate na ca dr̥çyate TA.1.12.1^b.
 smasi vām saindriçi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
 smasi śmā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
 smasi sthātār harīṇām RV.8.46.1^c; SV.1.193^c.
 smṛtaṁ kālaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.
 smṛtaṁ ca me-smṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam
 ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaṁ ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.
 smṛtaṁ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. pree.
 smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihiyam TA.1.2.1^a.
 smṛtiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 smṛtiṁ te-nu bravāmi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smṛtiṁ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smo vayanī santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.
 smo vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
 syantā pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4^c.
 syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.
 syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
 syandamānābhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.
 4.2.
 syandamānā yathāvaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.
 2.13.1^b: 152.13. See pree. but one.
 syannā aṣvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.
 syāta durdhartavo nidāḥ RV.5.87.9^e.
 syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.
 12.8^b.
 syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.
 syād asme aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.34.21^b.
 syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^c.
 syān naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāva RV.3.1.23^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.
 12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.2; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.
 7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.
 syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2^c.
 syāma te ta indra ye ta ūti RV.2.11.13^a.
 syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.
 syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf.
 syāma sumatāu.
 syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.
 syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^c.
 syāma mātūr na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4^d.
 syāma ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13^d.
 syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.
 syāma varūthe aghnato nr̥pītāu RV.7.20.8^d.
 syāma vo manavo devavītaye RV.10.66.12^a.
 syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.
 syāma supranītayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4 .
 syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^f. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.
 syāma sumnasyādhrigo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.98.
 5^d; SV.2.589^d.
 syāma sūno sahasa ūrjāṁ pate RV.8.19.7^b.
 syām aham te sadam id rātāu RV.6.50.9^c.
 syām aham mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^b.
 syāmāsyā ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^d.
 syāmed indrasya çarmani RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.
 68.6^c.
 syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.
 syuṣ ṭe satyā ihāçiṣaḥ RV.8.44.23^c.
 syūtā devebhir amṛtenāgāḥ (MS.KS. ogāt) TS.4.2.9.4^c;
 MS.2.7.16^a: 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6 . P: syūtā
 devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.
 syūmagabhastim ṛtayugbhir aṣvāḥ RV.7.71.3^c.
 syūmagabhastiḥ sūro nādyāt RV.1.122.15^d.
 syūmagr̥bhe dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2^c.
 syūmanā vāca ud iyarti valniḥ RV.1.113.17^a.
 syūmanyū ṛjā vātasyāçvā RV.1.17.45^b.
 syūmaraçmāv ṛjunasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^d.
 syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantīḥ MS.3.12.21^d: 167.8.
 syona ā gr̥hapatim RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.
 3^c: 148.12; KS.15.12^c.
 syonam çivam idam vāstu PG.3.4.8^a.
 syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājīnam AV.13.2.7^b.
 syonam kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63^d.
 syonam kṛṇvantaḥ pratiranta āyuh AV.18.2.29^b.
 syonam kṛṇvānā surite dadhātu VS.29.4^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.2^d (bis): 184.5,13; KSA.6.2^d.
 syonam te astu sahasambhalāyāi AV.14.1.19^d. See under
 ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
 syonam te sadanam karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.
 syonam te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under
 ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
 syonam dhruvanī prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a.
 P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.
 syonam annam madhumaṁ me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^d: 161.8.
 See çivam mahyam madhumad.
 syonam aviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 syonam ā sīda puru pīpasva pavamānaḥ svarge AV.19.61.1.
 syonam indra te sadaḥ VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.2; TB.
 2.6.14.6^d.
 syonam patibhyaḥ savitā tat kṛṇotu (ApMB. savitā kṛṇotu
 tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.
 syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatunī kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu
 tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.
 1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonam pitṛbhyas tvā bharāmy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApÇ. 1.7.13^b.
 syonam me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. See under ariṣṭam tvā.
 syonaçir atithir aciketat RV.7.4.2.4^b.
 syonaçir (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonāçir) atithir na prṇānaḥ RV.1.73.1^c.
 syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. See next, and cf. syonāsi.
 syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. See under pree.
 syonād ā vah pratibudhyamānaḥ RV.4.51.10^c.
 syonād yoner adhi budhyamānau AV.14.2.43^a. P: syonād yoneḥ Kāuç.79.12.
 syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kāuç.124.5^d.
 syonā patye grḥebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^b.
 syonā puṣṭāyāsaḥ bhava AV.14.2.27^d.
 syonā prṥhivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. prṥhivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApÇ.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2,3; 11.9,10; N. 9.32^a. Ps: syonā prṥhivi AA. Introduction; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BrhPDh.9.59,125.312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. Cf. BrhD.3.93. See syonāsmāi bhava.
 syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^a.
 syonā māpaḥ pavanāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.
 syonā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
 syonā māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçaterammadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.3; 1.5.10; 79.4; KS.7.1.8.
 syonām ā sīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12; 71.10; 2.7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.
 syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.
 syonā çvaçrvāi pra grḥān viçemān AV.14.2.26^c.
 syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12; 71.10; 2. 7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. Cf. under syonā ca.
 syonās tā mahyaḥ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^c. See çivās tā etc.
 syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^c. See çivās te etc.
 syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.
 syonāsmāi bhava prṥhivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kāuç.80.3,38; 82.33. See syonā prṥhivi.
 syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^c.
 syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^c.
 syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.
 syonā (ApÇ. onāḥ) syonena ghṛtena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5; 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. See ghṛtena mā samukṣata.
 syone kṛṇudhvaḥ surabhā (TS. obhāv) u loke VS.12.35^b; TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.3; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. Cf. under çivena me.
 syonemam agniḥ gārhapatyam saparya AV.14.2.18^d.
 syone me dyāvāprṥhivī abhūtām ApÇ.6.29.1^b. See çive me etc.
 syone me dyāvāprṥhivī ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3^d.
 syone sīda sadane prṥhivyāḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.9; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
 syono me sīda suṣadaḥ prṥhivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 syonāu dantāu sumāṅgalāu AV.6.140.3^b.
 sraktyo-si AV.2.11.2.
 srakve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. Cf. BrhD.6.134.
 srakṣu rukmeṣu khādiṣu RV.5.53.4^b.
 srajam vā duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.
 srajam kṛṇvāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6^c.
 srajo nāmāsi Kāuç.33.9.
 srajo-pinalhyasva PG.2.14.17.
 sravantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 srāktyena maṇinā AV.8.5.8^a.
 srugbhyas tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. See next, and vedyāi tvā.
 srugbhyas tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. See under pree.
 srucāç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.19; KS.21.11.
 srucāç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.
 srucāç caranty adhvaṇe RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.903^b.
 srucas tvā yanty ānuṣak RV.5.21.2^c.
 srucaḥ saṁmrddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. Cf. srucāu, and sruvaḥ ca.
 srucā juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutanā) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.3. 18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.
 srucājyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. See next but one.
 srucā devam ghṛtagutā (KS. oçyutā) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.9; KS.19.14^b.
 srucānyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. See pree. but one.
 srucā pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^c.
 srucā yajāta ṛtubhir dhruvebhiḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.
 srucā vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.
 srucīva ghṛtaḥ camviva (TB.ApÇ. camū iva) somaḥ RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 sruceva ghṛtaḥ juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.
 sruceva tā haviṣo adhvaṇe RV.1.162.17^c; VS.25.40^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 srucāu saṁmrddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. Cf. under srucāḥ saṁ. sruvaḥ ca srucāç ca saṁmrddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. Cf. under srucāḥ saṁ.
 sruveṇa vatsena diçāḥ prapnāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.
 sruveṇa siñcaḥ jaraṇābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.
 sruveva yasya hariṇī vipetatuḥ RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.
 sruvo-si ghṛtād aniçitaḥ KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.

sruvo sy anādhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasāhaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.
 srekaparnāsthivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparnā°.
 sva ā dame sudughā yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sva āyatane manīṣayā TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (*bis*).
 sva ā yas tubhyaṁ dama ā vibhāti RV.1.71.6^d.
 svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4;
 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŞB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.
 1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.
 1.39; Vāit.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
 svaḥ pakvenābhyāṇavātāi AV.12.3.34^b.
 svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.
 svar gacha.
 svaḥpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.282^c. See svarpatim.
 svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanto jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b;
 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68 (67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^c. See under jyotiḥ paçyantā.
 (om) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;
 Kāuṣ.3.4.
 svām yonim gacha svāhā MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. See
 svayonim, and svām yonim etc.
 svām yonim āviçantāu MS.2.9.10^b: 130.5.
 svām yonim ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.
 7.8^d; 86.4; 2.7.11^d: 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svām
 yonim etc.
 svām vavriṁ kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9^c.
 svakṣatram yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manah RV.1.54.3^b.
 svakṣatram te dhṛṣan manah RV.5.35.4^c.
 svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
 svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b: 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
 svagakārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^c. See bṛhaspatinā
 rāyā.
 svagān arva°: see svargān etc.
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1:
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See pree.
 svagā devebhya idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9^c; ApÇ.4.9.3^c.
 See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.
 svagā dāivyā hotṛbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu)
 TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devāḥ
 sadanā.
 svagedam devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^c.
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
 svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8^a.
 svānkṛto-si KS.4.1 (*bis*); 27.1.2. See svānkṛto.
 svām goṣṭham āvadatām devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.
 18. P: svām goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
 svaja ivābhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10^b.
 svajam tiraçcirājim AV.10.4.17^c.
 svajanmanā çeṣasā vāyrdhānam RV.7.1.12^c.
 svajā asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
 svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2^c.
 svajo rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.
 16. Fragment: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.
 svām jarāyu gāur iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.
 3^d. See punar jarāyur.
 svatavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattām KS.15.13.
 See satavasemaṁ.
 svatavāṇe ca praghāsi ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.5.36^b.
 svadanti gāvaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^c; SV.2.359^c.
 svadanti (MS.TB. otu) devā ubhayāni havyā RV.7.2.2^d;
 VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d;
 N.8.7^d.
 svadantu devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.
 See santu devīr etc.
 svadantu havyam madhunā ghṛtena RV.10.110.10^d; AV.
 5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.14; KS.16.20^d;
 TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadāti havyam.
 svadasva havyā sam iṣo didhi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a;
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. pree.
 svadāti devaḥ kṛṇavad dhavīṁsi RV.10.70.10^c.
 svadāti (MS. otu) havyam (VS.KS. yajñam) madhunā
 ghṛtena VS.20.45^d; 28.10^c; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.15; KS.
 38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^c; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyam.
 svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svadāmi gharmanṁ prati yanty ūtayaḥ RV.1.119.2^c.
 svaditam tokāya tanayāya pitum paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
 svaditam naḥ pitum paca KS.7.14. See pree., and cf.
 aṣiṁ naḥ etc.
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VāDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuṣDh.
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3^d; ŚV.2.64^{8d}; TB.1.
 4.8.4^d.
 svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
 svadhayānnena martyāḥ AV.12.1.22^d.
 svadhayā yajñam svadhitim juṣantām AV.18.2.35^d.
 svadhayehi pitūn upa TA.6.1.2^d.
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.11;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.11^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.
 svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.
 74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13;
 ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pītṛbhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^c.
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.
 1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12;
 ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11;
 HG.2.10.7 (series); 11.1 (ter); 14.4 (ter); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhiyate gr̥he TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhānā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6^d; TAA.
 10.40^d.
 svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1.
 See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pitāmahāya (Kāuṣ. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.
 2.5.4.11; Kāuṣ.73.6. Cf. pitāmāhebhyaḥ.
 svadhā pītṛbhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5;
 MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.
 4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.
 21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2;
 MahānU.7.1.2.3.5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kāuṣ.73.6. See
 pītṛbhyaḥ svadhā.
 svadhā pītṛbhyaḥ pṛthivīśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.
 18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kāuṣ.87.8; GG.4.3.
 10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pītṛbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.88.4.
 svadhā pītṛbhyaḥ ca divīśadbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.87.8. See svadhā
 pītṛbhyo divī.
 svadhā pītṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ pītṛbhyo vāntarikṣasad-
 bhyaḥ Kāuṣ.87.8. See pītṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pītṛbhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pītṛbhyo divīśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6;
 MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pītṛ-
 bhyaḥ ca.
 svadhā pītṛbhyo°ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari) AV.18.
 4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pītṛṣu sā tvayī AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kāuṣ. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9;
 MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kāuṣ.73.6.
 svadhāprāṇā mahīlukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhir devī pītṛbhir madanti RV.10.17.8^b. See
 ukthāḥ svadhābhir.
 svadhābhir yajñam sukṛtaṁ juṣasva (TB. yajñam praya-
 taṁ juṣantam) RV.10.15.13^d; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhir yā pibathaḥ somyam madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhir ye adhi çūptāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyam naraḥ RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.
 1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devāir.
 svadhām irām ca no gr̥he AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pītṛbhyo ajarām kṛṇomi AV.12.2.32^c.
 svadhām pītṛbhyo amṛtaṁ duhānāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.
 2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^c.
 svadhām pīpāya subhṽ annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.
 35.3^b.
 svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kāuṣ.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vaḥ pītaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vaḥ
 pītaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vaḥ pītaraḥ AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.
 9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatiṁ pītṛbhyaḥ çuçrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ
 ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçrūṣeṇyām.
 svadhāvantam pītṛnāṁ tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino°çīmahi tvā TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcitā AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.
 15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicaraṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitis te (ÇÇ. °tiṣ te) pitā VS.3.63; ÇÇ.1.28.14; ApMB.
 2.7.3.
 svadhite mānam hiṁsiḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1;
 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5;
 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.
 2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12;
 ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.
 1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kāuṣ.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.
 2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P:
 svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhrtir asi Vait.33.29.
 svadhāisām astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtaṁ sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedaḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.
 39.14^c.
 svadhvarā kṛṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayāḥ RV.4.45.5^a.
 svanāc cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhāmāsaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaç citrabhānuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyaḥ parpakam VS.3.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo°mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svanī nakṣatraṁ haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15;
 KSA.1.10.
 svapato°sya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyaṁ sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kāuṣ.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyāi jñātayaḥ AV.4.5.6^c. See sasantu sarve.
 svapaso yajñiyam bhāgam āitana RV.1.16.1.6^d.
 svapastamam svaryam rapāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiṣyāmasi jāgrhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pitā AV.4.5.6^a. See sastu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatiḥ AV.4.5.6^b. See sastu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janaḥ AV.4.5.6^d. See sastv etc.
 svapnam sambādhatandryaḥ AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of
 saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaç caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikaraṇe (AV. svapna svapnābhikara-
 ṇena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāhā KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena çaritraṁ abhiprahatya ÇB.14.7.1.12^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.12^a.
 svapnena sukṛtaḥ puṇyam āyuh AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.
 9.8.4.
 svapne bhayaṁ bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.
 4.14.9^b; 229.3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vāi tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhiṣṭayo narāṁ na çaṁsāḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhiçuḥ kaçāvati RV.8.68.18^c.
 svabhiçūr ārkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇanmanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyasā ye codbhyasāḥ AV.11.9.17^c.
 svam āṅgam abhidhitsuṣe (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.
 30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam pātho apitha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits
 the last two words) svam pūrtaṁ svam çrantaṁ (TB.
 text, çrātaṁ) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.
 4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14.
 See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayaṁ yajasva tanvaṁ (SV. tanvāzṁ; TS. tanuvaṁ)
 vṛdhānaḥ (TS.MS. juṣānaḥ; SV.KS.18.2^b, svā hi te)
 RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b;
 MS.2.10.2^d; 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayaṁ yajasva pṛthivim uta dyāṁ RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.
 22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.16; KS.21.13^b; N.
 10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva svayaṁ juṣasva VS.23.15^b; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaṁ ripus tanvaṁ rīriṣiṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayaṁ vardhasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayaṁ vājins tanvaṁ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; ÇB.13.2.
 7.11.
 svayaṁ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayaṁ çrathnāno varupasya pāçān AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayaṁ sa yakṣmaṁ hrdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^c.
 svayaṁ sā mitraṁ vanute jane eit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayaṁ sā riṣayadhyāi RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayaṁ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayaṁ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayaṁ stotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^c.
 svayaṁ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayaṁ kṛpānaḥ sugam aprayāvam MS.2.13.22^a; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayaṁ kṛpā-
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayaṁ gātuṁ tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayaṁ ghāiṣo apāyati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayaṁ cit sa manyate daçurir janah RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayaṁ cinvānās tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3^c. See prajānaṁs.
 svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See
 svayaṁ pibantu.
 svayaṁjo bhāmo abhimātiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 186.8. See
 svayaṁbhūr etc.
 svayaṁ dadhidhve taviṣṭam yathā vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayaṁ dāsa uro aṁsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayaṁ atkāḥ pari diyanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (se. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayaṁ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.
 1^d; 132.9; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṁ juhu-
 dhvaṁ.
 svayaṁ balāni tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayaṁbhu brahma paramaṁ tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayaṁbhuvam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayaṁbhuve (se. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayaṁbhuve kaṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 svayaṁbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kālāt AV.19.53.10^c.
 svayaṁbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo devā-
 nām saṁsadantyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; ÇB.1.
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṁbhūḥ KÇ.
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayaṁbhūr bhāmo abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.
 32.4^b. See svayaṁjo.
 svayaṁ mahitvaṁ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.
 4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamānaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvaṁ āirayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svām yat,
 svā yat, and svāyāṁ yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.
 svayā matyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahantā pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarād asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayoniṁ (read svām yoniṁ etc.) gacha svāhā MG.2.15.5.
 See under svām yoniṁ etc.
 svarakaraṇakanṭhyāurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahaṇadhā-
 raṇocçāraṇaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣaṁ vitatam ṛtāyavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparatati sūryam RV.1.151.5^c.
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a;
 SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā pariçrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 suvar abhivikhyeṣaṁ vāiçvānaraṁ jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svaṛ abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. *See pree.*

svaṛ abhivyakhyam (MS.MÇ. ovyakṣam) jyotir vaiçvāna-ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svaṛ abhivyakṣam MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and sur abhi.*

svaṛ abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. *See under pree.*

svaṛ anum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaṛaḥ ca me çlokaḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svaṛ (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

svaṛāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.

svaṛājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.

svaṛād (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19. 24.2.

svaṛād (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnahā (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy abhimātiḥā) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. Ps: svaṛād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7; svaṛāt KÇ.8.5.13.

svaṛād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

svaṛād indro dama ā viçvagūrtah RV.1.61.9^c; AV.20.35. 9^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.12; KS.8.17^c.

svaṛād jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23, 24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svaṛāt KÇ.17.4.22.

svaṛ ādityān ca divam ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar ādityāya ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.

suvar ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)hāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijananto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abcd}.

svaṛ ārohanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d. *Cf.* uttamam nākam adhi.

svaṛ (ApÇ. so, not suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

svaṛāl etc.: *see svaṛād etc.*

svaṛ idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.

svaṛir amatro vavakṣe raṇāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.

suvar udṛcam gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svaṛum na peço vidathesv añjan RV.1.92.5^c.

svaṛūpaṁ kṛṣṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11^b.

svareṇādrim svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4^b.

svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandāḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under* rbhur asi.

svarga u tvam api mādayāse RV.10.95.18^d.

svargaḥ panthāḥ sukṛto devayānaḥ AV.18.4.14^d.

svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56^c. P: svargam yataḥ Kāuç.80.47.

svargam (TS. suvar^o) yāhi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2. 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1^c. *See huto yāhi.*

svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.

svargam lokam gām iva supranītau MS.2.9.10^b: 130.3.

svargam lokam nākasya pṛṣṭham bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4^d.

svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^d.

svargam lokam abhi no nayāsi AV.12.3.17^a.

svargam lokam aṇute AV.9.5.26^c.

svaṛ (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (*bis*); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.5.5. *Cf.* svaḥ pata.

svargam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vāit.27.9^c. *See svargān arvanto.*

svargam panthām anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12^b. *See under* ūrdhvaṁ panthām.

svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vāit.6.1^d. *Cf.* suvarge loke yajamānam.

svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vaṇcam dadhāmi svāhā JB.1.40 (*bis*). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargān (text svagān) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^d.

svargān (AÇ. text, svagān) arvanto jayata (AÇ. otaḥ) SV. 1.435^c; AÇ.9.9.8^c; ÇÇ.16.17.6^c. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargān lokān kāmān āpnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar^o) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApÇ. svargāya) svāhā VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.

svargā lokā amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4^c.

svargāsi KS.39.6. *See svargyāsi.*

svaṛ giro brahma suktaṁ juṣerata RV.10.65.14^d.

svaṛ gr̥nanta ānaçuḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.

svargeṇa lokena saṁpror̥uvāthām Vāit.36.30^a. *See* svarge loke pror̥u^o, and svarge loke saṁpro^o.

svargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyāi (VSK.ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2^c; TS.4.1.1.1^c; ÇvetU.2.2^c. *See* svargyāya etc.

svarge loke amṛtaṁ duhānā KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.

svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7^d. *See* prapitāmāhan bibharti.

svarge loke pror̥uvāthām (VSK. pror̥uvāthām; MS. pror̥uvātām) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KÇ.20.6.15. *See under* svargeṇa lokena.

svarge loke bahu strāṇam eṣām AV.4.34.2^d.

svarge loke madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^f, 6^d, 7^d.

svarge loke yajamānam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^c; ApÇ.9. 18.1^c, dhehi mān) TB.3.7.6.5^c; 8.2^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c; 9. 18.1^c. P: svarge loke MÇ.1.4.1.26. *Cf.* svargam me.

svarge loke saṁpror̥uvāthām TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. *See under* svargeṇa lokena.

svargo jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^d. *See next but one.*

svargo loka iti yaṁ vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. *See* *prec. but one*.
 suvargo loko brhat TA.10.63; MahānU.22.1.
 svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.
 svargyāya çaktiā (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c:
 73.11; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See* *svargeyāya etc.*
 svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See* *svargāsi*.
 svarcakṣā rathiraḥ satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.9.97.46^c.
 svar jajñāno nabhasābhy akramīt RV.9.86.14^c.
 svar janantī subhagā sudañsāḥ RV.3.61.4^c.
 svarjitaḥ mahi mandānam andhasaḥ RV.10.167.2^a.
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
 svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
 svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 svarjeṣe bhara āprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2^a.
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See* *under* *antarikṣaḥ*
jyotiḥ.
 svar jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.
 1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.7; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 suvar jyotir utāmtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 svarjyotir juṣatāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.8 (*bis*): 128.13,14. *See*
suajyotir.
 suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.7^c.
 svar na gharmāḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.
 19,25. *See* *suvar na gharmāḥ*.
 svar na citraḥ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.
 15^d: 241.1.
 svar na citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
 svar (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.
 3^c; SV.2.1129^c; VS.15.46^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.4.10.2^c:
 145.9; KS.20.14^c.
 svar na jyotiḥ svāhā VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See* *sva*
nāgnih, *and* *suvar na jyotiḥ*.
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhāmunā RV.2.2.8^b.
 svar na dhāyi darçatam RV.5.66.2^d.
 svar na nāma janata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. *See* *svā3r etc.*
 svar na nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
 svar na ye triṣadhasṭhe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
 svarṇaram antarikṣāni rocanā RV.10.65.4^a.
 svarṇarasya sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 svarṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^c; KB.22.1.
 svarṇaro jyotiṣmān vibhāsaḥ TA.1.7.1^b.
 svar na vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
 svar na çukraḥ çuçuçta satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.
 17.9^d.
 svar na çukraḥ tanvanta ā rajaḥ RV.4.45.2^d,6^b.
 svar (TS. suvar) na çukram uṣaso vi didyutaḥ (TS. MS.
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.9.
 svar na çukraḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21.
See *suvar na çukraḥ*.
 svar na sūryaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23.
See *suvar na sūryaḥ*.
 svar nāgnih svāhā KS.40.13. *See* *under* *sva na jyotiḥ svāhā*.
 svar nāma sarvaṇi-sarvaṇi me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 svar nārkaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20,25.
See *suvar nārkaḥ*.
 svar divādityena yajusāmuni mayi kāmāni ni yunajmi
 svāhā ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardrça ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛktam RV.7.37.2^b.
 svar devā (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devān) aganma (MS. MÇ.
 agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;
 ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svaḥ KÇ.14.5.9.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantavē AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d;
 18.62^d,63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d,3^d (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^d: 148.9; KS.
 18.18^d; 40.13^d (*septies*); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d,65^d; TS.5.
 7.7.3^d (*bis*); ÇB.9.5.1.49^d,50^d.
 suvar dhehi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^c.
 suvar na gharmāḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharmā) svāhā TS.5.7.
 5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See* *sva na gharmāḥ*.
 suvar na jyotiḥ: *see* *sva na jyotiḥ*.
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See* *under* *sva na etc.*
 suvar na çukraḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See* *sva na çukraḥ*.
 suvar na sūryaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See* *sva na sūryaḥ*.
 suvar nārkaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See* *sva nārkaḥ*.
 svar nṛṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
 svarpatih yad iṇi vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^c; AV.20.54.2^c. *See*
svaḥpatir.
 svar brahma prāṇam amṛtaḥ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayaḥ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.3.
 svarbhānor adha yad indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6^a. P: svar-
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.
 svarbhānor apa māyā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
 svar madasi paramēṇa bandhunā AV.19.56.5^c.
 svar marutvatā jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
 svar mahyaḥ svaḥ paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.
 7.16.7.
 suvar mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
 svarmīḍhasya pradhanasya sātāu RV.1.169.2^d.
 svarmīḍhe nara ājā havante RV.1.63.6^b.
 svarmīḍhe na savane cakānāḥ RV.4.16.15^b.
 svarmīḍhe yan mada indra harsyā RV.1.56.5^c.
 svarmīḍheṣu yaṁ naraḥ RV.8.68.5^b.
 svarmīḍheṣv ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^c.
 svarmūrdhā vāiyaçano vyaçyann antyo antyo bhāuvanah
 MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf.* *vināçina*, *and next but one*.
 svar (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.
 15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.
 6.2.3.
 svarmāurdhnyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *Cf.* *vināçina*, *and*
prec. but one.
 svar yaj jyotir abhayaḥ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. *See* *svarvaj*
jyotir etc.
 svar yajñena kalpatām (VS.22.33, kalpatāḥ svāhā; MS.
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3^b; TS.
 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.15;
 ÇvetU.2.3^b.
 svar yad açmann adhipā u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^c.
 svar yad vājy aruṣaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.74.1^b. *Cf.* *sva vāji*.
 svar yad vedi sudṛçikam arkāih RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 svar yantā samūhasi RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānāḥ svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.5; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
sva (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^c; Kāuṣ.68.27; N.13.8^a.
svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṁ viprāḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^c.
sva yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
sva lokān vyānaḥ AV.13.1.16^d.
svarvaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. *See* svar yaj jyotir.
svarvaj jyotir avrkam naḥimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
svarvatīm ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
svarvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
svarvatir ita ūtir (*read* itaūtir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
svarvatī (TS. suvar) sudughā naḥ (KS. yā) payasvatī TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
svarvate satyaçuṣmāya pūrvih RV.1.59.4^c.
svarvanto yajata agnijiḥvāḥ RV.6.50.2^d.
svarvāṁ asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
svar vāji siṣāsati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.481^c. *Cf.* svar yad vājy.
svarvit koṣaṁ divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
svar vittvā svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
suvarvidā ṛçaye bhūiraçmi TB.2.8.9.2^b.
svarvidā nābhina carṣaniprāḥ RV.6.39.4^d.
svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
svarvide (TS. suvar) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (*read* muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
svarvido abhyānūṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^d.
svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
suvarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
svarṣātā maghavan nādhāmānam RV.4.16.9^b.
svarṣātā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
svarṣātā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
svarṣātā vṛṇata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
svarṣātā havīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
svarṣām (TB. suvarṣam) apsām vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.
svavaṇçam adhi tiṣṭhati Kāuṣ.135.9^d (*bis*).
svavasaḥ svapasaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.33.8^d.
svavṛjāṁ hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
svavṛtām jinva Vāit.26.8.
svavṛte tvā Vāit.26.8.
svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8.
svaç ca no maghavan sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19^d.
svaçvā yaçasā yātam arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
svaçvāsah su cetunā (*read* sucetunā) RV.5.65.3^c.
svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsāḥ RV.10.75.8^a.
svaçvās tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaçvā stha surathāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
svaçvo agne surathāḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.2.4^c.
svaçvo yo abhīrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^c.
suvaḥ çriyaṁ tvayī juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
svasa ṛṣinām bhūtakṛtām babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
svasādityānām amṛtasya nābhīḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. *See* svasā rudrānam.
svasā devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
svasā devī (HG. devānām) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. *See under* priyā devānām su^a.
svasā yad vām viçvagūrti bharāti RV.1.180.2^c.
svasāra āpo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
svasārah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
svasārah jāro abhy eti paççat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
svasārah tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9^c.
svasārah uta nāptam AV.1.28.4^b.
svasārah çyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣṭan RV.1.71.1^c.
svasārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
svasā rudrānam amṛtasya nābhīḥ Kāuṣ.92.14^b. *See* svasādityānam.
svasāro agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.
svasāro adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6^b. *See* sakhyāo adri^a.
svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
svasāro mātariḥvarir aripṛāḥ RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. *See next but one*.
svasāro yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.
svasārāu mātariçvarir aripṛe AV.5.2.9^c. *See pree. but one*.
svasā svasre jyāyasyai yonim arāik RV.1.124.8^a.
svasur jārāḥ çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
svasur yo jāra ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
svasṛ anyā ṛtāvarī RV.6.61.9^b.
svastamitām me supṛatāḥ susāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
svastaya ādityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svastaye tārksyam ihā huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
svastaye nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27, 28.
svastaye varuṇam mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
svastaye vājibhiç ca pṛaṇetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
svastaye sarvatātaye bṛhate RV.9.96.4^b.
(om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.24.2.
svastigavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.1; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.3.15^b.
svasti gṛhān gachatam KS.2.7. *See* svasti yajamānasya.
svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4^b.
svasti gharmapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharmāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.
svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diṣaḥ) Kāuṣ.5.6.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d; MG.1.2.2.2^d.
svasti cāsmā anamivam ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.1^d. *See* svasty asmā.
svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.ÇB. omit udream) aṣṭya (MS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty udream; KS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. *Cf.* svasti deva.
svasti te sūrya carase rathāya AV.1.3.2.6^a.
svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.
svastidā abhayanikarāḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. *See* somapā abha^o.
svastidā āghrñiḥ (TB.TA. āghrñiḥ) sarvavīraḥ RV.10.17.5^c; AV.7.9.2^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.116.2^c.
svastidā viṣa (AV.MahānU. viṣam) patih RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; ŠB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahānU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kāuṣ.14.7; 50.1.
svasti durgān ati yāhi çibham AV.13.2.5^b.
svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodream aṣṭya HG.1.5.6. *Cf.* svasti te deva.
svasti devy aditir anarvaṇaḥ RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
svasti dyāvāpṛthivī sučetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.
svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^c.
svasti na indro maghavān kṛnotu AV.7.86.1^d. *See* svasti no maghavā dhātṽ, and *cf.* svasti no maghavā karotu.
svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti naḥ Svidh.2.1.5.
svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^c. *See* svasti naḥ putra^o.
svasti naḥ pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti naḥ pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. *Cf.* BrhD.7.105.
svasti naḥ pipṛhi pāram āsam RV.3.31.20^b.
svasti naḥ putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^c; AB.1.9.4. *See* svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu.
svasti naḥ pūrnamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. omukham parikrāmantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.
svasti naḥ pūṣa viçvavedaḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.
svasti naḥ çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^c; HG.1.16.18^c.
svasti nas tārksyo ariṣṭanemiḥ RV.1.89.6^c; SV.2.1225^c; VS.25.19^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 140.2; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; 10.1.9^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.2.15.6^c; NṛpU.1^c; NṛuU.1^c. *Cf.* svastyayanam.
svasti nā indro etc.: *see* svasti na indro vṛddha^o.

svasti nāvā puruhūtaḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.
svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.
svasti no agne diva ā pṛthivyāḥ PG.1.5.11^a.
svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.
svasti no abhayaḥ ca naḥ AV.11.2.31^f.
svasti no astv abhayaḥ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.
svasti no divo agne pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a; AÇ.2.10.7.
svasti no brhaspatir dadhātu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d; VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d; NṛuU.1^d.
svasti no maghavā karotu TS.1.4.4.1^c; TA.10.1.11^c; MahānU.20.11^c. *Cf.* svasti na indro maghavān.
svasti no maghavā dhātṽ indraḥ RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.17.18^d; MahānU.20.3^d. *See* svasti na indro maghavān.
svasti no mimitām aṣṭinā bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitām ÇÇ.10.8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.3.5. *Designated as* svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.
svasti no rudraḥ pātṽ añhasaḥ RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svasti no vada kāuṣika HG.1.17.3^d.
svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.
svasti panthām anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti panthām Rvidh.2.17.1.
svasti pūṣa asuro dadhātu naḥ RV.5.51.11^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
svastibhir ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.189.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.4^b.
svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^c.
svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti mātṛe Kāuṣ.50.11.
svasti mā sam vahāsyā yajñasyodreçī svāhā AV.6.48.1-3. *See next*.
svasti mā saṁpārāya (ÇÇ. saṁpārāyāsyā yajñasyodream) TS.3.2.1.11 (*ter*); 7.5.19.1 (*bis*); 2; KSA.5.15 (*ter*); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. *See pre.*, and *cf.* svasty asya.
svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rayas poṣāya suvirātāyāi TS.3.2.5.2.
svasti mitrāvaruṇā RV.5.51.14^a.
svastim indrāmaruto dadhāta RV.2.29.3^d.
svastim ide sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3^b.
svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.
svasti me-stu prajān me dadātu PG.1.12.4^d.
svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^c; ApMB.1.13.7^c.
svasti yajamānasya gṛhān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. *See* svasti gṛhān.
svasti yajñam nayata prajānatih ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu naḥ) RV.10.63.15^d; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (*bis*); MG.2.15.6^d.
svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. *Cf.* BrhD.7.105.

svastir mānuṣebhyaḥ RVKh.10.191.5^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 212.14; ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Introd.*); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.
 svasti vadhvāi bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9^d.
 svasti vayam tvayā vasema deva soma sūrya gāyatrī tvā çaṁśimahi MÇ.2.3.7.5.
 svastivāhaṁ ratham it kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.7^b; N.5.26^b.
 svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.
 svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2^d.
 svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11^b.
 svasti somasakhā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayyā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayi.
 svasty agniṁ samidhānam imahe RV.10.35.3^d-12^d.
 svasty adyoṣaso doṣasaç ca sarva āpaḥ sarvagaṇo açiya AV.16.4.6.
 svasty apsu vṛjane svarvati (MG. ovataḥ) RV.10.63.15^b; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6^b.
 svastyam panthām anu te diçāmaḥ Kāuç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam panthām.
 svastyayanam tārksyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1^a; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparṇ.19.5^a. *Cf.* svasti nas tārksyo.
 svasty açva jaitrāya AV.20.128.15^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^c.
 svasty asmā anamivam ca dhehi AV.18.2.12^d. *See* svasti cāsmā.
 svasty asya yajñasyodṛcam açiya MS.3.6.2: 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā samipāraya.
 svasty ā grhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhya ā) RV.3.53.20^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
 svastyā ca yudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.11^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^b.
 svastyā cāyudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.10^b. *See* anastyā.
 svastyātreyam manasā ca tārksyam RVKh.5.51.2^b.
 svastyāveçitam pasah AV.20.136.9^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^b.
 svasty uttarāṁ (MS.MÇ. oraṁ; TS.ApÇ. oraṇy) açiya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.25.
 svasty enam jarase vahātha AV.1.30.2^d.
 svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.
 svasya dakṣasya mañhanā RV.5.18.2^b.
 svasrā kāsikayā saha AV.5.22.12^b.
 svaḥ saniṣyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.13.1.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 svaḥ sāmavedam tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. *See next but one.*
 suvaḥ sāmāsu tvā sūrye divi cakṣuṣi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.
 suvaḥ sāmāni tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one.*
 svaḥ siṣāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2^b; SV.2.579^b.
 svaḥ svāya dhāyase RV.2.5.7^a.
 svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāhā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; ŞB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7, 13; BṛhU.6.3.7, 13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kāuç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-

14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* om̐ suvaḥ svadhā.
 svā iha bṛhad u dīdayante AV.18.3.73^b.
 svām yat tanūm tanvām ārayata MS.1.10.3^d; 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.32^d; ÇÇ.3.17.1^d. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svām yoniṁ yathāyatham ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
 svām yoniṁ gacha svāhā (TS.6.6.2.2 omits svāhā) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; ÇB.4.4.4.14. *See under* svām yoniṁ etc.
 svām yonim apigachata AÇ.3.11.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; 13.18.1^b; ApMB.2.9.14^b; HG.1.13.4^b. *See next but one.*
 svām yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.13.15^b.
 svām yonim abhigachata (AV. apitana) AV.10.5.23^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; LÇ.2.1.7^b; MÇ.1.4.3.9^b; PG.1.3.14^b; MG.2.11.18^b. *See prec. but one.*
 svām yonim iḥasadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d. *See* svām yonim etc.
 svāktam savitā karat AV.7.30.1^d.
 svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1^b.
 svāktam me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.7.30.1^a. P: svāktam me Vait.10.5; Kāuç.54.6.
 svāktam me brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.7.30.1^c.
 svāmkṛto-si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; 4.5.5: 70.19; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svāmkṛtaḥ KÇ.9.4.37. *See* svāmkṛto.
 svām cagne tanvam (TA. tanuvam) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10^c; AV.6.110.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.7^c.
 svā tanūr baladeyāya mehi (AV. baladāvā na ehi) RV.10.83.5^d; AV.4.32.5^d.
 svā tam marmartu duchunā harasvatī RV.2.23.6^d.
 svātī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
 svāttam sad dhavir āpo devīḥ svadantu MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15. P: svāttam sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. *See next two, and* āpo devīḥ svadantu.
 svāttam havyam devebhyo ghṛtavat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See under prec.*
 svāttam cit sadevam havyam āpo devīḥ svadataṁnam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. *See under prec. but one.*
 svāt sakhyād aram̐m nabhim emi RV.10.124.2^d.
 svādavaḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 svādiṣṭham drapsam aruṇam mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4^d.
 svādiṣṭham mṛdayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^c.
 svādiṣṭhayā madīṣṭhayā RV.9.1.1^a; SV.1.468^a; 2.39^a; VS.26.25^a; AB.8.8.9^a; 20.3^a; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^a. P: svādiṣṭhayā Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated as* pāva-mānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ, *q.v.*
 svādiṣṭhā dhītir ucathāya çasyate RV.1.110.1^b; TB.3.7.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 svādiṣṭho āngirobhyaḥ RV.9.62.9^b; SV.2.331^b.
 svāduḥ kilāyam etc.: *see* svāduḥ etc.
 svāduḥ pavasva divyāya jammāne RV.9.85.6^a. P: svāduḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.
 svāduḥ pavāte (SV. pavatām) ati vāram avyam RV.9.97.4^c; SV.1.535^c.

svāduḥṣadmā yo vasatāu syonakṛt RV.1.31.15^c.
 svādum akarma cṛiṇantaḥ RV.8.2.3^b; SV.2.86^b.
 svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4^b.
 svādur indrāya suhavitunāmne RV.9.85.6^b.
 svādur mitrāya pūṣṇe bhagāya RV.9.109.1^b; SV.1.427¹.
 svādur mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.85.6^c.
 svāduṣaṁsadaḥ pitaro vayodhāḥ RV.6.75.9^a; VS.29.46^a;
 TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.13; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.
 16.11. P: svāduṣaṁsadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.
 svāduṣ (AV. 0duḥ) kilāyam madhumān utāyam RV.6.47.
 1^a; AV.18.1.48^a; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svāduṣ
 kilāyam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svāduṣ kila ÇÇ.8.6.
 14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BrhD.5.109. Designated as
 svāduṣ-kilrāyāḥ (sc. real) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.
 svāduṣ te astu saṁsude RV.8.17.6^a; AV.20.4.3^a.
 svādū raso madhupeyo varāya RV.6.44.21^d.
 svādoḥ phalasya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhvā) RV.10.146.5^c;
 TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a.
 svādor abhākṣi vayasah sumedhāḥ RV.8.48.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 6.83.
 svādor itthā viṣvataḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.
 1.409^a; 2.355^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.
 4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6.
 P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.
 svādoḥ svādīyaḥ svādunā sṛjā sam RV.10.120.3^c; AV.5.
 2.3^c; 20.107.6^c; SV.2.835^c; TS.3.5.10.1^c; AA.1.3.4.12;
 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 svādoḥ svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^b.
 svādman bhavantu pītaye madhūni RV.10.29.6^d; AV.
 20.76.6^d.
 svādmānam vācaḥ sudinatvam ahnām RV.2.21.6^d; PG.
 1.18.6^d.
 svād yoner adhi jātavedaḥ TS.2.2.4.8^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.15;
 TB.1.4.4.8^b. See under ābhyo yonibhyo.
 svādv admīti manyate AV.5.18.7^d.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇa devīm devena çukrām
 çukrepāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena KS.12.9.
 P: svādvīm tvā svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇa çukrām çukreṇa
 devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena MS.
 2.3.8; 35.14. P: svādvīm tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4.
 See *prec. and next*.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇāmṛtām amṛtena
 sṛjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatīm madhumatā
 sṛjāmi) saṁ somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18;
 ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīm tvā svādunā
 TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9; svādvīm tvā KÇ.19.1.21. See
prec. two.
 svādvī praṇitir adriṇaḥ RV.8.68.11^b.
 svādhiyaṁ etc., and svādhiyo etc.: see svādhiyaṁ etc., and
 svādhyo etc.
 svādhībhir ṛkvabhir vāvaçānaḥ RV.6.32.2^c.
 svādhībhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6^c.
 svādhīr devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8^c.
 svādhiyaṁ (TS. svādhiyaṁ) janayat sūdayac ca RV.1.71.
 8^d; VS.33.11^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.8.

svādhiyaḥ svarvidaḥ RV.9.101.10^d; SV.1.548^d; 2.451^d.
 svādhyo janayan brahma devāḥ RV.10.61.7^c.
 svādhyo diva ā sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.72.8^a.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasā devayantaḥ RV.3.8.4^d;
 MS.4.13.1^d; 199.14; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.32^d; TB.3.6.
 1.3^d; PG.2.2.9^d.
 svādhyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1^b.
 svādhyo varuṇa tuṣṭuvāṁsaḥ RV.2.28.2^b.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jījanan (TB. apsv
 ajījanan) RV.1.151.1^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 svādhyo vi duro devayantaḥ RV.7.2.5^a.
 svāna bhrājāṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛçāno VS.
 4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhrāja TS.
 6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvān.
 svāna bhrāt āṅghārīr bambhārīḥ TA.1.9.3^a. See under
 suvān.
 svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515^c, 542^c. See suvānā etc.
 svānāir yāti kavikratuḥ SV.1.476^c; 2.285^c. See suvāno yāti.
 svāno arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.25.8^d.
 svāno arṣa pavitra ā SV.1.496^c. See suvāno etc.
 svāno ratho na vājayuḥ RV.5.10.5^d.
 svān gachatu te manāḥ AV.18.2.23^c.
 svām tanvaṁ rudra mā rīriṣo naḥ AV.11.2.29^d.
 svām tanvaṁ (TS.TB. tanuvaṁ) varuṇo-suṣot (TS.TB.
 açiçret) TS.1.8.10.2^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.6; 4.4.6; 56.12;
 KS.15.8^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
 svān nabhrād āṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛçāno
 KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāt KS.24.6. See under suvān.
 svān mitro adhyātmanāḥ AV.11.5.15^c.
 svāpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 svābhuvo jaraṇām açnavanta RV.7.30.4^d.
 svā māṁsāny atta AV.2.24.1-8.
 svā mā tanūr ā viça ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.
 svām prajāṁ pitarāḥ pitryaṁ saha RV.10.56.6^c.
 svām prajāṁ bṛhaduktho mahitvā RV.10.56.7^c.
 svāya cāraṇāya (AV. adds ca) AV.6.43.1^b; VS.26.2^e.
 svā yat tanū tanvaṁ ārayata KS.9.6^d; 14.3^d; KSA.5.12^d.
 See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāyasā asayaḥ santi no grhe AV.10.1.20^a.
 svāyām yat tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvām) tanūm ārayata TS.1.
 7.12.2^d; KÇ.25.6.10^d. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāyām tanū (ApMB.MG. tanūm) ṛtviye nāḥamānām
 (ApMB. nāthao; MG. bādha^o) RV.10.183.2^b; ApMB.1.
 11.2^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 svāyām devo duhitari tviṣīm dhat RV.1.71.5^d.
 svāyūjo aruṣīr gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^b; SV.2.1106^b.
 svāyudhaḥ pavate deva indaḥ RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
 svāyudhaṁ svavasāṁ sunītham RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.
 8^a; 227.11.
 svāyudhaṁ madintamam RV.9.15.8^c; SV.2.623^c.
 svāyudhasya te sataḥ RV.9.31.6^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sāsahvān soma çatrūn RV.9.110.12^c.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^d. See next
 but one.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.16^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ soma sūyase SV.2.383^d. See *prec.*
 but one.

svâyudhâ maruto yāthanā cūbham RV.5.57.2^d.
 svâyudhāsa iṣmināḥ (RV.7.56.11^a, iṣmināḥ suniṣkāḥ)
 RV.5.87.5^e; 7.56.11^a.
 svārād antaryāmaḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 10.4.4; KS.16.
 19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See ādād antar°.
 svārān manthī TS.4.3.2.2. See ādān manthī.
 svāruhā yasya ḡriyo dr̥ce TB.2.4.8.1^a. See spārḥā yasya.
 svāruho deva niyutvatā TB.2.4.7.7^d. See spārḥo deva.
 svāṣr ṇa jyotiḥ : see svar etc.
 svāṣr ṇa nāma janata priyāṇi SV.2.1197^d. See svar etc.
 svārthe svābhāvike rthe ca bahudhā saṁsthitis tvayi
 MU.5.1.
 svāvṛg devasyāmṛtaṁ yadī goḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
 svāveçayā (VS.ÇB. °veçā) tanvā saṁviçasva VS.14.3^d;
 MS.2.8.1^d; 10.6.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See svāsasthas.
 svāveçā nā āgata MS.4.2.10^c; 33.4. See anamivā upetana.
 svāveçā bhavatu devagopā RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.
 svāveço anamivo bhavā naḥ (ApMB. bhuvā naḥ; Kāuç.
 na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b; 82.13;
 Kāuç.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
 svāveço-sy agregā netrṇām (MS.KS. netrṇām) TS.1.3.6.
 1; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svāveço-sy agregāḥ
 KS.26.5; svāveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See
 agreṇ Ir asi.
 svāçitaḥ punar astam jagāyāt RV.10.28.1^d.
 svāçisaṁ bharam ā yāhi sominaḥ RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.
 94.5^b.
 svāçur açvaḥ suyāmī (ÇÇ. açvā yāmī) AV.20.128.11^c; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.6^c.
 svāsad asi sūṣā AV.16.4.2^a.
 svāsastham indrepāsannam VS.28.21^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
 svāsasthas (TS. °sthā) tanuvā saṁviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c;
 TB.3.7.7.9^c; ApÇ.10.3.8^c. See svāveçayā.
 svāsasthe bhavatam indave naḥ RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.
 39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
 svāha ṛṣabham (MS. svāhā ṛṣao; TB. svāharṣao) indrāya
 sīnhāya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.
 40; MS.3.11.2; 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1; 115.14; 3.2.4; 20.9; KS.4.13;
 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.
 1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.
 34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kāuç.97.4; 139.15;
 GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences
 of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are
 not cited. Cf. om svāhā.
 svāhā ṛṣabham etc.: see svāha ṛṣabham etc.
 svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu naḥ KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b;
 ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
 svāhākṛtaḥ punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
 svāhākṛtaṁ vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.
 88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.11^d.
 svāhākṛtaṁ havir adantu devāḥ RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.
 12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 205.6;
 KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.
 8.21^d. See svāhā devā havir.
 svāhākṛtaṁ jaṭharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāhā)
 VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 svāhākṛtaṁ juṣatām havyam indraḥ MS.3.11.1^d; 141.1.

svāhākṛtam indrāya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis);
 KS.35.8^d. See tam te juhomi.
 svāhākṛtaḥ çucir deveṣu gharmāḥ (AV. yajñāḥ) AV.7.73.
 3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svāhā-
 kṛtaḥ Vait.14.5.
 svāhākṛtasya gharmasya VS.38.10^c; MS.4.9.9; 129.5;
 ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.8.15.
 11^c; LÇ.5.7.3^c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
 svāhākṛtasya trṇpatam RV.8.35.24^a.
 svāhākṛtasya sam u trṇputa ṛbhavaḥ (TB. trṇputarḥ-
 vaḥ; ApÇ. trṇputarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 svāhākṛtāny ā gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
 svāhākṛtāḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvaṁ sajātānām
 madhyameṣṭhyāya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svāhā-
 kṛtāḥ KÇ.15.7.16.
 svāhākṛtāhutir etu devān TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c;
 3.11.2^c.
 svāhākṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. °tibhyaḥ) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5;
 ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29.
 P: svāhākṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 svāhākṛtinām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.3; TB.
 3.6.2.2.
 svāhākṛtibhyaḥ preṣya: see prece. but one.
 svāhākṛtiṣu rocate RV.1.188.11^c.
 svāhākṛte ūrdhvanabhasaṁ mārutaṁ gachatam VS.6.16;
 ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svāhākṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See under
 ūrdhvanabhasaṁ.
 svāhākṛtena haviṣā purogāḥ VS.29.11^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c; 185.3; KSA.6.2^c.
 svāhākṛtya brahmaṇā te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^c. See nama-
 kareṇa.
 svāhā gāyatravapase RV.1.142.12^c.
 svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.
 3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā.
 svāhāgnaye yajñīyāya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.
 2; 5.8.1. P: svāhāgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
 svāhāgnaye varuṇāya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varuṇāya
 svāhā.
 svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā.
 svāhāgnim hotāram KS.20.15.
 svāhāgnim hotrāj (text hotrā) juṣaṇā agna ājyasya viyantu
 TB.3.5.5.1.
 svāhāgnim hotrāj juṣaṇo agnir bheṣajam TB.2.6.11.10.
 svāhāgnim na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.
 2; 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhāgnim KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.
 20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnim svāhā.
 svāhāgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnim pavamānam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnin ājyapān ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnīvaruṇāu hotārāu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
 svāhāgniṣomāu TB.3.5.5.1.
 svāhāgniṣomāu viṣṇuṁ vā ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā grāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
 svāhā gharmāḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
 svāhā gharmāya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharma apy etu devān (TS. gharma devān apy etu) VS.8.61^d; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.1.3.12.13^d. See svāhāyañ yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittam viñātāya VS.22.20; ÇB.1.3.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgam aṇvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

svāhā tvāntarikṣāya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prec. but one.

svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vṛṣṭisanaye sañ-juhomī svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyah MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. ovali; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3: 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis).4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye juhomī TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyah svāhā.

svāhā diva āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divah MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kāuç.6.9^d.

svāhā devā ājyapāh ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (KS. omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6: 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāh.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-kṛtam havir.

svāhā devebhyah VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyah svāhā.

svāhā devebhyah suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6^d.

svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.25-31.

svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^c.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivī KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhim ādhītāya (TS.KSA.TB. ādhītāya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.1.3.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhitam manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

svāhā nir varuṇasya pāṇan mueye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā nih KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.

svāhāntarikṣād āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhorā.

svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.

svāhā pitṛbhyā ūrdhvarbarhribhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharmanāvabhyah VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8,10 (ApG.8.21.3,4).

svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūṣṇe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.20.6.12.

svāhā pṛthivyā āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā pṛthivyah MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. °patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyah VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāṇebhyah sādhipatikebhyah VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manah prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.1.3.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā manasā yad idam juhomī AV.6.8.3.4^b.

svāhā mayy agnīm AV.7.82.2^d.

svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. °bhyah) pariçrayasva (VS.ÇB. °çriyasva) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. °bhyah) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pari°.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasām pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā meṣām sarasvatyāi VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyañ yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharma.

svāhā yajñam varuṇah VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.

svāhā yajñam vātād ā rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātād.

svāhā yajñam kṛpotana RV.1.13.12^a.

svāhā yajñam manasah (KS. yajñamanasah) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 7.1.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d; 109.3; 1.8.9^d; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharma.
 svāhā rājasūyāḥ MS.2.6.8; 68.15; 4.4.2; 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
 svāhā rājasūyāya citānāḥ TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rājasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
 svāhā rājasvaḥ VS.10.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahūtaye VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.38.
 svāhā vaḍ indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.
 svāhā vanaspatiṁ priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā vāyam kṛṇavāmā havīṁsi RV.10.2.2^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 svāhā varasya yajyavaḥ RV.8.63.5^b.
 svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
 svāhā vāci vāte visrje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci visrje.
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
 svāhā vāṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10, 11; ÇB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
 svāhā vātād ārabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.ÇB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2; 11.14; 3.6.8; 71.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātād.
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāḥ.
 svāhā viṣvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
 svāhā viṣvebhyo devebhyāḥ VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
 svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
 svāhā sarasvatīm KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
 svāhā sarasvatyāi TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1; 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyāi svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyāḥ TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
 svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. oyaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitāye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
 svāhā stomasya vardhanā RV.8.8.5^c.
 svāhā svadhā Kāuṣ.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
 svāhā-svāhā ÇB.1.5.3.13, 23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutam viçvataḥ pratyañcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.654^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 svāhuto navīyasā RV.8.39.6^e.
 svāhendram sutrāmānam savitāram varupam bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhendram hotrāj juṣānā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; ÇB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaṭ.
 svāhendracatur varahasva MS.2.4.3^c; 40.5.
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.
 svāhendrāgnī TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
 svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.
 svāhendrāya marudbhyāḥ RV.5.5.11^b.
 svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA. ApÇ. ondrāvaṭ, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
 svāhendre sutam madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.14; KS.38.8^f; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 svāheṣṭibhyāḥ (Kāuṣ. svāheṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kāuṣ.5.13. See iṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā.
 svāheha mādayādhvāi RV.7.59.6^d.
 svāhāibhyāḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuṣ.16.18.
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.
 svāhoror antarikṣāt VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2; 11.13; 3.6.8; 71.9; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam mārutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1; 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvana-bhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under ūrdhvanabhasam.
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See anv antarikṣam anv emi.
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApÇ. vyathiṣyāi, for -vyathiṣyāi) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17; 27.4; KS.3.7.
 svāhosi MS.4.4.2; 51.18.
 svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vāit.13.18. See svite etc.
 svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyāt RV.1.121.7^a.
 svinnāḥ snātvi (AV. snātvā; VS.ÇB. snāto) malād iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.11; KS.38.5^b; ÇB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
 sviṣṭa indraḥ sutrāmā VS.21.58^f; TB.2.6.14.6^f. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24^d; BṛhU.6.4.24^d (BṛhUK. naḥ, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
 sviṣṭakṛc cagne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3; 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.
 sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2; 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; ÇB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kāuṣ.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭin) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS. 30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭin no.
sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pñāhi (PG. pñihi; KS. gñihi) KS. 2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
sviṣṭam adyānyaḥ karad iṣā svabhigūrtam anya ūrjā (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sviṣṭam asmākaṁ bhūyāt TB.2.4.2.3^c.
sviṣṭā indrah sutrāmā MS.3.11.5^d: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
sviṣṭā devā ajyapāḥ VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^a.
sviṣṭin nas tām (*read* tām) kṛṇavad (TS. tām kṛṇotu) viçvakarmā (MS. tām viçvakarmā kṛṇotu) AV.2.35.1^d; TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
sviṣṭin no abhi (KÇ. abhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
sviṣṭena vakṣaṇā ā pñadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
sviṣṭe me sanitiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
sviṣṭo agnir agninā VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See iṣṭo etc.
sviṣṭo-yam suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
sve kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.5^c.
sve kṣaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
sve kṣaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7^c.
sve kṣetre anamivā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
sve gaye jāgrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS. 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ. 10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
svedaṁ pathiṣu juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
svedañjibhir āçiram icchamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91. 6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.6.
svena dakṣeṇa rājathah RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
svena bhāmena taviṣo babbhūvān RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11. 3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
svena yuktasah kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
svenā hi vṛtrān çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^c; TS.7.4. 15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
sveneva dhīro manasā yad agrabhit RV.1.145.2^b.
sve yonāu nī śadatām sarupā RV.4.16.10^c.
sve yonāu sīda sve pṛthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu vājinam RV.8.84.8^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4. 10.3^c: 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.33^c; KB.8.1.
svāitavo ye vasavo na virāḥ RV.5.41.9^b.
svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106. 12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6,15. See sve dakṣe.
svāir mantrair anṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.53.8^d; JUB.1.44. 6^d,10.

svāih ṣa evāi ririṣiṣṭa yur (*read* ririṣiṣṭayur, *metrical for* ririṣiṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^c.
svāih ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyanī rayim RV.8.97.3^c.
svo yad arāṇo janah AV.5.30.2^b.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇā adhi nākam uttamam (KS. nāka uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS. 2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB. 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇās taratā rajāṁsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1. 4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
svo (TS.TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS. 1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (*ter*); ÇB.5.2. 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (*bis*). See patnī3 svo.
svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (*bis*); 1.11.8 (*bis*): 169.14.
svo vidvān arāṇo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṁsah çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1: 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB. 5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a; 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NṛpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS. 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14. 13,14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ. 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*); — 9.1.4; ÇG.1.4.2; MG.1.19. 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyāsaDh.2.27. 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. *Designated as* dūro- haṇa ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; *as* haṁsavatī (*se. ṛk*) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; *as* āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1. 2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2.3.
haṁsā iva kṛṇutha çlokaṁ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
haṁsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānāḥ) RV.1.163. 10^c; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^c.
haṁsāv iva patatam ā sutān upa RV.5.78.1^c–3^c.
haṁsāv iva patatho adhvagāv iva RV.8.35.8^a.
haṁsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4^a.
haṁsāḥ suparnāḥ çakunā vayanāsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
haṁsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.
haṁsāir iva sakhibhir vāvadadbbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20. 91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsāir iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*).
haṁso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
haṁso vṛko viṣadañças ta āndrah TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
hataḥ krimiṇām kṣudrakah (TA. rājā) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB. 2.7.3^a. Cf. *under* atho ye kṣullakā.
hataṁ rakṣah (VS.ÇB. rakṣah svāhā) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7. 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
hataṁ rakṣāṁsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16^b–18^b.
hataṁ viṣaṁ naṣṭam viṣaṁ pranaṣṭam viṣaṁ hatam indrasya vajreṇa svāhā GāruḍaU.2.

hatañ vṛçeka te viṣam Mahābh.8.40.33. *Cf. under*
 arasāñ vṛçeka.
 hatañ ca çatrūñ yatatañ ca mitriṇaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
 hatañ tardāñ samañkam ākhum aṇvīnā AV.6.50.1^a. P:
 hatañ tardam Kāuṣ.51.17.
 hatañ druho rakṣaso bhañgurāvataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.
 8.4.7^b.
 hatañ nudethāñ ni çīṭitam atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.
 4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
 hatañ parācaḥ çarvā viṣṇucaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
 hatañ mṛdho vidathus tāny aṇvīnā RV.1.182.4^b.
 hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
 hata vṛtrañ sudānavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
 hataç çāñkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
 hataç çāñkho hataç çāñkhapitā ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.
 7.18.3). *Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.*
 hatas te atrīṇā krimīḥ (GG. kṛṇ) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19.
 P: hatas te KhG.4.4.3. *See under* atrīṇā.
 hatas te jamadagnīnā SMB.2.7.1^b. *Cf. kaṇvavaj.*
 hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^c; AV.20.137.1^c.
 hatā indreṇa papayaḥ çayadhive RV.10.108.4^d.
 hatā indreṇa vajriṇā AV.10.4.12^b.
 hatāḥ krimayaḥ sāçatikāḥ sanīlamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^c.
(Cf. under atho āçatikā.
 hatāghaçañsā (TB. ṣāv) ābharadvasū MS.4.13.8: 210.8;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 hatāghaçañsāv (VSK. ṣā) ābhārṣṭāñ vasu vāryāñi VS.
 28.17^c; VSK.30.17^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 hatā makhañ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d;
 2.736^d.
 hatā mātā hataḥ pitā SMB.2.7.3^b. *See under* atho
 mātātho.
 hatā rakṣāñsi purudañsasā syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^c.
 hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
 hatāso vāñ pitaro devaçatravaḥ RV.6.59.1^c.
 hatās tiraççirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^c.
 hate te syātāñ pravaṇe çiphāyāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
 hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
 hato dāsāñi satpatī RV.6.60.6^b. *See* hatho etc.
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
 hato me pāpmā AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. *Cf. under* pāp-
 māñiñ te.
 hato yevāsaḥ krimīṇām AV.5.23.8^a.
 hato rājā krimīṇām AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^c. *See* hatho etc.
 hato vṛtrāñy āryā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b.
See hatho etc.
 hato-sāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sāu phat) VS.7.3; ÇB.
 4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
 hato hatamātā krimīḥ AV.2.32.4^c; 5.23.11^c. *See under*
 atho mātātho.
 hatvā prthivyāñ çarvā ni barhit RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^c: 235.14;
 TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 hatvāya devā asurāñ yad āyan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.
 2^c; 124.5^c; Vait.32.12.
 hatvāya çatrūñ vi bhajasva-vedaḥ RV.10.84.2^c; AV.4.
 31.2^c.
 hatvā sapatnāñ varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 hatvī teṣāñ ā bharā no vasūñi RV.2.30.10^d.
 hatvī dasyūñ pura āyasir ni tārīt RV.2.20.8^d.
 hatvī dasyūñ prāryāñ varṇam āvat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.
 11.9^d.
 hatho apraty asurasya vīrāñ RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.
 hatho dāsāñi satpatī SV.2.205^b. *See* hato etc.
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^c. *See* hato etc.
 hatho vṛtrañ anu vāñ dyaur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
 batho vṛtrāñy āryā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b.
See hato etc.
 hanāma çacīpate AV.11.9.23^d.
 hanāmāñiñ itī tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.
 hanāva dasyūñr uta bodhy āpeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.
 32.6^d.
 hanāva vṛtrañ riṇacāva sindhūñ RV.8.100.12^c.
 hanāva vṛtrañ nīreḥi soma RV.10.124.6^c.
 hanubhyāñ (TS. hanuṇ) stenāñ bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^c; TS.
 4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.1; KS.16.7^c.
 hanubhyāñ svāhā: *see next but two.*
 hanū kapolāu çhubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
 hanūbhyāñ stenāñ etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 hanūbhyāñ (KSA. hanuṇ) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6;
 TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
 hano vṛtrañ jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.
 hano vṛtrañ jayā svaḥ RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9;
 KS.8.16^d.
 hanta PG.1.19.6. *Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BrhU.5.6.1.*
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 hantā dasyūñām abhavaç çacīpatīḥ AV.3.10.12^d. *See*
 hantāsurañām.
 hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^c; AV.
 20.64.3^c; SV.2.599^c.
 hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
 hantābhiçastendraḥ AV.5.18.14^c.
 hantā yo vṛtrañ sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^c; SV.1.335^c.
 hantārañ çatrūñām kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^c.
 hantārañ bhañgurāvātām (AV. ōtaḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.
 7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d;
 38.12^d. *See* bhettārañ etc.
 hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
 hantā vṛtrañ vajreṇa mandasāñāḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
 hantā vṛtrañ varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. *Cf. añho*
 rājan.
 hantā vṛtrañ dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.
 hantā vṛtrañ nr̥bhīḥ çūraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
 hantā vṛtrañ indraḥ çūçuvāñāḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vāit.14.1^c.
 hantā vṛtrāṇām asi soma pūrbhit RV.9.88.4^b.
 hantāsuraṇām abhavaḥ chaciḥbhiḥ TS.4.3.11.3^d; KS.39.10^d; SMB.2.3.21^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See hantā dasyūnām.
 hantāhaṁ pṛthivīm imām RV.10.119.9^a; N.1.4^a. Cf. BrhD.1.56.
 hanti rakṣo bādhat pary arātīḥ (SV. 9tim) RV.9.97.10^c; SV.1.540^c; 2.369^c.
 hanti rakṣo hanti āsad vadantam RV.7.104.13^c; AV.8.4.13^c.
 hanti vṛtrāṇi dāḥṣe RV.8.49 (Vā.1).2^b; AV.20.51.2^b; SV.2.162^b.
 hanti çatrum abhitya RV.9.55.4^b; SV.2.328^b.
 hantu kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajām AV.10.1.19^c.
 hantu pāpmānaḥ yo-smān dveṣṭi VS.26.10^c; TS.1.4.41.1^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.11^d.
 hantu vaiçvānaro hariḥ Vāit.14.1^b.
 hanteti satyaṁ candramāḥ (AÇ.hanteticandramāḥ satyam) TB.2.4.6.7^c; AÇ.5.13.14^c.
 hanto nu kim āsase RV.8.80.5^a.
 hantv enān pra dahatu AV.13.1.29^a.
 hantv enān vadhako vadhāḥ AV.8.8.3^d, 4^b.
 han dāsīḥ purukutsāya çikṣan RV.6.20.10^d.
 hann acyutaacyud dasmeṣayantam RV.6.18.5^c.
 hann rjīṣin viṣṇunā sacānaḥ RV.6.20.2^d; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
 han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāparo dart RV.6.27.5^d.
 hanmi te-han kṛtaṁ haviḥ TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt purūcīm AV.10.2.7^a.
 hayasya chāgasyosrasya candravapānām medasāḥ pre-
 ṣya (and medaso-nubrūhi) MÇ.9.2.4. Cf. candrava-
 payor.
 hayān kāṣṭhabhṛto yathā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV.10.95.1^a; ÇB.11.5.1.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇça 1398.
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.
 haye devā yūyam id āpaya stha RV.2.29.4^a.
 haye naro maruto mṛdatā naḥ RV.5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P: haye naraḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 haye rāke sinivāli SMB.2.6.2^a. P: haye rāke GG.4.8.2; K1G.3.2.8.
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrḥnate) VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. See mayo mahyaṁ, and vayo dātre.
 hayo na vidvān ayuḥi svayaṁ dhuri RV.5.46.1^a; KB.22.1. P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ.10.2.7.
 hayo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.21 (ApG.8.22.16). Cf. next.
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.
 hara triḥ ÇB.7.2.2.1; KÇ.2.6.26.
 harayo deva te mahā RV.8.65.4^b.
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV.8.43.4^a; VS.33.2^a.
 haraḥ çatām savān arhati RV.10.158.2^b.
 harase tvā MS.4.9.1; 121.14.
 harase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 haras te mā pratigām ApÇ.2.1.1.
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ.6.6.8.

haras te mā vināṣam ApÇ.6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ.1.6.1.18.
 harasvantam manyumantam jagāma AV.19.40.1^b.
 harād aviduṣo gṛham AV.4.18.2^b.
 harāmi paçupām aham TB.3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ.1.2.1^d.
 harāmi vaiṣṇavān ApÇ.11.11.9.
 harāya mṛdāya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevāyogrāya
 bhīmāya paçupataye rudrāya çaiṅkarāyeçānāya svāhā
 AG.4.8.19. Cf. ApMB.2.18.14 ff.; HG.2.8.6.
 hariḥ pataṅgaḥ paṭarī suparṇaḥ TA.3.11.8^a.
 hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV.9.93.1^c; SV.1.538^c; 2.768^c.
 hariḥ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.65.12^b; SV.2.155^b.
 hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.3.9^c; SV.2.108^c, 614^c.
 hariḥ pavitre avyata RV.9.101.15^c; SV.2.738^c.
 hariṁ yat te mandinaṁ dukṣan vṛdhe RV.1.121.8^c.
 hariṁ harantam anuyanti devāḥ TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.49^a.
 hariṁ hinota vājinam RV.9.62.18^c.
 hariṁ hinvanti yātave RV.9.99.2^d; SV.2.623^b, 981^d.
 hariṁ hinvanti adribhiḥ RV.9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b; 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.121^b, 253^b, 557^b, 625^b.
 hariṁ hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV.10.96.2^a; AV.20.30.2^a.
 harikeçāḥ (KS. 9keças) sūryaraçmiḥ purastāt MS.2.10.5^a; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.18; KS.18.3^a. P: harikeças sūrya-
 raçmiḥ KS.21.8. See sūryaraçmir.
 harikṇike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV.20.129.4; ÇÇ.12.18.4.
 hariṁ kṛdantam abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ SV.2.503^c. See somam manīṣā.
 hariṇasya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. 9syataḥ; but two mss. 9syadaḥ) AV.3.7.1^a; ApÇ.13.7.16^a. P: hariṇasya Kāuç.27.29.
 hariṇasyājīnena ca AV.5.21.7^b.
 hariṇasyā bhiyaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.67.3^b.
 hariṇīm tvā rajatagarbhān sūryajyotiṣam akṣitīm kāmā-
 dughān svargyām svargāya lokāyāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe
 ApÇ.6.9.4. See next.
 hariṇīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā
 AÇ.2.4.25. See prec.
 hariṇo mārutaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 haritā haritasrajaḥ AV.10.8.31^d.
 harite trīṇi rajate trīṇi AV.5.28.1^c.
 haritebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.5.
 harito deva rohitaḥ RV.1.14.12^b.
 harito hariṇir ā viveça AV.10.8.3^d.
 haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV.10.112.3^a.
 haridrāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 hariṁ nadiṣu vājinam RV.9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV.2.1067^b.
 hariṁ navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV.9.86.25^b.
 hariṁ navante-sva tā udanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.27^b.
 haripriyārvān yāhi RV.3.41.8^b; AV.20.23.8^b.
 haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV.1.16.4^b.
 haribhiç cāru secate TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a.
 haribhyām yajñam upa yāhi tūyam RV.10.104.1^b.
 haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV.3.42.1^c; AV.20.24.1^c.
 haribhyām yāhi pravatopa madrik RV.1.177.3^d.
 haribhyām yāhy adriṇaḥ RV.3.46.1^c; AV.20.23.1^c.

haribhyām yāhy oka ā RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyām haryatābhyām RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyām tvā VS.8.11; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyām tvendro devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.
 5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣaṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāṇaṁ yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.1.3.13.
 harimāṇaṁ ca nāçaya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimāṇaṁ te aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāṇaṁ ni dadhmaṣi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.
 3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yuyjate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akrān yajataḥ saṁyato madaḥ RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvān RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c;
 TB.2.7.12.2^c.
 harir arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.6; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi
 KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir āntaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^c; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^c; VS.
 33.90^d.
 harir opaçam kṛṇute nabhas payaḥ RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir gṛhṭasnuḥ sudṛṣiko arṇavaḥ RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikāmo harir ā gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.
 30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājaya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha ŞB.1.1.12; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
 1.3.1.
 harivaṁ etc.: see harivaṁ etc.
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya çastokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosānir açvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.
 harivate haryaçvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham ṛdhyāsam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya
 harivantāṁ graham ṛdhyāsam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.
 4.11.
 harivarpasaṁ girāḥ TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.
 13^c.
 harivāṁ (MS. harivaṁ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137.
 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivān sūtānāṁ sakḥā SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivān haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā.
 hariçcandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariçmaçārur harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariçmaçruṁ na varmaṇā dhanareim SV.1.74^d. See
 hiriçmaçruṁ.
 haris tuñjana āyudhā RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 harih san yonim āsadat (SV. 0daḥ) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2.
 350^c.
 harih suparno divam āruho-reiṣā AV.19.65.1^a.
 harih srjānaḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

hariḥ srjāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.558^c;
 2.578^c.
 harī anyasya pīpayanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 harī anyasya sambhṛtā RV.6.57.3^b.
 harī indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 harī indra pratadvasū (*read* prathad^o?) abhi svara RV.8.
 13.27^c; N.6.21.
 harī indrasya ni cikāya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 harī indro yuyoate RV.8.70.7^d.
 harī ivāndhānsi bapsatā RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 harī ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 harī ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 harī gṛbhṇe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39^b.
 harī ca yuktā sudhurā dadāti RV.5.27.2^b.
 harīṇāṁ rathyaṁ (SV. rathyāzūṁ) vivratānām RV.10.23.
 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 harīṇāṁ nitoçanā RV.8.25.23^b.
 harī ta indra çmaçrūṇi ArS.4.9^a.
 harī te yuñjā pṛṣati abhūtām RV.1.162.21^c; VS.25.44^c;
 TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 harī nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 harī nu ta indra vājayantā RV.2.11.7^a.
 harī nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 harī mayūraçepyā RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 harī yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 harī yam asya valato vi sūribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.
 73.4^b.
 harī yasya prasakṣiṇā RV.8.13.10^b.
 harī yasya suyuḥā vivratā veli RV.10.105.2^a.
 harī rathasya dhūrṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 harī rathe sudhurā yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5^c.
 harī vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b;
 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.
 3^b: 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: harī vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.
 harī sakhāyā sadhamāda āçū RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 harī sakhāyā sudhurā svaṅgā RV.3.43.4^b.
 harī samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 harī stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: harī
 stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānā,
 and haryos stha.
 harī hiranyakeçyā RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b;
 3.14^b.
 hareç candrā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.
 3.1.2.
 hare srjāna āçiram RV.9.64.14^c; SV.2.192^c.
 haryatāṁ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñāṁ sadhamāde daçoṇim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.
 20.32.2^d.
 haryaçvaṁ satpatniṁ carṣaṇīsam RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.
 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaçvāya gāyata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaçvāya barhaya sam āpin RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaçvāya bharatā sajoṣāḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b;
 ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryaḥ haritāni dhātā ayudham RV.3.44.4^c.
haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatih) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivatih MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhānāh KÇ.10.8.2. See under harī stha.
haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16^b.
haryoḥ tvā vārābhyām utpūnāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.
haryo (KS. 9yos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoh.
haryos stha harivato dhānās sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11. See under harī stha.
haryos sthātā: see *prec.* but *one*.
harṣamāṇāso dhṛṣṭā (TB. dhṛṣṭā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. See next.
harṣamāṇā hr̥ṣṭāso marutvan AV.4.3.1.1^b. See *prec.*
harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1^c.
harṣumantaḥ çūrasātāu RV.8.16.4^c.
halikṣṇāt pārçvābhyām AV.2.33.3^b.
halikṣṇān pāpavātena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2^a.
havaṁ viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.17.2^b.
havate vājiniṣasū RV.8.85.3^b.
havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15^c. See hāvana°.
havaṁ ta indra mahimā vy ānaṭ RV.7.28.2^a.
havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12^b.
havanta u tvā havyām vivāci RV.7.30.2^a.
havante carṣanayaḥ çūrasātāu RV.6.33.2^b.
havante vase tvā RV.1.45.5^d.
havante vājasātaye RV.5.35.6^d; 8.6.37^c; 34.4^b. Cf. huvema *etc.*, and huveya *etc.*
havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.12; KS.39.14^b.
havaṁ devā asya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3^d.
havaṁ devī jujuṣāṇā ghṛtāci RV.5.43.11^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.10; KS.4.16^c.
havaṁ na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.
havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.935^b; VS.2.1.1^b; VSK.23.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.1; KS.4.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.
havā id aryo abhitaḥ sam āyan RV.10.27.8^c; Vāit.38.5^c.
havāmaha indraṁ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4^d.
havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havāmahe açvinā nādhāmānāḥ RV.1.118.10^b.
havāmahe janebhyāḥ RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b; 70.16^b; SV.2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 170.9; KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12^d.
havāmahe tvā vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.
havāmahe tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.
havāmahe tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b; TB.2.5.8.12^b.
havāmahe pari çakraṁ sutān upa RV.10.167.2^b.
havāmahe vām vṛṣaṇā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9^c.
havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kāravaḥ AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
haviḥ kṛpvantāḥ *etc.*: see haviṣ *etc.*

haviḥ puroḍāçam sruco yajñāyudhāni AV.18.4.2^b.
havir agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.
havir attum suprajasaḥ suvṛtāḥ AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.
havir asi vāiçvānaram vāiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣman satyāujāḥ TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See next but *one*.
havir asi vāiçvānaram anādhṛṣṭam anādhṛṣyām devānām ojo nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhṛṣṭam asi.
havir asi vāiçvānaram unntaçuṣman satyāujāḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vāiçvānaram MS.4.1.12: 15.12. See *prec.* but *one*.
havir avīṣāyasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir āsaḥ juhotaṇa TB.3.1.1.1^d.
havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23^d–28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (*series*): 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11^d (*series*); TB.2.6.19.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*quater*).
havir upāvahṭaḥ KS.34.15; Vāit.16.5.
havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2^b.
havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir juṣaṇaḥ sapatnān abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11^c.
havir devānām TS.1.6.1.3. See havyām *etc.*
havir devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
havirdhānam yad açvinā VS.19.18^a.
havirdhānam agniçālam AV.9.3.7^a.
havirdhānam antarā sūryām ca AV.7.109.3^b; 14.2.34^b.
havirdhānābhyām pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya-mānābhyām) anubrūhi (ÇÇ. omits anubrūhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
havir no deva vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1^d: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtāci RV.3.6.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^d.
havir bharanty amṛtam ghṛtaçentaḥ RV.9.74.6^d.
havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1^a; N.1.11^a.
havirbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvināḥ RV.7.14.1^c.
havirmathinām abhy avivāsātām RV.7.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.
haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
havir viçva ājuhavus tanūpaḥ RV.10.88.7^d.
havir haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyam RV.9.83.5^a; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.
havir haviṣṣu vandyāḥ (SV. haviṣṣu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2^c; SV.2.479^c.
haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a. Cf. BrhD.3.112(B).
haviṣām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi Kāuç.2.24.
haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. 9yāih) VS.20.69^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.6; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
haviṣā vardhayāmasi TB.2.8.8.8^d.
haviṣīva bhajamāno nā abhāk MS.4.14.15^a: 242.6.
haviṣendram sarasvatī VS.20.73^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.6; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendram bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
haviṣoḥsya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^c.
haviṣ kṛṇudhvam ā gamat RV.8.72.1^a.
haviṣ kṛṇuṣva subhago yathāsasi RV.2.26.2^c.
haviṣ (HG.MG. °vīḥ) kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarīpam (MG. °rīyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
haviṣ kṛṇvantaḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
haviṣkrto yajñīyā yajñākāmāḥ AV.7.28.1^c.
haviṣkrto vahatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
haviṣkrd āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
haviṣkrd ādrava (Kāuṣ. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kāuṣ.2.6.
haviṣkrd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
haviṣkrd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.1.6; 8.8; KS.31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis) 12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as* haviṣkr-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vāit.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kāuṣ.2.6; Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 43.
haviṣ tvā santam haviṣā yajāma RV.10.124.6^d.
haviṣpataye svāhā ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.
haviṣ pāntam ajaram svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.23.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. *Cf.* BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* haviṣ-pāntīya (se. sūkta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2.3.5.
haviṣmān etc.: *see* haviṣmān etc.
haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24^c.
haviṣmatā manasā yajñīyena RV.7.67.1^b.
haviṣmatir imā āpaḥ VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^a; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a; 28.13; 4.5.1; 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.
haviṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^e.
haviṣmato maruto vandate giḥ RV.1.173.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 14.1.3; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
haviṣmanta idate sapta vajinam RV.10.122.4^b.
haviṣmanta uçjo ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
haviṣmantam hi gachathaḥ RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
haviṣmantam tarāṇiḥ bhojam aha RV.4.45.7^d.
haviṣmantam mā vardhaya jyeṣṭhatātaye AV.6.39.1^d.
haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^c.
haviṣmantaḥ sadam it tvā havāmahe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. *See* haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmantaḥ sadam in mānuṣasāḥ RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
haviṣmanto anuṣatyam svarvidam RV.3.26.1^b.
haviṣmanto aramīkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5^c; 8.5.17^b.
haviṣmanto ghrītyā RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9, 10, 21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. *Cf.* ardhmāsā haviṣmantaḥ.
haviṣmanto jarāmahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d; 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. *See* haviṣmantaḥ sadam it, *and cf.* haviṣmanto vidhema.
haviṣmanto na yajñā vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^b.
haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. *Cf.* haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmān (MS. °mañ; KS. °mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d; 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
haviṣmān (MS.MÇ. °mañ) āvivāsati RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
haviṣmān astu etc.: *see* haviṣmān astu etc.
haviṣmān devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b; 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
haviṣi yajñā āvāpaḥ Kāuṣ.6.34^c.
haviṣabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
have madhyamāne divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
have-have suhavaḥ çuram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 139.17; 4.12.3^b; 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahānU.20.3^b.
have hi vām açvīnā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^e.
havāi hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. *See* hoyi hotaḥ.
havyaḥ pārāvatebhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^b. *See* havyam etc.
havyam vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
havyam çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam çrīṇi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyadātiḥ ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
havyam devānam MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6. *See* havir etc.
havyam devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9; 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
havyam devebhyoḥbhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.
havyam no mitro aryamā sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam āpyātām punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
havyam paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam pārāvatebhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. *See* havyaḥ etc.
havyam prīṇi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam bharan manave devajuṣṭam RV.4.26.4^d.
havyam matim cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
havyam matim bharatā mṛḍayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^b.
havyam martasya voḍhave RV.4.9.6^c.
havyam martāsa indhate SV.1.85^d. *See* havyā marteṣu.
havyavāt tubhyaḥ hūyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
havyavāt sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b.
See havyavād na.
havyavād agnir ajaraḥ pitā naḥ (RV.3.2.2^c; ajaraḥ canohitaḥ) RV.3.2.2^c; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.8; 4.14.5; 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.1.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °vāl) agniḥ MS.4.13.10; 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 havyavād asi KS.40.12.
 havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kāuṣ.71.1^d.
 havyavād ghr̥tasūdanah KS.35.4^d (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^d, 5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.
 havyavād juh̥vāsyah RV.1.12.6^c; SV.2.19.4^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.6; KS.15.12^c; 34.19^c; AB.1.16.28^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c; Kāuṣ.108.2^c.
 havyavād na sumadrathah SV.1.44.7^b. See havyavāt sa.
 havyavāl agniḥ: see havyavād agnir ajarah etc.
 havyavāham sam idhire RV.10.118.9^b.
 havyavāham svadhvara RV.1.44.8^d.
 havyavāham havāmahe AV.4.23.4^c.
 havyavāham ghr̥tapriyam AV.12.1.20^d; 18.4.41^b.
 havyavāham dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^d.
 havyavāham dadhire pāyum idyam RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.
 havyavāham ni śedire RV.8.102.18^c.
 havyavāham ny erire RV.1.128.8^c.
 havyavāham ajaram purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havyavāham puru^o.
 havyavāham adadhur adhvaṣeṣu RV.3.29.7^d.
 havyavāham abhimātiśāham KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P: havyavāham TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 havyavāham amartyam sahovr̥dham RV.3.10.9^c. Cf. next.
 havyavāham amartyam RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^c; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 153.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. prec.
 havyavāham aratiṁ devam r̥ñjase RV.6.15.4^d.
 havyavāham aratiṁ mānuṣāṇām RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 havyavāham upa bruve RV.8.44.3^b; VS.22.17^b; KS.2.15^b.
 havyavāham purupriyam RV.1.12.2^c; AV.20.101.2^c; SV.2.141^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.12. Cf. havyavāham ajaram.
 havyavāham bhuvanasya gopām KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.
 havyasūktinām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 havyah sa çrudhi havam RV.6.45.11^c.
 havyā cā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.9.5^c.
 havyā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.15; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 havyā juh̥vāna ānuṣak RV.8.23.6^b.
 havyā juh̥vāna āsani RV.1.75.1^c; MS.3.10.1^c: 130.7; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c; AB.2.12.4^c.
 havyā te svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, *correctly*, svadan; KS.asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
 havyā deveṣu draviṇām sukr̥tsu RV.7.9.1^d.
 havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^c; VS.22.15^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; 4.10.2^c: 147.16; KS.19.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.21^c; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
 havyā deveṣv ā vayah RV.1.127.8^g.
 havyāni ca pratibhṛtā vitān nah RV.7.68.1^c.
 havyāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.7; KS.4.16^b.
 havyā no asya haviṣah çṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣah eiketu; ÇÇ. haviṣah kṛnotu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.
 havyā no vakṣad ānuṣak RV.10.176.2^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 151.13; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.2^c; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.
 havyāny āirayad divi RV.8.74.3^c; SV.2.916^c.
 havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyāi RV.6.12.2^d.
 havyā marteṣu rapyati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyāni martāsa.
 havyā mitra prayāthana RV.8.27.6^b.
 havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāyāsmāi vodhave (KS. evāi) jātavedah TS.1.6.2.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kāuṣ.3.1^b.
 havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.
 havyā vā veviṣad viṣah RV.8.19.11^c.
 havyā vṛṣaprayāvne RV.8.20.9^c.
 havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6^c.
 havye kām̐ye candre jyota ide rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See ide rante havye.
 havyena devā yavasena gāvah RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.
 havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8^b.
 havyebhir indrāvaruṇā (RV.1.153.1^b, mitrāvaruṇā) namobhiḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.
 havyebhir vājiniṣasū RV.8.26.3^b.
 havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāir agnir manuṣa irayadhyāi RV.4.2.1^d.
 havyo na ya iṣavān manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.
 hasanam upamantriṇah RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^b.
 hasāya kārini VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
 hasāya puñçalūm ālabhate TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu^o.
 hasitaṁ ruditaṁ gitam TA.1.11.5^a.
 haso nariṣṭā nṛttāni AV.11.8.24^c.
 haskartāram dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.
 haskārād vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12^a.
 hasta ādhāya savitā VS.11.11^a; TS.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta ādhāya KÇ.16.2.8.
 hastaḥ prayachatv amṛtāni vasiyah TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 hastaṁ varanta āmuraḥ RV.8.24.5^b.
 hastagr̥hya parā naya AV.5.14.4^b.
 hastagrābhasya didhiṣos (AV. da^o) tavedam (TA. tvam etat) RV.10.18.8^c; AV.18.3.2^c; TA.6.1.3^c.
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.75.14^c; VS.29.51^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.5; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.15^c.
 hastacyutī (SV. ocyutāni) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.7.2^b; 2.723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyutī janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
 hastacyutebhir adribhiḥ RV.9.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
 hastaṁ jagrāha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48^b.
 hastatram badhniṣvojyam (*read* badhniṣvojyam) āyudham

kuruṣva trin iṣṭin upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously*, omāyān) yam eva kaṁ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam ādhāya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoḥ pādayoḥ ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^e.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^e; SV.1.423^e.
 hastaç citrā çivā svātīḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaç perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
 hastaḥ suhastāḥ kṛṣṇānuḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyām daçaçākḥābhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^e; TS.4.1.5.2^e; MS.2.7.5^e; 80.8; KS.16.5^e; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajraḥ prati dhāyi darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^e; AV.20.92.17^e; 105.5^e. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3^e; SV.2.1123^e.
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5^e.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodinim RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastinīva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kāuç.106.7^e.
 (om) hastimukham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarcasī) bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam prathatām bḥad yaçaḥ AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarcasam Kāuç.13.1.
 hasti mṛgānām suśadam AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastiva rajo duritam jahāmi AV.10.1.32^e.
 haste dakṣiṇe taranir na çiçrathaḥ RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^e; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^e; 223.14; KS.17.19^e; TB.2.8.6.1^e.
 haste dadhāno nṛmṇā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvān RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste dātram canā dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajraḥ prati dhāyi darçataḥ SV.2.284^e. *See hastāya etc.*
 hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya ādhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.17^b. *See çivām babhūva.*
 haste bibharṣy astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheṣajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5^e.
 haste vajram bharati çirṣāni kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi samidadi naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvane RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛṅgāni bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hasteṣu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 hasto yo asti bheṣajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastāu pṇasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^e; TS.1.2.13.2^e; MS.1.2.9^e; 19.7; KS.2.10^e. *See ubhā hi hastā.*
 hastāu me karma vīryam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāçvatarāi rathāḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopalūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
 hāvanaçṛūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^e. *See havana.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tvā gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 hiṁste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^e.
 hiṁsram rakṣānsy abhi çoçucānam RV.10.87.9^e; AV.8.3.9^e.
 hiṁsraḥ çiçāno-varam param ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hiṁsrāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hiṁ (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4; 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb hiṁ-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 hiṁkarikrati bḥatī vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 hiṁkāra uechiṣṭe svarāḥ AV.11.7.5^e.
 hiṁkārāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See imkārāya.*
 hiṁkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 hiṁkṛṇvatī vasupatni vasūnām RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hiṁkṛṇvatī ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 hiṁkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 hiṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 hiṁkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See imkṛtāya.*
 hiṁkṛtya punar āruhya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^e. *Part of vāirūpani devā.*
 hiṁkriyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa ānuṣak RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa āçata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4^e.
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hite mitre nigatān hanti vīrān RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na saptir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cāttravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣānsy anapatyavantāḥ AV.18.2.47^b.
 hitvā na ūrjaṁ pra patāt patiṣṭhaḥ (AV. padāt pathi^o) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyaṁ (AV. hitvāvadyaṁ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^c; AV.18.3.58^c.
 hitvāvadyaṁ arātīḥ RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyaṁ punar *etc.*: see *prece. but one*.
 hitvā cārīraṁ jarasaḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^c.
 hitvā cārīraṁ amṛtasya nābhim AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvācāstīm divam ā ruksa etām AV.17.1.8^c.
 hitvā ciro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.28.1^c. See *hitvi etc.*
 hitvī gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvī vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim aha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvī ciro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c.
 See *hitvā etc.*
 hinota brahma sanaye dhanānām RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
 hinotā no adhvaraṁ devayajyā RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
 hinoti yad vān vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^c.
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayaḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) cavaṣā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhitrā daḥabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
 hinvanti caṁ rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhrtayaḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531^b.
 hinvanti sūram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
 hinvanto harī divyaṁ yathā sadaḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
 hinvanty aḥvam arāṇaṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24^c.
 hinvann ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvann ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^c.
 hinva (Vāit. evā) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vāit.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
 hinvāna āpyaṁ bṛhat RV.9.62.10^c; SV.1.508^c.
 hinvānaṁ na vājayum RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvānāso na saptayaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
 hinvāno mānuṣīr apaḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.493^c; 2.566^c.
 hinvāno vācam iṣirām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. See *jajñāno etc.*
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavīnām RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
 hinvā me *etc.*: see *hinva me etc.*
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^c; SV.2.154^c.
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. Cf. *hiñ*, and the lexicons under *him* and *hiñ-kṛ*, and their derivatives.
 himaṁ ghraṁsaṁ ca rohitaḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
 himaṁ ghraṁsaṁ cādhāya AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; KāuÇ.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ KāuÇ.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. oto) hastī (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
 himavantaṁ sudarṣanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tvā jarāyupā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vāit.29.13.
 himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharmam aḥvinā RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
 himenāgnim ghraṁsam avārayethām RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. Cf. BṛhD.2.110.
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^c.
 himeva paṇā muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 himo yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣāḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāuruṣa ekahaṁsaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; BṛhU.4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
 hiraṇmayīr antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. See *hiraṇyayīr*.
 hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; BṛhUK.5.15.1^a; IçāU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. See *hiraṇyayena*.
 hiraṇmayāir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiraṇyam loke antara AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiraṇyam varcas tad u pūtrimaṁ eva AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhurān TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See *hiraṇyakeçān*.
 hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigrīvaṁ arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaçipur mahī AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiraṇyakukṣīm hariṇim KāuÇ.10.2.2^b.
 hiraṇyakeçān sudhurān KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. See *hiraṇyakakṣyān*.
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso visāre RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Cf. BṛhD.3.120.
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paçyata jāyamānam TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.3^c.
 hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sam avartatāgre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.13; 2.13.23^a: 168.5; 3.12.16^a: 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhaḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahānU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (*comm.*); 13.12.11; Vāit.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BṛhPDh.9.324.
 hiraṇyagarbhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 hiraṇyajit sūnṛtāyā parivṛtāḥ KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
See sūnṛtāyā.
 hiraṇyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3^c; VS.33.69^c; 84^c; TS.1.4.24.1^c; MS.1.3.27^c; 39.14; KS.4.10^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.
 hiraṇyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^c.
 hiraṇyajyotiḥ sarīrasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.
 hiraṇyaṁ ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.
 hiraṇyaṁ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.
 hiraṇyaṁ jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
 hiraṇyatvañ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 hiraṇyatvacaso bṛhatīr ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.
 hiraṇyadañstro *etc.*: *see hiraṇyadanto etc.*
 hiraṇyadantaṁ çucivarnam ārat RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiraṇyadantam VHDh.8.23.
 hiraṇyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṇstro babhaso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.
 hiraṇyadā amṛtatvañ bhajante RV.10.107.2^c.
 hiraṇyadā dadaty annam asmāi RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
 hiraṇyanābhah kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^c. *See hāiranya^o.*
 hiraṇyanirṇig ayo asya sthūnā RV.5.62.7^a.
 hiraṇyanirṇig uparā na iṣṭiḥ RV.1.167.3^b.
 hiraṇyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dūtām RV.10.123.6^c; AV.18.3.66^c; SV.1.320^c; 2.1196^c; TB.2.5.8.5^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. *Cf. hiraṇyaparna çakune, and hiraṇyavarnaḥ çakunaḥ.*
 hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuno bhuṛanyuḥ VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.12; 4.9.11^b; 132.7; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
 hiraṇyapakṣājirā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 hiraṇyaparna pradiṇas te artham MS.4.13.7^b; 208.10; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; N.8.19^b.
 hiraṇyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 hiraṇyaparna çakune PG.3.15.20^a. *Cf. under hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.*
 hiraṇyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4^b.
 hiraṇyaparno açvibhyām VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 hiraṇyaparno madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20^b; TB.2.6.10.6^b.
 hiraṇyaparno vāikarnaḥ PG.1.4.15^c. *See hiraṇyahasta.*
 hiraṇyapānaye svāhā ÇB.5.6; AdB.6.
 hiraṇyapāniḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.
 hiraṇyapāniṁ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiraṇyapānim Kāuç.71.8.
 hiraṇyapānim ūtaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiraṇyapānim ÇÇ.10.5.22. *Cf. BṛhD.3.91.*
 hiraṇyapānir amimita sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. *The ūha, tṛpā svaḥ, for kṛpā svaḥ, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.*
 hiraṇyapānir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8^b.
 hiraṇyapāniḥ savitā vicarṣaniḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.
 hiraṇyapāniḥ savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. *Cf. next.*
 hiraṇyapāniḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. pree.*
 hiraṇyapāne prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.
 hiraṇyapāvāḥ paçum āsu (SV. apsu) grbhṇate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
 hiraṇyaprākārā devi māni vara MG.2.13.6.
 hiraṇyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.
 hiraṇyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
 hiraṇyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14^b.
 hiraṇyam açvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1^b. *See vāso hiraṇyam.*
 hiraṇyam asṛtām (ÇB. BṛhU.PG. asrutām) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^b; BṛhU.6.4.26^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.17.5^b.
 hiraṇyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
 hiraṇyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5^b.
 hiraṇyaṁ prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10^b.
 hiraṇyaṁ madhusarpīṣi ViDh.87.10^b.
 hiraṇyayaṁ çakunaṁ kṣāmaṇi sthām RV.9.85.11^d.
 hiraṇyayaṁ tvā vañçaṁ svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇam dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
 hiraṇyayam āsadam deva eṣati RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.
 hiraṇyayam uta bhogaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9^c; AV.20.11.9^c.
 hiraṇyayaṁ bibhṛad atkaṁ suparnaḥ SV.2.1193^b.
 hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānām ApÇ.6.7.1. *See suvarṇam tvā.*
 hiraṇyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
 hiraṇyayāt pari yoner nisadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^c.
 hiraṇyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2^b.
 hiraṇyayān praty atkān amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
 hiraṇyayā vām pavayaḥ pruçāyan RV.1.180.1^c.
 hiraṇyayāḥ (MS. oḍya) çucayo dhārāpūtāḥ RV.2.27.9^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.11.
 hiraṇyayā savitā supratikā RV.6.71.5^b.
 hiraṇyayī arāpi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 hiraṇyayī nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
 hiraṇyayībhīr abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^c.
 hiraṇyayīm amatiṁ yām açīret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
 hiraṇyayīr antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.8. *See hiraṇmayīr.*
 hiraṇyayī vakvaṁ barhīr açate RV.1.144.6^d.
 hiraṇyayī vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
 hiraṇyayī sukṛtā vājiniṇvati RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2^c; VS.33.43^c; 34.31^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.17.
 hiranyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See hiraṇmayena.
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovṛdhāḥ RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yātva agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya āsām RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiranyarūpaṁ janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9^c.
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8^a. *See* hiranyarūpā, hiranyavarṇam uśaso, *and* hiranyavarṇāv.
 hiranyarūpaḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiranyarūpaḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiranyavarṇaḥ *etc.*
 hiranyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiranyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See under prec. but one.*
 hiranyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranyavakṣā jagato niveṇam AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ.
 hiranyavato aṇvinaḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa iṣiraḥ svarṣāḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9. *See* hiranyavācīr.
 hiranyavarṇam suvṛtam sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* suvarṇavarṇam.
 hiranyavarṇam ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam uśaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9^a; 69.11; 4.4.3; 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See under* hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ṣakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf. under* hiranyapakṣaḥ ṣakuniḥ.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k MS.2.13.1^a; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiranyarūpaḥ *etc.*
 hiranyavarṇā atṛpaṁ yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpaḥ KāuÇ.3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ pari yanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇam haripim RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* çri-sūkta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11^b; 234.1. *See* hiranyavakṣā.
 hiranyavarṇā jagatī jagamyā TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
 hiranyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^c.
 hiranyavarṇā madhukaṣā ghṛtācī AV.9.1.4^c.
 hiranyavarṇam prthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇā yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15^c.
 hiranyavarṇāv uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiranyavarṇau ApÇ.18.14.16. *See under* hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ṣatavalāḥ adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ṣucayaḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a; 9.12; 2.13.1^a; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. Ps: hiranyavarṇaḥ ṣucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇaḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; KāuÇ.9.1.4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇaḥ (*se. ṛcaḥ*) KāuÇ.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāsaḥ.
 hiranyavarṇā sudṛṣṭikasamdr̥k RV.7.77.2^c.
 hiranyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf. next but one.*
 hiranyavarṇās tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 hiranyavarṇe subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 hiranyavarṇo ajaraḥ suviraḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiranyavarṇo abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmāḥ Vāit.14.1^c.
 hiranyavartanī narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 hiranyavācīmattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiranyavācīr iṣiraḥ svarṣāḥ (TB. suvarṣāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See hiranyavarṇa iṣiraḥ.
 hiranyaçamyam yajato bṛhantam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyaçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^c.
 hiranyaçr̥ṅga iṣabhaḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyaçr̥ṅgam varuṇam prapadye TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiranyaçr̥ṅgo-ya asya pādāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalaṣam nikhātam RV.1.117.12^c.
 hiranyasyeva samdr̥ci AV.12.1.18^c.
 hiranyasrak puṣkarinī KāuÇ.106.7^a.
 hiranyasrag ayam mapiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyahasta āiraṇmah ApMB.1.3.6^c. *See* hiranyaparṇo vāiḥ.
 hiranyahastam aṇvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyahastam aṇvināv adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiranyahasto asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyahasto vasu no rarāṇaḥ AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.1.35.8^c; VS.34.24^c.

hiranyākṣān ayaḥṣaṇhān KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiranyānām adhimahi RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiranyānām eko'si AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiranyābhīṣum (RV.8.22.5^b, 6^a) aṣvīnā RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaḥaḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiraṇyena parivrtān AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiraṇyena maṇinā ṣumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiraṇyena vareāsi (KSA. vareaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiraṇye-smīn samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiraṇyāir aṣvāir ā gobhiḥ Kāuṣ.106.7^e.
 hiraṇyāiḥ candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiraṇyāiḥ candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. *prec.*
 hirābhiḥ sravantiḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitaśasāḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohitaḥ.
 hiriḥpro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^c.
 hiriṣmaçruṁ nārvānāṁ dhanaream RV.10.46.5^d. See hiriṣmaçruṁ.
 hiriṣmaçruḥ ṣucidan RV.5.7.7^c.
 hirīmaço hirīmān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^c.
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṇ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hīnāṅgo rakṣasāṁ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^c.
 hutam havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhuha-vir asindratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutam havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutam haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See *prec.*
 hutaḥ (KS. ʿtas; TS. ApÇ. ʿta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam ābuh KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kāuṣ.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^c.
 hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy ūjasvantaṁ devebhya āyusmantāṁ mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramasva hutabhāga edhi Kāuṣ.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.
 huto-yaṁ saṁsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^c.
 huto yāhi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^c: 61.11; KS.13.9^c; 30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c. See svargaṁ yāhi.

hutvā saṁnatibhis tatra Kāuṣ.68.37^c.
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. Index, p.257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rādhase RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devaṁ savitāraṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somam.
 huve devānāṁ janimāni sattaḥ RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devīm aditiṁ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2^c.
 huve nu çakraṁ puruhūtam indram AV.7.86.1^c; SV.1.333^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 139.18; 4.12.3^c: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraṁ.
 huve piteva sobhari RV.8.22.15^c.
 huve bharaṁ na kārīṇam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1^c; SV.1.202^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.4; KS.23.11^c. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasyā grānāḥ RV.1.181.9^c.
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vasūyuh RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānaṁ suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sūnuṁ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vām mitrāvaruṇā sabādhaḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṇāṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^c; VS.33.49^c.
 huve vo devīm aditiṁ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram ūtaye RV.8.32.4^c.
 huve somam savitāraṁ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devam.
 huve svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutācane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhir upa yajūam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hr̥ṇāyantaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^g.
 hr̥ṇīyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
 hr̥tpratiṣṭhām yad ajiraṁ javiṣṭham VS.34.6^c.
 hr̥tsu kratum varuṇam (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^c; VS.4.31^c; TS.1.2.8.1^c; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.10; KS.2.6^c; 4.9^c; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
 hr̥tsu janitha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hr̥tsu pītam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hr̥tsu pītaso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hr̥tsu pītaso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hrtsv ā dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.
 hrdañ na hi tvā nyr̥santy ūrmayaḥ MS.4.12.3^a; 185.2.
See hradañ etc.
 hrdayaṁ ṣoṣayāmi te AV.6.139.1^f.
 hrdayaṁ cāpy adhomukham TA.10.11.2^d. *See* suṣiraṁ cā°.
 hrdayaṁ jihvā ḡyenaç ca Kāuç.45.3^a.
 hrdayaṁ tad vijāniyāt MahānU.11.8^c; *so also var. lect.*
at TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf.* jvālamālākulaṁ.
 hrdayaṁ dviṣatām mañe AV.19.28.4^b.
 hrdayaṁ pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.
 hrdayaṁ pretir manas samitatiç cakṣur ānati çrotram
 upanatir vāg āgatīḥ JB.1.14.
 hrdayaṁ mama dnyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hrdayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22^b.
 hrdayasya manaso vātitr̥ṇam VS.36.2^b.
 hrdayāj jāyate pari AV.9.8.8^b.
 hrdayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3^a.
 hrdayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; BrhU.6.4.8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b;
 ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.
 4^b; Mahābh.1.74.63^b.
 hrdayād dhrdayaṁ pari (TA. mṛtyoḥ) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.
 3.15.2^b.
 hrdayānandinī sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.
 hrdaye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.
 hrdaç cittāny asyatam AV.3.25.6^b.
 hrdaḥ sapatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3^c.
 hrdā taṣṭaṁ bharaṁasi RV.6.16.47^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 hrdā taṣṭeṣu manaso javeṣu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hrdā taṣṭo manasā dbhāyi devaḥ RV.1.171.2^b.
 hrdā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāḥ (TA. manīṣiṇaḥ) RV.
 10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.
 hrdā pūtām manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hrda
 pūtām Kāuç.3.16.
 hrdā matiṁ janaye (VS.KS.TB. oya) cārum agnaye RV.
 10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.14; KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.
 hrdā matiṁ jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hrdā manīṣā manasābhikṣiptaḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.1.11^c;
 KU.6.9^c; ÇvetU.3.13^c; 4.17^c, 20^c.
 hrdā yat taṣṭān mantrān açaṁsan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hrdārātīyād (KS. otīyann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 hrdā vācā manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. *See* prāpēna vācā.
 hrdā vidv adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9^c.
 hrdā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 hrdā hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8^c.
 hr̥di pratiṣya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; NṛpU.1.1^d.
 hr̥di yat te jaghnuṣo bhr̥i agachāt RV.1.32.14^b.
 hr̥di çreṣāma suṣṭutīm suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hr̥di samivananaṁ kṛtam AV.6.9.3^b.
 hr̥di stoma upaçritāç cid astu RV.7.86.8^b.
 hr̥dispr̥k kratuprg varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dispr̥g astu çantamaḥ RV.1.16.7^b.
 hr̥dispr̥ças ta āsate RV.10.25.2^a.
 hr̥dispr̥ço manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^c; MS.4.14.8^c;
 227.10.
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.6; 4.9.6; 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juṣoṣāt (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 hr̥do balāsam āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^c.
 hr̥do manyuṁ tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^b; HG.1.15.3^d.
 hr̥ddyotano dviṣatām yāhi çibham AV.5.20.12^d.
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. *Cf.* hrdrogam̐.
 hr̥dbalāir dhanurbhir devajūtāḥ AV.5.18.8^d.
 hr̥dbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1^d.
 hr̥dbhir mandrebhir imahe RV.8.43.31^c.
 hr̥dy antar amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^c. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭha-
 tu me.
 hr̥dy āditye pratiṣṭhitaḥ MU.6.34^b.
 hrdrogam̐ mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^c. *Cf.* hr̥ddyoto.
 (om̐) hr̥ṣīkeçam̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heḍam̐ nyeti mānuṣaḥ AV.12.4.20^d.
 heḍam̐ paçūnām nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heḍo devānām uta marīyatrā RV.6.62.8^b.
 hetayas tava bāhvoḥ MS.2.9.9^b; 128.5; KS.17.16^b. *See*
 bāhvōs tava.
 hetayas nāma stha teṣām vaḥ puro gṛhā agnir va iṣavaḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātānāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetiḥ pakṣiṇī na dabhāty asmān RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatiḥ TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b.
 hetis taṁ samadhād abhi AV.10.5.43^b.
 hetī rudrasya pari ṇo vṛpaktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā devāsurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5^d.
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuṣkāram (TB. dhanvakāram) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemataç cakṣuṣī vidyāt TA.1.4.2^c.
 hemantajabdho bhṛmalo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^b.
 hemantam ṛtūnām priṇāmī KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçi-
 çirāv etc.
 hemantaçirāyor ahañ devayajyayā sahasvāñs tapasvān
 bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantasyāhañ.
 hemantaçirā ṛtū: *see next but two*.
 hemantaçirābhyām tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā
 dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçirābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçirāv (MS.VSK.KS. orā) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçirāv ṛtūnām priṇāmī TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyayā sahasvān vīryāvān bhūyāsam KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçirayor.
 hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.27^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavah çivā nah MG.2.8.6^a. *See* under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.
 heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^c.
 hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. *Cf. next*.
 hāimahā3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. hāimahā idam madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.20.4. *Cf. prec.*
 hāiranyanābhah kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^c. *See* hiranya^o.
 hāiranyāir anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.
 hotaḥ MÇ.7.2.3.
 hotaḥ kin stutam stotram prātaranuvākenānvaçānsiḥ ŞB.1.4.7.
 hotaḥ pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^c; SV.2.69^c.
 hotaḥ prāçāna prathamō niṣadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.
 hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. *Cf. hotar gharman*.
 hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
 hotar upa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vāit.20.2; KÇ.9.13.16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
 hotar gharman abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6; TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. hotar abhiṣṭuhi*.
 hotar devayajanaṁ me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotar bhūtāny ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6^b.
 hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (*ter*), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11, 24-34; MS.3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4.5; 3.11.2 (*undecies*): 141.4, 6, 9, 12, 15; 142.5, 8, 11, 14; 143.1, 7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5: 191.3; 4.13.2 (*undecies*): 200.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3, 5, 7; 4.13.5 (*sexies*): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (*ter*): 208.7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (*undecies*); 16.21 (*quater*); 17.19; 18.21 (*sexies*); TB.2.6.7.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*), 6 (*bis*); 11.1, 2 (*bis*), 3, 4, 5, 6 (*bis*), 7, 8 (*bis*), 10 (*bis*); 17.1, 2, 3 (*bis*), 4, 5 (*bis*), 6, 7 (*ter*); 3.6.2.1 (*quinq.*), 2 (*septies*); 8.1, 2 (*bis*); 11.2, 4 (*bis*); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vāit.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 hotar yajñeṣu vṛktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6^b.
 hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damūnāḥ RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
 hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
 hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.5.2.12^b.
 hotar varenyakrato RV.8.43.12^b.

hotar vācam te dadāmi tam te-nena niṣkrīpāmi ApÇ.13.6.5.
 hotar vibhvasaham rayim RV.5.10.7^c.
 hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7^b.
 hotar haye haye hotaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 hotaḥ cikitva iha tū niṣadya RV.5.2.7^d.
 hotaḥ cikitvo (AV. otvann) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16^b; AV.7.97.1^b. *See* agne hotāram avṛṇi^o.
 hotas tvam me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotā grīṇta ukthyah RV.1.79.12^c.
 hotā ca māitrāvaruṇaḥ ca pādām GB.1.5.24^a.
 hotājanīṣṭha cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.1.16. P: hotājanīṣṭha AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
 hotā tam n namoblir ā krīṇudhvam RV.1.77.2^b.
 hotā dakṣasya bāhvoḥ RV.5.16.2^b.
 hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
 hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a; AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastāt AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
 hotādhvaryur āvayā agnimindhah RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.
 hotā niṣatto manuṣah purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2^b.
 hotā niṣatto manor apatye RV.1.68.7^a.
 hotā niṣatto rayiṣād amartyah RV.1.58.3^b.
 hotā pāvakah pradivah sumedhāḥ RV.2.3.1^c.
 hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3^b.
 hotā pṛthivyām ny asidat ṛtviyah RV.1.143.1^d.
 hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
 hotā mandrah kavitaṁ pāvakah RV.7.9.1^b.
 hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^d; 8.7.1.11^d; SV.2.905^d.
 hotā mandrah çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12^b.
 hotā mandro janānām RV.8.103.6^b; SV.1.44^b; 2.933^b.
 hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^b.
 hotā mandro ni ṣasādā yajīyām RV.6.1.6^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b. *Cf. under* agnir hotā ni.
 hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2^b.
 hotā mandro varenyah RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^b.
 hotā mandro vi rājasyati sridhah RV.3.10.7^c; SV.1.100^c.
 hotā mandro viçām damūnāḥ RV.7.9.2^c.
 hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. *See* hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam.
 hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (*quater*); KB.13.9 (*bis*); GB.2.3.8 (*quater*). *Pratikas of some of the prāiṣas following*.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam (*continuing*, aditer garbham etc.) MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam VS.28.25^a. *See* hotā yakṣac chucivratam.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam ūtibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatim (TB. ōti) VS.21.30^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devih TB.2.6.7.4^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devir apasām apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devir na bheṣajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ supeçasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvinā, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ aciṣṭum (TB. oṭam) apakam reto-dhām viçravasaṁ yaçodhām pururūpam akāmakarça-nam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvinā TB.2.6.11.7^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatinḥ somasya mahimnaḥ (AÇ. prajā-patinḥ mahimnaḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānaṁ mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24^a. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānaṁ.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatinḥ chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtaṁ purā dveṣo-bhyaḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā ṛbho ghasan nūnaṁ ghāse ajrāṇām (KS. ghāseajrāṇām) yavasaprathamānām su-matḥsarāṇām çatarudriyāṇām agniṣvāttānām pivopa-vasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ (KS. erroneously, çronitaç) çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karad evaṁ sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evaṁ indro; KS. evaṁ bṛhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā va^o: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evaṁ sarasvatī juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. ose) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeçasose naktam divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, obarhiṣadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ.

hotā yakṣat somam ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtiḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā suṣamidhā samiddhām nābhā pṛthivyāḥ saṁgathe vāmsya varṣman diva idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya stokānām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānām svāhā svāhākṛtinām svāhā havyasūktinām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnīm sviṣṭakṛtaṁ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnīm ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnīm idā idito devo devān (MS. devān) ā (MS. ā ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnīm purodāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnīm purodāçānām AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad açvinā ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya vapāyā etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya haviṣa āttām ghasat karata evaṁ açvinā juṣetām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinā nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad açvinā sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinā somānām tiroahnyānām AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS. onā) chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad açvināu KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (MS.TB.MÇ. indragṇi) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣā) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtaṁ purā dveṣobhyaḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā ṛbho ghasat nūnaṁ ghāse ajrāṇām (MS. ghāseajrā-ṇām) yavasaprathamānām sumatḥsarāṇām çatarudri-yāṇām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanaṁ pārçvataḥ çro-nitaḥ çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karata evaçvinā (MS.TB. evendragṇi) juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣaḥ KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragṇi chāgasya haviṣaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad açvināu sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS.AÇ. onā) sarasvatīm indram surāmṇām somānām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmāṇām somānām surāmṇām juṣantām vyantu pibantu somān surāmṇaḥ; AÇ. indram sutrāmāṇām somānām surāmṇām juṣantām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmṇaḥ) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvinā sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad açvināu MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (TB. onā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmāṇam) (continuing, ime somāḥ etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad asāu yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad ādityān priyān priyadhāmnaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad ādityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

hotā yakṣad iḍas pade, samidhānam mahad yaḥaḥ TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. See hotā yakṣat samidhānam.
hotā yakṣad iḍabhir (VSK. ilā^o) indram iḍitam (VSK. ili^o) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
hotā yakṣad iḍeditaḥ (VSK. ilelitaḥ) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānam svāhā svāhākṛtinām svāhā havyasūktinām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhānā attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
hotā yakṣad indram tṛtiyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīn meṣasya haviṣa etc.
hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
hotā yakṣad indram mādhyandinasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See prec. but four.
hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhantā AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad aḥvināu etc.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni puroḍaḥasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
hotā yakṣad il^o: see hotā yakṣad iḍ^o.
hotā yakṣad iḍeniam (VSK. ileniam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
hotā yakṣad uśāsānaktā brhatī supeṣasā nṛṇṣ (KS.TB. nṛṇḥ) patibhyo yoniḥ kṛvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad uṣe indrasya dhenū VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
hotā yakṣad duro diḥaḥ VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
hotā yakṣad devaḥ savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā sakhyā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā mandrā potārā kavi pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad barhir ūṛnamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣtarimor-

namradāḥ) bhiṣak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su^o.
hotā yakṣad barhiṣindram niṣadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣtarimornamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhir.
hotā yakṣad brhaspatiḥ chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
hotā yakṣad brhaspatiḥ chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīn meṣasya haviṣa etc.
hotā yakṣad yajataḥ pastyānām RV.6.49.9^c.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatiḥ ÇÇ.5.19.19.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, çamitāram çatakratum hiraṇya^o) VS.28.33^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, çamitāram çatakratum dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, çamitāram çatakratum bhimanī) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, upā^o) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
hotā yakṣad vāyum agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyum ÇÇ.7.2.3.
hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
hotā yakṣan narāḥṣam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
hotā yakṣan narāḥṣam nṛṣastān nṛṇṣpranetram (TB. nṛṇḥ^o) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
hotā yakṣan mitrāvaruṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
hotā yajīṣṭha uḥijām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
hotā yajīṣṭho adhivareṣv idyaḥ RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
hotā yajīṣṭho apām sadhasthe RV.1.149.4^c; SV.2.1125^c.
hotā yajīṣṭho mahnā çucadhyāi RV.4.2.1^c.
hotā yajñāya nīyate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
hotā yad dūto abhavat vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
hotā yo asti vikṣv ā yaçastamaḥ RV.8.23.10^c.
hotā yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
hotā yo viçvavedasaḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotārān viçvavedasam.
hotārān yajataḥ kavīm RV.1.128.8^c.
hotārān ratnadhātāmam RV.1.1.1^c; ArS.3.4^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.2; KS.2.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; N.7.15^c.
hotārān viçvapatiḥ viçām RV.3.13.5^d.
hotārān viçvabharasām yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19^b.
hotārān viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
hotārān viçvāpsuḥ viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^c; SV. 1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.11; KS.7.16^b.
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^c.
 hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajīṣṭham RV.1.58.7^a.
 hotāraṁ carṣaṇinām RV.1.127.2^e; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV. 2.1164^e; KS.39.15^e.
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^c; 8.60.1^b; 10. 21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
 hotāraṁ aktor atithiṁ vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotāraṁ agniṁ antarā vicīṭṭāḥ ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agniṁ hotāraṁ antarā.
 hotāraṁ agniṁ manuṣo ni śeduh RV.4.6.11^c; 5.3.4^c.
 hotāraṁ agne atithiṁ vareṇyam RV.1.58.6^c.
 hotāraṁ agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
 hotāraṁ idaḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3^b.
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^c.
 hotāraṁ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotāraḥ saptajāmayaḥ (SV. ojanayaḥ) RV.9.10.7^b; SV. 2.475^b.
 hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivyā kavī RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28. 30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
 hotārā dāivyā huve RV.9.5.7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. 0rā) indram aṣvinā VS.21.53^b, 58^c; VSK.23.52^b, 57^c; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.9; 3.11.5^c: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^c.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. 0rā) indram prathamā suvācā VS. 20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 hotāro guptā abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26^d.
 hotā viçveṣāṁ hitaḥ RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭīmena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavāi yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vedīṣad atithir duroṇasat (VS. dū^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS. 10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4. 20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NṛpU.3^b; VaradapU. 2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho raṇsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre viṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6^c.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11^c.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devaḥ RV.3.6.7^d.
 hotur vā yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur āyajīyan MS.4.10.3^d: 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB. 3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam āçata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāṇām etc.: see hotrakāṇām etc.
 hotṛbhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24. 12.7^b.
 hotṛśadanam haritam hiranyayam AV.7.99.1^c. See next, and darbhāiḥ.
 hotṛśadanā haritāḥ suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.3.13.5^c. See pree. and darbhāiḥ.
 hotṛpām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^c.
 hoteva naḥ prathamah pāhy asya RV.5.43.3^c.
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33^c.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārit RV.1.73.1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāṇām (MÇ. hotṛkāṇām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṅç camasān) çukrasyābhyun- niyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛpām.
 hotravāham yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161. 14; KS.2.14^b.
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
 hotrāṇām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāṇām.
 hotrāt somam draviṇodaḥ piba rtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
 hotrād aham varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4^a.
 hotrād ā somam prathamam ya içiṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^c.
 hotrābhir agniṁ manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7^c.
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8^c, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.2.2.8^c; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
 hotrābhir indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaḡuḥ RV.8.12.20^c.
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
 hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adīdhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
 hotrāvidam vivicim ratnadhātām RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3. 11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 hotrāvidah (RV. 0vida; TB. 0vṛdha) stomataṣṭaso arkāiḥ RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.16; TB. 2.6.16.2^b.
 hotrāçānsina upa mā hvayadhvam ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotrāçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotrāçānsino yūyam me hotrāçānsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotrās trpyantu sumanasyamānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
 homa gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9^c; AV.20.71.15^c.
 home-home puro varam KāuÇ.73.2^d.
 homāiç ca yajñavibhṛaṇam GB.2.2.5^c.
 homyāiḥ samiddhiḥ payasā KāuÇ.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havāi hotaḥ.
 hradam kulyā ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyṣṣanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdam etc.
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kuṣayaḥ somadhānāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātvā u tve dadṛṣre RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hradān kuṣṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hradāḥ ca puṇḍarikāṇi RV.10.142.8^c. See hrado.
 hradeçakṣur na granthinī caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6^b.
 hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradāḥ.
 hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunībhyah (KSA. hrādunī^o) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.
 13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunīr dūṣikābhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See
 dūṣikābhir.
 hrādunīr yac ca çīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrāduny amuñ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16:
 176.2.
 hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hrīç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See çrīç ca te.
 hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^c, 3^c.
 hlādayate jvalataç cāiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hlādikāvati (TA. hlāduke hlādu^o) RV.10.16.14^b;
 AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijanāḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvān RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te vīrudho vāiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devaṁ savitāram ūtaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devān ayātur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātrīm jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1^c.
 hvayāmi vām brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^c.
 hvayāmi çakrañ puruhūtam indram RV.6.47.11^c; VS.
 20.50^c; KS.17.18^c; MahānU.20.3^c. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agniñ prathamāñ svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agniñ AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugrañ cettāram AV.6.99.1^c.
 hvāro na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hvāro na çeir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

- 22^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16^c to TA.10.2.1^c.
- 26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. māhān).
- 45^a Under athā devāiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāiḥ etc.
- 60^a Under anadvān dādhāra etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dādhāra.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokāṁ param āruroha TB.2.5.5.2^e.
- 61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā cā°.
- 74^a Under annaṁ praviṣyāmi, correct prabhāvaviṣyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.
- 97^b Under abhy āikṣetām etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120^b After the item ava çādeṣu etc., insert the item avaçāṇ vaçiny asi rājñī SMB.1.1.3^d.
- 124^a Under avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130^b Under açvo na cakrade etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askambhane.
- 138^a Under asmabhyāṁ ca sāubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 140^a Under asmākaṁ bodhy avitā tanūnām, correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 150^b Under ahaç ca rātriç etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diçaç.
- 155^a Cancel the item āgneyaṁ balabhadraṁ ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyyāṁ etc.
- 159^b Under ā te hastau etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.
- 172^a Under āpas tvā dīkṣa°, read dīkṣamāṇam for dīkṣamānam.
- 184^a Under ārādhyāi etc., read didhiṣūpatim for didhiṣupatim.
- 188^b After the item ā viveça rodasi etc., insert the item ā viveçāparājitam (TA. 9tā) AV.10.2.33^d; TA.1.27.4^d.
- 191^a After the item āçeva etc., insert the item ā çyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^e.

PAGE
& COL.

- 214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaçinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaçinn ojasviṁs (read ojasvi) tvaṁ (Vāit. ṣoḍaçinn ojaḥ samsthāṁ, read ṣoḍaçinn ojasvāṁs tvaṁ) deveṣv etc.
- 246^b Under ukthebhyas tvo°, add the cross-reference: Cf. uktheyebhya.
- 247^a Under uktheyebhya, read ukthyāyuvam for ukthyāyuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo°.
- 258^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ.14.28.4^e to ApÇ.14.28.4^d.
- 267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290^a Under ṛtā vadanto etc., read anṛtaṁ for amṛtaṁ.
- 309^b Under āindrah çuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indrasya.
- 326^a Under kāle ha viçvā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāpe ha.
- 328^b Under kumāri ha°, read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 330^a Under kūtanānāṁ etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtanānāṁ.
- 343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364^a Under catasre diçaç catasro-vāntaradiçā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaç ca rātriç.
- 371^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. çarma tokāya.
Under chinnaṁ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam°.
- 374^a Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
- 376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātavedā yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB.3.10.5.1^b.
- 392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajñam na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^c.
- 395^a Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400^b Under tan na ādityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7^c, and cancel the item tan nō ādityaḥ on p. 401^a.
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan ne ādityaḥ.
- 401^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaṁ sam dhehy.

PAGE
& COL.

- 404^a *After the item tam añhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akratuḥ paçyati viṭaḥkaḥ KU.2.20^c. Cf. next.*
Under tam akratuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20^c and the cross-reference. Cf. pree.
- 405^a *After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.*
- 436^a *Under tejasā saino, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasā etc.*
Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvac etc.
Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc.
Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvān etc.
- 437^b *Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.*
- 443^b *Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.*
- 474^a *Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 477^b *Under divaṁ proṣṭhi^o, read proṣṭhinīm for proṣṭhinīm.*
- 484^b *Under dīrgham āyur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6^c for 3.6^d.*
- 487^b *After the item dūraṅgamaṁ etc., insert the item dūraṁ nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3^d.*
- 495^a *Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.*
- 516^b *Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9^c.*
- 519^a *Under dhātuḥ prasādān etc., insert after içam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20^d; ÇvetU. 3.20^d.*
- 535^a *Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).*

PAGE
& COL.

- 536^b *Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.*
- 581^b *Under pālāgali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.*
- 583^a *Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 632^a *Under pra su çrutam etc., insert after çrutam the words: (read pra suçrutam?).*
- 649^b *Under bṛhad indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.*
- 665^b *Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.*
- 668^a *Under bhāratide etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatide.*
- 679^a *Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.*
- 720^b *Under mrtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhotā?).*
- 722^a *Under medhām āçāsate, read āçāsata for āçāsate.*
- 722^b *Under meṣam āraṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17^a.*
- 733^a *Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference: See çam ca ma.*
- 733^b *Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after samiti-ṣṭhasva.*
- 735^a *Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after samitiṣṭhasva.*
Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after samiti-ṣṭhasva.
- 748^a *Under yathā sā rāṣṭra^o, read yathāsā for yathā sā.*
Under yathāso mitra^o, read yathāsā for yathā sā.
- 855^a *Under vāci visrje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.*
- 958^b *Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt).*
- 959^b *Under satyam pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12^c.*

THE END

Harvard Oriental Series

EDITED, WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS, BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts
United States of America

* * A copy of any one of these volumes (except VII., VIII., and X., which are too heavy to be transmitted through the American Post-office) may be obtained directly, postage paid, anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union by sending a Postal Order for the price as given below, to The Publication Agent of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States of America, or, preferably, to Ginn and Company or to Harrassowitz.

* * Orders from America may best be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company at Boston (29 Beacon Street) or New York (70 Fifth Avenue) or Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue) or Oakland, California (1247 Broadway).

* * Orders from Great Britain and Ireland should be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

* * Orders from the Continent of Europe should be addressed to Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Saxony.

* * The price per volume of volumes I., II., IV., V., VI., and IX. is one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50)=6 shillings and 2 pence=6 marks and 27 pfennigs=7 francs or lire and 70 centimes=5 kroner and 58 öre=3 florins and 70 cents Netherlandish. From this, the approximate equivalents of the other prices may be estimated. The precise equivalents may be learned at any post-office that issues money-orders.

VOLUME I.—The Jātaka-mālā: or Bodhisattva-avadāna-mālā, by Ārya-çūra; edited by HENDRIK KERN, Professor in the University of Leiden, Netherlands. 1891. Royal 8vo, bound in cloth, xiv + 254 pages, price \$1.50.

This is the editio princeps of a collection of Buddhist stories in Sanskrit. The text is printed in Nāgarī characters. An English translation of this work, by Professor Speyer, has been published in Professor Max Müller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, London, Henry Frowde, 1895.

VOLUME II.—The Sāṅkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya: or Commentary on the exposition of the Sāṅkhya philosophy, by Vijñāna-bhikṣu: edited by RICHARD GARBE, Professor in the University of Tübingen. 1895. Royal 8vo, bound in buckram, xiv + 196 pages, price \$1.50.

This volume contains the original Sanskrit text of the Sāṅkhya Aphorisms and of Vijñāna's Commentary, all printed in Roman letters. It is of especial interest in that Vijñāna, not accepting the atheistic doctrine of the original Sāṅkhya, here comes out as a defender of downright theism. A German translation of the whole work was published by Professor Garbe in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, vol. ix, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1889. 'In spite of all the false assumptions and the errors of which Vijñāna-bhikṣu is undoubtedly guilty, his Commentary . . . is after all the one and only work which instructs us concerning many particulars of the doctrines of what is, in my estimation, the most significant system of philosophy that India has produced.'—*Editor's Preface*.

VOLUME III.—Buddhism in Translations. By HENRY CLARKE WARREN. 1896 8vo, buckram, xx + 520 pages, price \$1.20. Fourth issue, 1906, royal 8vo, price \$1.20.

This is a series of extracts from Pāli writings, done into English, and so arranged as to give a general idea of Ceylonese Buddhism. The work consists of over a hundred selections, comprised in five chapters of about one hundred pages each. Of these, chapters ii, iii, and iv are on Buddhist doctrine, and concern themselves respectively with the philosophical conceptions that underlie the Buddhist religious system, with the doctrine of Karma and rebirth, and with the scheme of salvation from misery. Chapter i gives the account of the previous existences of Gotama Buddha and of his life in the last existence up to the attainment of Buddhahip; while the sections of chapter v are about Buddhist monastic life.

VOLUME IV.—Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī, a drama by the Indian poet Rāja-çekhara (about 900 A.D.): critically edited in the original Prākṛit, with a glossarial index and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by Dr. STEN KONOW, of the University of Christiania, Norway; and translated into English with notes by Professor LANMAN. 1901. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxviii + 289 pages, price \$1.50.

Here for the first time in the history of Indian philology we have the text of a Prākṛit play presented to us in strictly correct Prākṛit. Dr. Konow is a pupil of Professor Pischel of Berlin, whose Prākṛit grammar has made his authority upon this subject of the very highest. The proofs have had the benefit of Professor Pischel's revision. The importance of the play is primarily linguistic rather than literary.

VOLUMES V AND VI.—The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Ćāunaka, a summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda: critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes, by ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Balliol College. 1904. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxxvi + 198 and xvi + 334 pages, price per volume \$1.50.

Volume V (or Part I) contains the introduction and text and appendices. Volume VI (or Part II) contains the translation and notes. The arrangement of the material in two volumes is such that the student can have the text of any given passage, together with the translation of that passage and the critical apparatus and the illustrative notes thereto appurtenant, all opened out before his eyes at one time, without having constantly to turn from one part of the volume to another, as is necessary with the usual arrangement of such matter.

VOLUMES VII AND VIII.—Atharva-Veda Samhitā, translated, with a critical and exegetical commentary, by WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, late Professor of Sanskrit in Yale University. Revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN, Professor of Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Superroyal 8vo, buckram, clxii + iv + 1046 (= 1212) pages, price of the two volumes \$5.00.

This work includes, in the first place, critical notes upon the text, giving the various readings of the manuscripts, and not alone of those collated by Whitney in Europe, but also of those of the apparatus used by S. P. Pandit in the great Bombay edition. Second, the readings of the Pāippalāda or Cashmere version, furnished by the late Professor Roth. Further, notice of the corresponding passages in all the other Vedic texts, with report of the various readings. Further, the data of the Hindu scholiast respecting authorship, divinity, and meter of each verse. Also, references to the ancillary literature, especially to the well-edited Kauçika and Vāitāna Sūtras, with account of the ritualistic use therein made of the hymns or parts of hymns, so far as this appears to cast any light upon their meaning. Also, extracts from the printed commentary. And, finally, a simple literal translation, with introduction and indices. Prefixed to the work proper is an elaborate critical and historical introduction.

VOLUME IX.—The Little Clay Cart (Mṛcchakaṭika), a Hindu drama attributed to King Shūdraka, translated from the original Sanskrit and Prākṛits into English prose and verse by ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER, Ph.D., Instructor in Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxx + 177 pages, price \$1.50.

In this volume, Dr. Ryder, passing by the more momentous themes of religion and philosophy, has attempted to show what the Indian genius, in its strength and in its weakness, could do in the field of literature pure and simple. Nowhere else in the hundreds of Sanskrit dramas do we find such variety and such drawing of character and such humor as in The Little Clay Cart.

VOLUME X.—A Vedic Concordance: being an alphabetic index to every line of every stanza of the published Vedic literature, and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the Vedic mantras, together with an account of their variations in the different Vedic books. By MAURICE BLOOMFIELD, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. 1906. Royal 4°, leather back, xxiv and 1078 (= 1102) pages, price \$6.00.

LSansk

84248

V414

.Zb

~~Revised~~

ield, Maurice

c concordance.

NAME OF BORROWER.

R m vlt. Smi 71- R m Sm 11

